



No. 3469.100

1914



BX845
.C5

North German Lloyd

"THE ROUTE TO ROME"

Selected by their Eminences, Cardinals Falconio and Farley, upon the occasion of their recent trip to the Eternal City to receive the insignia of Cardinalitial dignity. Upon the conclusion of the voyage the following testimonial was tendered:

Recognizing the splendid appointments of this steamer the Kronprinzessin Cecilie and still more appreciative of the unfeigning courtesy of Captain D. Högemann, we present to him and also to his worthy officers our sincere thanks for their many acts of kindness to all the members of the suite and accompanying delegation of the two Eminent Cardinals-designate. Our best wishes are offered for the prosperity of the Captain and also for the North German Lloyd Company which has shown us such great consideration.

November 28th 1911

Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan *Mgr. John Edwards*
Mrs. Richard L. Bartlett *Mrs. J. H. Wall S.D.*
Mrs. William C. Smyth *Mrs. James Lewis*
John H. Farley, etc. *Rev. J. J. Farley*
John J. McRorie *Rev. James J. Grogan, P.R.*
Daniel Burke, S.D. *James D. Flannelly*
Rev. Michael A. Conboy *Rev. D. J. Ussery*
Rev. Thomas F. Murphy *Rev. J. J. Farley*
John T. Kelehan *Rev. W. J. Starnes*
James P. Keen *Francis P. Burke*
John Cardinal Farley *+ D. Cardinal Falconio*
apprecy

"Recognizing the splendid appointments of this steamer the 'Kronprinzessin Cecilie,' and still more appreciative of the unfeigning courtesy of Capt. D. Högemann, we present to him and also to his worthy officers our sincere thanks for the many acts of kindness to all the members of the suite and accompanying delegation of the two eminent Cardinals-designate. Our best wishes are offered for the prosperity of the Captain and also for the North German Lloyd Company, which has shown us such great consideration."

TUESDAY AND THURSDAY SAILINGS FOR
LONDON :: PARIS :: BREMEN

SATURDAY SAILINGS FOR THE
MEDITERRANEAN

OELRICHS & CO., Gen. Agts., 5 Broadway, New York

VALID and LICIT

Altar Wines

The Donnelly Brothers

ESTABLISHED 1870

Our wines are popular because of their proven purity and agreeableness for use when fasting

"Collegiate"	.	.	.	.	.	Mellow and fruity
"Jurancon"	.	.	.	.	.	Delicate and delicious
"Vin de Tours"	.	.	.	.	.	Generous and full bodied

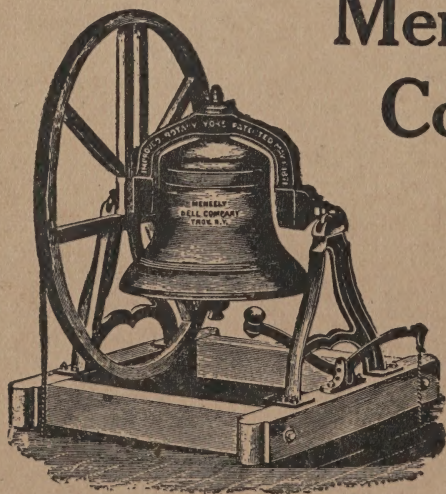
A trial order solicited. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Please address:

The Donnelly Brothers

Established 1870

TROY, N. Y.



Meneely Bell
Company

TROY, N. Y.

and

177 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY

Manufacture

Superior
Church
Bells



The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

PUBLISHERS

44 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK

4166

1914

Get the Proof that,

This Book is a School-Supply Money-Saver

We sell highest quality *guaranteed* School Supplies direct from factory, eliminating all the commissions, profits and expenses other concerns are paying to jobbers, agents and dealers. You pay us the actual cost of material and manufacture, plus one small legitimate profit.

FREE! Our new book of School Supplies quotes prices that save you 15% to 30%, and in some cases even more. Our guarantee of "complete satisfaction or money back" protects you absolutely.



From Factory

Write Today

This book is mailed free on request to all who are interested in the welfare of schools. It contains bargains like this:

Regal Automatic Desk —Large Size, \$1.80

THE REGAL combines mechanical features which have proved by years of actual use in the schoolroom to be the most satisfactory.

Wood parts, hard rock, thoroughly air seasoned and dried. Castings made with care and the iron used is of premium quality to insure utmost toughness and durability.

Guarantee: Our desks, book racks, chalkboards, globes, maps, charts and other schoolroom equipment are all guaranteed. If for any reason you are dissatisfied we will replace you with other merchandise which will suit you, or we will return your money, less transportation charges.

Write now for our School Furniture Catalog.

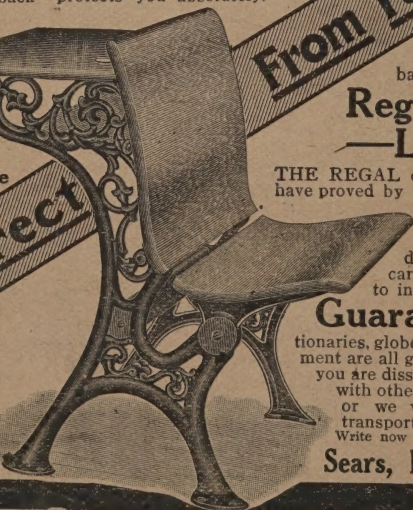
Sears, Roebuck and Co., Chicago

\$1.80

Complete Desk.

Direct

Write For Free Book



Page.

ARTISTS AND DECORATORS.

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York....	28
Clotilda Brielmaier, Milwaukee.....	2
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse, Wis.....	66
Conrad Schmitt Co., Milwaukee.....	48
G. Raggl, Boston, Mass.....	64
C. H. Biegel, Chicago and Aurora, Ill. ..	188
Amidei & Co., Chicago.....	27
Amidei, John & Co., Chicago.....	78
F. Glusti, Chicago.....	136
H. J. Gaertner, Milwaukee.....	69
Gustave A. Brand & Co., Chicago.....	180
W. & F. Sturm, New York.....	136
Leo P. Frohe, Buffalo.....	71
Joseph B. Hann, Chicago.....	83
A. P. Nardini Co., Boston, Mass.....	77
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.....	62-63
Studio of Christian Art, Manchester, N.H.	140

BADGES AND BANNERS.

Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia... 137	
Bohne McLaughlin Co., New York... Facing 1	
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati	12-13

BAZAAR, FAIR AND PICNIC GOODS.

N. Shure Co., Chicago.....	42
Coe, Yonge Mercantile Co., St. Louis.....	105

BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. and New York City....	Page 192 and Fourth Cover
---	---------------------------

BILLIARD TABLES.

Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co.....	138
-----------------------------------	-----

BRASS GOODS.

See heading "Church Metal Ware."

BRUSHES.

Hygienic Brush Co., New York.....	101
-----------------------------------	-----

CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse.....	30
Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse.....	103
Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati.....	141
E. J. Knapp Candle Co., Syracuse.....	104

CEMETERY ARCHES.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

CHARCOAL.

R. MacKellar's Sons Co., Peekskill, N. Y....	139
--	-----

CHURCH CLOCKS.

Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago	150
--	-----

CHURCH DECORATORS.

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Page.

CHURCH FURNITURE.

American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, Philadelphia, etc.....	49
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis.....	24
Josephinum Church Furniture Co.....	11
W. J. Stapleton, Chicago.....	15
Theodor Kundtz, Cleveland.....	37
The A. H. Andrews Co., Chicago, San Francisco, New York, etc.....	65
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, O.....	58
Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee...	39
Albert E. Bobo, New York.....	3
Bernhard Ferring, Chicago.....	68
Zahorsky & Bentel, New York.....	4
W. & E. Schmidt Co., Milwaukee.....	61
The Globe Furniture Co., Ltd., Waterloo, Canada.....	184
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque.....	144
Irving & Casson, Boston and New York...	182
Buckel Bros., Chicago	83
Jos. Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis.....	142
Huntington Seating Co., Huntington, W. Va.....	143
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati	12-13
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special insert.....	Facing 40

CHURCH GOODS & RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.

Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati	12-13
The C. Wildermann Co., New York & Pittsburgh.....	90-91
F. Pustet & Co., New York & Cincinnati.	89
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee.....	93
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago.....	97
Hubert Gotzes, Inc., Chicago.....	22
Maison Le Roux, (L. Blouet), New York..	99
Joseph Schaefer, New York	95
Poor Clare Nuns, Boston, Mass.....	115
Christian Press Association, New York ..	94
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	92
T. J. Flynn & Co., Boston	140
Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York... Facing 1	
John F. McEvoy, New York	58-159
Seiz Bros., New York.....	98
R. F. Gorman, New York.....	100
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago & New York, Special insert.....	Facing 40
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia ..	127
Nazzareno Beretti, Rome, Italy.....	140
Max Hirmer, Munich, Germany.....	153
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York... 171-172-173	

CHURCH METAL WARE.

The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati..	6
Wm. J. Feeley Co., Providence, R. I. and New York City.....	88
International Silver Co., New York.....	9
Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia.....	26
J. R. Feeley & Co., Providence.....	187

CHURCH METAL WARE.

(Continued.)

The Art Metal Works, Newark, N. J.....	160
Spaulding & Co., Chicago.....	84
Fred. Koch Co., West Hoboken, N. J.....	104
A. Werner, Milwaukee.....	34-35
John Markowski & Son, Brooklyn.....	100
Benzlger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati.....	12-13
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago.....	97

CHURCH ORGANS.

J. H. & C. S. Odell & Co., New York City	57
Wangerin-Weckhardt Co., Milwaukee...	39
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie Organ Co., Erie, Pa.....	167
M. P. Möller, Hagerstown, Md.....	165
Bennett Organ Co., Rock Island, Ill.....	163
W. W. Kimball Co., Chicago.....	187
Wicks Pipe Organ Co., Highland, Ill.....	168
Tellers-Sommerhof Organ Co., Erie, Pa...	166
Treu Pipe Organ Co., St. Louis.....	164
R. Midmer & Son, Brooklyn.....	168
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.....	166
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis.....	162
Carl Barchhoff, Basic City, Va.....	78
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville.....	138
James Cole & Co., Melrose, Boston, Mass.	162
Kimball, Smallman & Frazee, Boston, Mass.....	163
Otto Hausmann & Co., Milwaukee, Wis..	164
Louis F. Mohr & Co., New York.....	165

CHURCH SPECIALTIES.

Denning Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O.	17
Rochester Novelty Works.....	96
Hermes Brothers, Ltd., New York.....	147

CIRCULAR ADVERTISING.

Kennedy Circular Adv. Co., New York...	117
--	-----

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Mil- waukee.....	Facing Title page
Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York.....	Facing 1
John F. McEvoy, New York.....	158-159
Cox Sons & Vining, New York.....	79
C. M. Almy, New York.....	137

COLLARS.

R. B. Halsey & Co., Bridgeport, Conn....	133
--	-----

COOKING APPARATUS.

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York.....	169
For other apparatus see heading "Insti- tution Supplies."	

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*."

DISHWASHING APPARATUS.

The Fearless Dishwasher Co., Inc., Rochester, N. Y.....	46
--	----

DOMESTIC SCIENCE FURNITURE.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis.....	31
---------------------------------------	----

DUSTLESS CLEANING.

The United Electric Co., Canton, O.....	33
Spencer Turbine Cleaner Co., Hartford, Conn.....	119

EDUCATIONAL.

The Albertinum, Fribourg, Switzerland.	106
University of Notre Dame, Indiana.....	107
The Language-Phone Method, New York.	107
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Baltimore	109
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.	111
St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, Ill...	108
Niagara University, near Niagara Falls.	118
College and Academy of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio, Texas.....	116
St. Mary's Springs Academy, Fond du Lac, Wis.....	116
College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Sta., N.J.	117
College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn.....	116
St. Mary's College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.....	113
Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.....	110
St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis.	110
Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg Md.	108
La Salle Academy, New York City.....	109
Manhattan College, New York City.....	111
Carlton Academy, Summit, N. J.....	111
Immaculate Conception Academy, Olden- burg, Ind.....	114
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont., Can...	110
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Ky.....	115

ENVELOPES.

H. N. Meyers, New York.....	117
-----------------------------	-----

EUROPEAN TOURS.

See heading "Transportation."

FENCES.

See heading "Iron & Wire Work."

FINANCIAL.

W. L. Jaekle, Dayton, O.....	45
------------------------------	----

FIRE ESCAPES.

Dow Fire Escape Works, Louisville....	183
---------------------------------------	-----

FIRE PROOF DOORS.

Kinnear & Gager Mfg. Co., Columbus, O., and Boston, Mass.....	177
--	-----

	Page.		Page.
GOLD PLATERS.		LIGHTING PLANTS.	
For names see heading "Silversmiths."		Oxweld Acetylene Co., Chicago, Newark and Los Angeles.....	72
GRAVE MARKERS.		LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS.	
Albright & Lightcap Co., Ravenna, Ohio	139	Arrow Conductor & Mfg. Co., Chicago....	18
GREENHOUSE BUILDING.		MALT COFFEE.	
Lord & Burnham, New York, Boston, Chicago, Rochester, Toronto, etc.....	174	Milwaukee Importing Co., Milwaukee...	149
HEATING ENGINEERS.		MANUAL TRAINING OUTFITS.	
W. H. Johnson & Son Co., Indianapolis.	181	See heading "Scientific Apparatus."	
HOSPITAL RUBBER GOODS.		MARBLE WORK.	
Goodyear Hospital Rubber Co., Hart- ford, Conn.	85	For names of firms see heading "Altars"	
HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS.		MEAT AND VEGETABLE CHOPPER.	
Alexian Brothers, Chicago, Ill.....	112	John E. Smith's Sons Co., Buffalo, N.Y....	144
Mercy Sanitarium Salt and Mineral Bath House, Manistee, Mich.....	114	MEDICAL.	
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis.....	115	The Antikamnia Chemical Co., St. Louis..	146
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.....	115	MEMORIAL WINDOWS.	
St. Mary's Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.....	116	See heading "Stained Glass."	
HOTELS.		METAL CEILINGS.	
Hotel Sherman, Chicago.....	141	Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co....	190
INSTITUTION SUPPLIES.		St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co.	43
Burley & Company, Chicago.....	86	Wheeling Corrugating Co.....	192
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago. Second Cover		Northrop, Coburn & Dodge Co., New York	73
International Silver Co., New York.....	9	The Kinneear & Gager Mfg. Co., Columbus, O. and Boston.....	177
John F. McEvoy, New York.	158-159	MOSAICS.	
Hygienic Brush Co., New York.....	101	Bernardini Statuary Co., New York....	62 63
The Fearless Dishwasher Co., Inc., Rochester, N. Y.....	46	Munich Statuary and Altar Co., Mil- waukee.....	80-81
John E. Smith's Sons Co., Buffalo.....	144	Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, special insert... Between 40-41	
Quadridga Mfg. Co., Chicago.....	145	The McBride Studios, New York, special insert.....	Facing 16
IRON & WIRE WORK.		MOVABLE SCHOOL SEATS.	
Van Dorn Iron Works Co., Cleveland....	44	Langslow, Fowler Co., Rochester, N.Y.	59
Euterprise Iron Works, Indianapolis....	70	MOVING PICTURE OUTFITS.	
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill....	60-145	See heading "Stereopticons."	
Badger Wire & Iron Works, Milwaukee	183	MUSIC PUBLISHERS.	
Ward Fence Mfg. Co., Decatur, Ind.....	38	Oliver Ditson Co., Boston.....	124
Federal Combination Fence Co., Chicago	175	OIL PAINTINGS.	
LABORATORY FURNITURE.		For names of firms see heading "Artists."	
See heading "Scientific Apparatus."			
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT.			
American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago	1		
American Laundry Machinery Co., Chi- cago, New York, Rochester, etc.....	21		
Oakley & Keating, Brooklyn.....	148		
Chicago Dryer Co., Chicago.....	138		

Page.

Page.

ORGAN BLOWERS.

Kinetic Engineering Co., Chicago, Philadelphia, New York, Boston.....	82
The Organ Power Co., Hartford, Conn....	79

PAINTERS.

See heading "Artists and Church Decorators."

PALMS.

J. F. & J. R. Baya, Florida Palms.....	102
--	-----

PEW HAT HOLDERS.

Denning Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O.....	17
Rochester Novelty Works.....	96

PHOTO REPRODUCTIONS.

Kern Bros., Long Island City, N. Y.....	60
---	----

PICTURES.

The Perry Pictures Co., Malden, Mass...	7
B. Kühlen, Germany, Insert.....Facing	49
E. F. McCormick Co., Chicago.....	134
Emery School Art Co., Boston, Mass.....	135
Wayne Publishing Co., Detroit, Mich.....	135

POTATO MASHER AND CREAMER.

Quadrige Mfg. Co., Chicago.....	145
---------------------------------	-----

PRINTERS.

James N. Johnston, New York.....	119
Loughlin Bros., New York.....	118

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS.

(Continued.)

F. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati special insert.....Facing	89
B. Herder, St. Louis.....	92
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee.....	93
James Brennan, Medina, N. Y.....	127
Christian Press Association, New York..	94
Joseph Schaefer, New York.....	95
The Catholic News, New York.....	126
Bureau of the Holy Name Society.....	129
P. J. Kennedy & Sons, New York..	171-172-173

PULPIT SOUNDING BOARDS.

J. J. Holwell & Son, Brooklyn.....	155
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, special insert.....Facing	40

RADIATOR SHIELDS.

W. H. Johnson & Son Co., Indianapolis	181
---------------------------------------	-----

RANGES AND BROILERS.

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York.....	169
--	-----

REFRIGERATORS.

McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville ..	36
--	----

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

See heading "Church Goods."

ROOFING.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co.....	190
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co..	43

SANCTUARY OIL.

N. B. Cook Oil Co., New York.....	169
-----------------------------------	-----

SCAFFOLDING.

Hercules Mfg. Co., Brookville, Pa.....	139
--	-----

SCENERY.

See heading "Stage Scenery."

SCHOOL DESKS AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

Sears, Roebuck & Co, Chicago, Second Cover	
Langslow, Fowler Co., Rochester, N. Y..	59
Albert E. Bobo, New York.....	3
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, Philadelphia, etc.....	49
The A. H. Andrews Co., Chicago, San Francisco, New York, etc.....	65
The Globe Furniture Co., Ltd., Waterloo, Canada.....	184

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Page.

Page.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis....	31
Chicago Apparatus Co., Chicago.....	19
C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago.....	143
Central Scientific Co., Chicago.....	132
Standard Scientific Co., New York.....	186

SEALS.

S. H. Parrish & Co., Church Seals.....	149
--	-----

SILVERSMITHS.

A. Werner, Milwaukee	34-35
Mueller Plating Co., St. Louis.....	82

SILVERWARE.

See heading "Institution Supplies."

SNUFF.

Weyman-Bruton Co., New York.....	132
----------------------------------	-----

STAGE SCENERY.

Edward Simmons, Jersey City, N. J....	161
Lee Lash Studios, New York City	16
John A. Servas, Rochester, New York...	41
Richard Guthman Co., Chicago.....	189

STAINED GLASS PAPER.

W. B. Quaille, New York.....	23
S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago.....	133

STAINED GLASS.

Mayer & Co., New York... Facing last text page of Directory proper.	
Flanagan & Biedenweg Co., Chicago.....	8
The Munich Studio, Chicago.....	25
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York.....	10
G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati.....	53
John Morgan & Sons, New York	20
Emil Frei Art Glass Co., St. Louis.....	55
Spaulding & Co., Chicago.....	84
Emil Zundel, Hollis, L. I., N. Y.....	67
Leo. P. Frohe, Buffalo.....	71
Schneiders & Schmolz, Cologne, Germany	170
Clinton Glass Co., Chicago (W. Derix)...	32
Von Gerichten Art Glass Co., Columbus...	156
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and N.Y., Special insert	Facing 41
John J. Kinsella & Co., Chicago.....	50
B. Leonard, Quebec, Canada.....	157
Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwau- kee.....	80-81-170
Gavin Art Glass Works, Milwaukee.....	176
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works...	153
Ford Bros. Glass Co., Minneapolis.....	155
Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York... Facing 1	
Heaton, Butler & Bayne, New York.....	154

STAINED GLASS.

(Continued.)

Carl Reimann, Milwaukee.....	154
Hubert Gotzes, Inc., Chicago.....	22
Otto F. Andrie, Stained Glass Institute, Buffalo	120
Gustavé A. Brand & Co., Chicago.....	180

STATUE MANUFACTURERS.

The McBride Studios, New York... Facing 16	
The Kaletta Co., St. Louis, Mo	54
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.....	62-63
A. P. Nardini Co., Boston, Mass... 74 75-76-77	
Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee 80-81	
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and N. Y. Four-page insert.....	Facing 40
International Statuary Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	178
Joseph Sibbel Studio, New York.....	179
J. Geo. Harsch, Chicago (Zinc Statues)...	131
T. M. O'Connell & Co., Philadelphia.....	142
F. Pustet & Co. New York and Cincin- nati, Special insert.....	Facing 89
Maison Le Roux (L. Blouet) New York ..	99
Bohne-McLaughlin Co., New York... Facing 1	

STEEL CEILINGS.

See heading "Metal Ceilings."

STEEPLE JACK.

R. F. Atkinson, Philadelphia	138
------------------------------------	-----

STEREOPTICONS.

McIntosh Stereopticon Co., Chicago.....	191
Detroit Stereopticon Co., Detroit.....	185
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester	63
Nicholas Power Co., New York.....	186

TRANSPORTATION.

North German Lloyd S. S. Co... Third Cover	
Cunard Steamship Co.....	5
F. M. Beccari, New York.....	120

TYPEWRITERS.

Blickensderfer Mfg. Co., Stamford, Conn.	148
--	-----

VACUUM CLEANING.

The United Electric Co., Canton, O.....	33
Spencer Turbine Cleaner Co., Hartford, Conn.....	119

WEATHER STRIPS.

American Metal Weather Strip Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.....	105
--	-----

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

BOHNE-McLAUGHLIN CO.

34 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

GUSTAVE B. BOHNE

President and
General Manager

Telephone

1141 Cortlandt

WILLIAM S. McLAUGHLIN

Vice-President and Treasurer
For many years Sacristan of St.
Patrick's Cathedral, New York

Church Goods Ecclesiastical Art Institute

CATHOLIC PUBLISHERS AND BOOK DEALERS

MANUFACTURERS — VESTMENTS — IMPORTERS

Costumes of Prelates

Correctness of Styles
Guaranteed

Purple Cassocks, House
Cassocks, Pontifical Sash,
House Sash, Rochet, Sur-
plice, Mozetta, Mantel-
letta, Mantelloni, Peri-
ola, Cappa-Magna, Zuc-
chetto, Stockings, Bus-
kins, Gloves and Sandals.



Flags
Banners
Badges
Canopies
Albs
Rochets
Surplices
Cassocks
Boys' Cassocks
Boys' Surplices
Sashes
Baretas
Rabbi's
Collars
Alb Laces
Surplice Laces
Altar Laces
Gold Altar Laces
Altar Linens

SANCTUARY LAMPS
CANDLESTICKS
CRUCIFIXES

SEND FOR A CIRCULAR
OF OUR NEW
PATENT BURGLAR PROOF
VOTIVE STAND

Chalices
Ciboria
Ostensoria
Marble Statues
Marble Pedestals
Marble
Baptismal Fonts
Marble Altars
Marble Altar Railing
Statues
Stations of the Cross
Altars
Altar Railings
Prie Dieu
Confessionals
Poor Boxes

We Import Vestments Free of Duty

For the convenience of **BISHOPS** and **RECTORS**,
we make and furnish in sets, complete, all requisites for the Consecration of
CHURCH or **ALTAR**. Marble Altar Stones (Altaris Portatile) in sizes
6x8, 8x10, 10x12, 12x14 inches. Roman Cere (Wax) Cloth for Marble
Altars. Silver Reliquary Boxes for Marble Altars.

BOHNE-McLAUGHLIN CO.

34 BARCLAY STREET
NEW YORK

We sell Boys' Cassocks and Surplices at a lower price than you can make them.

PRICE LIST FOR BOYS' CASSOCKS

Sizes 8 to 15

	All Wool Serge	Cashmere	Mercerized Serge
PLAIN BLACK - - - - -	\$5.00	\$4.00	\$3.00
RED - - - - -	5.00	4.00	---
PURPLE - - - - -	5.00	4.00	---
WHITE - - - - -	5.50	4.75	3.50
GREEN - - - - -	6.50	---	---
With Gold Trimmings - - - - -	7.00	---	---
PURPLE, with Red Collars and Cuffs - - - - -	5.25	4.25	---
BLACK, " " " " " " - - - - -	5.25	4.25	---
WHITE, " " " " " " - - - - -	5.50	4.75	3.75
Cassocks, with Red Bordered Edges and Button Holes, 50c Extra - - - - -	---	---	---
Extra Capes for Cassocks - - - - -	1.25	1.00	.75
Extra Capes, with Red Bordered Edges, 25c Extra - - - - -	---	---	---

YOUNG MEN'S CASSOCKS

Size 16 - - - - -	\$6.00	\$4.75	\$3.50
Sizes 17 and 18 - - - - -	7.00	5.50	4.00

White Cassocks, 75c Extra

MEN'S CASSOCKS

- - - - -	\$10.50	\$7.00	\$5.50
Pockets in Men's Cassocks, - - - - -	---	---	50c extra
Pockets in Boys' Cassocks - - - - -	---	---	25c
SASHES FOR BOYS' CASSOCKS—	---	---	---
In one length - Cashmere - - - - -	\$.75	---	Silk \$1.35
Made up Sashes - - - - -	1.00	---	1.75
Boys' Baretts, any color, - - - - -	---	---	1.00
Boys' Skull Caps, any color, Velvet - - - - -	.75	---	Silk .60

SPECIAL ESTIMATES GIVEN WHEN ORDERED IN LARGE QUANTITIES

SEND FOR

MEASURE BLANKS

CHOIR COTTAS OR SURPLICES

For Boys - - - - -	85c and \$1.00
For Young Men - - - - -	\$1.10 and 1.40
Student's Size - - - - -	1.50 and 1.75
Men's Size - - - - -	2.00 and 2.50

BOYS' SURPLICES

Plain Surplices, (Cotta Style) - - - - -	\$0.85
Large Size Cottas, Sizes 16-17-18 - - - - -	1.10
Fine Lawn with Tucks and Lace - - - - -	1.20
Young Men's Surplices with Tucks and Lace - - - - -	1.40
Fine Net with Lace - - - - -	1.50
D'Esprit Net with Lace and Insertion - - - - -	1.75
FINE SPECIAL LACE - - - - -	1.75
Pure Fine Irish Linen with Tucks and Lace - - - - -	1.75
Very Fine Oriental Lace, our special - - - - -	2.50
Altar Boys' Lay-down Collar - - - - -	\$2.50 per doz.

PRIESTS' SURPLICES

PRIESTS' ALBS, CINCTURES

PRIESTS' CLERICAL SHIRTS

Send for Shirt Samples

OUR BARETTAS are unsurpassed as to workmanship and appearance.

Cloth - - - - -	\$2.00 to \$2.50
Silk - - - - -	\$2.50, \$3.00 and \$4.00
Velvet - - - - -	\$5.00 and \$6.00

RABBIS

Cloth - - - - -	\$0.75 and \$1.00
Silk - - - - -	\$1.00, \$1.25, \$1.50, \$1.75
Embroidered - - - - -	\$2.00



WATERPROOF ROMAN COLLARS AND CUFFS

**Best Imitation of Linen
EVER MADE**

1 inch, 1½, 1¾, 1⅞ and 2 inches high,
\$1.10 per ½ doz. \$2.20 per doz.
CUFFS, \$4.00 per doz.

LINEN COLLARS WITH LOOP
1 inch, 1½ inches, 1¾ inches, 1⅞ inches
and 2 inches high

BEST QUALITY LINEN
\$2.50 per dozen

We pay Expressage on Collars
We are the Largest Manufacturers of all
kinds of Roman Collars in this
Country

BOHNE-McLAUGHLIN CO.

34 BARCLAY ST. CLERICAL CLOTHING NEW YORK



THE OLDEST AND MOST RELIABLE HOUSE FOR ECCLESIASTICAL CLOTHING

MADE TO ORDER

Standing Collar Frock Suits.

Standing Collar Sack Suits.

Standing Collar Coats.

Standing Collar Vests.

Double-breasted Prince Albert Suits.

Regular Collar Sack Suits.

Regular Collar Frock Suits.

Overcoats.

Summer Skeleton Coats always on hand.

CLERICAL CLOAKS

Made of Fine Heavy Kersey, smooth face cloth finish, lined all through, with a fine Velvet Collar, length about 45 inches.

PRICES OF OUR LEADER:

\$21.00, \$25.00, \$28.00, \$30.00.

OUR EXTRA FINE CLOAKS:

\$35.00, \$40.00, \$45.00

Zimaras or Roman Overcoats same prices and materials as our cloaks.

Periolas of fine materials, \$12.50 and upwards.

OUR PRIEST CASSOCKS

Ask Our Friends and Patrons all over the country about them.

25 YEARS EXPERIENCE is worthy of a consideration.

We guarantee the fit of every Cassock. Especially perfect fit around the collar

Ready made Cassocks: \$2.00, \$12.00, \$14.00, \$20.00, \$23.00, \$25.00, Made to order from \$12.50 to \$30.00.

Send for samples and measure blank.

BOHNE-McLAUGHLIN CO.

34 BARCLAY ST. CHURCH GOODS ECCLESIASTICAL ART INSTITUTE NEW YORK

THE HOME OF BANNERS AND BADGES



HOLY NAME

BANNERS
\$35.00 to \$100.00

BADGES
10c to 35c

BUTTONS
10c each

NEW
OFFICIAL
HOLY NAME
POCKET
MANUAL
Cloth Bound
\$20.00 per 100

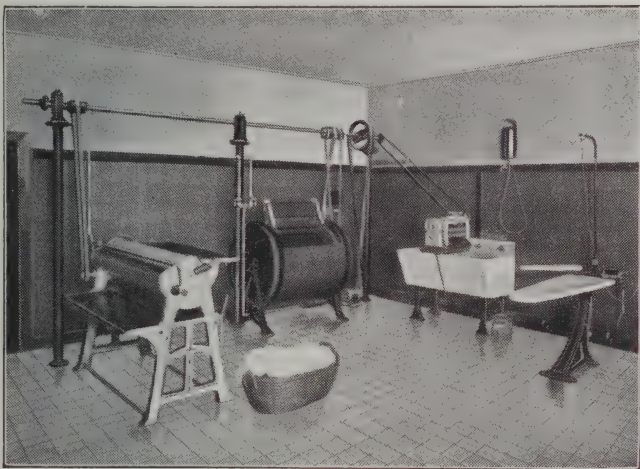
CHILDREN OF MARY

BANNERS
\$25.00 to \$100.00

MANUALS AND MEDALS

BANNERS FOR
ALL SOCIETIES
CIVIL
OR
RELIGIOUS

This picture is taken from a photograph of one of our banners.
The figure is hand-painted on the silk.



AN UP-TO-DATE Institution-Laundry

brings large returns; it eliminates waste; it makes the work easy for the Sisters; it saves a vast amount of time and does the work well; it proves a most profitable investment.

¶ You obtain the best service from a firm who as we specialize on equipment suited to your very needs. We supply the entire equipment or single machines and under an absolute guarantee to give satisfaction.

¶ Many of our **SIMPLEX IRONERS** are in Catholic Institutions throughout the United States and Canada.

¶ If your present equipment is inadequate or out of date consult with us. Write for our Bulletin No. 31. We give most liberal terms to Catholic Institutions.

American Ironing Machine Co.

166-168 N. Michigan Blv'd

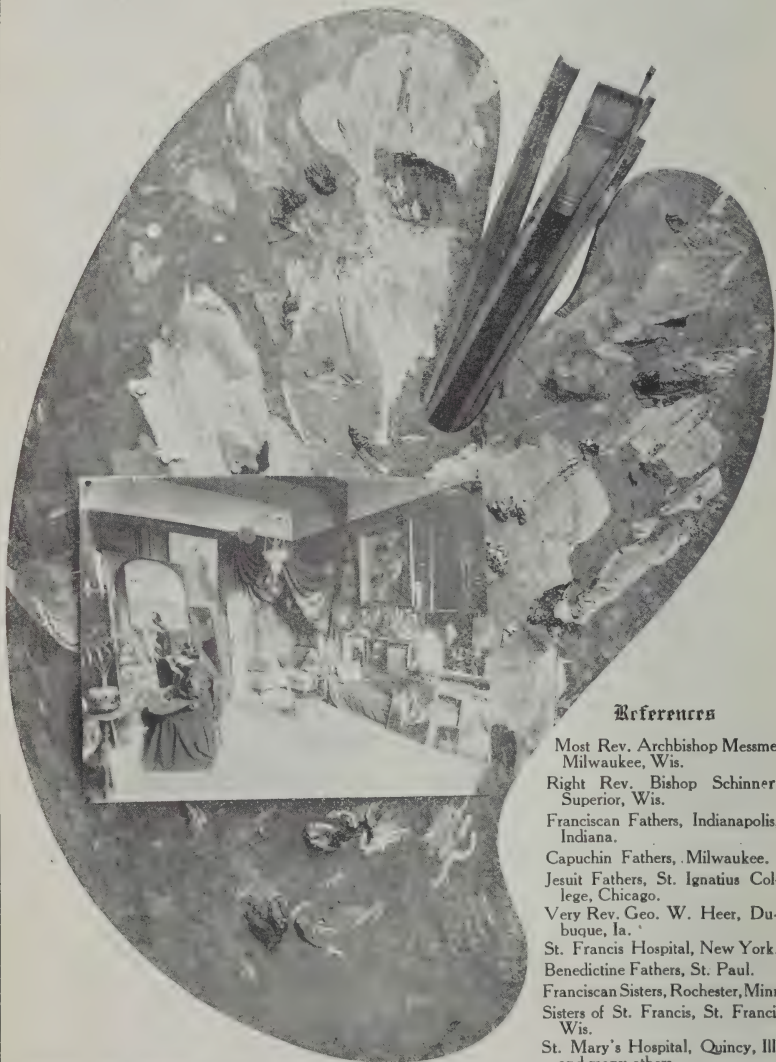
CHICAGO, ILL., U. S. A.

Miss Clotilda Brielmaier

Studio: University Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

Religious Paintings

NEARLY 400 EXECUTED FOR VARIOUS CHURCHES IN THIS COUNTRY

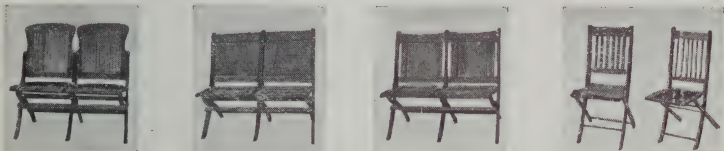


References

- Most Rev. Archbishop Messmer,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Right Rev. Bishop Schinner,
Superior, Wis.
Franciscan Fathers, Indianapolis,
Indiana.
Capuchin Fathers, Milwaukee.
Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius Col-
lege, Chicago.
Very Rev. Geo. W. Heer, Du-
buque, Ia.
St. Francis Hospital, New York.
Benedictine Fathers, St. Paul.
Franciscan Sisters, Rochester, Minn.
Sisters of St. Francis, St. Francis,
Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill.,
and many others.



CHURCH AND CHAPEL FURNITURE – ALL KINDS



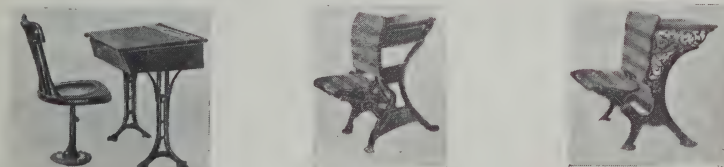
Albert E. Bobo

Church Furniture

150 Fifth Avenue
AT TWENTIETH STREET

Telephone
5160 Chelsea

NEW YORK



AUDITORIUMS AND CLASS-ROOMS FURNISHED



Zahorsky & Bentel

Successors to J. L. Thomann

Altars, Pulpits, Confessionals, Communion Rails
Prie Dieu, Sanctuary Chairs, Etc.

211 Hudson Street

New York

Two blocks from Desbrosses Street Ferry

*We guarantee our work
to be of the highest quality.
Specimens may be seen in many
churches, and the following
are but a few to whom we can
refer.*

Rev. R. F. Fitzgerald, St. Mary's
Church, Derby, Conn.

St. Peter's Church, Danbury,
Conn.

St. Joseph's Church, So. Nor-
walk, Conn.

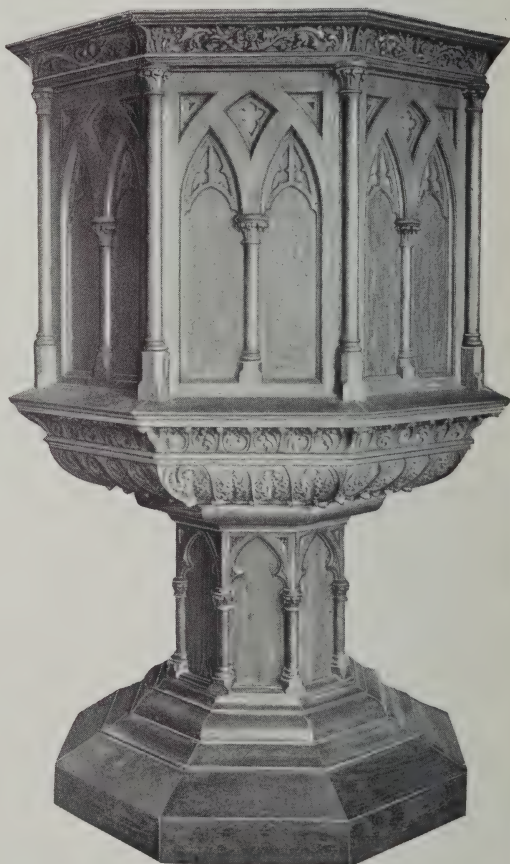
Church of the Sacred Heart,
Shakespeare Av., High Bridge,
N. Y. C.

Rev. J. McCarty, Church of
Sacred Heart, Fall River,
Mass.

Monsignor Russell, St. Patrick's
Church, Washington, D. C.

St. Ignatius Loyola, Park Ave.
and East 84th St., N. Y. C.

Rev. Jos. Sinkmajer, St. Mary's
Church, East Islip, N. Y.



This pulpit was built for Rev. R. F. Fitzgerald, St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.

CUNARD

LUSITANIA

MAURETANIA

FASTEST STEAMERS IN THE WORLD

AQUITANIA

LARGEST BRITISH STEAMER

Fastest Route to Europe via Fishguard and London

— SERVICES —

NEW YORK to FISHGUARD and LIVERPOOL

LUSITANIA—MAURETANIA—AQUITANIA (Completing)

NEW YORK to QUEENSTOWN, FISHGUARD and LIVERPOOL

CARONIA—CAMPANIA—CARMANIA

NEW YORK to MADEIRA, GIBRALTAR, ALGIERS, MONACO
(MONTE CARLO), GENOA, NAPLES, ALEXANDRIA,
TRIESTE, FIUME, MESSINA and PALERMO

CARPATHIA—SAXONIA—PANNONIA—*CARONIA—*FRANCONIA

*LACONIA—TRANSYLVANIA (Building)

* Fall and Winter Cruises

BOSTON to QUEENSTOWN, FISHGUARD and LIVERPOOL

FRANCONIA and LACONIA

MONTREAL to PLYMOUTH and LONDON

ANDANIA— (New) ALAUNIA (New) ASCANIA

SPECIAL THROUGH RATES TO EGYPT, INDIA, CHINA, JAPAN, MANILA
AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, SOUTH AFRICA AND SOUTH AMERICA

ROUND THE WORLD TOURS

AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVES

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL S. N. CO.

21-24 STATE STREET

NEW YORK

OFFICES OR AGENTS EVERYWHERE

The Andrew Messmer Co.

Cincinnati, Ohio

Manufacturers of

Metal Church Ornaments

from the

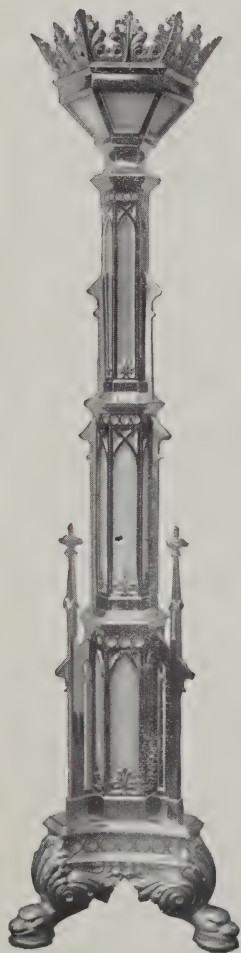
cheapest to the most elaborate designs, including

**Monstrances, Chalices,
Ciboriums, Censers, Candle-
Sticks, Candelabra, Etc.**

We are prepared and equipped for the manufacture of brass and bronze *Prie-Dieus*, *Baptismal Fonts*, *Communion Rails*, *Pulpits*, *Chandeliers*, *Candelabra*, *Brackets*, for candles, gas and electric lights.

Designs and Prices on Application

*Repairing, regilding and revarnishing done at
reasonable rates.*



Many users of Church Ornaments are lead to believe that the finest articles cannot be made in this country, but must be imported from Europe. While there are some good, artistic articles imported from Europe, our long experience has shown that more work of inferior quality is sent over; and many imported pieces have been sent to us for repairs or replating before they were fit to be delivered.

The trade would do better to buy from responsible American firms; and at the same time help American Labor and Industry to develop in this particular line.

EVERY HOME, EVERY SCHOOL SHOULD KNOW

The Perry Pictures



Sistine Madonna

RAPHAEL

(The One Cent pictures are 3 to 4 times as large as this picture)

ONE CENT EACH for 25 or more. Postpaid. Size $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8$.

Send 25 cents for 25 Madonnas, or 25 Art Subjects, or 25 for Children.

Bird Pictures in Natural Colors. Size 7×9 . Price, two cents each for 13 or more.

Send 5 two-cent stamps for NEW 1914 Catalogue of 1600 miniature illustrations and two pictures, or 3 two-cent stamps for Catalogue of 1000 miniature illustrations.

Large Pictures for Framing. Artotypes. On paper 22×28 inches including margin. Price, 75 cents each; 8 for \$5.50.

The Perry Pictures Company

Box C. D., Malden, Mass.

Moderate Priced Catholic Church Windows

IN SELECTED COLORED GLASS

Leaded in Substantial Leads, Cemented, Barred and Braced Ready to Set in Sash or Building.



A



B

F. O. B. cars Chicago

DESIGN A, cost \$75.00 with ventilator, inscription and any single figure desired.

DESIGN B, cost \$50.00 with ventilator, inscription and any full bust.

DESIGN C, cost \$40.00, check rail, inscription and any Saints head.

DESIGN D, cost \$30.00, check rail, inscription and any emblem desired.

Prices are based on windows from 24 to 40 inches in width and from 8 to 12 feet in height, containing however same amount of work and at same price. All windows are made to order and can be made to suit any size. A and B windows to have double, standard steel ventilators 24 inches in height and width of window. C and D windows show check rail but they can be made with ventilators omitting the check rail if desired and top of windows can be designed to suit shape of same. These windows are colored in medium tones of colored glass, but can be made lighter or darker.

All figures, busts, heads and emblems to be treated in Antique and tracery glass by competent ecclesiastical artists with surroundings in selected colored glass.

We have furnished windows for over 500 Catholic Churches in the past thirty years, and last year we sold a Catholic Cathedral order by mail which has given entire satisfaction.

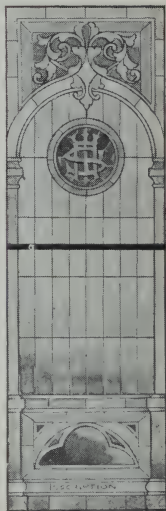
We solicit correspondence in English, German or Polish.

We can furnish all the reference needed in regards to our work.

Grand Prize Louisiana Purchase Exposition.



C



D

STUDIO OF
Flanagan & Biedennweg
312-318 W. Illinois St.
Chicago, Illinois
ESTABLISHED 1883



International Silver Co.

Makers of

Chalices	Ciboria	Ostensoria
Candlesticks	Candelabra	Crucifixes
Altar Cards	Sanctuary Lamps,	Etc.

Our Church Ornaments are for sale by all Reputable Church Goods Houses.

We also call attention to our Knives, Forks, Spoons and all kinds of Tableware for Seminaries, Convents and other institutions, at our warerooms.

9-11-13 Maiden Lane, - - - New York
Four blocks South of Barclay Street

Tyrolese Art Glass Company

Innsbruck--Vienna--New York

Stained Glass Windows
and Mosaics

Executed in Finest English
Antique

Established 1861



St. Margaret's Church, Narberth, Pa.

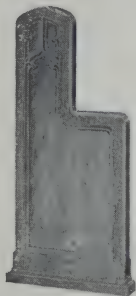
Send for List of References

For Estimates and Designs Apply to

Theodore Rose

25 West Broadway, cor. Barclay St.

New York City



We put
"Thought"
into our
Designs



We
Design and
Manufacture
Everything
for the
Church

Send Us
Your
Building
Plans and
We Will
Design
Your
Furniture
to Fit Your
Church



Let Us
Have Your
Suggestions
and We
Will Work
Them Out

Our
Experience
is Yours
for the
Asking

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.
Columbus, Ohio

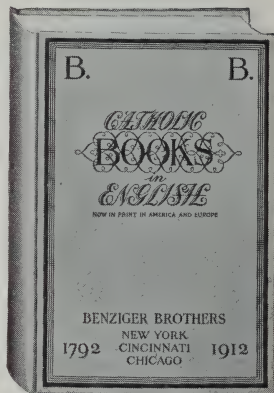
ESTABLISHED 1884

BENZIGER BROTHERS

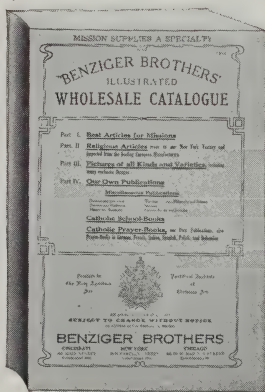
Printers to the Holy Apostolic See

Largest and Only Complete Catalogue of All Catholic Books IN ENGLISH

It has 185 pages with Authors, Index, Subject Index, etc.; contains all Catholic Books published to-day in all English-speaking Countries. The extra fine edition is bound in cloth and has portraits of 345 Catholic Authors. This edition costs 50 cents whilst the other is furnished free on request.



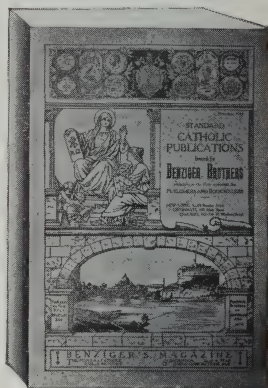
Size 6¼ x 9



Size 6 x 9

Medals in Gold, Silver, and Aluminum, Small Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Small Sanctuary Lamps, Rosaries, Statuettes, Busts, Panels, Etc.
Small and Large Pictures, Communion Cards, Etc.

Miscellaneous Books, Prayer-Books, School Books, Catalogue of Important English Books, Latin Books, Liturgical Books, Missals, Breviaries, Etc.



Size 6 x 9

BENZIGER BROTHERS

Established: NEW YORK 1853
36-38 Barclay St.

CINCINNATI 1860
343 Main St.

CHICAGO 1887
214-216 W. Monroe St.

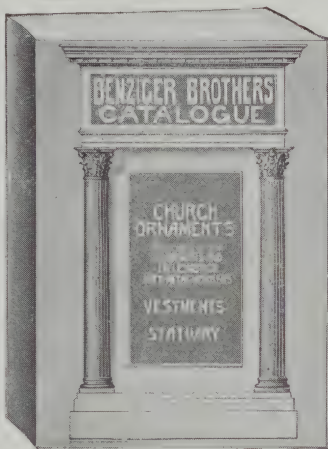
WORKS: BROOKLYN, N. Y.

BENZIGER BROTHERS

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

LARGEST AND MOST COMPLETE CATALOGUE OF CHURCH GOODS

It has 250 pages and over 1200 halftone illustrations. A great help to intelligent buying. If you have not a copy it will be sent free on request.



Size 9½ x 13

SPECIAL WORK!

BENZIGER BROTHERS are prepared to contract for and equip a Church or Cathedral throughout. Their facilities are unsurpassed. Their experts will co-operate with their clients in the selection of interior fittings, including Metal Church ware, such as Fixtures, Candlesticks, Rails, etc., and all furnishings designed in their own studio and made in their own factory. Importations of Vestments, Marble Altars, Statuary, Oil Paintings, Composition Statues, etc., will be brought in *Duty Free*. Their large importing business enables them to secure sole agencies and the best European connections.

*One of our expert representatives will
call on our clients if desired*



Our Studio and Works at
Brooklyn, N. Y., devoted
to Ecclesiastical Art Metal
Work

BENZIGER BROTHERS

Established: NEW YORK 1853
36-38 Barclay St.

CINCINNATI 1860
343 Main St.

CHICAGO 1887
214-216 W. Monroe St.

WORKS: BROOKLYN, N. Y.



Front View St. Joseph's Church
Chicago



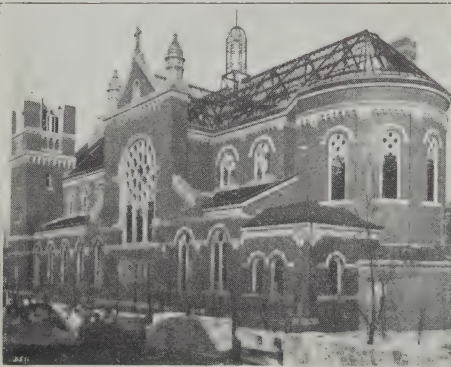
Front View St. Solomea's Church
Chicago

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co., Architects

University Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

E. Brielmaier & Son, Licensed Illinois Architects

We make a Specialty of Catholic Churches, Schools, Convents and Hospitals



Side View St. Joseph's Church
Chicago



Interior View St. Solomea's Church
Chicago

W. J. Stapleton

1350-52 West 22nd Street = Chicago, Illinois

Altar Builder

Manufacturer of

Confessionals, Pulpits, Communion Railings, Etc.

Some of the Churches where my work may be seen in Chicago



Archbishop's Chapel
St. Agatha's Church, 7 Altars
St. Agnes' Church
St. Anthony's Church
Annunciation Church
St. Bridget's Church
St. Columbkille's Church
St. Cyril's Church
St. Dominick's Church
Church of the Good Shepherd
House of the Good Shepherd
Holy Family Church
Holy Trinity Church
St. Ignatius' Church
Immaculate Conception Church
St. John the Baptist's Church
St. John Berchmans' Church
St. Joseph's Church
Guardian Angel's Church
St. Killian's Church
St. Lawrence Church
St. Mary's Church
Nativity Church
St. Thomas Aquinas Church
Sacred Heart Church
St. Edmund's Church

Long Beach, Miss., 13 Altars
Pro Cathedral, Rockford, Ill.
St. Anthony's, Rockford, Ill.
St. Mary's Cath., Wichita, Kans.
Woodstock, Ill.

Aledo, Ill.	Green Creek, Idaho
Middletown, Ill.	Billings, Mont.
Ottawa, Ill.	Butte, Mont.
Joliet, Ill.	Battle Creek, Mich.
Springfield, Ill.	Detroit, Mich.
Paxton, Ill.	Kingfisher, Okla.
Geneseo, Ill.	Louisiana, Mo.
Kankakee, Ill.	St. Louis, Mo.
Dunlap, Ill.	Boston, Mass.
Elgin, Ill.	Hull, Mass.
Decatur, Ind.	Whitestone, N. Y.
Fairfield, Iowa	Rochester, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Iowa	Chicago Heights, Ill.
Plainview, Minn.	All Saints, Baltimore

Artistic Work at Attractive Prices



LEE LASH STUDIOS

New York City

SCENERY AND INTERIOR DECORATIONS

Write for estimate and booklet.

LEE LASH STUDIOS

LONGACRE BLDG.
Broadway and 42nd, N. Y.



LEE LASH STUDIOS

Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

W
R
I
T
E

F
O
R

E
S
T
I
M
A
T
E
S



W
E

F
U
R
N
I
S
H

D
E
S
I
G
N
S

The above picture shows Main Altar sculptured in Carrara marble for St. Joseph's Church, Lancaster, Pa., Very Rev. Henry Christ, Rector. This Altar and also the new Communion Railing were placed in this Church by

THE McBRIDE STUDIOS

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy



American Office: D. H. McBRIDE, 41 Park Row, New York City



Clay model of Statue of
St. Edward the Confessor.
Made by our artists for
St. Edward's Church,
Philadelphia, Pa.

We submit these photos of our clay models to display the care we take with draperies and features in work intrusted to us. They are only clay models, however, and their beauty cannot be compared with the beauty of the finished marble statue, into which our artist puts the refining touches that make our productions truly works of art.

THE McBRIDE STUDIOS

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy

American Office :

D. H. McBRIDE, 41 Park Row, New York City

Get estimates from us before placing orders

Altars : Shrines : Pulpits
Railings : Pedestals : Baptismal Fonts
Holy Water Fonts : Statues : Groups
Panels in Basso and Altro Relievo
Mosaics : Busts : Monuments
Benches : Tables : Urns
Or Anything Else Sculptured in Carrara
Italian Marble, Pure White or Colored,
According to Desire



Clay model of Statue of
The Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Made by our artists for
Rev. A. D. Hassett,
Immaculate Conception
Church, Bridgeton, N. J.



This cut shows a section of the Main Altar for the Cathedral, Buffalo, New York, as it appears in course of construction in our Studios at Pietrasanta, Italy.

All our work is carefully fitted by expert constructors before it leaves the Studios, making it easy to have everything fit exactly when it arrives at destination.

Bishop Colton, through his Architect, Comm. Aristides Leonori, of Rome, Italy, awarded us the contract for building the seven Altars, Throne, Pulpit, Communion Railing, and two Sarcophagi, for the Buffalo, New York, Cathedral, after a competition which was restricted to Italian studios offering best facilities. We were the only American firm operating our own ecclesiastical marble works in Italy, and it was considered a compliment to the enterprise of our country to be able not only to show a well-equipped and extensive studio in operation, but to be able to do the work at such reasonable prices as to win in the competition.

For fine marble work and reasonable prices, address

THE McBRIDE STUDIOS

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy

American Office: D. H. McBRIDE, 41 Park Row, New York City



The above photograph shows for the first time in this country the Coat of Arms of His Holiness Pope Pius the Tenth, as it appears in very large size over the Main Entrance of the new Constantine Basilica in Rome.

We were selected to produce this work by the Architect, and it was sculptured from a fine grade of white Carrara marble, in our Studios at Pietrasanta, Italy. We considered it quite a compliment to the character of our artistic productions to be selected to produce this important work for His Holiness.

When you wish anything in Carrara marble work for your Church, get prices from those who operate their own Studios, save middle-man's profit, and get choice artistic work and material, at lowest prices, by corresponding with

THE McBRIDE STUDIOS

Pietrasanta, Italy.

Or address

American Office: D. H. McBRIDE, 41 Park Row, New York City

"ORDER IS HEAVEN'S FIRST LAW"



In the churches equipped with "DENNING'S PATENTED PEW HAT HOLDERS," there is no longer any confusion through hats being knocked about the floor. Neither are the ladies compelled to hold their muffs and wrist bags during Mass.

Have you given your people this aid to concentrated devotion? If not, write us to-day for sample.

Beware of infringements and cheap imitations which are dear at any price.

The Best is none too good.

Be sure that

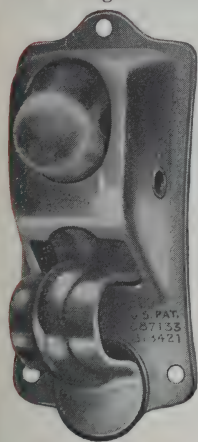
 these patent numbers are on the holders you buy.

Denning Manufacturing Co.

1370 East 89th Street

CLEVELAND, OHIO

When in need of Pew Name Frames write us for samples.





LIGHTNING PROTECTION

HAS IT ever occurred to you, how frequently Unprotected Church Spires, Chimneys, Grain Elevators and high buildings in general are damaged by lightning; and that such a damage occurring in a church during services often means more than the damage to property?

CONSULT YOUR ARCHITECT, ENGINEER OR INSURANCE COMPANY AND HAVE THEM GET STATISTICS FOR YOU. It will surprise you to see the great loss of life and property through lightning.

UNITED STATES, FRANCE, CANADA, CUBA AND OTHER GOVERNMENTS specify and insist on the Arrow System because it is the **BEST LIGHTNING PROTECTION THAT MONEY CAN BUY.**

Our Lightning Conductor System costs a little more (about 25%) than other cheaper equipments, but we have about Ten Times the materials, workmanship and quality in the Arrow System. Once installed, there is no further expense to the Arrow System. It means that the First cost is the Last Cost.

Churches everywhere are equipped with the Arrow System because it is guaranteed to give absolute protection indefinitely. Don't have inexperienced men equip your buildings when it means that you are protecting **LIFE AND PROPERTY.** That's what you are installing it for—absolute protection. It is just as important to have it done right as it is to do it.

GOVERNMENT AND CITY ENGINEERS specify our system because it is **SCIENTIFICALLY CORRECT — MECHANICALLY PERFECT.**

Our Construction Department is equipped to furnish Steeple Jacks for high work of all descriptions.

Write us for information, or send the dimensions and we will quote you.

ARROW CONDUCTOR COMPANY
Chicago, U. S. A.





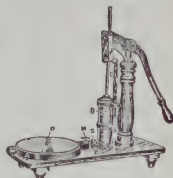
Patents Pending
Electric Machines, Accessories,
etc.



Flasks, Beakers, Funnels and
other Glassware



Improved Steel Pulleys
of All Kinds



Air Pumps of All Kinds

Buy Science Apparatus Direct from Factory

This company sells the goods it makes direct to schools by catalog at special school prices—one price to all. Eliminating dealers' and jobbers' profits and salesmen's commissions, you get much lower prices on all apparatus you purchase direct from us. You also get quicker service and greater satisfaction by dealing direct with the heads of our firm, who personally handle every order.

When
You
Buy
Our



You
Pay But
One
Profit

We have our own factory, under our own direct supervision and we know every Chapco article is of the highest standard of efficiency. Each is tested to insure its absolute accuracy and it is guaranteed as to its quality and wear.

The Chapco guarantee also covers the result giving features in practical demonstration in class work.

Chapco Scientific Apparatus clearly and forcibly illustrate scientific laws and principles and will give excellent results in the hands of your students.

Chapco Scientific Instruments are shipped you in original dust-proof packages which preserve their handsome finish. And to the outside of each package is affixed our convenient **easy-to-check** label insuring accurate and quick checking of shipments.

No charge is made for boxing, packing or cartage at this end.

Write for Our Chapco Book 11 -- It is Free

To instructors and school officials who state their school connection.

The illustrations shown on this page are but a few of the hundreds fully described and priced in our latest book.

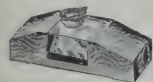
SEND US A TRIAL ORDER

and put our service and our Chapco Apparatus to the severest practical test. Chapco Scientific Apparatus is sold direct to schools. Buy direct from us to insure having the genuine.

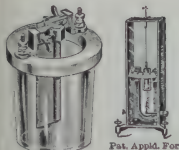
Chicago Apparatus Co.
95 South Clinton Street Chicago



Balances of All Kinds



Dissecting Microscopes,
Compound Microscopes, etc.

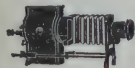


Pat. Appld. For

Batteries, Galvanometers, Electrical
Measuring Instruments, etc.



Weights of All Kinds



Projection Lanterns for all kinds
of Projection Work



Our New Catalog



Dissecting Sets, Instruments,
Material, etc.



Vernier Calipers, Micrometer Calipers,
Meter Sticks, etc.



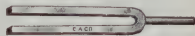
Spring Balances
of All kinds



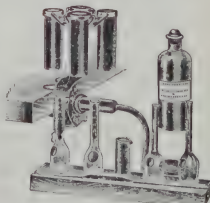
Rotators, Whirling
Tables and Accessories
of All Kinds



Wireless Telegraph Apparatus



Tuning Forks, Sonometers, etc.,
for the Study of Sound



Milk and Cream Testers, Soil Tubes, etc.

John Morgan & Sons

ESTABLISHED 1846

Stained Glass

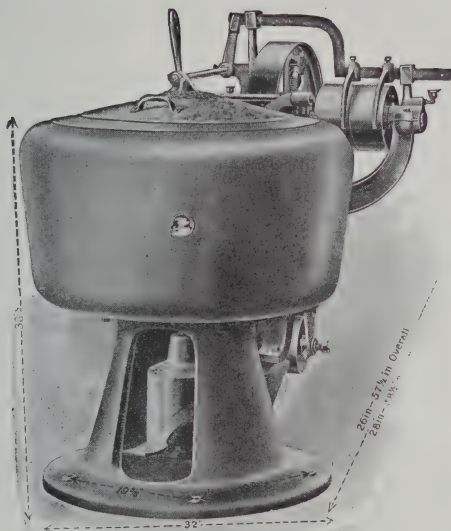
OFFICE
AND
SHOWROOMS:
61 E. 9th St.,
Near Broadway
NEW YORK



STUDIOS:
BROOKLYN,
N. Y.

Figure Windows, Biblical and Historical Subjects,
Symbolic and Ornamental Windows,
Simple Leaded Windows.

We are prepared to make suggestions and offer sketches with estimates on demand



EVERYTHING NEEDED IN THE MODERN LAUNDRY

is included in the complete line of American Laundry Equipment. We will gladly furnish you with a list of the schools, hospitals and similar institutions in your locality where American Equipment is giving satisfaction-plus. Complete plans and estimates gladly and promptly furnished.

THE AMERICAN LAUNDRY MACHINERY COMPANY

132 W. 27th Street
New York

208 W. Monroe Street
Chicago

Norwood Station
Cincinnati

Hubert Gotzes, Inc.

Manufacturers and Importers of
Catholic Church Goods

Art Weavery:
Crefeld, Germany
Luisen Str., 15

United States Office;
10 S. La Salle St.
Otis Building
Chicago, Ill.

Ecclesiastical Art
Metal Works:
Altena (Westphalia)
Germany
Freiheit Str., 22

CHURCH REGALIA

Vestments, Banners and Canopies; in Silk Damask, Silk- Velvet- Silver- and Gold Brocade. Genuine Gold and Silver guaranteed; does not tarnish. Finest Embroidery and Workmanship. Antique Art. Unexcelled in every respect.

CHURCH VESSELS

Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, etc., etc., made of Pure Gold and Silver. Finest Enamel and Niello Work.

ALTAR LINENS

Albs, Rochettes and Fine Laces.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS—

Imported free of duty from the studio of Dr. Heinrich Oidtmann & Co. Linnich, Germany.

Purveyors to His Holiness Pope Pius X.



The Papal Cope here illustrated is an exact representation (colors omitted) of the cope, which at the request of the Delegates to the Eucharistic Congress, held at Metz in 1907, was purchased from *our firm* by His Lordship, the Bishop of Metz, and presented by him to His Holiness, Pope Pius X, upon the occasion of His Golden Jubilee.

Write for our Catalogs on above named Specialties.



Glacier

A perfect substitute for
and
At a Fractional Cost of

Stained Glass

We make a specialty of

Memorial Windows



A Few of the Good Points of

Glacier

PRIZE MEDALS

Calcutta	- -	1884
Paris	- -	1884
New Orleans	- -	1888
Melbourne	- -	1888
Chicago	- -	1894
St. Louis	- -	1904

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty, and the fact of its universal appreciation.

Send for Booklet No. 3 with reproductions of a large number of designs and figures in colors. On receipt of measurements, sketches and estimates will be forwarded without cost.



Wm. B. Quaile

Importer for United States

247 SIXTH AVENUE

NEW YORK

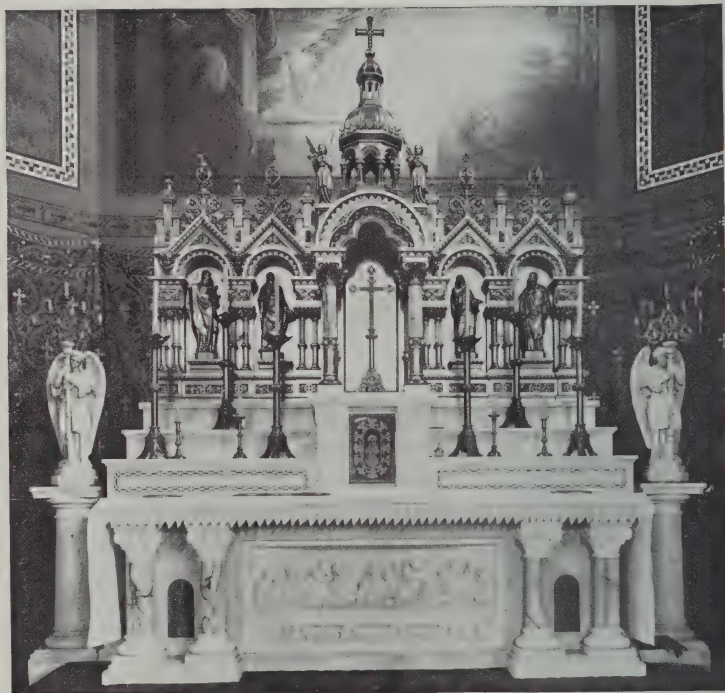
Established 1881

Incorporated 1910

The E. Hackner Company
Designers and Manufacturers of
Altars, Carvings, Church Furniture
Wood and Marble

Second and Division Streets

La Crosse, Wis.



Copyright, 1910, by E. HACKNER,

Main Altar, St. James Church, La Crosse, Wis.

References of Fine Specimens of Our Work

Our Lady of Lourdes, Spokane, Wash.
St. Michael's, Chicago, Ill.
St. Stanislaus, Chicago, Ill.
St. Sylvester's, Chicago, Ill.
St. Boniface, Peoria, Ill.
Sacred Heart, Peoria, Ill.
St. Franciskus, Cincinnati, O.
St. Ann's Shrine, New Orleans, La.
St. Francis de Sales, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Francis Xavier, St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo, Mich.
St. Joseph's, Calumet, Mich.
Sacred Heart, Calumet, Mich.
St. Peter's, Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. Ambrose, Des Moines, Iowa
St. Boniface, New Vienna, Iowa
St. Mary's, Remsen, Iowa

St. Clement's, Duluth, Minn.
St. Joseph's, Mishawaka, Ind.
St. Rose's Convent Chapel, La Crosse, Wis.
Cathedral, St. Joseph's, La Crosse, Wis.
Cathedral, St. Francis Xav., Green Bay, Wis.
St. Agnes' Conv. Chapel, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Holy Trinity Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
Holy Name, Sheboygan, Wis.
Seven Dolors, Albany, Minn.
St. Boniface, Melrose, Minn.
St. Bernard's, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Mary's, Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Holy Trinity, New Ulm, Minn.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Petersburg, Iowa
St. Francis Xavier, Dyersville, Iowa
Immaculate Conception, Springfield, Ill.
St. Anthony's, St. Louis, Mo.
Scholastica Convent, Clyde, Mo.

St. Henry, St. Henry, Ohio, etc., etc.

Stained Glass

Figure

Windows

Only Antique Glass Used

Symbolic

Windows

Ornamental

Windows

Unfading Colors

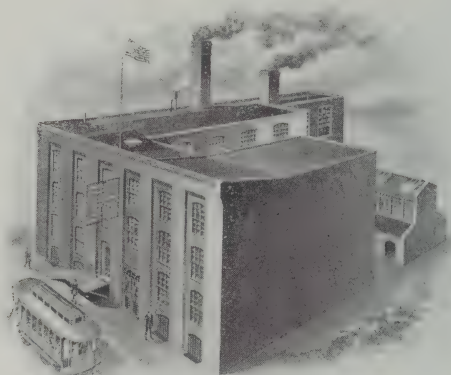
Reasonable Prices

Booklet with numerous reproductions of windows made by us mailed free.



The Munich Studio Franklin and S. Water Streets
CHICAGO

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work



We manufacture a complete line of church work, such as

CHALICES - OSTENSORIUMS

CANDLESTICKS - CRUCIFIXES

LAMPS - CANDELABRA

BRACKETS AND CENSERS

Repairing and Regilding done at reasonable prices

Correspondence Solicited

Wright Manufacturing Co.

131-33-35 Master Street, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Should you have Altars, Statuary, Stations, Etc., to redecorate, get our figure first, for we employ expert artists in that line of work. Special rates on marble, cement and composition statuary and stations.



Our work at the Immaculate Conception Church, Streator, Ill.

AMIDEI & COMPANY
CHURCH DECORATORS AND STATUARY
 Ecclesiastical Oil Paintings

3307 W. MONROE ST.

Phone Garfield 4020

CHICAGO

Our work may be seen at the following churches

Sacred Heart Church, German, Chicago
 St. Leo's Church, Chicago
 St. Columbkille's Church, Chicago
 St. Cyril and Methodius Church, Chicago
 St. Monica's Church, Chicago
 St. Kilian's Church, Chicago
 St. Michael's Church, Schererville, Ind.
 Sacred Heart Church, Whiting, Indiana
 St. Martin's Church, Hanover Center, Ind.
 Ascension Church, Oak Park, Ill.

St. Patrick's Church, Sheffield, Ill.
 St. Mary's Church, Paris, Ill.
 St. Mary's Church, Lake Forest, Ill.
 Holy Cross Church, Joliet, Ill.
 St. Joseph's Church, La Salle, Ill.
 St. Mary's Church, Tiskilwa, Ill.
 St. George's Church, S. Chicago, Ill.
 St. Francis Xavier, La Grange, Ill.
 St. Anthony Chapel, Streator, Ill.
 St. Anthony's Church, Joliet, Ill.



Interior of Holy Family Church, Buffalo, Rev. Dr. Nash, Rector

Rambusch Decorating Co.

ECCLESIASTICAL DECORATIONS AND RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS

2 WEST 45th STREET

NEW YORK CITY

SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED

- | | |
|--|---|
| Cathedral, Baltimore, Md | Ch. of St John Baptist, Jersey City, N. J. |
| Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y. | Holy Cross Church, Harrison, N. J. |
| St. James' Pro Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y. | St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y. |
| St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa. | St. Francis Church, Waterbury, Conn. |
| St. Paul's Church, New York City | Carmelite Fathers' Church, New York City |
| St. Agnes' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. | Ch. of the Transfiguration, Tarrytown, N. Y. |
| St. Patrick's Church, Glen Cove, L. I. | St. Patrick's Church, Binghamton, N. Y. |
| St. Mary's Church, Corning, N. Y. | St. Francis de Sales Church, Geneva, N. Y. |
| Church of the Bl. Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y. | St. Mary's Church, Rochester, N. Y. |
| St. Jerome's Church, New York City | St. Catherine's Church, Addison, N. Y. |
| Holy Rosary Church, New York City | St. Leo's Church, Ashley, Pa. |
| St. Bernard's Church, Rockville, Conn. | Imm. Conception Church, Wellsville, N. Y. |
| Church of the Imm. Con., Rochester, N. Y. | St. Elizabeth's Convent, Alleghany, N. Y. |
| St. Leo's Church, New York City | Church of the Assumption, Syracuse, N. Y. |
| St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S. | Holy Trinity Church, Syracuse, N. Y. |
| Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, N. Y. | St. Mary's Greek Catholic Ch., Johnstown, Pa. |
| Church of the Assumption, Morristown, N. J. | St. Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J. |
| Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va. | St. Mary's Church, Auburn, N. Y. |
| Holy Family Church, Buffalo, N. Y. | Holy Cross Church, Cincinnati, O. |
| St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. | St. John's Church, Centre Moriches, L. I. |

Peter Theis' Sons

636-644 FIRST AVENUE

NEW YORK CITY

Ecclesiastical
and Decorative

Interior
Marble
Onyx
and
Stone Work

Altars, Shrines
Communion Rails
Statues, Pedestals
Baptismal and Holy
Water Fonts
Pulpits
Memorials, etc.

Also Marble Floor
Tiling and Wainscoting



Main Altar in Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK CAN BE SEEN IN

Cathedral, New York City, N. Y.
Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Gabriel's Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, New York City, N. Y.
St. Leo's Church, New York City, N. Y.
Immaculate Conception, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's College, North East, Pa.
St. Boniface, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mary's, Binghamton, N. Y.
St. Michael's Pass't Monastery, W. Hoboken
St. Paul's Pass't Monastery, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Joseph's Monastery, Baltimore, Md.
St. Michael's, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Vincent Ferrer, New York City, N. Y.

Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati, Ohio
Ursuline Sisters' Chapel, Brown County, O.
Sacred Heart Church, Wilmington, Del.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
Sacred Heart Society, Cardenas, Cuba
St. Mary's Church, Utica, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo.
Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala.
Jenkin's Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Female Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Tampa, Fla.
Church of the Imm. Conception, Cincinnati, Ohio
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
Male Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
Sacred Heart Church, Galveston, Texas
St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Kansas

And many others

ESTABLISHED 1855

The Will & Baumer Company

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

The Candle Manufacturers

SOLE MAKERS OF THE

Purissima Brand	}	Beeswax Candles
Altar Brand		

Marble Brand	}	Stearic Candles
Argand Brand		

Vigil Light—Burns 15 hours. The finest light ever devised for decorative and votive purposes.

THE BEST IN THE WORLD

CATALOGUES, PRICE-LISTS AND SAMPLES
CHEERFULLY SUPPLIED

A catalogue and beautiful illustrations of many of our
Specialties will be sent on application to Department C.

BRANCHES

NEW YORK :: CHICAGO :: BOSTON

Kewaunee Mfg. Co.
LABORATORY FURNITURE EXPERTS
KEWAUNEE, WIS.

New York Office
70 FIFTH AVENUE

BUILDERS OF
FURNITURE

FOR

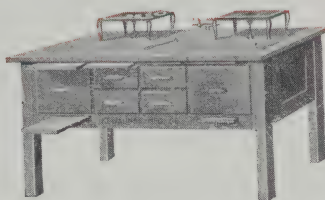
CHEMISTRY
PHYSICS
BIOLOGY
PHYSIOGRAPHY
DOMESTIC SCIENCE
MANUAL TRAINING
and the
KINDERGARTEN

CATALOGS ON REQUEST

IF OUR catalog designs do not exactly meet your requirements, we will make drawings of any special furniture you suggest upon receipt of rough sketch and specifications. No charge is made for this work.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co.
LABORATORY FURNITURE EXPERTS
KEWAUNEE, WIS.

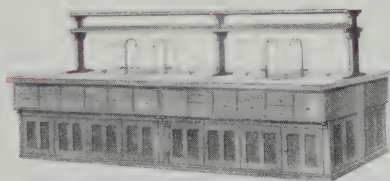
New York Office
70 FIFTH AVENUE



Domestic Science No. 55



Physics No. 99



Chemistry No. 5703



Physiology No. 48



Installed in the Infirmary Chapel
Oak Forest, Ill. 1913

Clinton Glass Co.

Manufacturers and
Importers of

ART GLASS

1000 W. 21st St.
Chicago

Sole U. S. Representatives of

The Pontifical
Stained Glass
Studios

of

W. DERIX

Goch and Kevelaer
Germany

Designers and makers of
Windows for the Sistine
Chapel, The Vatican, and
numerous Churches and
Cathedrals in 'all parts of
the world.

Windows unsurpassed for
artistic and lasting qualities.

PRICES REASONABLE

Sketches submitted on request.

THE IDEAL CLEANING SYSTEM FOR CHURCH AND SCHOOL, HOSPITAL AND HOME



MODERN sanitary science demands modern methods of cleaning that will not only remove the coarser dirt but that will also carry away all the tiny particles of microbe-laden dust and even the polluted air that has become charged with the germs from the throats and lungs of many people.

In all parts of the United States and of Canada the great Catholic Churches, Hospitals, Schools, Colleges and Institutions and the representative Catholic homes are being equipped with the

TUEC STATIONARY VACUUM CLEANER

These buildings, a list of which we will gladly furnish on request, are now clean in the strictest sense of the word. They no longer disseminate disease among those who come to them, but they are sweet, pure, wholesome in atmosphere, dustless and germless from cellar to attic.

The TUEC Stationary Vacuum Cleaner not only does the work of cleaning the floors and pews, the upholstery and furnishings, but it enables the janitor to clean the dust from the inaccessible places of the church, beneath the desks and benches of the school, under the beds of the hospital. It makes for good health.

The cost of a TUEC System is moderate. Its operating expense is practically nothing. It lasts forever and does as perfect work after ten years of hard usage as when new. Installations can be made at any time.

Write to-day for list of important Catholic Institutions having TUEC Installation and for testimonials from the Catholic Clergy.

Estimates Free

Installations Anywhere

THE UNITED ELECTRIC COMPANY
23 Hurford St. Canton, Ohio

A Clear Statement!

I WOULD PREFER TO LOSE AN ORDER rather than get one on the strength of a promise I could not keep.



Masterpiece of
A. Werner, the Silversmith

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GOOD AND BAD WORKMANSHIP in the plating line can be detected in the *finish* and *wearing* quality.

My work does not only look *elegant* and *artistic* but it wears for YEARS to come.

THOUSANDS of Priests, Bishops and Archbishops will corroborate my statement.



A. WERNER, the SILVERSMITH

Established 1888

MANUFACTURING OF
Metal Church Goods, Gold, Silver, Nickel, Brass and Bronze
Plating, Refinishing and Lacquering

Chalices, ciboriums, ostensoriums, sanctuary lamps, cruets, ablution cups, tabernacle doors, censers, holy-water pots, candlesticks, candelabra, railings, chandeliers, brackets, pulleys, and all articles for the Church and Altar.

Office and Factory:

649-651 E. Water St.,

WERNER BUILDING:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Below are extracts of only a few of the *thousands* of similar letters received from Archbishops, Bishops and Priests throughout the country. The names of the writers will be given upon request of any clergyman interested.

1. Mr. A. Werner,
Milwaukee, Wis.

Dear Mr. Werner:

Enclosed please find draft for \$75.00 to balance my account as it appears on your ledger. Needless to say I am more than pleased with the refinishing and lacquering of all the articles sent you. The goldplated ostensorium is a perfect gem. Your eagerness to promptly refinish any defective work free of charge ought to be sufficient guarantee of your honesty and reliability. Kindly accept my sincerest thanks for your courtesy, and for the excellent workmanship on the different articles entrusted to your care. You can rest assured that if I need any replating, refinishing or repairing, that I will send you the articles unhesitatingly and promptly.

Furthermore, to show you my extreme appreciation of your good work, I hereby grant you permission to make use of the above letter and recommendation as you find fit.

Yours very gratefully
(Signed) _____

2. Mr. A. Werner,
Milwaukee, Wis.

Dear Sir:

Please find enclosed check, in settlement of my bill of June 28th. The work is very satisfactory, and all are very much pleased with the wonderful change in the appearance of the goods.

Thankfully,

(Signed) _____

3. My dear Mr. Werner:

Your work reached me, and I am very well satisfied with it. The chalices and ciboriums now represent a beautiful appearance. Later I will forward two monstrances and some other work for replating. I am very well satisfied with your work and price. Thank you.

Very respectfully yours,
(Signed) _____

4. Dear Mr. Werner:

Both chalices replated by you recently are now practically better than when new. Your prices, I assure you, were certainly very reasonable, and the work just perfect.

Assuring you of my future patronage, and wishing you every success, I am, Mr. Werner,

Very sincerely yours,
(Signed) _____

5. Geehrter Herr Werner:

Es liegt mir ausserordentlich viel daran gelegen dass diese Arbeit so gut ausgefuehrt werde, dass wie Die vor 10 Jahren mir gelieferten Arbeiten vollste Zufriedenheit gebe, und vuer Ihr Geschaeft die allerbeste Empfehlung biete.

Hochachtungsvoll,
(Signed) _____

6. Dear Mr. Werner:

Please do as good work on this ciborium as on those I sent you some time ago. I am more than pleased with that work, and I cannot say too much for you.

(Signed) _____

7. My dear Mr. Werner:

Enclosed please find check for the goldplating of my chalice and paten. I was certainly well pleased with your work and excellent treatment, and shall not forget you.

Very sincerely yours,
(Signed) _____

8. Dear Mr. Werner:

I received the chalice, goldplated, and it looks like a beautiful piece of work. Work of this kind recommends itself. Many thanks.

Respectfully yours,
(Signed) _____

9. My dear Mr. Werner:

I wish to state that I am very much pleased with your excellent workmanship, and be assured that any other material of my church which needs attention shall be given to you.

Very sincerely yours,
(Signed) _____



McCray REFRIGERATORS AND COOLERS

ARE USED AND RECOMMENDED BY

PROMINENT CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS

They are Sanitary and Economical, Guaranteed to give

Perfect Satisfaction

Regular stock sizes or special built-to-order for any purpose.

WRITE FOR THE FOLLOWING FREE CATALOGS:

No. 50 Refrigerators for Institutions and Hotels

No. 91 Refrigerators for Residences

No. 69 Refrigerators for Grocers

No. 60 Refrigerators for Butchers

No. 73 Refrigerators for Florists

McCray Refrigerator Company

695 LAKE STREET

NEW YORK OFFICE AND SALESROOMS
McCRAY BLDG., 7-9 W. 30th ST.

KENDALLVILLE, IND.

CHICAGO OFFICE AND SALESROOMS
158 N. WABASH AVENUE

BRANCHES IN ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES



Theodor Kundtz

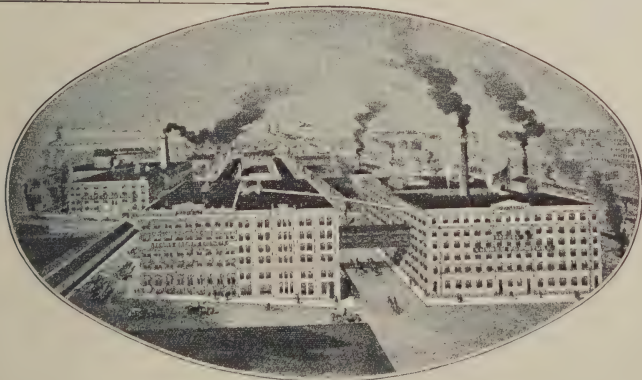
Washington, Center and Elm Streets
Cleveland, Ohio

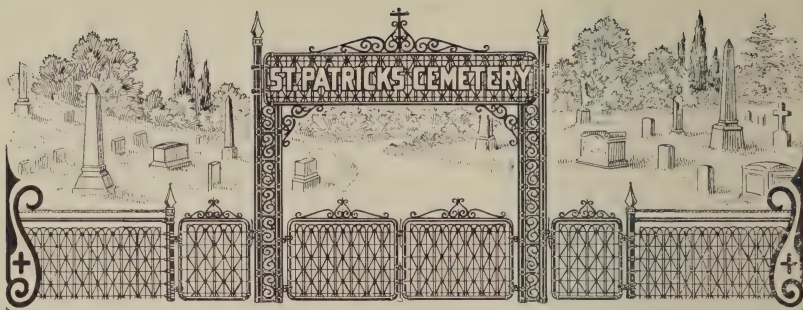
Manufacturer of

Pews, Altars, Pulpits
Confessionals
Altar Rails
Vestment Cases, etc.

Stationary and Adjustable
School Desks

Opera Chairs
Assembly Room Seating





Protect Your Holy Ground

KEEP the resting place of your departed loved ones sacred from intrusion and trespass. Unsightly, tumble-down fences, with rotten posts and broken palings are unworthy of your self-respect and a dishonor to the memory of your dead.

You must keep the fences so that cattle cannot break through to graze on the green grass of the holy place. Keep out the dogs and sheep as well as the thoughtless persons who would gather flowers off the graves. The best and most economical way to accomplish this is by using the beautiful

WARD FENCE

These fences are woven out of the best wire mesh so close and firm that even rabbits cannot get through them. The patterns are exquisite, the materials such as to withstand the wear and tear of years. Ward Fence will look as well after a generation of service as on the day it is erected.

For the driveways we have gates and arches of superb design that give distinction to the appearance of the grounds. Our pickets are of steel, our posts of wrought iron. Ward fence is the ideal fence for cemeteries, institutions and private homes. Over 100 styles to choose from.

In quality and appearance Ward Fence justifies a higher price than other fences. But in fact it is sold direct from the factory to the user for less money and with a money-back guarantee.

Write today for Catalog.

THE WARD FENCE MFG. COMPANY

154 Main Street

Decatur, Indiana



Church Furniture and Church Organs



Their related purpose qualifies the master builder of each to work harmoniously with the other,—also, the commercial advantages of this association give wider latitude to the artistic productions of both departments.

In a concern that aims at the highest artistic standard every commercial advantage is transformed into an artistic advantage.

By uniting the commercial interests of the two departments mentioned a decisive business advantage is gained. It results in a greater buying power which alone can secure the choicest materials; it effects economies and reduces sales and overhead costs in a way that makes final price more actually representative of artistic worth and quality.

These two departments, while commercially under one management, *are as distinct in operation as though separated by miles.* But the same artistic ideals permeate both. Both accomplish the high purpose of enhancing the impressiveness of the church service, one through reverence-compelling sanctuary fittings, the other by the indescribably inspiring strains of the majestic pipe organ.

The Church Furniture Department specializes in Sanctuary Fittings and Equipment above all else. It is under the able management and supervision of Mr. EDMOND VERLINDEN, a born artist, raised in the midst of art creations of the great old masters. The Designs of this department, those for selection on hand as well as special drawings made for individual requirements, have been pronounced the finest and most churchly correct extant.



The Pipe Organ Department is under the personal management of Mr. GEORGE WEICKHARDT, a recognized master in the art of organ building. A life-time devoted to the science and improvement of pipe organ construction has made him an authority in this field.

**CATALOGS AND FURTHER DETAILS
WILL BE MAILED ON REQUEST
PLEASE STATE REQUIREMENTS**



Wangerin-Weickhardt Co.

112-124 BURRELL STREET
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, U.S.A.

Marble Altars

Pulpits, Communion Rails, Fonts, etc.

Designs and Estimates furnished on application

Established 1870

Why pay so much for Altars made of Scagliola or Composition, when they can be had of real Marble for about the same price?

We wish to call your attention to the fact that we have our own plant and manufacture and build Altars, etc. In dealing with us you avoid Brokers and Agents.



Write US
before
ordering
elsewhere



No charges
made for spe-
cial designs
prepared



T. G. Schrader Sons

N. E. Cor. Blair Ave. and N. Market St.
ST. LOUIS, MO.

MARBLE & GRANITE CO.

ALTARS

Master Productions in Marble, Scagliola and Rigalico

Over 200 Furnished
in 12 Months

See our Work at

Cathedral, Denver, Colo.
Cathedral, Nash., Tenn.
Cathedral, Ind's, Ind.
Cardinal Gibbons'
Jubilee Memorial
Chapel, Baltimore,
Maryland. Etc.



St. Patrick's Church,
Ft. Wayne, Ind.



St. Mary's Church,
West Brooklyn, Ill.



St. Mary's Church,
McAdoo, Pa.

These altars excel
in Durability and
Beauty and represent
the most economical proposition
on the market at the
present time.



Church of The Presentation,
Chicago.



St. Joseph's Church,
Newport, R. I.

Write for Particulars

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART

766 W. Adams St., Chicago

Pietrasanta, Italy

31 Barclay St., New York

FINE STATUARY

Let us furnish your statues if work of the highest class is desired. The fine products of our studios are a positive guarantee of satisfaction.

Made in Marble—Metal and Rigalico.



COPYRIGHT 1911 D.S.CO.



COPYRIGHT 1912 D.S.CO.



COPYRIGHT 1911 D.S.CO.



COPYRIGHT 1913



COPYRIGHT 1912 D.S.CO.

Our Complete Catalog
"Creations in Ecclesiastical Art"
sent on application

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART

766 W. Adams St., Chicago

Pietrasanta, Italy

31 Barclay St., New York

STATIONS OF THE CROSS



Copyright 1910, D. S. Co.

Prospective buyers of Stations of the Cross will find our models worthy of foremost consideration. For natural and truly life-like effects, richly and artistically represented, the work of our studios cannot be surpassed.

Send for Sample Station and you will be convinced.



Copyright 1911, D. S. Co.

Made of Rigalico

Hardest Composition



Copyright 1911, D. S. Co.



Send for Complete Catalog
"Creations in Ecclesiastical Art"



Copyright 1911, D. S. Co.

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART

766 W. Adams St., Chicago

Pietrasanta, Italy

31 Barclay St., New York



STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

Royal Bavarian Art Institute

F. X. Zettler, Munich
Established 1870

Having so materially assisted in reviving what was in the early Eighteenth Century practically a lost art, this Establishment as a result of years of research and study has gained a great reputation in Europe, America and other parts of the world. Its name is a guarantee of the highest standard in stained glass windows.

The Free Importation

of our works of art for churches and institutions insures moderate prices.

Zettler Windows may be seen in all parts of this country, a few of the prominent places follow:

Cathedral, Denver.
Cathedral, Grand Rapids.
Cathedral, Leavenworth.
Cathedral, Ft. Wayne.
Cathedral, Lincoln.
Cathedral, Salt Lake City.
Cathedral, San Antonio.
Cathedral, Vancouver, B. C.
Cardinal Gibbons Jubilee Memorial Chapel, etc., etc.

Send for Catalog
and list of churches using our
windows.

American Branch Office

LOUIS MERKEL, Mgr.
1514 Manhattan Bldg., Chicago

Also represented in United States
and Canada by

DAPRATO STATUARY CO.

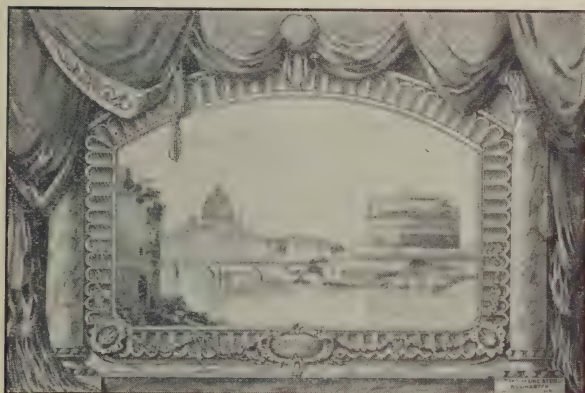
PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE
OF CHRISTIAN ART

766 West Adams Street, Chicago
31 Barclay St., New York

John A. Servas, Scenic Studio.

39-41 HALSTEAD ST.
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Scenery for Church Halls



We make complete outfits of Stage Scenery especially adapted for Church Halls and smaller

theatres. Send us the size and dimensions of your stage, also the number and kind of scenes wanted, and we will gladly furnish you our lowest estimate, or if preferred will send our representative to you with models, designs, together with prices. Special designs furnished if required.

Erection and Construction

WE CAN INSTALL COMPLETE SCENIC EQUIPMENT FOR ANY STAGE AT A MODERATE PRICE.

Write for Catalog and further particulars.



Catholic Churches in All Parts of the United States

have found it profitable to buy supplies from

N. Shure Co.

for Church Bazaars, Church Fairs, Picnics and Festivals.

In connection with this we are proud of *three important things*:

First, that we have been able to successfully cater to Catholic Churches.

Second, that our goods have always pleased the buying committee, because we have received many re-orders with commentary on the attractiveness of our goods.

The third important thing is that we are under-selling all competitors. This directly benefits the church bazaar.

We have the best selected line of merchandise and our large 688-page catalogue will prove it. It is free to the Clergy and the buying committees. ¶ We here mention a few of our good lines: Jewelry, Watches, Silverware, Clocks, Cut Glass, Cutlery, Razors, Cameras, Notion Specialties, Leather Goods, Fountain Pens, Brush Sets, Traveling Bags, Umbrellas, Dry-Goods Sundries, Silk Shawls, Chinaware, Canes, Paddle Wheels and a large variety of Unique Novelties, etc., etc.

Our 5 and 10 Cent Grab Bags

have proven the best money making proposition for bazaars ever offered. They cost 2½ and 5 cents, paying a double profit.

We have 25 years of experience and will gladly give suggestions free if you are undecided as to what is suitable for your fair or bazaar.

N. Shure Co., Wholesale Specialty Merchandise

Madison and Franklin Sts., Chicago, Ill.



STEEL CEILINGS



For Churches, Schools, Hospitals, Etc.

☐ Steel Ceilings are safe, sanitary, economical, artistic, and fireproof. Nothing better for remodeling purposes. Can be easily applied over old plaster or wood. We furnish full directions and simple working plans. Designs and prices submitted on approval.

☐ Ask for our FREE Catalogue, containing over 125 full-page beautiful photographs of different designs.

☐ We Also Make Crosses, Copper Doors, Skylights, Cornices, Roofings, Metal Shingles, Ventilators, Tanks, Etc.

ST. PAUL ROOFING, CORNICE and Ornament Co.

ST. PAUL

MINN.



The Van Dorn Iron Works Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Wrought Iron Picket Fencing, for all
purposes, Arches, Gates, and all kinds
of Ornamental Iron and Bronze Work,
Lawn Seats and Vases ❧ ❧ ❧

Write for Catalogue

The Van Dorn Iron Works Co.

Cleveland, Ohio

No. 64 Catalogue, for
Parks and Cemeteries

No. 48-A Catalogue, for
Churches, Residences, etc.

W. L. JAEKLE

ECCLESIASTICAL ARCHITECT

MONEY TO LOAN ON CATHOLIC PROPERTIES

AT ATTRACTIVE TERMS

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

1300-02 U-Bee Bldg. - - Dayton, Ohio

W. L. JAEKLE

ECCLESIASTICAL ARCHITECT

CATHOLIC CHURCHES

SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS AND CONVENTS



STUDIO:

1300-02

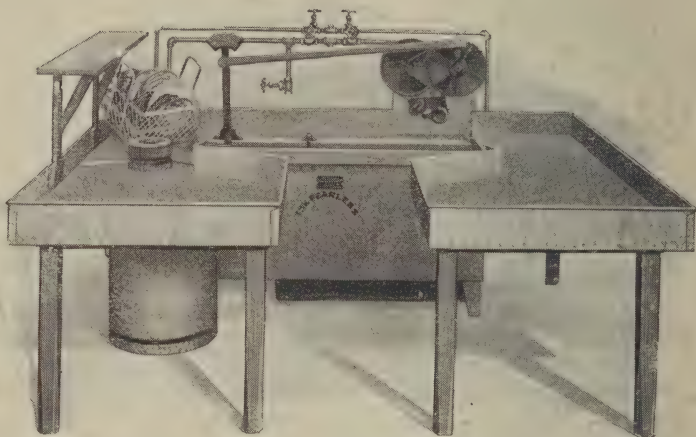
U-Bee

B'LD'G

DAYTON

OHIO





Fearless Dishwasher

SAVES TIME - LABOR - MONEY

"Started machine today. Very satisfactory. Washed all dishes in fifty minutes—before took two to two and one-half hours."

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,
Brentwood, L. I.

"Fearless working well. Saves three girls in kitchen."

PARIS CAFE,
Saginaw, Mich.

"I consider I have saved \$8.00 per week since the first day it was in."

THOS. J. TRUBY,
Pittsburgh, Pa.

ADAPTED TO EVERY PLACE—LARGE OR SMALL

THE FEARLESS DISHWASHER CO., Inc.

Room 900, 175 Colvin Street
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

145 WEST 36TH STREET
NEW YORK CITY

HARVEY BRETT, REPRESENTATIVE

509 MARKET STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

FRED S. CAMPBELL, REPRESENTATIVE



COURT ENTRANCE TO CHAPEL OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS
ORDER OF ST. BENEDICT, ST. JOSEPH, MINN.

George P. Stauduhar,

A.A.I.A.

...Architert...

ROCK ISLAND, ILLINOIS

Long Distance Bell Phones

R I. 1025 R. I. 433

CATHOLIC CHURCH and Institutional work a specialty for 25 years. St. Patrick's, St. James Churches, St. Patrick's School (fireproof), Saint Theresa's Academy, Decatur, among the later of over 125 buildings erected in several States. The new St. Scholastica Hall, St. Benedict's College (fireproof), St. Joseph, Minn. pronounced the best planned and equipped in the country. No catalogues. Appointments should be made in advance. State requirements as to seating capacity, probable amount to be expended, etc.



ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. P. H. MCCARRON - - - BRADFORD, ILL.



ECCLESIASTICAL
DECORATIONS

CONRAD SCHMITT CO.

ESTABLISHED
1889

INCORPORATED
1909

**Church
..Decorators..**

**STUDIO, 1707 GRAND AVENUE
MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

Our prestige rests upon years of experience in ecclesiastical work. Consult us when planning fresco work in your church. Write for suggestions. We execute contracts in all parts of the United States.

RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS

Communion Cards
All kinds of Holy
Pictures for Schools
Baptism and
Marriage Certificates
Diplomas for Sodalties
Ordination Cards

Confirmation Certificates
Altar Cards
Christmas Pictures
Christmas Cards
Pictures for Framing
Mortuary Cards
Calendar Backs

Manufactured and Published by

B. KÜHLEN AT M. GLADBACH (GERMANY)

Institute of Christian Art and Publisher to the Holy See.

The above articles can be had at all the leading Catholic Book Stores
and Church Goods Houses in the United States and Canada

ooo Extra orders will be carefully attended to. ooo

Souvenirs for Jubilees and Pilgrimages,
— illustrated Post Cards a specialty. —

oooooooooooo Designs, estimates and original samples free on application. ooooooooooooo



SWEET HEART OF JESUS, BE MY LOVE.

300 DAYS INDULGENCE, ONCE A DAY.

B. Kühlen, M. Gladbach.



S. Maria.

S. 1158

B. Kühlen, M. Gladbach.



Jesus,
vraie
lumière.

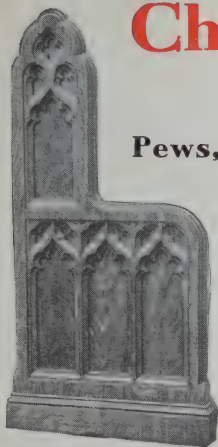
S. 1039

B. Kühlen, M. Gladbach.

FOR PARTICULARS SEE OTHER SIDE.

Church Furniture of Character

**Pews, Pulpits, Altars and all Sanctuary
and Chancel Furniture**



Pew End 114

describe the beautiful achievements of this studio. Send for our special handsomely illustrated book showing reproductions of many of these artistic pieces. Book J. B. fully describes with photographic reproductions.

The impressive dignity is in evidence in all our designs of Church Furniture. We have furnished the majority of Churches in the United States, from the modest village Church to the most elaborate Cathedral. Each complete contract stands out as a testimonial to the excellence of materials; superiority of workmanship; correctness of design and beauty of finish which characterizes all our products.

Send for catalog

Our Wood Carving Studios

Our carving studios at Manitowoc, Wis., have produced some of the most notable examples of fine wood carving to be found in America. It is the only studio entirely devoted to the carving of artistic Church furniture. Words cannot

American Steel Sanitary Desks

Electrically Welded

Warranted Unbreakable



American Steel Automatic Desk.

Our American Steel Sanitary Desks and Assembly Chairs, are built of triangular steel; the strongest construction known. No bolts or rivets — all steel parts united by electric welding. Standards finished in our new sanitary gun-metal enamel. No filigree work book boxes have continuous steel sides. Made in four regular styles of stationary and adjustable in all standard sizes.

Write for book J. C. for steel desks. Book J. D. for steel Assembly Chairs.

Blackboards and School Equipment

Every Parochial School and College should have on file a copy of our new edition, 120 page, fully illustrated catalog of schoolroom essentials. Write for your free copy of Catalog J. E. to-day. Write for free subscription of the School Equipment Review.



American Steel Adjustable Desk and Chair.

American Seating Company
218 So. Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

New York

Boston

Philadelphia

Pittsburg



When you are seeking
meritorious

Church Windows

Consult

**John J. Kinsella
& Company**



...Studio...

22nd & Halsted Sts.,

Chicago.

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Altar Wines Beyond Doubt

Novitiate of the Sacred Heart

LOS GATOS, CALIFORNIA

(COPY)

The Barnston Tea Company,
6 Barclay Street, New York City.

November 1, 1913.

Dear Mr. Kempf:

Another carload of Altar Wines, consisting of 8,272½ gallons, is on its way to you. It was prepared, as usual, with every possible care and sealed in our presence in the Southern Pacific Depot at Los Gatos. This carload, together with the former consignments, makes a total of 30,813 gallons of Altar Wines sent to you during the past twelve months.

The wines, as usual, are absolutely pure Altar Wines, made by our own brothers for the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. They have been constantly under our own care and no secular has had access to them. We commit them to your hands in the fullest confidence that you will distribute them to priests for the high purpose for which they were made, in the same absolute purity in which you received them from us.

Hoping that the carload arrives safely, I remain Yours very sincerely,

Jos. M. Piet S.J.

Rector, Sacred Heart Novitiate.

MALVOISIE

Mild, dry wine, free from all acidity; pinkish in color. Per gallon \$1.10
In barrel lots and over per gallon \$1.00 Per dozen \$4.00

VILLA JOSEPH

A white wine of the Dry Sauterne type. Per gallon \$1.10
Per dozen \$4.00

NOVITIATE

Generous and full-bodied; somewhat sweet; is the highest form of absolutely pure wine of its kind produced on this continent.
Price per gallon \$1.50 Per dozen \$5.00

REFERENCES

RT. REV. MONSIGNOR MOONEY, D.D., V.G.	- - - - -	NEW YORK CITY
JESUIT FATHERS	- - - - -	LOS GATOS (THE VINEYARDS), CAL.
JESUIT FATHERS	- - - - -	"THE AMERICA," NEW YORK CITY
FATHERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT	- - - - -	"THE EMMANUEL," NEW YORK CITY
"THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW"	- - - - -	PHILADELPHIA, PA.

SOLE EASTERN AGENTS

Barnston Tea Company

6 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Mariano Altar Wines

We have the Endorsements of

Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D.....Archbishop of Milwaukee, Wis.
 Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.....Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.
 Most Rev. J. J. Keane, D.D.....Archbishop of Dubuque, Ia.
 Rt. Rev. J. Schwebach, D.D.....Bishop of La Crosse, Wis.
 Rt. Rev. A. F. Schinner, D.D.....
 Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D.....Bishop of Wichita, Kas.
 Rt. Rev. V. Wehrle, D.D.....Bishop of Bismarck, N. D.
 Rt. Rev. J. F. Busch, D.D.....Bishop of Lead, S. D.
 Rt. Rev. T. F. Lillis, D.D.....Bishop of Kansas City, Mo.
 Rt. Rev. J. Chartrand, D.D.....Coadjutor Bishop of Indianapolis
 Rt. Rev. J. M. Koudelka, D.D.....Bishop of Superior, Wis.

PRICE-LIST

F. O. B. MILWAUKEE

Remember we Guarantee Satisfaction on all our Goods.

WHITE WINES

Registered	Per Gal. in bbl.	Per Gal. half bbl.	Per Gal. ten Gal. Keg	Per Case of 25 Bottles	Per Case of 50 Bottles
Mariano Riesling.....	\$0.75	\$0.90	\$1.00	\$7.25	\$12.50
Mariano Mariet (superior dry wine)	0.80	0.95	1.05	7.50	13.00
Mariano Chablis (Our Pride).....	1.00	1.15	1.25	8.50	15.00
Mariano Sauterne (Medium Sweet)	In	Bottles	Only	9.75	18.00

SWEET WINES

Mariano Muscatel (light and mellow) .	.90	1.05	1.15	7.75	14 00
Mariano Angelica (fruity flavor)...	1 00	1.15	1.25	8.50	15.00
Mariano Port (very rich).....	1.00	1.15	1.25	8.50	15.00
Mariano Tokay Type.....	1.00	1.15	1.25	8.50	15 00

RED WINE

Mariano Vin de Napa	.90	1.00	1.15	7.75	14.00
Also a fine Table Wine					

Write for special prices on order of 3 bbl. lots or more.

Samples sent free upon request

No extra charges for cooperage, bottles and cases.

Credit is given for cooperage, etc., if returned prepaid as follows: Barrel, \$1.00; ½ Barrel, \$1.00; 10 gal. keg, \$0.75; per case of 25 wine bottles, \$1.15; per case of 50 wine bottles, \$2.00, less transportation charges.

Return empty packages by freight only.

OUR MARIANO ALTAR WINES

are made under the personal supervision of Rev. D. O. Crowley, appointed by the Archbishop of San Francisco to superintend the making of these wines. He guarantees their purity.

JACOB DUDENHOEFER CO.

339-341 First Avenue

Milwaukee, Wis.

G. C. Riordan & Co.

313-315 Walnut Street

Cincinnati, Ohio

*Manufacturers and
Artists in*

Stained Glass Windows

Both in American and European style
of workmanship.



Memorial Figure Windows

Will be pleased to submit colored
designs and estimates on receipt of
sizes and data. We have furnished
Churches and Convent Chapels all
over the Country, and will gladly send
a list of them, with reference as to the
character and durability of our work.

Correspondence Solicited

Booklet of Memorial Windows Mailed Free



One of the Windows furnished the
Sacred Heart Church, Wheeling,
West Virginia.





No. 1033
CRUCIFIXION GROUP

For outdoors or indoors

For outdoors in 3 sizes

For indoors in 5 sizes

DEALERS IN

Church Metal Ware, Candelabra, Ornaments, Vestments, Pictures, etc.

Write for a copy of our new catalogue just from the press

The Kaletta Company

Ateliers and Salesrooms:

3715-21 California Avenue : : St. Louis, Mo.

Established 1876

Incorporated 1913

DESIGNERS
and
SCULPTORS

Manufacturers
and Importers

— OF —

Statuary
Stations of
the Cross
Altars
Rails
Confessionals
Pews
Candelabra

and all

Church Furniture

Ecclesiastical Art
in

Kale-Stone

(Our Special
Hard Composition)

Terra Cotta, Scagliola, Cement,
Metal, Wood, Stone
Granite and Marble

Catholic Monuments

Religious Paintings
in oil or water color

Memorial Tablets

Emil Frei Art Glass Co.

3934 South Grand Avenue
St. Louis, Mo.

Known throughout the United States as leaders in executing

Artistic Church Windows.



The above represents one of the large Transept Windows executed for
Sacred Heart Church, Allentown, Pa.

One visit to us before you decide—a constant satisfaction to you

List of References on request.

The Jesuit Fathers of the Novitiate of the Sacred Heart

At Los Gatos, California

Have established an agency for the sale of their

Pure Altar Wines

At

Dubuque, Iowa

in order better to supply the needs of the Reverend Clergy in the Central and Northwestern States and the Mississippi Valley.

The Rev. Walter F. Thoruton, S. J., Rector of the Novitiate of the Sacred Heart, appointed F. M. Rhomberg agent, upon the personal recommendation of His Grace, the

Archbishop of Dubuque

and the proper handling of their fine altar wines is thus insured.

The Jesuit Fathers make three kinds of Altar Wines:

MALVOISIE

A mild agreeable dry wine of excellent quality, preferably kept in bottles.

Price in bulk, per gallon..... \$ 1.10

25 bottles..... 8.00

50 bottles..... 16.00

100 bottles..... 31.00

VILLA ST. JOSEPH

A dry white wine with a pleasant flavor and a delicate taste; advisable to purchase in bottles.

Price in bulk, per gallon..... \$ 1.10

25 bottles..... 8.00

50 bottles..... 16.00

100 bottles..... 31.00

NOVITIATE

A heavy bodied, slightly sweet wine, with a rich mellow fragrance; does not need to be bottled, but can be drawn from the wood as needed.

Price in bulk, per gallon..... \$ 1.50

25 bottles..... 10.00

50 bottles..... 20.00

100 bottles..... 39.00

We ship promptly upon receipt of your order.

RHOMBERG BROS. CO.

Distributors

464 Main Street

Dubuque

Iowa

Odell Church Organs

The most complete and reliable organs made. Our instruments have been placed in over 300 Churches in the Metropolitan District alone.



CHURCH OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
YONKERS, N. Y.

We have recently completed a large four manual and sanctuary organ in St. Joseph's Church, Albany, N. Y. This is the largest and finest instrument in the Diocese of Albany. A description of this organ will be sent on request.

A FEW OF THE MANY CHURCHES, CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES WHERE OUR ORGANS CAN BE HEARD.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, N. Y.
(Grand Chancel Organ)
St. Leo's Church, New York, N. Y.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, New York, N. Y.
Holy Cross Church, New York, N. Y.
St. Bernard's Church, New York, N. Y.
St. Francis of Assisi, New York, N. Y.
St. Michael's Church, New York, N. Y.
St. Veronica's Church, New York, N. Y.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Bronx, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Gabriel's Church, New Rochelle, N. Y.

St. Joseph's Church, Albany, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Little Falls, N. Y.
St. Bernard's Church, Cohoes, N. Y.
St. Rose of Lima, Suffern, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Huntington, N. Y.
Our Lady of the Valley, Orange Valley, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, San Jose, California
Ladycliff Academy, Highland Falls, N. Y.
Sacred Heart Academy, Bronx, N. Y.
Holy Cross Academy, New York, N. Y.
Sacred Heart Convent, New York, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y.

J. H. & C. S. ODELL & COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1859

407-409 West 42d Street

New York City, N. Y.

The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

TIFFIN, OHIO

Manufacturers of

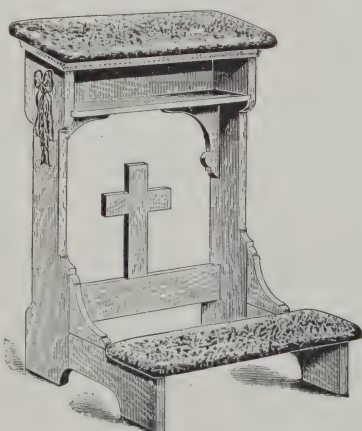
Incorporated 1872

Fine Church Furniture



Altars, Pews
Pulpits
Confessionals
Railings
Vestment
Cases
Baptismals
Pedestals

Everything in
the line of
Furniture
for
Catholic
Churches



No. 15 Prie Dieu

No charge for special designs

Some of the finest Churches in this
Country have been furnished by us.

A BARGAIN

This beautiful Prie Dieu, in Quar-
tered Oak, with a Golden Oak
Rubbed Finish, and Upholstered
in Crushed Plush, for **\$5.00**

Crated and delivered on board
cars at Tiffin, Ohio without
extra charge.

Better place your order now.

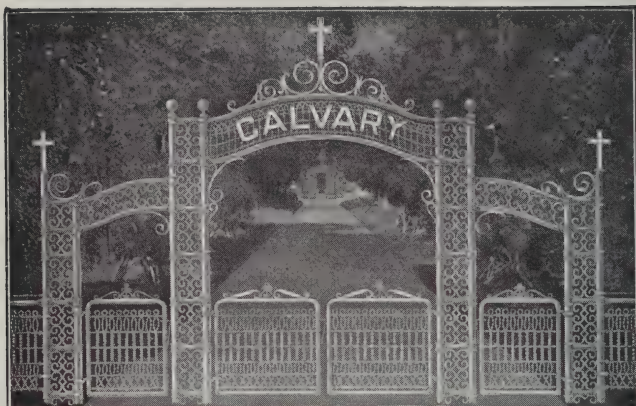


Have You Investigated Movable School Seats?

If not why not? **THE MOULTHROP MOVABLE AND ADJUSTABLE SCHOOL CHAIR** will increase the health of your children and increase your seating capacity. It will permit the clearing of your floor space and the use of the school building for many other purposes.

Drop us a card and let us explain it to you. It will not be time wasted.

LANGSLOW, FOWLER CO.
ROCHESTER, N. Y.



A Lasting Tribute to the Loved Ones

Your cemetery grounds need a *Cyclone Cemetery Fence and Entrance Arch* to show a proper respect for the resting place of loved ones. ¶ Substantial, strong, easily erected, no repairs, a permanent protection. ¶ Get our handsome illustrated catalog showing many pleasing patterns. Special prices to churches and Cemetery Associations.

CYCLONE FENCE CO. Dept. R. WAUKEGAN, ILL.

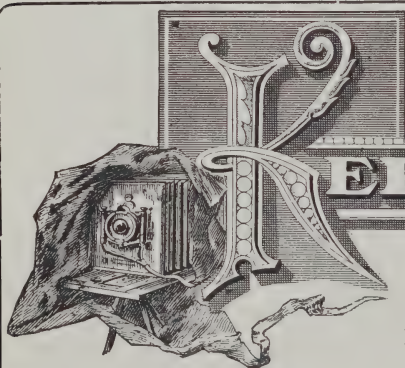


PHOTO-REPRODUCTIONS,
PHOTOGRAPHS FOR
FAIRS, AND SOUVENIRS.

KERN BROS

Photographers
419 DITMARS AVENUE
LONG ISLAND CITY, N. Y.

Photographs copied by our new and improved process.

Send photo and we will send sample copies of our various grades, from which you may select.

Cabinet Photos and photo-novelties from \$1.00 to \$5.00 per dozen.

Our Cabinet Carbonet Portraits at \$2.50 per dozen and \$15.00 per hundred are equal to the originals costing from \$5.00 to \$8.00 per dozen.

Photo Enlargements our specialty. Price list on request.

W. & E. Schmidt Co.

308 Third St.,

Milwaukee, Wis.

We are designers and manufacturers of

Altars, Pulpits, Pews and all classes of church furniture

We will send free on application catalogs as follows:



Catalog C 10 for
Church Pews.

Catalog C 11 for
altars, pulpits, confession-
als, Fonts in wood and
marble, vestment cases,
Rails, stations, pedes-
tals, sanctuary chairs,
etc.



We guarantee first
class workmanship. Our
prices are the lowest.
Be sure to get our esti-
mate for church furni-
ture.



No. 406

St. Rita

(Copyright 1914)

The Correct Models of St. Rita

ALL SIZES

Also standing
figure two feet
to six feet six
inches.

For highly
artistic and
beautifully
finished Stat-
uary, all sub-
jects, visit



THE STUDIOS OF
THE BERNARDINI STATUARY CO.
28 Barclay St., New York



One of the ten Marble Altar Shrines designed and erected in
St. Barbara's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. by

THE BERNARDINI STATUARY CO.

New York

GONIPPO RAGGI

ROMAN ARTIST

Telephone, Back Bay 5947-W

Studio: 410a Boylston St.. BOSTON, MASS.

ECCLESIASTICAL DECORATIONS, RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS



INTERIOR OF ST. JOHN'S SEMINARY, BOSTON, MASS.

SOME OF PROF. RAGGI'S WORK

References:—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Boston, Mass., Archbishop's House and St. John's Seminary Chapel; Mr. Martin Maloney, Philadelphia, Pa., St. Catherine's Church; Rt. Rev. Bishop Prendergast, Philadelphia, Pa., Sisters of Mercy Chapel, Merion, Pa.; Rev. Denis J. Wholey, St. Joseph's Church, Roxbury, Boston; Mgr. L. M. Dugas, Religious Paintings, Cohoes, N. Y.; Rev. Father Lonovan, Middletown, Conn., Sisters' Chapel; Rev. Father Genest, Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church; Rev. Father O'Donnell, Keyport, N. J., St. Joseph's Church; Rev. Sisters of St. Joseph, Flushing, L. I., Chapel and Paintings; Rev. T. Danahy, Immaculate Conception Church, Newton Upper Falls, Boston, Mass.; Rev. J. V. Tracy, D.D., P.R., St. Columbkille's Church, Brighton, Boston, Mass.; Mgr. George Elgear, Brochu, Southbridge, Mass.; Rev. Bartholomew Killilea, Brockton, Mass.; Rev. Charles W. Regan, Roxbury, Mass.; Rev. James Donohue, Worcester, Mass.; Rev. J. J. Loughran, Scranton, Pa.; Rev. M. Heitz, Beloit, Kans.

It affords me special honor to mention the distinguished prelates who gave me their personal appreciation:

His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio, Apostolic Delegate; His Eminence John Cardinal Farley of New York; Most Rev. Archbishop Ryan of Philadelphia; Most Rev. Archbishop Ireland of St. Paul; Rt. Rev. Bishop Hoban of Scranton; Rt. Rev. Bishop McPaul of Trenton; Mgr. Kieran, Philadelphia; Mgr. Dugas, Cohoes, N. Y.

The Catholic Encyclopedia



In 15 Royal Octavo Volumes and Analytical Index
17,000,000 words, 12,900 pages, 3,000 illustrations, 1,600 contributors representing 43 countries, 30,000 subjects treated.

Edited by

Charles G. Hebermann, Ph.D., LL.D. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., D.D.
Condé B. Pallen, Ph.D., LL.D. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D.
John J. Wynne, S.J.

Approved by His Holiness Pius X and the Hierarchy

"The greatest triumph of Christian science in the English tongue."—*Dublin Review*.

"The greatest thing done by English speaking Catholics since the Reformation."—*Catholic World*.

Prices to suit every purse, and easy payments

The Catholic Encyclopedia contains the complete cycle of Catholic knowledge and all related subjects; a vast library in itself. Indispensable to the Catholic Priest or Layman. It constitutes a permanent bulwark against error from whatsoever source promulgated, whether text books, histories or unfair books of reference. Send postal for our beautifully illustrated "Plan, Scope, Contents," giving full information. When in New York City, call. We will be pleased to see you.
See next page.

THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, Inc.

16 East 40th Street, New York City

A FEW CENTS A DAY

WILL SECURE THIS, THE MOST
WONDERFUL WORK OF THE AGE.

WRITE US TO-DAY HOW IT MAY
BE PURCHASED ON EASY TERMS

PRICES TO SUIT EVERY PURSE



The Tollege Bookcase

The Greatest Treasury of Catholic Lore and Related
Subjects in the World.

The Catholic Encyclopedia

"It is crowded with the world's best learning."

—*Post*, Pittsburgh.

"Knowledge for the first time brought within
the reach of every one."—*Times*, London.

"It ought to be in the library or living room
of every Catholic family in every English
speaking country."—J. Cardinal Gibbons.

Catholics have been complaining for the past fifty years that they have been misrepresented in other encyclopedias and books of information; Why have they not had a work of their own fully, fairly and authoritatively representing the Catholic Church? They now have such a work in all respects the best possible. You need it. Send postal for our "Plan, Scope, Contents," giving full information.

See reverse page

THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, Inc.

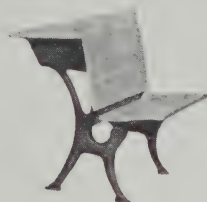
16 East 40th Street, New York City

ANDREWS FURNITURE

SANITARY
NO DUST

SILENT
NO NOISE

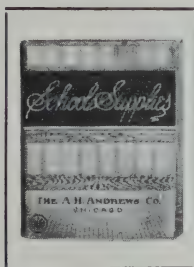
SERVICEABLE
NO BREAKAGE



FOR
SCHOOLS
CHURCHES
AND
AUDITORIUMS

Andrews New Sanitary School Desk **SANITARY-SILENT-SERVICEABLE**

SINCE 1865 THE CLERGY have used *Andrews* furniture. Our reputation is world-wide. Write for our latest catalogs and inspect our exclusive patterns, fashioned by our own designers and built by our own skilled workmen in the



oldest, largest and best equipped factory of its kind in the world. Our complete line includes every type of furniture used in schools, churches and auditoriums.



Write For Catalog

- No. 42 School Furniture and School Supplies.
 - No. 79 Tablet Arm Chairs and Lecture Room Seating.
 - No. 25 Opera Chairs and Folding Chairs.
 - No. 36 Pews, Pulpits and Chancel Furniture.
 - No. 45 Office Desks, Chairs, Tables and Bookcases.
- 45A High Grade, 45B Medium Grade, 45C Plain Grade.



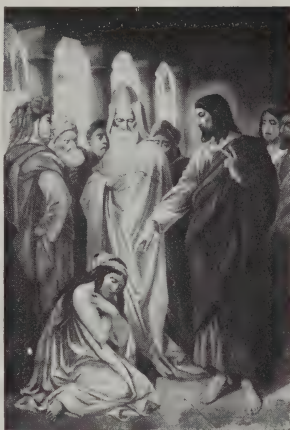
THE A. H. ANDREWS CO.

115-117 SO. WABASH AVE., CHICAGO, ILL.

NEW YORK:
1165-67 BROADWAY

SEATTLE:
512½ FIRST AVE., SO.

SAN FRANCISCO:
728 MISSION STREET



Painting in St. Patrick's
Butte, Mont.



Painting in St. Patrick's
Billings, Mont.

Ecclesiastical Decorations

Frescoing of Churches

in all modern adopted
styles. Simple as well as
highest grade of work.

Special Designs and
Estimates Furnished
Best of References

Religious Paintings

We employ European
and American artists, and
all work done under per-
sonal supervision.

Odin J. Oyen

510 Main Street
La Crosse, Wis.

Emil Zundel

STUDIOS AT HOLLIS, NEW YORK

Memorial Windows ✠ Stained Glass

Executed in English Antique Painted Style or
American Opalescent Styles

Work recently executed for the following Churches and Chapels:

Cathedral, St. Patrick's.... New York City
St. Leo's Church..... New York City
Church of the Most Holy
Redeemer..... New York City
St. James Pro-Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of
Perpetual Help.... Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cardinal Gibbons Memorial
Hall..... Washington, D. C.
St. Columba's Church.... New York City
St. Anthony of Padua Church
Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Columbkille's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Cecilia's Church.... Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of The
Presentation..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of The Sacred Hearts
of Jesus and Mary... Southampton, L. I.
St. Finbar's Church.... Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sts. Peter and Paul Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of
Mercy..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
Transfiguration Church... New York City
Church of Our Holy Re-
deemer..... Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of
Perpetual Help..... Roxbury, Mass.
St. Joseph's Church..... Roxbury, Mass.
Holy Innocents Ch.... Pleasantville, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Church..... Medford, Mass.
Church of Our Lady of
Mt. Carmel.... Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
St. Lawrence's Church... Brookline, Mass.
St. Francis' Hospital.... Jersey City, N. J.
St. Peter of Alcantara Church
Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
St. Columbkille's Church.. Brighton, Mass.



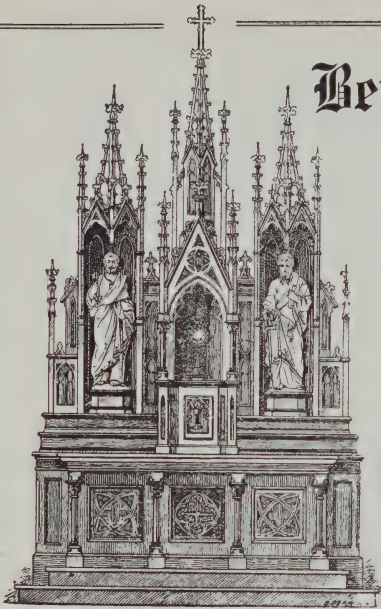
And many others

Church of Our Lady of The Presentation,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rev. James J. Flynn, Rector.

Stations of the Cross in Mosaics, Glass or Venetian
Altars ✠ Decorations ✠ Memorial Brasses

PHOTOGRAPHS AND SPECIAL DESIGNED SKETCHES SUBMITTED



Bernhard Ferring

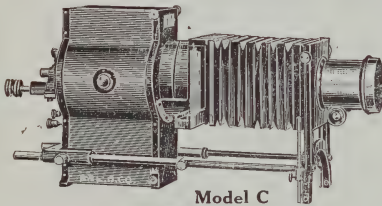
1900 N. Kedvale Ave.

Chicago, Ill.

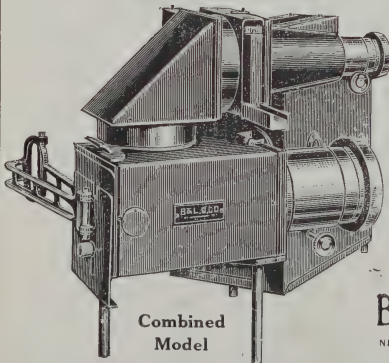
Altars, Statuary and Church Furniture

*Designs and Estimates Cheerfully
Sent on Application.*

WE ASSURE YOU MOST ARTISTIC
WORKMANSHIP AT VERY
REASONABLE PRICES.



Model C



Combined
Model

Raise Money

and increase interest in your
church work with a

BAUSCH & LOMB

BALOPTICON

The Perfect Stereopticon

Projects lantern slides or opaque
illustrations direct—kodak views,
post cards, engravings, maps, etc.
Considered standard; simple to
operate, yet constructed on sci-
entific lines characterizing all
Bausch & Lomb products.

Prices Range from \$25.00 Up

Send for Descriptive Circular

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.

NEW YORK WASHINGTON CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO
578 ST. PAUL ST., ROCHESTER, N. Y.



ESTABLISHED 1893

All Designs Strictly Ecclesiastical and Executed in Conformity with the Architecture.

Deagan Altar Chimes



No. 3 Deagan Altar Chime

SIZE. 17 IN. X 12 IN.

— ARE —

Particularly Designed
for Use in the Holy
Service. Their Tone
is Deep, Solemn and
Impressive. :: :: ::

*Sold by Leading
Church Goods Dealers.*

Made in Twenty Different Styles.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE "C"

J. C. DEAGAN,

DEAGAN BUILDING
1770 Berteau Ave., Chicago, Ills.



Wrought Iron Picket Fence

ENTERPRISE means highest grade in material and workmanship and design, with special features of exclusive construction which make **ENTERPRISE FENCE** the best.

WE ARE HEADQUARTERS

*for Fences and Gates
for
Churches
Cemeteries
Hospitals
Schools
Colleges
Parks
Residences, etc.*

WE ARE MANUFACTURERS

*of
Iron Picket Fence
Iron Gates
Iron Lettered Arches
Iron Fence Posts
Woven Wire Fences
Lawn Guards
Settees
Vases
Grave Markers, etc.*

WE USE CAST IRON IN THE GROUND

ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS

1102 E. 24th Street

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.



WRITE US TODAY FOR CATALOG

Frohe's Art & Stained Glass Es't.

STUDIOS:

Buffalo, N. Y.
Munich, Germany

OUR SPECIALTY

Antique Glass Figure Windows

HIGHLY ARTISTICALLY executed
furnished at REASONABLE Prices

We also furnish direct IMPORTED
FIGURE WINDOWS for which, if
desired, we submit special designs by
our MUNICH ARTISTS.

FRESCOING In Any Style

Our church decorations are treated in an
ECCLESIASTICAL CHARACTER
and executed in harmony with the
Architectural Style of the Building so
Decorated.

Designs and Estimates
Furnished on Demand.

Leo P. Frohe

218-220 Broadway
Buffalo New York





ST. LAWRENCE CHURCH
PENFIELD, ILL.

The IDEAL LIGHT for Country Churches



ST. PETER'S CHURCH
BUFFALO, IOWA

PILOT LIGHTING PLANTS

A BRILLIANT STEADY LIGHT IS FURNISHED WHEREVER DESIRED BY THIS APPROVED SYSTEM. GAS LIGHTING WITH ALL THE CONVENIENCE OF ELECTRICITY.

SAFE---EFFICIENT---ECONOMICAL

INSTALLED OUTSIDE OF BUILDINGS IF DESIRED. ESPECIALLY ADAPTED FOR THE REQUIREMENTS OF CHURCHES AND INSTITUTIONAL BUILDINGS IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Many thousands of Pilot-Lighting Plants now in use giving absolute satisfaction, used to light United States Government Buildings and in more than 250,000 Country Homes.



ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH
TARNOV, NEB.

Oxweld Acetylene Co.

Chicago
Newark, N.J.
Los Angeles

Salesmen and Dealers
in a thousand Towns
throughout the country



ST. MARY'S CHURCH
ALTON, IOWA

STEEL CEILINGS

FOR CHURCH AND PAROCHIAL BUILDINGS



STEEL CEILING IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

DESIRABLE FOR DURABILITY, FIRE PROTECTION AND ACOUSTIC PROPERTIES. FURNISHED IN MANY REGULAR, AND ALSO IN SPECIAL PATTERNS OR SHAPES, OR PUT UP COMPLETE.

NORTHROP, COBURN & DODGE CO.
PIONEER MANUFACTURERS
40 CHERRY STREET, NEW YORK

A. P. NARDINI CO.

ESTABLISHED 1897

The
Finest
and
Largest
Studios
in
America

A Visit
Will
be a
Pleasant
and
Beneficial
Experience



Entrance to Studios, Main Corridor leading to nine large exhibition galleries

Designers, Sculptors and Makers of Ecclesiastical Works
of Art in Marble, Stone, Scagliola, Bronze.

Main Office, Studios and Marble Works :
WASHINGTON, THORNDIKE and REED STREETS
BOSTON, MASS.

Branch Studio : PIETRASANTA, ITALY

A. P. NARDINI CO.

ESTABLISHED 1897



Designs
and
Estimates
Cheerfully
Sent
on
Request

Our
Prices
Are
Low
for
High
Class
Artistic
Work

View of East Corridor, crossing nine large exhibition galleries

MARBLE ALTARS, PULPITS, RAILINGS
STATUARY, STATIONS OF THE CROSS
ETC. ETC.

Main Office, Studios and Marble Works:
WASHINGTON, THORNDIKE and REED STREETS
BOSTON, MASS.

Branch Studio: PIETRASANTA, ITALY

A. P. NARDINI CO.

ESTABLISHED 1897

You
Will
Have
Much to
Gain by
Letting
Us
Figure on
Your
Work

We
Have
Always
Satisfied
as to
Prices
and
Quality



Corner View of Marble Galleries

WE ARE THE LEADERS IN COMPOSITION ALTARS
STATIONS OF THE CROSS, STATUARY, ETC., ETC.

Calvary Groups and Outside Statuary made of our Guaranteed Artificial Stone
Garden Seats, Vases, etc., etc.

Main Office, Studios and Marble Works:

WASHINGTON, THORNDIKE and REED STREETS
BOSTON, MASS.

Branch Studio: PIETRASANTA, ITALY

A.P.NARDINI CO.

ESTABLISHED 1897

We make a specialty
of

OIL
PAINTINGS

of every description



We cordially invite
you to inspect our Oil
Paintings.



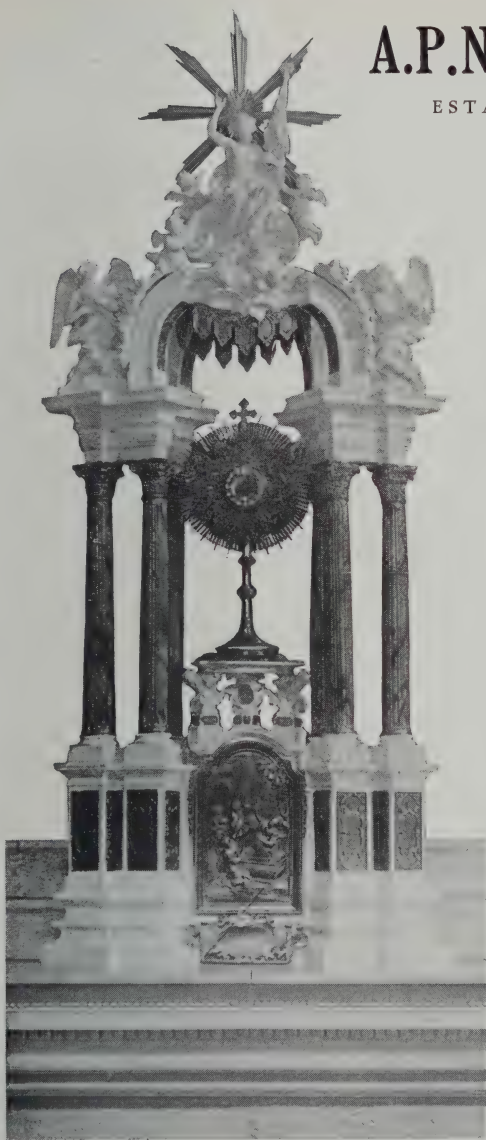
In seeing is believing,
and once our Customer
is always our Customer.



Main Office, Studios and
Marble Works:

WASHINGTON
THORNDIKE
and REED STS.
BOSTON, MASS.

Branch Studio:
PIETRASANTA, ITALY



Section of Marble Altar made by us

JOHN AMIDEI & COMPANY



5054 HURON ST.
Chicago - Illinois
Tel. Austin 1056

ECCLESIASTICAL DECORATIONS

Religious Painting
a Specialty

Designs Entirely Original

A few references:

St. Philip Benzi's, Chicago, Ill.
St. James - Chicago, Ill.
St. Kilian's - Chicago, Ill.
Our Lady of Mer. Chicago, Ill.
St. Leo's - Chicago, Ill.
St. Mary's - Lake Forest, Ill.
St. Mary's - Joliet, Ill.
St. Catharine's - Genoa, Ill.
Imm. Conception Spr'g'd, Ill.
St. Patrick's - Springfield, Ill.
Our Lady of Vict., Gary, Ind.
St. Margherita's - Whynet, Ill.
St. Joseph's - Bradley, Ill.
St. Joseph's - Danville, Ill.
St. Mark's - Winchester, Ill.

Carl Barckhoff

Builder of

CHURCH ORGANS

Over 3000 Barckhoff Organs in use which testify to their Superiority and Durability in Construction, Workmanship and Sweetness of Tone.

For further Information, Estimates, References. Etc., Address

CARL BARCKHOFF

BASIC CITY, VIRGINIA



The Uptown Store

Reasonable Prices : : Reliable Goods

CLERICAL CLOTHING MADE TO MEASURE

Suits and Overcoats from \$25.00 to \$50.00

Priests' Cloaks \$16.00, \$18.00, \$20.00
and Upwards

Clerical Collars and Cuffs in Linen and
Rubber, Rabats, Skull Caps, Baretas.

C A S S O C K S

Serge \$9.00 to 20.00, Russell Cords \$9.50 to
\$20.00, Drap d'ete \$18.00 and \$25.00.

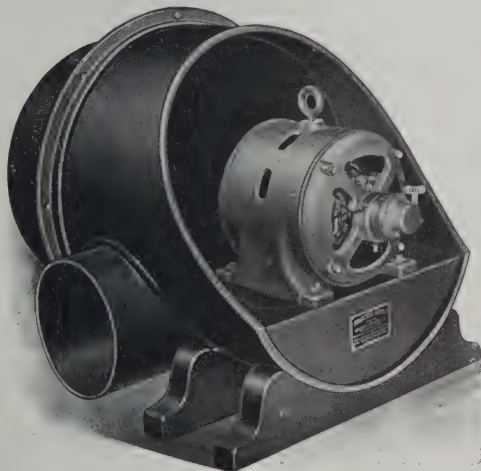
10% Discount Allowed For Cash

COX SONS AND VINING

72-74 MADISON AVENUE

Near 28th Street

NEW YORK



☞ Send for a copy of our new "Orgoblo" booklet in which we convey, in condensed form, an idea of the care and attention we are giving to producing the best possible organ blowing apparatus. Our designs represent the best that a thorough knowledge of the most up-to-date blower practice, combined with twenty years of organ blowing specializing, can produce.

☞ Our factory is the most up-to-date and best equipped of its kind in the world and turns out more organ blowing apparatus than all the rest of the concerns in this specialty put together. Over 5000 in use.

THE ORGAN POWER CO.
HARTFORD, CONN.

Munich Statuary

Christian



MAIN OFFICE AND FACTORY: Milwaukee, Wis., U. S.

MARBLE ATELIER: Pietrasanta, Italy

CRUCIFIX FACTORY:

Religious
Statuary

Stations of
the Cross

Cemetery Groups
and
Statuary for
Outdoors

Altars

Communion
Rails

Pulpits, etc.

in

in

Our celebrated "BESCO" Composition: "BESCO" is the hardest and lightest composition made; it will not crack or burn.

Terra Cotta: Special attention is paid to the shrinkage to which all terra cotta is subject in the burning process. Our models remain perfect both from an artistic and anatomical point.

Wood: From the famous Tyrolean studios.

Italian Marble: From our own studios at Pietrasanta, Italy, under the personal supervision of the world renowned sculptor, Mr. Luca Arrighini.

"BESCO": The only material for low and medium priced furnishings. It is guaranteed not to warp or crack, is absolutely fireproof and allows a rich ornamental effect without increasing the price.

SCAGLIOLA: Our make of Scagliola is the only real rival to the natural marble. It is so close to nature in appearance and lasting qualities, that one cannot distinguish it from the natural product.

Italian Marble: Our creations cannot be surpassed.

Mosaic Art Productions such as Stations of the Cross and other Pictorial Designs direct from our Studio in Munich, Germany.

Representatives of SCHNEIDERS & SCHMOLZ, world renowned
Stained-glass Art Institute, in Cologne, Germany

Munich Statuary and Altar Company

Christian Art Institute
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

& Altar Company

Art Institute

MOSAIC WORKS: Munich-Solln, Germany

TERRA COTTA STUDIO: Bochum, Germany

evelaer, Germany

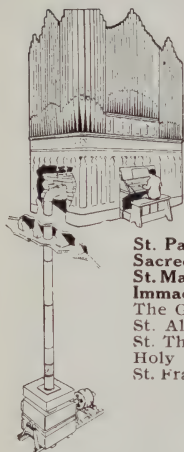


The Main and Side Altars, shown in the above illustration, as well as Communion Railing and Marble Statuary, were recently erected at the Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse at Springfield, Ill.

We invite your correspondence in regard to your new Altars, Communion Railings, Pulpits, Stations of the Cross and Statuary in "BESCO", Scagliola and Italian Marble, the latter executed in our studios at Pietrasanta, Italy.

Munich Statuary and Altar Company

Christian Art Institute
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN



IT WILL MAKE A GRAND ORGAN GRANDER

And Many Times A Poor Organ Good

THE KINETIC ORGAN BLOWER

Will Much Improve the Tone
and Volume of YOUR ORGAN

NOTABLE INSTALLATIONS

St. Paul's Cathedral.....	Pittsburgh
Sacred Heart Cathedral.....	Richmond
St. Mary Magdalene Cathedral....	Salt Lake City
Immaculate Conception Cathedral.....	Denver
The Gesu.....	Milwaukee
St. Aloysius'.....	Chicago
St. Thomas the Apostle.....	New York
Holy Cross.....	San Francisco
St. Francis de Sales.....	Philadelphia

Send for
MODERN ORGAN
BLOWING



KINETIC ENGINEERING COMPANY

6031 Baltimore Avenue, Philadelphia
Room 832, 41 Park Row, New York
Room 17, 12 Pearl Street, Boston
1439 Monadnock Block, Chicago

Mueller Plating Company

GOLD and SILVER PLATERS

Repairers and Refinishers

Church Service Utensils
a Specialty

Correspondence
Solicited



ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE
ST. LOUIS

March 3, 1911.

MUELLER PLATING COMPANY,
Nulsen Building,
ST. LOUIS.

Gentlemen:—

I grant you with pleasure the permission you ask for, namely to handle the sacred vessels which may be committed to your care for repairing and restoration. You will have however to ask for a renewal of this permission yearly.*

I furthermore desire to commend you to the reverend clergy who may have work for you to do, and this commendation is given particularly because the members of your firm are practical and respectful Catholics, and it is my opinion that work such as you do should be always in the hands of practical Catholics.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN J. GLENNON, *Archbishop of St. Louis.*

* Renewed for the years 1912-1913-1914.

JOHN J. GLENNON, Abp.

217 North Sixth Street (S. W. Cor.
Sixth and Olive) ST. LOUIS, MO.



Genuine Art becomes Noble and Devout through the spirit in which it labors
"Michelangelo"



Religious Paintings
and
Ecclesiastical
...Decorations...

SKETCHES GLADLY FURNISHED

Joseph B. Hann
....ARTIST....

Graduate of Munich

5827 Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

C. M. BUCKEL, Pres.

T. P. BUCKEL, Treas.

Buckel Bros.

2834 & 36 Lake Street
Chicago, Ill.

..Altar Builders..

Manufacturers of

Altars, Pews, Confessionals,
Pulpits, Communion Railings,
Etc.

During the year of 1913 we built 80
altars for the Catholic Church Extension
Society :: :: :: :: ::



Church Furnishings

of every description in

GOLD, SILVER, BRASS, BRONZE, MARBLE and WOOD

STAINED GLASS

OUR MATERIAL AND WORKMANSHIP ARE THE BEST
OUR PRICES MOST REASONABLE

Spaulding & Company

MICHIGAN AVENUE and VAN BUREN STREET

CHICAGO

“Puritas Super Omnia”

Established 1864

STANDARD ALTAR WINES

Genesee Valley Vineyards and Winery

VINUM DE VITE
GENESEE VALLEY
SANTA FE

VIN DE CONCORDE
PURITAS
MARSALA

These Altar Wines enjoy a wide popularity throughout the United States and they are noted for their Absolute Purity, Fine Quality and Moderate Price.

FEE BROTHERS

ROCHESTER

-

-

-

NEW YORK

Write for Samples and Illustrated Catalog

GOODYEAR HOSPITAL RUBBER CO.

HARTFORD, CONN.

P. O. Box 531

Goodyear's Famous Rubber Goods of Every Description

Rubber Matting: Halls, Stairs, Doors. All sizes, Smooth and Corrugated Surface, with or without Designs.

Sheetings, Water Bags, Tubings, Kelley Pads, Invalid Rings, Ice Bags, Etc., Etc.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED FROM

Hospitals, Orphan Asylums, Convents, Academies, Churches, Schools.

D. Appleton & Company's Successful Text-books

FOR CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

The Carroll and Brooks Readers
Firman's Progressive Lessons in English
The Appleton Arithmetics
McLaughlin & Van Tyne's History of the United States
Southworth's Builders of our Country
The Twentieth Century Spellers
Upham's Introduction to Agriculture
Adams' Elementary Commercial Geography
The Krohn Physiologies

WRITE TO

D. Appleton & Company
NEW YORK CHICAGO

BURLEY'S

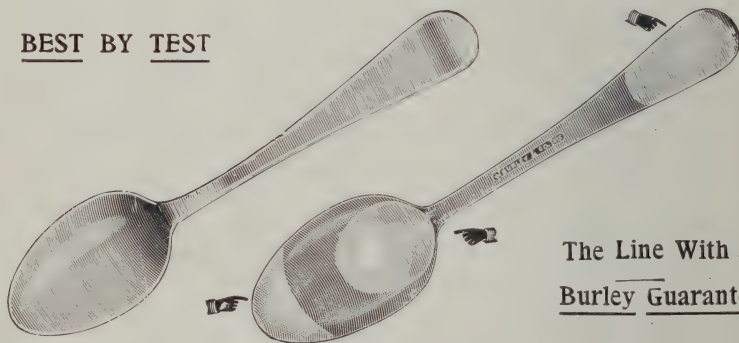
XIV BRAND OF WINDSOR PATTERN FLAT-WARE CARRIES 50% MORE SILVER THAN STANDARD OR A1 PLATE.

We call special attention to the cut which shows where we deposit the *extra silver*—the *very places* where *all the wear* comes. We guarantee to put a full Triple Plate of Pure Silver on all points exposed to greatest wear.

In giving a full Triple Plate upon the parts most exposed to wear it insures exceptional durability. The base metal we guarantee to be full 18% nickel silver.

Here is a line of silverware that will return big value to the institution adopting it. Absolutely guaranteed to give satisfaction. Without doubt the best value on the market.

BEST BY TEST



The Line With a
Burley Guarantee

No. CD 7577. Teaspoon	Doz.	\$1.60	No. CD 7581. Oyster fork	Doz.	\$2.10
No. CD 7578. Coffee spoon	"	1.60	No. CD 6813. Dinner knife	"	2.65
No. CD 7576. Dessert spoon	"	2.80	No. CD 6831. Dinner fork	"	2.65
No. CD 7575. Tablespoon	"	3.20	No. CD 6814. Dessert knife	"	2.50
No. CD 7579. Dinner fork	"	3.20	No. CD 7584. Steak knife, unplated		
No. CD 7580. Dessert fork	"	2.80	blade	Doz.	2.35

SEND FOR OUR FREE CATALOG

Everything for the dining room—kitchen—ward or dormitory and janitor.

CHINA—BOTH PLAIN WHITE AND DECORATED—ALSO WHITE CHINA FOR
FIRING—GLASSWARE—SILVERPLATE—COOKING UTENSILS—
LINENS—FURNITURE AND JANITOR'S SUPPLIES

BURLEY & COMPANY

Succeeded in 1907 by BURLEY & TYRRELL CO., Inc.

7 No. WABASH AVENUE

CHICAGO, ILL.

Advertise in

The Ecclesiastical Review

Founded 1889

A Monthly Magazine for
Priests :: \$3.50 a Year

All Merchants should send
for rate card

American Ecclesiastical Review

The Dolphin Press

1305 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Recognized Advertising Medium
for those who wish to reach the Catholic Clergy**

THE W. J. FEELEY CO.

Jewelers and Silversmiths
Ecclesiastical Art Metal
Workers. :: Medalists

347 FIFTH AVENUE,
NEW YORK, N. Y.

183-203 EDDY STREET,
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

FOR THIRTY YEARS our name has appeared in the Catholic Directory. The announcements each year were links, strong links for a chain, a history of our accomplishment brought by adherence to an aim to excel. The story of the development of the Feeley House is of interest to all the names on record in this book and most of them are on our list as patrons. They have encouraged the building up of an American Institution, a Factory with an efficient corps of skilled designers and workmen devoting their talents to the production of Ecclesiastical Metal Work of a distinctive character. A reference book with selected photo impressions of their work sent on request.



ESTABLISHED FORTY-EIGHT YEARS

The "Blue Flag" Make is the Aristocrat of Priests' Cassocks

Materials — Drape d'Ete, Serge, Alpaca, Crepe Cloth, Silk.

Prices—\$16, \$18, \$20, \$22, \$24, \$26, \$30, \$34, \$38, \$55.

Styles — Regulation, Sack, Jesuit, Roman and Benedictine Habits.

Ten (10) per cent discount allowed on above mentioned prices if paid within 30 days from date of shipment.

Send for Style Book and Samples of Cassocks, Cloaks, Suits, Overcoats, Shirts, Etc.

Archbishops', Bishops' and Monsignori Cassocks, Mantelletas and Mozettas our specialty. Samples and figures of outfits cheerfully submitted.

ZIMMERMANN BROS
Clothing Company

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We prepay transportation charges to any part of the United States when cash accompanies order.

STYLE 30

"Blue Flag" Regulation Cassock

Copyright



ESTABLISHED FORTY-EIGHT YEARS

Three Things that Make "Blue Flag" Service Great

- 1 High Standards of Merchandise
- 2 High Standards of Value
- 3 High Standards of Service

"Blue Flag" Prince Albert Suits, Sack Suits and Single Breasted Standing Collar Frock Suits cannot be equalled for their excellent fitting and wearing qualities or for skilled workmanship and the high-class materials used.

Prices—Sack Suits, \$20 to \$45.
Prince Albert Suits, \$28 to \$50.
Standing Collar Frock Suits,
\$27 to \$49.

Ten (10) per cent discount allowed on all prices for cash or if paid in 30 days.

We guarantee to refund your money if, for any reason whatever, garment is not satisfactory.

See fac-simile of guarantee tag attached to every garment.

Let your next suit be a "Blue Flag" make. Try it entirely at our risk.



ZIMMERMANN BROS
Clothing Company

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Copyright

Style 32—"Blue Flag" Prince Albert Suit (Double Breasted)

We prepay transportation charges to any part of the United States when cash accompanies order.

The Official Catholic Directory

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1914

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, THE
CANAL ZONE, GUAM, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, PORTO RICO,
BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A., JAMAICA, W. I., CANADA,
NEWFOUNDLAND, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES,
THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, CUBA, THE GERMAN
EMPIRE AND THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

COMPLETE EDITION.

*The information contained in this Directory is printed
exactly as it is submitted to the publishers by the
ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned.*

LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE
NEW YORK

May 8 1914
(2nd)

3469.00

1914

Copyright 1914 by
P. J. KENEDY & SONS
NEW YORK.

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Editorial Notes.

THE LATE APPEARANCE.

The 1914 issue of "The Official Catholic Directory" makes its appearance later than any edition during the past ten years, although the publishers made every effort to have the volume ready early in February. No expense was spared; in fact, more money was spent on the 1914 edition than on any annual in the history of Catholic Directories.

"What is the cause of this delay?" is the question asked hundreds and hundreds of times.

The reason is simply that the diocesan reports did not reach the publishers early enough to permit their timely publication. Everything was done to hurry the statistics and it was not a question of one or two dioceses holding up the Directory, for, as a matter of fact, on Monday, February 2, 1914, the final reports of twenty-four dioceses and archdioceses had not reached the publishers. The final proof sheets for three important archdioceses did not reach the Directory office until February 24, February 27 and March 7, respectively, and, consequently, the book could not appear until six weeks later.

A REMEDY FOR THE FUTURE.

Patrons of the Directory can rest assured, however, that this unusual delay will not occur again. Plans are now under way for a change in the policy of the closing of the forms. Hereafter a certain closing day will be announced, and after that date no reports will be accepted, and in cases where the proof-sheets are not on hand at the given date the publishers will reprint the statistics of the previous year. This step has become absolutely necessary and no exceptions will be made. The patrons of this publication are entitled to an early delivery of the book, and in future the publishers will not wait for those who are late with their reports.

POPULATION FIGURES.

The most important feature of the 1914 volume is the unusually large increase shown in the population figures. According to the statistics there are 16,067,985 Catholics in the United States, showing a gain of 913,827. This remarkable increase is by no means an exaggeration, and is accounted for principally by the complete reports received from the Right Rev. Ruthenian Greek Bishop. For the first time all of the Ruthenian Greek Catholics are included in the census reports.

The population figures printed for the several dioceses are not in any way exaggerated, and at least ten per cent. may be added to the grand total, for in numerous dioceses no allowance is made for "floating population."

Alaska.....	824
Canal Zone.....	826
Guam.....	827
Hawallan Islands.....	828
Porto Rico.....	830
The Apostolic Delegation, Philippine Islands.....	834
Archdiocese of Manila, Philippine Islands.....	834
Diocese of Calbayog, Philippine Islands.....	843
Diocese of Cebu, Philippine Islands.....	846
Diocese of Jaro, Philippine Islands.....	849
Diocese of Lipa, Philippine Islands.....	852
Diocese of Nueva Caceres, Philippine Islands.....	854
Diocese of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands.....	857
Diocese of Tuguegarao, Philippine Islands.....	861
Diocese of Zamboanga, Philippine Islands.....	863
Prefecture-Apostolic of Palawan, Philippine Islands.....	865
British Honduras.....	866
Jamaica.....	868

American Colleges in Europe.....	870
Catholic Chaplains in the United States Army and Navy.....	871
Catholic Board for Mission Work among the Colored People.....	872
Negro Mission Work.....	873
The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....	874
Indian Mission Work.....	875
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men.....	876
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.....	888
Alphabetical List of Places in the United States.....	920
Abbreviations.....	972
Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots.....	973
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests.....	976
Necrology.....	1182
General Summary.....	1189

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada.....	1
The Apostolic Delegation.....	2

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton (Alberta).....	3	Quebec (Quebec).....	52
Halifax (Nova Scotia).....	7	St. Boniface (Manitoba).....	66
Kingston (Ontario).....	11	Toronto (Ontario).....	74
Montreal (Quebec).....	14	Vancouver (British Columbia).....	79
Ottawa (Ontario).....	44		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario).....	83	Peterborough (Ontario).....	123
Antigonish (Nova Scotia).....	85	Prince Albert (Sask).....	123
Calgary (Alberta).....	89	Regina (Sask).....	129
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).....	92	Rimouski (Quebec).....	133
Chatham (New Brunswick).....	94	St. Hyacinth (Quebec).....	137
Chicoutimi (Quebec).....	98	St. John (New Brunswick).....	143
Hamilton (Ontario).....	102	Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario).....	146
Joliette (Quebec).....	106	Sherbrooke (Quebec).....	150
London (Ontario).....	110	Trois Rivières (Quebec).....	154
Mont Laurier (Quebec).....	114	Valleyfield (Quebec).....	158
Nicolet (Quebec).....	116	Victoria (British Columbia).....	162
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario).....	120		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.).....	165	St. Lawrence (Quebec).....	170
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.).....	167	Temiskaming (Quebec and Ontario).....	172
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.).....	169		

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND—(CONTINUED).

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon.....	174
------------	-----

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada.....	175
--	-----

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) 177	Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland) 180
Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland) 179	

Alphabetical List of Places.....	182
Abbreviations.....	196
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots.....	197
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests.....	198
Necrology.....	245

PART IV.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh.....	1	Dublin.....	8
Cashel and Emly.....	5	Tuam.....	18

DIOCESES.

Achonry.....	21	Kerry.....	52
Ardagh.....	23	Kildare and Leighlin.....	55
Clogher.....	26	Killala.....	57
Clonfert.....	29	Killaloe.....	59
Cloyne.....	31	Kilmore.....	62
Cork.....	34	Limerick.....	64
Derry.....	37	Meath.....	67
Down and Connor.....	39	Ossory.....	70
Dromore.....	42	Raphoe.....	73
Elphin.....	44	Ross.....	75
Ferns.....	47	Waterford and Lismore.....	76
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora....	50		

ENGLAND AND WALES.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Westminster.....	80	Liverpool.....	93
Birmingham.....	88		

DIOCESES.

Clifton.....	100	Nottingham.....	123
Hexham and Newcastle.....	103	Plymouth.....	126
Leeds.....	108	Portsmouth.....	129
Menevia (Wales).....	112	Salford.....	132
Middlesbrough.....	114	Shrewsbury.....	137
Newport (Wales).....	117	Southwark.....	140
Northampton.....	120		

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	146	Glasgow.....	149
--------------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen.....	154	Dunkeld.....	158
Argyll and the Isles.....	156	Galloway.....	160

PART V.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY.....	162
THE ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA, REPUBLIC OF CUBA.....	169
THE DIOCESE OF CAMAGUEY, REPUBLIC OF CUBA.....	171
THE DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS, REPUBLIC OF CUBA.....	172
THE DIOCESE OF HAVANA, REPUBLIC OF CUBA.....	174
THE DIOCESE OF MATANZAS, REPUBLIC OF CUBA.....	178
THE DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO, REPUBLIC OF CUBA.....	179
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE.....	180
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.....	185

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

POPE PIUS X.,

JOSEPH SARTO,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING.

The two hundred and fifty-eighth successor of St. Peter, was born at Riese, in the Diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; ordained Priest, September 18, 1858; consecrated Bishop of Mantua, November 10, 1884; created and proclaimed Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope, August 4, crowned August 9, 1903.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation; the Pro-rectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers.

HIERARCHY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed, the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Vannutelli Seraphin, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church; Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*; Prefect of the Congregation of Sacred Ceremonies. Res.—Rome, via Giulia, 66.

Agliardi Anthony, Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College; born at Cologno al Serio, Diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Della Cancelleria.

Vannutelli Vincent, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*. Prefect of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 147.

Cassetta Francis de Paula, born at Rome, August 12, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Bishop of *Frascati*. Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Rome, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 17.

De Lal Cajetan, (*S. Nicolo in Carcere*); born at Malo, Diocese of Vincenza, July 26, 1853; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Bishop of *Sabina*; Secretary of the Consistoria Congregation. Res.—Rome, Lungo Tevere del Vallati, 10.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Netto Joseph Sebastian, O. F. M., resigned Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*); born at Lagos, Diocese of Faro, February 8, 1811; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Gibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A., (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Di Pietro Angelo, (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*); Datarius; born at Vivaro, Diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Dataria, Apostolica.

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Vaszary Claudius Francis, O.S.B., (*SS. Silvestro e Martino di Monti*); born at Kersztel, Diocese of Veszprim, February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Kopp George, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*); born at Duderstadt, Diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Ferrari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*); born at Pratopiano, Diocese of Parma, August 18, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Gotti Jerome Mary, O.C.D., (*S. Maria della Scala*); born at Genoa, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Propaganda, Piazza di Spagna.

Ferrata Dominic, (*S. Prisca*); born at Montefiascone, Diocese of Gradoli, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Secretary of the Congregation of the Holy Office; Archpriest of the Patriarchal Lateran Arch-Basilica. Res.—Rome, Via di Aracoele, 2.

Prisco Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, Archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain, (*S. Maria in Traspontina*); born at Aldeacavila, Diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Elchelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin, (*S. Maria in Via*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Martinelli Sebastian, (*S. Agostino*); born at S. Anna, Archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the S. C. of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Arenula, 29.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Prague, (*S. Stefano Rotondo*); born at Hausford, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

Boschi Julius, Archbishop of Ferrara, (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*); born at Perugia, March 2, 1868; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bacilleri Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo al Isola*); born at Breonio, Diocese of Verona, March 27, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Katschthaler John, (*S. Tomaso in Partone*); Archbishop of Salzburg; born at Hippach, Diocese of Brixen, May 20, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Merry del Val Raphael, (*S. Prassede*); born in London, Archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of State; Prefect of the Congregation of the Venerable Fabrics of St. Peter's; Archpriest of the Vatican Basilica. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Cavallari Aristides, (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); Patriarch of Venice, born at Chioggia, Feb. 8, 1849; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Rinaldini Aristides, (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Montefalco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Feb. 5, 1844; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907. Res.—Rome, Via Virginio Orsini, 27.

Lorenzelli Benedict, (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*); born at Badl, Archdiocese of Bologna, May 11, 1853; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907. Res.—Rome, Via Valadier, 52 (Prati).

Maffi Peter, (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, Diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lualdi Alexander, (*S. Gregorio al Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Mercier Desideratus, (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Allend, Archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gasparri Peter, (*S. Bernardo*); Titular Bishop of Cesarea di Palestina, born at Visso, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907. Res.—Rome, Corso d'Italia, 39.

Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims, (*S. Maria Nuova*); born at Montevrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Bordeaux, (*S. Onofrio*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Cos y Machó Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Valladolid, (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born at Teran y Solones, Diocese of Santander, August 6, 1838; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Falconio Diomede, O.F.M., Titular Archbishop of Larissa, (*S. Maria in Araceli*); born at Pescocostanza, Abbey of Montecassino, Sept. 20, 1842; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Piazza Cavour, 17.

Vico Anthony, Titular Archbishop of Philippi, (*S. Callisto*); born at Agugliano, Archdiocese of Ancona, January 9, 1847; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

Granito di Belmonte Gennaro, Titular Archbishop of Edessa (*S. Maria degli Angeli*); born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Corso d'Italia, 34 C.

Farley John M., Archbishop of New York, U. S. A., (*S. Maria Supra Minervam*); born at Newtownhamilton, Ireland, April 20, 1842; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Bourne Francis, Archbishop of Westminster, (*S. Pudentiana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Bauer Francis, Archbishop of Olmütz, (*S. Girolamo degli Scltavoni*); born at Krachovec, Archdiocese of Olmütz, January 26, 1841; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

Amette Leo Adolph, Archbishop of Paris, (*S. Sabina*); born at Douville, Diocese of Evreux, Sept. 6, 1850; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

O'Connell William Henry, Archbishop of Boston, U.S.A., (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Almaráz y Santos Henry, Archbishop of Sevilla, (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); born at La Fellés, Diocese of Salamanca, Sept. 22, 1847; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Dubillard Francis Virgilius, Archbishop of Chambéry, (*S. Susanna*); born at Soye, Diocese of Besançon, Feb. 15, 1845; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Roverié de Cabrières Francis Mary, Bishop of Montpellier, (*S. Maria della Vittoria*), born at Beaucalre, Diocese of Nîmes, August 30, 1830; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

De Hornig Charles, Bishop of Veszprem, born in Budapest, Archdiocese of Gran, August 10, 1840; created and proclaimed Dec. 2, 1912.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Della Volpe Francis, (*S. Maria in Aquiro*); born at Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1844; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Rome, Via Monserrato, 43.

Cagliano de Azevedo Ottavius, (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born at Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905; Prefect of the Congregation of Religious. Res.—Rome, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.

Bisleti Cajetan, (*S. Agata dei Goti*); born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Michelangelo, 5.

Lugari John Baptist, (*S. Maria in Porticu*); born at Rome, Feb. 18, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Via Monte Giordano, 34.

Pompi'i Basilus, (*S. Maria in Domnica*); born at Spoleto, April 16, 1858, created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Vicar General of His Holiness. Res.—Rome, Via della Pigna, 13 A.

Billot Louis, S.J., (*S. Maria in Via Lata*); born at Muhlhausen, Diocese of Strassburg, Jan. 22, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

Van Rossum William, C.S.S.B., (*S. Cesario in Palatio*); born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Sept. 3, 1854; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Via dello Statuto, 20.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—Joseph Ceppetelli, born in Rome, March 15, 1846; appointed Patriarch June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome, Via Panico, 85.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4, 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1893. Res.—Rome.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—

HIERARCHY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

PATRIARCHS—(Continued).

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*—Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem II Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Maronite Rite—Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899, as Elias Pater. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Latin Rite—Lawrence Passerini, born in Cortona, November 29, 1837; appointed Patriarch April 18, 1901. Res.—Rome, Via Capo le Case, 3.

Melchite Rite—Cyril Geha, born November 26, 1840; elected Patriarch June 28, 1902, and confirmed June 22, 1903.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia) — Philipp Camassel, born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; appointed Patriarch Dec. 6, 1906.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia) — Joseph Emanuel Thomas, appointed Patriarch Dec. 17, 1900.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Constantinople.

WEST INDIES—

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa do Rei, Diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Patriarch Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

VENICE—His Eminence Cardinal Aristides Cavallari, born February 8, 1849; appointed Patriarch 1904.

LISBON (Portugal)—Anthony Mendes Bello, born August 25, 1842; appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Joseph Alves de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; all matters concerning indulgences; the impediments of *Disparitatis cultus* and *mixtae religionis* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Dominic Cardinal Ferrata. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (a) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda, to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc.; (b) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda and all things pertaining to the Seminaries; (c) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations; (d) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Cajetan Cardinal de Lal. *Assessor*: Msgr. Scipio Tecchi. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of the Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacrament, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect*: ——. *Secretary*: Msgr. Philipp Giustini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to provide the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the celebration and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated *in linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect*: ——. *Secretary*: Msgr. Orestes Giorgi. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Proposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect*: Cagiano de Azevedo Cardinal Ottaviani. *Secretary*: Msgr. Donatus Sbarretti, D.D. *Office*: Palazzo dello Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries.

To the Propaganda is united the Congregation for the affairs of Oriental Rites and the Commission for the Union of Dissenting Churches. *Prefect*: Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary*: Msgr. Cammillus Laurenti. *Office*: Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX. (*Congregatio Indictis*).

Its office is not only to examine the books submitted, to prohibit them, and to concede dispensations, but also officially to investigate whether writings of any kind, that should be condemned, are being circulated; and to remind the Ordinaries how solemnly they are bound to condemn pernicious writings and to denounce them to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Francis Cardinal Della Volpe. *Secretary*: Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O.P. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Rithum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect*: Sebastian Cardinal Martinelli. *Secretary*: Rt. Rev. Peter Lafontaine, Titular Bishop of Caristo. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CEREMONIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Caeremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Seraphin Cardinal Vanutelli. *Secretary*: Msgr. Richard Sanz de Samper.

THE ROMAN CURIA

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio pro Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis*.)

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters, which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary*: Msgr. Eugene Pacelli. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES. (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect*: Francis de Paula Cardinal Cassetta. *Secretary*: Msgr. Ascenso Dandini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria.

II.

TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARIA. (*Sacra Poenitentia*).

The jurisdiction of this sacred tribunal is limited entirely to those matters, which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same *forum internum* it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. *Penitentiary Major*: Seraphin Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Officio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean*: Msgr. Michael Lega. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC SEGNETURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana*. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata*. *Prefect*: Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Msgr. Nicholas Marini. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria.

III.

OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CANCELLARIA. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor*: Anthony Cardinal Agliardi. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARIA. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius*: Angelo Cardinal di Pietro. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church*: ———.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary*: Msgr. Eugene Pacelli. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belong the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Majordomate). *Substitute*: Msgr. Nicholas Canali. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor*: Msgr. Frederic Tedeschini. *Secretary of State*: Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND THE SECRETARIATE OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is that of writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes*: Msgr. Aurelius Galli. *Secretary of Latin Letters*: Msgr. Pacific Massella.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. **St. PETER**, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.....	67	79	62. Benedict I.....	574	578
3. St. Cletus or Anacletus, M....	79	90	63. Pelagius II.....	578	590
4. St. Clement I., M.....	90	99	64. St. Gregory I. (the Great)....	590	604
5. St. Evaristus, M.....	99	107	65. Sabinian.....	604	606
6. St. Alexander I., M.....	107	116	66. Boniface III.....	607	607
7. St. Sixtus I., M.....	116	125	67. St. Boniface IV.....	608	615
8. St. Telesphorus, M.....	125	136	68. St. Deusdedit I.....	615	619
9. St. Hyginus, M.....	136	140	69. Boniface V.....	619	625
10. St. Pius I., M.....	140	154	70. Honorius I.....	625	638
11. St. Anicetus, M.....	154	165	71. Severinus.....	638	640
12. St. Soterus, M.....	165	174	72. John IV.....	640	642
13. St. Eleutherius, M.....	174	189	73. Theodore I.....	642	649
14. St. Victor I., M.....	189	198	74. St. Martin I., M.....	649	655
15. St. Zephyrinus, M.....	198	217	75. St. Eugene I.....	655	656
16. St. Callistus I., M.....	217	222	76. St. Vitalian.....	657	672
17. St. Urban I., M.....	222	230	77. Adeodatus.....	672	673
18. St. Pontian, M.....	230	235	78. Donus.....	676	678
19. St. Anterus, M.....	235	236	79. St. Agatho.....	678	682
20. St. Fabian, M.....	236	250	80. St. Leo II.....	682	683
21. St. Cornelius, M.....	251	253	81. St. Benedict II.....	684	685
22. St. Lucius I., M.....	253	254	82. John V.....	685	686
23. St. Stephen I., M.....	254	257	83. Conon.....	686	687
24. St. Sixtus II., M.....	257	258	84. St. Sergius I.....	687	701
25. St. Dionysius.....	259	268	85. John VI.....	701	705
26. St. Felix I., M.....	269	274	86. John VII.....	705	707
27. St. Eutychian, M.....	275	283	87. Sisinnius.....	708	708
28. St. Caius, M.....	283	296	88. Constantine.....	708	715
29. St. Marcellinus, M.....	296	304	89. St. Gregory II.....	715	731
30. St. Marcellus I., M.....	304	309	90. St. Gregory III.....	731	741
31. St. Eusebius, M.....	309	311	91. St. Zachary.....	741	752
32. St. Melchiades.....	311	314	† St. Stephen II.....	752	752
33. St. Sylvester I.....	314	337	92. Stephen III.....	752	757
34. St. Mark.....	337	340	93. St. Paul I.....	757	767
35. St. Julius I.....	341	352	94. Stephen IV.....	768	771
36. St. Liberius.....	352	366	95. Adrian I.....	771	795
* St. Felix II.....	355	365	96. St. Leo III.....	795	816
37. St. Damasus I.....	366	384	97. St. Stephen V.....	816	817
38. St. Siricius.....	384	398	98. St. Paschal I.....	817	824
39. St. Anastasius I.....	399	402	99. Eugene II.....	824	827
40. St. Innocent I.....	402	417	100. Valentine.....	827	827
41. St. Zozimus.....	417	418	101. Gregory IV.....	827	844
42. St. Boniface I.....	418	423	102. Sergius II.....	844	847
43. St. Celestine I.....	423	432	103. St. Leo IV.....	847	855
44. St. Sixtus III.....	432	440	104. Benedict III.....	855	858
45. St. Leo I. (the Great).....	440	461	105. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)....	858	867
46. St. Hilary.....	461	468	106. Adrian II.....	867	872
47. St. Simplicius.....	468	483	107. John VIII.....	872	882
48. St. Felix III.....	483	492	108. Marinus I.....	882	884
49. St. Gelasius I.....	492	496	109. Adrian III.....	884	885
50. St. Anastasius II.....	496	498	110. Stephen VI.....	885	891
51. St. Symmachus.....	498	514	111. Formosus.....	891	896
52. St. Hormisdas.....	514	523	112. Boniface VI.....	896	896
53. St. John I.....	523	526	113. Stephen VII.....	896	897
54. St. Felix IV.....	526	530	114. Romanus.....	897	897
55. Boniface II.....	530	532	115. Theodore II.....	897	897
56. John II.....	532	535	116. John IX.....	898	900
57. St. Agapitus.....	535	536	117. Benedict IV.....	900	903
58. St. Silverius.....	536	538	118. Leo V.....	903	903
59. Vigilius.....	538	555	119. Christopher.....	903	904
60. Pelagius I.....	555	560	120. Sergius III.....	904	911
61. John III.....	560	573	121. Anastasius III.....	911	913

* — Pope during exile of Liberius.

† — Died before his consecration.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

11

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
122. Landus.....	913	914	191. Nicholas IV.....	1288	1292
123. John X.....	914	928	192. St. Celestine V.....	1294	†1294
124. Leo VI.....	928	928	193. Boniface VIII.....	1294	1303
125. Stephen VIII.....	928	931	194. B. Benedict XI.....	1303	1304
126. John XI.....	931	936	195. Clement V.....	1305	1314
127. Leo VII.....	936	939	196. John XXII.....	1316	1334
128. Stephen IX.....	939	942	197. Benedict XII.....	1334	1342
129. Marinus II.....	942	946	198. Clement VI.....	1342	1352
130. Agapitus II.....	946	955	199. Innocent VI.....	1352	1362
131. John XII.....	955	964	200. B. Urban V.....	1362	1370
132. Leo VIII**.....	963	965	201. Gregory XI.....	1370	1378
133. Benedict V.....	964	965	202. Urban VI.....	1378	1389
134. John XIII.....	965	972	203. Boniface IX.....	1389	1404
135. Benedict VI.....	973	974	204. Innocent VII.....	1404	1406
136. Benedict VII.....	975	984	205. Gregory XII.....	1406	†1409
137. John XIV.....	984	984	206. Alexander V.....	1409	1410
138. Boniface VII.....	984	985	207. John XXIII.....	1410	†1415
139. John XV.....	985	996	208. Martin V.....	1417	1431
140. Gregory V.....	996	999	209. Eugene IV.....	1431	1447
141. Sylvester II.....	999	1003	210. Nicholas V.....	1447	1455
142. John XVII.....	1003	1003	211. Callistus III.....	1455	1458
143. John XVIII.....	1003	1009	212. Pius II.....	1458	1464
144. Sergius IV.....	1009	1012	213. Paul II.....	1464	1471
145. Benedict VIII.....	1012	1024	214. Sixtus IV.....	1471	1484
146. John XIX.....	1024	1032	215. Innocent VIII.....	1484	1492
147. Benedict IX.....	1032	1045	216. Alexander VI.....	1492	1509
148. Gregory VI.....	1045	1046	217. Pius III.....	1503	1508
149. Clement II.....	1046	1047	218. Julius II.....	1503	1513
150. Damasus II.....	1048	1048	219. Leo X.....	1513	1521
151. St. Leo IX.....	1049	1054	220. Adrian VI.....	1522	1523
152. Victor II.....	1055	1057	221. Clement VII.....	1523	1534
153. Stephen X.....	1057	1058	222. Paul III.....	1534	1549
154. Benedict X.....	1058	1059	223. Julius III.....	1550	1555
155. Nicholas II.....	1059	1061	224. Marcellus II.....	1555	1555
156. Alexander II.....	1061	1073	225. Paul IV.....	1555	1559
157. St. Gregory VII.....	1073	1085	226. Pius IV.....	1559	1565
158. Victor III.....	1087	1087	227. St. Pius V.....	1566	1572
159. B. Urban II.....	1088	1099	228. Gregory XIII.....	1572	1585
160. Paschal II.....	1099	1118	229. Sixtus V.....	1585	1590
161. Gelasius II.....	1118	1119	230. Urban VII.....	1590	1590
162. Callistus II.....	1119	1124	231. Gregory XIV.....	1590	1591
163. Honorius II.....	1124	1130	232. Innocent IX.....	1591	1591
164. Innocent II.....	1130	1143	233. Clement VIII.....	1592	1605
165. Celestine II.....	1143	1144	234. Leo XI.....	1605	1605
166. Lucius II.....	1144	1145	235. Paul V.....	1605	1621
167. Eugene III.....	1145	1153	236. Gregory XV.....	1621	1623
168. Anastasius IV.....	1153	1154	237. Urban VIII.....	1623	1644
169. Adrian IV.....	1154	1159	238. Innocent X.....	1644	1655
170. Alexander III.....	1159	1181	239. Alexander VII.....	1655	1667
171. Lucius III.....	1181	1185	240. Clement IX.....	1667	1669
172. Urban III.....	1185	1187	241. Clement X.....	1670	1676
173. Gregory VIII.....	1187	1187	242. Innocent XI.....	1676	1689
174. Clement III.....	1187	1191	243. Alexander VIII.....	1689	1691
175. Celestine III.....	1191	1198	244. Innocent XII.....	1691	1700
176. Innocent III.....	1198	1216	245. Clement XI.....	1700	1721
177. Honorius III.....	1216	1227	246. Innocent XIII.....	1721	1724
178. Gregory IX.....	1227	1241	247. Benedict XIII.....	1724	1730
179. Celestine IV.....	1241	1241	248. Clement XII.....	1730	1740
180. Innocent IV.....	1243	1254	249. Benedict XIV.....	1740	1753
181. Alexander IV.....	1254	1261	250. Clement XIII.....	1753	1769
182. Urban IV.....	1261	1264	251. Clement XIV.....	1769	1774
183. Clement IV.....	1265	1268	252. Pius VI.....	1775	1799
184. B. Gregory X.....	1271	1276	253. Pius VII.....	1800	1823
185. B. Innocent V.....	1276	1276	254. Leo XII.....	1823	1829
186. Adrian V.....	1276	1276	255. Pius VIII.....	1829	1830
187. John XXI.....	1276	1277	256. Gregory XVI.....	1831	1846
188. Nicholas III.....	1277	1280	257. Pius IX.....	1846	1878
189. Martin IV.....	1281	1285	258. Leo XIII.....	1878	1903
190. Honorius IV.....	1285	1287	259. Pius X.....	1903	

** -- Doubtful.

† -- Resigned.

PART II.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1863; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1888. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1832.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; transferred to Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Vacant.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Kelley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John J. McNaghen, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA and BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Hald, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907, and created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. July 25, 1909.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.
Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; promoted to Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 29, 1908. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Henry A. Hoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.
Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tannassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See, Oct. 31, 1904.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John P. Farrelly, cons. May 1, 1909.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1835.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888. Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 26, 1911.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry J. Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.
Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.
Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 15, 1910.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.—(Continued).

Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.

Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.

Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1902; elevated to the Archbishopric Dignity and promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.

Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., appointed Bishop of Cheyenne, Jan. 18, 1912.

Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.

Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Jan. 31, 1912.

Diocese of KEARNEY, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James Albert Duffy, D.D., appointed Jan. 25, 1913.

Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. July 6, 1911.

Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.

Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Phillip J. Garrigan, D.D., cons. May 25, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903. Rt. Rev. Edward Kozlowski, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Jan. 14, 1914.

Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Fox, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.

Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.

Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Els, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.

Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Superior, Aug. 6, 1913.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Most Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M., D.D., cons. June 12, 1899; promoted April 20, 1906. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 29, 1911.

Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.

Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum, D.D., cons. May 20, 1913.

Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons. July 12, 1911.

Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.

Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.

Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.

Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 29, 1911.

Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1911.

Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; appointed Archbishop, Sept. 15, 1902; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 25, 1904.

Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 1, 1894.

Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.

Rt. Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.

Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Colton, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1903.

Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.

Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892. Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. May 1, 1912.

Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.

Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., cons. May 13, 1909.

Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Alaska Ter.

- Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
 Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1908.
 Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.
 Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
 Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carrell, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
 Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
 Diocese of SPOKANE, WASH.—Recently Established.
 Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., appointed March 28, 1904.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

- Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Scillio, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Sept. 17, 1912.
 Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
 Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
 Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, cons. May 1, 1899.
 Diocese of PITTSBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
 Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

- Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.
 Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.
 Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City as Coadjutor-Bishop, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, Feb. 21, 1913.
 Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911.
 Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.
 Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

- Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1861; appointed Archbishop, May 15, 1888. Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
 Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
 Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
 Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east on the Rio Colorado.

- Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Most Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884. Rt. Rev. Edward Hanna, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Dec. 4, 1912.
 Diocese of MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Conaty, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.
 Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
 Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.

- Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop, July 25, 1902; promoted to Archbishopric, Jan. 3, 1909.
 Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nicholas Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
 Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop for the U. S.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Soter Ortynsky, D.D., cons., May 12, 1907. Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.



HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

JOHN BONZANO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Militene.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Casteletto, Italy, 1867; ordained in Rome, 1890; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Vigevano, Italy; rector of the Pontifical Urban College of Rome; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, February 1, 1912; consecrated Archbishop of Militene, March 3, 1912.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Msgr. BONAVENTURE CERRETTI, D.D., J.U.D., LL.D. Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN A. FLOERSH, D.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI, 1893—1896.

His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI, 1896—1902.

His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO, 1902—1911.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles — Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 — 6463.



HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained June 30, 1861; consecrated Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V. G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore; ordained June 7, 1873; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, Oct. 3, 1908; consecrated Bishop of Macra, Jan. 10, 1909. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D.,—Res., *Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. LOUIS O'DONOVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MACKIN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Rev. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rev. THEODORE GEORGE, C.S.S.R., Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, *Secretary*.
Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, *cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., *judge*; Rev. P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, *secretarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Revs. PETER TARRO, D.D., WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D.D., Rev. P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. LAWRENCE BROWN, superintendent; Revs. BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, JOHN A. SMITH, J. EDWARD MALLOY, Washington, D. C.: Revs. ANDREW J. CAREY, T. G. SMYTH, A. J. OLDS, THOS. E. MCGUIGAN. Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL J. RIORDAN, THOS. E. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.

Church Music Commission: Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. T. RUSSELL, D.D., chairman; Rev. C. M. BART, Prof. ANTON GLOETZNER; Prof. LUCIAN ODENDHAL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. ENNIS, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEO. H. TRAGESSER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, chancellor; Rev. LOUIS O'DONOVAN, S.T.L., secretary; Rev. Eugene J. Connelly.

Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 250. Calvert Hall College. 20 Christian Brothers. Boys 200. Visitation Academy, Park ave. Girls, 125.

ALL SAINTS, Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves., Rev. Timothy B. Kenny.
ST. ALPHONSUS (German), 114 W. Saratoga st., Rev. Theodore George, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. William Tewes, C.S.S.R., Rev. John B. Daily, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Lindner, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Pupils, 166.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights and Wylie aves., Rev. Philip J. Walsh.
ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane, Rev. Thos. Murphy, Rev. T. J. Lennan.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 365.
ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rev. John E. Graham, S.T.L., Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell, S.T.L., Rev. John I. Barrett, J.C.L. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2208 Greenmount ave.). Pupils, 500.

Chapel—Franciscan Convent.

ST. BARNABAS, Biddle st., and Argyle ave., Rev. Charles A. Evers, S.S.J., Rev. J. Anciaux, S.S.J. Res., 624 W. Biddle st.

School—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 2612 Wilkins ave.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2618 Wilkins ave.). Pupils, 203.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Theodore D. Mead and Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 916 Gorsuch ave. Waverly, Baltimore, Md.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Forty-second st. and Old York road, Rev. Michael A. Ryan, pastor. Address, Govans P. O.

ST. BRIDGET'S, cor. Ellwood ave. and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. John Jos. Corbett. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 375.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., rector; Rev. John Kurowski, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.

School—8 Pellican Sisters O.S.F. (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, 549.

ST. CECILIA'S, Walbrook, Rev. E. S. Gwynn. Res., 2102 Hilton st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.

CORPUS CHRISTI, (Jenkins' Memorial), Mount Royal and Lafayette ayes. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. E. Starr, rector emeritus; Rev. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor; Rev. John A. Smith.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (116 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 175.

ST. DOMINIC's, Hamilton P. O. Sta., Rev. J. B. Manley.

ST. EDWARD's, Calverton, Rev. J. B. Kailer.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. ELIZABETH's, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Rev. J. J. Murray, Rev. Walters McKenna. Res., 2700 E. Baltimore st.

School—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. (2728 E. Baltimore st.). Pupils, 625.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), 101 South Mount st. Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (103 South Mount st.). Pupils, 296.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER's, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J. Res., 401 Courtland st.

Chapel—St. Frances' Industrial School for Colored Girls. Chase st. and Forest pl.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, 1611 Baker st., Rt. Rev. Bishop Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., V.G., Rev. Peter L. Ireton, Rev. Chas. F. Morrissey.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Pupils, 420.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp, Rev. Andrew Engelhardt. Res., 104 E. West st.

School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 430.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Ph.D., Rev. Bronislaus Gebert, Rev. Joseph Rojesski.

School—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (1633 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 1035.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., rector; Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., pastor; assistants: Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., Rev. John M. Coughlan, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Dellhant, S.J., Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., Rev. Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., Rev. Herbert J. Parker, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., Rev. Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., Rev. Joseph Zwinge, S.J., Rev. John H. Flinnegan, S.J. (on sick leave). Rev. Alphonse Coppens, S.J., chaplain of the jail and penitentiary.

Chapels—Jail, Penitentiary and House of Correction.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. G. V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Rev. James H. Neck, C.M., Rev. Robert A. Schiekling, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.

School—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 312.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thos. Ott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Stolz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Albert Zudeck, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Huether, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 411.

10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Pupils, 392.

Chapels—Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME's, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. Joseph A. Little. Res., 761 W. Hamburg st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (775 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 420.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George W. Devine, Rev. Edw. L. Devine, Rev. Leonard Ripple, Rev. Stephen McCabe.

Schools—For Boys. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1014 Valley st.).

2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 485.

For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (908 Valley st.).

4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.

Chapel—Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH's, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. Bernard J. Lennon, Rev. Charles Roach. Res., 115 W. Lee st.

School—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (125 W. Lee st.). Pupils, 205.

ST. JOSEPH's PASSIONIST MONASTERY CHURCH, Frederick ave., extended Station D. Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick rd., Station D.). Pupils, 295.

Chapels—Mt. St. Joseph's College.

St. Mary's Industrial School.

St. Agnes' Hospital.

ST. KATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements and Wm. Humphries. Res. 2509 E. Preston st.

School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (2603 Preston st.). Pupils, 321.

ST. LEO's, Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Jos. M. Riedl, P.S.M., Rev. Augustine Brauckmann, P.S.M. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st.). Pupils, 375.

ST. MARTIN's, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Revs. Thomas J. Brodyrick, John T. Norton, Carroll Smyth, Lawrence A. Brown. Res., 31 North Fulton ave.

Schools—St. Martin's Male Academy (29 N. Fulton ave.), 6 Brothers of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 431.

St. Martin's Female Academy (36 N. Fulton ave.) 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 453.

ST. MARTIN'S—(Continued).

Chapels—Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, 1410 Riverside ave., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Albert E. Smith, Rev. Francis Flanagan.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 708.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Jos. Raphael Wissel, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Peter Backe, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip Colonel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bernard Lucking, C.S.S.R., Rev. Leopold Obrecht, C.S.S.R., 4 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.), Pupils, 395.

16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (101 S. Wolfe st.), Pupils, 433.

ST. MONICA'S, (for the exclusive use of colored people), Hill st., Rev. Edw. J. Houlihan, S.S.J.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter. Res., 1532 Fort ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1424 Hull st.). Pupils, 358.

ST. PATRICK'S, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Bernard McNamara, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Wheeler.

Schools—4 Xaverian Brothers (1709 Bank st.). Pupils, 175.

6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Pupils, 172.

Chapel—All Souls, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair rd., Baltimore Co.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. J. Edward Malloy, Rev. W. Paul Smith. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 640.

Chapel—Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts. Rev. M. F. Foley, chaplain.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. Thomas J. Kenny, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. P. Kenny. Res. 818 Hollins st.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Pupils, 670.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of Colored People), Fremont and Penn ave., Rev. James Nally, S.S.J., Rev. John Clark, S.S.J. and Rev. Carroll Schaphard, S.S.J. Res., 1530 N. Fremont ave.

School—For Colored Children. 6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont ave.). Pupils, 350.

SS. PHILIP AND JAMES', St. Charles ave. and 27th st., Rev. J. E. Wade, Rev. Hugh Monaghan.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters (2226 Maryland ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—St. Joseph's School of Industry.

ST. PIUS', Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Wm. Toolen. Res. 521 N. Schroeder st.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 251.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Normal Institute.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 600 S. 3rd st., Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Aug. J. Weissner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Paueratus Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Rev. John J. Brann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Emil Deuser, C.S.S.R., Rev. John G. Behr, C.S.S.R., 3 Lay Brothers.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3500 Foster ave.). Pupils, 830.

Chapel—Bay View Asylum.

ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C., superior and rector; Revs. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., John J. Jasinski, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother.

School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1733 Aliceanna st.). Sister M. Frances. Pupils, 800.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T.L., Rev. Wm. Cahill.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 191.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Philip McGuire.

Chapel—St. James' Home for Boys, Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Edward J. Hornung, C.S.S.R., supr.; Rev. Wenceslaus Melichar, C.S.S.R., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Supik, C.S.S.R., 3 Lay Brothers.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 560.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Sta. D, Baltimore, Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.

St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D.

Mount Hope Retreat, Sta. E, Baltimore, Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. Thos. E. Lyons, chaplain.

Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st., Rev. Maurice Cahill, chaplain.

Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl., Rev. Thos. E. Stapleton, chaplain.

Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Romanus Mattingly, chaplain.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, chaplain.

Villa Marie, Notchellif, (Glen Arm P. O.) Baltimore Co., Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Ronayne, chaplain.

Mt. de Sales, Catonsville, Rev. Thos. Stanton, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York road, Baltimore, (Towson P. O.), Rev. Henry S. Nagengast, chaplain.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Ammendale, Prince Georges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Stanton.**
Chapel — Normal Institute.
- Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Barron, C.S.S.R., rector.**
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 255.
Missions — Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of the Fields.
 Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
- Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. George Harrington.**
Mission — Clopper, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
- Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Scarpatti.**
Mission — Morantown, Allegany Co. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.**
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.
- Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (Fullerton P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.**
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- Benedict, Charles Co., St. —, Rev. Francis J. Loughran.**
Mission — Solomons Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
- Bowie, Prince Georges Co., Ascension, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor; Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J.**
Missions — White Marsh, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart.
 Woodmore, Prince Georges Co., Holy Family.
- Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Dacey.**
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.**
School — 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.
Mission — Petersville, (R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville), St. Mary's.
School — Pupils, 85.
- Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Conroy.**
- Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. —, Rev. J. J. Wledenham. Mass every 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.**
Missions — Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.
 Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st and 3rd Sundays and Holydays.
- Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams and Rev. John F. Fannon.**
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 200.
 St. Agnes', Rev. John M. Barry.
- Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Thos. Stanton, chaplain.**
- Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. D. Hogue, S.S.**
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
- Clermont Mills, Harford Co. (Pylesville P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew H. Mihm.**
Mission — Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.
- Clinton, Prince Georges Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.**
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
- Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. Charles O'Hara.**
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 401.
Chapel — Alleghany Hospital, Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., assts.**
School — 12 Ursuline Sisters (24 Fayette st.). Pupils, 345.
- Missions — Avilton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's.**
 Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors.
 Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's.
 Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector. Res., O. d Town and Race sts.**
School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 331.
- Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Paul Sandalgi.**
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. B. Monyovsky.**
- Dodon, Anne Arundel Co. (Birdsville P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., rector. 1 Lay Brother.**
Mission — Owensville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
- Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.**
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
- Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas S. Dolan.**
- Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, O.M., supr.; Rev. J. V. Eckles, C.M., Rev. James McNells, C.M., Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M.**
School — 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 193.
- Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Charles Oscar Rosensteel.**
Mission — Kensington, Montgomery Co., church of the Holy Redeemer.
- Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. A. J. Conlon.**
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 80.
 For Boys. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

- Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard O'Neill, pastor; Rev. John J. Donlan.**
Schools—10 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 323.
 Branch School: Eckhart, Md., 3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 100.
- Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John J. Knell. Res., Franklin ave., Ra-
 peburg, Md.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
- Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Edward P. McAdams.**
Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co. Holy Family.
 Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Govans, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fennie.**
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Sidney Huribut, John H. Eckenrode.**
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (216 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 213.
Missions—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'. 1st Sunday.
 Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's. 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Sun-
 days.
- Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Rinehart.**
Missions—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
 Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
 Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
- Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. FitzGerald.**
 Hickory, Harford Co. (*Forest Hill P. O.*) St. Ignatius'. Rev. Jas. A. White.
- Hyattsville, Prince Georges Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. D. C. Keenan.**
Missions—Belwyn, Prince Georges Co., Church of the Redeemer.
 Landover, Prince Georges Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John B. Hausser, C.S.S.R.,
 rector.**
- Landsdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Louis Sullivan.**
Mission—Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Ascension.
- Laurel, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer.**
Mission—Jessups, Howard Co., St. Lawrence.
- Leonardtown, St. Marys Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, S.J., superior; Rev.
 William F. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Go-man, S.J., Rev. John
 LaFarge, S.J., Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., Rev. William J. Stanton, S.J.**
Missions—Beauville, St. Marys Co., Our Lady's Chapel.
 Bluestown, St. Marys Co., Holy Angels.
 Bushwood, St. Marys Co., Sacred Heart.
 Hollywood, St. Marys Co., St. John's.
 Mechanicsville, St. Marys Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Morganza, St. Marys Co., St. Joseph's.
 Newtown, St. Marys Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.**
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 19.
- Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Joseph Nolan, pastor.**
- Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Hyde P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauke.**
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
- Middle River, Baltimore Co. (*Rossville P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. M.
 Connelly.**
School—2 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.
- Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Quinn.**
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 440.
- Mount St. Mary's, Frederick Co. (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H.
 Tragger, Rev. Louis Paul Renaolds.**
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Thurmont, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Chapel—State Tubercular Sanatorium.
- Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Dowling.**
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 192.
- Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter B. Tarro, D.D.**
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 73.
Chapel—Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
- Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Brennan.**
- Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.**
Mission—Hoyes, Garret Co., St. Dominic's.
Station—Deer Park, Garret Co.
- Overlea, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Dillon.**
- Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.**
- Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Coolahan.**
Missions—Great Falls, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's.
 Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
- Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co. (*Baltimore P.O. Station K*), St. Luke's, Rev. J. Gaynor,
 pastor.**

- St. Inigo's Manor, St. Marys Co. (Saint Inigoes P.O.), St. Ignatius', Rev. James B. Matthews, S.J., Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S. J.**
Missions—Great Mills, St. Marys Co., Holy Face.
 Jarboesville, St. Marys Co., St. Nicholas'.
 Ridge, St. Marys Co., St. Michael's.
 St. Georges Island, St. Marys Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 St. Inigoes, St. Marys Co., St. Peter Clavers (colored).
 Valley Lee, St. Marys Co., St. George's.
- St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co. (Bel Alton P.O.), St. Ignatius', Revs. William J. Tynan, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S. J.**
Missions—Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
 Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
 La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart.
 McConchie, Charles Co., St. Katherine of Alexandria.
 Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.
- Seat Pleasant Heights, Prince Georges Co. (R. F. D., Station H., Washington, D. C.), St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis Schwallenberg.**
Mission—Capital Heights, Prince Georges Co., St. Matthias.
- Sykesville, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli.**
Mission—Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
- Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Cuddy.**
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Mission—New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas'.
- Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.**
Mission—Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
- Tompkinsville, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Samuel J. Peck.**
Mission—Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L.**
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14 Ware ave.). Pupils, 140.
- Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Di Paola.**
Missions—Chesapeake Beach, Calvert Co., St. Anthony's.
 Forestville, Prince Georges Co., Mount Calvary.
 Rosaryville, Prince Georges Co., Holy Rosary.
- Wagners Point, Anne Arundel Co. (East Brooklyn P.O.), St. Adalbert's, Rev. Chas. Kotlarz.**
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.**
Mission—Woodville, Prince Georges Co., St. Dominic's.
- Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, Rev. John E. Horstkamp.**
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
- Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.**
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
Chapel—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
- West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon.**
- Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J.**
Mission—Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

- WASHINGTON, D. C.—St. Aloysius', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Eugene de L. McDonnell, S.J., pastor; Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., Rev. James Noonan, S.J., Rev. Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., Rev. John B. Pittar, S.J., Rev. F. J. Lenahan, S.J., Rev. J. H. Mulligan, S.J., Rev. John Scully, S.J. Res., 19 Eye st., N.W.**
Schools—For Boys. 20 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 400.
 For Girls. 22 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K sts.) Girls, 500.
- SACRED HEART, 14th st. and Park road, Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., Rev. John F. Eckenrode.**
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (1621 Park road.) Pupils, 150.
- ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.**
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Chevy Chase, Blessed Sacrament.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1118 15th st., N. W., for the exclusive use of Colored People, Revs. Paul Griffith, Alonzo J. Olds, James J. O'Connor, Wm. J. McVeigh.**
School—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. (1127 11th St., N.W.). Pupils, 130.
- ST. CYPRIAN'S, 13th and C sts., S.E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.**
School—12 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 353.
- ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. George I. Conlan, O.P., S.T.L., pastor, assisted by Fathers from St. Dominic's Convent. Res., 515 Sixth st., S.W.**
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
- HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence E. Wheeler and Rev. J. Walter Dalley. Res. 1 Fourteenth st., S.E.**

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

WASHINGTON, D. C.—(Continued).

HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N. E.

HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick Brennan, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence (3535 O st., N. W.). Boys, 189.

For Girls. 3 Sisters of Visitation (35th and P sts., N. W.). Girls, 120.

Chapels—Visitation Convent.

Good Shepherd Convent.

Georgetown University Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. James Donelan Marr, pastor; Rev. Ambrose O. Beavan. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1317 8th st., N. W.). Boys, 220.

9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. (1554 Eighth st. N. W.). Pupils, 288.

ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor. Res., 313 2d st., N. E.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Pupils, 229.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, (Glen Echo) (Conduit Road, Washington, D. C.) Rev. M. Yingling. S.T.L.

ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor; Rev. Maurice B. Alexander. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 100.

ST. MARY MOTHER OF GOD (German). 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W., Rev. J. R. Roth, Rev. Leo. Otterbein.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (471 Washington st.). Pupils, 172.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Lee. permanent rector; Rev. Edw. L. Buckley. Rev. Jno. Cooper, D.D.

and Rev. Philo L. Mills. Res., 1725 Rhode island ave., N. W.

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. E. McGuigan, S.T.L., Rev. James A. Smyth, S.T.L., Rev. John M. McNamara, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, S.T.L. Res., 619 Tenth st., N. W.

Schools—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (924 G st., N. W.). Pupils, 160.

2 Xavierian Brothers (1002 K st., N. W.). Pupils, 175.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls.

ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Walsh and Rev. James Krug.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1442 V st.). Pupils, 135.

Chapels—Convent of Perpetual Adoration.

St. Rose's Technical School.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Hugh Curley and Stephen Morris. Res., 313 Second st., S. E.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 180.

Chapel—Providence Hospital.

ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. Robert Froehlich, Rev. Francis D. McGraw. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. Martin Egan.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1421 V st., S. E.). Pupils, 254.

Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince Georges Co., St. Ignatius.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Woodley road and Twenty-seventh st., N. W., attended by Rev. Thos. A. Walsh of St. Paul's.

ST. VINCENT'S, S. Capitol and N sts., Washington, D. C., Rev. P. J. O'Connell. Res., 1201 South Capitol st.,

D. C. OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WASHINGTON.

Brightwood, D. C., Church of the Nativity, Rev. F. X. Bischoff. Res., 6000 Georgia ave.

Brookland, D. C., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thos. D. Williams, pastor. Res., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (10th and Newton sts., N. E.). Pupils, 105.

Chapel—Soldiers' Home Mission, Rev. Edw. Southgate, Chaplain.

Langdon, D. C., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. August M. Mark.

Mission—Mt. Rainier, Prince Georges Co., St. James.

Absent: Rev. W. H. I. Reaney, Chaplain. U. S. Navy; Rev. Ignatius Fealy, Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. F. P. Mackall.

Sick: Revs. J. Carey, M. O'Donoghue, Richard P. Kane, Gilbert McDonald, Thos. B. Hughes, Richard McCarthy, Patrick Flood.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore: Rev. John H. Greene.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Very Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, D.D., vice-rector; Rev. Sigourney Fay, Rev. Wm. Hemmick, Rev. Leo Barley.

Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John F. Fannon.

Rome, Italy, 113 Via Quattro Fontane: Rev. Chas. W. Heath.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.: Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, Director; Rev. William Hughes, Asst.-Director.

UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *The Catholic University of America*, (Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887). Legal Title: "The Catholic University of America." The University comprises the following Schools: The School of the Sacred Sciences, the School of Law, the School of Philosophy, the School of Letters, the School of Sciences.

Executive Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, (President); His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, (Vice-President); Right Rev. Camillus Paul Maes, S.T.D., (Secretary); Mr. Michael Jenkins, (Treasurer); Very Rev. George A. Dougherty, S.T.D., (Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, (Chancellor); Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Joseph Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Rector); Very Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, S.T.D., (Vice-Rector).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., (President); Rev. John J. Jensen, S.S., (Procureur).

Gibbons Memorial Hall—Very Rev. John W. Spensley, S.T.D. (President).

Albert Hall—Rev. Joseph L. Tierney (President).

School of the Sacred Sciences: Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Rector); Right Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, S.T.D., (Emeritus Prof. of Church History); Very Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Very Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (Vice-Dean; Prof. of Church History); Very Rev. Charles F. Alken, S.T.D., (Dean; Prof. of Apologetics); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology); Rev. Franz Joseph Coeln, Ph.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. John W. Melody, S.T.D., (Secretary; Associate Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Abel L. Garrett, (Instructor in Ecclesiastical Music); Rev. Heinrich Schumacher, S.T.D., (Associate Prof. of New Testament Scripture); Rev. Francis M. O'Reilly, S.T.M., (Instructor in Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Peter Guilday, S.T.D., (Instructor in Church History); Rev. Sigourney W. Fay, S.T.L., (Instructor in Liturgy).

School of Law: Thomas C. Carrigan, Ph.D., LL.D., (Dean; Prof. of Law); Lay Professors, 4.

School of Philosophy: Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., LL.D., (Dean; Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. William J. Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Prof. of Sociology); Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., LL.D., (Professor of Psychology and Education); Mr. Charles McCarthy, Ph.D., (Secretary; Prof. of American History); Rev. William Turner, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. James J. Fox, S.T.D., (Associate Prof. of Ethics); Mr. Frank O'Hara, Ph.D., (Instructor in Economics); Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Instructor in Religion); Rev. Thos. V. Moore, C.S.P., Ph.D., (Instructor in Psychology); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., (Instructor in History); Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Instructor in Education); Mr. Thomas C. Carrigan, Ph.D., (Instructor in Education); Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (Instructor in Philosophy); Rev. Pascal Robinson, Let. Gen., O.F.M., (Instructor in Medieval History); Mr. John L. Ulrich, Ph.D., (Instructor in Psychology); Rev. George M. Sauvage, C.S.C., S.T.D., (Instructor in Philosophy).

School of Letters: Very Rev. John D. Maguire, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Dean; Prof. of Latin Language and Literature); Very Rev. Henry Hyvernatt, S.T.D., (Prof. of Biblical Archaeology; Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. A. Vasehalde, C.S.B., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Instructor in Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Instructor in Semitic Languages and Literatures). Lay Professors, 8.

School of Sciences: Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (Dean; Prof. of Physics); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (Vice-Dean; Prof. of Chemistry). Lay Professors, 14.

Summer School: A six weeks' session, open to women teachers, is held during July and August. In 1913 the School had 36 instructors giving 82 courses to 383 students.

Teachers' College: Instruction in professional and academic subjects is given to teaching Sisters by University instructors. Attendance, 50 Sisters, representing 31 Communities.

Total number of University Professors, 75. Total number of Students, 1127 (inclusive of Teachers College, 50; Summer School 383; Trinity College, 165).

Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—This Seminary is affiliated with the Catholic University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Paulist Novitiate and House of Studies. Very Rev. Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P., (Supr.; Master of Novices; Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Francis P. Lyons, C.S.P., Ph.M., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Theodore C. Petersen, C.S.P., Ph.D., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., D.D., J.C.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Walter J. Orchard, C.S.P., (Student at University). Students and Novices, 17.

The Marist College—Provincial House and Scholasticate of the Society of Mary, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.). Very Rev. Joseph F. Sollier, S.M., S.T.D., (Provincial); Very Rev. J. Grimal, S.M., S.T.D., (Supr.; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (Vice-Supr.; Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Michael J. Reyes, S.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Elocution); Rev. Clement Dalle, S.M., S.T.D., (Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. Francis J. Georgelin, S.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Holy Scripture and Liturgy); Very Rev. Onesimus Renaudier, S.M., (Provincial Treasurer); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., Ph.D., (Instructor in Semitic Languages at Catholic University). Students, 38.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University, —(Continued).

Holy Cross College, (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—House of Studies for Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Supr. and Pres.; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. George M. Sauvage, C.S.C., S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Eugene P. Burke, C.S.C., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. John R. Delaunay, C.S.C., J.C.D., (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Louis M. Kelly, C.S.C., S.T.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology). Priests, 5. Lay Brothers, 2. Seminarians, 22.

St. Austin's College, (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—American Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Sulpicians, founded in 1901 by the Society of St. Sulpice, to prepare its members, by post graduate training at the University, to become professors in the Seminaries and Colleges in charge of the Society. Rev. F. M. L. Dumont, S.S., S.T.D., (Supr.); Rev. F. P. Harey, S.S., S.T.D., Rev. G. A. Gleason, Rev. E. F. Harrigan, Rev. W. V. O'Connor, Rev. J. B. Tonnely, Rev. A. A. Tralka, Rev. F. H. Wall.

College of the Holy Land, Mount St. Sepulchre, (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., (Supr.); Rev. Godfrey Hunt, O.F.M., (Vice-Supr.); Rev. Cyriac Paolini, O.F.M., S.T.L., (Lector of Moral Theology); Rev. Vincent Mignani, O.F.M., (Librarian); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.L., (Lector of Medieval History); Rev. Anacleto Cornelissen, O.F.M., (Asst. Librarian). Students, 8.

Apostolic Mission House, (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union, (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall cooperate with the parochial clergy. Very Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (Supr.); Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., Rev. M. P. F. Ferry, C.S.P. Students, 17.

Immaculate Conception College, 487 Michigan ave., N. E.—(Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph)—Very Rev. M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.M., (Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, General Theology and Canon Law); Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (Regent of Studies; Sub-Prior, Prof. of Sacramental Theology at Catholic University); Very Rev. V. F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M., (Historian of the Province); Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. W. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.L., (Moral Theology and History of Philosophy); Rev. T. K. Reilly, O.P., S.T.L., (Scripture and Oriental Languages); Rev. J. A. McHugh, O.P., S.T.L., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. A. C. O'Neill, O.P., S.T.L., (Moral Theology); Rev. C. J. Callan, O.P., S.T.L., and Rev. H. I. Smith, O.P., S.T.L., (Philosophy); Rev. W. L. Whelan, O.P., (Chaplain U. S. Soldiers' Home; Procurator); Rev. J. A. Dempsey, O.P., Rev. T. S. McDermott, O.P., Rev. J. E. O'Hearn, O.P., Rev. G. R. Carpentier, O.P., Rev. A. C. Haverly, O.P., Rev. J. S. Wilburn, O.P., Rev. J. A. Beddy, O.P. Priests, 18; Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 55.

St. John Kantius College, (922 Girard st., Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—For the Poles in the United States of America, and Scholasticate for the Community of the Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus. Rev. John Slazyk, M.D.A., (Supr.). Students, 8.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Georgetown University* (Founded 1789).—The corporate title of the University is: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia."

Board of Directors: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. A. J. Duarte, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Secy.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J.

Undergraduate School. Faculty and Officers: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. A. J. Duarte, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (Archivist; Prof. of Colonial History); Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., (Asst. Archivist); Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline; Dir. of Senior Sodality); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (Psychology and Natural Theology); Rev. John J. Toohy, S.J., (Ethics, History of Philosophy, and Dir. of the Philodemic Society); Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (Logic, General Metaphysics and English Literature); Rev. Mark J. McNeal, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English, Sophomore; Librarian of the Hirs Library); Mr. Arthur J. O'Leary, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English, Freshman); Mr. William H. Graham, S.J., (Polio-sophy, Pre Medical course, Mathematics); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., (Dir. of the Observatory. Prof. of Astronomy); Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., (Prof. of Biology and Dir. of the Seismic Observatory); Mr. William G. Logue, S.J., (Mechanics and Physics); Rev. Richard Martin, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (Librarian of the Riggs Library); Rev. Cyril Briones, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. Leo A. Dore, S.J., (Prof. of History and Political Economy; Dir. of Dramatics and of the White Debating Society); Mr. George E. Hanlon, S.J., (French); Mr. James H. Dolan, S.J., (Dir. of Music); Mr. Charles W. Herzog, S.J., (German).

Preparatory School. Officers and Instructors: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Rector); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Prof. of Studies, First Preparatory History); Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline, Lecturer in Religious Instruction, Second Preparatory History); Mr. Charles W. Herzog, S.J., (First Preparatory Latin and Greek, Second Preparatory German); Mr. James H. Dolan, S.J., (Second Preparatory Latin, Greek, English, Elocution and Catechism); Mr. F. X. Byrnes, S.J., (Third Preparatory Latin, Greek, English, Elocution and Catechism, Third Preparatory Mathematics); Mr. F. Doherty, S.J., (Fourth Preparatory Latin, English, Elocution and Catechism, Second

WASHINGTON, D. C., Georgetown University—(Continued)

Preparatory Mathematics); Mr. Francis L. Fenwick, S.J., (Special Greek, First Preparatory French); Mr. F. A. McQuade, S.J., (First Preparatory English, Elocution and Catechism, Fourth Preparatory Mathematics, Third Preparatory German); Rev. John J. Toohy, S.J., (First Preparatory German); Rev. Cyril Briones, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. George E. Hanlon, S.J., (French and Physical Geography).

School of Medicine, 920 H St., N. W. G. M. Kober, M.D., (Dean of the Faculty; Prof. of Hygiene and Dietetics); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (General and Medical Ethics).

Dental Department, Shirley W. Bowles, D.D.S., (Vice-Pres.; and Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry).

School of Law, 506 E Street, N.W. H. M. Clabaugh, LL.D., (Dean).

Total number of Professors, 177. Total number of Students, 1653.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*, Paca, near Franklin st.—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (Vicar-General of the Sulpicians in the United States; President of the Seminary and of the University); Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (Vice-Pres.).

Department of Theology: Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Third Year); Very Rev. John F. Fenelon, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Peter P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology Fourth Year; De Justitia et Contrariis); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Second and Third Years); Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Fourth Year); Rev. Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., D.D., (Treasurer); Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., (Prof. of Pastoral and Moral Theology Fourth Year; Review of First Year Moral and De Poenitentia; Canon Law, Second and Third Years); Rev. H. L. Brianceau, S.S., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, First and Fourth Years); Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., S.S.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Rev. John A. Nainfa, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Patrology, Canon Law, First Year); Rev. Charles E. Boone, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Moral Theology Second Year; Dir. of Catechists and Moderator of the St. Camillus Association); Rev. Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, First Year); Rev. W. Carroll Milholland, S.S., S.T.B., (Prof. of Liturgy, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. Thomas S. Dolan, (Prof. of Church History, Moral Theology, Fourth Year, De Matrimonio); Rev. Leo Manzetti, (Prof. of Sacred Music, Gregorian Chant); Rev. Albert E. Smith, (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Paul W. Kapeche, Ph.D., S.T.A., (Prof. of Clerical Book-keeping).

Department of Philosophy: Rev. J. Bruneau, S.S., D.D., (Supr.); Rev. Arsenius Boyer, S.S., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Senior Course); Rev. Leo M. Besnard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Junior Course); Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., S.S.D., (Prof. of Biblical Greek); Rev. J. A. Baisnee, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course; Librarian); Rev. John A. Nainfa, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. John M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course). Students, 269. Students from St. Joseph's Seminary attending the Seminary Courses, 25.

This Institution raised by the Holy See and the State of Maryland to the rank of a University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *St. Charles' College*.—Rev. M. F. Dinneen, S.S., D.D., (Pres.); Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M., Rev. F. X. McKenny, S.S., LL.D., Rev. J. M. Haug, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. E. L. Saupin, S.S., Rev. G. L. Harg, S.S., A.M., Rev. C. C. Berkeley, S.S., S.T.B., Rev. J. F. Tuscher, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. P. J. Blane, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., Rev. E. F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. V. A. Bast, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. J. J. Farrell, S.S., M.D., Rev. J. P. Tower, A.M., S.T.B., Rev. F. E. Craig, (Treas.); Rev. Edward F. Reilly, A.M., Rev. F. J. Harney, A.M., S.T.B., Rev. P. W. Klaphecke, Ph.D., S.T.B. Students, 180.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary* (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres. and Treas.); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Greek and Mathematics); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Church History); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy, Latin and Greek); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (Prof. of Canon Law, Metaphysics and Logic); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., S.T.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Elocution); Rev. John J. O'Neill, A.M., (Prof. of Greek and Latin). Students, 58. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres. and Treas.); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Latin and Mathematics); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and Ethics); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., S.T.D., (Prof. of English, Latin, Greek and Elocution); Rev. John J. O'Neill, A.M., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and History). Lay Professors, 10. Students, 328.

Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Josephite Fathers.—Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J. (Supr.); Very Rev. L. B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph Butsch, S.S.J., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Geo. Drenford, S.S.J., 22 Seminarists.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md.—Legal title: "*The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md.*"—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored missions. Rev. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., (Rector and Pres.); Rev. William A. Murphy, S.S.J., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., Thomas A. Duffy, S.S.J., Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J., and 5 Lay Professors. Students, 57.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "*The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore*"). *College, High School and Preparatory Departments*: Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., (Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. John M. Coughlan, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore); Rev. Herbert J. Parker, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman); Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., (Chemistry and Higher Mathematics); Rev. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., (History); Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., (English and French Literature); Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., (First Year); Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., (Instructor in Special Latin); Rev. Thomas J. Delibant, S.J., (Instructor in First Year); Mr. Joseph M. Kelley, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Joseph A. Huefner, S.J., (German); Mr. George W. Black, S.J., (Elocution); Mr. Joseph B. Morning, S.J., (Instructor in Second Year Algebra and German); Mr. William A. Neill, S.J., (Instructor in Third Year and Algebra).

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery (Station D.).—Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Sylvester Ebert, C.P., Rev. Gabriel Demey, C.P., Rev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Rev. Ronan O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Hilariou O'Rourke, C.P., Rev. Aloysius Boyle, C.P., Rev. Julius Tobin, C.P., Rev. Malachy O'Leary, C.P. Postulants, 50; Lay Brothers, 5. Students, —.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Baltimore, Station D.—Bro. Isidore (Provincial); Bro. Theodore (Master of Novices). Novices, 42; Aspirants, 5.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—20 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Norbert (Director). Professors, 14. Students, 175.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Station D. — 28 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul, Supt. About 120 Boys, ranging from 8 to 21 years of age, are cared for annually.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st. — 3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Leo (Director). Boys, 58.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Plus (President); Brother Lucian (Vice-President); Brother Cyril (Secretary). Students, 200.

AMMENDALE, MD. *Ammendale Normal Institute, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.* — Brother Austin, (Provincial); Bro. Aclian (Dir. of Novitiate), Bro. Alfred (Dir. of Scholasticate); Bro. Francis de Sales (Dir. of Junior Department); Bro. Elias, (Sub-Dir. of Junior Novitiate), Bro. Clementius (Dir. of Professed Brothers and Treas.); Bro. Henry, (Sub-Dir. of Novices). Brothers, 26; Novices, 34; Scholastics, 13; Junior Novices, 20. Rev. M. E. Stanton, Chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of Missions and House of Second Pronation*, at St. Mary's Church.—Rev. James Barron, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Dir. of Missions); Rev. Thomas Jones, C.S.S.R., Rev. Augustine J. McInerney, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Crosby, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Dally, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Dagenbauer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Cornelius Warren, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis Vollmer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Chair, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Healey, C.S.S.R. *Fathers of the Second Probation*: Rev. Joseph McLoughlin, C.S.S.R., Rev. Patrick McGowan, C.S.S.R., Rev. George Conway, C.S.S.R., Rev. Paul Balzer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Meehan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alfred Schwertz, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Sippel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Frederick Nastvogel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Knecht, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis Bloesch, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 7.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.* — Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (Def. and Lector of Theology); Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Lector of Theology); Rev. Thomas A. Petri, O.M.Cap., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., assistants. Professed Students, 15; Lay Brothers, 4.

La Salle Institute, Fayette and Smallwood sts. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alfred, (Director). Brothers, 6. Students, 85.

ELLCOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.* — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Dorotheus (Pres.), Brother Blandin (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Brother Francis (Prof. of Studies). Professors, 16. Students, 153.

ILCHESTER, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate.* — Rev. John B. Hausser, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph Schantz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schaly, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Hickey, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Thies, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Garels, C.S.S.R. 18 Choir Novices and 16 Lay Brothers.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *Leonard Hall College*.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Walter, Pres. Students, 86. Scientific and Practical Agriculture taught free of charge. Students in Agricultural Classes, 60.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821.)—(Legal title: "*The President and Directors of Gonzaga College*").—Rev. Eugene De L. McDonnell, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. John C. Geale, S.J. (Vice Pres.); Prof. of Studies and Discipline; Rev. David J. Roche, S.J. (Minister); Rev. James A. Noonan, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. Martin A. Schmitt, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. Frederick W. Boehm, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. Edward M. Morning, S.J., (First Year); Mr. John A. Dixon, S.J., (Preparatory); Mr. Dennis L. McCarthy, S.J., (Mathematics).

Convent of St. Dominic, 515 Sixth st., S.W.—Very Rev. G. I. Conlan, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. A. Cowan, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. J. D. Wildenberg, O.P. S.T.L., Rev. B. C. Murray, O.P., Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P., Rev. H. W. Kearns, O.P. Priests, 6; Lay Brother, 1.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flaminian, (Pres. and Treasurer); Bro. Philip, (Visitor, Chairman Board of Directors); Bro. Denis, (Vice Chairman); Bro. Isidore, (Secretary). 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Students, 160.

Marist Seminary, Pleasant Hill, (Brookland, D.C.), Apostolic school of the Marist Fathers. Rev. James Carroll, S.M., (Supr.); Rev. Joseph Thorat, S.M., (Vice Supr.); Revs. John Hegarty, S.M., J. J. Goergen, S.M., E. Bergeron, S.M., Joseph Hoff, S.M., James Reilly, S.M. Students, 50.

WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—(Legal title, "*The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland*"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J., (Vice Pres.); Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., (Prof. of Studies and Prof. of Scholastic Theology); Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., (Spiritual Dir.); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (Theodicy and Special Metaphysics); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (Biology, Experimental Psychology, Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., (Logic and General Metaphysics); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (Scholastic Theology); Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Jones J. J. Corrigan, S.J., (Sacred Rhetoric, Hebrew); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (Physics, Astronomy, Geology and Higher Mathematics); Rev. Walter Drum, S.J., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. John T. Langan, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. John J. Lunney, S.J., (Psychology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev. Edward C. Phillips, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Aloysius Romano, S.J., (Asst. Spiritual Dir.); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History and Patrology); Rev. Nicholas P. Bell, S.J., Rev. R. Benedict, S.J., Rev. A. C. Cotter, S.J., Rev. John M. Fox, S.J., Rev. John L. Gimplich, S.J., Rev. H. J. Hagen, S.J., Rev. Charles L. Kimball, S.J., Rev. Charles King, S.J., Rev. E. S. Kouba, S.J., Rev. William E. Murphy, S.J., Rev. M. J. O'Mallia, S.J., Rev. Paul V. Rourke, S.J., Rev. Joseph Stack, S.J., Rev. H. Blackmore, S.J., Rev. J. J. Bolster, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. Daley, S.J., Rev. A. S. Hart, S.J., Rev. Edward Kenney, S.J., Rev. D. M. Astrocher, S.J., Rev. B. H. Pohlmann, S.J., Rev. T. J. Reilly, S.J., Rev. M. J. Smith, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Tully, S.J., Rev. J. Van Hoomissen, S.J., Rev. J. D. Wheeler, S.J., Rev. H. P. White, S.J. Priests, 48; Scholastics, 188; Lay Brothers, 24.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Monastery*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—9 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 4; Postulants, 1. Mother Seraphim, Prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "*Baltimore Academy of the Visitation*")—Mother M. Aloysius Doonan, Supr. Sisters, 50; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 125.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road, Baltimore (Towson P. O.)—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. Orphans, 145.

Mercy Hospital, N. Calvert st.—34 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr. Nurses, 65. Inmates, about 350.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province. Alsquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother Mary Agnes Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 50; Postulants, 60; Aspirants, 16.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Day School*, for Young Ladies, and a *Kindergarten* for Little Girls. Pupils, 395.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, 927 North Central ave., for German Children.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla, Supr. Orphan Boys and Girls, 117.

Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. (Legal Title: "*The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City*")—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. 14 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, Supr. The Sisters train Colored Girls for domestic service. 24 Colored Children. Rev. E. J. Healy, Chaplain.

BALTIMORE, MD.—(Continued).

- St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.* Franciscan Sisters, (Mill Hill) 317 St. Paul st., Baltimore, Md. 19 Sisters; 8 Tertiaries; over 239 Orphans. Mother Mary Mildred, Supr. *Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City*, (corporate title), a community of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, *Motherhouse and Sacred Heart Convent*, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sisters, 22; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Demetrias, M.H.S.H., Superior-General. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse, etc., and conduct 13 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, Chaplain.
- St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for Colored Girls.* 416 W. Biddle st. Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters, Girls, 48.
- St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence*, E. Chase st. and Forrest Place. Motherhouse of the Order. Mother M. Frances, Supr. Professed Sisters, 112; Novices, 14; Postulants, 9. Pupils, 65.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Female Orphanage*. Orphans, 98.
- St. Catharine's Normal Institute*, for the training of Catholic teachers, 954 Harlem ave. 16 Sisters of the Holy Cross, Novice, 1. Sister M. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 261.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, Fells Point, 1707 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphan Boys, 20.
- Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children*, Fell's Point, 1709 Gough st.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Catherine, Dir. Orphans, 31.
- St. Joseph's School of Industry*, Charles and 28th sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josepha Keavy, Sister-servant. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 80.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Roland Park, Cold Spring Lane.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Orphans, 200.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Division st. and Lafayette ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Barbara, Sister-servant. Orphans and Foundlings, 250.—A *Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution, Patients, 20. Sister Barbara, Sister-servant.
- Mount Hope Retreat*, for the insane and sick. (Sta. E. Baltimore).—66 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Postulants, 13. Sister Magdalen, Sister-servant. Patients, 947. Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., Chaplain.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Wilkins ave. (Sta. D. Baltimore).—29 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gonzaga, Sister-servant. Pupil Nurses, 31. Patients during the year, 1496.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 25 S. Mount st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Prov. Sisters, 38; Novices, 0. Inmates, 273.
- House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls*, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—19 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, Supr. Inmates, 113.
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for Aged Men and Women. Sisters, 23; Postulant, 1. Inmates, 250, White and Colored. Mother Cyrille of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.
- St. Joseph's German Hospital*, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—30 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Eulalia, Supr. Patients, 280.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Justinian, Supr. Sisters, 27.
- St. Martin's Day Nursery*, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 36.
- St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City* (legal title)—509 Hanover st. 15 Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist. Mother M. de Sales, Supr. *Day Nursery and School*—62 Children enrolled. *Industrial School for Girls*—Pupils, 120. Connected with St. Raphael's Institute are *Lunch, Reading and Rest Rooms for Working Girls* and *Home for Mothers and Children*. Visitation of sick and poor; catechetical work.
- Notre Dame of Maryland, College and Preparatory School for Young Women*, Charles st. (Roland Park).—68 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Florentine, Supr. Sister Mary Melitia, Directress. Pupils, 250.
- Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery for Italians*, 112 N. Front st.—3 Pallottine Sisters. Sister Faustina, Supr. Children, 40.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 46; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Hilda Sands, Supr. Pupils, 80.
- Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr.
- Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary*, College rd., Station G.—Mother Hyacinthe, Prioress. Nuns, 59; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Out-sisters, 2.
- CUMBERLAND, MD. *The Allegany Hospital*, 19 Decatur st.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Florence, Supr. 85 Beds.
- EMMITSBURG, MD. *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house of Eastern Province—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Supr. Sisters, 112; Novices, 20 in Central-house. Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M., Dir. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Sister Frances, Dir. Pupils, 100.
- St. Euphemia's School* (Emmitsburg).—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, Sister-servant. Pupils, 178.
- FREDERICK, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 36; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Austin McDermott, Supr. Pupils, 110.
- FROSTBURG, MD. *St. Michael's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse*.—Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 275.

- IRVINGTON, Md. *St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf*. Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 5; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 30.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Anatolia, Supr. Pupils, 105.
- LIBERTYTOWN, MD. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*".—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, Dir.
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls*. *Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 37; Novices, 9; Postulant, 8. Pupils, 100. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 50.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown Visitation Academy*, 35th and P sts.—Visitation Nuns. Sister M. Agnes Faulhaber, Supr. In Convent: Sisters, 53; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 150.
- Washington Academy of the Visitation*, Connecticut ave.—Mother Margaret Mary Muth, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novice, 1. Pupils, 90.
- St. Ann's Academy*, for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—11 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 326.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, 8th and C sts., S.W.—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, Prioress. Pupils, 112.
- Convent of the Religious of the Perpetual Adoration*, 1419 V st., N. W.—Sister Marie Kamp, Supr. 5 Choir and 4 Lay Sisters.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 East Capitol st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Novices. Sister Mary of the Angels, Supr. Pupils, 185.
- Holy Cross Academy*, "Dunbarton," Upton st. and Connecticut ave.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bertilde, Supr. Pupils, 125.
- Trinity College*, Michigan ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, President. Sisters, 44; Instructors, 29. Students, 165. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Little Boys*, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, Directress. Orphans, 100.
- St. Rose's Technical School of the District of Columbia*. 1878 Phelps pl.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Girls, 61.
- Georgetown University Hospital*.—17 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Maurea, Supr. Lay Nurses, 51. Patients treated during year in Hospital, 1997.
- Providence Hospital*, 2nd and D sts. S.E.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Berchmans, Sister-servant. Patients, 220.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave. N.E.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosalia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 150. Rev. J. Leo Barley, Chaplain.
- The Immaculata Seminary*, Wisconsin and Nebraska aves.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister Angela Therese, Supr. Pupils, 50.
- Barnes' Hospital*.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Patients, 854.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum*. 2300 K st. N.W.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia, Sister-servant. Children, 110.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 36th and Reservoir sts.—18 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Magdalen de Pazzi, Supr. Inmates, 75.
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, H and 3d sts., N.E.—22 Sisters. Sister Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 230.
- St. Catherine's Home for self-supporting Girls*, 101 N. Carolina ave. S.E.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Inmates, 60.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, Wisconsin ave.—Sister Victorine, Supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.
- Sisters of Charity*—U. S. Soldiers' Home Hospital. Sister Lucia, Supr. 11 Sisters. Patients, 775.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS ARCHDIOCESE.

- Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.*
- The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71, 1829, ch. 143.
- Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
- "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 127; 1860, ch. 184.
- Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
- The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
- The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

Legal Titles.—(Continued).

- The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
 St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3. folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
 The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
 The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
 The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
 St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
 House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
 St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.
 St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
 "The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
 St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
 Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
 St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
 St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
 The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
 Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
 St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R. 18, folio 495.
 Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
 The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
 Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
 The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
 Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.
 The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).
 The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.
 The Epiphany Apostolic College, of Baltimore City, Md.
 St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City, Liber R. O., No. 47, Folio 367.
 The Sisters of Bon Secours for the care of the sick of Baltimore City. Incorporated.
 St. Martin's Day Nursery. Incorporated.
 Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, Maryland, 1909.
 The Association of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for Poor Churches, of Washington, D. C.
 The Catholic Home for Aged Ladies, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.**INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

- Benedictine Fathers* (Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—St. Leo's, Baltimore.
Franciscan Fathers—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislas', Baltimore: Dodon.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Bowie; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.
Martist Fathers—Brookland, D. C.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Thomas' College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
Sulpician Fathers — Baltimore; Catonsville; Waldorf; Washington, D. C.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Barnabas, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) — Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore; La Salle Institute, Cumberland; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore; Leonardtown.
Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus—Brookland, Washington, D.C.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Benedictine Sisters* (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Brookland.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore; Washington, D. C.
Carmelite Sisters (Baltimore, Md.)—Baltimore.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, Schools, Baltimore; Hospital, Cumberland; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Barnes Hospital, Providence Hospital, St. Patrick's High School, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Academy, Leonardtown.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy, Sacred Heart and St. Dominic's Schools, Washington.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Catonsville, Md.)—Catonsville.
Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga, N. Y.)—Holy Rosary, St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Baltimore.
Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Raphael's Institute, Industrial School and Day Nursery, Baltimore.
Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (London, Engl.)—Convent and Novitiate, Industrial School, SS. Philip and James and St. Barnabas Schools, St. Elizabeth's Home, Baltimore.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of Epiphany College, Baltimore; Anthonyville; Belair Road; Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg; Hospital, Georgetown.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province)—Baltimore; Washington.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Plus', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dolan Aid Asylum, Baltimore; St. Patrick's School and Academy, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Mary Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Westernport.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—The Sisters have charge of the household work at Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore; Holy Cross College and the Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.)—Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Vincent's Male Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Aloysius' School, St. Catherine's Home, Washington.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes, Irvington, Md. School, Middle River.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province)—Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Benedict's, St. Bridget's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Thomas', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, College of N. D. of Maryland, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Cumberland; Elk Ridge Landing; Govanstown; Hagerstown; Libertytown; Midland; Mt. Savage; Towson; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vico Co., Ind.)—Academy, St. Ann's School, Washington, D. C.; Holy Trinity, Georgetown.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Namur (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Trinity College Convent, St. Aloysius, and St. Martin's Schools, Washington.
Pallottine Sisters (Rome, Italy.)—Italian Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery, Baltimore.
Ubiute Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.)—Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School, Washington, D. C.
Religious of the Perpetual Adoration—Washington.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Catonsville; Catholic University, Washington.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Washington, D. C.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Cumberland.
Ursuline Sisters (Frostburg, Md.)—Motherhouse, St. Michael's Convent and School, Frostburg; Brunswick.
Visitation Nuns—Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School, St. Joseph's School and Academy, George-town Visitation Convent, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal.....	1	Universities.....	3
Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for young ladies	18
Secular Priests.....	273	Pupils.....	3 216
Priests of Religious Orders.....	270	Parishes and Missions with Schools	91
Total Priests.....	543	Pupils.....	25 207
Secular Priests of other dioceses.....	27	Orphan Asylums.....	11
Churches in Baltimore City.....	48	Orphans.....	1 474
In Washington.....	22	School for Deaf.....	1
Churches outside of Baltimore		Inmates.....	30
and Washington.....	71	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	9
Churches with resident priests.....	141	Inmates.....	1 993
Missions with Churches.....	66	Homes.....	4
Total Churches.....	207	Inmates.....	628
Chapels.....	46	Total of young people under Catholic	
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy.....	3	care,.....	35 495
Students.....	530	Hospitals.....	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	9	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Students.....	460	Baptisms { Infants.... 9 849	Total... 10 874
Normal Institutes.....	2	Adults.... 1 025 }	
Students.....	370	Marriages.....	3 706
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	10	Deaths.....	4 568
Students.....	2 210		

Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....261 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles 2.465.



HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907. Created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained May 20, 1892; Titular Bishop of Myrina, consecrated July 25, 1909.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866. — Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JOS. G. ANDERSON, D.D.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. P. E. O'CONNELL.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. R. J. HABERLIN, D.D.

Cardinal's Secretary—Rev. C. J. SULLIVAN, D.C.L. Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. O'FARRELL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK J. SUPPLE, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. CHITTICK.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER RONAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, Rev. MICHAEL DOLAN, Rev. TIMOTHY BROSNAHAN, Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, Rev. WILLIAM H. RYAN, Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, Rev. DENIS J. WHOLEY, Rev. WILLIAM F. POWERS, Rev. WILLIAM J. DWYER, Rev. DENIS F. LEE, Rev. P. H. RILEY, Rev. EDWIN J. DOLAN, Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, Rev. JOHN J. GRAHAM.

Examinatores Synodales et in Causis Disciplinartibus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Revs. JAMES J. CHITTICK, PHILIP J. O'DONNELL, LEO J. KNAPPE, D.C.L.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. O'BRIEN, P.R., Rev. M. T. MC-MANUS, P.R., Rev. J. N. SUPPLE, Rev. R. J. JOHNSON.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. SUPPLE, D.D., Rev. L. J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., Very Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L.

Board for Examinations—Revs. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., FRANCIS J. BUTLER, FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., GEORGE A. LYONS, JAMES F. STANTON.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Judex; Rev. JOHN T. CREAGH, J.U.D., Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis; Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L., Secretarius.—Res., Brighton, Mass., *St. John's Seminary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex, to be appointed in each case by His Eminence the CARDINAL; Rev. LEO J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., Procurator Fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Cancellarius.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Very Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L.—Res., *St. John's Seminary*.

Visitor General of Religious Communities—Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, P.R.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.*

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont street, Rooms 515-516.*

The Catholic Charitable Bureau—Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., Director. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont st., Rooms 515-516.*

Director of Diocesan Press—Rev. DAVID J. TOOMEY, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st. Office: Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 59 Temple place.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. REDICAN, assistant. Office: *Boston, Mass., 41 Malden st.*

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Censor Librorum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK J. SUPPLE, D.D.—Res., *Roxbury, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. FRANCIS J. BUTLER.—Res., *Somerville, Mass., Medford st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. CHARLES W. LYONS, S.J.—Res., *Boston College.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L.—Res., *St. John's Seminary.*

Catholic Music Commission—His Eminence WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL, (president); Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., (secretary); Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE J. PATTERSON, P.A., Rev. FRANCIS L. KENZEL, C.S.S.R., Mr. JOHN A. O'SHEA, Mr. JAMES M. McLAUGHLIN, Mr. M. J. DWYER, Dr. JAMES A. REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS**, Washington and Union Park sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., administrator; Revs. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., Jas. J. Redican, William B. Finigan, Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L., Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., Neil A. Cronin, Ph. D., John W. Culhane, S.T.L. Res., 75 Union Park st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (89 Union Park st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 120.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, St. Cecilia st., Rev. Jno. J. McGarry, D.C.L., adm.; Revs. Chas. J. Sullivan, D.C.L., Jas. A. Supple, D.D., David D. Ryan, Richard J. Haberlin, D.D.
- HOLY TRINITY**, (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., rector; Rev. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., Rev. John B. Schmandt, S.J., Rev. Michael Selga, S.J., Rev. Joseph Offergeld, S.J., Res., 14 Cobb st.
- Schools*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Berkeley st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 64. F st., So. Boston, 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Berkeley st.). Boys, 27; Girls, 37. Cor. Fulda and Ellis sts., Roxbury District, 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 109; Girls, 101.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Harrison ave. and Concord st., Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (rector); Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., (prefect of the church); Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., (assistant prefect of the Church); Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J., (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul Conference); Rev. G. A. Keelan, S.J., (chaplain of the deaf mutes); Rev. W. J. Conway, S.J., (minister); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Michael Jessup, S.J., (director of the League of the Sacred Heart); Rev. James A. Gillespie, S.J., (chaplain in the Home of the Good Shepherd), assisted by the Fathers of Boston College.
- City Hospital, attended by Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J.
- ST. JAMES'**, Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., John J. FitzGerald, Robert E. Lee. Res., 9 Whitmore st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Whitmore st.). Girls, 200.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Chamber st., Rev. L. W. Slattery, rector; Revs. James H. Courtney, Peter J. McCormack, Walter J. Roche, Joseph J. Smith. Res., 8 Allen st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 182.
- Chapels*—Massachusetts General Hospital, attended by Rev. Walter J. Roche. Suffolk County Jail, attended by Rev. James H. Courtney.
- ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE** (Italian), Rev. Anselmo Lenzi, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Leonardo Florio, O.F.M., Rev. Nazzareno Bosma, O.F.M., Rev. Venceslao Bellucci, O.F.M., Rev. Robert Pace, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.
- School*—St. Anthony's, 9 Franciscan Sisters (31 Prince st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 235; Girls, 322.
- ST. MARY'S**, Endicott st., Rev. Thos. F. White, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael Hogan, S.J., John E. Moore, S.J., James J. Bric, S.J., Timothy O'Leary, S.J., Wm. J. Scanlan, S.J., W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J. Missionary Band: Revs. Francis B. Goeding, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., James M. Cotter, S.J., Joseph P. Green, S.J., Patrick F. McCarthy, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.), and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 367; Girls, 330.
- Chapels*—Deer Island, Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J.; Rainsford Island, Long Island, Rev. James J. Bric, S.J.; City Hospital Relief Station, Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J.,
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES** (French), 25 Isabella st., Rev. B. Allain, S.M., rector; Revs. J. M. Bazin, S.M., John M. LeGrand, S.M., John Glodd, S.M., Emile Bertrand, S.M. The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.
- ST. PHILIP'S**, Harrison ave., Rev. Garrett J. Barry, rector; Revs. Austin E. Doherty, Wm. H. O'Connell, Benj. F. Teeling. Res., 887 Harrison ave.
- Mission*—Old St. Patrick's, Northampton st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Hanover and Clarke sts., Rev. Edw. F. McLeod, adm.; Rev. John H. Powers, S.T.L. Res., 24 Clarke st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Moon st.). Boys, 125; Girls, 120.
- SACRED HEART** (Italian), North sq., Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Vittorio Gregori, C.S.C.B., (rector); Revs. Francis Berti, C.S.C.B., Mario Casazza, C.S.C.B., David Angeli, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Tufts st., Charlestown). Boys, 109; Girls, 131.
- OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON** (Maronite), Tyler st., Rev. Joseph K. Vazbek. Res., 66 Tyler st.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, rector. Res., 373 Harrison ave.
- CHAPEL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (for night workers), 363 Washington st., Rev. Patrick J. Lyons. Res., 138 Dorchester st., So. Boston.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION** (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Nicholas Gannam, rector; Rev. Athanasius Gannam. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

- ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Joseph H. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James F. Regan, David F. Regan, Eugene A. Carney, Maurice F. Flynn. Res., 10 Magazine st.
School—24 Sisters of Charity (17 Perrin st.). Girls, 806.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Denis J. Wholey, permanent rector; Revs. Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (91 Regent st.). Boys, 309; Girls, 410.
- ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel F. Whalen, James J. McCafferty, John F. Deignan, John T. O'Brien. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 298; Girls, 307.
Mission—St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. Miles D. Kiley, Michael J. O'Connor, Chas. A. O'Brien, Francis V. Murphy, D.D. Res., 116 Vernon st.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., rector and director of missions; Rev. Andrew Wynn, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. J. Frawley, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis L. Kenzel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Hoff, C.S.S.R., Rev. John B. O'Leary, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Knell, C.S.S.R., Rev. James P. Clark, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Lynch, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Nolen, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Conway, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. Jones, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Turner, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Feldmann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schnorr, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers.—Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., 1545 Tremont st., Boston.
School—34 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith st.). Boys, 1001; Girls, 1035.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly, John F. Madden. Res., 365 Centre st.
School—Cheverus School. 23 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 466; Girls, 691.
- ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penrith sts., Rev. Charles W. Regan, rector; Revs. Jos. J. O'Connor, John F. Duran. Res., 167 Centre st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, rector; Rev. William J. Foley. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, permanent rector; Revs. Michael C. Gilbride, Henry M. Lyons, Edward A. Costello. Res., 9 F st.
School—25 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E st.). Boys, 377; Girls, 753.
Chapel—St. Augustine's Cemetery.
- ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, rector; Rev. William A. Dacey. Res., 381 Dorchester st.
- GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. Robert J. Johnson, rector; Revs. Chas. A. Ullrich, John E. O'Connell, J. Walter Lambert, Waldo C. Hasenfuss. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School—St. Agnes. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Girls, 565.
- ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, rector; Revs. John J. Murphy, J. L. Driscoll. Res., 739 E. Broadway.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (843 Fifth st.). Boys, 212; Girls, 228.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, rector; Rev. Michael E. Doherty. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, W. Broadway. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. J. Patterson, P.A., rector; Revs. Wm. B. Whalen, W. H. Grant, Timothy J. O'Connor. Res., 55 W. Broadway.
School—32 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Broadway) 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 470; Girls, 681.
- ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. James B. Troy, rector; Revs. Francis A. McNeill, Timothy C. Sullivan. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
- OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, rector. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 165; Girls, 147.
- ST. PETER, (Lithuanian), Rev. Thos. Ziliinskis, rector. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

EAST BOSTON.

- MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Patrick H. Riley, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph C. Burns. Rev. Hugh J. Gallagher. Res., 65 London st.
Schools—Filton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (5 Beaver st.). Boys, 195.
 43 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 169; Girls, 639.
- OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Summer st., Rev. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. Jno. B. Condon, James J. McMorro, Fabian V. O'Connell. Res., 199 Webster st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 340.
- SACRED HEART, Rev. James H. O'Neill, L.L.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, John M. Burke. Res., Brooks st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Paris st.). Boys, 535; Girls, 620.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, adm. Res., 230 Meridian st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

- ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Toma, C.S.C.B., adm. Res. 125 Leyden st.
 ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, rector; Revs. Richard Boland, Richard Millard. Res., 63 Moore st.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (58 Moore st.). Boys, 370; Girls, 390.
 OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Rev. Giacomo Merighi, O.F.M., adm., Rev. Lodovico Capocchia, O.F.M. Res., 146 Gore st.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

- ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. John D. Tierney, rector; Revs. John J. Noonan, Edmund C. Sliney. Res., 49 Vine st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Tufts st.). Boys, 134; Girls, 165.
 ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. James N. Supple, rector; Revs. John J. O'Hearn, Wm. H. Walsh, Geo. C. Quigley, Wm. J. Clarke. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 498; Girls, 536.
 ST. MARY'S, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., rector; Revs. Jas. H. Phalan, James A. Donnelly, Michael J. Murphy. Res., 1 Monument sq.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 305; Girls, 385.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

- ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, rector; Revs. James H. Flannery, Joseph A. Bradley. Res., 21 Minot st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave.). Boys, 114; Girls, 137.
 ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. Wm. A. Ryan, rector; Revs. Michael J. Cuddihy, Thos. P. McManmon, Francis J. Kenny. Res., 800 Columbia road.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (233 Boston st., Uphonis corner). Boys, 220; Girls, 230.
 ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Ronan, permanent rector; Revs. Hugh F. Blunt, Edward Kenney, Michael J. Derby, Michael J. Danahy. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.
School—26 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 449; Girls, 603.
 ST. PAUL'S, Woodward Park, Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Fred. J. Allchin, Wm. A. Connor. Res., 1 Hooper ave.
 ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, rector; Revs. Edward A. Gallagher, Patrick J. Sullivan. Res., 12 Bicknell st.
 ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., rector; Rev. Charles P. Heaney, Rev. Richard F. Howard. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.
 ST. MARK'S, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, rector; Rev. John M. Farrell, Rev. William F. Toohig. Res., 20 Roseland st.
 ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. John A. Donnelly, rector; Rev. John V. Cronan, Rev. Walter F. Sweeney. Res., Stanton st.
 ST. WILLIAM'S, Savin Hill, Rev. James J. McCarthy, rector; Rev. John J. Fletcher. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.
 ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Campbell. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

- ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. J. Moriarty, permanent rector; Revs. Mark E. Madden, Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L., James P. Sherry. Res., 97 South st.
School—Leo XIII School. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 356; Girls, 310.
 OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 33 Brookside ave., Rev. G. A. Lyons, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Golding, John P. O'Riordan.
 SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Rev. J. F. Cummins, rector; Rev. Raymond T. Brosnahan. Res., 177 Ashland st.
 ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John F. Broderick, rector. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. William J. Reardon, George A. Reardon, James J. Fallon. Res., 321 Market st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (25 Arlington st.). Boys, 379; Girls, 461.
 OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, rector; Rev. Hugh M. McDermid. Res., 325 Faneull st., Brighton.
 ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. John F. Kelleher, Wm. P. McNamara. Res., 20 Holton st.

HYDE PARK.

- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Rev. Jas. J. Chittick, rector; Revs. Edw. J. Fraher, Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 5 Oak st.
Schools—St. Raphael's. 24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 695; Girls, 671.
 District Schools at Readville and Corriganville.
 ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), Rev. Alexander Syski, adm. Res., 1450 River st.
Mission—Norwood, Norfolk Co.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- ington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick H. Billings, rector; Rev. James T. Landrigan. Res., Central st.
- mesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Stephen J. O'Brien. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 156; Girls, 155.
- Mission*—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph H. Cote, rector. Res., 67 Friend st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 105; Girls, 200.
- ndover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Frederic S. Riordan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. William W. Donovan, O.S.A.
- Missions*—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
- North Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
- ndover, North, St. Michael's, Rev. John M. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Edward J. Carey. Res., 196 Main st.
- Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Edward J. Curtin, rector; Revs. W. J. Fennessy, Jos. P. Lawless.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 200.
- Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, rector.
- Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Cuffe, rector; Rev. James F. McNiff.
- Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. F. Glennen, adm.
- Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Thomas P. McGinn, Rev. Patrick A. Sharkey.
- Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, rector; Rev. James McGuinness.
- Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., rector; Rev. Richard F. Powers, S.T.L.
- Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Francis J. Curran, rector; Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, John F. Curran.
- Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector; Rev. James H. Downey.
- Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David J. Murphy, rector. Res., Elm st.
- Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, rector. Res., 6 Carleton ave.
- Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Matthew F. McDonnell, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald.
- Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Wm. E. Kelly, rector; Rev. James J. Farrelly. Res., 103 Centre st.
- Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Francis S. Hart, rector.
- Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bartholomew F. Killilea, rector; Rev. Patrick H. Walsh, Rev. Walter H. Gill, Rev. James F. Lynch. Res., 277 Main st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (36 Bartlett st.). Boys, 245; Girls, 313.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jos. M. O. Genest, rector; Revs. Philippe Beard, F. X. N. Tanguay. Res., 235 Court st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 175.
- St. Edward's (Montello), Rev. T. F. Brannan, rector; Revs. Leo J. Logan, Francis Keaney. Res., 71 E. Main st.
- St. Margaret's (Campello), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, rector; Rev. William J. Res., 917 Montello st.
- St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Urbanovicz.
- St. Colman's, Rev. Joseph J. Dermody, rector, Rev. John J. Flynn. Res., Wendell st.
- Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael T. McManus, permanent rector; Revs. Michael J. Coffey, John P. Sheehan, Joseph M. Fitzgerald. Res., 5 Linden pl.
- School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Homer st.). Boys, 225; Girls, 335.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, rector; Rev. J. F. Cassidy. Res., Boyle st.
- St. Aidan's, Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L. Res., Pleasant st.
- Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. Callanan, rector; Revs. Edw. D.D., Mark C. Driscoll, D.D. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Manasses ave.). Boys, 260; Girls, 335.
- St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. John C. Buckley, Irving Gifford, D.D., Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
- School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (Arrow st.). Boys, 440; Girls, 487.
- Sacred Heart (Ruthenian), Rev. Alexander Pavlak. Res., 114 Trowbridge st. (Under direct jurisdiction of Ruthenian Bishop of United States).
- Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John O'Brien, rector; Revs. Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan, James Higgins, Charles A. Johnson. Res., 49 Sixth st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seventh st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 475.
- Chapel*—Middlesex County Jail.
- St. Hedwige (Polish), Otis st., Rev. Henry Zmijewski, rector. Res., 100 Otis st.
- St. Anthony's, (Portuguese), Rev. A. J. Pimentel, rector. Res., 341 Portland st.

- Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James P. F. Kelly, rector; Rev. S. William J. Murphy, John R. McCool. Res., 8 Hollis st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (122 Rindge ave.) Boys, 40; Girls, 58.
- Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., rector, p. t.; Revs. Augustine Poirer, S.M., Francis Perennes, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (21 Harvey st.). Boys, 238; Girls, 245.
- Cambridgeport, St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Michael J. Doody, permanent rector; Revs. Wm. J. Barry, Timothy J. Woods, Denis W. Brown, Patrick J. Lydon. Res., 121 Norfolk st.
- School*—29 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Essex st.). 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 722; Girls, 1001.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Crowe, rector; Revs. Charles J. Maguire, John J. Powers. Res., 189 Pearl st.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. Jas. F. Doherty, Joseph A. Barden. Res., 40 York st.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Krasnickas. Res., 250 Webster ave.
- Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Farrell, rector; Rev. Denis J. Maguire, Rev. Andrew J. White.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 145; Girls, 140.
- Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edmund T. Schofield, rector; Rev. Edw. C. Mitchell.
- Mission*—Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
- Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William F. Powers, permanent rector; Revs. Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch, Hugh F. Smith. Res., 16 Tudor st.
- School*—24 Sisters of Providence (39 Crescent ave.). Boys, 412; Girls, 513.
- Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Peter C. Quinn, rector; Rev. Bernard S. O'Kane. Res., 59 Nichols st.
- Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. Augustine J. Millet, S.M., rector. Res., 55 Clark ave.
- French Missionary Band, Rev. H. de la Chapelle, S.M., supr.; Revs. Paul Rulquin, S.M., A. Rabel, S.M.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 66; Girls, 59.
- St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. A. M. Figlewski, O.M.C., rector. Res., Chestnut st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). Boys, 138; Girls, 125.
- Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Pierre O. La Croix, rector.
- Mission*—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
- Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Farragh A. Brogan, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Herlihy.
- Mission*—Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
- Chapels*—No. Scituate and Sand Hills.
- Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas Walsh, adm.
- Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, rector; Rev. D. J. Lynch.
- Mission*—Lincoln, St. Joseph's, Middlesex Co.
- Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Daniel W. Cronin, rector.
- Chapel*—State Reformatory for Men.
- Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Francis W. Maley, rector; Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
- Mission*—State Insane Asylum.
- Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. H. Fleming, rector; Rev. James R. Nulty.
- Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, rector; Rev. David R. Heffernan, Rev. John J. McHugh. Rev. John A. Coughlin. Res., 489 Broadway.
- Joseph's, Buckman st., Rev. C. Victor Choquette, rector; Rev. Henry O. Pare. Res., 76 Belmont st., Malden.
- Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, rector; Rev. John McKenna.
- Mission*—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
- Ham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. D. Malley, rector.
- Ham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan.
- Chapel*—Sherborn, State Reformatory for Women.
- St. Francis (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 186 Waverly st.
- Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, rector; Rev. Henry L. Scott.
- Town, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, rector.
- Mission*—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
- Worcester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, permanent rector; Rev. Francis H. Houston, Rev. William D. Keenan.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 134; Girls, 111.
- Mission*—Magnolia, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's Chapel.
- Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem, rector. Res., 142 Prospect st.
- Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Finnigan, rector.
- Hanover, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John H. Harrigan, rector. Res., So. Hanover.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

- Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Graham, permanent rector; Revs. J. D. Canarie, W. H. Ullrich, Francis J. Garrick, Res., 175 Winter st.
School—28 Sisters of St. Joseph (78 Harrison st.). Boys, 476; Girls, 498.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Alexandre Loude, S. J. B. André, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
Schools—10 Marist Brothers of the Schools (28 Broadway). Boys, 407.
 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 370.
 St. Michael's (Polish) Rev. A. Broszkiewicz, adm. Res., 77 Temple st.
 St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kuczas, adm.
- Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Connolly
 Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Sheridan, rector.
 Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Lyons, rector.
 Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. William E. Keating, rector; Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin.
- Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. T. Mullen, D.C.L., rector; Rev. J. M. Doran
 Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. John M. Donovan, rector; Rev. Albert M. Readdy, Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.
Mission—Hamilton, St. Paul's.
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. T. Charles Ryc. Res., Topsfield rd.
 St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette. Res., 18 Washington st.
- Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, rector.
Missions—Green Harbor, Plymouth Co.
 North Carver, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., John A. Hogan, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleason, O.S.A., George F. Loomis, O.S.A., Charles G. Medina, O.S.A., 1 Lay Brother. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—8 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 865.
 35 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). Girls, 960.
Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
Schools—St. Rita's. 2 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 72. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 157; Girls, 231.
 St. Augustine's, Water st.
School—2 Sisters of the Blessed Virgin (German), Lawrence st.
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German), Lawrence st.
 Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
- St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. Patrick J. Gallagher, O.S.A., William J. Riley, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 158.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Angelo Marini, O.S.A. Res., 35 Essex st.
School—8 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 137; Girls, 200.
 St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas. Res., 298 Oak st.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Francis Wojtanowski. Res., 30 Harvard st.
 St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 94 Bradford st.
 St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronites), Rev. Gabriel Bostany. Res., 256 Elm st.
 St. Anne's (French), Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., rector; Revs. H. L. C. Charles Lefleur, S.M., Louis Duclos, S.M., Peter Foreslier, S.M., O'Erphège Godin, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
- Mission*—Methuen, Essex Co.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 11 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 812.
 21 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Girls, 955.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Portuguese), attended from St. Anthony's, Lowell.
 South Lawrence, St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Gilday, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Scannell, James A. Sherry.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity (Parker st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 345.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Hamet, S.M., rector; Rev. P. J. Devernoix, S.M., Asst. Res., 17 Groton st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (5 Hawley st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 250.
- Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Owens, rector; Rev. Henry J. Ryan.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
- Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., rector; Revs. William G. Mullin, Daniel J. Heffernan, John F. Burns. Res., 327 Gorham st.
School 6 Sisters of Charity (62 Highland st.). Boys, 100; Girls, 110.
 St. Columba's, Rev. John A. Degan, rector; Rev. Thomas W. Buckley. Res., 158 Mammoth rd.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, permanent rector; Revs. Timothy P. Callahan, Jos. A. Curtin, James J. Kerrigan. Res., 282 Suffolk st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 253.
 15 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Boys, 246; Girls, 405.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

well, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., Patrick J. Phelan, O.M.I., John M. O'Brien, O.M.I., Res., Columbus Park.

The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.

School—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross (26 Bartlett st.). Boys, 285; Girls, 290.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. Hervé Racette, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., A. A. Graton, O.M.I., A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., A. L. Nolin, O.M.I., A. C. Paquette, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., Charles F. Denizot, O.M.I., Arthur Bernèche, O.M.I., Joseph F. Denis, O.M.I., Edward J. Chaput, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.

Schools—St. Joseph's, 18 Marist Brothers of the Schools (557 Moody st.). Boys, 808.
21 Gray Nuns of the Cross (509 Moody st.). Boys, 270; Girls, 911.

Mission—St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. A. Magnan, O.M.I., Antoine Barrette, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.

School—7 Grey Nuns of the Cross (706 Middlesex st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 175; Girls, 153.

St. Margaret's, Rev. Chas. J. Galligan, rector; Rev. H. C. Reardon. Res., 374 Stevens st.
St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, rector; Revs. Francis J. Mullen, Denis F. Murphy. Res., 543 Bridge st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 275.

Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I. provincial and rector; Revs. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., J. T. McDermott, O.M.I., Thomas Franklin Wood, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Boys, 322; Girls, 337.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rt. Rev. Bishop H. J. R. da Silva, D.D., adm. Res., 893 Central st.

Mission—Lawrence, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Portuguese).

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, rector. Res., 318 High st.

School—St. Stanislaus'. 4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 147; Girls, 152.

St. Louis, Rev. John B. Labossiere, rector; Rev. L. C. Bedard, Rev. Jean Comeau. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.

School—13 Sisters of the Assumption (85 Boisvert st.). Boys, 275; Girls, 290.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Olechnowicz. Res., 151 Rogers st.
Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Timothy A. Curtin, John J. Crane. Res., 8 So. Common st.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (45 Tremont st.). Boys, 178.
21 Sisters of Notre Dame (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 517; Girls, 531.

St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Michael J. Welch, rector; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., 484 Summer st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 280.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, permanent rector; Revs. Michael F. Madden, William J. Foley, G. A. Gately. Res., 23 Green st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 361; Girls, 420.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent, rector; Rev. Charles Cordier, Rev. George A. Godreau. Res., 7 Endicott st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 332; Girls, 318.

Sacred Heart, (*West Lynn*), Rev. James F. Gilfether, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McCarthy, William F. Lyons. Res., 571 Boston st.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 262.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Takuski, rector. Res., 567 Summer st.

St. Pius' (*East Lynn*), Rev. John P. Gorham, rector. Res., 198 Maple st.

Malden, Middlesex Co. (*Boston P. O. Malden Sta.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, permanent rector; Revs. William J. Casey, David G. Supple, D.D., Rudolph M. Tuscher, John W. Spencer.

School—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. (537 Pleasant st.). Boys 626; Girls, 701.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Malden Centre, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, rector; Revs. Neil Paul Brennan, Geo. P. O'Connor. Res., 297 Main st.

School—Cheverus Centennial School. 19 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 350; Girls, 400.

Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, rector.

Maplewood, St. Joseph, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, rector; Rev. Edward P. Twigg. Res., 790 Salem st.

Chapel—All Souls' Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.

Mission—Saugus, Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James J. Gilday, rector.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney, rector; Revs. William H. Flinnick, Edward D. O'Bryan.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 144; Girls, 158.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

Marlboro, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's (French), Rev. Jos. Camille Caisse, rector; Revs. Rudolph A. Fortier, Francis X. Larivière. Res., Broad st.

School—St. Anthony's. 36 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 250; Girls, 200.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Walter J. Browne, rector; Rev. John J. Sheehan. *Mission*—West Acton, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Jablonski, adm.

Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, rector.

Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Flanagan, rector; Revs. Daniel F. Desmond, John J. McMahon. Res., High st.

Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Lyons, rector.

Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.

Mission—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's.

Station—Mills, Norfolk Co.

Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Francis J. Glynn, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Carney, James A. Brewin.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (17 Herbert st.). Boys, 197; Girls, 235.

Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. George W. Haley, rector.

Mission—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.

Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Neil.

Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.

Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. William T. O'Connor, rector.

Nantasket (Hull), Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of the Assumption, served from the Seminary of Boston.

Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, rector; Rev. John F. Kelly. Res., 30 East Central st.

Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, rector.

Stations—Dover, Norfolk Co.

Wellesley, Norfolk Co.

Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., Court st.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 290; Girls, 272.

St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 75; Girls, 105.

Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Michael Dolan, permanent rector; Revs. James F. Kelly, Aloys. S. Malone. Res., 573 Washington st.

School—23 Sisters of Charity (295 Adams st.). Boys, 450; Girls, 465.

Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Haney. Res., 1321 Centre st.

Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Timothy J. Danahy, rector; Rev. Denis H. Donovan. Res., 1110 Chestnut st.

Mission—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.

West Newton, St. Bernard's, Rev. John F. Keleher, rector; Revs. Francis Cronin, William J. Farrell.

Newton, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Joseph E. Robichaud. Res., 328 Watertown st.

Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, rector; Revs. Michael J. Buckley, John M. Corrigan.

Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. N. J. Murphy, rector; Revs. William F. Shaughnessey, John J. Star.

School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 233; Girls, 434.

Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. I. Coghlan, rector; Rev. J. J. Walsh.

Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.

Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, rector; Rev. John S. Perry. Res., Court st.

Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John J. Coan, rector; Rev. John J. Casey. Rev. Walter A. Quinn, Rev. Florence W. McCarthy. Res., 21 Gay st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Phipps st.). Boys, 235; Girls, 271.

Mission—Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.

Quincy, West, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, rector; Rev. William J. Duffy.

Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, rector; Rev. Wm. T. Deasy.

Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Francis Walsh, rector. Res., 102 Woburn st.

Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Lee, rector; Revs. John C. Fearnis, Wm. E. Tierney. Res., 100 Beach st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 Beach st.). Boys, 81; Girls, 109.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Revere st., Rev. Ernest Roval, adm., Rev. Joseph Panesi. Res., 37 Walte st.

Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fagan, rector; Rev. John P. Ryan. Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan, rector.

Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.

Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, rector; Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, Thomas J. Dixon, William P. Drennan. Res., 161 Federal st.

School—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (162 Federal st.). Boys, 204; Girls, 438.

Salem, Essex Co.—(Continued).

Immaculate Conception, Rev. John P. Sullivan, rector; Revs. John J. Cronin, Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick Muldoon. Res., 30 Union st.

School—21 Sisters of Charity (13 Walnut st.). Boys, 403; Girls, 432.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville, rector; Revs. J. D. Binette, Henry J. Filion, L. P. Tanguay. Res., 151 Lafayette st.

School—41 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (24 Harbor st.). Boys, 721; Girls, 811.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph A. Peltier, D.D., rector. Res., Jefferson ave.

School—3 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 60; Girls, 70.

St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Czubek, rector. Res., 39 St. Peter st.

School—5 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 151; Girls, 135.

Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Hugh J. Cleary, rector.

Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Geo. A. Costello, rector.

Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Rosario Richard, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 54; Girls, 87.

Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, permanent rector; Revs. Albert C. Mullin, Thomas F. McHugh, Eugene A. Twomey, David V. Fitzgerald. Res., Washington st.

Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 496.

33 Sisters of Notre Dame (13 Webster st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 313; Girls, 1055.

St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Francis J. Butler, rector; Revs. Michael J. Manning, Thomas R. Reynolds. Res., 399 Medford st.

St. Catherine of Genoa, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Ambrose A. Dore, John J. Sweeney. Res., 179 Summer st.

St. Benedict's, Rev. Henry T. Grady, rector; Revs. Edward P. Murphy, P. D. Meagher. Res., 25 Arlington st.

St. Clement's (W. Somerville), Rev. Thomas F. McCarthy, rector; Rev. M. F. Callahan. Res., 109 Harvard st.

Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Millerick, rector; Rev. Charles A. Donahue.

School—7 Sisters of Providence (15 Pomeworth st.). Boys, 112; Girls, 128.

Stony Beach (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Mary's of the Bay, served from the Seminary of Boston. Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Stanton, rector; Rev. James F. Fitzsimons.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; Girls, 141.

Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Francis T. Mahoney, P. Piemonte. Res., 174 Humphrey st.

Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Novitiate Chapel, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., supr.

Chapel—Massachusetts State Infirmary, Rev. Francis X. McGann, O.M.I., chaplain. Res., The Novitiate, Tewksbury.

Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florence J. Halloran, rector; Revs. John F. Meheran, William H. Flynn.

Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Daniel H. Riley, rector; Rev. Michael F. Maguire.

Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, permanent rector; Revs. Peter J. Foley, Jos. H. Casey. Res., School st.

Schools—St. Joseph's. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 365.

18 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.). Boys, 165; Girls, 642.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Jno. L. Callahan, John J. Mack. Res., 50 Taylor st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (Hall st.), 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 233; Girls, 192.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, rector. Res., Central st.

School—St. Peter's. 6 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). Boys, 96; Girls, 108.

Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, rector; Revs. Maurice Lynch, John J. O'Donnell. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 320; Girls, 360.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, rector; Rev. Richard H. Splaine. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.

Wellesley, Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L.; rector; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy.

Mission—Wellesley, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.

Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. B. Holland, rector.

Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Denis P. Crimmins, rector. Res., 261 Pleasant st.

Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James W. Allison, rector; Rev. T. James Hurley.

Mission—North Weymouth, Norfolk Co., St. Jerome's.

Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, rector; Rev. J. J. McGrath.

Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, rector; Rev. Francis E. Rogers, Rev. Eugene A. Maguire.

Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Gorman.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. James J. Keegan, rector; Revs. Francis G. Russell, Walter A. Fegan.

School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (18 Summer st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 460.

Mission—Woburn, No. Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's.

Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, rector. Res., 22 Central st.

Rev. Jas. A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.

Rev. John F. Kelly, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.

Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.

Rev. John J. Cashman, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.

Rev. James J. Fitzgerald, Chaplain, Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights.

Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, D.D., Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., Professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Rev. James A. Walsh, Foreign Missions Seminary, Ossining, N. Y.

Rev. John I. Lane, The Vénard Apostolic School, 640 Clay ave., Scranton, Pa.

Rev. Henry E. Sargent, Newman School, Hackensack, N. J.

Rev. William T. O'Brien, St. John's Seminary, Brighton (for special course of studies).

Absent on leave: Rev. Andrew J. Carey, Rev. William T. Curry, Rev. J. A. McCauley, Rev. Alfred J. McDonald, Rev. John W. H. Corbett, S.T.L., Rev. Michael A. Butler, Rev. William F. Cahill, Rev. James J. Donovan, Rev. Joseph L. Early, Rev. Edward Hurley, Rev. Juhan E. Johnstone, Rev. E. T. McKenna, Rev. William F. Riordan, Rev. Charles F. Donahue, Rev. Patrick Masterson, Rev. Henry E. Murray, Rev. T. J. Whalen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Seminary*, Very Rev. John B. Peterson, S.T.L., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. C. N. Cunningham, (Procurator); Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L., (Prof. of Canon Law and Moral Theology Junior Course); Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D., (Prof. of History, Liturgy and Patrology); Rev. Leo F. O'Neill, S.T.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Junior Course and Homiletics); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D., (Prof. of Senior Philosophy); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (Prof. of Junior Philosophy); Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D., (Prof. of Sciences and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Edward F. Crowley, (Prof. of History and English); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Oriental Languages). Students, 138.

Industrial School connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., Newton Highlands, for orphans, friendless and wayward boys.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. John F. Kelly, Chaplain. Bro. Marcellus, Supr. Brothers, 4. Boys, 98.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, University Heights, Chestnut Hill, Mass.—A College for Day-Scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers—*Officers*: Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Michael Jessup, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. William J. Conway, S.J., (Minister). *Faculty*: Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics and Cosmology); Revs. John G. Coveney, S.J., John S. Keating, S.J. and Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., (Profs. of the Sophomore Classes); Revs. Charles E. Lane, S.J., John A. Stedler, S.J. and William F. J. McFadden, S.J., (Profs. of the Freshman Classes); Mr. John H. Fasy, S.J., (Prof. of Political Economy and Director of the College Journal); Rev. James A. McGivney, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. Henry M. Broek, S.J., (Prof. of Physics); Rev. Herman L. Storck, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. George M. de Butler, S.J., (Prof. of French); Rev. John A. Stedler, S.J., (Prof. of German); Rev. Gustav Caballero, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Mr. Joseph H. Willis, A.M., (Director of Dramatics and Prof. of Oratory); Mr. Irving J. Heath, A.B., (Director of Athletics). College Students, 410.

High School Preparatory to Boston College, 761 Harrison ave., Boston.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College.—*Instructors*: Rev. T. J. Boyle, S.J., Rev. Joseph F. Beglan, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Dougherty, S.J., Rev. Allen F. Duggin, S.J., Rev. Ferdinand D. Haberstroh, S.J., Rev. William H. A. Hannas, S.J., Rev. Joseph R. Hurley, S.J., Rev. William F. Jordan, S.J., Rev. William K. Murphy, S.J., Rev. Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., Rev. Henry P. Wennerberg, S.J., Mr. Joseph H. Willis, A.M., Mr. Eugene J. Feeley, A.B., Mr. Leonard S. Whalen, A.M., Mr. Thomas W. Hopkins, A.B., Mr. John H. Cleary, A.B., Mr. William F. Mack, A.B., Mr. Joseph E. Kelley, A.B., Mr. Thomas J. Hoey, A.M., Mr. Thomas E. Fitzpatrick, A.B., Mr. William P. Joy, Ph.B., (Director of Athletics). Students, 1080.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is an Asylum for orphaned and destitute Boys, also, but in a secondary sense, it is a Boarding-School where Boys are admitted to prepare for First Communion, to avoid commitment for truancy, or pursue their studies. There is also attached a large Industrial School. Conducted by the Brothers of Charity, Brothers, 24. Bro. Jude, Supr. Boys, 320.

BOSTON.—(Continued).

- Blessed Gabriel's Monastery*, 159 Washington st. (Brighton District). Very Rev. Cornelius Thompson, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., Rev. Louis Bellew, C.P., Rev. Ferdinand Immius, C.P., Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., Rev. Walter Campbell, C.P., Rev. Hilary Walsh, C.P., Rev. Gaudensius Hayden, C.P., Rev. George Hack, C.P., Rev. Oswald Doherty, C.P., Rev. James Malley, C.P., Rev. Matthias Mayou, C.P. 28 Students of Philosophy and 6 Lay brothers.
- DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College*.—A select Catholic High School for Boarders and Day Students. Connected herewith is a Juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Students, 315. Bro. Isidore, (Pres.); Bro. Benjamin, (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Rembert, (Secy.); Bro. Thomas, (Prefect of Studies); Bro. Gerald, (Prefect of Discipline). *Faculty*: Bro. Ralph, (English and Algebra); Bro. Sylvan, (Latin and French); Bro. Thomas, (Latin and Physics); Bro. Gerald, (Latin and Rhetoric); Bro. Placidus, (Chemistry and Physics); Bro. Daniel, (Mathematics and English); Bro. Regis, (Commercial Arithmetic and Book-keeping); Bro. Simon, (Instrumental Music); Bro. Giles, (Latin and Greek); Bro. Leander, (Commercial Dept.); Mr. George Jones, A.B., (Algebra and History); Mr. James H. Carrol, A.B., (Physical Instructor); Mr. John B. Nugent, A.B., (Mathematics); Mr. Edward D. Reynolds, A.B., (History and English); Mr. John E. Mason, (Prof. of Piano); Mr. Leon S. Lavelle, (Prof. of Violin); Brothers Leonard, Augustine, Peter, Finbar and Lucian, (Assistants). Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain.
- TEWKSBURY, MASS. *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*.—Novitiate and Scholasticate of the first American Province—Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., (Supr. and Prof. of Sacred Liturgy); Rev. John A. Poll, O.M.I., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Edward J. Strauss, O.M.I., (Moderator of Scholastics; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Rev. Edward J. Fox, O.M.I., (Master of Novices and Prof. of English Literature); Rev. Edmund J. Cornell, O.M.I., (Prof. of General Literature); Rev. Walter Piasance, O.M.I., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Sacred Music); Rev. James McDermott, O.M.I., of the Sacred Heart Church, Lowell, (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Thomas Franklin Wood, O.M.I., Sacred Heart Church, Lowell, (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, Junior Class); Rev. Robert McCoy, O.M.I., (Treas. and Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Junior Class); Rev. Robert M. Barrett, O.M.I., (Librarian); Rev. Francis X. McGann, O.M.I., (Chaplain of the Massachusetts State Infirmary). 3 Scholastic Fathers; 17 Scholastic Brothers; 9 Scholastic Novices; 6 Lay Brothers. Domestic department in charge of 8 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 54; Novices, 3; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 251.
- Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School*, Boston Highlands, 2893 Washington st.—63 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, Supr. Pupils, 350.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, for Young Ladies, 204 Berkeley st.—55 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, Supr. Pupils, 202.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 262 Commonwealth ave.—21 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 5 Lay Teachers. Madame Charlotte Lewis, Supr. Pupils, 85.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury.—56 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 508 Inmates. Sister Mary of St. Florence, Supr.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, 424 Dudley st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulants, 2. Sister Josephine of St. John Baptist, Supr. Men, 100; Women, 112.
- Carney Hospital*, South Boston.—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Raphael, Sister-servant. 72 Nurses in Training School. Patients admitted during the year, 3727; Patients gratuitously treated, 1066; Out-Patients gratuitously treated, 49969. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain.—Connected herewith is the *Columbus Day Nursery*.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, 52 Camden st.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Madeleine, Sister-servant. Children, 185.
- Home for Destitute Catholic Children*, 788 Harrison ave.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabrielle, Sister-servant. Boys, 150; Girls, 100; Cared for during the year, 1650; placed in families and returned to relatives, 1419.
- St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital*, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. Infants received during the year, 662. Connected herewith is a Day Nursery, *Frederick Ozanam House*, caring for 6250 Children during year.
- St. Margaret's Hospital*, Cushing ave. and Windermere road.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Supr.—Training School for 25 Nurses. 347 Patients received treatment during year.
- St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary*, 61 W. Brookline st.—20 Sisters of St. Francis, 25 Nurses in training School. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Patients treated during the year. Out-Door, 9756; In-Door, 1062.
- St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum*, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—18 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Salome, O.S.F., Supr. In the Asylum are: Orphan Children, 44; Old People, 8.
- Home for Working Girls*, 89 Union Park st.—9 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Michaud, Supr. Boarders, 170. Transients, 73. Number received during the year, 2148.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

BOSTON—(Continued).

- Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury District.—Nuns, 15; Novice, 1. Mother Angela of the Presentation, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Home*, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for Women and young Girls.—4 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 70. Sister Ledoux, Supr.
- Daily Industrial Home for Girls*, 111 Train st., Neponset.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 70. Mother Mary Teresa, Supr.
- Monastery of St. Clare*, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Charitas Burns, P. C. Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Choir Nuns, 15. Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Extern Professed Sisters, 2; Postulants, 2.
- Convent of the Cenacle*, (Sisters of the Cenacle), 196 Lake st., Brighton.—Mother J. T. Bachelard, Supr. Choir Mothers, 12; Lay Sisters, 7. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and conduct Retreats for women.
- Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 150 Orient ave. East Boston. Mother Mary of Pentecost, Supr. Sisters, 22.
- ARLINGTON HEIGHTS. *Marycliff Academy*, Robbins road.—10 Religious of Christian Education. Mother M. Aubert, Supr. Girls, 35. Rev. James J. Fitzgerald, Chaplain.
- CANTON. *St. Regis Convent, Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Archdiocese of Boston*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 22; Postulants, 29.
- CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.—20 Grey Nuns. Sister D'Arche, Supr. Incurables, 115.
- CHESTNUT HILL. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Novitiate*, Manet road.—13 Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Boys, 256; Girls, 308.
- LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate*.—19 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Julia Latour, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 107; Girls, 124; Old People, 28. To it is attached a *Hospital and a Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People*. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.
- LOWELL. *Academy of Notre Dame*, 311 Adams st., Day and Boarding-School.—57 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, Supr. Boarding-School Pupils. Boys, 6; Girls, 136.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, Stevens st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Fannie, Sister-servant. Boys, 20; Girls, 82.
- St. John's Hospital*, Bartlett and Fayette sts.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Clare, Sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 1065; Out-Patients, 6964. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in Training School, 24.
- St. Patrick's Home for Working Women*, Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Boarders, 75.
- French-American Orphan Asylum*—22 Sisters of Charity; 6 Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Beatrix, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 150; Girls, 150.
- MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Academy*.—39 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Rose of Viterbe, Supr. Pupils, 175.
- NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, Sister-servant. Children, 36.
- RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 27; Novices, 4. Boys, 76; Girls, 69.
- SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*, 215 Lafayette st.—20 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Costello, Supr. Orphans, 215; Invalids, 57. The Sisters visit the out-door sick Res., 219 Lafayette st.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Ste. Chretienne*, 24 Harborside.—Sisters, 49. Sister Marie Octavie, Supr.
- SOMERVILLE. *St. Joseph's School and Home for the Aged*, 186 Highland ave.—Sister Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Sisters, 20; Postulants, 2. Men, 120; Women, 160. Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, Chaplain.
- WALTHAM. *Provinciate and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, Newton st.—Sister Mary Camilla, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 23; Postulants, 14.
- WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for Young Ladies. Pupils, 83. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for Small Boys. Pupils, 75. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax). 37 Sisters. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Rev. James A. Crowley, Chaplain.
- WATERTOWN. *The Dominican Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding and Day School), 90 Lexington st.—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 90.
- WAVERLY. *St. Dominic's Academy*, (Day and Boarding School for Girls).—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 32. Sister Vincentia, Supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 18 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Italian Province)—St. Leonard's, Boston; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, East Boston. 7 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chelsea. 1 Father.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 40 Fathers.
Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victoires, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitie, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence. 19 Fathers.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Immaculate Conception, John the Baptist, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lowell; Tewksbury. 32 Fathers.
Fathers of the Congregation of Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, St. Lazarus, Boston; Framingham. 5 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 12 Fathers.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Boston. 11 Fathers.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 24 Brothers.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham. 12 Brothers.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boys' Home, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville. 49 Brothers.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 40 Brothers.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Venerine Sisters* (Rome)—Holy Rosary School, Lawrence.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—St. John Baptist, Lynn; St. Ann's, Convent and Academy and St. Mary's School, Marlboro.
Sisters of Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Sacred Heart, Brockton; St. Louis', Lowell.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters (Boston)—Boston.
Sisters of the Cenacle (France)—Brighton.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, Madison, N. J.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury, Boston; Our Lady's, Newton; Immaculate Conception, Salem.
Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—St. Eulalia, South Boston; St. Patrick's, Brockton; Precious Blood, Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School (Roxbury), St. Peter's School, (Dorchester), Boston; Wellesley Hills; St. Patrick's, So. Lawrence; St. Margaret's School, Dorchester.
Sisters of Charity (Quebec, P. Q.)—Lowell.
Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; Sacred Heart School, East Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; St. Patrick's, Lynn; St. Patrick's, Watertown; St. Dominic's, Waverly.
Sisters of St. Dominic (German), (Jersey City, N. J.)—Assumption School, Lawrence.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Francis Orphan Asylum (German), Boston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome)—St. Leonard's (Italian), Boston; Chestnut Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's, Lawrence.
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception, O. L. of Lourdes and O. L. of the Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Boston)—Motherhouse, Academy, Brighton; Novitiate at Canton; Cathedral School, St. Stephen's School, St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, St. Ann's School, Daly Industrial Home (Neponset), St. Mary's, St. Catherine's (Charlestown), St. Columbkille's (Brighton), Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Joseph's, Amesbury; St. Agnes, Arlington; Cambridge; Canton; St. James', Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Lynn; St. John's, Quincy; Randolph; Stoughton.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; St. Ann's, Gloucester.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Rita's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; St. Mary and Sacred Heart, Lynn; St. John's, Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, St. Mary's, Waltham; St. Charles', Woburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston St. Peter's, Cambridge; Immaculate Conception, Malden.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lowell; Tewksbury.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea; Malden; Stoneham.
Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (Tournai, Belgium)—Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; Notre Dame, No. Cambridge; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence.
Dames de l'Education Chretienne—St. Joseph's, Waltham.
Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns—Boston.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—East Boston.
Sisters of Ste. Chretienne—Convent and Novitiate, St. Ann's, St. Joseph's, Salem; St. Aloysius', Newburyport; Sacred Heart, Amesbury; St. Anthony's, Shirley.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Mary's School (Polish), So. Boston; Holy Trinity, Lowell; St. John Baptist's (Polish), Salem.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Melrose.
Sisters of St. Francis, M. C.—St. Stanislaus School, Chelsea.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Total number of girls in Schools.....	33 128
Bishop	1	Total number of children in Parochial	
Diocesan Priests.....	563	Schools.....	60 428
Priests of Religious Orders.....	133	Number of Teaching Communities....	27
Total.....	696	Number of Teaching Brothers.....	74
Churches with Resident Priest.....	239	Number of Teaching Sisters.....	1 173
Missions with Churches.....	32	Number of Lay Teachers.....	65
Total Churches.....	271	Total number of Teachers.....	1 312
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	107	Orphan Asylums.....	10
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Orphans.....	1041
postulants).....	2 595	Infant Asylum.....	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Children received and cared for	
Students.....	184	during year.....	258
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	School for Deaf Mutes.....	1
Students.....	1 774	Pupils.....	145
Normal School for Brothers.....	1	Industrial or Reform Schools.....	5
Academies for young ladies.....	9	Inmates.....	496
Girls educated in higher branches....	1 362	Total number of young people under	
Parishes with Schools.....	94	Catholic care.....	60 595
Parishes with High Schools.....	28	Hospitals.....	7
Boys in Elementary Schools.....	27 047	Inmates during the year.....	6 318
Boys in High Schools.....	253	Out-patients.....	53 518
Total number of boys in Schools.....	27 300	Homes.....	8
Girls in Elementary Schools.....	31 545	Inmates.....	1 378
Girls in High Schools.....	1 583		
Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....		900 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 3,620



MOST REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop to Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D.; ordained June 17, 1894; consecrated Titular Bishop of Barca, July 29, 1908.—Res., *South Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; ordained June 11, 1887; consecrated May 1, 1899.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1855; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; retired in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. PAUL P. RHODE, St. Michael's Church, *S. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.*, Very Rev. MICHAEL J. FITZSIMMONS, Rector of Holy Name Cathedral, *Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.*, Very Rev. ALOYSIUS J. THIELE, Pastor of St. Aloysius Church, *Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D. Chancery office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D.—Res., Chicago, Ill., 1555 State st.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. W. NETSTRAETER, D. J. RIORDAN, P.R., F. BOBAL, E. KELLY, LL.D., F. LANGE, P.R., JAS. J. JENNINGS.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. A. J. MCGAVICK, D.D., Holy Angels; Revs. E. W. GAVIN, R.D., Waukegan; D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; WM. DE LA PORTE, Wheaton, Ill.; P. V. DUNNE, St. James'; WM. J. MCNAMEE, St. Patrick's; P. J. TINAN, St. Columbkille's; H. P. SMYTH, St. Mary's, Evanston; M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; S. NAWROCKI, St. Mary's of Perpetual Help; FRANCIS LANGE, St. Josaphat's, E. J. FOX, St. Charles Borromeo.

Rural Deans—Rev. MATTHEW KRAWCZUNAS, Cook Co.; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Lake Co., Very Rev. J. A. CHARLEBOIS, C.S.V., Kankakee Co.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. SYLVESTER MOLONEY, Rev. ANTHONY WOLFGARTEN, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL GILMARTIN, Rev. EDWARD S. KEOUGH, D.D., Rev. THOMAS V. SHANNON, Rev. FRANCIS A. PURCELL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH V. LAMARRE, Rev. THOMAS GAFFNEY, D.D., Rev. DENIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Rev. JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., Rev. INNOCENT KHESTLI, Rev. ANTHONY SOJAR, Rev. M. KRUSZAS.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. T. F. O'GARA, Rev. A. L. BERGERON, Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, Rev. J. A. BOLLMANN, Rev. P. J. McDONNELL, Rev. P. J. TINAN, P.R., Rev. J. DETTMER, P.R., Rev. T. A. BONIFAS, Rev. J. J. JENNINGS, Rev. F. M. CHODNIEWICZ, Rev. S. IVICIC, Rev. P. CHENUIL, C.S.C.B., Rev. J. KRANJEC, Rev. C. I. GRONKOWSKI, Rev. J. ZWIERZCHOWSKI, Rev. T. B. SERAFINAS.

Consilium a Vigilanti—Revs. WM. DE LA PORTE, P.R., DENIS HAYES, D. D. HISHEN, Very Rev. J. P. O'MAHONEY, C.S.V., Revs. A. D. GRANGER, D. M. THIELE, S. CHOLEWINSKI, F. X. GRZES, V. KOHLBECK, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. X. MCCABE, C.M., Revs. A. EZERSKIS, JOSEPH SORTC.

Censors Librorum—Revs. J. J. MCGOVERN, D.D., J. J. CARROLL, B. P. MURRAY, P. L. BIERMANN, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., P. T. GELINAS, E. T. GOLDSCHMIT, Very Rev. J. F. GREEN, O.S.A., Revs. A. J. BURROWES, S.J.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. D. F. MCGUIRE, B. P. MURRAY, W. NETSTRAETER, A. L. GRANGER, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., F. M. WOJTALEWICZ, D. M. THIELE, P. GIANGRAND, O.S.M., Very Rev. J. J. KOSINSKI, C.R., Revs. F. B. SERAFINAS, P. J. McDONNELL, FRANCIS BOBAL, Very Rev. N. KLEIN, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. J. FOX, P.R.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judec: Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. D. J. DUNNE, D.D., Secretarius: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General; Procurator Fiscalls: Rev. FRANCIS REMPE; Secretary: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Most Rev. ARCHBISHOP, Pres., ex-officio; Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D., Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio; Rev. FRANCIS LANGE, Secretary. Revs. WM. NETSTRAETER, FRANCIS BOBAL, A. L. BERGERON, E. A. KELLY, LL.D., M. KRAWCZUNAS, R.D.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D.

Secretary of Theological Conferences—Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. F. RYAN, C.S.V.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. FERDINAND A. MOELLER, S.J.

Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. THIELE, CASIMIR SZTUCZKO, C.S.C.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN.

Catholic Colonization Society—Headquarters at Chicago, Rev. J. E. DEVOS, Pres.—Res., 2517 Logan blvd.

Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, McCormick Building.—Most Rev. J. E. QUIGLEY, D.D., Chancellor; Very Rev. FRANCIS C. KELLEY, D.D., LL.D., (Chic.), President; Rev. E. LEDVINA, (Ind.), Vice-President and General Secretary; Rev. E. L. ROE, (Peo.), Vice-President and Director of Ladies' Auxillary; Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN, (Chic.), Vice-President and Director of Child Apostles.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME**, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop James Edward Quigley, D.D. Res., 1555 N. State st. Very Rev. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G., rector; Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D., chancellor; Revs. F. M. O'Brien, D. L. McDonald, Jos. E. Phelan, F. A. Purcell, D.D., A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., John L. Kelly, W. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, F. Lacosky, Ph.D., assistants. Res., 30 E. Superior st.
- School*—23 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (755 N. State st.). Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 932.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. I. Gronkowski, S. Czapski, Alex Knitter, B. Szudziński, J. Mecikowski. Res., 1650 W. 17th st.
- School*—28 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1611 So. Paulina st.). Sister M. Ludmila, dir. Pupils, 1961.
- ST. AGATHA'S**, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Daniel O'Brien, M. F. Kane. Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1417 Kedzie ave.). Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 690.
- ST. AGNES'**, Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Revs. N. J. Hitchcock, F. P. Murphy and M. E. Kiely, D.D. Res., 2648 W. 39th st.
- School*—19 Sisters of Providence (3841 Washtenaw ave.). Sister St. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 822.
- ST. AGNES' (Bohemian)**, Rev. Innocent Khestl, rector; Rev. Francis Merra. Res., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
- School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (2635 S. Central Park ave.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 450.
- ALL SAINTS**, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. J. O'Hern, C. A. McClellan. Res., 2542 Wallace st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (619 W. 25th pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Assumpta, dir. Pupils, 662.
- ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian)**, Rev. F. B. Sérafinas, pastor. Res., 10806 Wabash ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (10809 State st.). Sister Concepta, dir. Pupils, 150.
- ST. AILBE**, 92nd and Washington ave., Rev. Philip Traynor, pastor. Res., 9154 Rosalie ave.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'** (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Very Rev. A. J. Thiele, V.G., Rev. Henry Lieblang, Rev. John Wester. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.
- Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Bro. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 251.
7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1515 N. Oakley ave.). Sister Julitta, dir. Pupils, 196.
- Chapel*—Josephinum Academy.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. Peter Foerster, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John P. Diederich, C.S.S.R., John H. Schagemann, C.S.S.R., Augustine Ahlert, C.S.S.R., James G. Ott, C.S.S.R., Joseph Reiser, C.S.S.R., L. Brand, C.S.S.R., James Dreis, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.
- School*—41 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 1611.
- ST. AMBROSE**, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor; Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwin, supr. Pupils, 226.
- ST. ANDREWS'**, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Croke, rector; Rev. Wm. Long, Ph.D., Rev. Francis Hart. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.
- School*—18 Sisters of Providence (1719 Addison ave.). Sister A. Marie, dir. Pupils, 620.
- ST. ANN'S** (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl., Rev. C. F. Slominski, pastor; Rev. J. Mielcarek, Rev. W. Rzuska, Rev. F. Kulinski. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2207 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 793.
- ST. ANNE'S**, cor. Garfield blvd. and Wentworth ave., Rev. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. R. Kearney, Rev. Denis J. Tuohy and Rev. Edw. McNally. Res., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
- School*—19 Sisters of Mercy (5522 La Salle st.). Sister M. Mercy, dir. Pupils, 915.
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. Thos. L. Harmon. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1725 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Charitina, dir. Pupils, 463.
- ST. ANSELM'S**, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. Martin Hayden, Rev. W. J. Rooney.
- School*—10 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Sister Mary Clea, dir. Pupils, 362.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. John Dettmer, P.R., pastor; Rev. J. Ott. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.
- Schools*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (426 W. 24th pl.). Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 238.
5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (267 Twenty-fifth pl.). Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 215.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- ST. ANTHONY** (Italian), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 11530 Prairie ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Italian and English), Illinois st., near Orleans st., Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., socius prov., prior and pastor; Rev. C. Fiorucci, O.S.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.
- School*—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (315 W. Erie st.). Pupils, 630.
- ASSUMPTION** (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. J. Soric. Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Polish), 123d st. and Parnell ave., (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Leo F. Zuchola, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus P. Chyla, asst. Res., 12226 Parnell ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12240 Parnell ave.). Sister M. Jamina, dir. Pupils, 291.
- ASSUMPTION** (Slovak), W. 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. A. M. Escak, pastor. Res., 3014 W. 22nd st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Mauritius Baukholt, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Rev. Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., prefect of missions; Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., first assistant; Rev. John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M., Missionary; Rev. Ph. Benitus Aschenbach, O.F.M., second assistant. Res., 5049 Laflin st.
- School*—22 Sisters Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (5919 Laflin st.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 1060.
- Chapels*—Convent of the Sisters Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin sts., Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.
- ST. ATTRACTA'S** (*Grant Works, Ill.*), Rev. M. J. McKenna, pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st.
- ST. BARBARA'S** (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st. Rev. Anthony Nawrocki, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Derengowski, Rev. Stanislaus Bona, D.D. Res., 2859 Throop st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 550.
- ST. BASIL'S**, Rev. Thos. E. Cox, L.L.D., pastor; Rev. F. A. Coghan, Rev. P. M. Griffin. Res., 1810 Garfield blvd.
- School*—18 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Humbert, supr. Pupils, 711.
- ST. BENEDICT'S**, Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor; Rev. John Steines, asst. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
- School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 400.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, T. R. Shewbridge and Edw. Cryne. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
- School*—19 Ladies of Loretto (66th and Stewart ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 550.
- Chapels*—Chapel of the Ladies of Loretto, 6541 Stewart ave. Hotel Dieu, 6553 Harvard ave.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, pastor; Rev. J. Byrnes, Rev. T. H. Sheridan, Rev. Jas. A. Dunn. Res., 2153 S. Millard ave.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2128 Central Park ave.). Sister M. Huberta, dir. Pupils, 930.
- ST. BONAVENTURE'S**, Diversey blvd. and Marshfield ave., Rev. Martin J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. P. J. Geraghty. Res., 1615 Diversey blvd.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1623 Diversey blvd.). Pupils, 275.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. A. Evers, Rev. Joseph Adams, Rev. Frederick J. Bergs. Res., 921 Noble st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1342 Cornell st.). Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 435.
- ST. BRENDAN'S**, 67th and Centre aves., Rev. M. T. Macken, pastor; Rev. M. J. Fennessy. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.
- School*—17 Dominican Sisters (1417 W. 67th st.). Mother M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 826.
- Chapel*—Convent, 1417 W. 67th st.
- ST. BRIDE'S**, Rev. Wm. Lynch, pastor; Rev. P. M. McGrath. Res., 7839 Bond ave.
- School*—6 Ladies of Loretto (78th st. and Bond ave.). Pupils, 810.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. James Grace, Rev. Joseph Diekman. Res., 2328 Archer ave.
- School*—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 610.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman, Rev. Francis Mazur, Rev. Thomas Smyk. Res., 2222 S. Whipple st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Resurrection (2230 S. Whipple st.). Sister M. Stephana, dir. Pupils, 819.
- ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA**, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. M. Cotter. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
- ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA**, Washington blvd. and Park ave., Austin, Rev. John M. Bowen, Rev. F. E. O'Bryan. Res., 5655 Washington blvd.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 260.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- CECILIA'S**, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. Daniel Croke, D. Lanagan. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (45th pl. and 5th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 750.
- CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R., Rev. John B. Scanlan, Rev. Martin L. Nealis, Rev. H. E. Walsh. Res., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
Schools—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Lucillian, dir. Pupils, 1000.
 St. Mary's High School for Girls. 20 Sisters of Charity, of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1031 Cypress st.). Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 475.
- ST. CLARA'S** (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Revs. L. C. Diether, O.C.C. and Urban W. Lager, O.C.C. Res., 1209 East 64th st.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO**, 55th st. and Talman ave., attended from St. Rita's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res. 6331 Oakley ave. Pupils, 80.
- ST. CLEMENT'S**, Rev. F. Kempe, pastor; Rev. Geo. Heimsath. Res., 646 Deming pl.
School—8 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2524 Orchard st.). Sister M. Amata, dir. Pupils, 240.
- ST. COLUMBA'S**, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. C. J. Anderson, O.C.C. Res., St. Cyril's College.
- ST. COLUMBANUS'**, 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. D. H. Riordan. Res., 331 E. 71st st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (7112 Calumet ave.). Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 532.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S**, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. J. Tiuau, P.R., Rev. J. E. Foley, Rev. John M. Ford, D.D. Res., 1648 Grand ave.
School—22 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). Sister Joseph Cecile, dir. Pupils, 569.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, Grand bld. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Rev. J. Nawn, Rev. J. K. Fielding, Rev. E. Weber. Res., 4900 Grand bld.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (49th st. and Grand bld.). Lay Teacher. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 320.
- ST. CYRIL'S**, 64th st. and Dante ave., Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventuro H. Dorschel, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS'**, 50th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 282.
- ST. DAVID'S**, 32nd and Union ave., Rev. Joseph McNamee, pastor; Rev. J. Cannell, Rev. Jas. E. Burke. Res., 3210 Union ave.
School—14 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave.). Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 525.
- ST. DOMINIC**, Rev. P. J. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Matthew Hanley. Res., 357 Locust st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Floella, dir. Pupils, 570.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, 41st and Wabash ave., Rev. D. J. Riordan, P.R., Rev. E. M. Burke, Rev. F. P. Cannell, Rev. John Keating, D.D. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (4054 Wabash ave.). Lay Teacher. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 586.
- EPIPHANY**, Revs. J. E. Madden, P. J. Quinn. Res., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (4219 W. 25th st.). Sister M. Sixtus, dir. Pupils, 375.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, Koster and Sunnyside aves., Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., pastor. Res., 4314 W. Sunnyside ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (4340 W. Sunnyside ave.). Sister M. Ceslaus, dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. FINBARR'S**, Rev. John C. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Francis Smith. Res., 1356 S. Harding ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (1353 S. Harding ave.) and Lay Teacher. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 450.
- FIVE HOLY MARTYRS** (Polish), Rev. J. H. Kruszk, pastor. Res., So. Albany ave. and 41st st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 199.
- ST. FLORIAN**, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz, Rev. B. Oriemanski. Res., 13145 Houston ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Czeslaus, dir. Pupils, 319.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. A. H. Leising. Res., 811 W. 12th st.
Schools—For Boys. Pupils, 75.
 For Girls. 5 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1221 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 65.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (Polish), Kostner ave. and Augusta st., Rev. J. S. Fajkowski, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (—). Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 160.
- ST. FRANCIS A PAULA**, 75th st. and Dobson ave., Rev. Jos. Angeletti, pastor.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Avenue J and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., Ewing ave.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (10209 Ewing ave.). Sister M. Amalia, dir. Pupils, 386.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 2836 Warsaw ave., Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. Conrad Knur. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2832 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 329.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL. D., pastor; Revs. J. A. Healy, W. J. Ryan, T. M. Kelly. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School—24 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 1340.
- ST. GALL'S, 55th st. and Mellard ave., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 6331 Oakley ave. Pupils, 40.
- ST. GENEVIEVE'S, Laverne and Armitage aves., Rev. T. D. Burke. Res., 2017 N. Laverne ave.
- ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. B. Springmeier and P. Drevniak, Ph. D. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 285.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Krawczunas. Res., Auburn ave. and 32d pl.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (925 W. 32nd pl.). Sister M. Justyna, dir. Pupils, 450.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. A. M. Kraschowicz, pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.
- ST. GERTRUDE'S, Rev. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. Luke Lyons, asst. Res., 6214 Glenwood ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity Blessed Virgin Mary (6214 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 202.
- GOOD SHEPHERD (Polish), 2719 S. Forty-third ct. Rev. A. L. Jung, pastor.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2731 S. Kildare ave.). Sister M. Adamina, dir. Pupils, 205.
- ST. GREGORY, Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen, Rev. John P. Stoesser. Res., 1634 Gregory st.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (1635 Bryn Mawr ave.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 350.
- ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster and Hoyne aves., Rev. John Obyrtacz, C.R., Rev. Francis Saborosz, C.R., Rev. Charles Falinski, C.R., Rev. A. F. Kmiecik, C.R., D.D. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
School—30 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.). Sister M. Celestina, dir. Pupils, 2009.
- ST. HELEN'S (Polish), Rev. P. Pyterek, pastor. Res., 2315 W. Augusta st.
- ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, Rev. G. Schark. Res., 649 Ridge ave.
School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Sister M. Alexandra, dir. Pupils, 434.
- HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood blvd., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Bernard Heeney, Timothy O'Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 685.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- HOLY CROSS, 65th and Jackson ave., Rev. D. D. Hishen, Rev. Francis E. Scanlan, Rev. Henry McGuire. Res., 842 East 65th st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6531 Maryland ave.). Sister M. Petronia, dir. Pupils, 900.
- HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Revs. Alex Skrypko, Anthony Bryszko. Res., 4557 So. Wood st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4549 46th st.). Sister Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 250.
- HOLY FAMILY, 1080 W. 12th st., Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., pastor; Rev. James A. Dowling, S.J., Rev. John P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. Edwin Kelly, S.J., Rev. Constantine Lagae, S.J., Rev. John M. Lyons, S.J., Rev. Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., Rev. John B. Van Acken, S.J., assistants; Rev. John B. Kokenge, S.J., Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., Rev. Eugene Kieffer, S.J., (Chaplains Cook Co. Hospital); Rev. John M. Lyons, S.J., (chaplain, Dunning Infirmary); Rev. Joseph R. Rosswinkel, S.J., (supr. of Missionaries); Rev. Charles A. Jansen, S.J., Rev. Michael J. Leary, S.J., Rev. Michael J. McNulty, S.J., Rev. Simon A. Ryan, S.J., (Missionaries). Res., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Schools*—Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J., principal. Pupils, 1336.
Holy Family School, 1231 S. Morgan st.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 733.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 603.
- Chapels*—Convent of Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1019 S. May st.
 St. Joseph's Home, 1100 S. May st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- OLY GUARDIAN ANGEL** (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenull, C.S.C.B., prov., pastor; Rev. C. Fani, C.S.C.B., Rev. D. Angeli, C.S.C.B.
- OLY GHOST** (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. W. G. Faber, Rev. John Weller. Res., 211 S. Kildare ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 161.
- HOLY INNOCENTS**, 743 Armour st., Rev. J. Zwierzchowski, Rev. Walter Kukulski, Rev. B. Kasprzycki, Rev. A. S. Gorski, Ph.D., D.D.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1460 W. Superior st.). Sister M. Amela, dir. Pupils, 828.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Revs. E. S. Keough, D.D., B. Rogers, D.D. Res., 351 E. 113th st.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11320 S. Park ave.). Sister M. Estelle, dir. Pupils, 465.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), Rev. Jno. Mullen, C.P.P.S. Res., 612 N. Western ave.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. Geo. Eisenbacher and J. Hagenmayer. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 185.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Gorka, C.S.C., Rev. B. Sztuczko, C.S.C., Rev. S. Hosiaski, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.
- Schools*—For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross (1110 Noble st.). Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 900.
High School (cor. Division and Cleaver sts.). Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 58.
24 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1125 Cleaver st.). Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 840.
- ST. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), 3651 W. George st., Rev. John Szczypta, C.R., pastor; Revs. Francis Slara, C.R., Valentine Swientek, C.R. Res., 3636 Wolfram st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3637 W. George st.). Sister Ladislaus, dir. Pupils, 852.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, 6435 Broadway, Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor; Rev. T. A. O'Malley, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Hanhauser, S.J.
- School*—9 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus (6585 Sheridan rd.). Sister Mary Dolores, supr. Pupils, 278.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Rev. Thomas Kearns, Rev. Edw. Gahagan, Rev. F. Donovan. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 395.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and F. Schippert. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.
- School*—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 319.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (*Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Very Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., pastor, assisted by Fathers of the Monastery.
- School*—3 Sisters of Providence (5746 Ceylon ave.). Pupils, 63.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave. (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, S. Koralewski, Francis Morcinek. Res., 8757 Exchange ave.
- School*—26 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8737 Exchange ave., So. Chicago). Sister M. Georgia, dir. Pupils, 1019.
- IMMACULATE HEART** (Polish), Rev. R. Appelt, pastor. Res., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3820 N. Spaulding ave.). Sister M. Regina, Dir. Pupils, 115.
- ST. ITA'S**, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector; Rev. J. J. O'Mara. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 440.
- ST. JAMES'**, Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. P. W. Dunne, P.R., pastor; Rev. Jas. Kearns, Rev. Jas. A. Griffin, D.D., Rev. Sidney Morrison. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
- School*—27 Sisters of Mercy (2834 Wabash ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 1270.
- Chapel*—St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
- ST. JARLATH'S**, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Rev. Thomas F. Cashman, pastor; Revs. Philip L. Kennedy, John A. Fleming, assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (319 S. Hermitage ave.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 400.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. T. F. Farrell, pastor; Rev. F. P. Shippy, assistant. Res., 1701 Lunt ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (6960 No. Paulina st.). Sister M. Placidia, dir. Pupils, 240.
- ST. JEROME'S** (Croatian), Rev. Leo Medic, O.F.M. Res., 217 W. Twenty-fifth st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. S. Woulfe, Rev. H. Kennedy. Res., 7 E. 91st st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th place and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gellinas, Rev. A. Girard, Rev. William Ludwig. Res., 911 50th place W.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (923 West 50th place.). Sister M. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 330.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Rounie. Res., 1253 S. Washtenaw ave.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Slovak) (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Paul Hermann. Res., 9129 Burley ave.
- ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos, Rev. John de Ville. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 200.
- ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Very Rev. John J. Kosinski, C.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Felix Ladon, C.R., Francis Pieczyński, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., Stephen Kowalezyk, C.R., Joseph Zwierzycki, assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- School*—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister M. Oswaldine, dir. Pupils, 1935.
- ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. E. L. Dondanville, pastor. Res. 100 W. 18th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 308 W. 25th st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (308 W. 25th st.). Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 107.
- ST. JOHN OF GOD, 5129 Throop st., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. Felix M. Helta, Rev. F. J. Jagielski, assts.
- School*—13 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 710.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place. Revs. J. V. La Marie and P. Dufault. Res., 3836 California ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Chapel*—Shrine of St. Anne.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Revs. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., M. Schamberger, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.). Pupils, 241.
- Chapels*—SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski; Rev. J. Grzezinski, Rev. Ig. Mazarowski, Rev. Thaddeus Novak, Rev. Michael Miklaszewski. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
- School*—21 Felician Sisters (4821 S. Paulina st.). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 1057.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petraitjes. Res., 8801 Saganaw ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak), 730 W. 17th pl., Rev. Ladislaus Neuwirth, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josephine, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 221.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden and Southport aves. Revs. F. Lange, D. Zinc and Felix P. Kachnowski. Res., 2311 Glenwood ave.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Sister M. Dyonista, dir. Pupils, 872.
- ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. J. Greene. Res., 1103 W. 87th st.
- ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.
- ST. LADISLAUS (Polish), being organized.
- ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Rev. S. Moloney, Rev. G. A. Stafford, Rev. C. S. Monahan. Res., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (7304 Dorchester ave.). Sister Mary Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 527.
- ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Rev. D. J. Crimmins, pastor; Rev. L. A. O'Sullivan, Rev. John A. Duffley. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
- School*—10 Sisters of Providence (7736 Emerald ave.). Sister M. Berchman, dir. Pupils, 500.
- ST. LOUIS', Rev. J. C. Fortin, Rev. A. J. Savary. Res., 16 E. 117th st.
- School*—St. Louis' Academy and High School. 12 Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aubert, dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. LUCY'S, Franklin ave. and Lake st., Rev. M. A. Dorney, pastor; Rev. C. A. O'Reilly. Res., 5903 Midway Park.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (2301 Park ave.). Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 175.
- ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Revs. Francis Bobal and F. W. Jedlicka. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3103 W. 24th st.). Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 470.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Rev. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., Rev. D. Byrnes, Rev. Walter Murphy, Rev. Thomas Friel. Res., 2343 Walnut st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (2303 Park ave.). Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 571.
- Chapel*—St. Patrick's Academy.
- ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. Stewart P. McDonnell and M. Cavallo. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Georgina, dir. Pupils, 366.
- Chapel*—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Flinn, rector; Rev. P. J. McGuire. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
- SCHOOL—10 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortez st.). Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 368.
- MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Rev. F. Schikowski, Charles F. Eckert, Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
- SCHOOL—16 School Sisters of St. Francis (320 W. 59th st.). Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 461.
- MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge ct., Very Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., O. A. Welsh, C.S.P., Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Wm. J. Finn, C.S.P., Owen McGrath, C.S.P., John E. Burke, C.S.P., John C. Smyth, C.S.P., John E. Ross, C.S.P. Res., 911 So. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.
- T. MARY'S (Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.). Rev. Wm. H. Dettmer. Res., 13738 Indiana ave. SCHOOL—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
- ST. MARY'S (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Max Relic, pastor. Res., 4949 Seeley ave. SCHOOL—St. Mary's, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
- T. MARY MAGDALENE'S, 84th st. and Saganaw ave., So. Chicago (So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.). Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. V. Nowicki. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.
- SCHOOL—9 Felician Sisters (8400 Saginaw ave.). Sister Mary Seraphia, dir. Pupils, 384.
- ST. MARY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave. Revs. Stanislaus Nawrocki, L. Szkowski, Francis Kulczyk, Joseph Sehnke. Res., 1023 W. 32nd st.
- SCHOOL—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Stanislawia, dir. Pupils, 593.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd. Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Rev. Jos. Tarasink C.R., John Drzewiecki, C.R. Res., 1825 N. Wood st.
- SCHOOL—18 Sisters of the Resurrection (1809 Hermitage ave.). Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 959.
- SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria street, Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. J. Colombi, C.S.C.B. Res., 909 Grand ave.
- SCHOOL—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.
- SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA, Rev. R. Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., Rev. Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B. Res., 218 Alexander st.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan road and Edgecombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, Rev. Joseph A. Casey. Res., 4050 Sheridan rd.
- ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 67th and Page sts., Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.P.P.S.
- ST. MARY, QUEEN OF HEAVEN, Rev. A. J. Dederia, pastor. Res., 53rd ave. and 24th pl.
- SCHOOL—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5314 Twenty-fourth pl.) Pupils, 155.
- ST. MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Montecello and North aves., Rev. F. Caraher, pastor; Rev. Wm. C. Burke. Res., 3647 West North ave.
- SCHOOL—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude Marie, dir. Pupils, 425.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. P. Furlong. Res., 2832 Walnut st., Station A.
- ST. MATTHIAS', N.W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave. (Ravenswood Sta., Chicago, Ill.). Rev. D. M. Thiele and Rev. Jos. Hermle. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.
- SCHOOL—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (2340 Ainslie st.). Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 282.
- ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. J. A. Neumann. Res., 2049 W. 36th st.
- SCHOOL—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (3619 Hoyne ave.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 150.
- ST. MEL'S, Washington blvd. and Kildare ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, J. F. Ryan, B. J. Shiel, J. J. Gearty. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.
- SCHOOL—23 Sisters of Providence (Washington blvd. and Kildare ave.). Sister Aloysius Clare, dir. Pupils, 1200.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. Nicholas Klein, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C.S.S.R., Henry Meurer, C.S.S.R., Benedict Neithart, C.S.S.R., Christian Rudolph, C.S.S.R., Mathias Bregenzer, C.S.S.R., James Theis, C.S.S.R., Jos. Firl, C.S.S.R., Adam Herz, C.S.S.R., Charles Bartoschek, C.S.S.R., John H. Mueller, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- SCHOOLS—For Boys. 16 Brothers of Mary (1613 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 850.
- For Girls. 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (453 Eugenia st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 810.
- Kindergarten (Hudson ave. and Eugenia st.). Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 170.
- St. Michael's High School.
- Chapel—Convent, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 1644 Hudson ave.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovak), Rev. B. Kvitek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B., Rev. Pacid Sasek, O.S.B., assts. Res., 43th st. and Winchester ave.
- SCHOOL—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 800.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), 2325 W. 24th place, Rev. A. Teta.
 ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., V.G., pastor.
 Rev. John Grembowicz, Rev. Francis Walczak. Res., 8237 Bond ave.
School—22 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Ontario ave.). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 1218.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. F. Kuderko.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor. Res., 362 Wabash ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 208.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Revs. J. J. Flaherty, E. F. Rice, J. B. Murphy, Jos. Morrison. Res., 653 W. 37th st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 1090.
- NATIVITY (Ruthenian), Rev. M. Prodan. Res., 1743 W. 47th st.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (Greek), Rev. Nicholas Strulynski. Res., 659 Bleckerdicke st.
- ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (21 W. 113th pl.). Sister Benedicte, dir. Pupils, 288.
- ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 6331 Oakley ave. Pupils, 90.
- NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, A. V. Primeau and H. A. Darche. Res., 614 Sibley st.
School—14 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.). Sister St. Demetric, dir. Pupils, 320.
Chapel—House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, Rev. Thomas Small, Rev. George Parker, D.D. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. (N. Hamlin and Iowa sts.). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 517.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. Edward M. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. L. A. Erhard. Res., 3528 Hermitage ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 480.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave. Rev. Ambrose J. Kolar, rector, p.t.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 98.
Mission—Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.
- OUR LADY OF GRACE, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly. Res., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway ave.). Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 194.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. Leclair ave., Revs. Jos. P. O'Reilly, Frank J. O'Rourke. Res., 848 N. Leclair ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity Blessed Virgin Mary (853 N. Leamington ave.). Sister M. Celerina, dir. Pupils, 390.
- OUR LADY OF HUNGARY, Rev. S. Soltesz. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, N. Ashland, cor. Leland aves., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, Rev. Stephen H. McMahon, Rev. John V. Malley. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 507.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl, Rev. Karel Sovak, asst. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (Keeler ave. and 15th st.). Sister M. Vita, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 226.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Rev. H. P. Coughlin, pastor; Rev. Edw. O'Connor. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (4424 N. Troy st.). Pupils, 250.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Revs. P. D. Gill, Jos. T. O'Donnell. Res., 743 Belmont ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (728 Belmont ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 350.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Revs. Edward H. Kramer, Al. Reisel. Res., 3517 W. 13th pl.
School—9 Sisters of Providence (13th pl. and St. Louis ave.). Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 298.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEI (Italian), Rev. P. Carabino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Angelo Verrone, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 1226 McAllister pl.
School—(Italian), 5 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 400.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Jackson Blvd. and Albany ave., Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., prior; Rev. A. M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. J. Mulherin, O.S.M., Rev. Ignatius Bruckner, O.S.M., Rev. Ambrose Mayer, O.S.M., assts. Res., 3121 Jackson Blvd.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

OUR LADY OF SORROWS.—(Continued).

Schools—St. Philip's High School for Boys. Pupils, 325.

Parochial School. 60 Sisters of Providence (3107 W. Van Buren st.). Sister Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 1600.

Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of Providence.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Rev. Francis Cichotzki, pastor; Rev. Martin P. Weidner. Res., 5211 Sunnyside ave.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (5258 Windsor ave.). Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 260.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis, pastor. Res., 2323 W. 23rd pl. *School*—3 Sisters of St. Casimir (2323 W. Twenty-third pl.). Pupils, 200.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, P.R., pastor; Revs. J. P. O'Donoghue and John L. O'Donnell. Res., 718 W. Adams st.

Schools—For Boys. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Adams and Desplaines sts.). Pupils, 403.

For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (732 W. Adams st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Caroline, sister-servant. Pupils, 302.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. O'Reilly, Rev. Henry G. Wellman. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 875.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Rev. —, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. Rev. Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., Rev. Magnus Straten, O.S.B. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Sister M. Utha, dir. Pupils, 544.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Rev. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Rev. Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Baptist Volz, O.F.M., Rev. Albert Bruesermann, O.F.M., assistants. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 816 S. Clark st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (109 W. Polk st.). Sister M. Peter Claver, dir. Pupils, 324.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2952 Ninety-first st.). Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Revs. M. Kotecki, and S. Radniecki. Res., 3745 S. Paulina st.

School—10 Felician Sisters (38th and Paulina sts.). Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 538.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Greek Rite), Rev. —. Res., 3012 S. Central Park ave.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Ruthenian), Burnside, Rev. Vl. Petrovsky, pastor. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Lithuanian), Rev. N. I. Lukoszius. Res., 12015 Lowe ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Rev. Wm. J. Kinsella, pastor. Res., 2110 E. 72nd st.

ST. PHILIP BENIZI (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Rev. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. P. Mondino, O.S.M., Rev. S. Jedruszczak, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 938 Cambridge ave.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland ave. and N. Kedvale ave., Rev. J. P. Schiffer, Rev. F. Mattes, Rev. Joseph B. Lauermann. Res., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.

School—16 School Sisters of St. Francis (1831 N. 41st court). Sister M. Bernadetta, dir. Pupils, 514.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. P. C. Conway, J. J. Sigstein, John J. O'Brien. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.

School—24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Sister M. Chrysantha, dir. Pupils, 804.

Chapel—St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.

PROVIDENCE OF GOD, Rev. M. Kruszas. Res., 717 W. 18th st.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713 W. 19th st.). Sister M. Roumana, dir. Pupils, 283.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Western ave. and Congress st. Rev. Wm. L. Kearney, Rev. J. A. McCarthy, Rev. Thos. P. Kelly, Rev. Leo Hartke. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (2413 Congress st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 879.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings, John J. Kearns, Thos. A. Canby, D.D., James E. O'Brien. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.

School—18 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Agnese, dir. Pupils, 956.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor); Revs. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., V. Janda, O.S.B., Aloysius Keelik, O.S.B., Rev. D. Kvitek, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., Rev. F. Vanous, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1641 Alport st.

School—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1714 S. Centre ave.). Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 769.

Mission—So. Oak Park, Maria Coeli.

- QUEEN OF ANGELS, Western and Sunnyside aves., Rev. Francis L. Reynolds, pastor. Rev. John Campbell, asst. Res., -532 N. Western ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (4520 N. Western ave.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 340.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S, 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; Rev. Peter Gall Res., 6015 Justine st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (6011 Justine st.). Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 360.
- RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Leamington ave. and Jackson blvd. Revs. M. J. Sullivan and Jas. A. Cunningham.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 310.
- ST. RITA OF CASCIA, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., and other Fathers of the College.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (6331 So. Oakley ave.). Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, about 350.
Missions—St. Gall's, 55th and Mellard ave.
 St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st.
 Mother of Consolation, Lawndale ave. and 83rd st.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes, Rev. Francis Byrnes. Res., 4747 Ashland ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (4807 Marshfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 550.
- SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. John Foley, S.J., rector; Rev. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Rev. Herman Pickert, S.J., Rev. Richard Corcoran, S.J., assistants. Rev. Jos. P. Conroy, S.J., Rev. John M. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Edw. P. Anderson, S.J., Missionaries. 2 Brothers. Res., 815 W. 19th st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (834 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Pupils, 550.
- SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Rev. D. Konen, pastor; Rev. Martin Schmidt. Res., 7021 May st.
School—10 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (70th and May sts.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 350.
- SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabacz, pastor; Rev. Paul Sabota, Rev. Jas. J. Strzycki. Res., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
School—13 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils, 650.
- SACRED HEART (Slovak), Rev. M. Bajor, pastor. Res., 711 N. Racine ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
- SACRED HEART (Croatian), Rev. J. Stipanovic, pastor. Res., 2906 E. 96th st., So. Chicago.
- ST. SALOMEA'S, 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. M. Lange, Ph.D., Rev. Felix Prange. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.
School—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Wladislawa, supr. Pupils, 355.
- ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Wellington ave. and Blucher st., Revs. Edmund Byrnes and John Doody. Res., 3016 Wilton ave.
School—Sisters of Charity (810 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 305.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., Very Rev. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., superior and pastor; Rev. Andrew Spetz, C.R., Rev. Francis Repinski, C.R., Rev. Bronislas Ciesiak, C.R., Rev. Francis Siara, C.R., Rev. Francis Dembinski, C.R., Rev. J. Piechowski, C.R. Res., 1351 Ingraham st.
School—69 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.). Sister Rogeria, dir. Pupils, 3500.
- ST. STANISLAUS, Bishop and Martyr, N. Lorel ave. (*Cragin Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor. Res., 2312 N. Lorel ave.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2313 N. Long ave.). Sister Dominika, dir. Pupils, 414.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and S. Sullivan. Res., West Ohio st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (516 N. Peoria st.). Sister M. Honorius, dir. Pupils, 210.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
- ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. John J. Lannon, H. S. Trainor. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
School—18 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.). Sister Joseph Henry, dir. Pupils, 735.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Providence.
- ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. J. F. Kirsch and Peter Lieser. Res., 1037 Center st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 278.
- ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Revs. J. J. Carroll, H. M. Shea, Jas. P. Kiely. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5470 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 225.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Washington blvd. and Leclair ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, D.D. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

- TRANSFIGURATION** (Polish), Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski. Res., 2605 Carmen ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2600 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 86.
- ST. VALENTINE'S** (Polish), Rev. A. Halgas, pastor. Res., 1253 S. Laverne ave.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Fidelia, dir. Pupils, 90.
- ST. VERONICA**, Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 3300 N. Whipple st.
School 6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (6385 Sheridan Road). Mother Dolores, supr. Pupils, 233.
- ST. VIATOR'S**, 3618 N. Kedvale ave., Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. L. J. Goulette, C.S.V.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (3600 N. Kedvale ave.). Sister Jos. Marie, dir. Pupils, 235.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.
 Ephpheta School for the Deaf.
 St. Viator's Normal Institute.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Webster and Sheffield ayes., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., pastor; Rev. J. W. Downing, C.M., Rev. Aloystus Krabler, C.M., Rev. James V. Devine, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M. Res., 1010 Webster ave.
School—29 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 1053.
 De Paul High School (for Girls), 2227 Sheffield ave. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 123.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Convent Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 Convent of the Resurrection.
- VISITATION**, Garfield blvd and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, W. F. Cahill, B. Tarskey, Thomas McNicholas. Res., 843 West Garfield blvd.
School—33 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (856 W. Garfield blvd.). Mother M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 1391.
- ST. VITUS'** (Bohemian), Paulina st. and West 18th pl., Rev. Cyril Zenisek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bonofac Tomek, O.S.B., asst. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1718 W. 18th pl.). Sister M. Genevieve, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 181.
- ST. WENCESLAS'** (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res., 635 W. Taylor st.
School—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (630 De Koven st.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils, 285.
- ST. WENCESLAUS'** (Polish), Rev. F. C. Scieszka. Res., 3452 N. Laundale ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters (3425 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 232.
- ST. WILLEBRORD'S** (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O. Praem. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden ayes., Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.P.P.S.
 St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st., Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.P.P.S.
 German Orphan Asylum, 2001 Devon ave. Rev. P. Halbmaier.
 St. Anthony of Padua Hospital, W. 19th st. and Douglas blvd.
 Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie ave. Rev. John P. Doran, chaplain.
 Columbus Hospital. 145 Lake View ave. Rev. A. Simoni, C.R., chaplain.
 St. Ann's Sanitarium, Rev. Aloystus Malin, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
 Oak Park Hospital, Rev. Edward Emery, C.S.V., chaplain.
 St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., chaplain.
 Cook County Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill., Rev. Hillary Kieserling, O.F.M.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Antioch, Lake Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Lynch.
Mission—Fox Lake, St. Mary's of the Lake.
- Barrington, Cook Co.**, St. Ann's, attended from Diocese of Rockford.
- Blue Island, Cook Co.**, St. Benedict's, Revs. P. J. Rosch and John D. Liebreich. Res., 294 York st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (343 Gregory st.). Sister M. De Padua, dir. Pupils, 376.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
Mission—Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Isidore's**, Rev. T. Czastka.
- St. Donatus' (Italian)**, Rev. O. Pappito, pastor.
- Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co.**, Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Very Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., rector; Rev. W. J. Remillard, C.S.V., assistant.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viator. Boys, 66.
 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Pupils, 62.
Chapel—Convent of Notre Dame.

- Wiley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. P. Pugny, pastor.
 Ridwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Hennessy.
 Palo Grove, Lake Co., (*Prairie View P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. N. J. Otto.
 School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
 Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Revs. J. C. Welch and John T. Hayden. Res., 1515 Chicago road.
 School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (1501 Chicago road). Sister M. Erhorda, dir. Pupils, 180.
 St. Ann's (German), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz. Res., 12 Main st.
 School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Corola, dir. Pupils, 120.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Fr. Grzes. Res., 267 Fliteenth st.
 School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 183.
 San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.P.P.S. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.
 School—5 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 250.
 St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Klonowski, pastor.
 St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Ezerskis. Res., 4943 N. Fifteenth st.
 School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1507 S. Forty-ninth st.) Pupils, 192.
 City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. John A. Reuland, J.C.D.
 Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
 Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross, attended from Everett.
 Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
 Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co.
 St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines. Rev. James M. Doran, chaplain.
 Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 12 E. Franklin st.
 School—4 Ursuline Sisters (94 N. Highland ave.). Sister M. Michelle, dir. Pupils, 115.
 St. Mary's, Dupage Co. (*P. O. Downers Grove, Ill.*). St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Warakomski, pastor.
 School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.
 St. Thurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
 School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 65.
 Johnston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Smyth, Rev. Thomas Egan, Rev. A. G. Quille. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
 School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Mother M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 440.
 St. Nicholas', Revs. P. L. Biermann and A. Korthals. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
 School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (812 Ridge ave.). Sister M. Meinrad, dir. Pupils, 340.
 Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.
 Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Feldheim, pastor. Res., 1534 Wilder st.
 Deerfield, Lake Co., (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, pastor.
 Mission—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.
 West Park, Cook Co., St. Bernadine's, Rev. L. J. Maiworm, pastor. Res., 7232 Harrison st.
 Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
 School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rega, supr. Pupils, 71.
 Mount Center, Lake Co. (*Rockefeller P. O., R. R., 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Bay.
 School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 34.
 Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
 Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
 School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 23.
 Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
 School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (15308 Vine ave.). Pupils, 161.
 Witherne, Cook Co., St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erkenwick, pastor. Res., 4856 W. 29th st.
 School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Domithilla, dir. Pupils, 135.
 St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Revs. B. Czajkowski, Theo. Langfort. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
 School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Jolanta, dir. Pupils, 530.
 Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, D.D. Res., 315 Laurel ave.
 School—7 Sisters of Loretto (116 S. Greenbay road). Pupils, 190.
 Ridwood, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. S. J. Gates, pastor.
 Glenwood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Martin, pastor.
 Mission—Glenwood, Cook Co., St. John's.
 Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.
 Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth.
 School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 97.
 St. Mary of Czestochowa, St. James', Rev. J. Edgar Bourget.
 St. Will Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Peter P. O'Dwyer and Thos. B. O'Brien. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
 School—6 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Pupils, 340.

Joliet, Will Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Murray, F. L. Byrnes, M. Mugan. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.

School—12 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. John the Baptist (German). Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Rev. Dominic Florian, O.F.M., Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., Rev. Edward O. Lunney, O.F.M., Rev. Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., Rev. Aemilian Zunkeller, O.F.M., Rev. Alexius Bender, O.F.M. Res. 504 N. Hickory st.

School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (220 Plainfield ave.). Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 591.

Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate.

Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.

School—4 Ladies of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Concilio, dir. Pupils, 28.

St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Kranjec, pastor; Rev. A. Berk, asst. Res., 813 Scott st.

School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (809 N. Scott st.). Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 580.

St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. M. Gembrini, C.S.C.B. Res., 200 Scott st.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 279.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. R. S. Ivicic. Res., 704 Landau ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (605 Henderson ave.). Sister M. Mechtild, O.S.B. sup. Pupils, 325.

St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Violich. Res., 906 Broadway.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.

Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A.D. Granger, W. H. Granger. Res., 486 W. Merchant st.

School—For Girls. 17 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Columba, dir. Pupils, 525.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.

Eastern Illinois Hospital.

Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. C. A. Danz.

Res., 156 N. Washington ave.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (162 N. Washington ave.). Sister M. Matthea, dir. Pupils, 160.

St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J.T. Bennett, pastor. Res., 168 Indiana ave.

St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. Aug. Koytek, rector. Res., 504 Dearborn ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Dyonisia, dir. Pupils, 10.

Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.

Mission—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.

La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor. Res., 132 N. Spring ave.

Chapel—Nazareth Academy.

Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry.

Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Anice, dir. Pupils, 8.

St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. J. Schildgen.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ethelberta, dir. Pupils, 75.

SS. Cyrilus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.

School—5 Felician Sisters (P. O. Box 336). Sister M. Dunstan, dir. Pupils, 16.

Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Luttrell.

Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D., Rev. J. B. Stackable. Res., 121 Hamilton st.

School—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 95.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. M. Franz.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Germana, dir. Pupils, 4.

Lombard, Dupage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Boecker, P. O. Box 153.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pascaline, dir. Pupils, 40.

Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGee.

Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.

School—Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy. Pupils, 205.

Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 217.

Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. J. Kremer. Res., 1509 N. 8th st.

School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (816 16th ave.). Sister M. Ploni, dir. Pupils, 201.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B. Res., 1101 Twenty-third ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
 Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
School—10 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.
 Morgan Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. de Norus, pastor. Res., 1 03 Oak ave.
 Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Darcy.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy) 516 Jackson st.
 Pupils, 120.
Chapel—St. Angela's Academy.
 Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. Bernard J. Schuette, A. Mielcheski. Res., 120 Front st.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 238.
 Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. Geo. G. Thiele, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 148.
 North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. F. Hallinan.
 Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. F. G. Ostrowski. Res., Fourteenth and Victoria sts.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 230.
 Oak Park, Cook Co., St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Revs. Jno. J. Code, Geo. C. Code.
 Ascension, 6600 W. Van Buren st., Revs. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D. and Thos. B. Brady.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 210.
 Maria Cell (Bohemian), 1428 Euclid ave., So. Oak Park. Rev. A. Noug, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1428 Euclid ave.). Sister M. Evangelista, dir.
 Pupils, 175.
 Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, attended from Passionist Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
 Plainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Epstein, pastor.
 Posen, Cook Co. (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. John V. Robakowski.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 50.
 Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Kiely.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 River Forest, Cook Co. (*Oak Park P.O.*), St. Luke's, Rev. T. A. Burke, pastor. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts.
 Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence A. O'Brien.
 Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. A. Berger.
 St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, dir.
 Pupils, 154.
 St. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box 34, Route 2*). St. George's, Rev. C. A. Poissant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P. O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Route 2*). Sister Eveline, dir.
 Pupils, 95.
Station—Sumner, Kankakee Co.
 Sag Bridge, Cook Co., (*Lemont P.O.*), St. James', Rev. V. Brummer, Ph.D.
Mission—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
 South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
 Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius, Revs. Theo. G. Gross and Al. Schmitz.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
Missions—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface.
 Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's.
 Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
 Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Bona, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 55.
 Tachny, Cook Co., Holy Ghost, Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D.
School—2 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 38.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute.
 Volo, Lake Co., (*Round Lake P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. F. A. Epstein.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 38.
 Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.
 Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, pastor.
 Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.). Mother M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 232.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rempe. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (507 Utica st.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir.
 Pupils, 175.
 St. Bartholoméo (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Zajkowski.
School—5 Sisters of St. Casimir (1232 Lincoln st.). Pupils, 210.
 Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. J. F. Stukel, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 165.
 Vest Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. C. Gaffney, D.D. Res., Oakwood and York aves.
 Vest Hammond, Cook Co. (*P. O. Hammond, Ind.*). St. Andrew's (Polish), Revs. B. Nowakowski, S. Dobberstein.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th place). Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 480.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte, P.R.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (313 S. West st.). Sister Carolina, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Lake and Ridge aves., Rev. W. Netstraeter, Rev. Herman Ezel, Rev. A. Mescher. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 280.
- Mission*—Glenview, Cook Co.
 St. Francis', Rev. Thos. V. Shannon.
School—6 Sisters of Providence (Ninth st. and Linden ave.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 186.
- Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Wills.
- Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's. Rev. T. J. Hurley.
- Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 54.

American College, Rome: Very Rev. Mgr. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice Rector.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John Webster Melody, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology.

Professors at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.: Revs. Chas. Becker, D. S. Szopinski.

Retired: Rev. J. Kilkenny; Very Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Miss. Ap. and Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. C. Kozlowski.

Priests absent with leave: Revs. J. M. Genuit, J. F. Walsh, Joseph Wanner, J. F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. Schramm, Wm. Goebels, M. W. Barth, Fr. Barth, T. Ouimet, A. Lohmann, F. Burelbach, F. M. Headen, L. T. Wyrzkowski, B. E. Naughton, C. Cavanaugh, C. Marciniak, H. Kemper, Ph.D., W. F. Verhalen, P. F. A. Byrne, P. A. Kelley, J. A. Milot, J. V. Barca, F. Szydzik, E. Stefanowicz, A. A. Riss.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- Naval Academy*, Lake Bluff, Ill. (*P. O. Great Lakes, Ill.*). Rev. Edmund A. Brodmann, U. S. Navy chaplain.
- Parental School*, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended by Rev. Jno. L. Kelly, of Holy Name Cathedral.
- County Jail*, Michigan st. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
- John Worthy School and House of Correction*, attended by Rev. James M. Leddy, 1140 W. Jackson Blvd.
- Cook County Hospital*, attended from Holy Family Church, 1080 W. 12th st.
- Municipal Isolation Hospital*, Lawndale ave. and W. 35th st., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place.
- Cook County Infirmary*, Oak Forest, Ill., Revs. H. Kieserling, O.F.M., C. Lobinsky, O.F.M.
- Penitentiary*, Joliet, Ill., attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet, Ill.
- Dunning Asylum*, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Holy Family Church, Chicago.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- CHICAGO. *St. Mary's Training School* (Boys), (Des Plaines P.O., Ill.).—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, Dir. Rev. Jas. M. Doran, Supt. Pupils, 640.
- Chicago Industrial School for Girls* (Des Plaines P.O.).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, Dir. Pupils, 318.
- Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls*, 4910 Prairie ave.—Sister M. Jullitta Fitzpatrick, Supr. 15 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 130. Rev. Thomas O'Gara, Chaplain.
- Lisle Manual Training School for Boys* (Bohemian), (Lisle, Ill.)—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 93. Chaplains: Benedictine Fathers.
- Lisle Industrial School for Girls* (Bohemian), (Lisle, Ill.).—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmilla, Supr. Girls, 45. Chaplains: Benedictine Fathers.
- Polish Manual Training School for Boys* (Niles, Ill., Chicago, R.F.D.)—12 Felician Sisters. Boys, 220. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Chaplain.
- St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls* (Polish), (Niles, Ill., Chicago, R.F.D.)—10 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Felicyta, Dir. Postulants, 5. Girls, 180. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Chaplain.
- Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum* (German), 2001 Devon ave., Station Y.—*Ketteler Manual Training School for Boys*. Boys, 341. Rev. P. Halbmaier, Chaplain. *Catherine Kasper Industrial School for Girls*, 2001 Devon ave., Station Y. 37 Sisters Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Girls, 305. Rev. P. Halbmaier, Chaplain. Connected with these Institutions is a Kindergarten.
- Guardian Angel Home for Children* (117 Buell ave., Joliet, Ill.).—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Mother M. Clementine, Supr. Orphans, 84.
- St. Anne's Home for the Aged*, (Techny, Ill.).—97 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Leonarda, Supr. Novices, 17; Postulants, 10. Inmates, 70.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

- Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. C. J. Quille, Supt., Rev. J. M. Leddy, Asst. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys Home, Juvenile Court and House of Correction. Phone, Monroe 969.
- St. Joseph's Home for Friendless*, 35th st. and Lake ave.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ambrosia, Supr. Inmates, 58.
- St. Elizabeth Day Nursery*, 1360 N. Ashland ave.—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Ladislaus, Supr. Average, 25 daily.
- House of Providence*, 1121 Orleans st.—A Home for Ladies with or without employment. 13 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, Supr. Inmates, 100. Connected herewith is a *Home for Working Girls*. Girls, 100. Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1126 Grace st. 43 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Charles Lloyd, Supr. Inmates, 385. Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., chaplain.
- Ephpheta School for the Deaf*, 3100 N. Crawford ave. Miss Annie M. Larkin, Superintendent. Girls under 18 and Boys under 14 admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. Pupils, 104. Teachers, 13. Attended by Fathers of St. Viator's Normal Institute.
- St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 1100 S. May st.—Miss Sarah C. Mellon, Superintendent. This establishment is a Home for Young Women and Girls employed in stores, offices and shops. Inmates, 150. Connected herewith, but in separate houses are, 1) *The Home for Aged Ladies*. Inmates, 36; 2) *The Night Refuge for Homeless Women and Children*. Yearly number, about 1500. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers of St. Ignatius College.
- Monastery of Poor Clares*, 53d and Laflin sts.—Mother M. Coletta, Abbess. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Professed Lay Sisters, 7.
- St. Joseph's Home for Aged*, 5148 Prairie ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Josephine, Supr. Inmates, 200.
- Sacred Heart Home*, Harrison and Throop sts.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulant, 1 Sister Justine du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Inmates, 200.
- Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal Title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago Ill."—21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulant, 1. Sister Germaine, Provincial; Sister Joseph, Local Supr. Inmates, 200.
- St. Margaret's Home*, 1611 Blackhawk st.—Conducted by St. Margaret's Relief Society a lay organization.
- Convent of Mercy and Mercy Home*, 2834 Wabash ave.—56 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cyril, Supr. Home for Women of good character. Inmates, 120.
- Convent of Our Lady of Help*, 1644 Hudson ave.—14 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Wenefreda, Supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes, also have a Kindergarten. Pupils, 145.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, 1444 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 3 Postulants. Sister M. Donata. Inmates, 20.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 72 LaSalle ave.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Average number of Children, 200. Sister Raphael, Sister-servant. Patients, 25. Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D., of the Archbishops Palace, Chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids*.
- St. Joseph's Home*, Hamlin and Schubert aves.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. 123 Sisters; 16 Novices, 9 Postulants. Sister Anna, Supr. 70 Old Crippled People.
- The Xavier Braille Publication Society for the Blind*, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. William Nolan, Pres.

HOSPITALS.

- CHICAGO. *St. Anna's Sanitarium*, 4970 Thomas st.—27 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Casilda, Supr. Patients, 90. Rev. Alois Malin, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua*, West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—50 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Lioba, Supr. Rev. M. Vones, O.S.B., Chaplain. Patients during year 2069.
- Columbus Hospital*, Lake View ave. and Deming place.—52 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Antonetta, Supr. Patients, 2004. Rev. A. Simoni, C.R., Chaplain.
- Columbus Extension Hospital*, 809 Lytle st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers*, 1200 Belden ave.—Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Alexius Jansen (Provincial). Brothers, 45; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6. Brother Cyprian Goesser (Master of Novices). Brother Peter Vesper (Supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 3365. Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—40 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Catherina, Supr. Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Patients, 2254.
- St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital*, 6337 Harvard ave.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Sister Alice Burns, Supr. Rev. M. Luby, Chaplain. Patients, 125.

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 746 Garfield ave.—26 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul Sister Camilla, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1724. 4087 Persons treated in free dispensary Training School for Nurses.
- St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital*, 1120 N. Leavitt st.—35 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Amata, Dir. 200 Patients. Rev. Victor Zarenczky, Chaplain.
- Mercy Hospital*, 2537 Prairie ave.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, Local Supr. Patients, 300; 110 Pupils in Training School for Nurses. Rev. John P. Doran, Chaplain.
- Municipal Isolation Hospital*, 34th st. and Hamlin ave. — 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Patients, 3. Attended from St. Paul's Church.
- St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital*, 737 La Salle ave.—In Charge of Sisters of Charity.
- BLUE ISLAND.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts. — 11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Patients, 23. Rev. Paul J. Rosch, Chaplain.
- CHICAGO HEIGHTS.** *St. James Hospital*, 1423 Chicago road.—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Silveria, Supr. Patients, 50. Rev. John T. Hayden, Chaplain.
- EVANSTON.** *St. Francis Hospital*, 355 Ridge ave.—19 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Frigilitia, Supr. Inmates, 75. Attended from St. Nicholas Church. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases.
- JOLIET.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 377; Novices, 40; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Anna, Supr. of Hospital. Patients, 1700.
- KANKAKEE.** *Emergency Hospital*, Merchant st. — 16 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilda. Patients during year, 300.
- OAK PARK.** *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave. — 15 Sisters of Misericorde. 24 Nurses in Training School. Sister St. Laurence, Dir. Rev. Edward Emery, O.M.I., Chaplain. Patients, 45.

COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

- Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.* Convent, 1644 Hudson ave. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Wenefrieda, Supr.
- Sisters of the Little Company of Mary.* Convent, 4130 Indiana ave. 21 Sisters, 2 Novices, 12 Postulants. Sister M. Patrick, Supr.
- Poor Sisters of St. Francis.* St. Margaret's Convent. 4 Sisters. Sister Richardis, Supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

CHICAGO. *Cathedral College*, (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary) for Young Boys studying for the Priesthood, S. E. Cor. Superior and Cass sts. — Opened Oct. 1905 by the Most Reverend Archbishop. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector; Faculty: Revs. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Ph.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., John L. Kelly, Wm. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, P. Lacosky; Messrs. L. M. Somers, M.A., B. H. Wortmann, T. E. McGillan, S. Koczynski. Students, 190.

Loyola University.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, the Departments of Medicine, Law, Engineering, Sociology and Pharmacy, and also two High School Departments. Main office, 1076 W. 12th st.

Department of Arts and Sciences. — *St. Ignatius College*, 1076 West 12th st.—Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. George J. Leahy, S.J., (Vice Pres.; Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., (Asst. Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. William E. Martin, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. John Hogan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S.J., (Emeritus Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (Religion and History of Philosophy); Rev. James L. McGeary, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. Edward J. Calhoun, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J., (Junior Year); Rev. John E. Barlow, S.J., (Latin); Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., (Greek); Rev. Arnold J. Garvey, S.J., (English); Rev. William H. Trentman, S.J., Rev. John H. Grolig, S.J., Rev. Augustine M. Effinger, S.J., (Political Economy and History); Rev. Francis X. Breen, S.J., Rev. James E. Conahan, S.J., Rev. Roland J. Kenny, S.J., Rev. George F. Dinnen, S.J., Mr. Augustine G. Schmitt, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Donnelly, S.J., Mr. William J. McGucken, S.J., Mr. Henry H. Regnet, S.J., Mr. Edward J. Peacock, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Smith, S. J., Profs. in the Classical High School. Students, 494.

Loyola Academy, 6435 Broadway.—Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., (Superior); Rev. Simon J. Nicolas, S.J., (Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Paul M. Breen, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J., Rev. Patrick Dolan, S.J.; Rev. Charles J. Bill, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John G. Usher, S.J., Rev. Charles Schuetz, S.J., Rev. Frederick Siedenburgh, S.J., (Instructors); Mr. Louis J. Puhl, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Mr. Thomas A. Kelly, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Mr. James O'Regan, S.J., Mr. John Quinn, S.J. Students, 215.

CHICAGO, *Loyola University.*—(Continued).

College of Engineering.—Prof. A. A. Neff, B.S., M.E., Dean. Students, 31.

The Medical Department, cor. Ada and Fulton sts.—Maximilian Herzog, M.D., Dean. Students, 415.

The Law Department.—William Dillon, LL. D., Dean. Students, 115.

Department of Pharmacy.—R. H. Phillips, Ph. G., Dean. Students, 47.

Sociology.—Rev. Frederick Siedenburgh, S. J., Dir. Students 40.

De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.—Conducted by priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). The Departments include Colleges of Arts, Philosophy and Science, Engineering, Law (Illinois College of Law), Commerce, Music, Art and Design and Education. Chancellor, Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D.; Board of Trustees: Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., Rev. J. E. Lilley, C.M.; Mr. John McGillen, (Sec.); Rev. J. W. Downing, C.M., Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., Rev. J. V. Devine, C.M., Rev. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., Rev. C. J. Connor, C.M., Mr. C. L. Mahony, Mr. C. H. Sullivan, Mr. P. J. McKenna, Mr. H. N. Ogden. Officers: Very Rev. Francis X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. J. E. Lilley, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Studies); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Treas.); John C. McHugh, (Registrar). Students, 925; Professors, 75.

College of Arts, Philosophy and Science. Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., (Oratory); Rev. James M. Murray, C.M., (Civic and Economics); Rev. D. J. Duggan, C.M., (Greek); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Astronomy and Geology); Rev. J. J. Allenbach, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. J. S. Woods, C.M., (English); Rev. M. M. Gregory, C.M., (English); Rev. J. A. McAuliffe, C.M., D.D., (Latin); Rev. S. M. Anzalone, C.M., J.C.D., (Philosophy and French); Rev. C. J. Connor, C.M., Rev. H. J. O'Connor, C.M., Rev. T. F. Gorman, C.M., Rev. M. F. O'Brien, C.M., Mr. W. H. Quinn, C.M., Mr. J. C. McHugh, (Academies). Students, 95.

College of Engineering.—George J. Jenista, E.E., (Dean). Professors, 8. Students, 125.

College of Law (Illinois College of Law).—Day School, 1010 Webster ave., C. L. Mahony, LL.B., (Dean). Professors, 10. Night School, S. E. cor. Wabash ave. and Adams st., F. X. Busch, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 15. Students, Day and Night, 190.

College of Commerce.—John Mahony, LL.B., C.P.A., Dean. Professors, 6. Students, 65.

College of Music, 2227 Sheffield ave.—Walter Keller, Dean. Teachers, 4. Students, 25.

School of Art and Design.—George W. Barnard, Dir.

Evening College of Engineering.—George J. Jenista, E.E., (Dean). Professors, 4. Students, 50.

Summer School and Extension Courses.—Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., (History, and Pedagogy); Rev. J. M. Murray, (Psychology); Rev. M. M. Gregory, C.M., (English Literature); Rev. S. M. Anzalone, C.M., J.C.D., (Ethics, French); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Astronomy); Rev. J. A. McAuliffe, C.M., D.D., (Latin); Rev. D. J. Duggan, C.M., (Greek); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., (Mathematics). Professors, 12; Summer School, 135; Extension, 300.

Academy of Arts and Sciences; Academy of Engineering.—(High School Departments). Professors, 25. Students, 200.

St. Cyril's Priory and College, 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.—Very Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (Prior and Pres.); Rev. Crysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C., (Vice-Pres; Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Fidelis R. Paulding, O.C.C., (Prof. of Discipline; Prof. of Bookkeeping and Commercial Law); Rev. Lawrence Diether, O.C.C., (Philosophy); Rev. Aloysius M. Relly, O.C.C., (Elocution); Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C., (History and Typewriting); Rev. Anthony C. Dressel, O.C.C., Treasurer; Prof. of Latin; Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., (Music and English); Rev. John J. Haffert, O.C.C., (English); Rev. Leo J. Walters, O.C.C., (Commercial Dept.); Rev. Simon Schmitt, O.C.C., (Greek and History); Rev. Patrick J. McCann, O.C.C., (Higher Mathematics and Oratory); Mr. William Grace, A.B., (English); Mr. J. Edwards, A.B., (Mathematics). Professed Clerics, 5; Scholastics, 12; Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 185.

St. Rita's College, 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., (Pres. and Prof. of Studies); Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Discipline); Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., (Secretary); Rev. J. J. Barhouski, O.S.A., Rev. C. P. O'Neill, O.S.A., Rev. J. P. Fahey, O.S.A., Rev. T. A. Kiley, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Perkins, O.S.A., Rev. J. P. Kepperling, O.S.A., Rev. A. Martel, O.S.A., Rev. J. M. Fagan, O.S.A., Rev. Paul Healey, O.S.A. Students, 200.

St. Stanislaus' College, 1456 W. Division st.—Very Rev. L. J. Zapala, C.R., (Superior and Pres., Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Polish History and Literature); Rev. A. P. Boclan, C.R., (Vice-Pres. and Disciplinarian, Prof. of Latin and Biology); Rev. J. S. Sobieszczuk, C.R., (Prof. of Ethics, Christian Doctrine and Latin); Rev. T. Ligman, C.R., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and Church History); Rev. J. Van Dingen, (Prof. of French, Latin, Universal History and Physical Geography); Mr. P. A. Schaedler, (Prof. of Greek, Geometry, Trigonometry and Algebra); Mr. P. M. Estes, (Prof. of English, Arithmetic, Physical Geography, Bookkeeping, Typewriting and Stenography); Mr. L. A. Hoefler, (Prof. of English and Universal History); Mr. A. W. Hellgeth, (Prof. of English, German, Geography and Arithmetic); Dr. S. R. Pietrowicz, (Prof. of Physiology and Anatomy); Mr. J. Skibinski, (Prof. of English, Arithmetic, Algebra and Polish History); Mr. A. Bleszczad, (Prof. of Polish, Drawing and Athletics); Mr. J. J. Gaughan, (Prof. of English, Arithmetic and Commercial Law); Mr. M. Grzybowski, (Prof. of Arithmetic and Polish). Students, 254.

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

Passionist Retreat of the Immaculate Conception, Norwood Park Station, Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. Jerome Reutemann, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., (1st Consultor); Very Rev. Isidore Dwyer, C.P., (2d Consultor); Very Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Simon Herdrich, C.P., Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., Rev. Aurelius Hanley, C.P., Rev. Charles Cassidy, C.P., Rev. Ambrose Stremmler, C.P., Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P., Rev. Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., Rev. Brendan Kelly, C.P., Rev. Adrian Quillan, C.P., Rev. Callistus Gilligan, C.P., Rev. John Fox, C.P. The Community has a class of 20 Students of Classics. 7 Lay Brothers.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Liguori, Pres. Boys, 440.

St. Patrick's Commercial Academy, S. Desplaines and Adams sts.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 300.

Servite Monastery, 3121 Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the American Province. Very Rev. B. Hell, O.S.M., (Provincial); Rev. Phillip Burke, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. Amadeus Quigley, O.S.M., (Pastor); Rev. Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., (Rector of High School); Rev. Peregrine Condon, O.S.M., (Master of Professed Clerics); Rev. Jerome Mulherlin, O.S.M., Rev. Boniface Efferenz, O.S.M., Rev. Joseph Gallagher O.S.M., Rev. Alcysius Hoolehan, O.S.M., Rev. Michael Miller, O.S.M., Rev. Francis Wishek, O.S.M., Rev. Raymond McDermott, O.S.M., Rev. John Simon, O.S.M., Rev. Andrew Van Halder, O.S.M., Rev. Patrick Lyons, O.S.M., (Student in Servite College, Rome, Italy). 9 Clerics and 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, 3203 N. 40th ave.—Headquarters of the Clerics of St. Viator in United States. Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., (Provincial Superior and Master of Novices); Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., (Assistant); Rev. L. P. O'Leary, C.S.V., (Master of Doctrine); Rev. F. Tobin, C.S.V., (Assistant); Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V., (Superior of Mission Band); Rev. J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., Rev. P. E. Brown, C.S.V. Number of Novices, 8.

BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viator's College and Seminary*.—Theological, Collegiate, High School, Commercial, Preparatory and Music Departments.—Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (Pres.); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., (Treas.); Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Dir. of Studies); Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., (Dir. of Seminarians). *Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. G. M. Legris, D.D., (Moral Theology); Rev. Joseph P. Munday, D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Patrology, Scripture, Canon Law); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (Philosophy, Oratory, History of Philosophy); J. A. Lowney, C.S.V., (Astronomy); J. W. Maguire, C.S.V., (Political Economy, Sociology); J. L. Seguin, C.S.V., (Calculus). *College*.—Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Oratory); Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., (Latin, History); J. W. Maguire, C.S.V., (Political Economy, Sociology, English, Evidences of Religion); C. A. Marino, C.S.V., (German); J. A. Lowney, C.S.V., (Latin, Astronomy); Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Mathematics); Rev. W. J. Remillard, C.S.V., (French); Rev. R. P. X. Gagnon, C.S.V., (Belles Lettres); J. E. Plante, C.S.V., (Physics). *High School*.—Mathematics: Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., Mr. J. R. Plante, C.S.V., Mr. J. Drain, C.S.V.; English: Mr. J. A. Williams, C.S.V., Mr. W. J. Stephenson, C.S.V., Rev. F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., Mr. C. Marino, C.S.V., Mr. J. Carey, C.S.V.; Latin: Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., Rev. F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V.; Sciences: J. R. Plante, C.S.V., Mr. J. A. Lowney, C.S.V.; History: Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., Mr. W. J. Stephenson, C.S.V., Rev. F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., Mr. J. A. Williams, C.S.V.; German: Mr. C. Marino, C.S.V., Mr. J. A. Williams, C.S.V.; French: Rev. R. P. X. Gagnon, C.S.V., Rev. W. J. Remillard, C.S.V., Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V. *Commercial Course*. Rev. W. J. Remillard, C.S.V., Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., Mr. E. M. Kelly, C.S.V. Scholastics, 28; Seminarians, 52; Students, 321.

LISLE. *St. Procopius College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Nep. Jaeger, O.S.B., (Pres. ex-officio); Rev. Thomas Vopátek, O.S.B., (Vice-Pres. and Dir.); Prof. Rhetoric, 6th Classical); Rev. Ildephons Wittman, O.S.B., (Prof. 5th Classical, German); Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., (Prof. History, Biology, Evidences of Religion); Rev. Edward Sládek, O.S.B., (Prof. Catechism and Business Course); Rev. Cosmas Vesely, O.S.B., (Prof. 4th Classical, Bohemian, Chemistry, Trigonometry); Rev. Gregory Konrad, O.S.B., (Prof. Slovak); Rev. Alphonse Biskup, O.S.B., (Prof. Mathematics, Elocution); Rev. Augustine Studeny, O.S.B., (Prof. Physics, Geometry); Rev. Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., (Prof. Algebra, Drawing); Rev. Vilus Haman, O.S.B., (Prof. 2nd English, Bohemian); Rev. Jerome Kubat, O.S.B., (Prof. 3rd English, Civics); Mr. Paul Konček, O.S.B., (Prof. French, History); Mr. Francis Sindelar, O.S.B., (Prof. Music); Mr. Ambrose Ondrak, O.S.B., (Prof. Bookkeeping); Mr. John Cherf, O.S.B., (Prof. Latin); Mr. Stanislaus Gmuca, O.S.B., (Prof. Slovak). Students, 115.

TECHN. *St. Mary's Mission House*.—Conducted by the Society of the Divine Word for the education of students who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the heathen missions. Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D., Provincial; Very Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D., Rector; Rev. Herman Richarz, S.V.D., Rev. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D., Rev. Augustine Löchte, S.V.D., Rev. Arnold Jeurgens, S.V.D., Rev. Aloystus Biskupek, S.V.D., Rev. Augustine Reissmann, S.V.D., Rev. Frederick M. Lynck, S.V.D., Rev. Peter Paunder, S.V.D., Rev. Joseph Eckert, S.V.D., Rev. Francis Neuhaus, S.V.D., Rev. Francis Hillebrand, S.V.D., Rev. Frederick Gruhn, S.V.D., Rev. Bruno Hagspiel,

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

TECHNY. *St. Mary's Mission House.*—(Continued).

S.V.D., Rev. Francis Markert, S.V.D., Rev. Bernard Fuller, S.V.D., Rev. Richard Grunenberg, S.V.D., Rev. John Bermann, S.V.D., Rev. Anthony Hullin, S.V.D., Rev. Henry Kammeyer, S.V.D. Lay Brothers, 50; Students, 80.

St. Joseph's Institute.—Technical department for boys who desire to learn trades. Under the same management as *St. Mary's Mission House*. Students, 75.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

CHICAGO. *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 7430 Ridge blvd., (Roger's Park). 34 Sisters. Sister M. Phlomena, Supr. Pupils, 70. Rev. P. Eusebius, O.S.B., chaplain.

St. Catherine's Academy, 118 N. Central ave. (*Austin Sta.*)—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 260.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 1444 West Division st.—20 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Euphemia, Dir. Rev. Urban Martel, Chaplain. Pupils, 170.

General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir, 67th and Rockwell sts.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. By letters Apostolic, in 1909, the Motherhouse was transferred from Mt. Carmel, Pa. to Chicago, Ill. 5 Sisters; 27 Novices; 7 Postulants. Lay Teacher, 1. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 390. Rev. A. Staniukinas, Chaplain.

Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. 4928 Cottage Grove ave. Mother Mary Xavier, Supr. 70 Sisters. Pupils, 460.

The Josephinum Academy, 1515 N. Oakley ave.—43 Sisters of Christian Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Julitta, Supr. Pupils, 200.

Loretto Academy, 1447 E. 65th st.—20 Ladies of Loretto. Mother Dorothea, Supr. Pupils, 170.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.—Motherhouse, 2303 Park ave. In Community: 95 Sisters; 24 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother Mary Ignatius, Supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—62 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 250. Rev. S. P. McDonnell, chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 3107 W. Van Buren st.—66 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Borgia, Supr. Pupils, 425.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 3540 Pine Grove ave.—29 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 100.

SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent, 1047 Orleans st.—Sister Hildegard, Supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils in Academy, 60.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle, Supr. 200 Boarders.

DES PLAINES. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.*—In Community: Sisters, 750; Novices, 72; Postulants, 30. Mother M. Sophie, Supr. Rev. Anthony Klovo, Chaplain.

EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 2128 Ridge ave.—34 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Innocentia Weber, Dir. Pupils, 78.

JOLIET. *St. Mary's Academy*, 309 N. Ottawa st.—34 Ladies of Loretto. Lay Teachers, 6. Mother M. Felix, Supr. Pupils, 210.

Convent of the Sisters of the Ill. of Order St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Supr. of Community; Mother M. Alexandra Munch, Local Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 65; Novices, 36; Postulants, 29.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Columban, Supr. Pupils, 307.

LA GRANGE. *Nazareth Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, with a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little Girls. Pupils, 200. The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph is located here. Sisters, 51; Novices, 67; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Alexine, Supr. Connected also is *St. Joseph's Institute*, a Boarding School for Boys under 12. 7 Sisters. Sister M. St. John of the Cross, Supr. Pupils, 56.

LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, Supr.-Vicar. Religious, 54; Pupils, 85. Rev. Cornelius Kirkovliet, Chaplain.

MANTENO. *Our Lady Academy.*—13 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 218.

MOMENCE. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Liguorie, Supr. Pupils, 140.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 812 E. North st. Sister M. Hildegard, Supr. Pupils, 90.

ST. ANNE. *St. Anne's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister St. Gertule, Supr. Pupils, 130. Rev. Z. P. Berard, chaplain.

PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

CHICAGO. *Holy Name* (Girls only), N. State st. and Chicago ave.
St. James', 29th st. and Wabash ave.
St. Gabriel's, 45th and Wallace sts.
St. Bridget's (Commercial), 2940 Archer ave.
St. Columbkille's (Commercial), Grand ave. and Paulina st.
St. Mary's (Girls only), 1081 Cypress st.
St. Michael's High School, 1633 Cleveland ave.
St. Philip's (Boys only), 3141 Jackson blvd.
St. Patrick's (Commercial), 9517 Commercial ave., S. Chicago.
St. Elizabeth's, 41st st. and Wabash ave.
St. Louis (for Girls), (Pullman)—117th and S. State sts.
Holy Trinity (for Boys), 1110 Noble st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Rita of Cascia and St. Rita's College, Chicago.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's, St. Wenceslaus, Chicago; Lisle, College; Maria Cell, So. Oak Park.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory, St. Paul's Priory, Chicago.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—St. Cyril's, St. Clara's, St. Columba's, St. Cyril's College, Chicago.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Ignatius College, Loyola University, Chicago.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagenia, Ohio)—Holy Rosary Church, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, San Rocco Church, Chicago Heights, Ill.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception, Church and Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College, St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincial House, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benezel, Assumption Churches, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's Normal Institute, St. Edward's, Chicago; St. Viator's College, Maternity Church and School, Bourbonnais; St. Joseph's, Homewood.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (N. Y.)—St. Mary's Church, Chicago.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Western Province)—Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Holy Guardian Angel, Our Lady of Pompeii, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park and St. Anthony's, Joliet.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Techny.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, St. Patrick's Commercial College, Chicago.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Oblate Fathers (—)—Oak Park Hospital.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Elmhurst; Evanston; Lemont.
Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, St. George's, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago.
Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus', St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Lourdes', St. Michael's Schools, Chicago; Lisle; Joliet; Maria Cell, So. Oak Park.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (—)—St. Monica's School, Chicago.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Patrick's School, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity St. Gregory's, St. Raphael's, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Cathedral, Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Dominic's, St. Gertrude's, St. Jerome's, St. Mary Queen of Heaven, Our Lady of the Angels, Our Lady Help of Christians, Presentation, Holy Cross, St. Mary's High School, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Plus', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago.

- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Sebastian's School, Chicago.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — St. Basil's, St. Brendan's, Epiphany, Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont; Waukegan.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Blauvelt, N. Y.) — Our Lady of Good Counsel, Chicago.
- Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic* (St. Catharine, Ky.) — St. John Berchmans, Chicago.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Adrian, Mich.) — St. Clare, St. Gall, St. Laurence, St. Nicholas, Queen of Angels, St. Columbanus', St. Rita's Schools, Chicago; Ascension, Harvey; St. James, Maywood.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (W. Springfield, Ill.) — St. Edward's and Our Lady of Grace Schools, Chicago.
- Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — House of Providence, Chicago.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospitals, Chicago, Joliet; School, Lockport.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Agnes', St. Benedict's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Matthias, St. Mauritius', St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Buffalo Grove; Kankakee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Steger; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate* (Joliet, Ill.) — Academy, Guardian Angel Home and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Clement's, St. Cyril Methodius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assisi, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmila's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Hawthorne; Hubbard Woods.
- Sisters of the III, Order of St. Francis of Assisi*, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — St. Ann's, Chicago Heights.
- Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda* (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples; St. Joseph's Home, St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, St. Stanislaus School (*Cragin*), Five Holy Martyrs' School, St. Florian's School (*Hegewisch*), Chicago; Posen.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital, Evanston.
- Felician Sisters O.S.F.* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's, SS. Peter and Paul, Holy Innocents', St. John of God, Sacred Heart School, Chicago; Lemont; Niles; Holy Rosary, North Chicago.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (St. Louis Province) — 2 Houses, Chicago.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Morris.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Desplaines, Ill.) — St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, St. Adalbert's, St. Ann's, St. Francis of Assisi, St. George's, St. Hyacinth's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Heart, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, St. Valentine's, Holy Cross, Our Lady of Vilna, Providence, Assumption Schools, Holy Family Academy, Home for Girls, Chicago; Cicero; Kankakee; Summit; West Hammond.
- Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary* (Beaverville, Ill.) — Kankakee; Manteno; Momence.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph* — St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, Chicago.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (La Grange, Illinois) — Motherhouse, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Academy and Institute, La Grange; St. Bonaventure, Chicago Heights Station; Melrose Park.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Viator's Schools, Chicago.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Concordia, Kans.) — St. Joseph's, Transfiguration, Chicago; St. George.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* — 3 Houses, Chicago.
- Little Company of Mary* (Rome) — Residence and Novitiate, Chicago.
- Ladies of Loretto* (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Bernard's School, Academy, St. Bride's, Chicago; Academy, 3 Schools, Joliet; School, Highland Park.
- Sisters of Mercy* (49th and Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, Corpus Christi, St. Cecilia's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. Ita's, St. James', St. Rose's Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; St. Mary's Training School for Boys, Desplaines.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel School, St. Finbarr's School, Precious Blood School, St. Catharine's Academy and School, Austin Sta., Chicago.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Academy of Our Lady, St. Alphonsus', St. Anthony's, Holy Rosary, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal) — Notre Dame School and St. Louis Academy, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.
- Poor Clares* — Monastery, Chicago.
- Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — St. Elizabeth's Hospital; Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum, Isolation Hospital, St. Anne's Sanitarium, 1 Convent, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago; School, Melrose Park.
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus* (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — St. Veronica's, St. Ignatius', Chicago.
- Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.) — Academy, St. Agnes, St. Andrew's, St. Anselm's, St. Columbkille's, St. David's, Immaculate Conception, St. Leo's, St. Mark's, Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, St. Mel's, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Sylvester's Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Wilmette.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, Chicago; Lake Forest, Ill.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal)—St. John the Baptist, Chicago.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception (Polish), St. Barbara's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Salomea Schools, Chicago. St. Mary of Czestochowa, Hawthorne.

Servants of the Holy Ghost (Holland)—Home for Aged and School, Techny.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Assumption School, Sancta Maria Addolorata School, Columbus Hospital. Columbus Extension Hospital, Chicago.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Pompei, Chicago.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Hospital, Oak Park, Ill.

Visitation Nuns (Evanston, Ill.)—Evanston, Ill.

Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Novitiate, 1849 N. Hermitage ave., Chicago; St. Casimir's, St. Mary of the Angels, Chicago; Chicago Heights.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—Hospital, Blue Island.

Ursuline Sisters (Dallas Tex.)—Downers Grove; Ascension, Oak Park.

Sisters of St. Casimir (Chicago)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, All Saints and Our Lady of Vilna School, Chicago.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Margaret's Convent, Chicago; St. James Hospital, Chicago Heights.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	12
Bishops.....	2	Students.....	4 100
Mitred Abbot.....	1	School for Mutes.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	495	Pupils.....	104
Priests of Religious Orders.....	294	Training Schools and orphanages (Boys).....	5
Total.....	789	Pupils.....	1 367
Seminarians.....	172	Industrial Schools and orphanages (Girls).....	5
Students in Preparatory Seminary.....	190	Pupils.....	968
City Churches.....	212	Total Boys and Girls.....	2 338
Country Churches with resident Priests.....	106	Infant Asylums.....	2
Total.....	318	Inmates.....	270
City Missions without resident Priests.....	6	Working Boys Home.....	1
Country Missions without res. Priests.....	18	Inmates (during year).....	200
Chapels.....	45	Total young people under Cath. care..	120 554
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Working Girls' Homes.....	3
Academies for girls.....	21	Inmates.....	270
Students.....	4 351	Homes for Aged.....	5
High Schools.....	13	Inmates.....	720
Students.....	1 940	Hospitals.....	18
Parochial Schools in City.....	181	Patients during year.....	14 332
Pupils.....	95 110	Communities nursing sick in their homes.....	5
Parochial Schools in Country.....	66	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total.....	
Pupils.....	12 640	Adults.....	
Total Number of Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	107 750	Deaths.....	
Theological Seminary.....	1		
Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....		1 150 000	

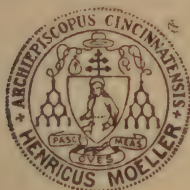
ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglatze, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles — 12,043.



MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolls and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904.—*Res., Norwood, Ohio.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. MURRAY, Protonotary Apostolic.—*Res., Cincinnati, Ohio., 1062 Wesley ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. B. MOELLER.—*Res., Cincinnati, Ohio., 13th and Clay sts.*—Chancery office: Cincinnati, Ohio., 325 W. 5th st.

Private Secretary—Rev. CHARLES A. ERTEL.—*Res., Norwood, Ohio.*

Consultors—Revs. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., JOHN M. FELDMANN, J. F. BRUMMER, W. D. HICKEY, D. A. BUCKLEY, MICHAEL MULVIHILL.

Rural Deans—Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Cincinnati; Rev. W. D. HICKEY, Dayton; Rev. J. F. BRUMMER, Greenville.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. MURRAY, P.A., V.G., St. Edward's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ERNST WINDT-HORST, Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; Rev. D. A. BUCKLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.; Rev. FRANCIS M. LAMPING, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. A. F. FORTMANN, Holy Angels', Sidney; Rev. J. H. SCHENGBER, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. JOSEPH S. SIEBER, Ph. D., Emmanuel's, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. —, judge; Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, defensor matrimonii; Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. B. MOELLER, auditor; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. SHEE, D.D., *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretarius*.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio., 3680 Warsaw ave.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. EUGENE BUTTERMANN, O.F.M.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio., 1615 Vine st.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. H. RECHTIN.—Res., Ellenora, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. M. LAMPING.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio., Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (700), Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, William A. Conroy, F. X. Cotter.

School—Springer Institute. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 351.

ST. AGNES', (65), (P. O. Bond Hill Station), Rev. Aloysius Monter.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (from Orphan Asylum). Boys, 34; Girls, 21.

ALL SAINTS', (260), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James T. O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 149.

ST. ALOYSIUS', (130), Delhi, Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Polk st.). Pupils, 143.

ST. ANDREW'S, (350), Prospect pl., Rev. David O'Meara, Rev. John McGlinchy. Res., 630 Prospect pl.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy, (1409 French ave.). Pupils, 121.

ST. ANNE'S, (50), (for Colored People), John st., betw. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Edward Cleary, pastor. Res., 1045 Mound st.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, (134), Resor ave., Clifton, Rev. James M. Kelly. Res., 40 McAlpin ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (500), Budd opp. Donnersberger st., Revs. Henry G. Kues, Henry Lammers. Res., 1113 Budd st.

School—4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 167; Girls, 183.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (215), (Madisonville sta.), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer. Res., 6104 Center st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity, (5122 Church st.). Pupils, 223.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, (760), West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, Jerome B. O'Regan. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (2631 Gilbert ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 168; Girls, 167.

ATONEMENT, (80), (For Syrians) 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Tobias Dahdah. Res., St. Mary's Hospital, Setts and Linn sts.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (1000), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Louis J. Nau, D.D., Henry A. Westelman, Henry Taske. Res., 933 Bank st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 721.

Commercial High School. (2 year's course). Boys, 32; Girls, 28.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (450), 2508 Glenway ave., Rev. Eugene A. Davis, Rev. Charles E. Baden.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy, (Wildier ave.). Boys, 114; Girls, 126.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (650), 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Caesar Kron, O.F.M., assistant. Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., (Chaplain St. Francis Hospital).

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 326; Girls, 324.

Chapel—St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (771), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Rev. Geo. X. Schmidt, Rev. Francis B. Sieve, Rev. Bernard J. Wellmann.

School—15 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). Boys, 292; Girls, 260.

ST. CATHARINE'S (200), Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken, Wunder ave., Station L.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Wunder ave.). Boys, 67; Girls, 69.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (214), Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Bernard Dottman. Res. 111 W. Seventy-first st., Station P.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Fairpark ave., Station P.). Boys, 87; Girls, 67.

ST. CLARE'S, (150), College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1411 Cedar ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (1415 Cedar ave.). Boys, 40; Girls, 30.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

- ST. EDWARD's**, (900), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, P. A., V.G., Rev. Francis A. Reardon, Rev. David Powers. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Pupils, 380.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, (1000), N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., Rev. Timothy Brockman, O.F.M. Res. 1615 Vine st.
Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers.
 14 Sisters of St. Francis (6 E. Liberty st.) } Pupils, 612.
Chapels—Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
 Ursuline Convent, Oak st. and Reading road.
 City Workhouse.
 House of Refuge.
- Missions*—New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius'. (13).
 Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name. (13).
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, (550), Woodburn ave. and Madison rd., Rev. Francis M. Lamping, Rev. Edward C. Lehman.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (3013 Woodburn ave.). Pupils, 250.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER's**, (1300), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Francis Hefermann, S.J., rector; Rev. James A. McCarthy, S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis J. Finn, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. DeSmedt, S.J., Rev. James J. O'Meara, S.J., Rev. Michael J. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, S.J., assistants. Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res., St. Xavier College.
Schools—8 Brothers of Mary (Pioneer st.). Boys, 530.
 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 475.
Mission—St. Thomas', Sycamore, bet. 5th and 6th sts.
Chapels—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
 Sacred Heart, Home for Working Girls, Broadway, bet. 4th and 5th sts.
 St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
 St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Florence ave.
 St. Xavier's, College Chapel and House Chapel, 7th and Sycamore sts.
 Fathers also visit County Jail, City and Private Hospitals.
- ST. GEORGE's**, (700), Corryville. Rev. Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Dionysius Engelhard, O.F.M., Editor "Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu". Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., Editor "St. Franciskus Bote" and "St. Anthony's Messenger". Res., 42 Calhoun st.
School—5 Brothers of Mary. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 320; Girls, 302.
Chapels—St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
 Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton Heights.
- ST. HENRY's**, (650), Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Henry Joseph Richter. Res., 1067 Flint st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). Boys, 231; Girls, 205.
- HOLY ANGELS'**, (375), Torrence road, Fulton, Rev. James A. Moore. Res., 441 Torrence road.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 93; Girls, 99.
- HOLY CROSS**, (425), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., Rev. Coleman Byrne, C.P., Rev. Daniel McGulre, C.P., assistants.
School—8 Sisters of Charity, (1113 Gregory st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 318.
- HOLY FAMILY**, (650), Price Hill, Rev. F. A. Runnebaum, Rev. Charles A. Knab. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Boys, 215; Girls, 210.
- HOLY NAME**, (518), Mt. Auburn, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. John F. Hickey, Rev. Francis A. Ratterman.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters, (1339 E. McMillan st.). Boys, 125; Girls, 125.
- HOLY TRINITY**, (300), W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst. Rev. Henry J. Winner, (Chaplain Seton Hospital).
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 95; Girls, 98.
Chapel—Seton Hospital, W. 6th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, (250), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Pupils, 179.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, (1000), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Rev. Herbert Brockmann, O.F.M., Rev. Victor Sommers, O.F.M., Rev. Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., assts. Res., 22 Green st.
Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers.
 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). } Pupils, 680.
- ST. JOSEPH's**, (850), Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. William Scholl, Rev. Herman G. Leising, Rev. Louis Evers, Res., 745 Laurel st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.). Pupils, 604.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Hospital, Betts st.
- ST. LAWRENCE's**, (1000), Price Hill, Rev. John F. Schoenhoeft, D.D., Rev. Henry Lehman, Rev. William Anthony. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity, 4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 347; Girls, 311.
 Elder High School. Boys, 32.
- ST. LEO's**, (376), Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt. Res., 2573 Trade st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 284.

- ST. LOUIS', (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Joseph B. Mueller. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- ST. MARK'S, (400), Duck Creek rd., Rev. Mark Hamburger, C.P.P.S., Rev. S. Kremer, C.P.P.S. Res., 3500 Montgomery ave.
School—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3513 Montgomery ave.). Boys, 130; Girls, 148.
Chapel—Our Lady of Grace (3518 Montgomery ave.).
- ST. MARTIN'S, (250), Cheviot, Rev. Henry J. Schuer, Darwin and Glenmore sts., Station L.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland), (Station L., Cincinnati). Boys, 121; Girls, 106.
- ST. MARY'S, (401), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Cyril G. Viel. Res., 123 E. 13th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; Girls, 104.
- ST. MARY'S, (400) Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady Lane, Rev. P. J. Hynes, Rev. Henry J. Ansbury. Res., Erie ave. and Shady Lane.
Schools—12 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 352.
 Catholic High School. Pupils, 60.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, (525), Church and St. Michael's sts., Rev. Clement Beckemeyer, Rev. Henry A. Stich.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 412.
- ST. MONICA'S, (250), Clifton Heights, Rev. A. C. Adelman. Res., 312 W. McMillan st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. (1339 E. McMillan st.). Pupils, 185.
- OUR LADY OF LORETO, Linwood (110), Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 36; Girls, 30.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, (230), (German), Sedamsville, Steiner ave., Rev. G. H. Geers. Res., 639 Steiner ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (620 Delhi ave.). Boys, 96; Girls, 91.
- ST. PATRICK'S, (400), 3rd and Mill sts., Rev. James Henry. Res., 718 W. 3rd st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1419 Freeman ave.). Boys, 80; Girls, 108.
- ST. PATRICK'S, (450), Cumminsville, Rev. Matthew P. O'Brien, Rev. Walter L. Makley. (Station A).
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
- ST. PAUL'S, (800), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Frank Siefert. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. (1110 Pendleton st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 321; Girls, 335.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S, (150), Pearl st., Rev. Charles J. Knipper, Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Assistant, and Spiritual Director of Deaf Mutes. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; Girls, 41.
- ST. PIUS', (250), Borden st. and Dremar ave., Rev. John H. Berning. Res., 3731 Borden st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (3713 Borden st.). Pupils, 197.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, (250), Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tleman. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2503 Eastern ave.). Boys, 100; Girls, 80.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (900), Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Rev. John M. Feldmann, Rev. William G. Depenbrock, Rev. Frank J. Schnuck. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.
School—18 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 297; Girls, 303.
- SACRED HEART, (600), (Italian), Revs. J. B. Balangero, J. B. Chiotti. Res., 527 Broadway.
- ST. STANISLAUS', (56), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, (175), Eastern and Dunham aves., Station C., Rev. John H. Schwartz. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (3736 Morris pl.). Pupils, 175.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, (80), Delhi ave., Sedamsville, Rev. Daniel Quinn. Res., 709 Delhi ave.
- ST. WILLIAM'S, (230), Sunset and St. William aves., Rev. Francis A. Roth.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Glenway and Beech aves.). Boys, 103; Girls, 59.

CHAPELS:

- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. Wm. P. Clark, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Station H, Cincinnati, Rev. F. Henry Bene, chaplain.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- St. John the Baptist, Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Rev. Joseph A. Shea, D.D., chaplain.
- Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Glenway and Beech aves., Price Hill, Rev. L. G. Plamondon, chaplain. Res., 1130 Beech ave.
- St. Vincent's Charity Home, Bank st., attended from St. Augustine's Church.
- St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Freeman ave., attended from St. Edward's Church.
- Ursuline Academy, Oak st. and Reading rd., attended from St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- St. Ursula's Convent and Academy, 1339 E. McMillan st., attended from St. Matthew's, Norwood.
- Sisters of Notre Dame, Court and Mound sts.
- Seton Hospital, 618 W. Sixth ave., attended from Holy Trinity Church.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- Arnheim, Brown Co. (*Georgetown P.O., R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, (50), Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
Station—Georgetown, Brown Co., (19).
- Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (126), Rev. Adolph F. Sourd.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 39; Girls, 40.
- Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (113), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 45; Girls, 45.
- Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*Station L, Cincinnati*), St. Aloysius', (125), Rev. H. Ellerbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, (Oldenborg, Ind.). Boys, 55; Girls, 56.
- California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (35), Rev. Louis H. Yauss. (*Ellenora P.O.*).
- Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John G. Stein, chaplain. P. O. Station P., Cincinnati.
- Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (66), Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.P.P.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
- Cassella, Mercer Co. (*P.O. St. Henry, R. F. D. No. 2.*), St. Mary's, (57), Rev. Julius Heffner, C.P.P.S.
Chapel—Convent of Mary Mother of God, Gruenewald, (*P.O. St. Henry, R. R. No. 2.*), Rev. Leander Linz, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Cedar Point, Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P.O.*), St. Mary's Seminary, Chapel.
- Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (250), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Ernst Hefele, C.P.P.S., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 127; Girls, 115.
- Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, (80), Rev. Charles W. Kuenle.
- Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, (250), Rev. Denis M. Halpin. Res., 67 South Paint st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity, (53 E. Fourth st.). Boys, 86; Girls, 84.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
- St. Peter's, (310), (church and Water sts.), Rev. Martin A. Heintz, Rev. Joseph Wernke.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, (Cleveland, O.), (126 Church st.). Pupils, 197.
Chapel—Notre Dame Convent.
- Cold Water, Mercer Co. Holy Trinity, (254), Rev. John S. Schopp.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 117; Girls, 100.
- Dayton, Montgomery Co. (*R. R. 9, Dayton, O.*), St. Adalbert's, (205), Rev. Rufin Baranski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 33; Girls, 27.
- St. Anthony, (204), W. Charles and Creighton aves., Rev. Francis J. Kuenle.
- Corpus Christi, (186), Rev. John T. Gallagher. Res., 497 Forest ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity, (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). (Forest and Homewood aves.). Boys, 88; Girls, 82.
- Emmanuel's, (525), Rev. Joseph S. Sieber, Ph.D., Rev. John Lampe. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). { Boys, 216; Girls, 176.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Holy Angels', (170), Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown St. South. Attends also State Hospital for Insane and Miami Valley Hospital.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 89; Girls, 112.
- Holy Family, (300), Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 1518 E. May st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 161; Girls, 164.
- Holy Name, (140) (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Polichek. Res., 416 Dale ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 77; Girls, 55.
- Mission*—St. Stephen's, (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony.
- Holy Rosary, (640), Rev. John B. Frohmler, Rev. Leonard M. Redelberger. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). Boys, 268.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 263.
- Holy Trinity, (525), Rev. J. Henry Schengber, Rev. Joseph N. Kock. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (266 Bainbridge st.). { Boys, 217; Girls, 214.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. John's, (200), Rev. J. George Franz. Res., 119 Krug st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 74; Girls, 74.
- St. Joseph's, (520), Revs. William D. Hickey, Adolph J. Beckman. Res. 411 E. 2nd st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.). Boys, 189; Girls, 192.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
- St. Mary's, (700), Rev. Otto B. Auer, Rev. George J. Steinkamp. Res., 310 Allen st.
School—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood, (605 Xenia ave.). Pupils, 778.
Chapel—St. Mary's Home.
- Sacred Heart, (500), N. W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Theodore Stuber, D.D. Res., 217 W. 4th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 159; Girls, 150.
- St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Mission—Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
- St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
- Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Bernard F. Kuhlman, D.D., chaplain.
- St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Kassmann.
- Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Henry Cortain, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Theodosius Brackmann, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (130), Rev. Herman G. Limbeck.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.

Delhi, Hamilton Co. (P. O. R.F.D. No. 12, Cincinnati, O.), Our Lady of Victories, (90), Rev. Joseph F. Sund.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50; Girls, 45.

Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (Mt. Healthy P.O., R. F. D. No. 1), St. John's (85), Rev. Charles Wirtz.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence Boys, 26; Girls, 25.

Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (186), Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.

Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (26).

Stations—Camden, Preble Co.

Fair Haven, Preble Co.

Egypt, Auglaize Co. (Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2), St. Joseph's (37), Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.P.P.S.

Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius' (261), Rev. Albin B. Overmann.

School—7 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 104; Girls, 97.

Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (227), Rev. James W. Fogarty, Rev. James J. Conroy.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 43; Girls, 37.

Chapel—St. Aloysius Academy, Sisters of Charity.

Fort Loramie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (220), Rev. Anthony Moeller.

Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (72), Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.P.P.S.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 46; Girls, 52.

Foster, Warren Co., St. John the Evangelist's. (28), Rev. William A. Casey.

Missions—Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy's, (23).

West Chester, Butler Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (35).

Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (67), Rev. Nicholas Schneider.

Frenchtown, Darke Co. (Versailles, P.O., R.F.D., 3), Holy Family, (120), Rev. John A. Gnau.

Freyburg, Auglaize Co. (Wapakoneta, P.O., R.F.D. No. 5), St. John's, (66), Rev. Henry H. Buse.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 14.

Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (160), Rev. Robert G. Connor.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 62; Girls, 72.

Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (P.O. St. Marys, R.F.D. No. 1.), St. Patrick's, (29), Rev. Edward Meyer.

Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', (48), Rev. Joseph S. Michalowski.

Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co. (4).

New Vienna, Clinton Co. (7).

Waverly, Pike Co. (12).

Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (85), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 52.

Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, (Lindenwald), (125), Rev. H. N. Santen.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

St. Joseph's, (400), Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer, Rev. John W. Mayerhoefer. Res., 171 Washington st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 207; Girls, 196.

St. Mary's, (400), Revs. James F. McNary, Jérôme E. Bartel. Res., 101 S. Front st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (26 Court st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 100; Girls, 100

Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus.

St. Peter's, (186), Rev. F. B. Veil. Res., 882 Millville ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, (Ridgeland ave.) Boys, 93; Girls, 72.

St. Stephen's, (450), Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Leo Molengraff, O.F.M., Rev. Gaudentius Schuester, O.F.M., Rev. Cuthbert Kalt, O.F.M., assts. Res., 224 Dayton st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 175; Girls, 150.

Chapels—Mercy Hospital; Notre Dame Academy.

St. Veronica's (175), Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 92; Girls, 98.

Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (108), Rev. Henry A. Eilermann.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 41; Girls, 30.

Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. Herman Kemper, chaplain.

Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (81), Rev. Thomas McLeigh.

Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (33), Rev. John J. Malone.

Mission—Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's. (14).

Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (236), Rev. H. J. Schumacher.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55; Girls, 68.

La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (25), Rev. Edward J. Creager.

Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (20).

Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (6).

Stations—Dunkirk, Hardin Co. (5).

Forest, Hardin Co. (5).

Richwood, Hardin Co. (8).

Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (34), Rev. William C. Welch.

Mission—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors (46).

Stations—Mason, Warren Co.

Sabina, Clinton Co.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

- London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (200), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 37; Girls, 53.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
- Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (75), Rev. Caspar B. Cahill.
 Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (110), Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S., pastor.
Chapel—Sisters of the Precious blood, Rev. August Seifert, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (350), Rev. Joseph M. Denning.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 192; Girls, 203.
- Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (28), Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions—Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (34).
 North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, (17).
- McCartysville, Shelby Co. (P. O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3), Sacred Heart of Jesus, (75), Rev. George H. Meyer.
- McCullough Settlement, Scioto Co. (Otway P. O., R. F. D. No. 1), (30), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station—Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (26).
- Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (127), Rev. Bernard Robers.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.
- Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (323), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. (Mt. St. Joseph, O.) Boys, 148; Girls, 150.
 St. John's, (140), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
- Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (110), Rev. Cornelius J. Conway.
 Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (420), Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Richard Schwietermann, C.P.P.S., assistant.
- Montezuma, Mercer Co. (Carthage P. O.), Our Lady of Guadalupe, (40), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.P.P.S.
- Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, (150), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 66; Girls, 54.
- Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Albert Burke, chaplain.
- Mount Washington, Hamilton Co. (Ellenora P. O.), Guardian Angel's, (105), Rev. James G. Falls.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 25; Girls, 36.
- Newport, Shelby Co. (Houston P. O. R.F.D. No. 2), SS. Peter and Paul's, (130), Rev. Frank Varley.
- New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (110), Rev. John B. Kup, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 25; Girls, 25.
- North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's (40), Rev. William J. Spickerman.
- Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (510), Rev. Francis Varelmann, Rev. Francis A. Gressle. Res., 1757 Mills ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (1754 Lincoln ave.). Boys, 227; Girls, 200.
- St. Matthew's, South Norwood (310), Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher, Rev. Francis C. Grusenmeyer. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kenilworth ave.). Boys, 110; Girls, 102.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Norwood Heights (200), Rev. Bernard J. Beckemeyer. Res., 2420 Drex ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity (5336 Moeller ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 68.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. F. Henry Bene, chaplain.
 Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.
- Oakley, Hamilton Co. (P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. O.), St. Cecilia's, (272), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D. Res., Taylor ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 72; Girls, 74.
- Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, (21), attended from St. Mary's Convent, Dayton.
- Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas' (90), Rev. Bernard H. Franzer.
Mission—Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (50).
- Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (88), Rev. James P. Ward.
- Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (106), Rev. Timothy G. Bailey.
Stations—College Corner, Butler Co. (5).
 Somerville, Butler Co. (7).
- Philothea, Mercer Co. (Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2), St. Mary's, (52), Rev. Albert Voag, C.P.P.S.
- Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's (335), Rev. Anthony C. Tabke. Res., 310 S. Downing st.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (322 Miami st.). Boys, 81; Girls, 92.
- St. Mary's, (237), Rev. John F. Cogan. Res., 528 Broadway.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 106; Girls, 117.
- Reading, Hamilton Co., (P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati)—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (117), (English), Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 79.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (480), (German), Rev. Charles Wiedehold; Rev. Joseph H. Reverman.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 182; Girls, 123.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Rhine, Shelby Co. (Botkins P. O., R. F. D. No. 1), St. Lawrence, (45). Rev. William B. Miggeel.

- Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (125), Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 34; Girls, 43.
Stations—Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
 Manchester, Adams Co.
- Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (130), Rev. Frank J. Kreuzkamp.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 38; Girls, 19.
- St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, (85), Rev. Charles Notheis, C.P.P.S.
- St. Bernard, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.*)—St. Clement's, (600), Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Joachim Markus, O.F.M., assistant; Rev. Andrew Henze, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Klein, O.F.M., Res., 4536 Carthage Pike. Fathers also attend City Infirmary, Hartwell; County Infirmary, and Insane Asylum, Carthage; Longview.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. (Park Place and Church st.). Pupils, 600.
- St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), St. Bernard's, (91) Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.P.P.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 48; Girls, 57.
- St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Francis', (52). Rev. Linus Stahl, C.P.P.S.
- St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (215), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.P.P.S.
- St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Victoria P.O.*), St. Joseph's, (50), Rev. Ludger Huber, C.P.P.S.
- St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (100), Revs. Thomas A. Connell, John Burke.
Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (15).
 Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (43).
 Lynchburg, Highland Co.
- St. Marvs, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (195), Rev. John M. Saller. Res., 511 E. Spring st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 201.
- St. Patrick, Shelby Co., (*Fort Laramie P. O.*), St. Patrick's (41), Rev. Goswin B. Menge.
- St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Paul's, (70), Rev. Philemon Notheis, C.P.P.S.
- St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, (55). Rev. Cantlus Faist, C.P.P.S.
- St. Rosa, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rosa's, (55), Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.P.P.S.
- St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D., No. 1*), St. Sebastian's, (55), Rev. John B. Diekhans.
- St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P. O., R. F. D., No. 1*), St. Wendelin's, (52), Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.P.P.S.
- Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (300), Rev. A. F. Fortmann, Rev. Joseph M. Hare.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 125; Girls, 135.
- South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (70), Rev. A. D. Dexter.
- Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (325), Revs. John H. Metzendorf, Albert Kroum.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 164; Girls, 149.
- St. Joseph's, (400), Revs. Michael J. Loney, Martin Molloy. Res., 805 Kenton st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity (819 Kenton st.). Boys, 218; Girls, 228.
- St. Raphael's, (700), Rev. Daniel A. Buckley, Rev. Louis M. Bergheger, Rev. Martin M. Varley, Res., 225 E. High st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity (235 E. High st.). Boys, 332; Girls, 330.
- Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*Batavia P.O., R.R., No. 6*), St. Philomena's (45), Rev. Henry Meyer.
Mission—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity (35).
- Taylor Creek, Hamilton Co., (*P. O. Station L., Cincinnati, R. F. D., No. 7*), St. Bernard's, (70). Rev. J. J. Rahrle.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 25.
- Tipppecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's (25), Rev. Albert Van den Bosch.
Missions—Bradford Junction, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception (15).
 St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (10).
- Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (91), Rev. Anthony J. Mentink.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 28; Girls, 36.
- Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's. (275), Rev. George F. Hickey, Rev. William O'Connor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 93; Girls, 93.
 Chapel—St. Mary's.
- Missions*—Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's. (27).
 Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart. (17).
 Woodstock, Champaign Co., St. ——— (10).
- Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis', (91), Rev. Lawrence L. Denning.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 27; Girls, 39.
- Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (279), Rev. W. Russ, C.P.P.S., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 220.
- Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (85), Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
- West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, (78), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
- White Oak, Hamilton Co. (*R. F. D., No. 3. Station L., Cincinnati*), St. James', (171), Rev. Joseph T. Duerstock.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 58; Girls, 79.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (110), Rev. Martin A. Higgins, Rev. J. F. Long, *p.t.*
Station—New Holland, Pickaway Co.
 Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (120), Rev. Edward A. Ryan.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 69; Girls, 80.
 Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (215), Rev. James E. Quinn.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.
 Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (85), Rev. William J. Egan.

Priests sick, absent on leave or retired: Rev. John Cusack; Rev. J. D. Kress, St. Francis' Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Rev. Florence E. Buegge, St. Francis' Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Rev. Joseph H. Steinbruner, Ohio Apostolate, 6914 Woodland ave., Cleveland, O.; Rev. G. William Schmitt, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, 1630 Third st., San Diego, Cal; Rev. John H. Lamott, Louvain; Rev. J. A. Murray, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts., Cincinnati.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary*.—Temporarily closed.
 CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co., (Ellenora P. O.), *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West*.—Very Rev. Frank J. L. Beckman, S.T.D., (Rector; Prof. of Mental Philosophy, Sociology, and German Eloquence); Rev. Francis J. Walsh, (Vice-Rector; Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Biblical Archaeology, Church History, Patrology and English Literature); Rev. Emilian Sele, S.T.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Exegesis and Hebrew); Rev. John L. Seuffert, S.T.D., (Moral Theology. Liturgy and Canon Law); Rev. Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D., (Apologetics, Sacred Eloquence, Catechetics and Biblical Greek); Rev. Herman H. Rechtin, S. I. L., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Louis H. Yauss, (Procurator); Prof. John Fehring, (Instructor in Solesmes Chant). Students, 140. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (President); Rev. William Wallace, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Albert C. Fox, S.J., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Thomas W. Smith, S.J., (Treasurer, Bookkeeping); Rev. John E. Kennedy, (Chaplain); Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., (Philosophy and Political Economy); Rev. Mark A. Cain, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore); Rev. William J. Harrington, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman); Rev. Walter G. Cornell, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Eugene J. Daly, S.J., Rev. Valentine M. Holmes, S.J., Rev. Leo J. Lyons, S.J., Rev. John A. De Vilbiss, S.J., Mr. William J. Grace, S.J., Mr. Paul G. Rohr, S.J., Mr. James F. Walsh, S.J., Mr. George R. Kelly, S.J., (Professors of High School); Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J., (German).

College of Commerce, Accounts and Finance (Opened October, 1911).—Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (President); Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., (Ethics and Political Economy); Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Economic Resources). Lay Professors, 14.

St. Xavier's Academy, Avondale—Dana ave. and Winding Way—Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Gregory J. Derschug, S.J., Mr. Leonard J. Hohmann, S.J., Mr. John J. Halligan, S.J., (Professors of High School). Lay Professors, 2. Students, College of Arts and Sciences, 54; Department of Commerce and Finance, 105; High School, 245; High School (Avondale), 95; Pre-Academic, (Avondale), 17. Total, 516.

Provincial House of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., (Provincial); Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Guardian and Director of Missions); Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (Definitor); Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (Definitor and Vicar); Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., Rev. Agnellus Rom. O.F.M., Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (Rector of College); Rev. Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Rev. Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M., Rev. Timothy Brockman, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M., Rev. Ernest Ott, O.F.M., Rev. Honorius Lipps, O.F.M., Rev. Erasmus Dooley, O.F.M., Rev. Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M., Clerics, 8; School Brothers, 8; Lay Brothers, 7. For Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., (Provincial). For Missions apply to Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Director of Missions), 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood, in the Order of Friars Minor. Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., (Provincial); Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (Rector); Professors: Rev. Mark Kroke, O.F.M., Rev. Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M., Rev. Ernest Ott, O.F.M., Rev. Honorius Lipps, O.F.M., Rev. Erasmus Dooley, O.F.M., Rev. Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M. Students, 85.

CINCINNATI.—(Continued).

- Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mt. Adams.*—Very Rev. Eugene J. Creegan, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Coleman Byrne, O.F., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., (Director of Preparatory School); Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P., Rev. Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Rev. Raphael Grashoff, C.P. Brothers, 4; Students in Preparatory School, 13.
- St. Joseph College, 429 W. 8th st.*—Rev. Joseph C. Kirsch, C.S.C., (Pres.); Rev. Bernard Jeffrey III, C.S.C., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. F. X. Zerhusen, C.S.C., (Commercial Course); Bro. Prosper, C.S.C., (Commercial Course); Bro. Raymond, C.S.C., (Intermediate Department). Students, 150.
- St. Vincent Home for Boys, 918 Bank st.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Province of St. Joseph of Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Ven. Bro. Eusebius Pantel, (Prov.); Ven. Bro. Joseph Matze, (Supr.). Professed Brothers, 21; Novices, 4; Candidates, 17. Boys in Home, 185.
- BURKETTSTOWN.** *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Francis Schalk, C.P.P.S., Supr., Rev. Matthew Helmig, C.P.P.S., Master of Novices. Novices, 26; Brothers, 22.
- CARTHAGENA.** *Provincial House of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.*—Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S., (Provincial); Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Ulrich Mueller, C.P.P.S., Rev. D. Brackmann, C.P.P.S. Professors; Rev. Paul Reuter, C.P.P.S., Rev. Philip Rist, C.P.P.S., Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.P.P.S., Rev. Ignace Selb, C.P.P.S., Rev. P. Kuhnminch, C.P.P.S., Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.P.P.S. Lay Brothers, 18. Students, 22.
- DAYTON.** *St. Mary's Convent.*—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. George N. Sauer, S.M., (Inspector); Rev. L. Yeske, S.M., (Superior); Bro. George Deck, S.M., (Director of Normal School); Rev. L. Beck, S.M. Brothers, 35; Scholastics, 30; Postulants, 46.
- St. Anne's Novitiate of the Society of Mary.*—Mt. St. John, (Dayton, R.F.D. 8). Novitiate of Eastern Province of Brothers of Mary. Rev. J. Ott, S.M., (Director and Master of Novices); Bro. T. Poitras, S.M., (Asst.). Brothers, 7; Novices, 27.
- St. Mary's College, founded 1850.*—Engineering, Collegiate, Classical and Scientific, High School, Business and Elementary Departments. Boarding and Day College. Conducted by the Society of Mary.—Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff, S.M., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Bro. Edward Gorman, S.M., (Treas.); Rev. Aloysius Schratz, S.M., (Sec.); Rev. Walter Tredtin, S.M., (Religion, Latin, French); Rev. Francis Kunnecke, S.M., (Latin, English). Priests and Brothers, 47; Lay Professors, 13. Students, 482.
- HAMILTON.** *Hamilton Catholic High School*—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton). Bro. Edward, Principal. Brothers, 4. Classical and Commercial Course. Pupils, 60.
- MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co.** *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: R. 9, box 140, Cincinnati)—House of Novitiate. Rev. Bernard Wissler, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Rev. Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Rev. Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., (Missionaries); Rev. Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M. Novices, 13; Lay Brothers 5.
- MOUNT ALVERNO, Hamilton Co.** *Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Stephan Hoffman, O.F.M., Chaplain. Ven. Bro. Valentine Malworm, Supr. Professed Brothers, 26. Boys, 120; Working Boys, 14. Address: Protectory for Boys, Price Hill P. O., Cincinnati.
- ST. BERNARD (P.O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.) Monastery of St. Clement, 4536 Carthage Pike.**—Study House of Humanities. Very Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Joseph Klein, O.F.M., (Lector of Humanities, Rhetoric and Church History); Rev. Andrew Henze, O.F.M., (Chaplain of City and County Infirmary and Longview Insane Asylum); Rev. Joachim Markus, O.F.M. Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CINCINNATI.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur, 321 E. Sixth ave.* Sister Cornelia, Supr. Sisters, 87.—Sisters from this Convent teach in five Parochial Schools. Connected with the Convent is the *Notre Dame Academy* or Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Pupils, 170.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.*—35 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Marie Lucie, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 130.
- Notre Dame Convent and Novitiate, Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.*—76 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 81; Novices, 20; Postulants, 7. Sister Agnes of the Cross, Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Pupils, 125. The Sisters also teach in four parishes and conduct the Tabernacle Society.
- Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory, Oak st. and Reading road, Avondale.*—Ursuline Sisters of St. Martins, Brown Co., O. Sister Angela, Dir. Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Small Boys, 15; Girls, 70.
- St. Ursula Convent and Academy, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills.*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Small Boys, 17; Girls, 92.

CINCINNATI.—(Continued).

- Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Lafayette ave., Clifton).—42 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Novice, 1. Madame Mary Nolan, Supr. Girls, 58.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Linn and Betts sts.—Sister Hortulana, Supr. 38 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Inmates during the year, 2062. Average number, 200.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, for Incurables, Queen City ave.—Sister Apollinaris, Supr. 31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Postulants, 2. Inmates during the year, 1052; Average, 320. Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1409 Freeman ave.—Mother Mary Angela Scanlan, Supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, Assistant. In Community, Professed Sisters, 98; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1411 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Hilda, Dir. Pupils: Small Boys, 30; Girls, 155.
- Mt. Carmel Home*, 1413 Freeman ave. Home for Working Girls and Women. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Inmates, 27.
- House of Mercy*, Denman and Kenner sts. Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, Needy Children, 75.
- Mt. St. Vincent Academy*, Glenway and Beech aves., Price Hill.—Day School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 47 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph. Sister Mary Blanche Davis, Supr. Rev. L. G. Plamondon, Chaplain. Pupils, 150.
- St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*, Cumminsville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sister Mary Monica, Supr. Orphans, 329. Rev. William P. Clark, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum*, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (P. O., Sta. H.). 12 Sisters of Charity. (Mt. St. Joseph). Sister Innocentia, in charge. Mothers (daily average), 87; during year, 235. Infants (daily average) 137; during year, 412. Rev. F. H. Bone, Chaplain.
- Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts.—19 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Sister Victoria, Supr. Patients per annum, 2,156. Accommodations for 150 Patients. Outside clinic patients, 2,005. 30 young ladies in nurses' training school.
- Good Samaritan Hospital Annex*, Clifton and Resor aves., Clifton.—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Sister Adelaide, Supr. Patients, 12.
- Selon Hospital*, 618 Sixth ave., West.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Jerome, Supr. Patients per annum, 535; accommodations, 70; training school for nurses, young women, 18. Free Clinic Department, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic last year, 4,263.
- Santa Maria Italian Educational and Industrial Home*, 640 W. 8th ave. For benefit of Italian children and people. Center for Home and Missionary Work among the Italians, and Headquarters of the Catholic Visitation Society and Federated Catholic Social Workers. 4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Sister Justina, Supr.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for the protection of respectable Working Girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Maria, Supr. Professed Sisters, 11. Girls in the Home, 75. Admitted during year, 540.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Theresa Hyppolite, Supr. Sisters, 19. Inmates, 185.
- St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor*, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Flavie, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 200.
- Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of St. Martin, Supr. Sisters, 33; Reform Class, 165; Preservation Class, 120. Rev. Joseph A. Shee, D.D., Chaplain.
- St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for Boys and Girls. Reading rd., (P. O. Bond Hill Sta.). Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland). Sister Mary Odila, Supr. Sisters, 21. Orphans: Boys, 129; Girls, 114. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.
- CARTHAGE.** *Provincial Convent of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods"*.—Mother M. of St. Aloysius Bigley, Provincial. Mother M. of St. Martina, Prioresse. Professed Sisters 53; Novices 17; Postulants 3; Magdalens 56; White Penitents 60; Colored Penitents, 120; White Preserves 75; Colored Preserves 74. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain.
- CASSELLA.** (St. Henry, R. F.D. 2) *Convent of Mary, Mother of God*.—67 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Rev. Leander Linz, C.P.P.S., Resident Chaplain.
- DAYTON.** *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin and Ludlow sts.—62 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Agnes Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 170. The Sisters teach in six parishes. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain.
- Dominican House of Retreats and Loretto Guild*, 23-27 Franklin st.—"Loretto Guild" is a Home for Working Girls. 4 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Girls, 15.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hopeland ave.—41 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Thia-dildis, Supr. Inmates, during the year, 2929. Average number, 519. Rev. Henry Cortain, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Home*, 605 Xenia ave.—17 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage*, St. Paul ave.—13 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Seraphine, Supr. Orphans, 111. Rev. Theodosius Brackman, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- FAYETTEVILLE.** *St. Aloysius' Academy*. Boarding School for boys under 14 years.—11 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Sister Rose Gonzaga, Sister-servant. Boarders, 52.

- HAMILTON, Butler Co.** *Notre Dame Academy*, Day School. Second and Washington sts.—47 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ann Julia, Supr. Pupils, 138. Sisters also teach in four Parochial Schools of Hamilton.
- Mercy Hospital*, 116 Dayton st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Patients, 56. Pupil Nurses in Training School, 21.
- HARTWELL, Hamilton Co.** *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*.—Sister Desideria, Provincial Supr. In Convent House: Sisters, 59; Novices, 51; Postulants, 11. Rev. Herman Kemper, Chaplain.
- KENTON.** *Antonio Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity, (Mt. St. Joseph). Sister M. Plus, Sister-servant. Sisters, 7. Patients, 30. Number in *Nurses' Training School*, 12.
- MARIA STEIN.** *Convent Mary Help of Christians*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma, Gen. Supr. Sister M. Victoria, Local Supr. Sisters, 54; Novices 30; Postulants, 7; in Community, 610. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are trained. Rev. August Seifert, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- MINSTER.** *St. Mary's Institute*.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Pupils, 40.
- Convent of the Visitation*.—27 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Emmerentia, Supr.
- MT. ST. JOSEPH.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County). Sisters, 80; Novices, 75; Postulants 12. In Community, 800. Mother Mary Florence Kent, Supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters*. Rev. Albert Burke, Chaplain.
- Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohto*.—Boarding School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eveline, Dir. Pupils, 100.
- MT. WASHINGTON, Hamilton Co.** (*Ellenora P.O.*) *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of New Orleans, La. Sisters, 5. Sisters teach in Parochial School here.
- READING, Hamilton Co.** (*P.O. Lockland Branch*). *Mt. Notre Dame Academy*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 69. Sister Agnes Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 110. Sisters teach in Parochial Schools at Reading and Wyoming.
- ST. MARTIN, Brown Co.** *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies' Academy*, Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris.—Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- CINCINNATI.** *Mission of Our Lady of Pity. The Boys' Home*, 526-530 Sycamore st.—For the Protection of Homeless Boys. In charge of Miss Margaret McCabe and three assistants. Boys, 67. Supported by the Association of Our Lady of Pity and "Homeless Boys' Friend."
- St. Teresa's Home*, 2021 Auburn Ave.—Home for Aged Women. Miss Mary Shanahan, Matron. Inmates, 41. Rev. A. J. Fischer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.).—Arnheim; Ripley.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province).—St. Francis' College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Anthony's, Mt. Airy; St. Bernard, Hamilton Co.
- Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.).—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
- Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province).—St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier Branch High School, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
- Passionist Fathers* (Normandy, Mo.).—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagena, O.).—St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella, Celina; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma; Philothea; St. Paul; St. Anthony, St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
- Brothers of St. Francis* (Cincinnati, O.).—St. Francis of Assisi's, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati.
- Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis* (Mt. Alverno, O.).—St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati; Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
- Brothers of Mary* (Eastern Province).—St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Provincial House and Institute, 3 Schools, Dayton; High School, Hamilton.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). Corporate title: *The Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati*.—Mt. St. Vincent Academy (Price Hill), Springer Institute, Santa Maria Institute, All Saints', St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's (Hyde Park), St. Patrick's (Cumminsville), St. Paul's, St. William's, Domestic Affairs of Mt. St. Mary's (Ellenor), St. Anthony's (Madisonville), Seton Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Good Samaritan Hospital and Annex (Clifton), Cincinnati; Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph, Cedar Point; St. Mary's, Chillicothe; Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Antonio Hospital, Kenton; Marion; Middletown; St. Elizabeth's, St. Matthew's and SS. Peter and Paul's, Norwood; Sidney; St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Xenia.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.
- Dominican Sisters* (Loretto Guild)—Dayton.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburg, Ind.)—St. Francis of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Catharine's, Bridgetown, Carthage, College Hill, Cincinnati; Deer Park; Delhi; St. Ann's and St. Peter's, Hamilton; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard; White Oak.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Louis, St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton; Hartwell.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Clinton, Ia.)—Ripley.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Carthage Province)—Cincinnati, Carthage.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati; Mt. Washington.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Baltimore, Md.)—2 Homes, Cincinnati.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent, House of Mercy, Mt. Carmel Home, Academy, Assumption, Blessed Sacrament, St. Andrew's, St. Cecilia's (Oakley); St. Edward's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. Patrick's (Third and Mill sts.), and St. Stephen's Schools, Cincinnati; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.
- Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Provincial House, Novitiate, Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Angels, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 6 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 4 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and Schools, Reading; Wyoming.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, Ohio)—Bond Hill Sta. and Cheviot, Cincinnati; Chillicothe; Hamilton.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio)—St. Mark's and St. Rose of Lima's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Botkins; Cassella; Celina; Coldwater; Deer Park; St. Mary's School, Home, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Holy Name School, Dayton; Fort Recovery Freyburg; Maria Stein; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Convent and Institute, Minster; Russia; St. Bernard; St. Marys; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
- Sisters of Providence* (Newport, Ky.)—Elmwood Place; Mt. Healthy.
- Religious of the Sacred Heart* (Province of St. Louis)—Academy, Cincinnati.
- Ursuline Sisters* (St. Martins, O.)—Academy, St. Martins. Reading road, Cincinnati.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Cincinnati, O.)—Academy, 1339 E. McMillan st., Holy Name and St. Monica's Schools, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Orphans	713
Secular Priests	222	Infant Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	132	Infants	137
Total	354	Industrial and Reform Schools	5
Churches with resident priests	173	Inmates	663
Missions with Churches	34	Total number of young people under	
Total Churches	207	Catholic care	34 533
Stations	15	Hospitals	9
Chapels	60	Inmates during the year	9 600
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	140	Inmates during the year	385
Seminary of C.P.P.S. Fathers	1	Houses of Good Shepherd	2
Students	22	Inmates	350
Colleges for boys	5	Homes for Working Girls and Women	3
Students	1 233	Boarders	130
Academies for young ladies	14	Homeless Boys, Home	1
Normal Schools	4	Boys	65
Females educated in Academies and		Home for Aged Men and Women	1
Normal Schools	1 687	Inmates	41
Parishes with Parochial Schools	120	Baptisms { Infants..... 7 030 } Total	7 490
Pupils	30 100	{ Adults..... 460 }	
Orphan Asylums	3	Deaths	3 780
Catholic Population, about.....200 000			

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles = 17,404.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.
Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned, April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Clana April 28, 1911.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa.*

Vicar-General—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KEANE, D.D.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. C. SULLIVAN—*Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon Apost., Very Rev. D. M. GORMAN, LL.D., Revs. JOHN S. BAUMANN, J. J. HANLEY, WILLIAM T. DONOHUE, JOHN J. TOOMEY.

The Diocesan Consultors are also the Consilium Vigilantiae ordered by the Holy Father.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. LEAHY.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. MICHAEL BARRY, M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., M. C. SULLIVAN, JOHN C. STUART, L.D., JOHN NOLAN, L.D., AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L.

The Diocesan Examiners of Clergy are the Censors of Books.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Right Rev. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon Apost.

Notary: Rev. AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. GEO. W. HEER, Right Rev. J. J. GARLAND, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. F. W. PAPE, Rev. M. K. NORTON, Rev. J. J. HANLEY.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *President*; Right Rev. GEORGE W. HEER, *Vice-President*; Rev. J. J. HANLEY, *Secretary*; Rev. M. H. CAREY, *Treasurer*. *Board*: Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Revs. MICHAEL BARRY, J. M. WOLFE.

Parish Priests Consultors—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Revs. P. J. CARROLL, J. F. REILLY, A. BOEDING, M. H. CAREY.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. WILLIAM LEEN, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Revs. N. J. BIES, JOHN NEMMERS, M. K. NORTON.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Rev. T. W. DRUMM, with headquarters at St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia. Corporate Title: "*The Dubuque Apostolate*."—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., *Pres.*; Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., *Vice Pres.*; Rev. THOMAS W. DRUMM, *Secy. and Treas.*; and Mr. JOHN I. MULLANEY, *Director*.

Deaneries—Very Rev. THOS. J. MURTAGH of Cresco, for the Counties of Howard and Winneshiek; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN of Mason City, for the Counties of Cerro Gordo, Franklin, Worth and Winnebago; Right Rev. J. J. GARLAND of Independence, for the Counties of Buchanan, Delaware and Fayette; Very Rev. GEO. HAXMEIER of Lansing, for the Counties of Allamakee and Clayton; Very Rev. NICHOLAS J. BIES, of Bellevue, for the Counties of Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. T. WARNING of Dyersville for Dubuque County outside of the City of Dubuque; Very Rev. W. J. Convery of Charles City, for the Counties of Floyd, Mitchell and Chickasaw; Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties of Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, of Marshalltown, for the Counties of Hardin, Story, and Marshall; Very Rev. E. SLATTERY of Waterloo, for the Counties of Butler, Grundy, Bremer and Blackhawk; Very Rev. TIMOTHY NOLAN of Eagle Grove, for the Counties of Hancock, Wright and Hamilton.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. T. G. Brady, rector; Revs. M. L. Kerper and Valentine Casey, assts.

School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 502.

ST. ANTHONY'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter D. O'Malley.

School—Pupils, 75.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. M. Barry, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.

School—Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 317.

ST. MARY'S (German), Right Rev. Geo. W. Heer, Prothon. Apost., M.R.; Revs. Joseph Zeyen, N. M. Homan.

High School—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 102.

School—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 570.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Rev. E. J. McDonald, Rev. John F. Kemper, assts.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 416.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. —.

SACRED HEART (German), Revs. A. Boeding, Henry J. Holthaus and John H. Richard, assts.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 627.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. W. J. Weirich, N. J. Lentz, asst.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winefrida, supr. Pupils, 388.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Philip Marke, O.F.M., Jasper Thoennessen, O.F.M., Philip Neri Bittmeier, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. A. M. Clark.
 St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
 St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Rev. M. W. McCarthy.
 Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. C. Sullivan.
 Presentation Convent, Rev. F. Leahy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- Ackley, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
- Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- Ames, Story Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis C. Renier.
Mission—Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
 Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
- Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
- Balltown, Dubuque Co., (*Waupeton, Route 36*), St. Francis', Rev. Henry Reinert.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupeton, R. 36*).
 Pupils, 68.
Mission—N. Buena Vista, Clayton Co.
- Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Farley P.O., R. No. 17*), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.
- Barclay, Black Hawk Co., (*Waterloo, R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Francis', Rev. Francis Kopecky.
- Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Meyer.
Station—Blairstown, Benton Co.
- Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Bies, V.F., Rev. M. J. Manternach, asst.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 190.
- Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael F. Eardley.
Mission—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Blessing, Black Hawk Co., (*Buckingham P. O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. C. Sampson.
Mission—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Hudson, Black Hawk Co.
- Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Baxter.
Mission—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Woerdehoff.
Mission—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
- Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William J. Cremer.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
- Castle Grove, Jones Co., (*P.O. Monticello, Rural Route No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
- Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ferdnanda supr. Pupils, 55.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Rev. John O'Donnell, asst.
School—St. Joseph's, connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 285.
- Mercy Hospital, 8th and 9th sts. Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Clement Lowrey, chaplain.
- St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlík, Rev. Joseph Bata, asst. Res., 1262 S. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1227 S. 5th st.) Pupils, 330.
Mission—Walford, Benton Co., Holy Family.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan, Rev. P. J. Behan, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 304.
- Centralia, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Dubuque, Rural Route 3*) St. John's, Rev. H. Rottler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Lattinerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
- Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Gregor.
Mission—Vinling, Tama Co., St. Mary's.
- Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Waterville P.O., R. R. 2, Box 9*), St. Plus', Rev. J. Hehr.
- Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard P. Murphy.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Woolstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.

- Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehir.
 Clutier, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John P. Broz.
Missions—Otter Creek, Tama Co., Holy Trinity.
 Onelda, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
 Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Thos. Murtagh,
 V.F., Rev. J. J. Murtagh, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 149.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagener.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.
- Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Hawe, Rev. F. J. Renier, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
Mission—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Bridget's.
- Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
 Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R.,
 Rev. Henry Dunkel and Rev. M. M. Hoffmann, assts.
Schools—Boys High School, 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 150.
 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 496.
Mission—Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., (*Laporte City, Route 3*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P.
 Taken.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
- Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.
- Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McNamara.
 Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
- Elkport, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel T. Minogue.
Missions—Colesburg, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's.
 Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. J. J. Hennessy.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 191.
- Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
Mission—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
- Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Leen, pastor.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
- Festina, (Twin Springs), Winneshiek Co., (*Calmar, R. Route No. 1*), Our Lady of Seven
 Dolors, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 131.
- Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard P. O., R. R. No. 29*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. A. Kunkel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. W. J. Torpey.
Mission—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Thompson, Winnebago Co.
- Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles Dragoon.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
- Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Mission—Duncan, Hancock Co., St. Wenceslaus.
- Garryowen, (North) Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 31*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J.
 Coffey.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 67.
- Garryowen, (South) Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 32*), St. Aloysius, Rev.
 Au-tin J. Walsh.
- Gilbertville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John N. Nemmers, Anthony
 Kreimer, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
 Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
- Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 194.
- Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wieneke, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley,
Missions—Alhson, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis.
 Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
- Station*—Dows, Wright Co.
- Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.

- Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
- Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McNamee.
Mission—Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's.
- Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., (P. O. *North Buena Vista, Route, 1.*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Right Rev. John J. Garland, M.R., V.F.
 Rev. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. ———
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.
- Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Maurice Nolan.
- Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. John J. Horsfield.
Mission—Sunnyside, Buchanan Co. (*Jesup P. O.*), St. James.
- Key West, Dubuque Co., (R. F. D. *Dubuque*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulligan.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 75.
- La Motte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
- Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. George L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
- Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. H. Ryan.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 201.
- Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co., (P. O. *Lawler, R. R. No. 3*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Vytisk.
- Lourdes, Howard Co., (R. F. D. *Elma*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Norris.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., (*Dyersville, R. F. D., No. 25*), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroeckling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 114.
- Lycourgus, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
- Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
- Manly Junction, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Carpenter, Worth Co.
 Grafton, Worth Co.
 Hanlontown, Worth Co.
 Kensett, Worth Co.
 Northwood, Worth Co.
 Rockfalls, Cerro Gordo Co.
- Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Wolfe, D.D.
- Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—St. Berchman's. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's.
- Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R., Rev. N. U. Keffeler.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Thomas' Hospital.
Station—Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
- Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., M.R., Rev. P. Molloy.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 223.
- Holy Family, Rev. E. J. Dougherty and Rev. John V. Baccl, D.D.
Mission—Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's.
- Masonville, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.
- McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dowling.
- Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Wirtz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's.
- Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Hogan.
Mission—Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
- Monti, Buchanan Co., (*Masonville P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
- Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Hauck.
Mission—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Augustine Bomholt.
- Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
- New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Ryan.
- New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael H. Carey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
- Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 168.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

- New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Carroll.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 169.
Station—Brownsville, Mitchell Co., (*Sherman P. O.*).
- New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque, R. F. D., No. 2*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., rector.
- New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. A. J. Thole, asst.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Wilberding.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
- Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
- Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor, Rev. Denis Cregan, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 276.
- Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin.
Station—St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
- Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 194.
- Otter Creek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingli R. F. D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Halpin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Regan.
Mission—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. August Vojáček.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian).
- Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. O. Leary.
Mission—New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
- Petersburg, Delaware Co., (*Earlville P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. B. Sassen, Rev. R. Vallaster.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
- Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P. O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
- Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P. O. Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. L. Bourke.
Mission—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P. O.*).
- Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Clune, pastor.
- Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
- Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Rudolph A. Lakomy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Raymond, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Church, Waterloo.
School—District, (practically Catholic). Pupils, 45.
- Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co., (*Lawler Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence P. Craney.
Mission—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
- Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
- Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. Waupeton or Durango*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George W. Clark.
- Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. Joseph P. Quirin.
Mission—Cartersville, Cerro Cordo County, St. John's.
- Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns, Rev. J. Mauer.
School—Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding and Day School; 10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Roseville, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Naebers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
- Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Molloy.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
- Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. N. Tibeau.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. D. Toblin.
Missions—Dunn's Settlement, St. John's.
 Zealring, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.
- St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P. O., R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. A. Dupont.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
- St. Cedilla, Howard Co., (*Alta Vista P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins.
- St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. William A. Nuebel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evereldis, supr. Pupils, 45.
- St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. Peosta, Rural Route No. 10*), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
- St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Novice. Pupils, 165.
- St. Theresa's, Jackson Co., (*La Motte P. O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. James Mullen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Silva, Dubuque Co., Assumption.
- Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque R. R., No. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.

- Spillville, Winneshlek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Thomas Ballon.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Spillville, Winneshlek Co., St. Clement's (German), (one mile from Spillville).
- Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gaspar W. Knapstein.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Vitalis, supr. Pupils, 116.
- Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schlueter.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
Station—Mona, Mitchell Co.
- State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Roney.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Melbourne, Marshall Co.
- Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Norris.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
- Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hartigan.
Missions—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
 Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Leen.
Missions—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
 Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
- Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas F. O'Brien, P. J. Flynn, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's.
Station—Toledo, Tama Co.
- Templehill, Jones Co., (*Cascade, Dubuque Co., P.O., R.R. 25*), St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Station—Onslow, Jones Co.
- Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
- Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Mulcahy.
Missions—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.
 La Porte, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
- Volga City, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.
Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
- Walker, Buchanan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund O'Donnell,
Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints,
 Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.
- Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M.R., Rev. William Rowan.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 350.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Rohlmann, Rev. J. M. Campbell.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.), Pupils, 182.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel J. Leulhan, pastor; Rev. Charles J. Miller, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 142.
- Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer.
Mission—Blairtown, Benton Co. Corporate title: St. John's Church.
- Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Hogan.
Mission—Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael K. Norton, M.R., Rev. Patrick Reynolds,
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 225.
- Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis London.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Rev. D. J. Slattery, Chaplain.
Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
- Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
- West Ridge, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. R. No. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. McCullough.
Mission—Hanover, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's.
- West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
Missions—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 Hawkeye, Fayette Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Wexford, Allamakee Co., (*Lansing R. R. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.
- Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.
- Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McCormick.
- Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Schillmoeller.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 237.

On sick leave: Revs. D. J. Neenan, C. Goetzinger, Patrick Smith, H. H. Forkenbrock, P. Walsh, Thomas Campbell, P. A. Trumm, G. Kramolls, J. P. Haubrich, H. Felder, D.D.

Retired: Revs. Aug. Sauter, T. D. Sullivan, Dubuque, Ia.

U. S. Army Chaplain, 11th Cavalry, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Rev. Geo. Waring.

Absent: Rev. John M. Garland.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 8, 1873.—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D. The course embraces Philosophy, Sacred Scripture, the Classics, the Natural Sciences, Mathematics, History, Education, Economics, Bookkeeping, French, German and Music.

Officers—Very Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, LL.D., (President); Rev. John Nolan, L.D., (Vice President and Master of Discipline); Rev. August R. Thier, D.C.L., (Treasurer); Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B., (Secretary); Rev. Edward D. Howard, (Prefect of Discipline and Studies); Rev. Albert S. Peikert, B.D., Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B., Rev. John B. Herbers, A.B., (Prefects of Philosophical Department); Mr. P. J. Flynn, A.B., (Procurator).

Faculty—Very Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, LL.D., Revs. Albert S. Peikert, B.D., Thomas Conry, B.D., John Nolan, L.D., John C. Stuart, L.D., August R. Thier, D.C.L., Edward D. Howard, John J. Breitbach, A.B., Thomas R. Collins, A.B., Alphonsus Dress, Isidore J. Semper, S.T.B., James B. Craney, S.T.B., John B. Herbers, A.B., M. L. Ambrosy, A.B., S.T.L., J. W. Howell, A.B., John F. McCaffrey, A.B., S.T.L., Mr. P. J. Flynn, A.B., Mr. J. W. Cretzmeyer, A.B., Mr. Leo McDonough, Mr. M. A. Morrissy.

Instructors—Mr. C. C. Bayless, Mr. Edward Schroeder, Mr. Wm. Keller, Mr. John G. Chalmers, Students, 417. Corporate title: *St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. (P. O., Dubuque, R.F.D. 2).—Rt. Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., (Abbot); Rev. Father Patrick Fitzgerald, (Prior and Procurator); Rev. Father Francis Bransfield, O.C.R., (Sub-Prior) Rev. Father John Burns, O.C.R., (Master of Novices); Rev. Father Placid Maree, O.C.R., (Rector, Holy Family Church, New Melleray), and Rev. Father James Coyne, O.C.R. There are 26 members in the community, 6 of whom are priests, and 4 novices.

High School for Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gustavus, S.M., Principal. Pupils, 93.
DYERSVILLE. *High School for Boys.* 5 Brothers of Mary. Brother William J. Ernst, Dir. Pupils, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*—Mother Mary Ascension Lilly, Mother General. Sister M. Basil, Local Supr. In Community: Sisters, 1149; Novices, 91; Postulants, 29.

Mt. St. Joseph College and Academy, Seminary and West Locust st.—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 40. Sister M. Chlonia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 207.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Antoinette, Supr. Pupils, 480.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Boarding and Day School for Girls; 17th and Iowa sts., 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister Mary Clothilde, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, 159 Mt. Loretto ave.—Mother M. Columba, Supr. Sisters 18. In Community, Sisters, 105; Novices, 15; Postulants, 16.

St. Vincent's Academy, Rush st.—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Immaculata, Dir. Pupils, 240.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—38 Sisters of the Visitation. Sister Mary Louise Genevieve O'Mara, Supr.—Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Lay Teachers 2. Pupils, 217.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coleta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 357; Novices, 32; Postulants, 12.

St. Mary's Orphanage, (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*), under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the Orphans and friendless Children of the diocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bibiano, Supr. Lay Teacher 1. Orphans, 230.

St. Francis Home for Young Ladies, 605 Bluff sts.—For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Inmates, 90.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, James st. and Peabody ave. (125 beds).—Sisters of Mercy. In connection with the hospital is maintained a training School for nurses. Sisters, 106; Novices, 11; Mother Mary Agnes Hanley, Supr. Inmates, 150.

St. Joseph's Mercy Sanitarium, (200 beds), West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of Patients, 260. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Sisters 16.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, James st. and Peabody ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Inmates, 100.

DUBUQUE—(Continued).

- St. Francis' Home for the Aged*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Clara, Supr. Inmates, 120.
- Industrial School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 60.
- The Marine Hospital* of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Alta Vista st.—Sister Mary of the Divine Heart (Ritchie). Supr. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 70.
- ANAMOSA.—Sanitarium.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, Supr. Patients, 25.
- Immaculate Conception Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy.
- BELLEVUE. St. Joseph's Convent.* 6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Arsenia, Supr.
- CEDAR RAPIDS. Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, Supr. 12 Sisters. In Community: Sisters, 107; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7. Boarders, 72.
- Mercy Hospital*, 9th st. and 6th ave.—Sister M. Baptist, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients, 80.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 623 Third ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Pupils, 190.
- House of Mercy*—2 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Inmates, 15.
- INDEPENDENCE. Convent and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—18 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 3. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 109.
- MARSHALLTOWN. St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 252.
- St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, Supr. Inmates, 40.
- ROCKWELL. Sacred Heart Academy.* Boarding and Day School.—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philip, Dir. Pupils, 95.
- WATERLOO. Our Lady of Victory Academy.* 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Raphaella, Supr. Pupils, 350.
- Franciscan Hospital.* Seraphic Heights, (150 beds).—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Mother M. Walburga, Supr. Sisters, 20. Rev. J. C. Nacke, Chaplain.
- WAVERLY. St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Patients, 60.
- WEBSTER CITY. St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts.,—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriella, Supr. Patients, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.**INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

- Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Holy Trinity Church, Dubuque.
- Trappist Fathers* (New Melleray Abbey)—Dubuque.
- Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Dubuque; Dyersville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, College Academy, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Cresco; Garryowen; Waterloo.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Eagle Grove; Rockwell.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage and St. Francis Home, Industrial School, 4 Schools, Dubuque; Alta Vista; Cascade; Centralia; Dyersville; Fillmore; Garnaville; Haverhill; Holy Cross; Independence; Ionia; La Motte; Meyer; North Washington; Norway; Ossian; Otter Creek; Petersburg; Roseville; St. Catherine; Stacyville; Templehill; Waterloo; Worthington.
- Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis)—Hospital, Waterloo.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Clinton, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and Schools, Epworth; Lourdes; New Hampton; Tama City.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.)—Balltown; Bellevue; Festina. Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; New Vienna; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assist.* M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ft. Atkinson; Protivin; Spillville.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, (St. Paul Province)—Dubuque.
- Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary* (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Marine Hospital, Dubuque; Hospital, Waverly; Webster City.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Green Mound, Cedar Rapids.)—Cedar Rapids, Mother House, Sacred Heart Academy, Hospital, 2 Schools; Anamosa; Charles City; Clarion; Decorah; Elma; Manchester; Marion; New Haven; Oelwein; Waterloo.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Independence, Iowa)—Independence, Waverly, Eagle Center, Bankston.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Davenport, Iowa)—Hospital, Marshalltown.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Cresco; Gilbertville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.
- Preservation Nuns B.V.M.* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Calmar; Dougherty; Elkader; Fairbank; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Mason City; Ryan; Waukon.
- Visitation Nuns*—Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches	4 350
Retired Abbot.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	92
Regular Priests	237	*Pupils.....	25 890
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	246	Orphans.....	230
Churches with resident priest.....	161	Industrial Home.....	1
Missions with Churches	66	Total number of young people under	
Total Churches.....	227	Catholic care	30 815
Stations.....	18	Hospitals.....	8
Chapels.....	50	Other Charitable Institutions	3
College.....	1	Baptisms { Infants.....— { Total... 4 078	
Students.....	405	Adults.....— {	
Academies for young ladies.....	11	Deaths	1 115
Catholic Population		132 560	

*The population of the Diocese of Dubuque being largely rural, many congregations cannot organize Parochial Schools; but in these the teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholic, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the children.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee".

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha.

Square Miles=9321.



MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity November 28, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, November 16, 1906. — Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Milwaukee; ordained June 29, 1887; consecrated Titular Bishop of Germen, Jan. 14, 1914. Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1903; died July 20, 1903.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Bishop EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, D.D. Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.* Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Chancellor—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Secretary—Rev. AUGUST C. BREIG, D.D.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, Very Revs. H. F. FAIRBANKS, D. THILL, W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, B. E. GORAL.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G., Rev. F. SCHULZE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.*

Procurator Romanus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. JACQUEMIN.—Res., Rome, Italy, 41 Borgo S. Spirito.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Moderator; Rev. THOS. FAGAN, Subst.; Rev. FRANCIS MURPHY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, Sec.

Censor Librorum—Rev. H. B. RIES.—Res., St. Francis, Wis.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. A. C. BREIG, D.D.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, vice-pres.; Rev. JOSEPH J. RYAN, secretary; Rev. PETER HOLFELTZ, Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Rev. S. BERNARD, Rev. M. DOMACHOWSKI, Rev. J. M. KASEL, Rev. J. A. BERTRAM, Rev. C. F. MCBRIDE, directors; Rev. JOHN A. RIEDL, treasurer.

Examiners—Very Revs. H. F. FAIRBANKS, D. F. THILL, Revs. THOS. FAGAN, J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L., P. H. WELBES.

Parish Consultors—Very Revs. W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, Revs. J. MORRISSEY, B. CELICHOWSKI.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., Rev. JAMES KORCZYK, Rev. T. B. JOHNSON, Rev. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Rev. A. B. SALICK, Rev. CHARLES STEHLING, D.D.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop Edward Kozlowski, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOCHEMES, chairman; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Rev. J. M. NAUGHTIN, Rev. J. M. KASEL, Rev. JOHN THEISEN.

Diocesan Deans—Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Rev. P. B. KNOX, Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Rev. W. HABERSTOCK, Rev. E. REILLY, Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. J. MORRISSEY, Rev. GEO. MUENZER, Rev. J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L., Rev. PH. J. VOGT, Rev. J. H. KESSLER, Rev. P. H. WELBES, Rev. J. A. BERTRAM, Rev. THEODORE B. MEYER, Rev. P. HOLFELTZ, Rev. CHARLES STEHLING, D.D.

Studiting Board—Very Revs. D. F. THILL, P. H. DURNIN, Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. A. BOSDIC, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. PETER SCHNITZLER.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. J. A. RIEDL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. C. F. McBride; Revs. Francis Murphy, Thomas Myles, Peter L. Johnson, D.D. Res., 476 Jackson st.

Schools—18 Dominican Sisters (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 400.

High School (For Boys and Girls)—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 154.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), Fifteenth ave. and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruska, Rev. J. Platta. Res., 825 Becher st.

School—14 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (863 Fourteenth ave.). Pupils, 664.

ST. ANN'S, (German), Wright and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. A. B. Saliek, Rev. A. Zingen. Res., 920 Thirty-seventh st.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (926 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 723.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (German), Mitchell st. and Fourth ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger, Rev. Julius Wermuth. Res., 673 Fourth ave.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (681 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 633.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. H. Welbes, dean; Rev. Edward J. Rodenkirch. Res., 252 Howell ave.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Pupils, 353.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR, (Colored People), Ninth and Prairie sts., Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. Res., 311 Ninth st.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (905 Prairie st.). Pupils, 39.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII, (Italian), Jackson st., betw. Huron and Chicago sts. Rev. Damian Leone. Res., 303 Jackson st.

- ST. BONIFACE'S**, (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Joseph F. Faust. Res., 987 Eleventh st.
School—Mr. John Stemper, teacher and organist; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 518.
- ST. CASIMIR'S**, (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. F. R. Czerwinski. Rev. Stephen Studer. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School—Mr. Jos. Bejma, teacher and organist; 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1007.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS'**, (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski, Rev. C. Wasniewski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School—Mr. Stephen Lukaszewicz, teacher and organist. 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 1342.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Ansgar S. Heinrichs O.M.Cap. rector; Rev. Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Rev. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. 192 Burleigh st.
School—Mr. Jos. Grundl, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1310 Second st.). Pupils, 514.
- ST. FLORIAN'S**, (German), Fortieth ave. and Beloit road, Rev. Ireneus Berndt, O.C.D., Rev. Corbinian Pinzkofer, O.C.D. Res., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (1561 Scott st.). Pupils, 49.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, (German), 661 Fourth st. Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., rector; and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.
School—Mr. J. J. Meyer, teacher; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). Pupils, 678.
- ST. GALL'S**, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 988 Third st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (1031 Second st.). Pupils, 170.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, (Lithuanian), Fifth ave. and Lapham st., Rev. Constantine Szatkus, *p.t.* Res., 597 Fifth ave.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, (Syrian Chapel, Melchite Rite), State and Seventh sts., Rev. Timothy Jock. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
- THE GESU**, Grand ave. and Twelfth st., Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., rector; Rev. James Foley, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Bosche, S.J., Rev. J. M. Milet, S.J., Rev. Patrick A. Murphy, S.J. Res., Marquette University.
School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (124 Fourteenth st.). Pupils, 890.
- ST. HEDWIG'S**, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. M. J. Wentz, Rev. F. J. Zynda, Rev. John Zwadzich. Res., 866 Racine st.
School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 960.
- HOLY GHOST**, (German), Twenty-sixth and Lincoln aves., Rev. Charles Grobschmitt. Res., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (949 Twenty-sixth ave.). Pupils, 286.
- HOLY ROSARY**, cor. La Fayette place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, dean; Rev. Francis J. Haas. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 375.
- HOLY TRINITY**, (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. William Haberstock, dean; Rev. George E. Mueller. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 257.
- ST. HYACINTH'S**, (Polish), Tenth ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. T. J. Lass, Rev. Alexander Kosobucki. Res., 676 Becher st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (827 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 830.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Kinnickinnic and Russell aves., Rev. Thomas Fagan, Rev. David H. Regan. Res., 483 Russell ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (451 Russell ave.). Pupils, 195.
- ST. JOHN KANTY'S**, (Polish), Fifth ave. and Dakota st. Rev. Louis B. A. Jurasinski. Res., 538 Dakota st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1308 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 346.
- ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S**, (Bohemian), Fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph Adamek. Res., 500 Fourth st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Pupils, 108.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S**, (Polish), Lincoln and First aves., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, rector, *p.t.*; Rev. Matthew Nowak, O.M.C., Rev. Venantius Szule, O.M.C., Rev. Justin Figas, O.M.C., D.D. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 997 First ave.
School—Mr. L. Uszler, teacher and organist. 27 Sisters of St. Francis (982 Second ave.). Pupils, 1600.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, (German), Eleventh and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., dean; Rev. Leo Scheuerell, Rev. Joseph Ziebarth. Res., 483 Eleventh st.
School—Mr. John Kern, teacher and organist. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 675.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S**, (German), Layton blvd. and Orchard st., Rev. Norbert Dieringer. Res., 531 Twenty-first ave.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton blvd.). Pupils, 456.
- ST. LEO'S**, (German), Twenty-fifth and Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen. Res., 2442 Locust st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1178 Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 365.

- ST. MARY'S**, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. Francis Sampon. Res., 496 Broadway.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 200.
- ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA**, (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. R. A. Klepinski. Res., 1255 Fratney st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 393.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, Twentieth ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan, Rev. J. P. Fitzsimmons, *p.t.* Res., 448 Twentieth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (412 Twentieth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, (German), Twenty-fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Rev. James Huepper, Rev. Felix Sipple, Rev. A. J. Muench. Res., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
School—28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1018.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Washington st. and Second ave., Very Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, Rev. Jos. Delany. Res., 467 Washington st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second avenue). Pupils, 440.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts. Rev. William Pichery, Rev. F. J. Knoernschild. Res., 521 Murray ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 254.
- ST. ROBERT'S**, Farwell ave. and Mineral rd., Rev. F. P. Reilly. Res., East Milwaukee, R. F. D.
- ST. ROSE'S**, Sycamore and Thirtieth sts., Very Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. W. P. O'Connor, Rev. James Joseph Conway. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School—15 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (103 Thirtieth st.). 1 Lay teacher Pupils, 590.
- ST. SEBASTIAN'S**, Washington blvd. Rev. F. C. Kleser. Res., Washington blvd. and Fifty-fourth st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 34.
- ST. STANISLAUS'**, (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rt. Rev. Bishop E. Kozlowski, D.D., Rev. Joseph Chylewski, Ph.D., Rev. F. Landowski, Rev. Thomas Mazur. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School—Mr. Kielbasa, teacher and organist. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 721.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, (Slovak), Fifth and Walnut sts. Rev. Paul Siska, *p.t.* Res., 515 Walnut st. *School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (517 Walnut st.). Pupils, 225.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'**, Brown and Thirty-fifth sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Rev. Albert Grace. Res., 678 Thirty-fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (646 Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 288.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, (Polish), Mitchell st. and Sixteenth ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Rev. John Brzakala. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School—Mr. M. Landowski, teacher and organist. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixteenth ave. and Mitchell st.). Pupils, 880.
- ST. WENCESLAUS'**, (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. Ninth and Tenth aves., Rev. Charles Zila. Res., 662 Scott st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (Scott and Ninth ave.). Pupils, 139.

CHAPELS WITH REGULAR CHAPLAINS:

- Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels' Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. Peter Schmitzler, chaplain. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
- St. Joseph's Chapel**, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave., Rev. John H. Theisen, spiritual director.
- House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Joseph Tognoli, chaplain, *p.t.*
- St. Mary's Convent**, Thirty-fifth and Center sts., Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, chaplain.
- St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum** (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. J. A. Riedl, rector.
- St. Francis' Seminary** (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. George Regenfuss.
- Catholic Normal School** (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
- St. John's Institute for Deaf-mutes** (*St. Francis P. O.*), Rev. M. M. Gerend, rector.
- Marquette University**, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- National Soldiers' Home**, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.
- St. Rose's Orphan Asylum**, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
- St. Mary's Hospital**, Rev. John Murray, C.M., chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Sanitarium**, Rev. J. B. Illig, chaplain, *p.t.*
- St. Peter's Chapel**, Rev. Peter E. Dietz. Res., 503 Murray ave.
- Misericordia Hospital**, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum**, Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D., Ph.D.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle, (diocese of La Crosse).
 Addison, Washington Co. (*Allenton R.R. No. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
 Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Lauer.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 29.
Mission—St. Matthias, Washington Co.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
 Armstrong, Fond du Lac Co. (*St. Cloud R.R. No. 42*), Our Lady of Angels, Rev. A. P. Kraus.
Mission—Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Ashford, Fond du Lac Co. (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
 Ashton, Dane Co. (*Middleton P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Heyde.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
 Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.
 Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.
 Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, Rev. James Nellen.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 S. Spring st.). Pupils, 286.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall, Rev. A. F. Leist.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. P. Chrzan.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
 Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
 Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Andrew Mason.
Missions—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.
 Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
 Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
 St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz.
 St. Paul's (Italian), Rev. Alfred Giovannoni, *p.t.*
 Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
 St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. Felix Goral.
School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. S. Wozny.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
 Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Thos. W. Kearney, *p.t.*
 Brighton, Kenosha Co. (*Kansasville P. O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 44.
 Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. P. Heller.
Mission—Wilmet, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
 Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Mission—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
 Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Bertram, Rev. J. P. Bertram.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 211.
 St. Charles, Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 156.
 Byron, Fond du Lac Co. (*R. R. No. 5, Fond du Lac*), St. John's, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.
Mission—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
 Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. George A. Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
 Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
 Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Fisher.
Mission—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
 Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. George Loughney.
Mission—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. C. M. Olson.
 Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
 Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.
 Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 147.
 Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 195.
 Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (515 Underwood st.). Pupils, 164.
 St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. John Tausl.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
 Chapel—St. Ann's Cudahy Home (Summer home), St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
 Dacada, Sheboygan Co. (*Random Lake P. O., R.F.D.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
 Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. Haessler.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

- Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
 Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co. (*P.O. Eden, Wis., R. R. No. 36*), St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 61.
 Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. F. Schmid.
Mission—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
 Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
 East Bristol, Dane Co. (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. William Wolf.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
 East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission—Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
 Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
 Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Mission—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
 Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. Joseph F. Kroha.
Mission—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridoline's.
 Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nicholas.
 Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
 Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. McDermott.
Mission—Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
 Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. B. Piette.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove, Rev. Peter Nahas, *p.t.*
 St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D., dean; Rev. A. Wibbert.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (Merrill st.). Pupils, 300.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Collins, Rev. John J. Shanahan. Res., 83 E. Second st.
 Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
 Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. E. Drexel.
 Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. Flasch.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
Missions—Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
 Waubesa, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Fussville, Waukesha Co. (*Menomonee Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 17*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicolaus Schaaf.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
Mission—Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
 Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Pell.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Granville Center, Milwaukee Co. (*North Milwaukee, R. R. No. 11*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 173.
 Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co. (*Fredonia, R. F. D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. George Lichtenegger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
 Holy Hill, Washington Co. (*Hubertus P. O., R. R. No. 1, Box 72*), Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D.
Mission—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
 Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Ph. Wagner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
 Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Reilly, dean; Rev. W. Mahoney.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 296.
 Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.
 Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Kessler, dean.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 42.
 Johnsborg, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone R. F. D. No. 39*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. S. A. Leitner.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.
 Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Eggers.
Mission—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
 Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.

- Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak),** Rev. Victor Blakunka. Res., 65 Milwaukee ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
- St. Casimir's (Polish),** Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- St. George's (German),** Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. J. W. Bott.
School—Mr. Martin Kessler, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.). Pupils, 504.
- St. James',** Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. Geo. E. Gormley.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 300.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian),** Rev. P. Perardi, Ph.D., Rev. Peter Enrietto, D.D., D.C.L. Res., Howland ave. and Pearl st.
- St. Peter's (Lithuanian),** Rev. John Gadeikis. Res., 65 Union st.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 55.
- St. Thomas Aquinas',** Rev. W. D. Malone. Res., 1050 Elizabeth st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 191.
- Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity,** Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 54.
- Mission*—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's,** Rev. Nicholas Hanert.
- Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales,** Rev. B. J. Burke.
- Lannon, Waukesha Co. (Menomonee Falls, R.F.D. No. 19), St. James',** Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
- Le Roy, Dodge Co. (Knowles P. O., R. R. No. 1), St. Andrew's,** Rev. F. Pichery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.
- Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's,** Rev. Joseph Pierron.
- Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary,** Rev. P. J. Delles.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
- Lost Lake, Dodge Co. (Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3), St. Mary's,** Rev. H. Velte.
Mission—Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
- Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. A. Biver.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 42.
- Mission*—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
- Madison, Dane Co., St. Bernard's (Fair Oaks),** Rev. J. M. Bach. Res., 735 Atwood ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157.
- Holy Redeemer (German),** Rev. Anthony Mueller, Rev. Otto A. Haertle. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (29 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 349.
- St. James' (German),** Rev. Joseph M. Koester. Res., 1128 St. James' court.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.). Pupils, 272.
- St. Patrick's,** Rev. P. B. Knox. Res., 404 E. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 168.
- St. Paul's, (University Chapel),** Rev. H. Hengell, chaplain. Res., 723 State st.
School—University of Wisconsin. Catholic Boys, 315; Girls, 102.
- St. Raphael's,** Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Joseph F. Conway. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (305 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 346.
- Mapleton, Waukesha Co. (Oconomowoc R.R. 25) St. Catherine's,** Rev. Lawrence Kelly.
- Marshall, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. C. M. Nellen.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
- Martinsville, Dane Co. (Middleton P. O.), St. Martin's,** Rev. M. Weyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
- Marytown, Fond du Lac Co. (New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 3), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary,** Rev. Edward Stehling.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 76.
- Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. W. Heder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 108.
- Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas',** Rev. Adam July.
Mission—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse).
- Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
- Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception,** Rev. J. J. McGinnity.
- Monches, Waukesha Co. (Nashota R.F.D.), St. John's,** Rev. Nicholas Freimann.
Mission—Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
- Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's,** Rev. Th. Dempsey.
- St. Mary's (German),** Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's,** Rev. F. X. Schneider.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross,** Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., rector; and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 221.
- Missions*—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
 Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co. (St. Cloud P.O.), St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.

Mount Calvary, Holy Cross.—(Continued).

Missions—St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.

School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 126.

Sillia, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone P.O., R. R. 33*), St. Peter's.

School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 78.

Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.

Missions—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.

Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Charles Bier.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 75.

Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.

Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Lepinski.

Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.

New Berlin, Waukesha Co. (*Calhoun P.O., R.R. No. 11*), SS. Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 65.

Newburg, Washington Co. (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Holy Trinity. Rev. B. Nuttmann.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.

Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

New Coeln, Milwaukee Co. (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. R. No. 1*), St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.

Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 10.

New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 93.

North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. J. A. Condon.

North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co. (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15*), St. Matthias', Rev. Ign. Pronold.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Greenfield, Milwaukee Co. (*Root Creek P.O.*), Holy Sacrament (German).

North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. August Skolaski.

Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co. (*R.R. South Milwaukee*), St. Matthew's, Rev. John Peschong.

Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.

Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.

Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.

Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Koester.

Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.

Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.

Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's.

Paris, Kenosha Co. (*Union Grove P.O., R. R. No. 8*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Erz.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.

Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.

Missions—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.

Pine Bluff, Dane Co. (*Klevenville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hausner.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 73.

Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. J. Meyer.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Morrissey, dean; Rev. Jos. Gabriels.

School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.). Pupils, 180.

Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas'.

Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Holfeltz, dean; Rev. Michael Stier.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.

St. Ambrose's (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan.

Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. J. C. Knitter.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.

Racine, Racine Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Slavinas.

Holy Name (German), Rev. I. A. Klein. Res., 1509 Grand ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 198.

St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weller. Res., 1519 Green st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. N. Kersten. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 340.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer. Res., 800 Wisconsin st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 139.

St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), attended from Kenosha.

St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy, Rev. Thomas Regan. Res., 1109 Douglas ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 300.

St. Rose's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. George Goestl. Res., 1101 Center st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 213.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. C. Olszewski. Res., 1733 Center st.

Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Hillenbrand.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 89.

Mission—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.

Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Kersting.

Mission—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkil's.

Richfield, Washington Co., (Germantown), St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.

Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Holy Cross Fathers from Watertown.

Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.

Mission—Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.

St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. F. Cytronowski.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.

Mission—Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.

Roxbury, Dane Co. (P. O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2), St. Norbert's, Rev. Anthony Rossbach.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 112.

Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. N. Maas.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.

St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 239.

St. George, Sheboygan Co. (Sheboygan P. O., R. R. No. 4, Box 100), St. George's, Rev. Jos. Schroeder.

School—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 36.

St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co. (Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30), St. Kilian's, Rev. F. Falbisoner.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.

St. Lawrence, Washington Co. (Schleisingerville P. O., R. R. 1), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Burelbach.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.

St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co. (Hales Corners, R. R. 20), Holy Assumption, Rev. E. A. Hemming.

Missions—Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.

Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.

Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.

St. Mary of the Pines, Columbia Co. (Baraboo P. O.), St. Mary's, attended by Rev. J. T. Durward (La Crosse Diocese).

St. Michael's, Washington Co. (Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.

Mission—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.

Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. M. Berg.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.

Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.

Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).

Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Pierce.

Mission—Walworth, Walworth Co.

Station—Fontana, Walworth Co.

Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. D. F. Thill, dean; Rev. Louis Zirbes.

School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 784.

Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. August Balinski. Res., 935 Erie ave.

St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck. Res., 1436 S. 11th st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 322.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. J. Cherne. Res., New Jersey st.

Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.

Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.

South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pettit.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Schiltz.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 253.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Clement J. Zych.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 320.

Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.

Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. P. Ritger.

Mission—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.

Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. J. Salentin.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.

Station—De Forest, Dane Co.

Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.

Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.

Mission—Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas Hennessey, C.S.C., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 125.
 St. Henry's (German), Rev. Francis Schwinn. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 155.
 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean; Rev. Henry Stehling, asst. Res., 612 East ave.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (618 East ave.). Pupils, 210.
 State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.
 Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker. Pupils, 153.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 153.
 Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene McCarthy.
 Chapel at the State Penitentiary. Rev. S. J. Dowling, chaplain.
 Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co. (*R.F.D. 13.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap. and Capuchin Fathers.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
 St. Bernard's (Village of Wauwatosa), Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Chapel — County Hospital and Poor House.
 West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. H. Burbach. Res., 577 Sixty-third ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 278.
 St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz. Res., 446 Fifty-second ave.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Kierzek.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.
 West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
 Westport, Dane Co. (*Waunakee P.O.*), St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Station — Mendota State Asylum for Insane.
 Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.

Retired: Right Rev. Msgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York; Rev. F. Raess, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. Charles Boucher, Northampton, Mass.; Rev. Jos. Huber, 581 Sixty-third ave., West Allis; Rev. Alois Zitterl, 123 W. Gorham st., Madison, Wis.; Rev. Jos. B. Froelich, Menasha, Wis.; Rev. S. Schwinn, Milwaukee; Rev. G. Wuelfling, D.D., Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. Charles Fessler, Alexian Hospital, Chicago.
 Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Freiburg, Germany; Rev. Jos. Moder, New Melleray, Dubuque, Ia.; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, Josephinum, Columbus, O.; Rev. H. J. Kraus, Armstrong, Wis.; Rev. J. Stehling, Chatawa, Miss.; Rev. Philip Schweitzer, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Rev. John Mikolajczak, (newly ordained).
 Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum)*, (*St. Francis P. O.*) Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Rainer, P. Ap., V.G., (Rector; Prof. of Holy Scripture, Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Frederick Schulze (Vice-Rector; Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. James Korczyk (Spiritual Director; Prof. of Polish, Christian Doctrine, Homiletics, Geography and History); Rev. Jos. W. Berg (Prefect of Studies; Prof. of Philosophy and Patrology); Rev. Charles Bruehl, (Prof. of Dogma, Sociology; Christian Doctrine and German; Librarian and Master of Discipline, Theological Dept.); Rev. Dominic Szopinsky, (Prof. of Polish, French, Greek and Christian Doctrine. Master of Discipline, Classical Dept.); Rev. Louis Peschong (Procurator); Rev. Chas. Becker, (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Music); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer, (Prof. of Latin, German and Music); Rev. James F. Ryan, (Prof. of English and Elocution); Rev. C. Nellen, (Prof. of Astronomy, Mathematics, U. S. History and German); Rev. Henry Ries (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D.C.L. (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law and Homiletics); Rev. Joseph Hemmer, (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German and French); Rev. Joseph Lederer, (Prof. of Latin and History); Rev. Bernard Salbreiter, (Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Biology and German); Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph. D., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Christian Doctrine); Rev. George Eilers, (Prof. of English, Elocution, Christian Doctrine, Arithmetic and Bookkeeping). Professors, 18; Students in Classical Department, 116; Philosophical Department, 35; Theological Department, 114. Total number, 265. Corporate Title: *St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.*

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. J. M. Kasel (Rector; Prof. of Christian Doctrine and Pedagogy); Rev. N. Brust (Procurator; Prof. of Bookkeeping and Arithmetic); Rev. P. T. Walter (Prof. and Director of Music); Rev. Oscar Ziegler (Prefect of Studies; Prof. of Elocution, History and Latin); Rev. Jos. Barbian (Master of Discipline; Prof. of Literature, Christian Doctrine and English); Rev. James Korczyk, (Prof. of Polish); Mr. John Singenberger (Prof. of Church Music); Mr. J. Eagan, (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Geography, English, Algebra and Geometry); Mr. A. Rheude (Prof. of German, Shorthand, Typewriting, Penmanship and Drawing).

MILWAUKEE.—(Continued).

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a four years college course; a two years commercial course and a five months winter course. Corporate title: "*Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College.*" Students in both departments, 95.

St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. J. A. Riedl, (Rector). Average number of Boys during year, 150. 21 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Corporate title: *St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum.*

Catholic Boys' Home, temporarily attached to the St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum. Under the auspices of the Milwaukee Home Finding Association.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes (St. Francis P.O.) Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, Pres. and Rector; Rev. S. Klopfer, Instructor in Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gehl, Missionary; Prof. L. W. Mihm, Teacher. 9 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic work departments. Average attendance, 90.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, Medical Department (Medicine, Dentistry and Pharmacy); Law (Day and Evening Schools); College of Applied Science and Engineering, College of Economics, School of Business Administration, School of Journalism, Conservatory of Music, as well as a High School (Academy) department. Professors and Instructors, 190. Students, 1473.

College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Frederick A. Gosiger, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Eugene Ridge, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. H. M. Finnegan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J., (Ethics, Theodicy); Rev. George A. Deghnan, S.J., (Psychology, Evidences of Religion, Ethics, Theodicy); Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J., (Logic, Ontology, Cosmology and European History); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., (Latin, History and Greek); Rev. John Danily, S.J., (English and English Literature); Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J., (Physics); Rev. A. Frumveller, S.J., (Director of the Department of Mathematics, Prof. of Higher Mathematics); Rev. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., and Rev. Augustine D. Theissen, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Elocution); Mr. R. N. Bauer, (Chemistry); Mr. Michael J. Gruenthaner, S.J., (Asst. Dir., Chemical Laboratory); Mr. B. A. Abrams, Mr. O. Burekhardt, (French, German and Spanish); Rev. J. B. Hemann, S.J., (Mod. of Music); Rev. Thomas Brown, S.J., (retired).

The Academic (High School) Department, Tenth and State sts.—Rev. James I. Doyle, S.J., (Principal); Rev. J. E. Copus, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. I. B. Kircher, S.J., (Physics); Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J., (Physical Laboratory); Rev. A. Frumveller, S.J., and Rev. A. D. Theissen, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Terence H. Devlin, S.J., Rev. Patrick H. Hagarty, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., Mr. Thomas Egan, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. Terrence T. Kane, S.J., Mr. Matthias Hecker and Mr. James Meskell, S.J., (First Year); Mr. Meyer, (Instructor in Drawing); Mr. M. G. Rohan, B.S., Mr. G. A. Burns, Mr. E. J. McCabe, (Commercial Dept.).

Missionary Band.—Rev. Charles Janowski, S.J., Rev. John Assmann, S.J., for Polish missions. Applications for Polish missions and retreats should be made to Rev. Charles Janowski, S.J., Marquette University.

The Medical Department, Reservoir ave. and Fourth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); Louis F. Jermain, M.D., (Dean). Re-organized last year and now under control of Jesuit Fathers. So are the departments of Dentistry and Pharmacy. Professors, 112; Students, 209.

Department of Dentistry, Wells and Ninth sts.—H. L. Banzhaf, D.D.S., (Dean). Professors, 36; Students, 177.

Department of Pharmacy, Wells and Ninth sts.—R. E. W. Sommer, Ph.D., (Dean). Professors, 11; Students, 78.

College of Law, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); Hon. James G. Jenkins, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 23; Students, 154.

College of Applied Science and Engineering, Sycamore st.—John C. Davis, E.E., (Dean). Professors, 13; Students, 59.

The Robert A. Johnston College of Economics, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Regent); W. C. Webster, Ph.D., (Dean). Professors, 14; Students, 78.

School of Journalism, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. John Edwin Copus, S.J., (Director). Professors, 7; Students, 17.

The Advertising Course, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. John Edwin Copus, S.J., (Director). Professors, 11.

Conservatory of Music, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. John B. Hemann, S.J., (Regent); Liborius Semmann, (Dean). Professors, 34; Students, 322.

- MILWAUKEE.** *Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Seraph*, 661 Fourth st.—Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Definitor and Lector); Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Asst.); Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital); Rev. Engelbert Rosenmaier, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Victor Mueller, O.M.Cap. Clerics, 11; Lay Brothers, 5. With this Monastery there is connected the *House of Clerical Studies*: Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Director; Prof. of Dogma, Exegesis, Homiletics, Jus regularium); Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology; Canon Law and Hebrew); Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., (Philosophy, Liturgy and Italian); Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (Scripture, Patrology and Church History). Professed Clerics, 13.
- GRANVILLE.** (*P.O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 11*). *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*. Novitiate of Servite Fathers.—Rev. Stephen McMahon, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. P. Brosnahan, O.S.M., (Master of Novices); Rev. J. Sheahan, O.S.M., (Missionary); Rev. J. De Pincier, O.S.M., and Rev. P. Lyons, O.S.M., (Lectors). 7 Lay Brothers; Students, 25. For Missions apply to Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., (Provincial), 3121 Jackson blvd., Chicago, Ill.
- HOLY HILL.** (*P.O. Hubertus R.R. No. 1, Box 72*). Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians. Rev. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Rev. Boguslaus Jacaszek, O.C.D., Rev. Columban Walsh, O.C.D., Rev. Augustine Hamers, O.C.D. 4 Brothers.
- MOUNT CALVARY.** *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary*.—Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Rector of the College). Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Kopitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Salesius Schneewis, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., (Prefect of College); Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Matthew Schaefer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap., Rev. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Coelestine Bittl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Roger Gans, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 10; Tertiaries, 2; Scholastics, 17.
- Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium*.—Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Rector). Philosophical, Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 12; Students, 152.
- St. Lawrence Seraphicate*.—Rev. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., (Director). Scholastics, 15.
- OCONOMOWOC.** *College of Immaculate Conception*.—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Francis Miller, C.S.S.R., (Rector; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Apologetics); Rev. Thomas Palmer, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. J. Zeller, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Christopher McEnniry, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology; Prefect of Students); Rev. Timothy Kenny, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Church History). Rev. Francis Bleter, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. P. A. T. Boos, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Natural Sciences). Missionaries: Rev. Peter Bregenzner, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. Reinhold, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Britz, C.S.S.R., Rev. G. Lunday, C.S.S.R., Rev. P. Krasnica, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. Liebl, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 6; Students, 32.
- WATERTOWN.** *Sacred Heart College*.—Postulate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Nicholas Warken, C.S.C. Chaplain. Brother Bernard, C.S.C., Supr. Brother Just, C.S.C., Asst. Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Jerome, C.S.C., Brother Ulrich, C.S.C., Brother Edward, C.S.C. Postulants, 30. No one is received into this College except Boys and Young Men who intend to become Brothers of the Holy Cross. There is a junior department for Boys between twelve and sixteen. 15 Sisters of the Divine Saviour have charge of household and infirmary.
- WAUWATOSA.** (*R.R. 13*). *Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross*.—Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Rev. Aloysius Blonigen O.M.Cap., Rev. Calasactius Grimm, O.M.Cap. 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MILWAUKEE.** *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother Marianne, Commissary General; Mother Philomena, Provincial Supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 178; Novices, 53; Postulants, 25; in preparatory course, 10. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, Spiritual Director; Rev. Peter Schnitzler, Asst. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."
- St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., Mother-General. Rev. John H. Theisen, Spiritual Director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 760; Novices, 140; Postulants, 70. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee."
- Sacred Heart Sanitarium*, 575 Layton blvd.—A Water-Cure Institution, according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Rev. J. B. Ilng, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hill*, 545 Twenty-seventh ave.—An Institution in connection with the Sacred Heart Sanitarium for nervous, mental and drug cases. Sister Emmanuel, Supr. Patients, 223.

MILWAUKEE.—(Continued).

- St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assist.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate (*St. Francis P. O.*). Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., Mother-General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 331; Novices, 37; Postulants, 28. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."
- St. Mary's Institute*, 1175 Superior st.—22 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Baptist, Supr. Pupils, 75.
- Holy Angels' Academy and Conservatory*, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 16; Lay teacher, 1. Sister M. Adora, Supr. Pupils, 250.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy in Milwaukee. 40 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 105.
- St. Catharine's Home*, 1131 Sycamore st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 26.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, North ave. and Lake drive.—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 1685. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 60. Rev. John Murray, C.M., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph of the City of Milwaukee." Corporate title for hospital: "St. Mary's Hospital."
- St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum*, East North ave. and Lake drive.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Jerome, Sister-servant. Orphans, 125. Rev. J. J. Ryan, Chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis."
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Greenfield and 3rd aves.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Average number of Inmates during year, 150. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a Maternity Hospital. Patients, 34.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Reservoir ave. and 4th st.—32 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Yearly Patients, 1700. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister Mary Regina, Supr. Pupils-Nurses, 40. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters."
- Little Sisters of the Poor*. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Rose of St. Martin, Supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 175. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 5010 North ave. Mother Mary of the Presentation O'Brien, Supr. Rev. Jos. Tognoli, Chaplain. 24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 23; Reform Class, 105; Preservation Class, 50. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd."
- Good Shepherd Industrial School* attached to "House of the Good Shepherd."—Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."
- St. Mary's Convent*, 35th and Center sts.—22 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. Sister Catherine, Supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, Chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent."
- Mother of Good Counsel Convent*, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: Professed Sisters, 248; Novices, 35; Candidates, 63; Preparatory Course, 47. Mother Mary Veronica, Provincial. Rev. Anthony Lex, D.U.L., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."
- St. Joseph's Orphanage*, (Polish), 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—15 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr. Orphans, 107; Preparatives, 32.
- Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 2224 Chestnut st.—8 Sisters of Misericordia. Sister Marie of the Immaculate Conception, Supr. Nurses, 10; Patients, 177; Infants, 128.
- St. Joseph's Home for Dependent Children*, 1120 So. Pierce st.—Mother —. 8 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Postulants, 6. Girls, 12.
- COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Conducted by Sisters of Divine Saviour. Attended from St. Jerome's Church.
- CORLISS.** *Holy Rosary Academy*.—37 Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils, 65. Rev. Bernard Burant, Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Home for Ladies*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, Supr. Inmates, 9.
- ELM GROVE.** *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 15.
- St. Joseph's Home*.—75 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Petronia, Supr. Postulants, 4.
- FOND DU LAC.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, 80 E. Division st.—Mother Mary Antonia, Supr. General. Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Rev. Bernard Gerl, O.C.D., Chaplains, who attend also the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 355; Novices, 9; Postulants, 40.
- St. Agnes' Normal School*, for the education of prospective teachers of the Congregation of St. Agnes, 380 E. Division st.—5 Sisters. Novices, 14; Postulants, 20.
- St. Agnes Hospital*, 390 E. Division st.—A general Hospital for the treatment of non-contagious diseases. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes, 30 Sisters. Sister M. Cordelia, Supr. Patients cared for in year, 1,200.

FOND DU LAC.—(Continued)

- St. Cecilia's Music Academy*, 22 E. Merrill st. — 1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister M. Cherubine, Supr. Pupils, 45.
- St. Mary's Springs Academy (R.F.D. No. 8)*. 15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 60.
- The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged*, E. Arndt st. and Park ave. — A Home for the Aged of Fond du Lac, under the direction of 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, Supr. Inmates, 22. Rev. J. A. Creary, Chaplain.
- JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*. — Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Alphonse, Supr.
- Palmer Mercy Hospital*, 200 Washington st. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. 13 Nurses. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients, 30. *Training School for Nurses* attached.
- JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's School for Backward Youth*. — 20 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Emerentia, Supr. Rev. A. J. Klink, Chaplain. Pupils, 81.
- MADISON. *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 2209 Monroe st. — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Mother M. Fidella, O.S.D., Prioress. 26 Sisters. Rev. H. Hengell, Chaplain. Pupils, 120.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 720 So. Brooks st. — 21 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Hildegard, Supr. Rev. S. Wimmer, Chaplain. Patients, 65.
- MOUNT CALVARY. *Notre Dame Convent*. — 35 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra, Superior.
- NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*. 16 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- NORTH GREENFIELD (*West Allis, R. R. No. 5, Box 147*). — *St. Anthony's Convent*. 10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Paulina, Supr. Rev. L. Starostzick, Chaplain.
- RACINE. *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena). 1209 Park ave. — Mother Mary Cecilia, Prioress. In Community, Sisters, 26; Novices, 33; Postulants, 12. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lochmes, Spiritual Director. Res., 1200 College ave. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy*, a Day-School. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 16th and Grand ave. — 22 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Rev. Wm. Frantz, Chaplain.
- ST. MARTIN'S (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*). — *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*. — Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Rev. J. Luegel, Chaplain, p.t. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2.
- SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*. — 19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dativa, Supr. Patients during year, 1010. Rev. H. Kampschroer, Chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Nicholas' Hospital of the Sisters of St. Francis, City of Sheboygan, County of Sheboygan, Wis."
- WATERTOWN. *St. Mary's Hospital*. 4 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
- Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (Bavarian Province)—Milwaukee; Fond du Lac; Holy Hill.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown.
- Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Milwaukee.
- Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Milwaukee.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.
- Servite Fathers* (Chicago)—Granville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes*—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Milwaukee; Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School, Hospital, Home for Aged, Musical Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's Academy, Fond du Lac; Cudahy; Kewaskum; Lomira; Marytown; Mayville; Mt. Calvary, missions; Sheboygan, St. Peter Claver's; Watertown; Waunakee.
- Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus* (Rocca di Papa, near Frascati, Italy)—Milwaukee.
- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Holy Angel's Academy, The Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Name, St. Rose, St. John Nepomuc Schools, Academy, Racine; Belgium; Corliss; Caledonia; East Bristol; Holy Cross; Janesville; Kenosha; Le Roy; Madison, St. Bernard's; New Coeln; Roxbury; Saukville.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa)—Cathedral, St. Gall's, St. Rose's and St. Thomas' St. Matthew's Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James'; Madison, St. Patrick's, St. Raphael's and Academy; Portage.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee).—Milwaukee; Cudahy.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Sanitarium, Holy Ghost, St. Lawrence's and St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Ashford; Campbellsport; Decada; Fussville; Hartford; Jefferson; Martinsville; Montello; New Cassel; North Greenfield; Princeton; Richfield; Rybicon; Theresa; St. Lawrence; St. Martin's; St. Michael.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo)—Milwaukee, St. Josaphat's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assist (St. Francis, Wis.)—St. Sebastian's, Milwaukee; Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Mary's Institute, Sacred Heart School, St. Francis, Wis.; Brighton; Dotyville; Fort Atkinson; Grafton; St. Lawrence School, School for Backward Youth, Jefferson; Lyons; Neosho; Johnson's Creek; New Berlin; Pine Bluff; South Milwaukee.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Cross Plains; New Munster; Plymouth; Random Lake; Waukesha.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine (Hospital).

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Adalbert's School, Milwaukee; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Ripon.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.

Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Academy and Girls Home, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal).—Milwaukee.

Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techy, Ill.)—Watertown.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Adalbert's St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, St. Benedict the Moor, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Kanty, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Czestochowa, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Stanislaus, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Burlington; Cudahy; Elm Grove; Kenosha; Madison, Holy Redeemer and St. James; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Waterloo; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Allis; West Bend.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago)—Milwaukee.

Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee)—St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee; Columbus (Hospital); Wilson.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—St. Martin's.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis).—Milwaukee.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis)—Madison.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Total Schools	154
Bishop, Auxiliary	1	Total Pupils	35 343
Secular Priests	316	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	92	Orphans	429
Total	408	Infant Asylum	1
Churches in Milwaukee	43	Average number of Inmates	150
Churches outside of Milwaukee	175	Industrial School for girls	1
Churches without Resident Priest	73	Average number of Inmates	155
Total	291	Deaf-mute Institute	1
Chapels	41	Average number of Inmates	91
Theological Seminaries	2	Home for boys	1
Students in theology and philosophy	181	Average number of Inmates	38
University	1	School for Feeble Minded	1
Students	1 473	Total number of young people under Catholic care	39 154
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Hospitals and Sanitariums	11
Normal School	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students in Colleges and Normal School	549	Home for girls	1
Academies for young ladies	9	Average number of Inmates	25
Pupils	991	Baptisms } Infants 9 408 { Total ..	9 992
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee	40	Adults 534 {	
Pupils	19 673	Deaths	3 748
Parishes and Missions with Schools Outside of the city of Milwaukee	114	Marriages } Catholic 2408 { Total ..	3 030
Pupils	15 674	Mixed 622 {	
		Conversions	580

Catholic Population, about..... 260 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; ordained Aug. 16, 1885; appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899; consecrated July 2, 1899; promoted to New Orleans April 20, 1906.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833. — Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860. — Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. — Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883. — Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of

Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archbishopric of New Orleans August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archbishopric of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxillary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, Auxillary Bishop.—Res., *New Orleans, La.*, 3053 Dauphine st.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. B. JEANMARD. 1205 Esplanade ave. (Chancery office open from 10 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent).

Vicar-General—Very Rev. LEO GASSLER. Res., *New Orleans, La.*, 1209 Mandeville st.

Secretary—Very Rev. J. B. JEANMARD.

Consultors—Very Rev. A. DROSSAERTS, Rev. J. HANRAHAN, Very Rev. D. MULLANE, C.S.S.R., Revs. J. M. LANGLOIS, J. F. PRIM, W. J. VINCENT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Revs. L. RICHEN, J. HANRAHAN, J. F. LAMBERT, J. RIETER, A. SIMON.

Officials—Rev. A. SIMON, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. E. RAYNAL, *defensor*; Very Rev. J. B. JEANMARD, *cancellarius*.

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. C. M. FRAIN, Very Revs. F. MITTELBRONN, J. SUBILEAU, J. B. BOGAERTS, C. DENOYEL, P. SCOTTI, J. M. T. MASSARDIER, B. BRANCHE, J. P. MARTIN, F. RACINE.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, A. DROSSAERTS, H. CRAMERS, J. ENGBERING, W. TEURLINGS, Rev. A. M. BARBIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. J. HANRAHAN, J. M. LANGLOIS, G. BOSCH, Very Rev. LEO GASSLER, V.G., Revs. J. B. PRIM, J. B. MORIN.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., vice-pres.; Rev. F. ROUGE, secretary; Rev. J. HANRAHAN, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. M. BARDY, Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER, Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Rev. W. J. HEFFERNAN, Rev. J. KOEGERL, Rev. J. PEETERS.

Catholic Board of Education—Most Reverend Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., vice-pres.; Very Rev. LEO GASSLER, V.G., Very Rev. DANIEL MULLANE, C.S.S.R., Revs. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., THOS. J. LARKIN, S.M., THOS. J. WELDON, C.M., Very Rev. JOHN D. FOULKES, S.J., Revs. L. RICHEN, A. M. BARBIER, Messrs. W. J. WAGUESPACK, ALLISON OWEN, E. HYNES, C. I. DENECHAUD, Wm. J. BYRNE, Jr.; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Superintendent.

Board of Catholic Charities—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D., president; Very Rev. F. RACINE, vice-president; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, secretary; Very Rev. J. MULLANE, C.S.S.R., Very Rev. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., Rev. J. F. PRIM, Rev. W. J. HEFFERNAN, superintendent.—Office: *New Orleans, La.*, Metropolitan Bank Bldg., Room 273.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. J. B. JEANMARD.—Res., *New Orleans, La.*, 1205 Esplanade ave.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. A. E. OTIS, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. L. RICHEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

- ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL**, Chartres st., bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. F. Racine, adm.; Revs. P. M. H. Wynhoven, John Vigliero, B. Lefebvre, Vincent M. Scaramuzza, Dominic Perino, assistants. Res., 615 St. Anthony alley.
- Schools*—*Cathedral School for Girls*, (St. Ann st. bet. Bourbon and Dauphine sts.) 6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. (832 Dumaine st.) Girls, 160.
Cathedral School for Girls, (Hospital st., bet. Royal and Chartres sts.). 6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (317 St. Philip st.). Girls, 340.
Cathedral School for Boys, (1114 Chartres st.). 6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, (3400 Esplanade ave.). Pupils; 330.
Sisters of the Holy Family (717 Orleans st.). *School for Colored Boys*. Boys, 50.
School for Colored Children, (Dauphin st. near Bourbon). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys and Girls, 50.
- Chapels*—St. Mary's (Archbishopric) (Italian), 1114 Chartres st.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.
 Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'**, 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. D. Mullane, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Moye, C.S.S.R., Charles Kern, C.S.S.R., John Mueller, C.S.S.R., Alphonse Hochard, C.S.S.R., Richard O'Regan, C.S.S.R., Fred. Vogt, C.S.S.R., Henry Beine, C.S.S.R., Edw. L. Mattingly, C.S.S.R., Benedict Lenz, C.S.S.R., Edw. Dockery, C.S.S.R., and Byron Krieger, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
- Schools*—For Boys. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 346.
 For Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 445.
- Chapels*—Convent of Mercy.
 The Seamen's Haven.
- ST. ANN'S**, 1923 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, canon, rector; Rev. Joseph Pierre, assistant.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph in connection with Academy. (2178 Ursuline ave.). Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 240.
- ANNUNCIATION**, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Very Rev. Leo Gassler, V.G., rector; Rev. Theodore Van Eyck, asst.
- School*—For Boys and Girls (2330 Marais st.). Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 351.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Italian), Rampart and Conti sts., Very Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., rector; Revs. Francis Marin, D.D., O.P., A. J. Harpin, O.P., Athanasius Garcia, O.P., assistants. Res., 1101 Conti st.
- School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 60; Girls, 50.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. Antoine Simon, rector; Rev. Louis Massebian, asst.
- School*—Sisters of Mount Carmel.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), 1570 N. Galvez st., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ephrem Poetch, O.S.B., Theodore Paroli, O.S.B., Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B., assts.
- School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (cor. Lapejrouse and Miro sts.). Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 170.
- Chapels*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.
 Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, 3400 Esplanade ave.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.
- School*—4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 67.
- ST. DOMINIC'S** (Colored), 919 Cambronne st. Rev. P. O. Lebeau, S.S.J., rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 108; Girls, 135.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, 5944 Constance st., Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, rector; Rev. Charles Goescher, assistant.
- School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State street). Boys, 210; Girls, 220.
- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES'**, 2d and S. Franklin sts., Rev. W. J. Heffernan, rector. Rev. William Parrot, asst. Res., 2203 Second st.
- School*—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 120; Girls, 131.
- ST. HENRY'S** (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
- School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Pupils, 355.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, St. Charles ave., Very Rev. Alphonsus E. Otis, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., Rev. Charles Klein, S.J., Rev. William Power, S.J., assts., and Fathers of Loyola University.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 75.
- Chapels*—St. Mary's Dominican Academy, St. Charles ave.
 Sacred Heart Academy, St. Charles ave.
 Monastery of the Poor Clares, Magazine st.
 Almshouse.

- HOLY NAME OF MARY**, (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Joseph G. Delaire, S.M., Julius P. Cassagne, S.M., assistants.
School—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Oliver st.). Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 240.
Chapel—McLellanville, St. Anthony's.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Rev. J. B. Prim, rector. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 210.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School—St. Philip's, 4 Sisters of Mercy (Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 85.
Chapels—Carmelite Convent, Rampart st.
 House of the Good Shepherd.
 St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum. Sisters of the Holy Cross.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. G. Frohn, rector; Rev. Stephen Brown, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.
Schools—For Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Pupils, 165.
 For Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Pupils, 150.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. Patrick H. McDonnell, C.M., Charles J. Altou, C.M., Frederick Roberts, C.M., Simon S. O'Donovan, C.M., assistants.
School—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls, 325.
Chapels—Charity Hospital.
 Hotel Dieu.
 Parish Prison.
- ST. KATHARINE'S** (Colored), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. Peter Cuddy, C.M., rector; Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.
School—For Colored Children. Secular Teachers. Pupils, 494.
- ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION** (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
Schools—For Boys. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 298.
 For Girls. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 375.
Chapel—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- MATER DOLOROSA**, Very Rev. Francis Prim, rector; Rev. George André, assistant. Res., 1226 Carrollton ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1220 Dublin st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 244; Girls, 219.
Mission—Maiterie Ridge, St. Catherine of Sienna's.
- ST. MAURICE'S**, 605 St. Maurice ave., Right Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (509 St. Maurice ave.). Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 74.
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 75.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector.
Schools—5 Sisters of Mercy (1520 Chippewa st.). Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 135.
 For Colored Children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS** (French), Jackson ave., bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Pupils: Boys, 205; Girls, 208.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY**, (Esplanade ave.), Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector. Res., 1342 Moss st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. C. Colle, assistant. Res., 2432 Napoleon ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Charles ave.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 122.
- OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART**, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, canon, rector; Rev. L. J. Zerr, assistant.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 716 Camp st., Rev. Raymond Carra, rector. Res., 724 Camp st.
School—2 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 66; Girls, 37.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. F. Cools, assistant.
School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2329 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 210.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, 2545 Bayou road, near Broad, Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School—Secular Teachers. Pupils: White, 153; Colored, 120.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Oscar J. Henges, C.S.C., Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.). Pupils: Boys, 268; Girls, 332.

STAR OF THE SEA, Rev. A. Chasles, rector. Res., 2001 St. Roch ave.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., rector; Revs. L. P. Landry, C.M., J. E. Hennelly, C.M., J. A. Foley, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., W. J. Mullen, C. M., assistants.

Schools—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 225; Girls, 278.
For Colored Children. Secular Teachers. Pupils, 44.

Chapels—Louisiana Retreat.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School.

ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.

School—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1321 Annunciation st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 170; Girls, 209.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, V.G., Auxiliary Bishop rector; Rev. Edm. L. Daull, assistant.

Schools—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (3027 Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 75.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. B. Délépine, chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Prytanla and Foucher sts., Rev. E Rombouts, chaplain. Res., 1230 Eighth st.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (for Italians), Rev. Alphonse Gaudino. Res., 817 St. Philip st.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincial House, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, chaplain. Res., 3134 Royal st.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Raymond, chaplain, Res., Tonti and Hospital st.

Newsboys' Home and Catholic Protectory for Boys, 349 Baronne st. Inmates, 30. Rev. J. M. Kellogg, rector.

Mount Carmel Asylum, Rev. J. J. Holtgreve, chaplain. Res., 1034 Pauline st.

St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. T. F. Delaney, chaplain. Res., 2128 Ursuline ave.

Knelp Water Cure, Rev. F. Rougé, chaplain. Res., Flood and Levee.

Rev. James Moye, C.S.S.R., in charge of the Seamen's Haven and Immigrants. Res., 2030 Constance st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fablan Laforest, rector.

School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 50.

Amite, St. Helena's, Rev. J. Bellemare, O.P.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, rector.

School—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: White, 75; Colored, 30.

Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. C. A. Foret, rector.

Missions—Chenier-aux-Tigres, Ouachita Co.

Pecan Island, Vermillion Co.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Arthur Drossaerts, rector and dean; Revs. Vincent Clolino, Francis Rombouts, assts. Res., 405 Main st.

Schools—For Boys. St. Vincent's Academy. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (Church and North sts.). Pupils, 175.

For Girls. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Church and Florida sts.). Pupils, 300.

For Little Boys. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.

For Colored Children. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 160.

Mission—Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.

St. Agnes', attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Bayou du Large (Theriot P. O.), St. Eloi's, Rev. Frederick William Bosch, rector.

Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's.

Dulac Grand Caillou, Holy Family.

Grand Caillou, Blessed Sacrament.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 19; Girls, 29.

Mission—St. Raphael's.

Bayou Petite Prairie (Lee Bayou P. O.), Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Pacifique Roy, S.S.J., rector.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 98; Girls, 111.

Bayou Petite Prairie (*Lee Bayou P. O.*)—(Continued).

Missions—Bayou Courrent.
Morrows.
Palmetto.

Belle Alliance, St. Jules', Rev. J. J. Rousseau, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 18.

Mission—St. Martin's Chapel.

Bertrandville (*Plattenville P. O.*), for Colored People, Rev. Benoit L. Favard, S.S.J., rector.

Missions—Belle Rose, Assumption Co., St. —.
Klotzville, Assumption Co., St. —.

Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Annunciation B.V.M., attended by Rev. Paul Unmuessig, O.S.B., of St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.

Bourg, St. Ann's Church, Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.

Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.

Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.

Schools—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 82.

For Colored. Pupils, 95.

Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. C. Castel, rector.

School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 124; Girls, 152.

Brusly Landing (*Brusly P. O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.

Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. A. A. Ethier, adm.

Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.

Stations—Eads Jetties.

Ostrica.

Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Heil, rector.

Missions—Cow Island.

Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.

Grand Lake.

Hackberry. Churches for White and Colored.

Carenicro, St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Grimaud, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 59.

Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. J. Basty, rector.

Missions—Bayou Boeuf, St. André.

Donner, St. Agnes.

Gibson, St. Patrick's.

Chackby (*Thibodaux P. O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. —, rector.

Stations—Chaccta.

Kraemer.

Charenton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, rector.

Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 76.

For Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.

For Indians. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

Mission—Baldwin, Saint Mary Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.

Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)

Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.

Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.

School—Secular Teachers. Pupils, 62.

Clinton (*St. Francisville P. O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.

Missions—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna.

Port Hudson, St. Peter's.

Cornerview, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.

Missions—Prairieville.

Saint Amant.

Stations—Lake Villard.

McElroy.

Sorrento.

Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 118.

Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.

Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector; Rev. Paul F. Jansen, adm.

Schools—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 63; Girls, 87.

Mission—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.

Cypre-mort (*Glencoe P. O.*), St. Helena, Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.

Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. —, rector.

School—(Colored). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 25.

- Donaldsonville, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, canon, dean, rector.
Schools—For Boys. St. Joseph's Institute. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140. For Girls. St. Vincent's Institute. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 153.
 St. Augustin's, for Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 36; Girls, 47.
Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.
- Edgard, St. John the Baptist Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles Richard, rector.
 Elton, Rev. P. Borel, adm.
Missions—Kinder, Allen Co.
 Oberlin, Allen Co.
- Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Celestin M. Chambon, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 80.
Stations—Basile, Evangeline Co.
 Durald, Evangeline Co.
 Prudhomme, (*Eunice P. O.*), Saint Landry Co.
- Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jas. H. Trainor, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 90.
- French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Devirat, rector.
Missions—Bear Island.
 Bayou Pierre.
 Port Vincent, St. Vincent's.
 White Hall, Chapel.
- Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. Leon Malluchet, rector.
 Gassler, St. Lawrence, Rev. V. Montellard, rector.
- Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Fontan, S.J., Rev. James P. Moore, S.J.
School—3 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 45.
 For Colored Children. Boys, 90; Girls, 130.
Mission—Couke Croche, St. John Berchmans'.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- Grande Pointe (*Cecilia, P.O.*), St. Joseph's Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
- Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector; Rev. Albert Konig, asst.
Schools—20 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 35.
 For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 35.
Missions—Amesville, Jefferson Parish, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Grand Isle, St. Donatus'.
 Lower Barataria, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Little Temple, St. John the Evangelist.
 McDonoghville, Jefferson Parish, St. Anthony's.
 Upper Barataria, St. Anthony's.
 Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
- Stations*—Cheniere Caminada.
 Clarksville.
- Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter C. Cambiatre, rector.
Missions—Lobdell, West Baton Rouge Parish.
 Maringouin, Iberville Parish.
 Port Allen, West Baton Rouge Parish.
- Stations*—Chamberlain.
 Fordoche.
 Livonia.
 Lorio.
 Lottie.
 Ravenwood.
 Wilbert.
 Wilson.
- Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector.
Chapel—Shell Beach (*Laurents P. O., La.*).
- Hammond, Holy Ghost, Rev. W. Martin, O.P.
- Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aug. Vandebilt, rector; Rev. J. Murgue, asst.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 82.
- Independence, Mater Dolorosa. Rev. Casimiro Municha, O.P., rector; Rev. Felician Martin, O.P., Rev. John Aguella, O.P., assts.
Missions—Chiappapela.
 Irish Settlement.
 Kentwood.
 Tickfaw.
- Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Buquet, rector.
School—Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
Mission—St. Jules, Prairie Mamou (twice a month).
- Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Barty, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 160.

Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.

School—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 35.

Mission—Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.

Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. J. M. Eyraud, adm.

Chapels—Bertrandville.

Fishers.

Stations—Bayou Peru.

Pointe Chicot.

Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.

Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Martinacci, D.D., U. J. D., rector.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.

Mission—Waggaman, Holy Angels.

Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.

School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 91.

Mission—Upper Texas.

Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. William Jos. Teurlings, rector, dean; Rev.

Geo. Mollo, Rev. P. Walshe, assts.

School—10 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 110.

St. Paul's (for Colored), attended from St. John the Evangelist.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 160.

Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. J. F. X.

Walsh, assistant.

School—2 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 62.

Missions—Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

Hackberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.

Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.

Stations—Bayou Anglais.

Indian Village.

Sabine.

Sulphur Mines.

Vinton.

Larose (*Lockport, R. F. D. 1*), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. F. M. Jan, adm.

Stations—Grand Isle.

Leeville.

Chapels—Cut Off, Sacred Heart.

Galliano, St. Joseph.

Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Léo's, Rev. Eug. Livoreil, rector.

Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, administrator.

Mission—Lavacherie, St. Anthony of Padua.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 76.

Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, rector.

Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.

Schools—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 40.

1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 32.

Mission—Bedico (*P.O. Madisonville*), Holy Guardian Angel.

Station—Houltonville, St. Tammany Parish.

Mamou, St. —, Rev. A. Viel, rector.

Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., rector.

Schools—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100 (Whites).

For Colored. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.

For Colored. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 32.

Missions—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.

Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.

Florenville, St. Joseph's.

Holy Cross (*Freiner P. O.*).

Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.

Mission—Leroy, Sacred Heart.

Mermentau, (*Mermenton P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.

Missions—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's.

Morse, St. Andre's.

Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Quenouillere, rector.

Mission—Little Caillou, St. Joseph's.

Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew W. Souby, rector.

School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 80.

Missions—Bayou Boeuf (*Amelia P.O.*), St. Andrew's.

Berwick, St. Stephen's.

Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.

Mission—Canal des Atakapas, Immaculate Conception.

Station—Lake Verret.

New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. P. M. Gruel, assistant. Res., 128 st.

Peter's st.

School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel (Superior ave.). Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 133.

- New Roads, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hoes, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—St. Claude's.
- Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. J. Engbering, rector, dean.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 175.
 For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 55.
- Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Very Rev. B. Branche, canon, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 60.
- Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Jean Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Mission—Ile aux Cannes.
- Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. —, rector.
Mission—Centreville, St. Joseph's.
- Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis N. Remy, S.M., rector; Rev. Emile Fages, S.M.
Missions—Luther. Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Mass every Sunday and Thursday.
 Grande Pointe, St. Philomena, Mass once a week.
- Pierre-Part (*Belle Rose P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Delnom, rector.
- Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. John W. A. Janssen, Rev. William Jan-sen.
School—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 120.
Missions—Bayou Chene, Saint Martin Parish.
 Bayou Pigeon.
- Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils: White, 245; Colored, 225.
- Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', attended by Rev. J. J. Eyraud of Jesuit Bend.
Mission—City Price, Plaquemines Co.
- Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Fortea, O.P.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 14.
Missions—Gessen, St. Joseph's.
 Maxwell, Hungarian Colony.
Station—Killian.
- Port Barre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. Sarrazin, rector.
- Raccourci, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. M. LeBerre, rector.
Missions—Pointe Coupée, St. Francis.
 Torras, St. Joseph's.
- Raceland (*R.F.D. 1, Lafourche Crossing*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School—Secular Teachers. Pupils, 116.
- Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Dautre, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 104.
- Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Badeaux.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 32; Girls, 33.
- St. Benedict, St. Benedict's, Benedictine Fathers.
School—14 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Dunbar, St. Tammany Co.
- St. Bernard (*Estopinal P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurent Borredon, rector.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Borngemouth, Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Delacroix Island, Sacred Heart.
- St. Bridget (*Shriever P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. M. Evano, rector.
Station—Bayou Blue.
- St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector.
- St. George (*R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge*), Rev. R. J. Buissink, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 12.
Missions—Gardere (*Manchac P.O.*), Nativity of Our Lord.
 St. Francis'.
 St. George's.
 St. Isidore's.
 Zachary, St. John the Baptist.
- St. James (*St. Amelia P.O.*), St. James', Rev. John Barbe, rector.
Stations—Burton.
 Lauderdale.
- St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), St. Leo's, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 15.
- St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector; Rev. V. Trotoux, asst.
Schools—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, Boys, 70; Girls, 120.
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
- St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Rev. August Kempnich, S.M., Rev. Joseph Roman, S. M., assts.
Schools—8 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 64; Girls, 101.
 For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission—St. Mary's (*Union P. O.*).
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

- St. Philippe (*Oubre P.O.*), St. Philip's, Very Rev. J. P. Martin, canon, rector.
School—16 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils:
 Boys, 50; Girls, 65.
- Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Detchemendy, rector.
School—Pupils, 97.
- Sldell, St. Tammany Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18; Girls, 11.
Stations—Pearl River, St. Tammany Parish.
 Lacombe, St. Tammany Parish.
 Picayune, Pearl River Co., Miss.
- Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. Looztz, rector.
Mission—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
- Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. L. Espitalier, rector.
Missions—Des Allemands, St. Gertrudes.
 Madison, St. Mara's.
 Luling, St. Anthony's.
- Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier, dean, rector; Rev. E. Hubert, assistant.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 248.
 For Girls. 3 Sisters of Mount Carmel. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
 For Colored. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission—St. John's.
- Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. J. Gardes, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 59.
- Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. J. Savy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 72.
- Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Tessier, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 35.
Missions—Whiteville, Resurrection.
 St. Lawrence.
- Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.
Mission—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
- White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Andrew de Maurizi, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 44.
 Girls, 40.
- Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.

Retired: Very Rev. C. Denoyel, France; Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, F. Laroche, Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans; Rev. E. Vigroux, retired rector of St. Sauveur's Church, Lockport, La.; Very Rev. P. Scotti, Italy; Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, retired rector of St. Augustine's Church, New Orleans, Res., 1329 Hospital st., New Orleans.

Absent: Rev. A. Van der Heyde, in Holland.

Lepers' Home (*Carville P.O.*), Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain.

On sick leave: Rev. Francis Boissac. Res., 841 N. Rampart st., New Orleans.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.

St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

St. Ann's, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

• ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. James De Potter, S.J., (Socius); Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Frederic Macdonnell, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Leo M. Bellocq, S.J., (Prefect and Treas.); Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., Rev. Godfrey Dane, S.J., Rev. Joseph Gerlach, S.J., Rev. John J. Gudgeon, S.J., Rev. Daniel Hutchinson, S.J., Rev. John M. McCreary, S.J., Rev. John Meyer, S.J., Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., Rev. Thomas O'Callaghan, S.J., Rev. Thomas Slevin, S.J., Rev. Albert Wagner, S.J., Rev. Thomas H. Bortell, S.J., Rev. Alfred J. Brewer, S.J., Rev. Andrew Brown, S.J., Rev. Emile Diebold, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Finegan, S.J., Rev. Lawrence Hanhauser, S.J., Mr. Joseph B. Carbajal, S.J., Mr. Alfred Cummings, S.J., Mr. Felix Cummings, S.J., Mr. Thomas Daly, S.J., Mr. George A. Francis, S.J., Mr. James J. Ryan, S.J.

NEW ORLEANS—(Continued).

Loyola University, St. Charles ave., Established 1903.—Very Rev. Alphonsus E. Otis, S.J., (Pres.; Prof. of Philosophy in Senior Class); Rev. John Sherry, S.J., (Secretary); Prof. of Mathematics and Astronomy); Rev. Charles Klein, S.J., (Treasurer; Prof. of German); Rev. Patrick A. Ryan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. James J. O'Brien, S.J., (Spiritual Director and Librarian); Rev. Patrick J. Cronin, S.J., (Prof. of General Metaphysics in Junior Class, Director of Debating Society); Rev. John Buckley, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore Class, Spanish); Rev. Henry R. Fleuren, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman Class); Rev. Anton L. Kunkel, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry, Director of Meteorological and Seismological Station). Lay Brothers, 2.

Pre-Medical Course—Oliver L. Pothier, M.D., Medical Professors, 2.

School of Pharmacy—Philip Asher, Ph.G., M.D., (Dean). Lay Professors, 5.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Raynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. John Thillman, C.S.C., Chaplain; Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., President; (Dir. of Studies, Prof. of Bookkeeping, Physics and Commercial Law); Bro. Florentius, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Mathematics); Bro. Stanislaus, C.S.C., (Prof. of Spanish and Phonography); Bro. Bertin, C.S.C., (Penmanship, Elocution and Typewriting); Bro. Augustine, C.S.C., (Prof. of French); Bro. Vital, C.S.C., (Prof. of English and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Bro. Maximilian, C.S.C., (Asst. Prefect); Bro. Hippolytus, C.S.C., (Modern Languages); Bro. Arthur, C.S.C., (French and Asst. Prefect); Lay Professors: Mr. F. Greene, A.M., (Music, Drawing and Chemistry); Mr. J. C. Garcia, (Spanish); L. A. Mereaux, M. D., (Physiology); Mr. J. M. Riddle, (Prof. of English and Mathematics). 14 Brothers, 125 Boarders and 65 Day-Scholars.

St. Aloysius' College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 275. Bro. Alphonse, Pres.

COVINGTON. St. Paul's College.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (President); Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B., (Rector); Rev. Odilo Brise, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Gregory Uhlenbrock, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B., (Secretary and Treasurer). Students, 130.

GRAND COTEAU. St. Charles College.—Established in 1837.—Very Rev. M. A. Grace, S.J., (President); Rev. H. A. Devine, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. E. Baehr, S.J., (Treasurer); Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., (Vice-Pres.; Prefect of Studies); Rev. P. J. Philippe, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry, Higher Mathematics; Curator of Wireless Station); Rev. R. M. Brooks, S.J., (Sophomore, French); Rev. Daniel P. Lawton, S.J., (Freshman, Spanish); Rev. J. Chamard, S.J., (Chaplain; French); Rev. A. B. Fox, S.J., (First English Class); Rev. M. A. Higgins, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. A. Fontan, S.J., (Sacred Heart Church); Rev. J. Moore, S.J., (Sacred Heart Church); Mr. J. B. Doonan, S.J., Mr. E. J. O'Connor, S.J., Mr. A. Wagner, S.J., Mr. A. Rousseau, S.J., Mr. G. McHardy, S.J., Mr. G. Whipple, S.J., Mr. E. Beck, S.J., Mr. J. White, S.J., (Professors and Prefects). Lay Brothers, 8. Students, 125.

ROSARYVILLE. Ponchatoula P. O., Dominican College and House of Studies.—Very Rev. Francis Garcia, O.P., (Rector and Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Manuel Perez, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Procurator); Rev. Julian Silva, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Raymond Velazquez, O.P., (Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Secondo Rodriguez, O.P., (Sacristan); Rev. Pascual Broch, O.P., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. Anthony Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Dogmatic History); Rev. Primo Calzada, O.P., (Organist); Rev. Gregory Valencia, O.P., Rev. Paul Perreta, O.P., (California); Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of English language); Rev. Candidus Fernandez, O.P. Fathers, 12; Students, 25; Lay Brothers, 3.

ST. BENEDICT. St. Joseph's Abbey. (St. Benedict P.O., La., Ramsay Station).—St. Tammany Parish, La., Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Mandeville); Rev. Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans). Rev. M. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., (Fort Pierce, Fla.); Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. Henry Sorrentino, O.S.B., Rev. George Ausserlechner, O.S.B., Rev. Theodore Paroli, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans), Rev. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. Ohmar Bleil, O.S.B., (Madisonville); Rev. Augustin Unser, O.S.B., (St. Paul's); Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B., (Slidell); Rev. John Burger, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B., (St. Paul's); Rev. Odilo Brise, O.S.B., (St. Paul's); Rev. Martin Barre, O.S.B., (St. Paul's); Rev. Bede Horsa, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Boulay, O.S.B., (Camden, Miss.); Rev. Aemilian Egler, O.S.B., (St. Paul's); Rev. Gregory Uhlenbrock, O.S.B., (St. Paul's); Rev. Paul Unmuessig, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Frieslich, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph M. Doguy, O.S.B., Rev. Berchmans Balay, O.S.B., Rev. W. C. Gaynor, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Wagner, O.S.B. Fathers, 30; Clerics, 4; Brothers, 6; Novices, 4; Oblate, 1.

St. Joseph's Seminary and College.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (President); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (Rector); Rev. George Ausserlechner, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B., (Prefect). Seminarians, 67.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Convent P.O.), Jefferson College.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M. (Pres.); Rev. J. Collins, S.M. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. F. J. Larney, S.M.; Rev. H. George, S.M.; Rev. C. Le Flem, S.M.; Rev. H. Seiller, S.M.; Rev. C. Barth, S.M.; Rev. L. Hartz, S.M.; Rev. J. Ott, S.M.; Rev. P. Quinn, S.M.; Rev. P. Dagneau, S.M.; Rev. C. Dougherty, S.M.; Rev. A. Walls, S.M.; Rev. E. McGrath, S.M. Lay Professors, 6; Students, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NEW ORLEANS.** *Ursuline College and Academy*, 2635 State ave. Sisters in Convent, 50; Novices, 1. Mother St. Stanislaus, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 116.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross*, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 100.
- Academy of the Holy Angels*, North Rampart and Congress sts.—33 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Novices, 16. Sister Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Pupils, 85.
- St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum*, Chartres and Mazant sts.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of John Berchmans, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters; 330 Orphan Boys.
- Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum*, Rampart and Elmira sts.—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Orphans, 64.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, Supr., Provincial. 54 Sisters. Novices, 7. Postulants, 2. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2319 Marais st. Mother M. Augustine, Dir. Pupils, 45.
- St. Francis Day School*, Marigny and Villeré sts.—16 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Léonie, Dir. Pupils, 217.
- Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, 500 St. Maurice ave.—18 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gilberta, Supr. Pupils, 216.
- Convent of Perpetual Adoration*, 500 St. Maurice ave.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Aimée, Supr.
- Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 1236 N. Rampart st., Mother Bernardine Teresa of St. Joseph, Prioress.—Professed Cloistered Nuns, 18; Professed Tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.
- St. Clare's Monastery*, 6216 Magazine st.—8 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Novices 2; Extern Sisters, 5. Sister Mary Francis May, Supr.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st. Mother Mary Aloysius Cook, Supr. 100 Sisters; Novices, 15.
- St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, 2709 Saratoga st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Orphans, 163.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding and Day School*, 4521 St. Charles ave.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Desbarats, Supr. Pupils, 200.
- Sacred Heart, Day and Parochial School*, 832 Dumaine st.—Parish of the Cathedral. 38 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. de Kerhuc, Supr. Pupils, 160 in Day School; 90 in Academy.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Loretta Dempsey, Supr. Sisters, 32; Magdalens, 90; Penitents, 150. Colored girls, 60.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother Raphael, Provincial. Sisters, 37; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister Mary Blasia, Supr. 43 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph' Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 132.
- Convent of the Holy Name of Mary*, Algiers, Sta. 9, 5th 2 Olivier st.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Xavier, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 225.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel*, 1220 Governor Nicholas st.—Mother M. Ambrose Supr.—General. Sisters, 15; Novices, 5; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 60.
- Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum*, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 11; Orphans, 82.
- St. Benedict's Convent*, 2824 Dauphine st.—8 Sisters. Sister Augustine, Supr.
- Home for the Aged*, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 Inmates. Sister Archange, Supr.
- Home for the Aged*, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor; Postulant, 1. Sister Florentine de St. Paul, Supr. 200 Inmates.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family* (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st.—Sisters, 38; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6. Mother M. Elizabeth, General Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for Colored Girls). 30 Boarders; 150 Day-Scholars; Lay Teachers, 2.
- St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls*, 733 Orleans st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Rosary, Supr. Girl Orphans, 106.
- Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family*, Hospital and Tonti sts.—For Aged Colored Men and Women. 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Inmates, 72.
- The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys*, Gentilly rd. City address; 717 Orleans st. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Boys, 85.
- Dominican Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—Sister M. Catherine de Ricci, O.S.D., Prioress. Sisters, 37; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Dominican College and Diocesan Normal School*. Pupils, 205; Lay Teachers, 7.
- Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum* (Italian), 3400 Esplanade ave., 27 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 101 Orphans. Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. Branch House, 817 Philips st.
- St. Elizabeth's Industrial School*, 1314 Napoleon ave.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude Howe, Sister-servant. Orphans, 112.

NEW ORLEANS.—(Continued).

- New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum*, 1404 Clio st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis, Sister-servant. Orphan Girls, 76.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, 1507 Magazine st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angelica, Sister-servant. 141 Infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. Patients, 10. 40 Homeless Women; Lay Nurses, 5.
- Charity Hospital*, Tulane ave.—40 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Agnes, Sister-servant. Patients, 953.
- Hotel Dieu*, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Tulane ave.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-servant. Nurses, 40. Patients, 60.
- Louisiana Retreat for the Insane*, 962 Henry Clay ave.—27 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Jane, Sister-servant. Patients, 150.
- BATON ROUGE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Church st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Seraphine, Supr. 18 Sisters; Pupils, 227.
- St. Joseph Orphanage*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 58.
- BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent and Academy of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Albert, Supr. Pupils, 177.
- BROUSSARD. *St. Cecilia's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr. Pupils, 238.
- CARVILLE P.O. *The Leper's Home*.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Benedicte, Sister-servant. Rev. A. V. Keenan, Chaplain. Patients, 90.
- CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes*.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alma, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 22. Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- COVINGTON. *St. Scholastica's Academy*. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Lazarene, Prioress. Sisters, 43; Postulants, 2. Boarders and Day Pupils, 277. Boys, 115; Girls, 162.
- CROWLEY. *St. Michael's Academy and Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, Avenue F.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Theodosie, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
- FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Antonine, Dir. Pupils, 125.
- GRAND COTEAU. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Novices, 1. Mother Fitzwilliam, Supr. Pupils, 43.
- GREINA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—21 Sisters. Sister Mary Mercedes, Supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for Small Boys* (from 4 to 12 years). 21 Sisters. Sister Ermelinda, Supr. Pupils, 50.
- HAMMOND. *St. Thomas Aquinas Academy*.—Under direction of the Dominican Sisters. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 50.
- HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*.—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 102.
- JENNINGS. *Academy of St. Henry*, Cutting ave.—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. St. Albert, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 44.
- LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent*.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 90.
- LAFAYETTE. *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—9 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 135.
- Industrial School for Colored Girls*.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Rev. P. L. Keller, Chaplain.
- LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Pupils, 204.
- St. Patrick's Sanitarium*, S. Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister St. Mary Benedict, Supr. 10 Sisters. Patients, 300 Yearly.
- OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 78.
- PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil*.—4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
- ST. BENEDICT. *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent*.—14 French Benedictine Sisters; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother Gertrude Berha, Supr. Pupils, 30.
- ST. MICHAELS (Convent P. O.) *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—45 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Amelie Magnin, Supr. Pupils, 55.
- ST. PHILIPPE (Oubre P.O.) *Convent of Perpetual Adoration and St. Therese's Academy*.—14 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Mother Mary Leonie, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 48.
- THIBODAUX. *Mt. Carmel Convent*.—14 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Sister Aloysia, Supr. Boys, 108; Girls, 214.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; St. Boniface's, New Orleans; Bogalusa; St. Paul's College, Covington; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Chinchuba; St. Paul's College, Covington; St. Leo's, Rayne P. O.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Dominican Fathers (Province of P. I.)—St. Anthony of Padua, New Orleans; Independence.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola University. New Orleans; Church and College, Grand Coteau.
Josephite Fathers, (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Dominic's, New Orleans; Bayou Petite Prairie; Bertrandville (Ville Platte).
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (American Province) — Holy Name, New Orleans; Paulina; St. Michael's.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.) — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Thibodaux.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict — Motherhouse, Academy and Convent, Covington; St. Boniface's Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans.
French Benedictine Sisters — St. Benedict.
Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Abbeville; Lafayette; New Iberia; Painscourtville; Platten-ville; Rayne; Thibodaux; Washington.
Poor Clares (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Simeon's Select School, St. Vincent's Academy, St. Elisabeth's Home, New Orleans Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Carville P.O.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—Lake Charles.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, New Orleans.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Broussard.
Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies. St. John's, Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, New Orleans; Academy at Hammond.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province) — New Orleans.
Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchmans' Asylum, Lafon's Asylum, Lafon's Orphan Asylum, Mater Dolorosa, St. Dominic's, St. Louis, St. Maurice's Schools, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Lafayette; Madisonville; Mandeville; Opelousas; Palmetto.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (New Orleans, La.)—School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport; White Castle; Vacherie.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, Industrial School School of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Brusly Landing; Charenton; New Roads.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Provincial House, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Cecilia, SS. Peter and Paul, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Jennings; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, Schools, Holy Name of Jesus, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeanerette; St. Martinsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—St. Mary's School (archbishopric), Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — College and Academy, New Orleans.
Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, Infant Jesus Crèche, Academy of the H. C. J., Convent, St. Maurice School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Crowley; Gretna; Oubre; St. James.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	10
Bishop.....	1	Orphans.....	1 217
Abbot.....	1	Infant Asylum.....	1
Secular Priests.....	156	Infants.....	141
Priests of Religious Communities.....	138	Industrial Schools.....	2
Total.....	294	Inmates.....	175
Churches with resident priests.....	142	Deaf-Mute Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	92	Inmates.....	43
Total Churches.....	232	Total of young people under Cath. care	25 811
Stations.....	42	Hospitals.....	3
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	42	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Home for Newsboys.....	1
Number of Students.....	70	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Theological Students in different Semi- naries of America and Europe..	10	Communions.....	1610148
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	8	Confirmations.....	8 363
Students.....	1 997	Converts.....	1 018
Academies for young ladies.....	25	Marriages { Catholic.. 3 724 { Total... 4 185	
Students.....	2 598	{ Mixed... 461 {	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	96	{ white { children..... 15 558	
Pupils.....	17 485	{ adults..... 208	
Schools for colored children.....	21	{ colored { children..... 3 327	
Pupils.....	2 155	{ adults..... 173	
		{ Total..... 19 266	
		Deaths.....	5 119
Catholic Population.....	550 000		

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466—9,183



HIS EMINENCE

JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY

Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma and New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904; Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria November 27, 1911.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; ordained May 30, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Themiscyra, April 25, 1904.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City*, 457 W. 51st st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE.—Res., 460 Madison ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS.—Res., 138 Waverly place.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.—Res., *New York City*, 452 Madison ave. *Chancery Office*: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D.—Res., *New York City*, 452 Madison ave.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. MICHAEL SALLEY. *Consultors*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rev. JAMES T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. GALLUS BRUDER, Rev. REMY LAFORT, D.D., Rev. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., Rev. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, LL.D.—Res., *New York City*, 146 W. 71st st.

Curia (Matrimonial).—Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., *Judge*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond*; Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., *Notarius*; Rev. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D., *Actuarius*.

Theological Censor Librorum—Rev. REMY LAFORT, D.D.—Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Right Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F.—Res., *Yonkers, N. Y.*, 143 Ashburton ave.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. HENRY C. SEEMLE, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES R. CORLEY, LL.D., Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL.

Rural Deans—Right Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. PATRICK DALY, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD MCKENNA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. W. G. MURPHY, Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, Rev. JAMES W. POWELL, Rev. THOMAS F. GREGG, Rev. JAMES B. CURRY, Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. MICHAEL J. PHELAN, Rev. JOHN A. GLEESON, Rev. JOHN H. STRZELECKI, Rev. WM. F. HUGHES, D.D., Rev. JOHN C. HARMON, S.J., Very Rev. EDWARD G. FITZGERALD, O.P., Rev. CHAS. M. CASSERLY, C.S.P., Rev. FRANCIS X. BADER, C.S.S.R.

For the County of Westchester—Right Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., pres.; Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., JOHN A. WATERS, EDWARD J. FLYNN, RICHARD J. KEEFFE, JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland—Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., pres.; Revs. THOS. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, MICHAEL SALLEY, WILLIAM R. HAYES, CHARLES T. MURPHY.

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D., V.F., pres.
Revs. JOHN H. BRIODY, JOHN J. HICKEY, JAMES A. TALBOT.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Very Rev. PATRICK DALY, V.F., pres.; Rev. MATTHEW KUHNEN, MICHAEL V. AYLWARD, JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, CHARLES F. REED.
Superintendents of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH.—Res., *New York City*, 328 West 14th st.; Rev. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.T.B.—Res., *New York City*, 308 E. 37th st.

Superintendent of Sunday Schools—Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY. Res., *New York City*, 328 West 14th st.

United Catholic Works—Under the direction of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop.

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. McMAHON, D.D.—Res., *New York City*, 239 East 21st st. Assistants, Rev. SAMUEL A. LUDLOW, 239 East 21st st.; Rev. THOMAS J. BARRY, 110 East 12th st.

General Supervisor of Catholic Correction Work—Rev. THOMAS J. LYNCH, S.T.B.—Res., *New York City*, 366 Broadway.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Archdiocese—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, pres., Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY, V.F.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., chairman; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN J. HUGHES, C.S.P., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J., Mr. JAMES UNGERER, Mr. E. G. HURLEY.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D. Res., *New York City*, 211 W. 141st st.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. DUNN. Assistant Director: Rev. THOMAS J. McCORMICK.—Res., *New York City*, 462 Madison ave.

Vicar-Forane for the Bahama Islands—Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O. S. B. Res., Nassau, Bahama Islands.

Boards for the Supervision of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Foreign-Born Catholics of New York—For the Italians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., president; Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., secretary; Rev. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., Rev. PASCHAL MALTESE, Rev. ANICETAS SILVIONI, O.F.M., Rev. ANTONIUS MÜLLER, P.S.M., Very Rev. ERNESTUS COPPO, S.S.F.S., Rev. ANTHONY DEMO, C.S.C.B.—For the Poles: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN H. SZRZELECKI, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH BRZOZIEWSKI, Rev. STANISLAUS J. NOWAK, Rev. CHARLES GALUSCHKA, Rev. JOSEPH LETANCHE, D.D.—For the Hungarians and Slavonians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JULIUS SZABO, Rev. ANTHONY BERNELY, Rev. JOSEPH SHESTOKAS, Rev. ALOYSIUS L. BLAZNIK, Rev. JOHN FROEHLICH, Very Rev. KASIMIR ZAKRAJSEK, O.F.M., Very Rev. JOHN G. KISSNER, C.S.S.R.—For the Ruthenians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., president; Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKI, ANDREW J. SHIPMAN, Esq.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

(Comprising Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond).

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, (Old, 1809—New, 1879) Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*) His Eminence John Cardinal Farley; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., rector; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., William F. Hughes, D.D., William B. Martin, John J. Byrne, Bernard F. McQuade, Thomas G. Carroll, D.D., Michael J. Shea. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK.—(Continued).

- Schools** (1883)—For Boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 535.
For Girls, 113 E. 50th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 720.
- Chapels**—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
House Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.
- ST. AGNES'**, (1873) 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John B. Murphy, John J. Smith, Daniel W. Sheeran, Fabiano T. Lalli, Wm. E. Degnan, D.D. Res., 141 E. 43d st.
- Schools** (1892)—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For Boys—7 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 553.
For Girls—7 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 537.
- Chapels**—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.
Divine Providence, 223-225 E. 45th st.
St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.
- ALL SAINTS'**, (1880) 129th st. and Madison ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints*) Rev. James W. Power, P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. O'Connor, Edw. J. Deevy, Thomas V. Burke. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
- School** (1904)—Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Grammar Department, 7 Christian Brothers of Ireland and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380. Girls' Grammar and Primary and Boys' Primary. 9 Sisters of Charity and 20 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1360.
- Chapels**—Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.
Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave.
All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.
Convent of Divine Compassion, 60 E. 126th st.
Mater Dei Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, (1899) 209-217 West 132nd st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. Francis J. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Gilmartin, Thos. P. Larkin. Res., 221 West 132nd st.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. John G. Schneider, C.S.S.R., rector and director of missions; Rev. John Hanley, C.S.S.R., Rev. Albert Stern, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Kessler, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Donohue, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Mohan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aloysius Engelhardt, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Cuniffe, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Lorenz, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Toohey, C.S.S.R., Rev. Albert Schmering, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aloysius Willinger, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 West Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Rev. J. G. Schneider, C.S.S.R., 308 West Broadway.
- Schools** (1847)—For Boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 372.
For Girls, 326-328 West Broadway. 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 373.
- ST. AMBROSE'S**, (1897) 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. James P. Moran, Robert V. Dwyer. Res., 539 W. 54th st.
- School** (1912)—539-547 West 54th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 183; Girls, 175.
- Chapel**—Sisters of St. Dominic, 513 West 54th st.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, (1842) Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*) Rev. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Francis F. Donnelly, Anthony Palisi. Res., 20 City Hall pl.
- Chapel**—Tombs Prison, 101 Centre st.
- ST. ANN'S**, (1852) 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*), Rev. Thomas F. Myhan, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Barry, John W. Murphy. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
- School** (1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 156; Girls, 165.
- Chapel**—Little Sisters of the Assumption, 310 E. 15th st.
- ST. ANN'S**, (1911) (Italian) 308-310 E. 110th st., Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., rector; Rev. Eucherio Perini, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.
- ANNUNCIATION**, (1853) Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York*) Rev. William L. Penny, P.R., Revs. John J. McCahill, John J. Coogan, Patrick O'Leary. Res., 88 Convent avenue.
- Schools** (1858)—For Boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 560.
For Girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. 9 Religious and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 635.
- Chapel**—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Org., 1859—Re-org., 1866) (Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua*) Very Rev. Ferdinand Parri, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Aniceto Silvioni, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Allesandro Scapigliati, O.F.M., Rev. Antonio Sousa, O.F.M., Rev. Alberto Matteucci, O.F.M., Rev. Adriano D'Antonio, O.F.M., Rev. David Roche, O.F.M. Res., 151 Thompson st.
- School* (1875) — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougall st. 17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 440; Girls, 521.
- Chapel*—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.
- ASCENSION**, (1895) 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*) Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., 221 W. 107th st.
- Schools* (1912)—218-220 W. 108th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.
- Girls' School*, 222-224 W. 108th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 430.
- Chapel*—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.
- ASSUMPTION**, (1853) (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector; Rev. Nicholas W. Hans. Res., 425 W. 49th st.
- School* (1858) — 424 W. 50th st. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 219; Girls, 213.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR** (1883) (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Shanley. Res., 264 West 53rd st.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, (1868) 330-334 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard*) Rev. Joseph F. Smith, rector; Revs. Daniel E. Kiernan, John J. Hopkins, Matthew A. Delaney, Thomas F. Flood. Res., 328 W. 14th st.
- School*—(building).
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dorothy, 326 W. 14th st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, (1887) S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Matthew A. Taylor, LL.D., rector; Revs. Terence E. Gilmartin, B. Stuart Chambers, D.D., Edward L. Baxter. Res., 146 W. 71st st.
- School* (1902) — 2060 Broadway. 4 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 214; Girls, 234.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (1858) (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface*) Rev. John S. Braun, rector; Rev. David J. Leahy. Res., 304 E. 47th st.
- School* (1880) — (English and German) 312-316 E. 47th st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 225; Girls, 275.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 234 E. 49th st.
- ST. BRIGID'S**, (1848) 121-123 Avenue B and 8th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget*), Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, P.R., Rev. James J. Power. Res., 119 Avenue B.
- Schools* (1854) — For Boys, 302 E. 8th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- For Girls, 302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 313-315 E. 10th st.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA**, (1837) 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. David J. Morley, Bernard H. Clark. Res., 506 W. 153d st.
- School* (1910) — 503 W. 152nd st. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 260; Girls, 285.
- Chapel*—St. Catherine's Academy, 549 West 152nd st.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S**, (1897) 423 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine*) Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.Lr., rector; Revs. John A. Hinch, O.P., Salvator E. Anastasi, O.P., J. B. O'Connor, O.P., Francis V. di Michele, O.P., Charles C. McGonagle, O.P., Michael T. McNicholas, O.P., T. M. Schwertner, O.P., S.T.Lr. Res., 411 E. 68th st.
- School* (1906) — 420 E. 69th st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls, 275.
- Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, 327 E. 68th st.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, (1873) 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*) Rev. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. Michael J. Shine, William P. Nixon, Walter G. Henry, James E. Kearney. Res., 125 E. 105th st.
- School* (1897) — 218-224 East 106th st. 12 Sisters of Mercy and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 550.
- Chapels* — Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.
- St. Cecilia's Day Nursery.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, (1888) 213-219 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John M. Flynn, John B. Reilly, Francis C. Campbell, Philip J. Boylan. Res., 211 W. 141st st.
- School* (1905) — 214 W. 142nd st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 352; Girls, 367.

- T. CLARE'S** (1903) (Italian), 436-438 W. 36th st. Rev. Wenceslaus Parenti, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Anthony De Carolis, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.
School (1904) — 425 W. 36th st. 3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 112; Girls, 118.
- T. CLEMENS'** (1909) (Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st., Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis Szubinski. Res. 406 W. 40th st.
School (1909) — 408 W. 40th st. 2 Sisters of the Redemption. Boys, 42; Girls, 39.
- T. COLUMBA'S**, (1845) — 337-341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. William P. F. Dooley, Edward J. Higgins, Emmett F. Rogers. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
Schools (1856) — 331-333 W. 25th st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 74. 8 Sisters of Charity. 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 391; Girls, 422.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, (1906) 121st st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Gilmartin, Blagio del Negro, John J. Mallon. Res., 535 W. 121st st.
School (1907) — 535 W. 121st st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 136.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 431 W. 119th st.
- S. CYRIL AND METHODIUS** (1913) (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st., Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Placido Belavic, O.F.M., Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M.
- T. ELIZABETH'S**, (1869) W. 187th st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. Francis A. Fadden, Cornelius V. Hayes. Res., 4381 Broadway.
- T. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY** (1891) (Hungarians and Slavonians,) 345 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*.) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.
- EPHANY**, (1868) 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Samuel A. Ludlow, Leo E. Ryan, Thomas F. Gavin. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
Schools (1889) — 234-238 E. 22d st. Boys' Grammar Dept. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 185.
 For Girls and Small Boys. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 416; Small Boys, 228.
Chapels — Lower Church (Italian), Rev. Santia Zuccaro. St. Pascal's Day Nursery, 334 E. 22nd st. Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
- T. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, (1844) (German), 135-141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*) Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., definitior, director of the III. Order; Rev. Eusebius Schlingman, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Matthew Fox, O.F.M., missionary; Rev. Chrysostom Huegel, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 2.
School (1847) — 143 W. 31st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 84.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.
- T. FRANCIS DE SALES**, (1894) E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Very Rev. Mgr. James V. Lewis, rector; Revs. Patrick J. O'Donnell, John J. Moylan, Philip S. Conran. Res., 135 E. 96th st.
- T. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, (1847) 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*) Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas S. Harlin, S.J., prefect of the church; Rev. John E. Condon, S.J., Rev. John C. Harmon, S.J., Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., Rev. Henry C. Semple, S.J., Rev. Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., in charge of Deaf Mute Mission. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
School (1857) — 122-126 W. 17th st. Boys' Dept., 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 516.
 Girls' Dept., 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 495.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st. Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st. Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225 W. 14th st. Wards Island, Asylum, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Edward W. Raymond, S.J., chaplain. Randall's Island, Asylum, Infant Hospital and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. John A. Jansen, S.J., chaplain. New York Hospital, 8 West 16th st.
- S. GABRIEL'S**, (1859) 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel*) Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. John F. Turner, D.D., Michael J. Larkin, Patrick F. O'Connor, John A. Harris. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Schools (1860) — Boys: 307 to 311 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 731.
 Girls: 311 to 319 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 683.
Chapels — For Italians, 319 E. 36th st., Rev. Joseph Congedo. Res., 308 E. 37th st. St. Gabriel's Academy, 229 E. 36th st.

- ST. GEORGE'S, (1908) (Ruthenian), 24-28 East 7th st. Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki, rector; Rev. Vl. Petrovski. Res., 22 E. 7th st.
School (1907)—28 E. 7th st. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.
Chapel—SS. Peter and Paul, Spring Valley, N. Y.
- ST. GREGORY, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory*.) Rev. James Fitzsimmons, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, Francis P. Burke. Res., 56 W. 88th st.
School (1913)—138-144 W. 90th st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 76; Girls, 85.
- GOOD SHEPHERD, (1911) Broadway and 207th st., Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P. Res., 250 Sherman ave.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL, (1898) 511-515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. Timothy J. O'Brien, Daniel J. Fant. Res., 517 W. 23d st.
School (1911)—511-515 W. 23rd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 119; Girls, 131.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.
- HOLY CROSS, (1892) 331-337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, L.L.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. Foley, James F. Ferris, Aloysius C. Dineen. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
Schools (1864)—For Girls, 336 W. 43d st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 670.
 For Boys, 332 W. 43rd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 565.
Chapel—Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.
- HOLY INNOCENTS, (1866) 124-128 W. 37th st., near Broadway, (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents*) Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. Thomas B. Cotter, Charles D. Breslin. Res., 137-139 W. 36th st.
School (1872)—For Boys and Girls, 130 W. 37th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 44.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS, (1868) N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Kean, P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Tierney, Joseph I. Norris, D.D., John T. Jordan, John B. Britt. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
School (1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 6 Christian Brothers. 10 Sisters of Charity and 24 Lay Teachers. Boys, 910; Girls, 999.
Chapels—Christian Brothers, 167 W. 97th st.
 Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.
- HOLY ROSARY, (1884) 440-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*), Rev. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. David C. O'Connor, James H. Flood, William P. Little, D.D. Res., 444 E. 119th st.
- HOLY TRINITY, (1898) 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. John G. McCormick, rector; Revs. Joseph L. McCann, Thomas S. McGrath, James J. Hackett. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.
Schools (1903)—212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 199.
 For Girls and Small Boys. Pupils, 238. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.
- ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, (1851) Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola*.) Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., rector; Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J., Rev. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., Rev. William F. Gannon, S.J., Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., Rev. John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. George E. Quin, S.J., Rev. Martin J. Scott, S.J. Res., 980 Park ave.
School (1854)—46-50 E. 84th st. 2 Marist Brothers, 10 Sisters of Charity and 18 Lay Teachers. Boys, 795; Girls, 753.
Chapels—St. Lawrence Academy, 42 E. 84th st.
 Blackwell's Island, City Hospital and Penitentiary, Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., chaplain.
 Almshouse and Workhouse, Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., chaplain.
 Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., chaplain.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1855) 505-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. G. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Thaddeus W. Tierney, Patrick S. Masterson, Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., Joseph A. De Marco. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Schools (1864)—511-513 E. 14th st. and 508-510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 10 Sisters of Charity and 23 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 786; Girls, 768.
Chapels—Immaculate Conception (Italian), 511-513 E. 14th st., Rev. Joseph A. De Marco.
 St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.
- INCARNATION (1908)—West 175th st., bet. St. Nicholas and Audubon aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation*.) Rev. P. J. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Kinlry, Joseph V. Stanford. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
School (1910)—West 175th st., bet. St. Nicholas and Audubon aves. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, Boys, 171; Girls, 184.
- ST. JAMES' (1827)—28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*) Rev. James B. Curry, P.R., Rev. Charles M. Woods, Rev. Terence E. Marshall. Rev. James M. Kilroe. Res., 23 Oliver st.

ST. JAMES'.—(Continued).

Schools (1836) — For Boys, 29 James st., cor. New Bowery. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 385.
For Girls, 37 New Bowery. 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (1882) (for the Canadians), S. E. corner of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste*) Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Alphonse Oulmet, S.S.S., Venceslas Gaisson, S.S.S., Beat Gmür, S.S.S., Arthur Côté, S.S.S., Philippe Lagacé, S.S.S., Leo Shalenks, S.S.S., Henry Lachance, S.S.S., Very Rev Canon L. M. Pettit. Res., 184 E. 76th st.

Schools (1886) — For Boys, 187 E. 76th st. 9 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 498.

For Girls, 189 E. 76th st., 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. John the Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 535.

Chapels — Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112 E. 86th st.

St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.

Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.

Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*), Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Victor Cangiano, C.S.C.B., Vincent Cardinale, C.S.C.B., Pasquale Mastropietro, C.S.C.B. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

School — (building).

Chapel — St. Rocco, 18 Catherine Slip.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (1840) (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist*). Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., rector and guardian; Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Martin Schechtl, O.M.Cap., Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap., Kilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st. st.

Schools (1841) — For Boys, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 148.

For Girls, 206 W. 31st st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 199.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, (1881) 55th st. and 1st ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, P.R.; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, Revs. John T. O'Reilly, Thomas J. McCormick, John J. Donovan. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

School (1908) — S.W. corner of 56th st. and First ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 446; Girls, 502.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity. 349 E. 55th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (1895) (Slovak), 350-354 E. 57th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*) Rev. Anthony Berheli, rector. Res., 348 E. 57th st.

ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (1903) (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72nd st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr*) Rev. John T. Prout, rector. Res., 250 E. Seventy-second street.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1829) 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*). Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P. R.; Revs. David A. Murray, Wm. C. Humphrey, Arthur J. Avar, John A. Grogan. Res., 138 Waverly pl.

Schools (1855) — For Boys, Grammar Department, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 152.

Boys' Primary and Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington pl. 14 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 573; Girls, 777.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.

House of Christian Brothers, 3 Sheridan square.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.

House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.

Jefferson Market Prison, 10th st. and 6th ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), (1873) 404-418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*) Rev. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Geo. A. Barthel, August Asfalz. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School (1880) — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 480; Girls, 490.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1860) (German), West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Daniel A. Quinn, Charles McMullin. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

School (1862) — 152 and 168-170 Morningside ave. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 433; Girls, 530.

Chapel — St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 152 Morningside ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1891) (Maronite), 46 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. Francis Wakim. rector. Res., 46 Washington st.

School (1908) — 46 Washington st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

ST. LEO'S, (1880) 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*) attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.

- ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Victor L. Bassi, Philip Leone. Res., 344 East 104th st.
School—(building).
- ST. MALACHYS, (1902) 241-245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy*) Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick A. O'Marr, Joseph L. Mastaglio. Res., 239 West 49th st.
- ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST, (1907), (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist*) Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph J. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., Patrick J. Fullen, C.S.S.R. Res. 65 W. 138th st.
School (1912) (for Colored Children)—61 W. 134th st. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 66; Girls, 102.
Chapels—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 50 W. 134th st. Harlem Hospital, Lenox ave. and 137th st.
- ST. MARY'S (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Revs. Francis J. Petry, Richard O'Sullivan. Res. 28 Attorney st.
Schools (1827) — For Boys, 79-81 Jackson st. 3 Brothers of the Christian School Pupils, 207.
 For Girls, 379 Front st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 21
Chapel—Gouverneur Hospital.
- ST. MARY'S (1912) (Greek-Ruthenian), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church*.) Rev. Eugene Homiesko, rector. Res., 117 Avenue A.
School — 225-227 E. 13th st., 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 42; Girls, 56.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (1873) (German), 531 E. 17 st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*) Rev. Martin A. Grasser, rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.
School (1878) — 523 E. 17th st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 80; Girls, 98.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, (1902) 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Revs. John P. Hines, Charles Finnegan, Francis Matone. Res., 216 W. 68th st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, (1857) 414-420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*) Rev. John A. Gleeson, P. R., Revs. William J. Johnston, John A. Lane, James M. Winters, Francis T. Hanretty. Res., 424 W. 34th st.
Schools (1866) — For Boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 2 Presentation Nuns and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 416.
 (1874) — For Girls, 423 W. 33rd st. 15 Presentation Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 823.
Chapel — Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.
- ST. MONICA'S, (1879) 405-411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector; Revs. Francis J. Prunty, James P. Hughes, Wm. J. Jordan. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
School (1880) — 416 E. 80th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 38; Girls, 455.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.
- MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians*.) Rev. John Ferrazza, Revs. Pasquale Beccarla, S.S.F.S., Ernest Marsh, S.S.F.S., Caesar Phares, S.S.F.S., Louis Beccaris. Res., 4 E. 12th st.
Chapels—Christian Brothers, 44 Second st.
 House of Holy Family, 136 Second ave.
 St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 235 E. 14th st.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st., (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. John Lieberth, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Funk, C.S.S.R., Rev. Elias F. Schaefer, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Frederick, C.S.S.R., Rev. George Loritz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schmidt, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
School (1844)—206 E. 4th st. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 263; Girls, 310.
Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
 St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near Avenue B.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and Avenue A.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*.) Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Mauro Roberti, O.F.M., Ilario Maruccci, O.F.M., A. Vitall, O.F.M. Res., 113 Baxter st.
- NATIVITY, (1842) 46-48 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church the Nativity*) Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Revs. William S. Creede, Pampillo Di Rienzo. Res. 44 2d ave.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German), (1833) 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R. Rev. Emil Juville. Res., 135 2nd st.
School (1833) — 121-123 2nd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 179; Girls, 181.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

- NOTRE DAME** (1910) (French), 40 Morningside Drive, Rev. Maurice Reynaud, S.P.M., adm.; Rev. Patrick Kelleher, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. Twenty-fourth st.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS** (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*) Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., pastor and guardian; Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.
- School** (1886) — 229-231 E. 112th st. 12 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 251; Girls, 256.
- Chapel**—Isabella Home, 190th st. and Amsterdam ave.
- OUR LADY OF ESPERANZA** (1912) (Spanish). W. 156th st., bet. Broadway and Riverside drive, (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza*), Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., rector; Revs. Zacharie Saint Martin, A.A., Crescent Armanet, A.A. Res., 611 W. 156th st.
- Chapel**—Sisters of the Holy Child, Riverside drive and 140th st.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, (1886) 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*) Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. James J. Talbot, Patrick F. Mackin, John B. Kelly. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
- School** (1905) — For Boys, 323-325 E. 91st st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 712.
For Girls, 327-329 E. 91st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 749.
- Chapel**—Sisters House, 424-426 E. 89th st.
- OUR LADY OF GRACE**, (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 14 Stanton st., Rev. Cyrus Pinnola, rector.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE** (1902) (Spanish-American). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe*) 229 West 14th st. Rev. Stephen Chaboud, A.A., D.D., rector; Revs. Fulgence Moris, A.A., Paul Journet, A.A., Octave Caron, A.A., Albert Catoire, A.A., Symphonien Terraz, A.A., Tranquille Pessoz, A.A. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 229 W. 14th st.
- Chapels**—Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.
Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.
Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*) Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Calogero Battaglia, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J., Dennis Lynch, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
- Schools** (1892) — For Boys: 303 Elizabeth st. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 347.
For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 3 Religious of Jesus-Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, (1901) 467 W. 142d st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*) Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector; Revs. James P. Sheridan, David W. Petry, Martin Fahy. Res., 472 W. 142d st.
- Schools** (1903) — Primary and Grammar for Boys, 498 W. 143rd st. 7 Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin and 6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 261; Girls, 292.
- Chapels** — Convent of St. Ursula, 463 W. 142d st.
Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. 630 Riverside Drive.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*) Rev. Anthony Mueller, P.S.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Henry Mezzatesta, P.S.M., Hector Messina, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
- School** (1888) — (Italian and English), 441-443 E. 115th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 400; Girls, 430.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. Joseph W. Shott, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Hamelryckx, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Bitterer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Theophilus Mateju, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph McGurk, C.S.S.R., Rev. Frederick Klennert, C.S.S.R., Rev. Augustine Petranek, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Murray, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.
- Schools** (1887) — 328 E. 62nd st. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 340; Girls, 360.
(1908), Kindergarten, 442 E. 72nd st. 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 49; Girls, 51.
- Chapel** — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (1892) (Italian), 210-214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Flo Parolin, C.S.C.B., Flaminio Parenti, C.S.C.B., Giuseppe Perniclaro, C.S.C.B., Giuseppe Brancone, C.S.C.B. Res., 210 Bleecker st.
- Chapels**—Brothers House, 4 Sheridan Square.
St. Raphael's Home, 10 Charlton st.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, (1883) 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Rev. Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.
- Chapel** — Star of the Sea, Governor's Island.
- Mission** — Ellis Island, Immigrant Landing.

- OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL**, (1888) 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*) Very Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior and ex-prov.; Rev. Christopher Slattery, O.C.C., sub-prior and pastor; Revs. H. D. Devlin, O.C.C., Felix McCaffrey, O.C.C., Laurence D. Flanagan, O.C.C., Malachy B. Garvey, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.
- Schools** (1905)—For Boys, 322-326 E. 29th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.
- For Girls, 324-326 E. 29th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 42
- Chapel** — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS** (1867) (German-Italian), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton st (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*) Rev. Venatius Buessing, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Hyacinth Schomme O.M.Cap., Raimondo Tonini, O.M.Cap., Michele Gori, O.M.Cap., Fidel Reiser, O.M.Cap., Felix Schelb, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.
- School** (1867)—105-107 Pitt st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 35 Girls, 359.
- Chapel** — Dominican Sisters, 126 Ridge st.
- OUR LADY OF VILNA** (1909), (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna*) Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas, rector. Res., 32 Dominick st.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, (1809) (Italian-English), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Gaetano A. Arcese Severino A. Focacel, John J. Sheridan, D.D. Res., 263 Mulberry st.
- Schools** (1815)—Boys' Grammar Department, 272 Mulberry st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 261.
- Boys' and Girls' Primary and Girls' Grammar Departments, 235-237 Mott st. 32-38 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 19 Sisters of Charity and 21 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1065; Girls, 1546.
- Chapel** — Sisters of Charity, 34 Prince st.
- ST. PAUL'S**, (1834) 115-123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Bernard J. Rourke, Gregory V. Mullin. Res., 113 E. 117th st.
- School** (1870) — 114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 3 Marist Brothers. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 400.
- Chapel** — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.
- ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE**, (1858) Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., supr. gen.; Rev. R. S. Cartwright, C.S.P., asst. supr. Rev. Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., minister; Rev. John J. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Rev. Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., Rev. Charles Powers, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Michael Otis, C.S.P., Rev. Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Revs. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., Rev. David W. Kenned C.S.P., Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P., Rev. Charles J. Casserly, C.S.P., Rev. Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Rev. James M. Gillis, C.S.P., Rev. William F. Gorman, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., Rev. James P. Towey, C.S.P., Rev. William J. Cartwright, C.S.P., Rev. James F. Cronin, C.S.P., Rev. Henry F. Riley, C.S.P., Rev. John H. Sullivan, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P., studying abroad; Rev. John J. Buckley, C.S.P., Rev. Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., Rev. Arthur R. Miller, C.S.P., Rev. William Benjamin Pipp, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.—Applications for Missions should be addressed to the Very Rev. Superior.
- School** (1886)—124-130 W. 60th st. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 33 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1029; Girls, 1046.
- Chapels** — Lower Church (Italian), St. Michael's chapel. Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st. Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st. Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st. Dominican Sisters, 473 W. 57th st.
- ST. PETER'S**, (1783) 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. James E. Noonan, Joseph P. Dineen, John W. Curran. Res., 31 Barclay st.
- Schools** (1800)—For Boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 3 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 352.
- For Girls, 102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 300.
- Chapels** — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st. Lower Church, for Greek Syrians, Melchite Rite, Rev. Abraham Bechewa, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, (1886) 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, Edward J. Beary, Thomas J. Corbett. Res., 502 W. 41st st.
- RESURRECTION**, (1907), 282 W. 151st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection.*) Rev. Thomas F. Murphy, rector; Revs. Terence F. McNulty, Edward A. Loehr, Joseph Brennan. Res., 282 W. 151st st.
- School** (1909)—282 W. 151st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 272; Girls, 272.

- T. ROSE'S**, (1868) 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose*.) Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Francis J. Heaney, Christopher B. Dunleavy. Res., 34 Cannon st.
- T. ROSE OF LIMA'S**, (1901) 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima*.) Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector; Revs. D. Marcus Dyer, Daniel M. Dougherty, Edward J. Tracey. Res., 510 West 165th st.
- Chapel**—St. Lawrence's Hospital, W. 163rd st. and Edgecombe ave.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, (1876) 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Henry Jos. Meyer, George A. Sinnott, William C. Ryder, George J. Hafford, Francis A. Corcoran. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
- Schools** (1892-1896)—Boys, 444-460 W. 52nd st.; 450-454 and 463-465 W. 51st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1556.
Girls, 444-460 W. 52nd st., 450-454 and 463-465 W. 51st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1670.
- Chapel**—Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.
- T. STANISLAUS' (1872)** (Polish), 103-107 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus*.) Rev. John H. Strzelecki, P.R.; Revs. Ladislaus Gryguć, Michael Karczewicz. Res., 109 Seventh st.
- School** (1890)—104 and 106 E. 8th st. 8 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 360; Girls, 390.
- Chapel**—Good Shepherd, 106 E. 8th st.
- T. STEPHEN'S**, (1848) 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen*) Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Henry P. Tracy, D.D., Edwin M. Sinnott, Joseph B. Scully, William A. Fogarty. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
- Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. Thomas F. Kane, John E. Wickham, James H. McGinnis, Joseph J. Fleming, Dudley R. Tierney, Martin F. Cavanagh; Rev. Mardiros Mighiran, for the Armenians. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
- School** (1889)—141-147 E. 28th st. 19 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 511; Girls, 607.
- Chapels**—Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.
Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, 16 E. 29th st.
- T. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY** (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar*.) Rev. John Froehlich, rector. Res., 420 E. 14th st.
- T. TERESA'S** (1863) 16 and 18 Rutgers st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 141 Henry st.
- Schools** (1867)—For Boys, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 190.
For Girls, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
- T. THOMAS THE APOSTLE**, (1889) 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas*) Rev. John B. McGrath, rector; Revs. Martin A. Scanlan, John N. Boylan, Joseph V. Abbott. Res., 262 West 118th st.
- School**—Re-building.
- Chapel**—St. Thomas' Academy, 143 W. 118th st.
- TRANSFIGURATION**, (1827) (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration*), Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Patrick Joseph Diamond, S.S.F.S., Alfred Pauc, S.S.F.S., Fernando Robin, S.S.F.S., Joseph Villani, S.S.F.S., Thomas Patalong, S.S.F.S. Res., 29 Mott st.
- School** (1853)—29 Mott st. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 173; Girls, 207.
- ST. VERONICA'S**, (1889) 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica*) Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Holland, John J. Brady, John M. J. Quinn. Res., 657 Washington st.
- School** (1899) cor. Washington and Barrow sts. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. 18 Lay Teachers. Boys, 550; Girls, 700.
- ST. VINCENT FERRER'S**, (1867) Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., provincial; Very Rev. E. G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.Lr., prior; Very Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., S.T.Lr., sub-prior; Very Rev. H. F. Lilly, O.P., P.G., Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., P.G., Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., Rev. D. A. Wynn, O.P., Rev. E. A. Wilson, O.P., Rev. J. J. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. H. Healey, O.P., Director of Eastern Missions; Rev. E. L. Spence, O.P., Rev. P. A. Maher, O.P., Rev. M. J. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. C. F. Christmas, O.P., Rev. W. G. Moran, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington ave.
- School** (1888)—145 E. 65th st. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 389. Girls, 487.
- Chapels**—Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63rd st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 242 E. 69th st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.

- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S** (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul*) Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M. prov. and rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Gulcheteau S.P.M., Maturin Jouet, S.P.M., Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M., Maurice Reynaud, S.P.M., Patrick Kelleher, S.P.M., Pasquale Crispino, S.P.M., Le Bierling, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.
- Schools* (1848-1887)—For Boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.
For Girls, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 314.
- Chapels*—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul's, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st.
House of Divine Providence.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

- ST. ADALBERT'S** (1898) (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector. Res. 420 E. 156th st.
- School* (1904)—419 E. 155th st. 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 138.
Chapel—St. Christopher, 419 E. 155th st.
- ST. ANGELA MERICI'S** (1899) Morris ave. and 163d st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici*.) Rev. Michael J. Mulhern, rector; Revs. Charles C. McAuliffe, Edmund J. Power. Res., 921 Morris ave.
- School* (1907)—10 Bonner place. 6 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 187; Girls, 197
Chapel—Ursuline Provincialate, 1032 Grand Concourse.
- ST. ANSELM'S**, (1891) Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church*.) Very Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., rector and prior; Revs. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Louis Trauffer, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfisch, O.S.B., Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.
- School* (1908)—Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 15th sts. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic and Lay Teachers. Boys, 380; Girls, 354.
Chapels—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette st., Hunts Point.
Dominican Convent, 698 Tinton ave.
Sevilla Home, Hunts Point.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. Pasquale Maltese, rector; Rev., Anthony Burriesel. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (1903) (German), 826—830 E. 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx*.) Rev. Otto F. Strack, rector; Revs. Joseph Kirsch offer, Anthony J. Rothlauf. Res., 822 E. 166th st.
- School* (1905)—830 E. 166th st. 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 198; Girls, 206.
- ST. ATHANASIUS'** (1906), 880-884 Tiffany st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius*. Rev. William F. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Cherry. Res., 878 Tiffany st.
School—(1913) 880 Fox st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 106, Girls, 105.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, (1849) 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine*) Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, P.R.; Revs. John J. Dyer Michael Donnelly, Thomas J. McLaughlin, William A. Gill. Res., 118 Franklin ave.
- Schools* (1906)—For Boys, 1184 Fulton ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 381.
For Girls, 1176 Franklin ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 581.
Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.
- ST. BARNABAS'**, (1910) Woodlawn and McLean Heights, Woodlawn. Rev. Michael A. Reilly rector; Rev. William J. McDonald. Res., 409 East 241st st.
- School* (1913)—N. E. cor. E. 241st st. and Martha ave. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 90 Girls, 85.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, St. Barnabas' Convent. S. E. cor. 241st st. and Martha ave
- ST. BRENDAN'S**, (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. William A. Courtney, rector; Rev. Michael Toner. Res., 3223 Perry ave.
- School* (1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 64; Girls, 51.
- ST. FRANCES OF ROME**, (1898) 88 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, rector. Res., 86 Richardson ave.
- HOLY FAMILY**, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport*.) Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen rector; Rev. John A. Farrelly. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.
- School* (1913)—2159 Blackrock ave. 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 79; Girls, 102.
Chapel—Holy Family, 2159 Blackrock ave.

- HOLY SPIRIT.** (1901) Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien, Res., 1940 University ave.
- School* (1913)—cor. Grand Concourse and Burnside ave. 2 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 21; Girls, 28.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (1853) (German), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*). Rev. Francis X. Bader, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Francis X. Miller, C.S.S.R., Rev. Augustine Thumel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Frederick Jung, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Englert, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schagemann, C.S.S.R., Rev. George Bienlein, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Henrich, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.
- Schools* (1853)—For Boys, 378 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 442.
For Girls, 378 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 456.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill road and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge*.) Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector. Res., 711 Tilden st.
- School*—(building).
- Chapel*—Holy Angels, 739 Gun Hill rd.
- ST. JEROME'S.** (1869) Alexander ave. bet. 137th and 138th sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome*) Rev. George T. Donlin, P.R. Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, James Joseph Keane, Louis P. Bossard. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
- School* (1869)—137th st. and Alexander ave. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 472; Girls, 518.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception, Rikers Island.
- ST. JOHN'S.** (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John*.) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. Joseph MacCarthy. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
- School* (1903)—232nd st. and Kingsbridge ave. 6 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 73; Girls, 114.
- Chapel*—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 232nd st., and Kingsbridge ave.
- ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S.** (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Revs. Joseph J. McAndrew, James J. Halligan. Res., 985 E. 167th st.
- School*—(Building).
- ST. JOSEPH'S.** (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*) Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
- School* (1905)—1850 Washington ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 140.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1947 Bathgate ave.
- ST. LUKE'S.** (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Revs. Walter F. Gilmore, Michael Daly. Res., 623 E. 138th st.
- School* (1910)—E. 139th st. bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
- Chapel*—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.
- ST. MARGARET'S.** (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*) Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. Edward J. Holden. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
- School*—(building).
- Chapel*—Visitation Monastery, Riverdale.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS.** (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. Walter D. Slattery. Res., E. 182nd and Grote sts.
- ST. MARY'S.** (1866) 215th st. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*) Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. Edward V. Higgins. Res., 3649 White Plains rd.
- School* (1908)—216th st., and Barnes ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 101; Girls, 105.
- ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA.** (1887) 600 City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.
- ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE.** (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham road. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York*). Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John A. Whelan, O.S.A., John A. Keegan, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.
- School* (1907)—2338 Andrews ave. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 53; Girls, 45.
- Chapels*—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys' and Girls' departments.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY.** (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marlon ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*). Rev. Patrick N. Broslin, rector; Revs. Justin J. Lyons, Martin P. O'Gara, James H. P. Honeymann. Res., 2496 Marlon ave.
- School* (1907)—2512 Marlon ave. 7 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 151; Girls, 178.
- Chapels*—Little Sisters of the Poor. 183rd st., and Belmont ave.
Fordham Hospital, Crotona and Pelham aves.

- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL.** (1906) (Italian), 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: "*Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City*"). Rev. Joseph Caffuzzi, acting-rector; Rev. Francis Magliocco, D.D. Res., 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.
- OUR LADY OF PITY,** (1908) (Italian), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio*). Rev. Francis Oppici, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Marcellino Sergenti, O.F.M., Felix Mancini, O.F.M., Stephen Simmi, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.
- School* (1909), — 284 E. 151st st. 8 Franciscan Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 325; Girls, 350.
- Chapel* — Our Lady, 282 E. 151st st.
- OUR LADY OF SOLACE** (1903), cor. White Plains road and Van Nest ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City*). Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. John J. Stanley. Res., 1676 White Plains road.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY,** (1909), 171st st. and Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory*). Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector; Rev. James F. Kelly. Res., 1512 Webster ave.
- School* (1912) — 1506-1510 Webster ave. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 157; Girls, 143.
- OUR SAVIOUR** (1912), 545 E. 183rd st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City*). Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph A. Donohoe. Res., 2317 Washington ave.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S,** (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul*) Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, John J. Loughlin, Michael A. Jacobucci. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.
- School* (1912) — 838 Brook ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 207; Girls, 207.
- Chapel* — Sisters of Charity, 652 Teasdale pl.
- ST. PHILIP NERI** (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, of Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City*) Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., rector; Revs. Emil E. Molinelli, Francis Cagnina. Res., 3025 Concourse.
- School* (1913) — 3068-3074 Villa ave. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 47; Girls, 64.
- Chapel* — Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park.
- ST. PIUS'** (1906) 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius*). Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector; Rev. Alexander C. McCarthy. Res., 420 E. 145th st.
- School* — (building).
- ST. RAYMOND'S,** (1842) Cor. Walker and Castle Hill aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.R., Revs. John F. Meehan, Francis J. Smith, John F. Quinn, Lawrence Farley. Res., 2320 Walker ave.
- School* (1909) — cor. Castle Hill and Walker aves. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 5 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 412; Girls, 403.
- Chapels* — New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck.
Sisters of Charity, 2704 Walker ave.
- ST. RITA OF CASCIA** (1900) (Italian-English), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia*). Rev. James P. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Joseph P. McEvoy, Edward S. Mahoney. Res., 448 College ave.
- School* — (building).
- ST. ROCH'S** (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*) Rev. John Milo, rector; Rev. Ignatius Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.
- SACRED HEART,** (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Farrelly, Peter P. Conaty.
- School* (1908) — 1271 Shakespeare ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'** (1890) 1903-1913 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Francis A. Barry, Nicola Rimoli. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.
- School* (1907) — Daly ave. and 176th st. 7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 350.
- ST. VALENTINE'S** (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, East 221st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York*) Rev. Charles Czarkowski.
- School* (1891) — East 221st st. 1 Teacher. Boys, 44; Girls, 63.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

- ST. ADALBERT'S** (1901) (Polish), John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*). Rev. Joseph Brzozlewski, rector. Res., 59 John st., Port Richmond.
- School* (1905) — 67 John st. 3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 60; Girls, 68.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (Polish), Decker ave., Linoleumville. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony*). Rev. Anthony Jakubowski, rector. Res., Decker ave.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT** (1910) Manor road, West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Rev. Wm. J. Mulcahy, rector. Res., 30 Manor rd.

- ST. CLEMENT'S** (1910) 111 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor. (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. William P. Egan, rector; Rev. James S. Kelly. Res., 49 Van Name ave.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton*) Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Thomas F. O'Connor, Rev. Daniel A. Carman. Res., 128 Targee st.
- School* (1908) — 121 Targee st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 85; Girls, 97.
Chapel—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S** (1900) (German), Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle*.) Rev. Michael J. Neufeld, rector. Res., 74 Jackson st.
- School* (1901) — 68 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; Girls, 72.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector; Rev. Cornelio Dattolo. Res., 463 Tompkins ave.
- Chapel*—Old Town road, South Beach, S. I.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1867) Rossville, Washington st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, rector.
- ST. MARY'S** (1852) New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton*.) Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 1101 New York ave.
- School* — (1865), New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 190; Girls, 175.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent, 58 Pennsylvania ave.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION** (1877) 2232-2236 Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond*.) Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. W. J. O'Reilly. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
- School* (1908) 2222 Richmond Terrace. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 90; Girls, 97.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2242 Richmond Terrace.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.) Rev. B. E. Daly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., William J. Morrison, O.S.A., Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A.
- Chapels*—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.
 Sisters of Presentation, Green Ridge.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (1890) Amboy ave. and Prospect st., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York*.) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector, Rev. Robert P. Green. Res., 7396 Amboy ave.
- School* (1910) — Prospect st., near Amboy ave. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 46; Girls, 54.
Chapels—St. Louis Academy, Main st.
 St. Joseph's, Huguenot Park.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (1913) (Italian), Castleton ave. and Columbia st. West New Brighton, Rev. Louis Riccio, rector. Res., 1287 Castleton ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S** (1862) 45 Garretson ave., Richmond, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond*) Rev. William J. Donovan, rector. Res., 256 Centre st.
- ST. PETER'S** (1899) St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island, (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P. R.; Rev. Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 53 St. Mark's place.
- School* (1890) — Carroll place, 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 206; Girls, 198.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 35 St. Mark's place.
- SACRED HEART** (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton*.) Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. John E. O'Neill. Res., 981 Castleton ave.
- School* (1875) — Taylor st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 145; Girls, 169.
Chapel — The Sacred Heart, Sisters' Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Amenia, Dutchess Co.**, Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector.
- School* (1890) — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; Girls, 46.
Mission—Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Anthony's.
- Barrytown, Dutchess Co.**, Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.
- Blauvelt, Rockland Co.**, St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
- Brewster, Putnam Co.**, St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, rector.
- Mission*—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

- Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*). Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., custos and rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.
- Missions*—Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's (1834).
 Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's (1856).
 Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's (1904).
 Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's (1856).
 Youngsville, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Assisi (1909).
 Yulan, Sullivan Co., St. Anthony's (1906).
- Stations*—Glen Spray, Sullivan Co.
 Hankins, Sullivan Co.
 Lackawaxen, Sullivan Co.
 Lake Huntington, Sullivan Co.
 North Branch, Sullivan Co.
 Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.
- Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Moloney, rector. Res., 610 High st.
- School* (1908)—High st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 28; Girls, 35.
- Mission*—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.
- Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1836) (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rev. James J. Keane, Res., Veteran, N.Y.
- Mission*—Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station*—Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
- Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Rev. William F. Curran.
- School* (1913)—Gordon st. 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; Girls, 28.
- Mission*—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station*—Manitow, Putnam Co.
- Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Beck, rector.
- Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector.
- School* (1913)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 20; Girls, 27.
- Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*) Rev. —, rector; Rev. Michael P. Gallagher. Res., Mahopac ave.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 11.
- Missions*—Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
 North Salem, St. Joseph's.
- Chapel*—Lincolndale, Lincoln Agricultural School.
- Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector. Res., Grand st.
- Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector. Res., Broadway.
- East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman, East Kingston*). Rev. Francis P. J. Cummings, rector. Res., Brigham st.
- Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*). Rev. Theodore Bamberg, rector. Res., 137 Main st.
- Missions*—Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus (German) (1863).
 Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German) (1860).
- St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, rector. Res., 75 N. Main st.
- Mission*—Mountindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's (1897).
- Stations*—Cragmoor, Ulster Co.
 Lackawack, Ulster Co.
- Chapel*—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory.
- Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector. Res., Lawn ave.
- Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-Hudson*) Rev. James N. Aylward, rector; Rev. Patrick P. McAleer, Res., 35 Willow st.
- School* (1909)—Corner of Oak and Willow sts. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 124; Girls, 103.
- Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector; Rev. Francis Lesniewski.
- Mission*—Pine Island, St. Stanislaus (1912).
- Forestburg (St. Joseph P. O.), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector.
- Chapel*—Dominican Sisters.
- Station*—Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co.

Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector.

Mission—New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1892).

Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837), Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, rector. Res., 71 Murray ave.

School (1899)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 81; Girls, 67.

Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great*) Rev. Edward F. O'Sullivan, rector. Res., Halstead ave.

Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850) Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, rector. Res., Villard ave.

School (1911)—Warburton ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 87; Girls, 88.

Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, P.R.; Rev. David J. O'Keefe. Res., 115 Broadway.

School (1884)—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. (Ridge st.). Boys, 221; Girls, 234.

St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.

Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. John B. Conroy, Rev. Joseph E. Brady.

Chapel—Ladycliff Academy.

Mission—West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy,

Station—Forest of Dean Mines.

Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Coeli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Coeli, Hyde Park*) Rev. Samuel P. Macpherson, rector.

Mission—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).

Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway, (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.

School (1908)—4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 78; Girls, 66.

Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*) Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, rector. Res., Valley rd.

Mission—Bedford Hills, St. Matthias' (1909).

Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1863) cor. Main and Wall sts.. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Rev. Thomas F. X. Walsh. Res., 242 Wall st.

School (1869)—Pearl st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 121; Girls, 124.

Holy Name of Jesus (1837) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N. Y.*) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector. Res., 10 Fitch st.

Mission—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector.

Mission—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.

Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector. Res., Beach ave. corner Walnut ave.

School (1911)—Larchmont ave. 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 19; Girls, 29.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector. Res., 264 N. Main st.

School (1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 35.

Mission—Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

Station—Loomis Sanitarium, Sullivan Co.

Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, rector.

School (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 15; Girls, 13.

Missions—De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.

Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.

Stations—Beaverkill, Sullivan Co.

Shandeleer, Sullivan Co.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph P. Donohue, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Dooley. Res., 117 Boston Post road.

School (1886)—Boston Post rd., 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 52; Girls, 50.

Station—Oriental Point, St. John's Home, Sisters of Mercy.

St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Madison st., Rev. F. Cocozza, rector. Res., Bonny Brook Park.

Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough*) Rev. James F. Hanley, rector.

Mission—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).

- Matteawan, Dutchess Co. St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard street. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Ayiward, rector; Rev. William M. Burke. Res., 61 Leonard st.
- School (1861)—Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 92; Girls, 101.
- Missions—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's (1863).
Timoneyville, St. Francis (1889).
- Station—Matteawan State Hospital.
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
- Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R., Rev. Joseph Murphy.
- School (1889)—5 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 101; Girls, 114.
- Chapel—Ursuline Convent, Main st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), 26 Monhagen ave., Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Michael A. O'Grady, O.C.C., Michael Farrington, O.C.C.
- Missions—Bloomingsburgh, Sullivan Co., Assumption (1913).
Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's (1866).
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1876).
- Station—Greenville, Sullivan Co.
- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Michael W. Doherty.
- Missions—Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889).
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1901).
- Station—Oak Summit, County House.
- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton*) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector.
- Mission—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis C. Lenes, LL.D., rector.
- School (1900)—1 Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 12.
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1854) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Fullam, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Stuhr. Res., 10 Liberty st.
- School (1905)—Cor. North and Liberty sts. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 20; Girls, 34.
- Missions—Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
White Lake, Sullivan Co., St. Ann of the Lake.
- Station—Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, rector; Rev. Vincent E. Del Bagno.
- School (1909)—Main st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; Girls, 75.
- Mission—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station—State Reformatory, Bedford Hills.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward J. Flynn, P.R.
Rev. Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
- School (1895)—Cor. 5th ave., and 2nd st. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 148; Girls, 156.
- Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.
- Our Lady of Victory (1871) (German), W. Sidney ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., rector. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.
- School (1898)—N. Fifth st., and W. Sidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 77; Girls, 73.
- Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 38 W. Sidney ave.
- St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon*). Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and South 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Berardus Bracci, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis Palombizio, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Vallittuti, O.F.M. Res., 10 South 10th ave.
- St. Ursula's, (1908), cor. of East Lincoln and Rich aves. Chester Hill. Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.
- Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony* Rev. Anthony L. Strube, rector.
- Mission—New City, St. Augustine's.
- Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh*) Rev. Michael Salley, LL.D., P.R., Revs. Thos. F. Prendergast, Jos. A. Geis. Res., 55 Grand st.
- Schools (1850)—For Boys, (150-152 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
For Girls, (164-168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's—(Continued).

Mission—New Windsor, St. Joseph's (1885).

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.

St. Anthony's (Italian), 166 Liberty st.

St. Francis of Assisi, (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector.
Rev. Thomas J. Dunne. Res., Benkard ave.

St. Mary's, (1875) 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh*) Rev.
Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. Walter F. Pallister. Res., 180 South st.

School (1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 59; Girls, 58.

Chapel—Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.

Sacred Heart, (1912) Robinson ave. and Ann st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*), Rev. John B. Gallo, rector. Res., 25 Robinson ave.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl.
(Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*)
Rev. Cornelius F. Crowley, rector; Revs. James T. Hughes, Leo J. Doyle.
Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.

School (1866)—Centre ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 106; Girls, 171.

Mission—Fort Slooem, St. Sebastian's.

St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., rector; Rev.
Patrick J. Dempsey.

School (1897)—Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 170; Girls, 171.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.

St. Joseph's (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector; Rev. Fr. Tedesghe. Res., 260
Washington ave.

School (1909)—Washington ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 73; Girls, 94.

Holy Family, (1913) (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*), Rev.
Andrew T. Roche. Res., The Castle.

Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector, Res., 19 Jefferson st.

School (1892)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 105; Girls, 109.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, Jefferson st.

Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Oberburg*) Rev. Bernardin Bldinger, O.F.M., rector.

School (1882)—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 13; Girls, 15.

Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D.,
rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.

School (1892)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 112; Girls, 116.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, N. Highland ave.

Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 7.

Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Stations—Patterson, Putnam Co.

Wingdale, Dutchess Co.

Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector;
Revs. Richard H. Tobin, Daniel De Nonno. Res., 911 First st.

School (1907)—Division and First sts. 9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 201;
Girls, 200.

Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector.

School (1907)—Second ave. 6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 68; Girls, 65.

Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. John M. Pilloix, M.S.

Missions—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Piermont, Rockland Co., (1856) St. John's (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*)
Rev. John J. Harrington, rector.

School—(building).

Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903), attended from St. Andrew-on-Hudson,
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Station—Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan,
S.J., chaplain.

Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Rev. Alexis Castérot, O.P., rector; Rev.
Cyprian Marchant, O.P., Rev. Cyrille Coudeyre, O.P. Res., Bedford road.

School (1898)—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; Girls, 75.

Mission—Sherman Park, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary.

Stations—Briarcliff Manor, Westchester Co.

Chappaqua, Westchester Co., Afterglow Farm.

- Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894).** (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene*) Rev. John Jos. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Domenico Coda.
Chapels—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Hospital.
 St. Joseph's Normal College, Novitiate of Christian Brothers.
- Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1844)** Westchester ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, P.R.; Rev. Cornelius J. Fitzsimmons. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School (1854)—5 Sisters of Charity (36 Washington st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 10; Girls, 144.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 36 Washington st.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Innocent Montanari, S.S.F.S. Res., 22 Palmer place.
- Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1856).** (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Attended by Redemptorist Fathers, Esopus, N. Y.
Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851)** Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. Edward F. Leonard, rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross. Res., 46 Ball st.
School (1870)—56 Ball st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 72; Girls, 60.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 9 Sisters of Charity.
 Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.
- Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836)** 97 Mill st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, P.R., Rev. Wm. J. P. Daly. Res., 95 Mill st.
Schools (1853)—For Boys (100 Mill st.). 5 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 310; For Girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 309.
 St. Mary's, (1873) cor. Hamilton and Church sts. Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.* Very Rev. Patrick Daly, V.F., rector; Rev. Francis E. McElhinney. Res., 269 Church st.
School (1873)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 145; Girls, 145.
 Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector. Res., 186 Union st.
School (1853)—(German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.) Boys, 105; Girls, 115.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
 St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish), (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*) Rev. Ignatius J. Bialdysga, rector. Res., 11 Lafayette pl.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian), Rev. Nicolas Pavone, rector. Res., 1 Cataract pl.
- Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861),** (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector.
Mission—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.
- Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910).** (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N.Y.*) Rev. John B. Reck, adm. Res. Congers.
School (1907)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; Girls, 61.
Rondout, (Kingston), Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1842) 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout.*) Rev. John J. Hickey, P.R.; Rev. Stephen J. Connolly, Rev. Daniel Gilmartin.
School (1867)—5 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 161; Girls, 164.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Peter's (1858) (German),** cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout*) Very Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, V.F., rector; Rev. George H. Wermuth. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School (1858)—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Boys, 123; Girls, 147.
Chapel—Sisters of Christian Charity, 45 Pierpont st.
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893)** Delaware ave., (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Theodore J. Jozwiak, rector.
School (1907)—4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 87; Girls, 76.
Chapel—St. Francis of Assisi.
- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855),** (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, rector; Rev. James M. McDonnell. Res. James st.
School (1890)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 59; Girls, 61.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
- Missions**—High Falls, Ulster Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians (1905).
 Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's (1893).
- Station**—Rifton Glen, Ulster Co.

- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880)** cor. Purchase st. and Boston Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. Wm. F. Meehan, rector; Rev. Robert O'Reilly.
- School (1907)**—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 74; Girls, 82.
- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1833)** (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*) Rev. James A. Talbot, rector; Rev. Edmond T. Harty.
- School (1881)**—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; Girls, 95.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.
- Mission**—Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1880).
- Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905)**. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann*). Rev. George J. Vaeth, rector.
- Mission**—Ruby, St. Wendellinus.
- Scarsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (1912)**, (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*), Rev. William C. Rourke, rector. Res., Carman ave.
- Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's (1896)**. (Legal title: *Church of St. John The Evangelist, Shrub Oak, N.Y.*) Rev. William Thos. Connolly, rector. Res., Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.
- Missions**—Lake Mohegan, St. George's.
- Station**—Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894)** N. Main st., Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Aloysius S. Karl.
- Mission**—Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).
- Stations**—St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st. Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).
- Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1869)**. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., Lafayette ave.
- School (1909)**—Lafayette ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 67; Girls, 44.
- Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875)**. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N.Y.*) Rev. James Corridan, rector; Rev. Peter P. Cusack.
- Missions**—Glove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Station**—Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co. St. Columba.
- Stations**—Moore's Mills, Dutchess Co. Poughquag, Dutchess Co.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853)** Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown*.) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. John T. Kelly, Rev. James V. Ruddy. Res., 130 Beekman ave.
- School (1885)**—7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.), Pupils: Boys, 176; Girls, 182.
- Transfiguration, (1896)** Prospect ave. and South Broadway. Rev. Denis O'Connor, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Jeremiah Fagan, O.C.C., Peter Nolan, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
- Chapels**—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park.
- Marymount Academy, Neperan road.**
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890)**, Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector.
- School (1888)**—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; Girls, 26.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885)**, (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N.Y.*) Rev. William A. Jackson.
- School (1902)**—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 26; Girls, 34.
- Mission**—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., (1853)** Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard B. Cushlon, rector; Rev. Martin S. Lydon.
- School (1911)**—Main st. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 74; Girls, 86.
- Mission**—Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, (1906.)
- Assumption (1911)** (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption*), Rev. Vincent Lojacono.
- Chapel**—St. Eleanor's Home.
- Turner, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (1899)** Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
- School (1911)**—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 40.
- Missions**—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
- Station**—Highland Mills, St. Patrick's.
- Station**—Southfields, Orange Co.
- Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895)**. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, rector.
- Station**—Sloatsburg, Rockland Co.
- Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910)**, Rev. George Pays, O.P., rector. Res., Kensico ave.

- Verplank, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Doyle, rector.
- School* (1890)—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 112; Girls, 99.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood, (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*). Rev. Patrick P. Carey, rector. Res., 153 Ulster ave.
- Mission*—Walkill, Ulster Co.
- Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector.
- School* (1893)—Convent ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 115; Girls, 157.
- Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector. Res., South and 2nd sts.
- Mission*—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).
- Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector.
- Mission*—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).
- West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Haran, rector.
- Mission*—Brown Station, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1908.)
- White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keefe, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence F. Ryan, John V. Delaney. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
- School* (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 232; Girls, 230.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*). Rev. Joseph A. Marinaro. Res., 5 Smith st.
- Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880) (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*) Rev. Firmin Besset, rector.
- Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian) 133-140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony*). Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.
- St. Bartholomew (1911)—cor. Saw Mill road and Palmer ave., Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 26 Gordon st.
- School*—(building).
- St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir*) Rev. Jos. C. Dworzak, D.D., rector; Rev. Aloysius Filetz. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.
- School* (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 5 Sisters of the Resurrection and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 114; Girls, 123.
- Mission*—Hastings-on-Hudson, St. Stanislaus' Kostka (Polish) (1912).
- Chapel*—Sisters of the Resurrection. 239 Nepperhan ave.
- St. Denis (1910), 69 Lawrence st., Rev. Richard O. Hughes, rector; Rev. William J. Noonan. Res., 71 Lawrence st.
- Holy Eucharist, (1909), Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist*.) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector; Rev. James A. Cassidy. Res., 72 Waverly st.
- School* (1909)—85-93 Linden st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 162; Girls, 186.
- Chapel*—Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 293 N. Broadway.
- Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles R. Corley, LL.D., P.R., Revs. Henry A. Curtin, Michael J. Walsh, Edward Doran. Res., 103 South Broadway.
- Schools* (1860)—For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers (St. Mary's st.). Pupils, 650.
- For Girls, (1861). 13 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 682.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
- Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
- Sisters of Charity. 4 St. Mary's st.
- St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Albert A. Lings, V.F., P.R., Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Aloysius A. Weber. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.
- School* (1872)—10 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 587; Girls, 625.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.
- St. John the Baptist, (1902) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett ave. and Valentine st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist*). Rev. George F. Dean, rector.
- St. Michael's, (1895) (Ruthenian), Riverview place and Chestnut st., Rev. Michael Lyslak, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.
- Schools* (1898)—25 Chestnut st. 1 Religious; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (1913), Park Hill ave., Rev. Ercole J. Rossi, rector. Res., 61 Park Hill ave.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*). Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector; Rev. James P. Buckley, Rev. Hugh Daly. Res., 236 Warburton ave.
- School* (1908)—6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 96; Girls, 123.

Yonkers, Westchester Co.—(Continued).

St. Peter's, (1894) Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Rev. Patrick D. McLoughlin. Res., 91 Ludlow st.

School (1901)—337 So. Broadway. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85; Girls, 123.

Chapel—Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., director of Seraphic School; Revs. Bruno Alfors, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap., Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Res. Shonnard place.

School (1893)—11 Sisters of St. Agnes and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 290; Girls, 312.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.

Mission—Nepera Park, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's.

Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*.) Rev. Julius Szabo, rector; Rev. John Kubasck. Res. 18 Franklin st.

School (1911)—450 Walnut st. 6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 122; Girls, 132.

Missions—North Tarrytown, Holy Cross (1912).

Poughkeepsie, St. John Baptist (1912).

St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Ruthenian), 77 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra*.) Rev. Victor M. Mirossay. Res., 62 Ash st.

School (1912)—210 Nepperhan ave. 1 Religious and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 65; Girls, 50.

Mission—Peekskill, Westchester, Co., Ruthenian Chapel.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (1887) (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, (Legal title: "*The Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas*"), Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B.

Missions—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.

St. Saviour's, Salvador Point, Andros Island.

Stations—Man of War Sound, Andros Island.

Riding Rock, San Salvador.

Schools—Andros Island (1893), Salvador Point, Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 20.

Man of War Sound (1911). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 16; Girls, 18.

Nassau (1890), West st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 105; Girls, 155.

Nassau (1897), E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 77; Girls, 125.

Riding Rock (1909). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 16.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUNWOODIE (Yonkers P. O.), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Very Rev. John P. Chidwick, D.D., (Pres. and Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Philosophy, Junior Course); Rev. Francis E. Gigot, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, New Testament); Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. George F. Dean, (Treasurer); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., (Prof. of Early Church History, Biblical History, Pathology and Librarian); Rev. Francis X. Albert, Ph.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Old Testament); Rev. Edwin J. A. Ryan, D.D., (Prof. of General and Modern Church History); Rev. Joseph Caldwell Herrick, D.D., (Prof. of Experimental Psychology and Biology); Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Senior Course and Director Philosophy Department); Rev. Robert B. Mulcahy, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Liturgy); Rev. Arthur J. Scanlan, D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); Rev. Joseph A. Nelson, D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course). Students, 194. Students attending American College, Rome, 10; Students at Canislanum, Innsbruck, 4.

NEW YORK CITY. Cathedral College (*Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*).—(Legal title: "*St. Joseph's Seminary and College*").—Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Young Boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd sts.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D.D., (President); Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., (Spiritual Director); Rev. John F. Morgan, S.T.B., (Secretary); Rev. B. F. McQuade, Ph.M., (Prof. of Studies); Rev. William P. Little, D.D., (Prof. of Discipline). *Faculty*: Revs. William F. Hughes, D.D., Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., Francis C. Campbell, Mr. John Reber, A.M., Mr. J. F. Meagher, (Latin); Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., John F. Morgan, S.T.B., Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., Mr. Francis D. New, A.M., (Greek); Rev. Bernard F. McQuade, Ph.M.; Mr. Joseph T. Mahon, A.M., Mr. James V. Harwood, A.M.; Mr. Edward E. O'Brien, A.M., S. T. L., Mr. J. F. Meagher, (English and History);

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College*—(Continued).

Rev. John J. Brady; Mr. William J. McAuliffe, A.M., Mr. William R. Schwarz, Ph.D., (Science and Mathematics); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., (Oriental History, Hebrew and Italian); James J. Walsh, M.D., (Lecturer on Physiological Psychology); Mr. John Reber, A.M., (German); Mr. Paul de Monthulé, A.B., O.A., (French); Rev. Wm. F. Hughes, D.D., (Christian Doctrine); Rev. R. O. Hughes, (History of Bible); Messrs. Ungerer and O'Connor, (Chant). Students, 234.—Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

MARYKNOLL, (*Ossining P.O.*) (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*), (1912) — Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas F. Price, Rev. John McCabe, Rev. William Owens, O.P., Rev. Hyacinth Foster, O.P., Rev. Peter J. Besselaar, Rev. John I. Lane. 6 Clerical Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University*. Corporate title: *Fordham University*. The University comprises the following Schools: Fordham Law School, 140 Nassau st., New York; Fordham University School of Medicine and Fordham University School of Pharmacy, Bathgate ave. and 190th st., New York; Schools of Arts and Sciences: St. John's College, St. John's College High School, St. John's Hall, Fordham, New York. Total Students, 1480.

School of Arts and Sciences.—St. John's College.—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. George E. Kelly, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. William D. Kean, S.J., Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., (Ethics and Metaphysics); Rev. Michael J. Mahony, S.J., (Logic, Ontology and Cosmology); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (Political Economy); Rev. John H. Farley, S.J. and Rev. James A. Taaffe, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. John A. Cotter, S.J. and Rev. George F. Johnson, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Gregory G. Kiehne, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics and Mechanics); Rev. Michael J. Tully, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. Clement R. Risacher, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. Joseph M. Kelly, S.J., (Geology and Astronomy); Rev. John F. X. Murphy, S.J., (History); Rev. Catejan Bertolero, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. Ernest Loeffler, A.B., (French); Mr. Clement R. Risacher, S.J., (German); Mr. Clarence E. Shaffrey, S.J., (Histology).

St. John's College High School.—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Prin.); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Vice-Prin.) Rev. Henry A. Leary, S.J. and Mr. Michael A. Clark, S.J., (Teachers of Fourth Year); Mr. Charles J. Deane, S.J., Mr. Joseph V. McKee, A.M. and Mr. Richard S. Conway, A.B., (Teachers of Third Year); Mr. Louis J. Gallagher, S.J., Mr. James M. Leavey, S.J., Mr. Luke J. Healy, A.B. and Mr. Edward F. Bennett, A.B., (Teachers of Second Year); Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., Mr. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., Mr. Hugh A. Leckie, S.J., Mr. Joseph T. Phelan, A.B. and Mr. Alexander F. Vincent, A.B., (Teachers of First Year); Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., (Teacher of Special Class); Mr. J. M. Kelly, S.J., Mr. G. G. Kiehne, S.J., Mr. James D. Rogers, A.B., (Mathematics); Mr. Ernest Loeffler, A.B., (French); Mr. Clement R. Risacher, S.J., (German); Rev. Catejan Bertolero, S.J. and Mr. E. Arthur Schmidt, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. John J. Bernard, S.J., (Mathematics).

St. John's Hall.—Mr. John A. O'Connor, S.J., (Head Master).

Law School — Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Pres.); John Whalen, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 13.

Medical School. — Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Pres.); William P. Healy, M.D. (Dean). Professors, 85.

College of Pharmacy.—William P. Healy, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 12.

The College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 W. 16th st.—Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (Pres.). (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*). By arrangement with the Regents the classes are conducted in Brooklyn.

The Xavier High School, 39 W. 15th st.—Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Philip M. Finegan, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John D. McCarthy, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., (Editor "Catholic Encyclopedia"); Rev. Richard A. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. William T. Tallon, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Mr. George T. Eberle, S.J., Mr. Bernard A. Fuller, S.J., Mr. Charles H. Hessel, S.J., Mr. Francis L. Kelly, S.J., Mr. Daniel F. Ryan, S.J., Mr. Edwin D. Sanders, S.J., Professors. Students, 325.

The Xavier Grammar School, 53 W. 15th st.—Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (Prin.); Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., (Vice-Prin.) Students, 110.

Provincial's Residence: 30 West 16th st., New York City.—Very Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (Prov.); Rev. James J. Carlin, S.J., (Socius).

Loyola School, Park ave. and 83d st.—Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., Principal; Rev. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., Vice-Principal; Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., Chaplain. Instructors: Mr. Joseph W. Parsons, S.J., Mr. Philip A. Conniff, S.J., Mr. Francis X. J. Downey, S.J., Mr. Francis X. Talbot, S.J., and 7 Lay Teachers. Students, 65.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

House of Editors, 59 East 83rd st., Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. Walter Dwight, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J., Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., Rev. Henry J. Woods, S.J.

Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City*, Brother Edward, President; Bro. Potamian, Secy.; Bro. Angelus, Treas.; Bro. August, Registrar; Bro. Gerardus, Chairman of Board. Rev. Remi Tallhart, O.P., Chaplain. Brothers, 28. Students, 251.

De La Salle Institute, 108 W. 59th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Callixtus, Director. 7 Brothers. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125. Rev. John B. McHugh, Chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44-50 East 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. Michael, Director. Pupils, 175. 34 Brothers in Community. Rev. Salesian Father, Chaplain. Bro. Austin, Inspector of the Schools of New York Province. The Brothers teaching in 7 parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Point Military Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Bronx County, New York City.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edmund, Director. 10 Brothers and 6 Lay Professors. Pupils, 137. Rev. Denis P. O'Neill, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), Lexington ave. and 77th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Dacianus, Dir. 19 Brothers. Boys, 250. Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain.

All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.—For Boys, (1909), under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: Classical, Commercial and Grammar. 7 Brothers. Brother J. I. Doorley, Principal. Pupils, 140.

Augustinian Academy, Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day School, College preparation, academic dept. and commercial dept. Rev. F. F. Commins, O.S.A., and other Fathers of Our Lady of Good Counsel Church. Boys, 40.

CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., Custos and Rector; Rev. Clement Raab, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., Rev. Augustin Metz, O.F.M., Rev. Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M., Sub-Rector; Rev. Severin Benkert, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M., Rev. Raphael Adams, O.F.M. Students, 65.

ESOPUS, Ulster Co., *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus*.—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.—Very Rev. John G. Kissner, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Florian Reichert, C.S.S.R., (Minister); Rev. John Klang, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Joseph Hild, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Thomas Hanley, C.S.S.R., (Prefect of Students and Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Paul Holz, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Fischer, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Philip Holtmann, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. Ferdinand Lutz, C.S.S.R., (Librarian); Rev. Patrick Leonard, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Michael Gearin, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy). Rev. Thomas Gilhooly, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Treanor, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Mullins, C.S.S.R., Rev. Augustine Smith, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles O'Hara, C.S.S.R., Rev. Paul Koch, C.S.S.R., Rev. Andrew Schreck, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Shearer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Andrew Will, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Sandkuehler, C.S.S.R., Rev. Victor Burns, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Downey, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Connell, C.S.S.R. 91 Clerical Students; 14 Lay-Brothers; 7 Candidates.

GRAYMOOR, (Garrison P.O.), Monastery of the Society of the Atonement. "St. John's House of Studies". Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Supr.; Rev. Francis P. Bethel, S.A., Novice Master. Novices, 2; Clerical Students, 4; Lay Brother, 1.

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co., *Columbus Institute*—(Legal title: *The Missionary Society of the Salesian Congregation of the State of New York*). Very Rev. Peter Cattori, S.S.F.S., President; Rev. J. Pingel, S.S.F.S., Procurator; Rev. P. Zollin, S.S.F.S., Rev. Frank Pilz, S.S.F.S., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Dominic Massa, S.S.F.S., Rev. J. Sikora, S.S.F.S. Pupils: Boys, 80.

LINCOLNDALE, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School*.—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 12 Brothers and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Barnabas, Supr. Pupils, 230

POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College*. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal College, Westchester Co., N.Y.*) Very Rev. Brother Gerardus, Provincial; Brother Henry August, Director of Scholastics; Bro. Bonaventure Lewis, Director of Novitiate; Bro. Michael, Director of Preparatory Novitiate; Bro. Julian, Director of the Community; Rev. John J. O'Brien, Chaplain. Brothers, 27; Scholastics, 28; Novices, 24; Postulants, 64.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson*.—Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices; Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Instructor of Tertians; Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., Minister; Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Assistant Master of Novices; Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., Chaplain of State Hospital; Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., Professor of Rhetoric; Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Professor of Poetry; Rev. John E. Hurley, S.J., Procurator; Rev. Henry Boesch, S.J., Rev. Thomas Carey, S.J., Rev. John W.

POUGHKEEPSIE. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.*—(Continued).

Casey, S.J., Rev. Henry A. Coffey, S.J., Rev. James Conlon, S.J., Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J., Rev. William Devlin, S.J., Rev. John H. Fisher, S.J., Rev. Hubert Flynn, S.J., Rev. David J. Foulkes, S.J., Rev. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., Rev. Hugh F. Gaynor, S.J., Rev. Joseph Kearns, S.J., Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J., Rev. John Laherty, S.J., Rev. Peter Lutz, S.J., Rev. James J. McCormack, S.J., Rev. James L. McKenna, S.J., Rev. Hugh J. McNulty, S.J., Rev. Thomas H. Miley, S.J., Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., Rev. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., Rev. William C. Nevills, S.J., Rev. John J. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. Michael O'Malley, S.J., Rev. Patrick Rafferty, S.J., Rev. Joseph Vallbona, S.J., Rev. Edmond Wall, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J. Priests, 38; Scholastics, 66; Lay Brothers, 33; Novices, 67.

St. Ann's Hermitage.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools; Bro. Anicetus, Supr. 20 Brothers; 10 Scholastics; 15 Novices; 12 other Brothers; 11 Postulants; 42 Juniors.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co. (*Hawthorne P.O.*), *Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Rev. Alexis Casterot, O.P., Supr. (Pleasantville, N. Y.); Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P. (Holy Rosary Chapel, Sherman Park); Rev. Cyril Coudeyre, O.P. (St. Hyacinthe School, Hawthorne, N. Y.); Rev. Remi Tailliat, O.P. (Manhattan College, N. Y. City); Rev. Joachim Fouquet, O.P. (St. Regis House, N. Y. City); Rev. William Owens, O.P.; Rev. Hyacinthe Foster, O.P. (Seminary of Foreign Missions, Maryknoll, Ossining P. O., N. Y.); Rev. Cyprian Marchant, O.P. (Pleasantville, N. Y.); Rev. George Pays, O.P. (Valhalla, N. Y.).

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. L. Lachance, S.S.S., Director. Revs. Emile Poirier, S.S.S., Telephore Roy, S.S.S., Honore Brousseau, S.S.S., Edward Pilon, S.S.S. 5 Priests; 5 Brothers. Pupils, 23.

YONKERS. *Seraphicate for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order.*—Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Director; Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., Prefect. Students, 11.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 310-312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, Supr. 15 Professed Sisters; 2 Postulants. Rev. Albert Catoire, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. Rev. Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

All Saint's Academy and High School, 1967-1969 Madison ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 30; Girls, 100.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Stanislaus Kostka, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 75.

Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Grymes Hill, Tompkinsville, Staten Island.—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Sister. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 80.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168-170 W. 79th st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; Girls, 150.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. 106 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 4 Postulants.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzl, Supr. Boys, 14; Girls, 88.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229-235 E. 36th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 15; Girls, 120.

Holy Cross' Academy, 343-349 W. 42d st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 15; Girls, 211.

The Hallamas Business School for Girls (1912) 52 E. 128th st. 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 25. *St. Jerome's Academy*, 593 East 137th st.—13 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Constantia, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 83.

St. John's Academy, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.—11 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Mother Mary of the Cross, Supr. Boys, 55; Girls, 112. *The Novitiate* is temporarily located at this place.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152-154 Waverly pl.—20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 27; Girls, 60.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 121; Girls, 130.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 Special Teachers. Boys, 16; Girls, 94.

St. Paul's Academy, 1893 Madison ave.—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 8; Girls, 9.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 67-69 St. Mark's place. 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 29; Girls, 61.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy, 1 Lay Teacher, Mother M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 45.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Irene, Supr. Boys, 56; Girls, 95; Kindergarten, Boys, 34; Girls, 38.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, Supr. 29 Professed Sisters and 1 Postulant. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
- Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House*, 628 W. 140th st. Mother Marie Majoux, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters; 9 Novices; 15 Postulants; 16 Lay Sisters. Rev. Marie Joachim Fouquet, O.P., Chaplain.
- Sisters of Charity, Pallotine*, 252 E. 112th st.—Sister Mary Matilde, Supr. 8 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. Angelo Masciolo, Chaplain.
- Grace Institute*, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 146-155 W. 60th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leocadia, Supr. Pupils, 1000.
- Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-Hudson, New York City. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. The Community numbers at present 1338 Professed Sisters, 90 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *College of Mount Saint Vincent*. Professors: Clerical, 8; Lay, 9; Sisters of Charity, 8. Pupils, 71. High School and Preparatory Department.—30 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 181.
- Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Lafayette ave. Hunts Point, N. Y. City. Mother Mary of Mercy, Prioress. 31 Choir Sisters; 1 Novice; 15 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant.
- Dominican Sisters of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 329 E. 63rd st. Mother M. Thomas, Provincial. 123 Professed Nuns; 15 Novices; 10 Postulants. Connected herewith is the *Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. Inmates: Boys, 611; Girls, 343.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 140 W. 61st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Mother Mary, Supr. 19 Professed Sisters; 3 Novices; 4 Postulants.
- Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 137-143 Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial. Mother Jordan, Prioress. 31 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary*. Girls, 80.
- Sisters of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Paneratia, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*. Girls, 160.
- Sisters of St. Dominic*, 56 East 68th st.—10 Sisters. Sister Josephine, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy*. Girls, 73; Boys, 14.
- Religious of St. Dorothy*, 326 W. 14th st.—Mother Josephine Ferrero, Supr. 4 Sisters; 2 Lay Sisters. Boys, 4; Girls, 18.
- Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, 223 E. 45th st.—Mother Marie Amata, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters; 2 Novices; 1 Lay Sister, 1 Postulant.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, 90th street and East River. Provincial House and Novitiate. Sister M. Raymond, Provincial. 47 Professed Sisters; 19 Novices; 9 Postulants; 21 Lay Sisters; 12 "Tourière". Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st. (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd*). Inmates, 317.
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*, Riverside drive and 140th st.—24 Professed Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Marie Joseph, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 5; Girls, 87.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 112-116 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Ursula, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters. Very Rev. Canon Louis M. Petit, Chaplain. Res., 185 E. 76th st.
- Sisters of Holy Cross*, 143 West 61st st.—Sister M. Angelita, Supr. 11 Sisters. Rev. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
- Convent of the Religious of Jesus-Mary*, 225 W. 14th st.—Mother St. Euphémie, Supr. 25 Sisters. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 165.
- Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 12-16 East 29th st. 15 Professed Nuns; 5 Lay Sisters; 3 Postulants. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supr.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, Tottenville, S.I.—Mother M. de St. Pierre, Supr. 65 Professed Sisters; 5 Novices; 3 Postulants. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy*. 5 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 8; Girls, 37.
- Sisters of Misericorde*, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister St. Dominic, Supr. 29 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Eustelle, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters; 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. Sisters, 9. Girls, 123.
- St. Michael's Presentation Convent*, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. 20 Sisters; 4 Novices; 4 Lay Sisters.
- St. Michael's Presentation Convent*, Green Ridge Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Columba, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters; 3 Lay Sisters; 3 Postulants. Connected herewith is *St. Michael's Home*.—Mother Mary Columba, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 186; Girls, 184.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament*, 50 West 134th st.—Mother Mary Paul, Supr. Professed Sisters, 6. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People*).
- Sacred Heart Convent*, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., Supr. 57 Professed Sisters; 2 Novices; 36 Lay Sisters; 1 Postulant. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Girls, 175.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- Sacred Heart Convent*, 533-535 Madison ave.—Madame Frances Molloy, R.S.H., Supr. 22 Professed Sisters; 4 Aspirants; 8 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 86.
- Sacred Heart Convent*, University ave. and Washington Bridge. Madame Alice Power, R.S.H., Supr. 34 Professed Sisters; 13 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy*. Pupils, 94.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*, "Sacred Heart Villa," Novitiate, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st. Mother Gertrude De Giovanni, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 8 Postulants. Girls, 47. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Vincenzo Arienzo, O.S.S.T., Chaplain. Res., 2007 Vyse ave.
- Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Union for the Northern Province*, 1032 Grand Concourse. Mother M. Teresa, Provincial. Connected herewith is *The Ursuline Academy*, a Boarding and Day School. 12 Nuns; 2 Lay Sisters. Mother Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 57.
- Mt. St. Ursula*, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park, New York City.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Fidelis, Supr. 38 Choir Nuns; 4 Novices; 29 Lay Sisters; 6 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Academy of Mt. St. Ursula*. 14 Nuns. Boys, 53; Girls, 287.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin*, (Haverloobrughe, Belgium), 463 West 142nd st.—Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 11 Professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 5 Lay Sisters.
- Ursuline Convent*, 343 E. 137th st.—Mother Ursula, Supr. 12 Professed Nuns; 3 Lay Sisters.
- Visitation Convent*, Riverdale on Hudson, New York City.—Mother Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Supr. 24 Professed Sisters. Rev. Edward J. Holden, Chaplain. Res., 256th st. and Arlington ave.
- BLAUVELT.—*Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. 205 Professed Sisters; 17 Novices; 5 Postulants.
- DOBBS FERRY. *Academy of St. Francis*, Ashford and Grand View aves. Sister M. Eusebia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- Regina Coeli Villa*.—Sacred Heart School in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 12. Girls, 65. (Legal Title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*).
- GRAYMOOR. (Garrison P. O.), *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Atonement*.—Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 5 Professed Sisters; 2 Novices; 4 Postulants. Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Chaplain.
- HARTSDALE. *St. Mary of the Angels*—9 Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helene, Supr.
- HAWTHORNE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima*.—Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 17 Professed Sisters. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*—Sister M. Amanda, O.S.D., Supr. 9 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Hyacinth's Boarding School*. Sisters, 2. Boys, 41; Girls, 4.
- HIGHLAND FALLS. *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Sister Margaret, Supr. 28 Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*. Boys, 40; Girls, 175.
- MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*.—Ursulines of St. Teresa. Mother M. Loretta, Supr. 11 Professed Nuns; 31 Novices; 2 Lay Sisters. Boys, 20; Girls, 75. Connected herewith is the *Novitiate for the Northern Province of the Ursuline Nuns*.
- MONTICELLO. *St. Vincent Ferrer*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Catherine, O.S.D., Supr. 4 Nuns.
- MT. HOPE. *Sisters of St. Francis, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Conventuals of the Ill. Order*. Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. 190 Professed Sisters; 10 Novices; 7 Postulants. Rev. James S. Fenton, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's School*. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 259 South 3d ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, Supr.
- NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, West Hill st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Celestia, Supr. 9 Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Boys, 9; Girls, 36.
- NEWBURGH. *St. Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
- Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Blanche, Supr. 41 Sisters. Girls, 75. Rev. Charles Galuschka, Chaplain.
- NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Seminary*.—Mother M. Augustine, Supr. 65 Professed Nuns; 17 Lay Sisters; 15 Novices; 5 Postulants. Pupils, 140. Rev. P. A. Halpin, Chaplain.
- College of New Rochelle*, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother Augustine Gill, Supr. 30 Nuns; 14 Lay Professors. Students, 160.
- PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Mother M. Elizabeth, Supr. 91 Sisters; 9 Novices; 17 Postulants. Rev. Remy Lafort, D.D., J. F. Cavanagh, Chaplains.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Florence.—27 Professed Sisters; 10 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. J. McCullough, S.P.M., Chaplain.

PHOENICIA. Mt. Ave. Maria.—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Mary Paula, Supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.
SUFFERN. Convent of the Holy Child.—Mother Mary Paul, Supr.
TARRYTOWN. Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters. Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount."—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Joseph, R.S.H.M., Supr. 16 Choir Nuns; 10 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*. Girls, 50.
WEST PARK. Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.—Mother Luigina Albertini, Supr. 16 Professed Sisters.
WHITE PLAINS. Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. 22 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 4 Lay Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. Patrick Ronayne, Chaplain.
St. John's Academy.—25 Hamilton ave. 4 Sisters of Charity; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Teresa Alacoque, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 18.
Good Counsel Training School, for young Girls.—12 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, R. D. C., Sister-Superior. Pupils, 200. Rev. Patrick Ronayne, Chaplain.
YONKERS. Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 293 N. Broadway.—The Sacramentines. Mother St. Augustine, Supr. 9 Sisters; 2 Lay Sisters, 4 Postulants.
Seton Academic Institute, 335-337 South Broadway.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lena, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 72.

ASYLUMS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. House of the Holy Family, (Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*) 136 Second ave.—5 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 1 Lay Sister. Sister Mary Ignatius, Dir. Girls, 75.
Industrial School of the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 225 East 45th st. Inmates, 27.
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 47 East 81st st., cor. Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve Supr. Inmates, 400.
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Paulan, Dir. 2 Assistants. Boys, 40.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 375 Lafayette st., (Legal title: *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Dir.; Rev. Alexander A. Cahill. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 150.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Director; Revs. A. M. Pellieux, Thomas J. Doyle, Chaplains, and 88 Sisters of St. Francis.
 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys.* Boys, 994. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls.* Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Girls, 500.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School,* in charge of Rev. Thomas J. Doyle. Boys, 206.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.* Sister Ann, Supr. 6 Sisters. Inmates, 53.
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York*.) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, Director; Rev. John C. McEvoy, Rye, N. Y., Chaplain. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Boys, 58; Girls, 97.
The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City. Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory*—Male department. 54 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, Director. Boys, 1525. Rev. Francis J. Smith; Rev. John F. Quinn, Chaplains.
The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 45 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, Sister-Servant. Number of Girls, 615. Little Boys under the care of the Sisters, 209.
Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 112-118 East 106th st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Mechtilde, Supr. Inmates, 115.
The Catholic Institute for the Blind, University ave. and 175th st.—A Catholic School for Blind Children of both sexes. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. 6 Sisters. Inmates, 23. Rev. Gaetano Spina, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, E. 188th st. and Bathgate ave.—Girls' department. Miss Margaret A. Flynn, Superintendent. Pupils, 136. Attended from Fordham University.
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Ferry Point Lane, near Eastern Blvd., Throggs Neck, Westchester, New York City. Boys' department. Miss Rose A. Fagan, Superintendent. Pupils, 287. Attended from St. Raymond's.
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes, Bathgate ave. and E. 188th and 189th sts.—(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*) Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Superintendent. Branch House, 235 E. 14th st. Inmates, 12. Attended by Salesian Fathers, E. 12th st.
Institute of Mission Helpers of New York—334-336 E. 22d st. Sister M. Eucharistia, Supr. 6 Sisters, Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Accommodation for 150. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Grace Hospital Home*.)
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children. Guild of the Infant Saviour. Office: 105 East 22d st., New York City.—Mrs. Robert McGinnis, President.
Boys' Orphan Asylum, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, Sister Servant. Orphans, 600. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*).

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

- Girls' Orphan Asylum*, 192nd st. and Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica Sister-Servant. Orphans, 490. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*).
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, cor. Avenue A. and 89th st.—40 School Sisters of Notre Dame 2 Novices. Sister M. J. Damascene, Supr. Boys, 369; Girls, 196. Rev. Jos. Funk, C.S.S.R. 173 E. 3d st., Chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York*).
- St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum*, 215 W. 39th st.—21 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 63; Girls, 109. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul*).
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York*, 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters. Sister Athanase Joseph, Supr. Inmates: Men, 109; Women, 151. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*).
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—21 Sisters. Sister Joseph de St. Aurelie, Supr. Inmates: Male and Female, 290. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*).
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, E. 183rd st., and Belmont ave., Bronx. Sister Archangel de tous les Saints, Supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates: Men, 70; Women, 125.
- Home of Divine Providence*, 1088 Old Town Road, Grasmere (*Rosebank P.O.*), Staten Island.—Home for the Aged, conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Cross, Superior. 4 Sisters. Inmates, 22 Aged Women. Attended by Father of Mercy.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*.—Sisters of Charity, 207-215 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, Sister-Servant, 30 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 234; Men, 21. Accommodation for 300 (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*).
- Belgian Bureau*, 8 Bridge st.—Home for Care of Belgian and Holland Immigrants, Rev. J. F. Stillemans, director.
- "*Italia Geni*," Society for the assistance of Italian Immigrants, 35 Broadway, N. Y. City. Director for U. S. and Canada: Rev. Giuseppe Grivetti, D.D., Rev. C. Crisci, Sec'y. Immigrants cared for during year, 800.
- Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls*.—251-253 W. 24th st., New York City. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr. 12 Sisters. Attended by Fathers of Mercy, W. 23rd st. Inmates, 155.
- St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls*—In charge of the Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, 523 W. 142nd st. 4 Sisters. Sister Mary Duklane, supr. Accommodation for 50.
- Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants*, 6 State st., New York City. Under care of St. Raphael's Society.—5 Sisters of St. Agnes and 5 Lay Attendants. Cared for during year, 3986. Accommodation for 50. Rev. James Veit, director.
- St. Raphael's Society for Italian Immigrants*, 8-10 Charlton st., New York City.—5 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Mary Virginia, Supr. Cared for during year, 1559. Rev. G. Moretto, C.S.C.B., Chaplain.
- St. Raphael Society of New York for Slovenian Immigrants*.
- St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Immigrants*, 117 Broad st.—5 Felician Sisters. 8 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Simeona, Supr. Cared for during the year, 1600 Immigrants.
- Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls*.—Rev. Michael J. Heary, Director, 7 State st., New York City.
- St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women*, 123-125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Zita. Rev. Sante Duca, chaplain. A branch house is conducted at 231 West 79th st.
- St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms*, 422 West st. New York City. Rev. Philip J. Magrath, Director, 375 Lafayette st. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodation for 390.
- St. Stephen's Inn for Working Girls*, 213 E. 31st st.
- House of Our Lady, Home for Business Girls*, 52-54 E. 126th st. 2 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 3 Lay Assistants. Inmates, 25.
- Home for Servant Girls and Day Nursery*—168 East 72nd st. In charge of the Sisters of Divine Charity. Sister Valeria, Supr. Sisters, 7.
- Retreat for Ladies and Working Girls*, 242 E. 69th st.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, O.P., Dir. Inmates, 15.
- BLAUVELT.** — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. Mother Mary Marcella, Supr. Inmates Boys, 289; Girls, 321; 74 Religious and 20 Lay Assistants. Rev. A. J. Sauer, Chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.
- HARTSDALE**, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum*.—6 Sisters of Misericord and 15 Lay Assistants. Sister St. Helene, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 28; Girls, 32. Rev. J. F. Leonard, O.P., Chaplain.
- KINGSTON**. *Home of the Holy Childhood*, cor. Abruyn and Grove sts., Poucochle. 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Dominic, Supr. Inmates, 22.
- NANUET**. *St. Agatha's Home for Children*.—34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Alber Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 306; Girls, 300. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, Chaplain.
- PEEKSKILL**, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*.—In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 113 Sisters. Mother M. Elizabeth, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 612; Girls, 541. Revs. Remy Lafort, D.D., J. F. Cavanagh, Chaplain. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, Supr.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co.—(Continued).

- House of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Florence.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of Divine Heart, Supr.^e 23 Sisters, 11 Lay Sisters. Girls, 375. Rev. John McCullough, S.P.M., Chaplain.
- PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, Sister-Servant. Boys, 77; Girls, 57.
- SPARKKILL. *St. Agnes' Home*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 45 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, Provincial Supr. Boys, 610. Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P., Chaplain.
- TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy*.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, Supr. 13 Sisters; 1 Novice. Boys, 416.
- WEST PARK. *Ulster Co. Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Luigina Albertini, Dir. Rev. Joseph Tricani, Chaplain. Girls, 165. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington ave., N. Y. City. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*).
- YONKERS. *Young Ladies' Home of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Holy Eucharist*, 76-78-80 Waverly st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, Supr.

HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, ETC.

- NEW YORK CITY. *New York Foundling Hospital*, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—45 Sisters of Charity and 50 Lay Assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, Sister-Servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 4419; remaining, 2265. Needy and Homeless Mothers, 630; remaining, 187. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital*.) *St. Josephs-by-the-Sea*, The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Huguenot Park, Staten Island. 7 Sisters of Charity; 27 Aspirants. Accommodation for 300 Children.
- St. Ann's Maternity Hospital*, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 367; Patients treated during year, 374; remaining, 37. Accommodation for 60. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, Supr.
- Columbus Hospital* (Italian), 226 E. 20th st.—33 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 Lay Nurses. Mother Antonietta, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1418; remaining, 51; treated in Dispensary, 2787. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Columbus Hospital, in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, New York*).
- St. Elizabeth of Hungary*, 415 W. 51st st.—30 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 720; remaining, 27. Accommodation for 60. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.) Rev. C. Crisel, Chaplain.
- House of Calvary*, 5 and 7 Perry st., in charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt. Sister M. Amelia, Supr. 4 Sisters; 7 Lay Assistants. Rev. James T. Barry, Chaplain. A free home for destitute women suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City Hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during year, 82; remaining, 28. Accommodation for 37. Treated during year, 10159. Branch House at 176th st. and Mt. Hope ave.
- St. Francis's Hospital*, 142nd st., Brook and St. Anns aves.—42 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriele, Supr. Patients treated, 2382; remaining, 364. Accommodation for 425. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., Chaplain.
- St. Francis' Home for Chronic Incurables*, 605-617 5th st.—19 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventura, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 415; remaining, 251. Accommodation for 260.
- French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul*, 450-458 W. 34th st.—In charge of Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Julian, Supr. 23 Sisters and 33 Lay Nurses. Patients cared for during the year, 1873; remaining, 97. Accommodation for 120. Treated in Dispensary, 4965.
- St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives*, East 143d st., Brook and St. Ann aves.—33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, Supr. Accommodation for 525. Treated during the year, 2039; remaining, 469. Rev. John B. Kreidler, S.J., Chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 143d street and St. Ann's avenue*).
- St. Lawrence's Hospital*, Edgecombe ave. and 163d st., Washington Heights.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Assistants. Sister Margaret Ignatius, Supr. Accommodations for 22 patients. Patients treated during year, 156; remaining, 16.
- St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers*, 71 Jackson st., Corlears Park—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Supr. 8 Sisters. Accommodation for 100. Received during year, 164.
- Misericordia Hospital* (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde*.) 523-537 E. 86th st. 29 Professed Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Frederic, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 584; remaining, 120. Inmates: Boys, 103; Girls, 114. Accommodation for 435. Rev. J. F. Stillemans, Chaplain.
- Nazareth, Branch of the Seton Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—16 Sisters of Charity and 65 Lay Nurses. Patients during year, 564; remaining, 245. Accommodation for 249. Rev. John J. Owens, Chaplain.
- Seton Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—16 Sisters of Charity and 60 Lay Assistants. Sister Francis Ignatius, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 795; remaining, 236. Accommodation for 240. Rev. A. D. Cunnon, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives*.)

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- St. Vincent's Hospital*, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—66 Sisters of Charity and 132 Assistants. Sister Maria Isidore, Sister-Servant. Rev. James T. Barry, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 5585; remaining, 261. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 5384. Accommodation for 378.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 80. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York*.)
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 13 Sisters of Charity and 20 trained nurses, Sister Clement Maria, Sister-Servant. Rev. Rudolph Mantel, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 2357; remaining, 124. Accommodation for 135; treated during year from Dispensary, 1565.
- COLD SPRING, Putnam Co. *Loretto Rest for Diocesan Priests*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Vincent.
- ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother M. Polycarp, O.S.D., Supr. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic and 15 Lay Assistants. Rev. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain. Cared for during year, 483. Accommodation for 150. Patients remaining, 35.
- HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane*.—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 189. Accommodation for 175. Remaining, 173. Rev. Wm. T. St. John, Chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane*.)
- HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co. *Rosary Hill Home: A Cancer Hospital for Men and Women*.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 8 Sisters; 8 Novices; 1 Postulant. Accommodation for 60. Patients cared for during year, 100. Patients received, 49. Inmates, 52. Attended by Salesian Fathers of Columbus College, Hawthorne. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*.)
- KINGSTON. *Our Lady of Victory, Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Marys ave. Sisters of St. Benedict. 9 Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Sister M. Edeltende, O.S.D., Supr. Patients treated during year, 700. Accommodation for 40; Patients remaining, 29. Rev. Antonio Bracco, Chaplain.
- MAMARONECK, Westchester Co. (Orienta Point). *St. John's Home*. In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters; 4 Novices; 1 Postulant. Sister M. de Neri, Supr. Girls, 40.
- POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *St. Francis Hospital*. In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr.
- SPRING VALLEY. *Fresh Air Home for Children and Convalescent Home for Women and Girls*. In charge of the St. Vincent de Paul Society and under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
- SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital*.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. 4 Sisters. Sister Marie Denise, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 339; Patients remaining, 15. Accommodation for 40.
- TUCKAHOE. *St. Eleonora's Home*. Hospice for Convalescents.—9 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Assistants. Sister Mary Isidore, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 1088; remaining, 38. Accommodation for 44. Rev. Vincent Lojacono, Chaplain.
- WHITE PLAINS. *St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children*, North st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. 18 Religious and 17 Lay Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 137; Girls, 83. Accommodation for 250. Patients cared for during year, 220; remaining, 210. Rev. Michael J. Feely, Chaplain.
- YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—14 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Lewis, Sister-Servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 1108; treated in Dispensary, 6585; remaining, 56. Accommodation for 65. Rev. P. J. Martin, Chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 26. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital*.)

DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

- NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes' Day Nursery*, 223 E. 45th st. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Religious, 15. Daily attendance, 110.
- St. Ann's Day Nursery*, 243 E. 82nd st. In charge of the Sisters of Bon Secours. Average attendance, 50.
- St. Ann's Day Nursery*, 240 E. 90th st. Average attendance, 35. Miss Norah Hennessy, Matron, and 1 Assistant.
- The Barab Settlement House*, 223 Chrystie st.—For Italian children.
- St. Cecilia's Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 221 E. 105th st. 2 Sisters of Mercy, 4 Lay Assistants. Daily attendance, 60.
- Holy Family Day Nursery*, (Italian), 252 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Matilde, Supr. Boys, 69; Girls, 81. Rev. Angelo Masciolo, Chaplain.
- St. John's Day Nursery*, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Arsenia, Dir., and 3 Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 50; Girls, 82.
- St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 473 W. 57th st.—Sister M. Joseph, 4 Dominican Sisters. Average attendance, 60.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

- Madonna Day Nursery*, 173 Cherry st. Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister Maria Frances Gurney, Supr. 6 Sisters; 2 Novices; 2 Lay Sisters; 2 Postulants. Accommodation for 125.
- St. Mary's Day Nursery*, Elm and James streets, Port Richmond, S. I. Mrs. Matthews, Matron. Attendance, 20.
- Mater Dei Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 52 E. 128th st. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Average attendance, 60.
- St. Michael's Day Nursery*, 135 2d st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, O.S.D., Supr. 2 Sisters; 2 Lay Assistants. Average attendance, 109.
- Nazareth Day Nursery*, 214 W. 15th st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, Supr. 5 Sisters. Average attendance, 40.
- Presentation Day Nursery*, 230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, Matron. 4 Assistants. Accommodation for 145.
- St. Vincent de Paul's School and Day Nursery*, 69 Washington square.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of St. Severin, Supr. School: Boys, 145; Girls, 193. Rev. Pasquale Crispino, S.P.M., Chaplain.
- St. John's Italian Settlement*—367-371 Pleasant ave. In charge of Sisters of Charity Palotline. 7 Sisters. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Supr. Boys, 42; Girls, 51. Rev. R. Del Zio, Chaplain.
- St. Rose's Settlement*, 257-259 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.
- Casa Maria* (Spanish Settlement), 251 W. 14th st.—Mme. Maria A. Lopez in charge.
- Catholic Centre for the Blind*, 253 West End ave, N. Y. City.
- YONKERS**, *St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 110 Nepperhan ave.—In charge of the Queen's Daughters, Miss Reardon, Dir. Average attendance, 10.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

- NEW YORK CITY.** *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 29th st., New York City.—Address all communications to Rev. Thomas F. Kane.
- The New York Italian Apostolate* (to give Missions to Italians), 237 E. 116th st.—Rev. Robert Biasotti, C.S.C.B., Supr.; Rev. Anthony Scialla, Vice-Superior; Revs. Salvatore Realbuto, Edward Marcuzzi, O.S.
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Central Office U.S.A., 627 Lexington ave., New York City. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Rev. George J. Juillard, S.T.L., Asst. General Director; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City, Diocesan Director.
- The Apostleship of the Press Society Among Italians*.—Rev. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., Pres. Res., 22 Palmer pl., Portchester, N. Y.
- The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People*.—Rev. John E. Burke, Director-General; Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. D. J. Mountain. National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., New York City.
- Catholic Guardian Society*, 237 E. 21st st.—For the after care of Children from the Institutions. Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. McMahon, D.D., Dir.; Rev. Samuel A. Ludlow, Secy. (Legal title: *Catholic Guardian Society*).
- Catholic Protective Society for Probation and Parole Work for Adult Delinquents and Children's Court*. (Legal title: *Catholic Protective Society of the Archdiocese of New York*).—Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., Dir. Res., 366 Broadway.
- United Catholic Works*, 462 Madison ave.—Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, Solicitor General.
- Holy Name Mission for Bowery District*, 319 Bowery, New York City.—Rev. Wm. J. Rafter, Dir.; Rev. John J. A. Murphy.
- House of Retreats*, Mount Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island.—Retreats for Laymen. Office: 801 W. 181st st., New York City. Applications to be made to Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J.
- New York Normal Training School for Catechists*.—Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Established May 21, 1902. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Spiritual Director General. Res., 211 W. 141st st., New York City. Rev. John F. Turner, D.D., Principal.
- The Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind of the City of New York*, 801 West 181st st., New York City.—Publication office and free circulating library of Catholic books for the blind. Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Dir.
- Apostleship of Prayer*. Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., Superior and Editor of The Messenger of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John Corbett, S.J., Asst. Editor; Rev. Jos. M. Stadelman, S.J., Director of the Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind; Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Lecturer in Fordham University and Director of Laymen's Retreats; Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., Retreats.

OFFICIAL CHAPLAINS.

- Rev. Mathew C. Gleeson, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
- Rev. Joseph M. McGinty, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
- Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain, U. S. Army, retired.
- Rev. Michael G. Doran, chaplain, U. S. Army.

OFFICIAL CHAPLAINS—(CONTINUED).

Rev. Francis J. Sullivan, chaplain, Police Department, N. Y. City.
 Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, chaplain, Fire Department, N. Y. City.
 Rev. Wm. E. Cashin, chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
 Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, chaplain, 12th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.
 Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, chaplain, Eastern Reformatory, Napanoch.
 Rev. Joseph G. Murray, chaplain, Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners, Richmond Borough, Staten Island.
 Rev. John P. Lonergan, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Prof. Emeritus of Catholic University. Res., 5 Convent ave., N. Y. City.
 Rev. Albert J. Bader, U.S.A. (retired).
 Revs. Patrick J. Healy, D. D., Francis M. J. O'Reilly, Professors Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Revs. John A. Connolly, Patrick Temple, Lawrence F. Costello, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Rev. Abraham Bechewate, Missionary for Greek Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite. Res., 19 Rector st.
 Rev. A. Massih, Missionary for Chaldeans of the Catholic Rite. Res., 123 Syosset st., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
 Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res., 552 W. 50th st.
 Sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, D. F. O'Connor, P. E. Fitzsimons, John A. McNamara, Daniel C. Cunnion, Henry T. Newey, John J. Byrne, James D. Lennon, John J. Wilson, Richard K. Wakeham.
 Absent on leave: Revs. Jas. W. Hayes, Thos. N. Madden, Thomas J. Reilly, John J. McGee, E. J. Lewis, John C. De Krom, Robert C. Sweeney, Daniel F. Green.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.
Augustinians of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Our Lady of Hope, New York City.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th st., New York City; Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C. (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown; Otisville; Middletown.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st. Immaculate Conception (151st st.)), St. James', St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburgh; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers; Lincoln-dale, Westchester Co.
Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin, Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, N. Y.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Stenna, N.Y.
Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France)—Ossining, Pleasantville, Valhalla, Sherman Park, Hawthorne.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City; Callicoon; Obernburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province)—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—Rockland Lake.
Holy Ghost Fathers (Cornwells, Pa.)—St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyola School, Fordham University, Kohman Hall, Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York City; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley.
Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Phoenicia.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, St. Paul's School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's N. Y. City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Paul's; Good Shepherd; New York City.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Transfiguration, Mary Help of Christians, New York City; Columbus College, Hawthorne.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Family School, Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.
Sisters of the Atonement (Graymoor, N. Y.)—Graymoor, Putnam Co.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Kingston.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City, St. Ann's Day Nursery, New York City.
Religious of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)
Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincent, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, New York City; St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Academy, Ludlow; Newburgh; White Plains; Bahamas.
Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Athanasius, Ascension, St. Brigid's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Columba's, Corpus Christi, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, St. Gregory's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, Holy Name, Holy Trinity, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception, (Staten Island); St. James', St. John Baptist de la Salle's, (Staten Island), St. John Evangelist, St. Joseph's (Tremont), St. Mary's (Grand st.), St. Mary's (Port Richmond), St. Mary's (Rosebank), St. Monica's, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Resurrection, St. Raymond, Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart, (Staten Island), St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's, (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.
Schools outside of New York City: Cold Spring; Goshen; Haverstraw; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Mt. Kisco; Newburgh; New Rochelle; Ossining; Port Chester; Port Jervis; Poughkeepsie; Rosendale; Rondout; Rye; Saugerties; Tivoli; Tompkins Cove; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (2 schools); Nassau; Bahama Islands (2 schools).
Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2) New York City; St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York; St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond; St. Laurence Hospital, Manhattan; Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil, Nazareth Hospital (Branch of Seton); St. Ann's Maternity Hospital; N. Y. Foundling Hospital; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; Loretto Rest, Cold Spring; St. Mary's Asylum, Port Jervis; St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison, N. Y.; St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe; St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet; St. Joseph's Home for the Aged; St. John's Day Nursery; Protectory, Westchester; School of Cottage Industries, Tivoli; St. Vincent's Summer School, East Moriches, L. I.; 20 extra Sunday Schools.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J., Motherhouse.)—Hospital, Suffern.
Sisters of Charity, Pallotine (—)—Holy Family Day Nursery, New York.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes Barre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 378 E. 151st st., St. Anthony's School, New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.
Sisters of Divine Charity (Hungarian)—Day Nursery, New York City.
Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains)—House of the Holy Family; Auxiliary Association for befriending young girls, New York. Good Counsel Training School for young girls; Vacation House for Catholic working girls, White Plains.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Jeanne d'Arc Home, New York City; Grassmere, S. I.

- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Newburgh, N. Y.)—Academy, St. Boniface's, Guardian Angel, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; School, Cornwall-on-Hudson Academy, Schools, Newburgh; Oberburgh, Mt. Vernon, Poughkeepsie, Pleasantville Hawthorne.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Reception House, Blauvelt, Rockland Co.; The Catholic Institute for the Blind; St. Anselm's School, N. Y. City; House of Calvary, N. Y. City; Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co.; Our Lady of Rosary School, Yonkers; Amenia; Liberty.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Shepard, Ohio)—Academy, St. Vincent Ferrer's School, N. Y. City.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co.; St. Peter's, Monticello.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Hunts Point, N. Y.)—Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, N. Y., Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (New York City)—Convent in St. Paul the Apostle Parish, New York City.
- Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima*—St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer, New York City; Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic* (New York)—Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, St. Catherine of Sienna's School, New York City; Nyack and Sparkill.
- Religious of St. Dorothy* (Rome, Italy)—Academy, St. Bernard's, New York City.
- Felician Sisters* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants, St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, St. Adalbert's School (Bronx), St. Adalbert's School, Port Richmond, N. Y. City; Rondout.
- Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, Industrial Home, All Saints Parish, New York City; Highland Falls, Irvington, Tarrytown, Verplanck.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, St. Francis Home, New York City.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Mt. Hope)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto. (S. I.), Nazareth Day Nursery, Immaculate Conception School, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Dobbs Ferry; Mt. Hope; Pelham; Tuckahoe; White Plains.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's School, St. Clare's School, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, New York City.
- Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Pity, New York City.
- Franciscan Missionaries of Mary* (Quebec, P. Q.)—225 E. 45th st., St. Agnes Day Nursery, Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls* (Paris, France)—114 E. 86th st., New York City.
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus* (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Our Lady of Lourdes School, Convent and Academy, N. Y.
- Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (Le Mans, France).—Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, Our Lady Help of Christians School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery and School of Our Lady of Mercy, French Hospital, New York City. Motherhouse, Tottenville, Staten Island, St. Louis Academy.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Paul the Apostle's School, New York City.
- Religious of Jesus-Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.)—House of Our Lady of Peace, School of Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's Academy, New York City.
- Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary*—St. Thomas Aquinas, New York City; Tarrytown.
- Sisters of Mercy* (New York)—St. Catherine's Convent, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas' Academies, St. Cecilia's, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel Schools, St. Joseph's and Regina Angelorum Homes, N. Y. City; St. John's, Fishkill; St. Peter's, Liberty, N. Y.; St. John's Home, Mamaroneck; St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown; Yonkers.
- Sisters of Misericorde* (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 531 E. 86th st., New York City, Hartsdale.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (W. 125th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste School, Blessed Sacrament Academy, Tompkinsville, New York City.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—3 Homes, E. 70th st., E. 183 st., W. 106th st., N. Y.
- Sisters of the Redemption* (—)—St. Clement's, New York.
- Presentation Nuns* (Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.)—St. Michael's School, Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.
- Reparatrice Nuns*, St. Leo's, 16 E. 29th st., N. Y. City.
- Religious of the Sacred Heart* (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation School.
- Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Pascal's Day Nursery, New York City.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Rita's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; West Park.
- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament* (Maud P. O., Pa.)—Convent and St. Mark the Evangelist School, New York City.

Sacramentine Nuns (Newport, England)—Yonkers.
Ursuline Sisters (Middletown, N. Y.)—2 Academies, St. Angela's St. Jerome's, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Mary's (White Plains rd.) New York City; New Rochelle and Middletown.
Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin (New York City)—Our Lady of Lourdes School, St. Philip Neri's New York City.
Visitation Nuns (Riverdale, N. Y. C.)—New York City.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal.....	1	Pupils.....	36 323
Bishop.....	1	Parish Schools, outside New York City.....	68
Churches.....	369	Pupils, Boys.....	7 026
City.....	179	Parish Schools, outside New York City.....	68
Outside City.....	130	Pupils, Girls.....	7 546
Missions with Churches.....	72	Total in Parish Schools.....	83 742
Chapels.....	195	Parish Schools (building).....	11
Stations (without churches).....	35	Schools for Deaf Mutes.....	3
Priests.....	1032	Day Nurseries.....	17
Secular.....	661	Emigrant Homes.....	7
Regular.....	371	Home for Friendless Women.....	2
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)....	1	Home for Catholic Seamen.....	1
Students.....	194	Home for Dependent Children.....	1
Students (Rome).....	10	Homes for the Aged.....	5
Students (Innsbruck).....	4	Hospitals.....	27
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	38
Students.....	394	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	22	Asylums for Blind.....	3
Pupils.....	4 795	Total of Young People under Catholic care.....	112 286
Academies for Girls.....	46		
Pupils.....	4 452	Baptisms { Infants — { Total.....	—
Parish Schools, New York City, for Boys.....	106	{ Adults — {	
Pupils.....	32 847	Deaths.....	—
Parish Schools, New York City, for Girls.....	106		
Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....		1,219,920	

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE, 1850.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

(Square Miles — 21,398.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.

Archbishop of Oregon; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.—Residence, *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16 st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845. Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, Prot. Apost.—Res., *Beaverton P. O., Oregon, St. Mary's Home.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR G. DE LORIMIER.—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. W. DALY.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, sec.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. J. C. HUGHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. A. LANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Sec.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. W. A. DALY, Rev. DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWYLER, O.S.B. Rev. GEORGE J. MARR, C.S.C.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. EDWIN V. O'HARA. Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. C. HUGHES.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Rev. E. V. O'Hara, Rev. A. G. de Lorimier, Rev. I. E. McNamee, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College.

St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 130.

ST. AGATHA'S, Cor. E. 15th st. and Miller ave., Rev. John Cummisky, O.S.B., rector. Res., 600 Miller ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.

ST. ANDREW'S, 460 Alberta st., Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., E. 8th and Alberta sts.

School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1037 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 180.

ASCENSION, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. J. B. Fitzpatrick, rector; Rev. Chas. Crespeau, asst. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor Maryland ave. and Blandena st., Rev. B. V. Kelly, rector. Res., (p.t.) 620 Williams ave.

ST. CHARLES', cor. 34th st. and Killingsworth ave., Rev. T. J. Daum, rector. Res., (p.t.) 460 Alberta st.

ST. CLARE'S, Capitol Hill, Rev. Capistran Damek, O.F.M. pastor.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Cor. S. Smith ave. and Newton st. (*St. Johns Sta.*), Rev. F. J. Kettenhofen, pastor. Res., Cor. S. Smith Ave. and Newton st., *St. Johns Sta.*

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (1007 Smith ave.) (*St. Johns Sta.*). Pupils, 70.

ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector; Rev. George M. Sniderhon, assistant. Res., 54 E. 11th st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Pupils, 107.

HOLY CROSS (*University Park*), Rev. T. R. Murphy, C.S.C., rector. Res., 774 Bowdoin st., University Park Sta.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, 114.

HOLY REDEEMER, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. Joseph A. Chapoton, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor; Rev. Edward Power, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Maddox, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Caron, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Cooney, C.S.S.R., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 261 Portland blvd.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 130.

HOLY ROSARY, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. H. H. Kelly, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. J. D. O'Brien, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., Rev. T. C. Clancy, O.P., Rev. F. B. Clyne, O.P., Rev. G. S. Sturla, O.P., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 375 Clackamas st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 99.

ST. IGNATIUS', 3220 Forty-third st., S. E. Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., provincial; Rev. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., socius; Rev. Francis Dillon, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J., asst; Rev. T. A. Meagher, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, S.J., Rev. P. Mahony, S.J., Missionaries.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3436 43rd st., S. E.). Pupils, 131.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. Francis W. Black, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.

School—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 308.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Pupils, 100.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector. Res., 241 Sherman st.

School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 198.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S ("The Madeleine"), cor. E. 24th and Siskiyou sts., Rev. G. F. Thompson. Res., E. 24th and Siskiyou sts.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 60.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 115.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Xavier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., 319 N. 19th st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (19th and Xavier sts.) Pupils, 138.

ST. PETER'S, (*Lents*) Rev. P. Beutgen, rector. Res., Lents, Ore.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, cor. E. 16th and Hickory sts. Very Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Guy F. Quinan, C.S.P., asst. Res., 684 Division st.

School—3 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 100.

ST. ROSIE'S, E. 54th and Alemea sts., Rev. E. J. Conaty, rector. Res., 468 E. 46th st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 30.

SACRED HEART, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B. rector; Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B., asst. Res., 784 E. 11th st. S.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (774 E. 11th st.). Pupils, 165.

Missions—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.

Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael the Archangel's.

ST. STANISLAUS', cor. Maryland ave., and Willamette blvd., Rev. F. Mathew, rector. Res., 822 Maryland ave.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 42nd and E. Taylor, Rev. W. Waitt, rector. Res., 1240 E. Taylor st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 106.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts., Rev. Alexander Costelli, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Head of Irving st. Attended from St. Vincent's Hospital.

St. Mary's Academy and College, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.

Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, E. 30th and Stark sts. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Attended by Paulist Fathers. Res., 684 Division st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.—(Continued).

- Convent of the Good Shepherd, E. 20th and Irving. Attended by Dominicans, *p. t.*
 Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood, Montavilla, Rev. L. A. Brosseau
 Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Park Place, Rev. Othmar Mueller,
 O.S.B., chaplain.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Rev. A. Reidhaar, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Home, Beaverton. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Rauw, V.G., chaplain.
 Christie Orphan Home, (*Oswego, P. O.*), Rev. P. F. Gibney, chaplain.
 Mercy Hospital, North Bend, Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., chaplain.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Roseburg, attended by Capuchin Fathers, Roseburg.
 Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary,
 Oswego, Rev. D. Faber, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

- Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector; Rev. J. A. Van Nevel,
 Rev. Joseph P. Clancy, assts.
 School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 130.
 Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy.
 Missions—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'.
 Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's.
 Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine's of Sienna.
 Selo, Linn Co., St. Bernard's.
 Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis'.
 Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, Rev. L. P. Szybowicz, C.S.C., rector.
 Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
 Stations—Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
 Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
 Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Chas. D. Keveny, pastor.
 Missions—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
 Stations—Gold Beach, Curry Co.
 Langlos, Curry Co.
 Port Orford, Curry Co.
 Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, rector.
 School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 19.
 Mission—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
 Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. A. Schoener,
 rector.
 Mission—Shaw, Marion Co.
 Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Smith, rector.
 Station—Alpine, Benton Co.
 Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Bernard, rector.
 Station—Creswell, Lane Co.
 Eugene, Lane Co., Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Moran, rector; Rev.
 W. R. Hogan, asst.
 School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
 Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor.
 Missions—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's.
 Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.
 Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Seroski, rector.
 School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 104.
 Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
 Mission—Salmon River, Lincoln Co.
 Grants Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. H. S. Powers, rector.
 Stations—Hugo, Josephine Co.
 Kerby, Josephine Co.
 Kesley, Josephine Co.
 Leland, Josephine Co.
 Merlin, Josephine Co.
 Selma, Josephine Co.
 Waldo, Josephine Co.
 Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.
 Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. William Hampson, rector.
 Mission—Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
 Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Mark Lappen, rector.
 Mission—North Plains, Washington Co.
 Independence, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Cronin, rector.
 Missions—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Phillip's.
 Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.
 Jordan, Linn Co. (*Scio P. O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Henry Pelletan.
 Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. L. Carrico, rector.
 Mission—Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity.
 Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Alex. T. R. Munro, rector.

- McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. Chas. Raymond, rector.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Newberg, Yamhill Co., St. Peter's.
 Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Good Shepherd.
 Yamhill, Yamhill Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Medford, Jackson Co., Church of the Nativity. Rev. Joseph M. O'Neill, rector; Rev. William J. Meagher, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 77.
Missions—Eagle Point, Jackson Co.
 Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
 Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John F. Dolphin, rector.
- Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 259.
 Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School.
- New Era, Clackamas Co., attended by Benedictine Fathers, p. t.
Station—Canby, Clackamas Co.
- Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Forget, S.M.T., rector.
Missions—Siletz Indian Reservation, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
 Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Siletz Bay, Lincoln Co.
- North Bend, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital, p. t. Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., pastor.
Missions—Coquille, Coos Co.
 Gardiner, Douglas Co.
 Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
- Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLoughlin Institute. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.
- Oswego, Clackamas Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers. (Portland).
- Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Clatskanie, Columbia Co.
 Goble, Columbia Co.
 St. Helen, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
 Scappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Walsh, O.S.F.C., rector; Rev. Malachy Hynes, O.S.F.C., asst.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Stations—Camas Valley, Douglas Co.
 Drain, Douglas Co.
 Glendale, Douglas Co.
 Leona, Douglas Co.
 Myrtle Creek, Douglas Co.
 Oakland, Douglas Co.
 Olalla, Douglas Co.
 Riddle, Douglas Co.
 Sutherlin, Douglas Co.
 Tiller, Douglas Co.
 Yoncalla, Douglas Co.
- Roy, Washington Co. (P. O. Forest Grove, R. F. D. 2), St. Ferdinand's, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
- St. Louis, Marion Co. (Gervais P. O.), St. Louis', Rev. Francis Mayeur, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
- St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 85.
- Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Moore, pastor; Rev. Cornelius A. Maher, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Silverton, Marion Co.
 State Training School, (Reform School), Salem.
 State Penitentiary, Salem.
 Tubercular Sanitarium, Salem.
- Seaside, Clatsop Co., Rev. Henry Langlard.
Mission—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Fort Stephens, Clatsop Co.
- Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., supr. and pastor.

Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Van Clarenbeck, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 72.

Stations—Bay City, Tillamook Co.

Cloverdale, Tillamook Co.

God's Valley, Tillamook Co.

Verboort, Washington Co., (P.O. Forest Grove. R.F.D. 2), Visitation B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Le Miller, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 70.

Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, rector.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. William J. Kane. Address, 62 N. 16th st., Portland.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. II. Stravens; Rev. L. A. La Croix.

Retired: Rev. P. DeRoo, Res., 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.; Rev. L. Verhaag; Rev. Jos. L. Bucholzer, Mt. Angel, Ore.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND, University Park Station. *Columbia University*.—Rev. Joseph J. Gallagher, C.S.C., (President); Rev. Hugh S. Gallagher, C.S.C., (Vice-President); Rev. George J. Marr, C.S.C., (Dir. of Studies); Rev. James H. Gallagan, C.S.C., Rev. Leo J. Heiser, C.S.C., Rev. James Ready, C.S.C., Rev. Dominic O'Malley, C.S.C., Rev. Francis Maher, C.S.C., Rev. William Cunningham, C.S.C., Rev. Walter O'Donnell, C.S.C., Rev. Dominic Cannon, C.S.C., Brother Norbert, C.S.C., Mr. J. Bach, Mr. D. Callierate, Mr. E. Carrico. Students, 175.

Christian Brothers' Business College, Clackamas st. and Grand ave.—Brothers, 7; Secular Teachers, 4. Bro. V. Andrew, F.S.C., President. Pupils, 210.

MOUNT ANGEL, *St. Benedict's Abbey*.—Right Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermott, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (Sub-prior); Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., (Missionary, Ranier, Scappoose, etc., Ore.); Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., (Secretary, and Master of Novices); Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., (Pastor, Mt. Angel); Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. William Kramer, O.S.B., (Missionary); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Park Place); Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., (Principal, Kakawis, B.C.); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (Pastor, St. Joseph's Church, Portland); Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., (Pastor, Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., (Asst., Mt. Angel); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., (Indian Missionary, Heskiaut, B. C.); Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B., (Indian Missionary, Chemawa, Ore.); Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., (Indian Missionary, Clayaquot, B. C.); Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., (Director of College); Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B., (Missionary, Sandy, etc.); Rev. Paul Manion, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Convent Mt. Angel); Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., (Professor and Prefect); Rev. John Cumisky, O.S.B., (Pastor, St. Agatha's, Sellwood, Portland, Ore.); Rev. Martin Hoffman, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B., (Professor). Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 33.

St. Anselm's Seminary.—Rev. Boniface Mandelarz, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 25.

Mount Angel College.—Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., Rector. Professors, 20. Students, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND, *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts.—Sister M. Alphonsus Local Supr. 42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 453.

St. Mary's Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 130.

St. Francis Academy—Oak and E, 12th st. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts. Provincial House and Novitiate.—60 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Vincent Ferrer, Provincial, Sister Alexander, Supr. 350 Patients Daily. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 65.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Contagious Diseases, 25th and Irving sts.—Connected with Hospital. Patients, 30.

Catholic Young Women's Home for Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 45.

Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, E. 30th and Stark sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret, Supr. Inmates, 125.

Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood, (Montavilla Station).—Mother Paul of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 20.

Convent of the Good Shepherd—E. 20th and Irving. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 665 Ladd ave.—8 Sisters. Mother Romana, Supr.

- ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia, Supr. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients.—
 ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 75. Sisters visit the sick at home.
Holy Names Academy.—16th st. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alberta, Supr. Pupils, 80.
 EUGENE. *Mercy Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Mercy.
 MEDFORD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Praxides, Supr.
 MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon.—Sisters, 84; Novices, 7. Mother Mary Agatha, Prioress. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy*. Mother M. Agatha, Supr. Pupils, 127.
 NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital*. 5 Sisters of Mercy.
 OREGON CITY. *McLoughlin Institute* (908 Water st.)—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Pupils, 260.
 OSWEGO. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, (Oswego P. O.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Flavia, Provincial.
St. Mary's Home for Girls.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Postulants, 2. Sister M. Elmira, Supr. Orphans, 130.
 PARK PLACE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 60.
St. Agnes' Baby Home.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Inmates, 80.
 ROSEBURG. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy, 5. Patients, 17.
 ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 67.
 SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Rose de Lima, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Day-scholars and Boarders, 160.
 ST. MARY'S (Beaverton P.O.) *St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3; Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Institute*. Sisters, 9. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Pupils, 115.
St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum for Boys.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 129.
 TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 81.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

- PORTLAND.—*Catholic Order of Foresters*. Cathedral Court No. 957. St. Francis Court, and Immaculate Heart Court, Albina. Also a Court of Lady Foresters in Immaculate Heart Parish.
St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral, Immaculate Heart and St. Lawrence Parishes).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
Young Men's Institute, one branch in Portland.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, 2 divisions.
Ladies Auxiliaries.
Knights of Columbus, Portland Council No. 678.
 ALBANY.—*Knights of Columbus*.
 ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute*; *Knights of Columbus*.
 CENTERVILLE.—*Catholic Foresters*.
 EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810); *Knights of Columbus*.
 GERVAIS.—*Catholic Order of Foresters*.
 HILLSBORO.—*Knights of Columbus*.
 MARSHFIELD.—*Knights of Columbus*.
 MEDFORD.—*Knights of Columbus*.
 MT. ANGEL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters*.
 MC MINNVILLE.—*Knights of Columbus*.
 OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
 ST. PAUL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters*.
 SUBLIMITY.—*Catholic Order of Foresters*.
 WOODBURN.—*Catholic Order of Foresters*.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel, Sacred Heart, Portland.
Order of St. Francis Capuchius (*Capuchin Fathers*) (Ireland)—Roseburg.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Holy Cross Church, Columbia University, University Park Station, Portland, Ashland.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius', East Portland; St. Michael's, Portland; Siletz.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Philip Neri, Portland.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College, Portland.
Society of the Divine Savior (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Grande Ronde.
Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—Tigard.
Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray (Red Deer, Alta., Can.)—Newport.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart School, St. Agatha's, Portland; Albany; Oregon City; Woodburn.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Portland, Ore.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Province of St. Paul) E. 20th and Irving, Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.)—Most Holy Rosary, St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—McMinnville; St. Clement's, Portland.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, St. Francis Academy, Cathedral, St. Francis', Holy Redeemer, St. Mary Magdalene's, St. Michael's and St. Patrick's Schools, Portland; St. Ignatius, East Portland; Provincialhouse, Oswego P. O., Ore.; Astoria; Oswego; Medford; St. Paul; Salem.
Sisters of Mercy (Park Place, Ore.)—Mercy Home, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, and Ascension School, Portland; Eugene; North Bend; Park Place; Roseburg.
Sisters of St. Mary (Beaverton, Ore.)—Holy Cross, St. Stephen's, Portland; St. Mary's and St. Cecilia's, Beaverton; Gervais; St. Louis; Sublimity; Tillamook; Verboort.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Montavilla.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at Columbia University, University Park Station.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Andrew's, St. Lawrence's Schools, Portland.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	44
Mitred Abbots.....	1	Academies for girls and young ladies.....	10
Diocesan Priests.....	72	Pupils, about	7 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	48	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	120	Orphans	339
Churches with resident priest.....	67	Hospitals	7
Missions with Churches.....	40	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total Churches.....	107	Home for the Aged.....	1
Stations.....	95	Catholic Young Women's Home.....	1
Chapels.....	14	Total number of young people under	
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Catholic care.....	7 789
Students	25	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Adults..... }	
Students	450	Deaths	

Catholic Population.....about 60 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

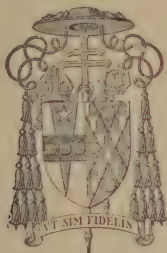
(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.



MOST REVEREND

EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained November 17, 1865; consecrated February 24, 1897, Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. McCORT, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; consecrated Titular Bishop of Azotus, September 17, 1912, Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. Henry Conwell, cons. 1820; died 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.—Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOHN J. McCORT, D.D.; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. TRAINOR. *Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES F. KAVANAGH.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.* Chancery office open every morning from 9 until 12 o'clock. All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. J. WALSH.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN J. McCORT, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. TRAINOR, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Very Rev. PETER MASSON, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES F. KAVANAGH, Secretary.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. FRANCIS P. FITZMAURICE, Rev. JAMES NASH, Very Rev. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Rev. WALTER P. GOUGH, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak, Lithuanian and Magyar Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia: Very Rev. PETER MASSON, V.F.—Res., Allentown, Pa.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, P.R., V.F., for the County of Berks; Very Rev. SAMUEL B. SPALDING, V.F., for the County of Chester; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., for the County of Delaware; Very Rev. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, P.R., V.F., for the Counties of Schuylkill and Carbon; Very Rev. PETER MASSON, V.F., for the Counties of Lehigh and Northampton.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Very Rev. F. J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Rev. JAMES C. MONAHAN, Rev. JOHN T. CROWLEY, Rt. Rev. JOHN J. McCORT, D.D., Rev. M.A. HAND, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Rev. JAMES J. SMITH, Rev. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. JAMES F. REGNERY, Rev. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, Rev. JAMES A. HOGAN, Rev. JOHN C. FLEMING.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER.—Res., Philadelphia, 21 S. 13th st.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. EUGENE MURPHY.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Juxta—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. FRANCIS J. SHEEHAN; *Notarius*—Rev. ALEXANDER B. MCKAY, D.D.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 North 23rd st.

Examinatores Synodales—Right Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D., Rev. HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D., Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. FRANCIS P. SIEGFRIED.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D. Res., Overbrook, Pa.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Right Rev. WILLIAM KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. PHILIP R. McDEVITT, Very Rev. MARTIN J. GERAGHTY, D.D., O.S.A., Rev. HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D.

Diocesan Inspector of Charities—Rev. WILLIAM A. O'DONNELL.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.

Diocesan School Board—His GRACE, THE MOST REV. ARCHBISHOP, Pres. The Right Rev. VICARS-GENERAL, *ex-officio*; Right Rev. Mgr. GEO. BORNEMANN, V.F., Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., Rev. JOHN J. WARD, Rev. JOHN F. MCQUADE, Rev. EUGENE MURPHY, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE, Secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—His GRACE, MOST REV. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. JOHN J. McCORT, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES F. KAVANAGH, Secy. and Treas.

Commission on Church Music—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., Rev. HUGH T. HENRY, Litt.D., Rev. WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, S.T.L.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Right Rev. Mgr. P. R. McDEVITT.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.—*Assistant Superintendent*—Rev. JOHN E. FLOOD.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. WM. J. GARRIGAN, D.D.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOSEPH L. J. KIRLIN, Diocesan Director.

Apostleship of Prayer — Rev. J. CHARLES DAVEY, S.J., Diocesan Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOSEPH A. ASSMANN, Diocesan Director.

Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia (Italian), Superintendent: Rev. JOHN FLEMING. Address: Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, chancellor; Rev. Francis J. Clark, rector; Revs. Joseph M. McShain, Richard F. Kelly, Joseph M. O'Hara; Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., assistant rector R.C. High School; Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., diocesan director, Propagation of the Faith. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Schools—For Boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Bro. Firmilian, dir. Boys, 448.
For Girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Gervase, dir. Girls, 565.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 2000 Summer st., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lizzie, supr. Daily attendance: Day Nursery, Infants, 100.

Chapels—Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. Rev. W. J. Walsh, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.
Dominican Convent, 1812 Green st.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond. Rev. Metchislav Monkiewicz, rector; Rev. Stephen Duda, p.t. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 475; Girls, 397.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, 3276 E. Thompson st.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, rector; Revs. Edw. J. Murphy, Daniel A. Daly, John M. Toohey, Otho C. Gromoll. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 516; Girls, 588.

Chapels—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.
Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 3831 Spring Garden st.

ST. AGNES (Slovak) Fourth and Brown sts., Rev. J. W. Horacek, rector, p.t. Res., 732 N. Fourth st.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 127; Girls, 138.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holy Day for the Inmates. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, chaplain; Rev. John McMeniman, Rev. Edward I. Harkin. Res., 3741 Spruce st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector. Res., 2600 Tasker st.

Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 82; Girls, 85.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Peter Hermes. Res., 1400 South 4th st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 156; Girls, 143.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. William Grace, Joseph J. Murphy, D.D., Joseph P. Dever. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 758; Girls, 820.

Chapel—St. Ann's Convent, 2343 E. Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. William L. Hayes, Francis J. Graves. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 283; Girls, 325.

Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 1433 So. Tenth st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Edward F. X. Curran, Thomas L. Gaffney, Edmond I. O'Shea. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 506; Girls, 543.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts. Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. Arthur McManus, John L. Moore, Hugh J. Dale. Res., Westmoreland and G sts.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 600; Girls, 548.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. James J. Smith, P.R.; Revs. Michael J. McSorley, William B. Kane. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 229; Girls, 276.

Chapel—Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. F. Kennedy, O.S.A., E. A. Murtaugh, O.S.A. Res., 243 North Lawrence st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 131; Girls, 145.
Chapels—Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
 St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
 St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212 N. Franklin st.
- ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Henry Koenes. Res., 2331 North Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 204; Girls, 231.
- ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq., Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John B. Leibfritz, C.S.S.R., Henry Dressmann, C.S.S.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.S.S.R., Ferdinand Bott, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Wolf, C.S.S.R., Christian Olert, C.S.S.R., James Trageser, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 3. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 436; Girls, 479.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. Edward J. Lyng, James J. Devine. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 280; Girls, 320.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kau-lakis, rector; Rev. Ignatius Zimblis, p.t. Res., 324 Wharton st.
School—Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 112; Girls, 123.
- ST. CATHERINE'S CHAPEL (for Colored Catholics), W. Penn st., Germantown, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- ST. CECILIA'S (Fox Chase), Rev. William C. Sheridan, rector. Res., Rhawn and D sts.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. James A. Gallagher, Patrick J. Gallagher, Leo P. MacGinley, D.D. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 380; Girls, 425.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent, 2007 Christian st.
- ST. CLEMENT'S, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. James J. Gibbons, Rev. Joseph Ratto. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 190; Girls, 183.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital, 70th and Woodland ave.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, 24th st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. James J. Duffy, Jos. M. Corrigan, D.D., Michael A. Crane. Res., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 665; Girls, 670.
- CORPUS CHRISTI, 28th and Clearfield sts., Rev. Henry A. Naylor, rector; Rev. John Cunliff. Res., 2902 W. Allegheny ave.
Chapel—Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
- ST. DOMINIO'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. James E. Coakley, Rev. Edward Gallagher. Res., 3504 Frankford ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 77; Girls, 108.
Chapels—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall. Attended daily.
- ST. DONATO'S (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. P. Michetti, rector. Res., 315 N. 65th st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 99; Girls, 106.
- ST. EDMOND'S, 23rd and Millin sts., Rev. John J. Greensill, rector; Rev. Stephen P. Dever, D.D., Rev. Joseph A. Mahon. Res., 1969 S. 23rd st.
- ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., rector; Revs. John B. Dever, John F. Harkins, Edward Hawks. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 500; Girls, 506.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. James Regnery, P.R., Revs. A. B. McKay, D.D., Hugh A. Trimble, Daniel S. Coonahan. Res., 1839 N. 23rd st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 554.
 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 576.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 1935 N. 22nd st.
- EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McMahon, M. J. Corley, Francis J. Kane. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 539; Girls, 638.
Chapel—Sisters' Convent, corner 12th and Jackson sts.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Edward A. Keelan, James M. Williams, Joseph B. McGarry. Res., 2321 Green st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 560; Girls, 515.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 2324 Green st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Michael J. Crane, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Hanney; Rev. John J. Mellon; Rev. Maurice F. Cowl. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 262; Girls, 278.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child, 39th and Chestnut sts.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Kealy, D. A. Coghlan. Res., Green and Logan sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 440; Girls, 460.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph, 34 East Logan st.

- ST. GABRIEL'S**, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Revs. James J. Graham, William P. McNally. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 392; Girls, 471.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Anthony M. Milukas, rector.
 Res., Salmon and Venango sts.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 26; Girls, 30.
- THE GESU**, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. J. Charles Davey, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., Jerome Daugherty, S.J., Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., Patrick A. Quill, S.J., John M. Coughlan, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish. Res., 18th and Thompson sts.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 520.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 540.
Stations—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave.
 German Hospital.
Chapels—Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
 St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Christian Brothers of La Salle College.
 Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute.
- T. GREGORY'S**, 52nd and Warren sts., Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, rector; Revs. John J. McCarthy, Francis J. Ross, D.D. Res., 5186 Media st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 330; Girls, 290.
Chapel—St. Gregory's Convent.
- T. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. Francis Trawniczek, C.M., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Konieczny, C.M. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 113; Girls, 147.
- HOLY ANGELS**, Oak lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. John J. Carr. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 93; Girls, 82.
- HOLY CHILD**, Broad and Duncannon sts. Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector. Rev. Joseph A. McDonald, Rev. Robert T. Riddle. Res., 5138 N. Broad st.
- HOLY CROSS**, Mt. Airy, Rev. John J. Toomey, rector; Rev. Edward A. Lyons, D.D. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 88; Girls, 112.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Manayunk, Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, rector; Revs. Richard Branton, John M. Crosson. Res., 240 Hermitage st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 198; Girls, 205.
- HOLY NAME** OF JESUS, Kensington, Rev. Joseph A. Heenan, O.P., rector; Rev. Gregory R. Scholz, O.P., Rev. John R. Dooley, O.P., assts. Res., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 197; Girls, 224.
Chapel—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 1422 E. Susquehanna ave.
- HOLY SOULS**, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Moore, rector; Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., Rev. Alvah W. Doran, diocesan missionary; Rev. William Motley. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 153; Girls, 178.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Sixth and Spruce sts. Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 27; Girls, 37.
- T. IGNATIUS'**, 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. Scott A. Fasig. Res., 636 N. 43d st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 145; Girls, 160.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. David C. Munyon, George E. Orr. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 300; Girls, 303.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Price and Sullivan sts., Germantown, Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., John J. Maher, C.M. Res., 1046 East Cheltenham ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 407; Girls, 446.
Chapels—Gonzaga Orphan Asylum, Church lane.
 Little Sister of the Poor, Church lane.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Chew st.
 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION**, Olney, Rev. Michael J. Brady, rector; Rev. Wm. N. L. Killian. Res., 5105 North 5th st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 82; Girls, 84.
- T. JAMES'**, 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Hugh P. Read, William I. McGarvey, Thomas Kelly. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 225; Girls, 240.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.
- T. JOACHIM'S**, Frankford, Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. F. J. Hamilton, J. F. Burke. Res., Church and Franklin sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 275; Girls, 305.
- T. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Manayunk, Rev. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, Joseph P. Smith. Res., 146 Rector st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 504; Girls, 475.

- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Philip R. McDevitt, superintendent of Parochial Schools; Rev.
John J. Wheeler, William J. Lalou, Michael A. Bennett, William E. Henkel
Res., 21 South 13th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 101; Girls, 109.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Convent, 336 South 13th st.
St. John's Day Nursery, 1216-1218 Vine st.
- ST. JOHN CANTUUS (Polish), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Re.
L. A. Grynia, *p.t.*, asst. Res., 4415 Almond st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 399; Girls, 398.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Francis J. Lamb, S.J., rector
Revs. Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., William J. Quigley, S.J.
Theobold McNamara, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J., William
H. A. Coyle, S.J., Bernard Keany, S.J., John P. M. Walsh, S.J., John I.
O'Donovan, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 32
Willing's alley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 145; Girls, 168.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton st., Rev. Francis J. Strnad
p.t., rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector; Rev. Michael Dyminski
p.t. Res., 141 Grape st.
School—Sisters of Bernardine. Boys, 191; Girls, 186.
- ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. A.
Klyanwicz, *p.t.* Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 190; Girls, 200.
- ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Revs. William F. Gaughan, Thomas J.
McKay, D.D. Res., Keystone st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 157; Girls, 154.
Mission—House of Correction, attended once a week.
- ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector. Rev. William Buesser, asst.
Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 218; Girls, 232.
- ST. LUCY'S (Italian), 1905 West Manayunk, Rev. Genardo de Vecchis, rector, *p.t.* Res., 14
Rector st., Manayunk.
- ST. LADISLAS (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector. Res., 1700 Hunting
Park ave.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 130; Girls, 134.
- ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rev. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., rector; Revs.
Andrew J. Fleming, Michael E. Munley. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 314; Girls, 344.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.
- ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Right Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor-Bishop
rector, superior of the Syro-Maronite missions in the United States.
Stations—Pottsville; Easton; Chester; Trenton, N. J.; Atlantic City, N. J., and Coates
ville, attended once a year.
- ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Wm. M.
Sullivan, Charles L. McCarron. Res., 252 South 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 25; Girls, 28.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Asylum, 700 Spruce st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Charles
E. Knittel, asst., *p.t.* Res., 176 E. Conarroe st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 204; Girls, 216.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 167 E. Conarroe st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ETERNAL, 21st and Toronto sts. Rev. Joseph C. Matera, rector, *p.t.*
Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isolero
rector; Rev. Michele Ratti. Res., 710 Montrose st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 221; Girls, 237.
Chapel—Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 73
Montrose st.
- SANTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Frankford. Rev. Cosmas Bruni, rector, *p.t.* Res.
4330 Paul st., Frankford.
- MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. John J. Rooney, rector; Rev. James J. Mc
Fadden.
Station—Byberry, Philadelphia Hospital, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Peter Munday, Joseph
A. Murphy, William L. Hayward. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 458.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 467.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale, Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday.
- ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. James Timmins, rector; Revs. Bernard J. McGinnis
Hugh P. Garvey, P. J. McGarrity. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 510; Girls, 550.

- MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. John W. Walsh, B. A. McKenna, Edward J. Hogan. Res., 5623 Chester ave.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 335; Girls, 425.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, 54th and Chester ave.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD**, 28th and Diamond sts. Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. Elmer M. Stapleton, Thomas J. Harron. Res., 2313 Diamond st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 265; Girls, 258.
- ACTIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCullough, William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 695; Girls, 790.
- T. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO**, 9th st. below Morris st., Rev. E. Bartolozzi, O.S.A., rector; Rev. G. Cerruti, O.S.A., asst.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS (Italian)**, 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Paul Gentile, p. t. Res., 4968 Thompson st.
- OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored)**, 714 North Broad st., Rev. Thomas Park, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, C.S.Sp.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 59; Girls, 75.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Aloysius R. Rees.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 196; Girls, 184.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian)**, 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Daniel Scallabrella, O.S.A., rector and prior; Rev. Ambrozio Colorito, O.S.A., Rev. Antonio Bartolomei, O.S.A., Rev. Clementi Capozzi, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 429; Girls, 536.
Chapel—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 744 S. 10th st.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Eugene A. Kelly. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; Girls, 99.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R., Revs. Jos. E. Murphy, John M. Martin, Michael V. Reing. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 302; Girls, 340.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, Southwark, S. E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts. Rev. James A. Dalton, rector; Rev. John P. McHugh; Rev. Martin J. Coleman. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 400; Girls, 327.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 2237-2239 South 3rd st.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Revs. George W. Shay, Joseph J. McDermott, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 447; Girls, 470.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian)**, Germantown, Rev. Pietro Montiani, C.M., rector; Rev. James Lavezzari, C.M., asst.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 105.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. P. F. O'Neill, Rev. William J. Casey. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 427; Girls, 398.
- OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION**, Chestnut Hill. Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, D.D., O.S.A., rector; Rev. John H. Devir, O.S.A., Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 107; Girls, 99.
Chapel—Convent of Mt. St. Joseph, City Line, Chestnut Hill.
- OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS**, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell, James A. Boylan, D.D., John B. McShea.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 887; Girls, 945.
 Day Nursery (4719 Lancaster ave.). Under the charge of 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Chapels—St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum.
 St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
- P. PATRICK'S**, 20th and Locust sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence A. Deering, John P. Thompson, John E. Flood, asst. superintendent of Parochial Schools; Rev. Joseph L. W. Wolf. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 270.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 358.
- PAUL'S**, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. John C. Fleming, rector; Rev. John J. Donovan, Rev. Charles E. Bowles, Rev. Anthony Orlando. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 765; Girls, 763.
- PETER'S**, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. George Hespeler, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Adalbert Frank, C.S.S.R., Henry Urben, C.S.S.R., Michael Muck, C.S.S.R., George Englert, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Will, C.S.S.R., John Meier, C.S.S.R., Henry Borgmann, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 3. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 622.
 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 603.
Chapel—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1005 N. 5th st.

- ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrel
C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., Thomas A. Wrenn, C.S.Sp.
Cornelius O'Shea, C.S.Sp., James McGurk, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools—For Colored Boys, 1200 Lombard st. Under the direction of Sisters of the
Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 91.
For Girls—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 113.
- ST. PHILIP NERI, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. James A. Hogan, P. R.; Rev. John J.
McMahon, Rev. Maurice A. Walsh. Res., 218 Queen st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 313; Girls, 302.
Chapel—St. Joseph, 912 Moyamensing ave.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S, 86th and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector. Res., 85th st. and
Tineum ave.
- ST. RITA'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (Italian), Broad and Federal, Rev. James F. McIlwain
O.S.A., rector; Revs. Mortimer A. Sullivan, O.S.A., L. Powers, O.S.A., Florinz
Baldacinni, O.S.A. Res., 1154 South Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 143; Girls, 177.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J.
Zeller, Francis P. Maginn. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 363; Girls, 355.
- SACRED HEART (Magyar Congregation), Rev. Lawrence Horvath, rector. Res., 1233 North
Franklin st.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st. Rev. John A. Godrycz, D.D., Ph.D.
rector, p.t.; Rev. P. Kucharski, asst., p.t. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 225; Girls, 195.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Revs. J. J. Tynan
Richard F. L. Hanagan, Joseph I. Scanlan. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 678. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 466.
- ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. Joseph A.
O'Brien, Francis J. Conway. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.
Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 17th and Morris sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Trainor, V.G., rector
Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, John E. McCann, William J. McShain, John C. Phelan
Res., 1719 Morris st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 697; Girls, 783.
Chapel—Convent Chapel. 1620 South Seventeenth st.
- TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector
Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan, Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, Rev. Michael M. Doyle
Res., 5533 Cedar ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 241; Girls, 507.
- ST. VERONICA'S, 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Francis P. Bradley
Henry J. Donnelly, James J. McCloskey. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 300; Girls, 320.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, E. Price st. Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector; Revs.
William M. Maddock, C.M., H. J. Connor, C.M., E. J. Allen, C.M.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 362.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 370.
Chapels—St. Vincent's Convent, E. Price st.
Brothers' Chapel, E. Rittenhouse st.
Mission—St. Catherine's Chapel (for Colored Catholics), W. Penn st.
Station—Germantown Almshouse.
- ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. George F. Michel, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 52; Girls, 44.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony.
- VISITATION B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B. st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. James
E. Dougherty, John P. Greene, Francis J. Flood. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 650.
Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teacher. Girls, 725.
Chapels—Christian Brothers, 321 E. Lehigh ave.
Sisters of St. Joseph, 153 E. Huntington st.

CHAPELS:

- For the Spanish-speaking Catholics, Rev. Antonio Canas, C.M., rector; Rev. Jose
Rin, C.M. 1903 Spring Garden st.
St. Vincent's Home. Twentieth and Race sts.
For Catholic Students of the University of Pennsylvania. Rev. John W. Keogh, chaplain
Res., 3741 Spruce st.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. M. J. Lynch, chaplain.
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, 1810 Spring Garden st., Rev. Mark Januschewicz, chaplain
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Homeless Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon
C.S.Sp., superior.

- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb*, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 95; taught by Rev. P. M. Whelan, chaplain; Girls, 80; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday.
- Eastern Penitentiary*, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
- Moyamensing Prison*, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
- House of Correction*, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.
- The Glen Mills School for Boys*, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.
- The Glen Mills School for Girls*, Darling P.O., Delaware Co., attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Francis de Sales Church, Lenni.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Lehignton, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Rev. Jeremiah J. Mahon. Res., 501 Ridge ave.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; Girls, 200.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Very Rev. Peter Masson, V.F., rector; Rev. August Buettner *p.l.*, Rev. Henry Kuss, *p.l.* Res., 334 N. 4th st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 341; Girls, 368.
- Chapels*—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Chapel of the Sacred Heart Convent of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Emaus, Lehigh Co., four times a year.
- Rittersville State Asylum, weekly.
- St. John the Baptist (Slav.), Front and Bridge sts., Rev. Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector. Res., 924 Front st.
- Station*—Emaus, Lehigh Co., three times a year.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cillo, rector. Res., 321 Ridge ave.
- Station*—Catasauqua, once a month.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Strzemplewicz, rector. Res., 616½ North Jarden st.
- Station*—Northampton, every Sunday.
- Amble, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.
- Edmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. James J. Carton, rector; Rev. Sylvester P. Manning.
- Shland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, Rev. Austin C. Grady. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
- Mission*—Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.
- St. Mauritius' (German), Rev. A. Mistelli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 85; Girls, 83.
- Ma, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Michael J. McCabe, rector.
- illy, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Peter J. Fuengerlings, rector.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 44; Girls, 50.
- ungor, Northampton Co. (*Roseto P.O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Louis A. Fiorillo, rector.
- Station*—Pompeii, visited occasionally.
- aver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Geo. Werner, rector.
- erlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Slatington every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.
- erwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.
- ehlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended once a week from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.
- owmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighnton every second Sunday of the month.
- anchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. T. Kelly, rector.
- idgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. Francis Donnelly.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 162; Girls, 163.
- istol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael A. Bradley, rector; Rev. James M. Bourne. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.
- School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 160; Girls, 190.
- St. Ann's (Italian 1906), Rev. Vito N. Verall, rector. Res., 357 Dorrance st.
- ockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.
- yn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Charles J. Baker, O.S.A.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115; Girls, 125.

Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; Girls, 82.

Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector. Res., 122 Union st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 104; Girls, 110.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

St. Andrew's, North Catasauqua (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Kasperek, rector. Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.

Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward J. Rahilly, rector; Rev. Charles B. Harrigan.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boy, 61; Girls, 66.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Villa.

Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph F. Timmins, rector; Rev. T. W. Stapleton, Rev. Charles J. Kinslow. Res., 711 Edgemont ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 177; Girls, 183.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Revs. John J. McMahon, Cornelius Leahy. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 220; Girls, 240.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts. Rev. Leon Wierzynski, rector *p. t.* Res., 312 Hayes st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.

Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Antonio Garritano, rector. Res., 314 W. 3rd st.

Church of the Resurrection, Rev. August L. Ganster, rector. Res., 9th and Highland aves. Clifton Delaware Co. (*P. O. Clifton Heights*), Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John Mickun, rector *p. t.*

Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Robert Hayes, rector.

St. John's—Lithuanian, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Tamaqua, every Sunday.

Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas J. Farrelly, rector; Rev. Augustine B. Caine. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 128; Girls, 135.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. James Ploszaj, rector. Res., 157 W. Main st.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 46; Girls, 57.

Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Clare, Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, rector.

Stations—East Greenville, Montgomery Co., every other Sunday.

Green Lane, Montgomery Co., every other Sunday. Both Stations are attended every Sunday during the summer months.

Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. Eugene J. Travers.

School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 249; Girls, 233.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Albert Kulawy, rector. Res., Elm and Oak sts.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.

SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Coscia, rector, *p. t.*

West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 61; Girls, 70.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.

Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. John Dudzik, rector, *p. t.*, Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin, Rev. William A. Fitzgerald, rector. Res., 1112 Main st.

Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Parkesburg, once a month.

Douglassville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended every Sunday from St. Aloysius, Pottstown.

Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Kelly, rector; Rev. Richard W. Moran.

Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' every Sunday and Holyday.

Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.

Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 20; Girls, 16.

Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock every Sunday and Tuesday.

East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. John Ludwig, *p. t.*

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 135; Girls, 131.

Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. David V. Leahy. Res., 132 S. Sixth st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 89; Girls, 86.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 90; Girls, 85.

New Lithuanian Congregation, attended by Rev. Albinus J. Kaminski, Reading.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. A. Landoli, rector. Res., 321 Lehigh st.

Mission—Martins Creek (Church under construction).

Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Patrick D. Houston

Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 49; Girls, 66.

- arytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every Sunday and Holyday.
 enside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. Joseph S. Kelley.
Station—Wyndmoor, Chapel of the Seven Dolors, every Sunday and Holyday.
 ardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Mealey, rector; Revs. James V. McEnery, Francis P. McDonald.
Mission—Raven Run, twice a month.
 St. Vincent (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Augustaitos, rector, *p. t.*
Mission—Malzeville, Schuylkill Co., St. Louis, every Sunday and Holyday.
 ordon, Schuylkill Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Joseph's, Ashland, every Sunday and Holyday.
 amburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul's, Reading.
 athoro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
 averford, West, Montgomery Co. (Ardmore P. O.), St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., rector.
 aycock, Bucks Co., (*Haycock Run P. O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Georgius von Langenmantle, M.S.C., rector; Rev. Richard Fuetcher, asst.
Missions—Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Thursday.
 Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every Sunday and Tuesday.
 Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, every 5th Sunday.
 eckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Cornelius J. O'Neill, rector.
Station—Taylorville, once a month.
 y Mills, Delaware Co., (*Chester Heights P. O.*), St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., rector; Rev. J. G. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Kaolin, Delaware Co., first Sunday of each month.
Station—Glen Mills, Delaware Co., School for boys, every Sunday.
 enkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Curran. Res., 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 109; Girls, 101.
Mission—Hathboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', twice a month.
 kaolin, Delaware Co., attended from Ivy Mills, once a month.
 eeffers, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow, attended from Tremont, every Sunday and Holyday.
 elayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Andrew Piro, rector.
Station—Tresckow, Carbon Co., every Sunday.
 ellyville, Delaware Co., (*P. O. Oakview*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Michael G. Scully rector; Rev. J. J. Moran.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 121; Girls, 168.
 ennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector.
 andenbergl, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square every Sunday.
 ansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German), Rev. Joseph I. Schade, rector.
School—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Boys, 20; Girls, 27.
Station—North Wales, Montgomery Co., every Sunday.
 ansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Gallen.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 89; Girls, 101.
 ansford, St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 218; Girls, 246.
 SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 66; Girls, 54.
 St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector.
 Lehlghton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Francis P. Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.
Mission—Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month and all Holydays.
 Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Conway, (*Lenni Mills P. O.*).
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; Girls, 47.
Station—Glenn Mills, Delaware Co., School for Girls.
 Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.
 Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Weatherly.
 McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector; Rev. Thomas D. McLaughlin.
 St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Novorolsky, rector.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.
 St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Pachucki, rector. Res., Washington and Cleveland sts.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 120.
 St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Schaffer, rector. Res., 236 E. Grant st.
Mission—Hazleton, Luzerne Co., twice a month.
 Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Peter Kilroy.
 St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 87; Girls, 84.
 St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Emerick A. Kuchoric, rector, *p. t.* Res., 728 W. Centre st.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.

Stations—Coaldale and Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., once a month.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Thomas Grenbrowski, rector, *p. t.* Res., 113 Catawissa st.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 72; Girls, 88.

Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Thomas Attemi, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.

Mission—Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co. (German church), mass every Sunday.

Stations—Buck Mountain, Girardville, Morea, New Boston and Raven Run.

Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.

Station—Gilberton, every Sunday.

Maizeville, Schuylkill Co., St. Louis (Lithuanian) attended from St. Vincent's, Girardville every Sunday and Holyday.

Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's (German), attended from Haycock every Sunday and Thursday.

Martins Creek, Northampton Co., (Church in course of construction) attended from St. Anthony of Padua, Easton.

Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. Peter Hayden.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 112; Girls, 128.

Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 49; Girls, 68.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Laurence A. Fahey, rector; Rev. Richard P. Phelan.

Station—Forestville, Schuylkill Co., attended every second Sunday in winter.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., Ph.D., rector, *p. t.*

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 60; Girls, 86.

St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dumczus, rector, *p. t.*

Mission—Reading, in St. Mary's Church, once a month.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gazdzik, rector.

Santa Barbara (Italian), attended from St. Joseph's, Pottsville.

Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector.

Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector.

Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector. Res., 208 Narberth ave.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 17; Girls, 26.

Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bernard Greifenberg, M.S.C., rector.

School—Sisters of Sacred Heart. Boys, 25; Girls, 37.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Louis Labella, rector, *p. t.*

New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.

New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward rector.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; Girls, 107.

Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), (*Silver Creek P. O.*) Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector.

Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, rector.

Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P. O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Saas, rector, *p. t.*

Station—Blackwood, attended every Sunday and Thursday.

Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. William P. Maguire, rector. Res.

Media, Delaware Co.

Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. John T. Brady, John H. Murphy. Res., 714 De Kalb st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 247; Girls, 294.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Protectors for Girls.

Station—Norristown Insane Asylum.

The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector. Res., 407 E. Main st.

Station—Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., once a month.

Northampton, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Bernard J. Sommer, rector, *p. t.* Res., Newport ave. (*P. O. Box 13.*)

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Sulek, rector, *p. t.*

Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Ridley Park every Sunday and Holyday. Onida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended from Shepton every second Sunday and once or twice on weekdays.

Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove every Sunday and Holyday. Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, rector. Res., 353 Lehigh avenue.

School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 23; Girls, 33.

Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector.

Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended once a month.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial Church, Rev. Robert J. Thompson, rector. Res., Third ave. and Main st.

Phoenixville, Chester Co.—(Continued):

- St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Michael Collins, Rev. John A. Kane.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 168; Girls, 168.
Mission—Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Station—Pennhurst, State Institute for Epileptics and Feeble Minded, once a month.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz, rector. Res., Dayton st.
 Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Oscar Suster, rector *p.t.*
Stations—Devault, Port Kennedy, Bridgeport and Swedeland, attended twice a year.
 Springfield, St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Haycock every 5th Sunday.
 Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. A. Whitaker, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 110; Girls, 120.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
 Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven twice a month.
 Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 89; Girls, 108.
Mission—Douglasville, Montgomery Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Martin Don Dalek, rector. Res., 352 Cherry st.
 Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. J. McGovern, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Thomas L. Clooney, Edwin V. Montague.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 143; Girls, 217.
Station—Mount Lafée, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
 St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Henry John Steinhagen.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 160; Girls, 165.
 St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Giovandoménico De Stefano, rector, *p.t.* Res., Second and Norwegian sts.
Missions—Minersville (Italian), Schuylkill Co., Santa Barbara.
 Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, three times a month.
 Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Aloysius F. Scherf, rector.
Mission—Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Station—Shelly, Bucks Co., attended once a month, week days.
 Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector; Rev. John F. Boyle, asst. Res., 322 S. Fifth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 180; Girls, 190.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
 St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Bornemann, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Charles J. Bornemann, John C. Daniel. Res., 151 North Ninth st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 330.
 Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 250.
Mission—Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Chapels—St. Cecilia's (German), Perkiomen ave., and Spruce st., every Sunday and Holyday.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McGarrity, Rev. Philip J. Mullin. Res., 1018 N. Eighth st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 162; Girls, 154.
Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, daily.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Rev. Leo Pateracki. Res., 250 S. Twelfth st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 291; Girls, 266.
 St. Mary's (Slovak), Oakbrook, attended from St. Cyril and St. Methodius, Reading.
 Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green sts., Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.
School—Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 45; Girls, 38.
Stations—Birdsboro, twice a year.
 Temple, twice a year.
 St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts. Rev. Fridolin H. Ravnikar, rector, *p.t.* Res., 449 So. Sixth st.
 Kelly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown, every Sunday and Holyday.
 Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph. D., rector; Rev. Thomas Nolan.
Mission—St. Gabriel's, Norwood, attended every Sunday.
 Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart attended from St. Mary's, Phoenixville, every Sunday.
 Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes' (German), attended from Quakertown every Sunday and Holyday.
 St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George P. Degnan, rector; Rev. P. F. O'Kane, asst.
 St. Bonifacius' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; Girls, 43.
 Immaculate Conception (Slovak), Rev. Ladislav A. Kloucheck, Ph. D., rector, *p.t.*
 Sts. Peter and Paul, Rev. S. M. Olesinski, rector.
 St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Kutas, rector, *p.t.*

- Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Vincent A. Dever, rector.
Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
- Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph Paul Monville, rector; Rev. Francis Higgins, Res., 17 School st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 70; Girls, 78.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
- Slattington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Joseph I. Plappert, rector.
Mission—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.
- Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Hayes, George P. Boyle.
 Holy Family (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; Girls, 96.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John F. Dabrowski, rector, *p.t.*, Rev. Paul Kosczyk, ass. Res., 229 North Jardin st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 306; Girls, 295.
- St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Pantiennius, rector. Res., 115 Chestnut st.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Louis A. Stachowicz, rector. Res., 200 W. Cherry st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 89; Girls, 69.
- St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Bororec, rector, *p.t.* Res., 34 E. Oak st.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 46; Girls, 37.
- New Italian Congregation, attended from Sacred Heart Church, Mahanoy City.
 Blessed Virgin Mary of Austros Vartal (Lithuanian), N. E. cor. Cherry and Chestnut sts.
 Rev. Joseph T. Kotas, rector, *p.t.* Res., 236 W. Oak st.
- Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Augustine, rector.
Mission—Onieda, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended every second Sunday and once or twice on week days.
- Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown every Sunday and Holyday.
- South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Horan, Joseph J. McDowell.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225; Girls, 235.
- Holy Ghost (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector; Rev. Henry Herbrecht, *p.t.*
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 243; Girls, 224.
Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. F. Vlossak, rector. Res., 621 Linden st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 178; Girls, 175.
- Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Ferdinando Gherardelli, rector, *p.t.* Res., 718 E. Fifth st.
- St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. John Schimko, rector, *p.t.* Res., 847 E. Fourth st.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 105; Girls, 85.
- St. Joseph's (Windish), Rev. Anselm Murn, O.F.M., rector. Res., 413 Fifth st.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. August Kuczynski, rector, *p.t.* Res., 909 E. Fourth st.
- South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Miles A. Keegan, rector.
- Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, rector.
- Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. R. Barrington, rector.
- Swedesburg (P. O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.), Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred de Wroblewski, Ph. D., D.D., rector, *p.t.*
- Stations—Henderson, Montgomery Co.
 King of Prussia, Montgomery Co.
 Norristown, Montgomery Co.
 Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.
 Swedeland, Montgomery Co. } Every three months.
- Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector; Rev. Edward Holahan.
Missions—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.
 Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Gudowski, rector.
Mission—Coaldale, St. John's, every Sunday.
Station—Easton, 3 times a year.
- Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen J. Smith, rector.
- Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis J. Melley, rector.
Mission—Keffer's, Our Lady of the Snow, Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
- Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slav.), Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, rector.
- Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from St. Jerome's, Tamaqua, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A., rector; Rev. A. J. Viger, O.S.A. and Augustinian Fathers.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; Girls, 96.
Chapels—Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
 St. Rita in St. Rita's Hall.
- Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Very Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, V.F., rector.

atherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. William J. Drobek, rector.

Mission—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Chapel—Poor House, Lowrytown, Mass once a month on a week day.

Station—Pen Haven Junction, attended once a month on a week day.

est Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, V.F., rector; Revs. James C. Brett, George Montague. Res., 233 W. Gay st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 118; Girls, 122.

Chapel—Convent of Villa Maria.

est Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.

Mission—Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

yndmoor, Chapel of Seven Dolors, attended from Glenside every Sunday.

rdley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, every Sunday and Holyday.

CHAPELS:

rnwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.

ldington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. A. D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

en Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

otectory Station, Philadelphia Protectory for Boys (*Port Kennedy P. O.*) Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., chaplain.

ading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Charles I. Sauers, chaplain.

ck, absent on leave or retired: Revs. Edward H. O'Donnell, Thomas T. Sheehan, Daniel I. McGlinchey, Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, John H. O'Donel, James A. Noone, James A. Shields, Thomas F. Tobin, Richard P. Tobin, John J. Duffy, Walter J. Duffy, Michael H. Gormley, Charles A. Abt, John P. Leahy, P. J. Harkins, Wm. V. McLoughlin, Maurice Fitzgerald, Patrick Hanigan; Rev. Joseph A. Winter, (retired); Rev. Gustav Stauss, Reading, Pa., (retired).

tholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., (Professor); Rev. Patrick A. Collis; Rev. James Dever.

Nueva Caceres, Philippine Islands: Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gereke; Jaro, Philippine Islands: Very Rev. Mgr. James P. McCloskey.

ocesan Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.

rofessor at St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg: Rev. Philip J. Gallagher.

rofessor at Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales, Milwaukee: Rev. C. F. Bruehl, Ph.D.

orth American College, Louvain: Rev. Peter Guilday.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, (Overbrook P. O.)—Very Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole, LL.D., (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Hebrew and Greek); Rev. Herman J. Heuser, D.D., (Prof. of Exegesis); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte, (Prof. of Liturgy and Latin); Rev. Hugh T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Prof. of English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Mathematics); Rev. John F. O'Neill, (Prof. of Latin, History and Mathematics); Rev. William J. Higgins, (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Natural Science, Christian Doctrine and Introduction to Sacred Scripture); Rev. Denis A. Corbett (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Francis J. Purtell, (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and German); Rev. Edmond Fitzmaurice, D.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Greek and French); Rev. Thomas C. Brennan, (Prof. of Latin, and English); Rev. Cosmos Bruni, (Prof. of Italian); Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia archdiocese, 203; Students in the American College, Rome, 4; Students in the Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of Students for Philadelphia archdiocese, 209. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 216. Books in Library, 45,000. P. O. Address, Overbrook, Pa. Chapel with Blessed Sacrament for Students. Chapel with Blessed Sacrament for Sisters of St. Joseph.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Cheltenham ave., Germantown, Philadelphia: (Corporate Title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in German town").—Central House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor; Very Rev. Frederick Maune, C.M., Local Superior; Rev. R. A. Lennon, Asst. Superior; Revs. William F. Likly, C.M., Director of Scholastics and Novices; Revs. S. Lavezzi, C.M., F. M. Cauley, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., P. J. Conroy, C.M., E. Farrell, C.M., H. Piper, C.M., P. B. land C.M., Joseph Koenenber, C.M., John T. Lynch, C.M., P. Montiani, C.M., J. Skell, C.M., C. Sedgwick, C.M., M. Dougherty, C.M., K. Moran, C.M., G. G. inard, C.M., Joseph Lappan, C.M., E. Carter, C.M., James Halligan, C.M.

An Apostolic School is situated on the Seminary Grounds for the education of boys and young men who intend to enter the Congregation of the Mission. 34 Scholastics; 2 Novices; 7 Lay Brothers. 80 Boys in Apostolic School.

A Mission Band is attached to St. Vincent's Church, East Price st., Germantown. Applications for Missions to be made to Rev. John Griffin, C.M., Director of Missions; Missioners: Revs. J. Griffin, C.M., L. A. Grace, C.M., P. Flanagan, C.M., John Garvir C.M.

A Mission Band is also attached to St. Vincent's Seminary. Applications to be made to Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*.—Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., (Prior and Rector); Revs. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., (Provincia Associate and Secretary); Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., D.D., (Regent of Studies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A.; Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., (Regent, Prof. of Logic); Joseph A. Hickey, O.S.A. S.T.B., J.C.D., (Prof. of Moral Philosophy and Rector of Postulants); Amadee J. Viger, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Sub-Prior, Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Sacristan, Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy); John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., S.T.B., J.C.D., (Prof. of Fundamental Theology and Canon Law); Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Prof. of Metaphysics); James J. Dean, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Procureur); Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., S.T.L.; Matthew J. Corcoran, O.S.A., S.T.L.; Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A.; Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A.; Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A. (Rector of Missions); Henry T. Conway, O.S.A.; Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A.; George S. Walker, O.S.A.; Francis A. Barrett, O.S.A.; Leo J. Reichart, O.S.A.; Daniel P. Fogarty, O.S.A.; Thomas P. Fogarty, O.S.A.; Walter G. Rafferty, O.S.A.

Villanova is the Motherhouse, Study House and Novitiate of the Order in the United States.—All applications for Missions to be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A. Band of Missioners: Revs. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rector of Missions; Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A.

CORNWELLS. (Maud P. O.) *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*.—Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp. Superior; Rev. August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. Aloysius Schmitt, C.S.Sp. Professor; Rev. Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., Professor, Chaplain of St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.; Rev. John J. Schroeffer, C.S.Sp., Director of Apostolic College; Rev. Joseph Burgess, C.S.Sp.; Rev. James A. Riley, C.S.Sp., Treasurer Professor, Sub-Director of Apostolic College; Rev. Thomas Molloy, C.S.Sp., Professor Rev. John J. Dekowski, C.S.Sp., Professor. Coadjutor Brothers, 8; Apostolic Students 83; Total number in community, 100.

READING. (Bernharts P. O.), *Sacred Heart Convent, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. Emil Kuntz, M.S.C., Superior; Rev. Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Rev. Herman Andree M.S.C., Rev. Francis Bienkowski, M.S.C.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian College of Villanova*, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa. Founded 1842 Incorporated 1846.—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., President; Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., Vice-President and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., Treasurer.

Classical Department.—Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., (Greek and Latin); Rev. James J. Dean, M.B., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics and Physics); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, A.M., D.D., O.S.A., (Evidences of Religion); Rev. M. J. Locke, S.T.L., O.S.A., (Logic and Latin); Rev. Joseph J. Hickey, J.D.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Ethics and Greek); Rev. Amadee J. Viger, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (French); Rev. M. J. Murphy, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Metaphysics and Latin); Rev. John T. Sheehan, A.M., J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Evidence of Religion); Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, A.M., O.S.A., (Spanish and Italian); Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, A.M., O.S.A., (Mathematics); C. M. Magee, Ph.D., Litt.D., (English); John Mokaitis, Ph.G., B.S., (Chemistry); E. A. Mallon, A.M., M.D., (Physiology and Zoology); William J. Wheatly, A.B., (History, Social and Political Science); Charles A. McGeehan, B.S., (Physics).

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian College of Villanova.*—(Continued).

School of Engineering—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., Pres.; Rev. James J. Dean, S.T.B., M.S., O.S.A., Dean. Professors: Fathers, 4; Lay Professors, 8.

School of Commerce—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., Pres. Professors: Fathers, 4; Lay Professors, 3.

Preparatory School—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., President and Prefect of Studies, (English and French); Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., Vice President and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. James J. Dean, M.S., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Physics and Physical Geography); Rev. Henry T. Conway, A.B., O.S.A., Director of Tolentine Academy, (Christian Doctrine, History and English); Rev. Amadee J. Viger, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (French); Rev. John T. Sheehan, J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Greek); Rev. Joseph J. Hickey, J.C.D., S.T.L., O.S.A., (French); Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, A.B., O.S.A., (English, History and Spanish); Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, A.M., O.S.A., (Latin); Rev. C. G. McKenna, O.S.A., (English); Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, A.M., O.S.A., (Mathematics and Christian Doctrine); Rev. George S. Walker, O.S.A., (English); Rev. Leo J. Reichart, O.S.A., (Latin and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Daniel P. Fogerty, O.S.A., (Algebra); Rev. Thomas P. Fogerty, O.S.A., (Latin); Rev. Walter G. Rafferty, O.S.A., (Greek and Christian Doctrine); Rev. George C. Egan, A.B., O.S.A., (Algebra); Edward A. Mallon, A.M., M.D., (Physiology and Zoology); Rev. Francis A. Barrett, A.B., O.S.A., (Music); Mr. Philip S. Colgan, O.S.A., (Bookkeeping).

Tolentine Academy—Rev. E. G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., President; Rev. Henry T. Conway, A.B., O.S.A., Director; Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, A.M., O.S.A.; Rev. George S. Walker, O.S.A.; Rev. Leo J. Reichart, O.S.A., Rev. Daniel P. Fogerty, O.S.A., Rev. Walter G. Rafferty, O.S.A., Rev. William Kelly, A.B., O.S.A., Mr. Daniel W. Driscoll, A.B., O.S.A., Mr. John Whelan, O.S.A., Mr. John Corr, O.S.A. Students, 395.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890. *Faculty*: Rev. H. T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. H. C. Schuyler, S.T.L., (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine); Prof. D. O'Sullivan, A.M., (Instructor in Higher Mathematics); Prof. C. P. Henry, A.M., M.D., (Instructor in Latin and English Literature); Prof. Geo. E. Mehring, (Instructor in German and Mathematics); Prof. W. S. Long, (Instructor in Natural Science); Prof. Jas. A. McNulty, (Instructor in American History); Prof. Fr. M. Rourke, (Instructor in English History); Prof. Vincent Faria, (Instructor in Bookkeeping); Prof. H. W. Flickinger, (Instructor in Penmanship); Prof. Frank P. Johnston, (Instructor in Stenography and Typewriting); Prof. J. Liberty Tadd, (with three assistants in charge of Manual Training Department); Prof. John A. Pfister, (Instructor in Roman History and English); Prof. W. J. Lawless, (Instructor in Botany and Mathematics); Prof. H. I. Williams, (Instructor in Ancient History); Prof. L. F. Lovelock, (Instructor in English); Prof. L. F. Heine, A.M., Ph.D., (Instructor in Latin and History); Prof. Wm. A. Lapetina, A.M., (Instructor in Mathematics and English). Number of Pupils, 542.

St. Joseph's College, 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1892.—*Faculty*, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. J. Charles Davey, S.J., (President); Rev. ——— S.J., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Robert J. Tracy, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John J. O'Hara, S.J., (Senior); Rev. William J. O'Gorman, S.J., (Junior); Rev. James I. Moakley, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., (Freshman); Mr. James B. Mahoney, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Arthur T. Hohman, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Benedict J. Smith, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline). *High School Department*—Rev. Charles J. McIntyre, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Prendergast, S.J., Rev. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., Rev. W. S. Singleton, S.J., Mr. Cornelius L. Bulman, S.J., Mr. Albert H. Klocke, S.J., Mr. William E. Daly, S.J., Mr. Dominic A. Cirigliano, S.J., Mr. William A. Storek, S.J., Mr. John M. Jacobs, S.J., Mr. George A. Connors, S.J., Mr. H. Eugene Heine, A.B., (German), Mr. Emile B. de Sauze, Ph.D., (French). Number of Scholars, 408.

Preparatory Grammar Class—Mr. Edgar A. Bergholtz, A.B. Number of Students, 390.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.; Bro. D. Edward, President and Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed Brothers, 12. Christian Brothers in the archdiocese, 91. Students in College, 145; in the Parochial Schools, 1947. Address 1240 North Broad st.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 63; Postulants, 43. Religious in the convent, 143. Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 722. Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr. General; Mother Mary James, Supr. of the Convent of Mt. St. Joseph. *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*, Mother St. Pierre, Supr. Boarders, 146; Day-Scholars, 22. Rev. B. J. Zelser, O.S.A., Chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's Academy*, York Road and Somerville ave.—Logan, Phila., Mother M. Arsen. Supr. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 65. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 63; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Religious in Community, 1. Religious of the Sacred Heart in the archdiocese, 91. Madame Frances Elder, Sup. Boarders, 95; Day Scholars, 5. Attended from St. Dominic's Church, Holmesburg.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 27; Number in Convent, 27. Madame Anna Hutton, Supr. D. Scholars, Girls, 87. Rev. Wenceslaus J. Walsh, Chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, West Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 55; Community in the diocese, 55. Sister Adila du Sacre Coeur, Provincial Superior. Rev. Gerardo M. de Vecchis, Chaplain. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Spiritual Director. There is also at the Convent an Arch-confraternity for Christian Mothers and a Sodality of the Immaculate Conception for the former pupils of the Academy. The Director for both of these Societies is the Rev. Wm. J. McCalle, Ph.D.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 17; Day-Scholars, 163.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 52. Total number of Sisters in Convent, 52. Sisters in the diocese, 122. Mother M. Patric Waldron, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relief to the needy.—They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. At the Convent they have a *Night-School* for young women. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day-Scholars, 163. Attended from St. Malachy's Church.
- St. Leonard's House*, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 29; in Community, 29; Boarders, 11; Day-Scholars, 127. Mother St. John, Supr. Rev. Fathers from Church of St. Francis de Sales.
- Industrial School of Immaculate Conception*, 33th and Pine streets.—22 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Boarders, 65; Mother Mary of the Visitation, Superior. Attended from St. James' Church.
- Catholic Girls' High School*—19th and Wood sts. Opened September 18th, 1912. Number of Teachers, 19. Total number of Scholars, 736. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. R. McDevitt, Superintendent; Rev. John E. Flood, Asst. Superintendent.
- Select School for Colored Children*—836 North Broad st. Under charge of 12 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Francis Xavier, Supr. Number of Boys and Girls, 14. Rev. P. J. O'Connor, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.
- CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 24; Postulants, 11; number of Sisters in Convent, 84.—Total number of Community in the archdiocese, 84. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, Supr.-General, Mother Mary James, Local Supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, Chaplain.
- GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 52; Postulants, 24; total in Convent, 115; Religious in community in the archdiocese, 301. Mother Mary Aloysia, Superior General. Sister Mary Immaculate, Local Superior. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the Aged of both sexes. Old Men, 15; Old Women, 22.
- MERION, Pa. "*Mater Misericordiae*," *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Religious in Community, 70. Total number in the archdiocese, 122. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 120; Day-Scholars, 94. Village Free-School taught by the Sisters, 35 Pupils. Rev. F. P. Siegfried, Chaplain.
- READING (Bernharts P. O.). *St. Michael's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 18; in the diocese, 63. Mother Electa, Superior. Rev. F. E. Kuntz, M.S.C., Chaplain.
- SHARON HILL, PA. *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 33; Novices, 16; Religious in convent, 55; in the archdiocese, 123. Mother St. John, Prov. Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 60. Day Scholars, 6. Attended from Church of Holy Spirit.
- WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 53; Postulants, 32; Number of Sisters in Convent, 125. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the archdiocese, 548. Mother M. Camilla, Supr.—Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy* and *St. Aloysius College*. Boys, 57; Boarders, 98; Day-Scholars, 15. Very Rev. S. B. Spalding, V.F., Chaplain.

INDUSTRIAL AND TRADES SCHOOL.

- EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gratian, Director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic Orphan Boys. Number of Boys, 257. Rev. A. D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 10th st. and Arch st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Clergy (Catholic Home for Destitute Children, 29th st. and Allegheny ave. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, Supr. Orphan Girls, 241. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Corpus Christi.

St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.—11 Sisters of Charity; Novices, 3; Total, 14. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Boys, 197; Girls, 284; Total, 481. Rev. Antonio Canas, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 211; Girls, 163; Total, 374. Sister Euphemia, Sister-Servant. Rev. James J. Gibbons, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Novices, 2. Sisters in Asylum, 10. Sister Rose, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 122. Rev. William M. Sullivan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial House, 862 Church lane (Germantown).—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, Sister-Servant. 133 Orphan Girls. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, for Catholic German Orphans.—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame; Novices, 1. Sister Mary Frederica, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 247; Rev. Geo. F. Michel, Chaplain.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored Girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—42 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 133. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 72; Novices, 7. Mother Mary of St. Alexix, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Number in the archdiocese, 40. Mother Mary Ferdinand, Supr. Orphan Girls, 25.

Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 22 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Sisters in the archdiocese, 39. (Opened Nov. 1900). Sister M. Laurenza, Supr. Number of Boys, 168; Girls, 140. Attended from Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Italian Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1004 Bainbridge st.—Under the charge of two Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Urban, Supr. Number of boys and girls attending Day Nursery, 318.

Kindergarten and Day Nursery—St. Donato's Parish. Under care of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 3 Professed Sisters. Total number in the diocese, 8. Mother Aurelia of St. F. C., Supr. Number of children attending Kindergarten, 179. Rev. P. Michetti, Chaplain.

ONSHOHOCKEN—*St. Mary's Polish Orphan Asylum*. 10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 64. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, Chaplain.

ORNEWELLS (Maud P. O.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*, (Opened Dec. 8, 1892).—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother Mary James, Supr. Number of Colored Boys, 43; Indian Boys, 2; number of Colored Girls, 95; Indian Girls, 3; Total, 143. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's convent.

ORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 23 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 118. Number of women boarders, 56. Mother Mary of St. Chantal Flaherty, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, (Port Kennedy P.O.) (Opened Dec. 8, 1898). For the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Eligius, Dir. Number of Boys, 480. Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., Chaplain.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—7 Professed Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-servant. Girls, 70. Attended by the Clergy of St. Peter's.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. 73 Orphan Girls. Rev. Arnold Waszyca, Chaplain. P. O. Box 163, Reading, Pa.

HOMES, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA. *Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes* (1803 Vine st.), under the charge of 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Carmelia, Supr. Inmates, 24. Rev. William S. Singleton, S.J., Chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Joseph's House for Industrious Homeless Boys*, 727 Pine street.—The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 125; number in regular employment, 55; number helped outside, 293; received during the year, 74. Situations procured for 214 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. Dir. Rev. Eugene McGuigan, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA—(Continued).

- House of the Good Shepherd*, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia. — Professed Choir Sisters, 70; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1; Sisters in the Convent, 81; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the archdiocese, 227; Penitents, 277. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Mother Mary of St. Gregory Buckley, Superior. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.
- Home for the Aged*, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. — Professed Sisters, 21; Postulant, 1; Religious in Convent, 22; In archdiocese, 65; Old Men, 123; Old Women, 147; Total Number, 292. Sister Honorine De St. Paul, Supr. Rev. J. M. Prendergast, S.J., Chaplain.
- Home for the Aged*, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. Cheltenham and Germantown aves., (Germantown). — Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 22; Numbant in Convent, 22. Old men, 145; Old Women, 150; Total Inmates, 295. Sister Dominique, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Home for the Aged*, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave. Professed Sisters, 19; Old Men, 90; Old Women, 121; Total Number, 201. Sister Joseph Adeline, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
- St. Ann's Widows' Asylum*, 212-214 N. Franklin st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Novice; Total, 7. Mother Mary Ludovica, Supr. Inmates, 42. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.
- St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls*, 1628 N. Broad st. — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 80. Situations procured during the year, 280. Rev. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent.
- Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild*, under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1812 Green st. — Sister M. Aimee, Supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 50; received during the year, 200; situations procured, 190; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 700; number of days' work given poor women, 520. Extension Work, Evening Classes, 270.
- The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia* for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the Madonna House, 814 So. 10th st. Most Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., Vice-President; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. McDevitt, Treasurer; Rev. John C. Fleming, Superintendent; Mrs. Mary A. McManus, Secretary; Mrs. Laura J. O'Brien, Resident Manager.
- Home of St. Vincent de Paul*, for summer outings for poor children, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co. Attended by the Rev. Chaplain of the Protectorsy.
- St. Francis' Country Home for Convalescents*, Fourteenth st. and Lansdowne ave. (Darby, Lansdowne P. O., Pa.). The object of the home is the free care of convalescent women, particularly mothers and working girls. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, Director. Mrs. Laura C. Mullin, Superintendent. Average daily guests, 30.
- Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories*, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts. — James J. Hickey, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.
- READING.**—*House of the Good Shepherd*.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 22. Professed Magdalens, 40. Novice, 1. Postulants, 3. Number of Penitents, 107. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Wilson, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy, St. Joseph's Church.

HOSPITALS.

- PHILADELPHIA.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—25 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, Sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 138. Patients during the year, 3158. Beds, 175. Rev. R. J. Tracy, S.J., Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's College.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Fulgentia, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 122. Patients during the year, 2033. Beds, 140. Rev. C. Oler, C.S.S.R., Chaplain.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 35 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Georgina, Supr. Patients now in the hospital, 117. Patients received during the year, 3185. Beds, 314. Rev. M. J. Lynch, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital*, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 11 Sisters of Charity. Patients now in the Hospital, 24. Patients during the year, 179. Number of beds, 51. Sister Euphemia, Sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church, Paschallville.
- READING.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1215 Walnut st.—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 95. Patients during the year, 1604. Beds, 220. Rev. Chas. I. Sauers, Chaplain.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN THE
ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital (or St. Agnes' Hospital), in the City of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
The Catholic Girls' High School.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
The Carmelite Convent of Philadelphia.
Dominican Sisters and Catholic Guild.
The Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia.
American Society for Visiting Catholic Prisoners.
Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes.
Home of St. Vincent de Paul Society, Port Kennedy.
St. Francis' Country Home for Convalescents, Darby, Pa.

OTHER CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.
Redemptorist Fathers (for Pennsylvania). The Redemptorist Fathers of the State of Pennsylvania.
The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The Sisters of Mercy of the City of Philadelphia.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
The Apostleship of Prayer.
Propagation of the Faith.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 43 Fathers.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost (——)—St. Peter Claver's, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Holy Ghost Novitiate, Cornwells. 18 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 27 Fathers.
Incarnation Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent's Church and Seminary. 25 Fathers.
Incarnation Fathers (Polish Province)—St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia. 2 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 15 Fathers.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Province)—Reading; St. John's, Haycock Holy Family, Nazareth. 7 Fathers.
Dominican Fathers, (—)—Holy Name, Philadelphia. 3 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, (—)—St. Joseph's, South Bethlehem. 1 Father.
Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Elizabeth's, Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protector for Boys, Protector Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 91 Brothers.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament* (Maud P.O., Pa.)—The Holy Providence House for the education of colored and Indian boys and girls; Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Peter Claver's School, Philadelphia. 84 Sisters.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. Cathedral Kindergarten. 94 Sisters.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Reading.
Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Provincial House of the Eastern Province, 1810 Sprig Garden st.—Professed Sisters. 17; Sisters of St. Francis in the archdiocese, 288; Mother Mary Leonarda, Provincial Superior, Mother Mary Borromeo, Local Superior, Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, Chaplain. All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Catasauqua; North Catasauqua Motherhouse, Glen Riddle; Doylestown; Easton; Lehighton; Lenni, Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; St. Clair; Shenandoah; 301 Sisters.
Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—St. Mary Magdalen Pazzi School and Asylum, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia. 40 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—3 Houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 227 Sisters.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, Edward's, St. James' Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 123 Sisters.
Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Adalbert's and Stanislaus' Schools, Philadelphia; St. Hedwig's, Chester.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (West Chester, Pa.) St. Agatha's, Visitation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clement's, St. Dominic, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Gesu, Holy Family, Holy Name, Immaculate Conception (Germantown), Incarnation (Olney), St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Monica's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas, St. Veronica's Schools, Philadelphia; Bridgeport; Bristol; Chester; Coatesville; Conshohocken; Easton; Frachville; Kellyville; Lansdowne; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 594 Sisters.
Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 9. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Rev. John Moore, Chaplain.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. Columba, Epiphany, St. Francis of Assisi, Holy Angels', Holy Cross, Holy Souls, Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. John the Evangelist, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Michael, Most Precious Blood, Nativity, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Victory, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, St. Patrick's, St. Philip, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Immaculate Conception, Allentown; Convent, Cheltenham; St. Michael's, Chester; Immaculate Conception, Jenkintown; Pottsville; South Bethlehem; Household Department of Seminary, Overbrook. 722 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Academy, Merion, Pa., and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy School, Our Lady of Lourdes, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion; Narberth, Villanova. 122 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Family School, New Philadelphia.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's School, Philadelphia. 55 Sisters.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 10 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Philadelphia. 63 Sisters.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—2 Academies and Convent, Philadelphia. 81 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catharine of Ricci)—Catholic Guild. 6 Sisters.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Polish)—Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Reading, Pa. St. Josaphat's, St. Ladislaus', Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Conshohocken; St. Casimir, Mahanoy City; St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus, Shenandoah. Total number of Sisters in archdiocese, 72. Mother Hedwig, Supr. Rev. Arnold Waszyca, Chaplain.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy) St. Donato's, Philadelphia.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Reading, Bernharts P.O., Pa.)—Assumption,
 Blessed Virgin Mary, Slatington; South Bethlehem; St. Michael's, Lansford; St. Mary's,
 McAdoo; Holy Family, Nazareth. 63 Sisters.
Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—St. Stanislaus', Lansdale; St. Stanislaus',
 Coatesville.
Sisters of St. Casimir—St. Casimir's, Philadelphia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of Young Ladies attending	
Shop	1	Academies and Select Schools	
ular Priests	521	taught by Religious Women.....	1 512
gulars	152	High School for Boys.....	1
tal number of Priests in the diocese	673	High School for Girls.....	1
urches.....	266	Parochial Schools.....	154
ssions with Churches.....	39	Number attending, Boys 35 455 {	
tal number of Churches.....	305	Number attending, Girls 36 378 {	71 833
apels.....	75	Boys taught by Christian Brothers...	2 092
tions.....	38	Orphan Asylums.....	14
ests engaged in Colleges and Eccles-		Number of Orphan Boys... 2126 {	
astical Institutions.....	82	Number of Orphan Girls.. 1559 {	3 685
tal number of Ecclesiastical Students		Industrial School for Boys.....	1
belonging to Philadelphia.....	216	Industrial School for Girls.....	1
lesiastical Institutions.....	4	Industrial School for Colored and	
leges.....	3	Indian Children.....	1
umber of Brothers of the Christian		Protectory for Boys.....	1
Schools.....	91	Protectory for Girls.....	1
umber of Seminarians ordained		Institute for Deaf and Dumb.....	1
during scholastic year for Phila-		Houses for Homeless Boys.....	1
delphia.....	26	Hospitals.....	5
umber of Religious Orders of Women	23	Widows' Asylum.....	1
umber of Religious Women, Novices		Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
and Postulants.....	3 060	Home for Working Girls.....	2
ademies, Parochial Schools and		Home for Convalescent Women.....	1
Institutions under the charge of		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul....	72
the Christian Brothers.....	12	Baptisms { Infants... 29 255 {	
ademies and Select Schools for Young		Adults..... 1 184 {	Total... 30 439
Ladies taught by Religious Women	12	Deaths	—
Catholic Population, about.....	650 000		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(*Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIocese JULY 2, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Phelps, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.

Square Miles = 26,235.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1881; consecrated Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896. Transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis*. — Archbishop of St. Louis October 13, 1903. — Res., St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop — Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., D.D., Elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama to which Vicariate-Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823. This Vicariate-Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823. Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans. He was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg, in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La. Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided. St. Louis was erected into a Bishopric on July 2, 1826, and Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis. On March 20, 1827, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and appointed Administrator of the See of New Orleans. He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.* Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. HOOG.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., WHERE ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BE ADDRESSED.

Juria for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge*; Rev. JOS. SELINGER, S.T.D., *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. W. TALLON, F. G. HOLWECK, J. T. COFFEY, JOHN J. TANNRATH, E. J. LEMKES and C. E. BYRNE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. E. J. SHEA, H. A. HUKESTEIN, H. NIETERS, PATRICK DOOLEY, P.R., M. T. SEVCIK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. W. TALLON, *chairman*; Rev. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., Rev. F. G. HOLWECK, Rev. F. J. JONES, Rev. JOS. WENTKER, Rev. JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, *secretary*; Rev. F. X. WILLMES, Rev. E. J. LEMKES, Rev. JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., Rev. J. T. SHIELDS, Rev. H. HUSSMANN, Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, C.M., D.D., and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, C.M., S.T.D.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. CONNOLLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman*; Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. HOOG, P.R., V.G., Rev. H. A. HUKESTEIN; Rev. E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; Revs. E. J. SHEA, P.R., A. V. GARTHOEFFNER, D. J. LAVERY, D.D., TIMOTHY DEMPSEY, THOMAS C. McKEOGH, S.J., J. J. SCHLERETH, C.M., VINCENT SCHREMPP, O.F.M., Very Rev. N. L. FRANZEN, C.S.S.R.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. V. GARTHOEFFNER.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.*
Reparatory Seminary Board—Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, Rev. PATRICK DOOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. P. WIGGER, Rev. THOMAS J. WALSH, *secretary*; Rev. A. V. GARTHOEFFNER.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rev. P. W. TALLON, *president*; Rev. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., *secretary*; Rev. F. J. JONES, Rev. ED. J. SHEA, P.R., Rev. P. WIGGER, Rev. JOSEPH WENTKER, *treasurer*. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, S.T.L., 4428 Maryland ave.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Mgrs. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., and JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, V.G., *judges*; Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *defender of marriage bond*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. H. HUSSMANN, *secretary*; Revs. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., E. J. SHEA, P.R., P. J. BYRNE, P.R.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

Postleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. C. BRONGEST, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS GOEKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts., Revs. Eugene Coyle, Francis Schiller. Res., 209 Walnut st.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 102.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., Francis Jos. O'Connor, John P. J. Spencer, S.T.L. Res., 4428 Maryland ave.

Chapel—Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

SACRED HEART CHAPEL, 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. John S. Long, rector; Rev. Thomas R. Woods. Res., 1015 N. 63rd st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 214.

- ALL SOULS' (*Overland Park P.O.*), Rev. W. L. Shea.
- ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head, rector. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.
- ASSUMPTION, Revs. Wm. E. Randall, James Peter Murray. Res., 817 Sidney st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 409.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley, Revs. Thomas F. Dalton, E. J. McAuley (in diocese *p.t.*). Res., 5023 Spaulding ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 302.
- EPIPHANY, Sunlit and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, adm. Res., 6580 Smiley ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 107.
- HOLY ANGELS', Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly and Rev. Edward T. Finan. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 255.
- HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 8115 Church st. Pupils, 182.
- HOLY FAMILY (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. J. F. Reuther, Bernard Kramper. Res., 4133 Humphrey st.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 285.
- HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. John Rothensteiner and Francis Mispagel. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) Pupils, 277.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber pl., Rev. John White. Res., 5321 Reber pl.
- HOLY NAME, Rev. Christopher E. Byrne, rector; Revs. George M. O'Ryan, Paul Peter O'Shea. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 644.
- HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Rev. Arthur White. Rev. Patrick M. Ryan. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 516.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Geo. J. Hildner and Joseph G. Westhus. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 722.
- HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Adolph Nowicki, adm. (in diocese *p.t.*). Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 47.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Rev. E. J. Shea. P.R., Rev. Patrick D. O'Connor, Rev. Paul J. Ritchie, S.T.L. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 463.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of Loretto.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (Maplewood Station), Rev. Michael J. Taylor. Res., 7261 Anna ave., Maplewood.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 154.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse and Daniel J. O'Ryan. Res., 8112 Harney ave.
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., (Wellston Sta.), Rev. C. F. O'Leary, Rev. William Nugent; Rev. D. Buckley (in Diocese *p.t.*). Res. 6311 Elm st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 330.
- OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. Leonard Czopnik.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 96.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1111 Destrahan st.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Caesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of the Apostles of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 482.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. D. S. Phelan. Res., 8333 North Broadway.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 110.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wenter, Rev. Andrew Toeppen and Rev. Casimir Schmidt. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 492.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, South Kings Highway, Rev. B. S. A. Stolte. Res., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 352.
- SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe and Peter Joseph Dooley. Res., 2336 University st.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). Pupils, 245.
- ST. ADALBERT'S, Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. F. A. Pudlowski. Res., Emerson and Harney aves.
- ST. AGATHA'S (German), Rev. H. B. Geers; Rev. William Frederic Fischer, D.D., asst. Res., 3239 South 9th st.
School—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 545.
- ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. John J. Tannrath, rector; Rev. John P. Lynch, S.T.L. and Rev. John Kelley. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). Pupils, 460.
Chapels—Carmelite Convent.
 St. Agnes' Convent.

- ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia aves., Rev. F. G. Brand, rector. Res., 5608 North Magnolia ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 267.
- ST. ALPHONSUS', Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.S.S.R., provincial; Very Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers of St. Alphonsus Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Schools—5 Christian Brothers (3507 Cook ave.).
 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). Pupils, 560.
- ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Luciano Carotti. Res., 2110 Cooper ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 278.
- ST. ANDREW'S. Rev. Albert Mayer and Rev. F. Dieckmann. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 332.
- ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page blvd. Revs. Thomas J. Walsh and William F. Galvin. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 296.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Justinian Zugler, O.F.M., assts. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (4235 S. Compton).
 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 799.
Chapels—Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
 Mo. Pac. Hospital.
 Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Anthony's Hospital.
 St. Elizabeth's Institute.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum, Quarantine and Female Hospital.
 Motherhouse of Polish Franciscan Sisters.
- ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT (Syro-Maronite), 617 S. Broadway, Rev. Anthony Sleiman. Res., 1201 S. Auge ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 36.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, pastor; Rev. J. A. Dubbert. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School—Mr. Carl Schulte, Teacher and 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). Pupils, 453.
- ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 310.
Chapel—St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum.
- ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. F. Bettels and Rev. John H. Schulte. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 254.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Wm. Huelsmann, S.T.L. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School—14 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 526.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. Patrick Dooley, P.R., John Daly, William Sheehan. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 319.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute, 901 N. Garrison ave.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Theophilus T. Pudlowski and Stanislaus J. Wisniewski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School—8 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 494.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 96.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5418 Louisiana av.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 330.
- ST. CHARLES BORKOMEIO'S (Italian), 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Ercole Dedominicis, C.S.C.B., Sylvio Prati, C.S.C.B., A. Michiele, C.S.C.B. Res., 2913 Locust st.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Peter J. Dempsey, adm. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 138.
- ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jeremiah T. Foley, rector, and Rev. Russel Ignatius Wilbur. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 284.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffitt aves., Revs. E. J. Wynne and Joseph F. McGinley. Res., 2709 Clara ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 295.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (Colored), 2721 Pine st., Rev. John McGuire, S.J. Res., 2721 Pine st.
- ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Carter ave. near Marcus ave., Rev. F. H. Schulte. Res., 4330 Marcus ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Marcus ave.). Pupils, 164.

- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES** (German), Gravois and Ohio aves. Rev. F. G. Holweck, rector; Rev. F. H. Kehlenbrink. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.
School—Mr. M. Bauer, teacher, and 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2947 Ohio ave. Pupils, 775.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Grand ave. and Lindell blvd. Rev. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J. pastor; Rev. Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Coppinger, S.J. assistants. Res., 3623 Lindell blvd.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3539 Pine st.
 St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, 22nd and Locust sts.
 Convent of Helpers of Holy Souls, 4012 Washington blvd.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger ayes.
 Frisco Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, King's Highway and Laclede ave.
 Rosati-Kain Girls' High School, Grand and Lucas ayes.
- ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski. Res., 32 Pulaski st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Haskin st.). Pupils, 211.
- ST. HENRY'S** (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann and Willa Reef. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 227.
- ST. JAMES'**, Tamm and Wade ayes. Revs. E. A. Casey and P. J. O'Connor. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1356 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 292.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Rev. Stephen J. Brady, P.R., Rev. James J. Duggan. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 134.
- ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S** (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Bleha. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1650 Julia st.). Pupils, 339.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Rev. Francis Morfeld, S.J., Joseph M. Haas, S.J. Res., 1229 North 11th st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 166.
Chapel—St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, 1421 Hogan st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 128.
- ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S**, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. P. P. Crane, P.R., Daniel F. Sullivan and John Butler. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 395.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave.
- ST. LEO'S**, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Rev. James T. Coffey, Rev. John R. Morgan, Rev. Edward L. O'Toole. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 796.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor.
- ST. LIBORIUS'** (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Rev. William Kempf, Rev. Frederic Joseph Schlattmann. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
School—Mr. J. H. Anler, teacher, and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1824 Hogan st.). Pupils, 518.
- ST. MALACHY'S**, Clark and Ewing ayes., Revs. Thomas Mullen, P.R. and Joseph A. Tamman. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.
- ST. MARGARET'S**, Flad and Vandeventer ayes. Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. William Dames and Thomas J. Flanagan. Res., 3854 Flad ave.
- ST. MARC EVANGELIST**, Academy and Page ayes., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Rev. John T. Sesnon and John A. Cunningham. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Chapel—Christian Brothers' College.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 524.
- SS. MARY AND JOSEPH**, Revs. Martin S. Brennan and Martin Joseph Clarke. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 174.
- ST. MARY OF VICTORIES** (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Aloysius V. Garthoeffne. Res., 2122 S. 12th st. Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3d st.). Pupils, 141.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent.
- ST. MATTHEW, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST**, Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. Shields, John J. Thomson and Francis H. Skaer. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 579.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe and John J. Lonergan. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 332.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss. Res., 7700 Southerland ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
- ST. NICHOLAS'** (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman G. Adrian. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (1915 Lucas ave.). Pupils, 181.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey and Michael J. Clooney. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 133.

- PAUL APOSTLE** (*Pine Lawn P.O.*). Rev. J. H. Tettermer.
PETER AND PAUL (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G., Rev. H. Groll, Rev. W. Klevinghaus, Rev. John F. Stevens, Rev. Adolphus Joseph Range, Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.), 4 Brothers. Pupils, 1152.
PIUS' Grand ave. and Utah st., Rev. J. Lyons, Rev. Michael Hayes, Rev. Edward J. Meier. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 326.
RAYMOND'S, 925 La Salle st. (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Joseph Karam.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
ROCH'S, 6052 Waterman ave., Rev. G. P. Kuhlman. Res., 6048 Waterman ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 66.
ROSE'S, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, John Patrick Ryan and Richard L. Foristal. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
School—11 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.). Pupils, 416.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Visitation.
STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. U. Stanowski.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters (1401 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 292.
TERESA'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy and Curtis J. Hornsey. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 637.
THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, rector; Rev. Wm. Moran. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 262.
VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), 9th and Barry sts. Very Rev. M. L. Hanley, C.M., sup'r; Rev. F. J. Moser, C.M., asst.; Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Rev. S. J. Higgins, C.M., Rev. A. V. Neppel, C.M., Rev. J. J. Schlereth, C.M., Rev. J. Blechle, C.M., Rev. A. Alt, C.M., Rev. D. J. McCarthy, C.M., Rev. A. A. Molloy, C.M., Rev. H. M. Murtaugh, C.M., Rev. W. P. Ponet, C.M.. Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to Very Rev. M. L. Hanley, C.M. Res., 1427 S. 9th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1406 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 435.
Chapels—Guardian Angel Settlement.
 St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
 City Hospital.
- WENCESLAUS'** (Bohemian), Oregon, between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3014 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 158.
SITATION, Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. P. W. Tallon; Revs. James Alfred Dockery, Patrick Francis Gavin. Res., 4515 Evans ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 286.
EW PARISH (Oakhill), Rev. John Peters. Res., 626 Gravois ave.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves., Rev. Francis A. Pudlowski, chaplain.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. John Robinson (in Diocese p.t.), chaplain.
 Sancta Maria in Ripa Convent, Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director, Rev. Otto T. Siesener, chaplain.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Infirmary, Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain.
 Chapel, Newsboys' Home, 3010 Washington ave., Rev. P. J. Duane.
 Ursuline Convent, Rev. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner. Res., 2122 S. 12th st.
 Mount St. Rose Hospital, Rev. W. J. Reusmann, chaplain, p.t.
 St. Mary's Home, Partridge ave. between Page blvd. and Olive st., Rev. Adalbert Thum, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Aloysius Bonkamp.
 Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis.
 Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.
 Puxico, Stoddard Co.
 Applecreek, Perry Co., (*P. O. Blehle, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beth.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
 Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, Res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, rector, Rev. John Francis Adrian.
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 27.
 Missions—Bismark, St. Francois Co., St. John, Evangelist and Apostle.
 Graniteville, Iron Co., St. Joseph's.
 Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School—1 Ursuline Sister from Arcadia. Pupils, 25.

Arcadia, Iron Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Anapolis, Iron Co.
Des Ark, Iron Co.
Iron Mountain, St. François Co.
Munger, Reynolds Co.

Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry J. Freese.
School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 23.

Barrens, Perry Co. (see Perryville).

Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. C. Einig.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.

Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Joseph P. Fitzkam.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.

Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Hermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. J. M. Denner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.

Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassell.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 117.

Bonneterre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik and Rev. John Simon Moser.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 264.

Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis', Rev. Charles H. Even.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.

Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. H. B. Schlathoelter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.

Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (P.O. *Catawissa, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 48*), St. Columbkille's, Rev. Michael J. O'Leary.

Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D. Ph.D., pastor; Rev. James A. Murtaugh, C.M., assistant. Res., 212 Morgan Oak st.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto (236 S. Spanish st.). Pupils, 33.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Prunte. Res., 204 S. Spriggs st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 113.

Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Lyons.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.

Catawissa, Franklin Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1*), (Armagh), St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
St. James' Mission Chapel. Attended by Rev. A. O'Reilly.

Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.

Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.

Mission—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.

Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Geo. Hoelting.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.

Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.

Station—Belmont, Mississippi Co.

Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Daniel O'Brien.

Mission—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.

Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka. Res., 506 Meramec ave.

Mission—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.

Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. —, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd. Res., 111 Waugh st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Waugh st.). Pupils, 29.

Missions—Centralla, Boone Co., Holy Ghost.

Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.

Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Striewe (p.t. in diocese).

Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. August J. Happe.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.

Dardenne, St. Charles Co., (*O'Fallon P. O. R.F.D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Schmidt.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.

Desloge, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Casey.

De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.R. and Rev. Joseph A. McMahon.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 133.

Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. Sheil.

Missions—Beaversdam: Fourchee; Grandin.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

- Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 84.
- Elston, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P. O., R. F. D. No. 1.*), St. Martin's, Rev. John Wehner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
- Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Daniel A. Dowling from Glencoe.
- Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Collins.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Doe Run, St. Francois Co., St. Francois Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.
Stations—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.
 St. Francois County Poor Farm; Mass occasionally.
- Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. N. Kern.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 46.
- Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey.
- Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holschneider.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 272.
- Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 89.
- Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J., supr., and Rev. James Paulus, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 73.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John B. Kessel, S.J., Rev. James Paulus, S.J.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 177.
 Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
- Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John F. Hoeschen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonse V. Nicolas.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
- Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters and Lay Teacher. Pupils, 111.
- Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner. Res., 903 Court st.
- Gildehouse, Franklin Co. (*Ville Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 1.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kroeger.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 57.
- Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 52.
- Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.
- Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M.; Rev. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M., Rev. Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- Ilmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August B. Lager, D.D.
- Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Collins.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 47.
- Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. John C. Melies, S.T.L. Res., 216 Broadway.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 413.
 Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Rev. John B. Pleuss, D.D. Res., 417 Clark ave.
- Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
- Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold H. Acker.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 57.
- Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 111.
- Klimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 24.
- Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker and Rev. William L. Ebert. Res., 219 W. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
- Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
- Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 47.
- Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Gildilan. Res., Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Mission—Vandalia, Audrain Co., St. —.
- Lawrenceton, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. G. W. Brinkmann.
Mission—French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's.
- Leadwood, St. Francois Co., attended from Owensville.

Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 136.

Little Berger (R. F. D. No. 1, Berger), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann, by Rev. Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 11.

Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.

Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.

Missions—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.

Maddenville, St. Louis Co. (Webster P. O.), St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. C. Fehlig.

Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.

Mission—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Campbell, Dunklin Co.

East Prairie, Mississippi Co.

Gideon, New Madrid Co.

Holcomb, Dunklin Co.

Kenneth, Dunklin Co.

La Valle, Stoddard Co.

Parma, New Madrid Co.

Risco, New Madrid Co.

Senath, Dunklin Co.

Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Reker.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 37.

Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 98.

Mattese Creek, St. Louis Co. (Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11), Assumption, Rev. T. A. Dette.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

Maxville, Jefferson Co. (Kimmswick P. O., R. 1, Box 60), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Christian H. Schlefers.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagner.

School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 62.

Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 623 S. Clarke ave.

Millwood, Lincoln Co., (Silex P. O.), St. Alphonsus', Rev. William F. Carr, adm.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 64.

Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.

Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Aylward.

Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Arsenius Fable, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 42.

Moselle, Franklin Co. (Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Neier, Franklin Co. (P. O. Union, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brockmeier.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.

New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.

Mission—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.

New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Clement Moenig.

School—Mr. Aug. Schulte, teacher, and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 144.

New Haven, Franklin Co. (R.F.D. No. 4), Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 53.

New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. W. Clarke.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.

Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., rectr. jr.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto (from Florissant). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 116.

O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 112.

Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. J. Kane.

Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.

Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (R. F. D. No. 5), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.

Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 87.

Osage Bend, Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry L. Kuper.

Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.

School—1 Polish Franciscan School Sister. Pupils, 21.

Mission—Leadwood, St. Francois Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Stations—Bell; Bland; Gerald.

Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Doniphan.

Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Herkert (in diocese, p.t.).

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.

Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.

- Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville, P.O., R. F. D., No. 2.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Mission*—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
- Perryville, Perry Co. (*Barreus*), The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector, Rev. T. W. Nuss, C.M., and Fathers of the Seminary.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 241.
- Missions*—Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', Rev. J. M. Hager, C.M.
Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. J. Neels, C.M.
Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. O'Callaghan, C.M.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. J. M. Huber.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 108.
- Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William C. A. Schulte and Rev. Francis Joseph Adrian. Res., 123 N. 8th st.
- Stations*—Dudley, Stoddard Co.
Granite Bend, Wayne Co.
Harviell, Butler Co.
Hiram, Wayne Co.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
- Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann. Res., St. Rose Hospital, St. Louis; Rev. Leonard Puffer.
- Schools*—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 90.
Country School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius', Rev. Timothy F. O'Sullivan.
- Mission*—East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. James'.
- Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P.O., R. R. 3.*), Holy Family, Rev. J. Wippermann.
- Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Charles M. Canning.
- Mission*—Mineral Point, Washington Co., St. John's.
- Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. ———
- Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
- Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Murphy.
- River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.
- Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R. F. D. No. 15.*), St. John's, Rev. Louis A. Kutz.
- School*—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 67.
- Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
- Missions*—Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross.
Leasburg, Crawford Co., St. ———.
Salem, Dent Co., St. ———.
- Stations*—Dixon, Pulaski Co.
Newburg, Phelps Co.
Pina Station, Texas Co.
Richland, Pulaski Co.
- Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Richarz.
- St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., supr.; Rev. Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., and Rev. Henry W. Wolters, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 207.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., and Rev. C. H. Winkelmann.
- School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 355.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. F. D. No. 6.*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.
- School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- Mission*—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
- Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Charles L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and Rev. Francis W. Weing.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
- St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Newman.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 136.
- St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 41.
- St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 120.
- St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller and Rev. G. J. Schmidt, S.T.L.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
- Sereno, Perry Co. (*Perryville P.O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. William Vincent Roache.
- Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Louis J. Schultz.
- Mission*—Morehouse, New Madrid Co., St. ———.
- Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.

- Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co. (*P. O. Baden, R. R. No. 30*), St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Bahr.
 Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Chapel—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.
Missions—Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
 McKane, Callaway Co., St. Thaddeus'.
 Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.
Mission—Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
 Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3. Box 74*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schmidt.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66.
 Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
 Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
 Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty, *p.t.*
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
 Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 66.
 Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis W. Gerhold.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., pastor.
 Rev. Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., Rev. Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Zehnle, O.F.M., assts. Res., Second and Cedar sts.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
 Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane. Res., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 135.
 Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. William Kotte.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 47.
 Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.
 Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 24.
 Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 188.
 West Plains, Howell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Holweck.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart.
 Brandeville, Howell Co., St. Ursus'.
 Birch Tree, Shannon Co., St. Anthony's.
 White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Courtney.
Missions—Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
 Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Raymondville, Texas Co.
 Houston, Texas Co.
 Hutlin Valley, Howell Co.
 Mountain View, Howell Co.
 Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co. (*Wilhelmina P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Tesselaar, O.S.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.
 Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Helmerscheid.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.

Diocesan Missionaries: Revs. Wm. E. Randall, Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., and Joseph Siebert Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.*

CHAPELS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF ST. LOUIS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- Nazareth (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. R. No. 10.*)—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. M. Fiorella, chaplain.
 O'Fallon, Mo.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain.
 Glencoe, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. D. A. Dowling, chaplain.
 Clayton, Mo.—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary.
 Jefferson City—St. Mary's Hospital. Rev. H. A. Geisert, chaplain.
 Jefferson City—State Penitentiary. Rev. H. A. Geisert, chaplain.

Sick or absent: Rev. H. J. B. Schmidtner, Rev. John A. Tracy, Rev. Peter Joseph
 Rev. Thomas Cooney.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

T. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph. D., (Pres.; Moral and Pastoral Theology); Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir.; Sacred Eloquence, Liturgy and Church History, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., D.S.S., (Sacred Scripture, and N. T. Greek, Librarian); Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., (Sec. and Asst. Dir.; German Literature, Chemistry and Natural Philosophy); Rev. C. J. Osthoff, C.M., (Treas.; English Criticism); Rev. J. P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D., (Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Canon Law); Rev. T. D. Coyne, C.M., D.D., (Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy, Patrology and English Literature); Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc. D., (Astronomy and Geology); Mr. M. P. Becker (Gregorian Chant). Seminarians, 108.

St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.—Exclusively for Boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres.); Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., (German); Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., (Prof. of Studies and Discipline; Prof. of Mathematics, Christian Doctrine and Bookkeeping); Rev. J. J. Martin, C.M., (Sec., Prof. of Latin and Civil Government); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., (German); Rev. C. J. Osthoff, C.M., (Treas.); Rev. J. A. Kearney, C.M., (Greek, Eloquence and Gregorian Chant); Rev. W. J. Ahern, C.M., (English, Eloquence and Commercial Law); Rev. J. P. O'Malley, C.M., (First Class); Mr. H. J. Eggeman and Mr. M. B. Hellriegel (German). Students, 90.

The (Kenrick) Catholic Boys' High School, a diocesan institution, established in September, 1911. Brothers of Mary, teachers. Professors, 3; Students, 65.

St. Louis University. Grand ave. and West Pine bld.—*Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus.* Very Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. Gilbert J. Garaghan, S.J., (Asst. of Provincial); Rev. Michael W. O'Neill, S.J., (Procurator of Province); Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (President of the University); Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (Treasurer of University); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. William Poland, S.J., (Writer); Rev. Gustave Ruebsaat, S.J., Rev. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., (Director of Alumni); Rev. Edward F. Garesche, S.J., (Editor of the Sodality Magazine). Lay Brothers, 14.

Graduate-Department. *School of Divinity.*—Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Dean); Lecturers: Rev. Robert S. Johnston, S.J., Rev. William F. Robison, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., (History of Dogma); Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (Scripture, History of the Bible, Biblical Archaeology and Hebrew); Rev. Michael Martin, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Christian Archaeology); Rev. Conrad Bilgery, S.J., Rev. Andrew J. Cook, S.J., Rev. Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., Rev. John B. Esmaker, S.J., Rev. Joachim Farinha, S.J., Rev. John R. Ferraira, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Flynn, S.J., Rev. John J. Gearon, S.J., Rev. Henry A. Hermans, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Kiefer, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Lomasney, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. McLaughlin, S.J., Rev. Edward F. Miner, S.J., Rev. James V. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. James R. O'Neill, S.J., Rev. Claude J. Pernin, S.J., Rev. John Power, S.J., Rev. Joseph S. Reiner, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Rudden, S.J., Rev. Charles M. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Eugene I. Shea, S.J., Rev. Florence D. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Victor Winter, S.J., and 58 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 81.

School of Philosophy and Science. Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Dean); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Vice-Dean); Lecturers: Rev. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J., (Ethics, Natural Law and Pedagogy); Rev. Mathew McMenamy, S.J., (Natural Theology and Special Questions in Metaphysics); Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J., (Rational and Experimental Psychology); Rev. Anthony Geyser, S.J., (Cosmology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Aloysius Rother, S.J., (Logic, General Metaphysics and Historical Criticism); Rev. Henry J. De Laik, S.J., (Mathematics, Advanced Physics and Mechanics); Rev. Charles J. Bornmeyer, S.J., (Geology, Astronomy, and Advanced Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Physics, Mechanics and Biology); Mr. Joseph Jollat, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Classical Languages and Christian Art); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., (Hebrew), and 66 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus, students.

School of Medicine. Hanau W. Loeb, A.M., M.D., (Dean); Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 25; Associate Professor, 1; Assistant Professors, 24; Instructors, 36; Assistants, 35. Students, 236.

College of Dentistry. James P. Harper, D.D.S., (Dean); Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 15; Special Lecturers, 6; Demonstrators, 6. Students, 234.

Institute of Law. Hon. O'Neil Ryan, LL.D., (Dean); Rev. Mathew McMenamy, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 45. Students, 194.

School of Commerce and Finance. George W. Wilson, (Dean); Rev. Jos. L. Davis, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 8, Lecturers, 12; Students, 112.

Under-graduate Departments.—*College of Arts and Sciences.* Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Studies); Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. John McClorey, S.J., (English); Rev.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University.*—(Continued).

William A. Padberg, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., (History); Rev. Albert Muntsch, S.J., (German and French); Rev. John B. Goesse, S.J., (Director of Meteorology, Mathematics); Rev. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., (Evidences of Religion); Mr. James B. Macelwane, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics); Mr. Joseph Joliat, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics); Rev. Henry J. DeLaak, S.J., (Special Science); Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (Special Science); Mr. Francis A. Thornton, A.M., LL.B., (Political Economy). Students, 95.

Academic Departments: Rev. Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., (Principal of Loyola Hall); Rev. Michael Lutz, S.J., (Principal of Gonzaga Hall). Rev. Joseph C. Reno, S.J., (1st year); Rev. Otto J. Kuhnmuensch, S.J., (4th year); Mr. Anthony H. Corey, S.J., (4th year); Mr. Henry J. Erbacher, S.J., (4th year); Rev. Aloysius J. McCormick, S.J., (3rd year); Rev. Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., (3rd year); Rev. Henry P. Milet, S.J., (3rd year); Mr. Urban H. Killackey, S.J., (3rd year); Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., (2nd year); Mr. Albert J. Camenzind, S.J., (2nd year); Mr. Albert B. Grueter, (nd year); Mr. Joseph E. O'Brien, S.J., (2nd year); Rev. William Frain, S.J., (1st year); Rev. William J. Leahy, S.J., (1st year); Mr. George Sipchen, S.J., (1st year); Mr. Bernard Thole, A.B., (1st year); Mr. William F. Paruzynski, S.J., (Special Class); Mr. Joseph P. Montag, S.J., (Special Class); Mr. James P. Sweeney, (Special Class); Brother John B. Louis, S.J., (Drawing); Mr. Charles M. Sandoval, A.M., LL.B., (Mathematics); Mr. Henry L. Hunt, (Bookkeeping, Stenography); Mr. Thomas Davis, A.B., (Preparatory). Students, 446. Grand total of Students in all departments, 1464.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (Provincial); Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Hugolinus Storf, O.F.M., (Definitor, Lector of Theology); Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., (Definitor, Lector of Theology. Sec. of Provincial); Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Daniel Finkenhofer, O.F.M.; Rev. Josophat Kraus, O.F.M., (Director of Third Order); Rev. Conrad Wallbraun, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology, Master of Clerics); Rev. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., (Pastor); Rev. Vitis Braun, O.F.M., (Asst.); Rev. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., (Asst.); Rev. Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M., Rev. Basil Vogt, O.F.M., Rev. Solanus Eckholt, O.F.M., Rev. John Nepomuk Turek, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Xavier Habig, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Regalatus Pfeiffer, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Calasancius Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Nolaseus Nollan, O.F.M., Rev. Theodinus Worm, O.F.M., Rev. John Baptist Koebele, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Aquinas Rust, O.F.M., Rev. Vincent Arbeiter, O.F.M., Rev. Martin Knauff, O.F.M., Rev. John Otterstedt, O.F.M., Rev. Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M., Rev. Cyril Buptich, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 11. Students, 41.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.S.S.R., (Provincial); Very Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. Geo. A. Thomas, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Fagan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip A. Scott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Matthew Meyer, C.S.S.R., Rev. William M. Carroll, C.S.S.R., Rev. Marcellus L. Ryan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis P. McKeown, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

The Christian Brothers College, Easton and King's Highway.—Conducted by Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Emery, (Chairman of the Board of Trustees); Brother Lawrence Sixtus, (President); Brother D. Peter, (Vice-President); Brother Librarian Joseph, (Treasurer). This institution includes: a) *College of Arts and Sciences*; b) *College of Engineering*; c) *College of Commerce*; d) *Academic Department*. Brothers, 29; Lay Teachers, 8; Students, 880.

Alexian Brothers' Monastery, connected with Hospital, an Asylum and Free Dispensary (Hospital and Asylum for Men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Ignatius (Rector); Brother Hubert, (Secretary). Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.P.P.S., (Chaplain). Brothers, 31; Nurses, 35; Patients treated during the year, 1700. For particulars address Brother Rector.

Father Dunne's News Boys' Home and Protectorate, 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, Priest of House. Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Director. Boys, 135.

Hotel for Working Men, 1111-1121 N. 7 st. This home is intended for Catholic working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian and sectarian localities. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 400 men; 7405 guests during the year. The purpose of this Hotel is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Guests average 242 daily.

St. Patrick's Hotel for Working Women, 1400-1402 North Broadway.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Guests average 34 daily.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Emergency Home, 1209-1219 North 6th Street.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Inmates average 45 daily.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Vincent's Apostolic College and Preparatory Seminary*.—Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M. D.D., Ph.D., (Supr. and President); Rev. James A. Murtugh, C.M., (Vice-President and Treas.); Rev. F. J. Walsh, C.M., Rev. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. Robert J. Powers, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., Rev. B. Durbin, C.M., Rev. Walter E. Case, C.M., Rev. H. C. Moore, C.M. Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 40.

CLAYTON. *Chaminade College*.—Central House of the Brothers of Mary of the St. Louis Province, Provincial House, Scholasticate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. John A. Waldron, S.M., (Inspector of Schools); Bro. Albert J. Kaiser, S.M., (Director and Pres. of the College); Rev. Andrew B. Heider, S.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., (Chaplain). Priests, 3; Brothers, 20; Scholastics, 15; Postulants, 23; Students, 42.

DE SOTO. *Mount St. Clement.*—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorists. (L.B. 306). Rev. Joseph A. Beil, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. John N. Hecker, C.S.S.R., (Novice-Master); Rev. F. X. Straubinger, C.S.S.R., (Missionary); Rev. John Maerke, C.S.S.R., (Missionary); Rev. Francis X. Lepsa, C.S.S.R., (Bohemian Missionary); Rev. Augustus Zeller, C.S.S.R., (Asst. Novice-Master). Clerical Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 8.

ERGUSON. *Villa St. Joseph.*—Novitiate of the Brothers of Mary of St. Louis Province. Rev. Emil Neubert, S.M., (Master of Novices); Bro. Joseph Meyer, S.M., (Asst.). Religious, 6; Novices, 16.

LORISSANT. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. James T. Finn, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph M. Beeler, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. Andrew P. Gauss, S.J., (Asst. Master of Novices); Rev. Francis X. Kuppens, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Francis W. Hillman, S.J. Professors: Revs. Matthew Gerning, S.J., Edward S. Bergin, S.J., Francis P. Kemper, S.J. Priests, 8; Scholastics, 39; Brothers, 26; Novices, 73; (Scholastics 68; Brothers, 5).

LENCOE. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Preparatory Normal School.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, Chaplain. Bro. Emery, F.S.C., (Provincial), Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C., (Director of Novices), Bro. L. Jerome, F.S.C., (Director of the Preparatory Dept); Bro. Lawrence James, F.S.C., (Dir. of the Community). Professed Brothers, 15; Novices and Postulants, 21; Scholastics, 9.

IRKWOOD. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Very Rev. John J. McGinn, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R. Professors: Rev. Benno Schum, C.S.S.R., Rev. Camillus Laffineur, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Beine, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Schubert, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph W. Frinten, C.S.S.R., Rev. Lawrence J. Skinner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Egen, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aloysius Zeller, C.S.S.R. Missionaries: Rev. William T. Bond, C.S.S.R., Rev. Patrick O'Neil Byrne, C.S.S.R., Rev. Maurice Frische, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Maas, C.S.S.R. Members of the Second Novitiate: Rev. Andrew Browne, C.S.S.R., Rev. Arthur Stenle, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Becker, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Schneider, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 7. Students, 115. Application for missions should be sent to Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.

ORMANDY. *Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Henry Miller, C.P., (Rector); Rev. John J. Hertenberger, C.P., (Vicar); Rev. Athanasius Swingler, C.P., (Rev. Leander Berliner, C.P., (Lector of Philosophy and Director of Students); Rev. Edward C. Sullivan, C.P., Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Rev. Adalbert Klemenschesky, C.P., Rev. Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Rev. Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., (Lector of Classics); Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., (Rector of St. Ann's Parish); Rev. Celestine Loenerd, C.P. Brothers, 5. Students, 13.

RYVILLE. (Barrens), *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Thomas O'Neil Finney, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (Visitor of the Western Province); Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (Supr.); Rev. Thomas A. Shaw, C.M., Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., Rev. James Moore, C.M., Rev. Castor Ordonez, C.M., Rev. Stephen M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Rev. W. P. Barr, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., Rev. J. A. Finney, C.M., Rev. Joseph M. Hager, C.M., Rev. T. W. Nuss, C.M., Rev. E. J. Neels, C.M., Rev. F. J. McAuliffe, C.M. Scholastics, 28; Novices, 8; Brothers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The (Rosati-Kain) Catholic Girls' High School,* a diocesan institution, established in September, 1911.—Sisters of St. Joseph and School Sisters de Notre Dame. Teachers, 7. Girls, 176.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. Vicar. Sisters, 63. Pupils, 72.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, cor. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Society of the Sacred Heart. Attended from New Cathedral Chapel. Mother L. Garesché, Superior. Sisters, 41; Pupils, 220; Orphans, 20.

Carmelite Convent. Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Sister Mary Aloysia of the Heart of Mary, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 18.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 S. 12th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, V.G., Spiritual Director; Rev. A. V. Garthoffner, Chaplain. Mother Ambrose, Supr. Sisters, 49; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 125.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, (founded 1833 from Georgetown, D.C.), Cabanne place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Mary Almie Brent, Supr. Sister M. Mary Atwater, Directress of the School. Sisters, 78; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Teachers, 40; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 176.

St. Joseph's Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan, Superior General. Sisters, 48; Novices, 57; Postulants, 15; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils in Academy, 86.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister Concordia, Supr. Sisters, 80.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, 4701 S. Grand ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. John Robinson, Chaplain, 4701 S. Grand ave. Sister Regina, Supr. Sisters, 20; Lay Teachers, 2. Orphans, 220.
- St. Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute*, 901 N. Garrison ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 4. Attended from St. Bridget's Church. Pupils, 75.
- St. Agnes' Convent*, 2049 Sidney st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. Sister Rose Columba, Supr. Sisters, 16.
- Sancta Maria in Ripa*, Ripa ave., South St. Louis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Apollinaire, Provincial. Sisters, 83; Novices, 30; Postulants, 32. Rt. Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Spiritual Director. Rev. Otto T. Siesener, Chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Institute*, 3401 Arsenal st.—Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmine, Supr. Sisters, 22; Pupils, 86.
- St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital*, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended by Vincentian Fathers from Kenrick Seminary. Sister Gabriella Lynch, Supr. Patients during the year, 1530; out door Clinic patients, 1346; visits from Dispensary Patients, 7334. Connected with the Hospital is St. Louis (Mullanphy) Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 30.
- Central House and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Louis Province.—Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix. Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Director. Rev. Michael Richardson, C.M., Res. Chaplain. (P. O. address: *St. Vincent's Institution*, R. R. 28, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo.)
- St. Vincent's Institution* (P. O. Address: R. R. No. 28, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo.). Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 45. Sister Mary Rose, Supr. Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Chaplain. Patients, 302.
- St. Philomena's Technical School*, Union and Cabanne aves.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Kenrick Seminary. Sister Ludovine Doherty, Supr. Girls, 80.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Emerson and Harney aves.—Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Cremen, Supr. 15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Orphan Girls, 207. Rev. F. A. Pudlowski, Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Widows' Home*, *Lyng-in-Hospital* and *Foundling Asylum*, 5301 Page bldv.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Barbara's Church. Sister De Paul Beale, Supr. Orphans, 180; Old Ladies, 67; Patients, 20. Cared for during the year: Infants, 751; Patients in Hospital, 379.
- Guardian Angel Settlement*, 1029 Marion st.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Constantia, Supr. 168 Day Nursery Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing School, Cooking School, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Working Girls' Club, Mothers' Club, Playgrounds, Provision Depot and Employment Bureau.
- St. Vincent's German Orphan Association*, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 23; Orphans, 207; Pupils, 172.
- Loretto Academy*, 3407 Lafayette ave. 20 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Dolorine, Supr. Pupils, 135. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 3801 Gravois ave.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, Provincial; Mother Mary of the Presentation O'Brien, Supr. Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 21; Postulants, 5.
- Home for the Aged*, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Florence of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Sisters, 20; Old Persons, 210.
- Second Home for the Aged*.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 3400 Grand ave. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Florentine of St. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 19; Old Persons, 180.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Grand ave. and Chippewa st.—St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Casimira, Supr. Patients in Hospital, 1020; Sisters, 39; Novices, 28; Postulants. Rev. H. A. Hukestein, Spir. Director.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis* (Incorporate Title), Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6. Mother M. Alacoeque Kelly, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from Kenrick Seminary. Connected with the Motherhouse are: a) *Young Girls' Home*; b) *Female Employment Agency*; c) *Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School for Girls*; d) *Night Refuge for Women*. Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters. Pupils in Industrial School, 50.
- St. John's Hospital*, Euclid and Parkview aves.—Sisters of Mercy. 40 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysius Gallant, Supr. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 1025. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 40.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 24; Postulants, 6. Patients during the year, 2061. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, Rt. Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Spiritual Director; Rev. Henry Jaegering, Chaplain.
- Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest*, 9101 S. Broadway.—25 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ildephonsa, Supr. Patients, 60. Rev. W. J. Rensmann, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Home*. (Motherhouse to be, of Sisters of St. Mary.) Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st. road.—Sisters, 4. Rev. Adalbert Thum, Chaplain.
- Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital*, California and Eads sts.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Jane, Supr. Patients in Hospital, 200.
- Frisco R. R. Hospital*, Laclede ave. and King's Highway blvd.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, Supr.
- Dr. Koehl's Hospital*—City institution for tuberculosis Patients. Attended from St. Andrew's. Patients, 80.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 4012 Washington blvd.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr.—The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Soul's prompt them to aid a society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Sisters, 15. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, (Polish Franciscan School Sisters of St. Louis, Mo.) —Motherhouse and Novitiate, 3419 Gasconade st. Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Spir. Dir. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 17; Postulants, 8; Aspirants, 3.
- St. Rita's Academy for Colored Girls*, 3009 Pine st.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Juliana, O.S.P., Supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 25. Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Connected herewith is *St. Rita's School*, 3128 Laclede ave.
- ARCADIA*. *Arcadia College and Young Ladies' Academy*, conducted by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, Chaplain. Sisters, 42; Pupils, 90. Mother Borgia Bigley, Supr.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU*. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Sprigg and William sts.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Patients, 170.
- St. Vincent's Academy*, Good Hope and Spanish sts.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Mother M. Placide, Supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- FENTON*. *Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphan Home*.—3 School Sisters de Nostra Domina; Novices, 3; Pupils, 45; Orphans, 22. Sister M. Qualbertina, Supr. Rev. C. Bleha, of St. Louis, Chaplain.
- FLORISSANT*. *Academy of Loretto*.—44 Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours. Mother M. Victor, Supr. Boarders, 55. Rev. James Paulus, S.J., Chaplain.
- JEFFERSON CITY*. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Bolivar and Elm sts.—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Patients, 35. Rev. H. A. Geisert, Chaplain.
- NAZARETH*. (P.O. *Jefferson Barracks, R. F. D. No. 19*). *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Mercurio Fiorella, Chaplain. Sister Alphonse Lambe, Supr. Sisters, 52.
- NORMANDY*. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, Supr. In Community, 12. Lady Boarders, 21. School: Pupils, 37. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.
- St. Frances' Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls*, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Petra, O.S.P., Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 11 Sisters. Orphans, 70.
- OFALLON*. *St. Mary's Institute*. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, Spiritual Director, and Rev. H. Mueller, Chaplain. Mother M. Beata, Supr. General. Mother M. Armella, Local Supr. Sisters, 194; Novices, 13; Candidates, 14.
- ST. CHARLES*. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 2nd and Decatur sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Marguerite Ducreux, Supr. Religious, 34. Pupils, 50.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Clay st.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds.
- ST. GENEVIEVE*. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Florina, Supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 334.
- VEST PLAINS*. *Our Lady of the Ozarks Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 55.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Hermann; Washington.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.
- Preventilian Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Perryville.

- Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—Normandy.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis
 Kirkwood and De Soto.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Malden; Wilhelmina.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Rome)—St. Charles' Church, St. Louis.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago)—St. Louis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—College, St. Alphonsus School, St. Louis; Novitiate
 Glencoe.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Kenrick High School, SS. Peter and Paul's School
 and St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis; Ferguson; Clayton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Discalced Carmelites* (St. Louis)—St. Louis.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—St. Vincent's Institution;
 House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Maternity Hospital and
 Widows' Home; St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St.
 Philomena's Technical School, St. Louis; Perryville, Mo.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis
 Academy and School, West Plains.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. August-
 tine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' and St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York)—Epiphany, St. James, St. Malachy's, St. Mark's Schools
 St. Louis; Webster Groves.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; Hos-
 pital, Cape Girardeau.
Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Holy Cross, Holy Trin-
 ity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Augusta; Bridgeton; Kirkwood; Old Monroe
 Peers, Mo.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Maria in Ripa, Rosati-Kain High School
 O. L. of Perpetual Help, O. L. of Sorrows, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's
 St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Hedwig's, St. John Nepomuk's
 St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', Holy Ghost, St. Mary of Victories, St. Michael's, SS. Pete-
 and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Applecreek; Cape Girardeau; Fenton
 Jefferson City; Koelztown; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Manchester; Richfountain
 St. Charles; St. Thomas; Valley Park; Washington; Westphalia.
School Sisters de Nostra Domina (Bohemia)—Fenton.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Our Lady o-
 Czestochova, Holy Trinity (Slovak) Schools, St. Louis; Owensville.
The Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Her-
 mann; Clover Bottom; Union.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—St. Peters, Mo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Benton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Stanislaus, St. Louis; Elston; Franken-
 stein; St. Clement.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis)—St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., St. Louis, Mo.—Mother-
 house and Academy; Rosati-Kain High School, Assumption, Blessed Sacrament
 Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Holy Angel's, Holy Name, Holy Rosary
 Institute of the Immaculate Conception, N. D. de Lourdes, All Saints Schools, St. Agnes
 St. Agnes' Convent, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Cecilia's, St. Colum-
 kille's, St. Edward's, St. John's, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, St. Lawrence
 O'Toole's, St. Leo's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Matthew, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's
 St. Vincent's, St. Louis; Nazareth; Columbia, St. Genevieve.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Casimir's, St. Louis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Louis, 2 Houses.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Cronan's, Immaculate
 Conception, St. Louis; Immaculate Conception, Maplewood; St. Michael's
 Visitation, St. Rose's, St. Pius' Schools, O. L. of Mt. Carmel, St. Louis; Cap-
 Girardeau; Florissant; Normandy; St. Charles.
Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France.)—St. Louis, Mo.
Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Francis Xavier School, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Mary's Infirmary, Mt. St. Rose's Hospital, St. Mary's
 Home, St. Louis; St. Charles; Jefferson City.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis, Mo.)—Motherhouse, Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Em-
 ployment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (Fort Scott, Kans.)—Frisco R. R. Hospital, St. Louis.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Rita's Academy, St. Louis; Orphanage
 Normandy.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elizabeth
 Institute, St. Agatha's School, Holy Family School, St. Louis; Bloomsdale; Dardenne
 Dutzow; Flint Hill; Florissant; Josephville; Martinsburg; O'Fallon; River aux Vases
 Rock Creek; Weingarten; Wentzville.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Kelso; Neier; New Hamburg; Oran; Vienna; Zell.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton, Ill.)—St. Joseph's (Croatian); St. Louis.
Sisters of the Apostles of the Sacred Heart (New Haven, Conn.)—Our Lady Help of Christian's School, St. Louis.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Bonnetterre; Caruthersville; Charleston; Creve Coeur; De Soto; Farmington; Freeburg; Fredericktown; Festus; Gildehouse; Glasgow; Jackson; Kimmswick; Maxville; New Haven; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; St. Mary's; St. Paul, Mo.
Visitation Nuns (St. Louis)—St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City.....	75
Diocesan Priests.....	302	No. of Pupils in City.....	24 915
Priests of Religious Orders.....	234	Parochial Schools outside of City.....	89
Jesuits.....	80	Pupils.....	8 119
Passionists.....	28	Total Schools.....	164
Redemptorists.....	32	Total Pupils.....	33 844
Franciscans.....	37	District Schools.....	12
Lazarists.....	50	Pupils.....	810
Servite Fathers.....	2	News Boys Home.....	1
Brothers of Mary.....	4	Catholic Mission Settlement.....	1
Congregation of the Precious Blood.....	1	Hotel for Working Men.....	1
Total Priests.....	536	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Churches in City.....	83	Orphans.....	818
Churches outside the City with resident Priests.....	151	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Priests.....	239	Children in Preservation Class..	250
Total.....	123	Deaf-mute Asylums.....	2
Churches without resident Priests.....	340	Pupils.....	90
Total Churches.....	85	Industrial Schools.....	3
Capels.....	125	Pupils.....	300
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Total number of young people under Catholic care.....	38 182
Students.....	180	Hospitals and Infirmaries.....	16
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	7	Patients during the year, about.....	12 000
Students.....	389	Asylums.....	4
Diocesan High Schools.....	2	Home for Aged.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	8	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Students.....	622	Adults..... }	
Academies for young ladies.....	14	Deaths.....	
Other Institutions of higher education for females.....	3	Catholic population, about.....	375 000
Females educated in higher branches.....	879		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained, Dec. 21, 1861; consecrated, Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Marquette and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 3, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul; Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis; ordained, Dec. 19, 1888; consecrated, May 19, 1910.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 19 West Sixth st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857. Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and, later, Titular Archbishop of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 19 West Sixth st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. C. KENNEDY, Rev. ANTHONY OGULIN, Rev. JOHN RYNDA.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS A. WELCH—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN M. SOLNCE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. PAUL PERIGORD.

School Board—Rev. THOMAS J. GIBBONS, Rev. THOMAS E. CULLEN, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B., Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. P. M. JUNG.

Auditing Board—Revs. P. O'NEILL, JAMES C. BYRNE, PETER M. JUNG.

Board of Examiners—Very Revs. H. MOYNIHAN, D.D., FRANCIS SCHAEFER, D.D., Rev. PATRICK KENNY, JAMES C. BYRNE, JAMES H. GAUGHAN, JAMES M. SOLNCE.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS TICHY, Rev. PETER M. JUNG, Rev. PATRICK J. CAREY.

Censores Librorum—Rev. BERNARD FEENEY, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. PATRICK KENNY, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. M. STULZ, parish of Sleepy Eye.

Deans—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G., for the parishes in the city of St. Paul, the parishes of South St. Paul, New Canada and New Brighton. Rev. PATRICK KENNY, for the parishes in the city of Minneapolis, the parishes of Richfield, Hopkins, Corcoran and St. Bonifacius. Rev. ANTHONY MIKS, for the parishes of St. Michael, Anoka, Osseo, Dayton, St. Walburga and St. Michael Station. Rev. FRANCIS O'BRIEN, for the parishes of Maple Lake, Buffalo, Annandale, Hamel, Loretto, Holy Name, Watkins, Eden Valley. Rev. P. J. BOLAND, for the parishes of Litchfield, Delano, Waverly, Darwin, Willmar, Watertown and Clara City. Rev. PATRICK J. LUCEY, for the parishes in Big Stone and Swift counties, and the parishes of Madison and Nassau. Rev. LEOPOLD HAAS, for the parishes in McLeod county, the parishes of Cologne, Bird Island, Olivia, Renville and Hector. Rev. JOHN GOERGEN, for the parishes of Green Isle, Assumption, Waconia, Arlington, Fairfax, Morton and Norwood. Rev. PATRICK R. CUNNINGHAM, for the parishes in Dakota county and the parish of Cr  dit River. Rev. CHARLES CORCORAN, for the parishes of White Bear, Centerville and North St. Paul and the parishes in Washington and Chicago counties. Rev. PATRICK CAREY, for the parishes in Goodhue county. Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. KENNEDY, for the parishes of Belle Plaine, Savage, Shakopee, Chaska, Jessenland, Henderson, Le Sueur, St. Henry and St. Thomas. Rev. J. CERMAK, for the parishes of New Prague, Jordan, New Market, Veseli, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Cedar Lake and Le Sueur Center. Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, for the parishes of Faribault, Northfield, Shieldsville, Waterville, Kilkenny and Marysburg. Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. M. STULZ, for the parishes in Brown, Redwood and Nicollet counties. Rev. GEORGE CARLIN, for the parishes in Lyon, Lincoln, Lac qui Parle, Yellow Medicine and Chippewa counties.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. J. J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rt. Rev. J. J. Lawler, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. James O'Hara, Rev. John Cullinan, Rev. Thomas Keane, Rev. Patrick Forde, assistants. Res., 19 West Sixth st.

Schools—For Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eileen, supr. Pupils, 200.
For Boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 230.

Mission—St. Paul Park, Washington Co., Church of St. Thomas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st. (Part of the Parish of the Cathedral). The pastor of the Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Lawrence Ryan, Joseph Barron, Leo Gleason, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 325.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. John M. Solnce, pastor; Revs. Anthony Losleben, Gustave Plank, Ramiro Wurnhaeinger, assistants. Res. 51 West Ninth st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Sister M. Solana, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor. Res., 263 Charles st.

School—8 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Sister M. Venceslaus, supr. Pupils, 398.

ST. AGNES' (German), Lafond and Kent sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Peter F. Remskar, Ernest Rickert, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.

School—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Henrica, supr. Pupils, 940.

ST. AMEROSE (Italian), Seventh and Bradley sts., Rev. Albert Comparini, pastor. Res., 637 Bedford st.

ST. ANDREW'S, Oxford and Hatch sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon. Res., 1188 Lexington ave.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (South St. Paul P.O.), Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.

- ST. BERNARD'S (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Very Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Pius Meinz, O.S.B., Rev. Werner Schneppenhelm, O.S.B., assistants; Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., chaplain of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Benedict (194 W. Rose st.). Sister Auxilia, supr. Pupils, 855.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Henry Jajeski, pastor. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters (917 Jessamine st. E.) Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Cromwell and Bayles ave., Rev. Francis X. McDermott, pastor. Res., St. Thomas College.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Rev. William Reuter, assistant. Res., 657 James st.
- School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascene, dir. Pupils, 640.
- ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor; Rev. Michael Stanton, assistant. Res., 496 View st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcla, Pupils, 230.
- ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. James J. Conry, Rev. George Carroll, assistants. Res., 975 Fifth st., E.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Juliana dir. Pupils, 310.
- ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. Etienne Vinas, S.M., pastor; Revs. James Benier, S.M., John Morel, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Pupils, 280.
- ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Thomas J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. John Cleary, Rev. William Harrington, assistants. Res. 871 Summit ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis de Sales, supr. Pupils, 400.
- ST. MARKS', Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor; Rev. Edward De Courcy, assistant. Res., 1996 Marshall ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis Bertram, dir. Pupils, 364.
- ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Revs. Florence Moynihan, Edward F. Casey, assistants. Res., 393 E. Ninth st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 375.
- ST. MATTHEW'S (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Mathias Moltzheim, assistant. Res., 507 Hall ave.
- School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Sister M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 575.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Joseph Webber, assistant. Res., 4 Colorado st. E.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Claudia, dir. Pupils, 580.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. Michael Ryan, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph Marie, dir. Pupils, 225.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
- SACRED HEART (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., Rev. Hubertus Pfeil, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 618 Arcade st.
- School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixth and Sinnen sts.). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 436.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
- School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 200.
- ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Timothy E. Crowley, pastor; Rev. Patrick A. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ligouri, supr. Pupils, 450.
- HOLY REDEEMER (Italian), cor. Smith ave. and Chestnut st., Rev. Romualdo Balducci, pastor. Res., 232 Smith ave.

CHAPELS.

- Chapel of St. Michael (Syrian-Maronite), St. Michael's Church, attended by Rev. Paul Rizk.
- Fort Snelling, attended from Cathedral.
- House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts., Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, resident chaplain.
- St. Catherine's College, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st., attended from St. Thomas' College.
- St. Joseph's Novitiate, Randolph st. and Fairview ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Riordan, resident chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave., Rev. Idelphonso Molitor, O.S.B., resident chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Nelson and Western aves., attended from Church of St. Joseph.
- Visitation Convent, Fairmount ave. and Grotto st., attended from Church of St. Luke.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 90 Wilkin st., attended from Church of St. Bernard.
- St. Agatha's Conservatory, 26 E. Exchange st., attended from Church of St. Louis.
- Catholic Orphan Asylum, 933 Carroll st., attended from Archbishop's residence.
- Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, 9th and Exchange st., attended from Cathedral.

City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.

Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

City Missionary, Rev. James A. Donahue. Res., 19 West Sixth st.

Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin", Rev. James M. Reardon. Office, 315 Newton bldg. Res., 19 West Sixth st.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, Hennepin ave. and 16th st.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Rev. Henry Scherer, Rev. Michael McRaith, Rev. James Hickey, assistants. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, supr. Pupils, 672.
ST. ANNE'S, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st. and Ninth ave., N.E., Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Normoyle, Rev. Lawrence Lynch, assistants. Res., 120 Ninth ave., N.E.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (726 Second st., N.E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Irenaeus, supr. Pupils, 410.

ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. J. Francis Nolan, Rev. Patrick J. Shannahan, assistants. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, supr. Pupils, 500.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (German), Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 629 Second st., N.E.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (631 University ave., N.E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 355.

ST. CHARLES', Rev. Francis J. Lang, pastor. Res., 319 13th ave., S.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N.E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Peter Gadiant, assistant. Res., 911 24th ave., N.E.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor. Res., 1315 2nd N.E.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. James Klein, pastor. Res., 1410 Eighth st., S.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 174.

ST. HELENA, 33rd ave. and 43rd st., South, Rev. Owen J. Rowan, pastor. Res., 1996 Marshall ave., Merriam Park, Minn.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski, pastor; Rev. Francis Rakowski, assistant. Res., 1625 4th st., N.E.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N.E.). Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 695.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave., S. Very Rev. J. A. Sheil, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. D. R. Towle, O.P., P.G., (Sub-Prior); Very Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., P.G., Rev. R. F. Larpentour, O.P., S.T.L.R., Rev. J. B. Hegarty, O.P., S.T.L.R., Rev. C. M. Thudette, O.P., Rev. J. R. Fannan, O.P., Rev. F. F. Feeley, O.P., Rev. J. M. Eckert, O.P., Rev. H. J. Schroeder, O.P., 1 Lay Brother.

School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 512.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 3rd st. and 3rd ave. N. Attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.

INCARNATION, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3800 Pleasant ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Richard Simmer, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 1127 4th st., N.

School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 46.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, S.E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. Engelbert J. Wilbee, pastor; Rev. Thomas Talbot, assistant. Res., 1121 Seventh st., S.E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Guillot, pastor; Rev. Henry Boerboom, assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S.E.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, (605 Fifth st. N.E.). Sister Anna Catherine, supr. Pupils, 325.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, (Italian), Main st. and 7th ave. N.E., Rev. Albert R. Bandini, pastor. Res., 625 Main st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor, Rev. John Kral, assistant. Res., 419 21st ave., S.

Mission—Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

- ST. PHILIP'S (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., Rev. Vincent Yany, pastor, Res., 2509 Bryant ave., N.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (2509 Bryant ave., N.). Pupils, 148.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James H. Gaughan, pastor; Rev. Charles E. Hovorka, Rev. Michael A. Condon, assistants. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.
- ST. THOMAS', Rev. Michael O'Brien, pastor. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.
- SACRED HEART (*Robbinsdale*), Rev. William H. Blum, pastor. Res., Robbinsdale.
Mission—Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Church of the Assumption.
- SYRIAN-MARONITE CONGREGATION, Rev. Paul Rizk, pastor. Res., 323 Main st. N. E.
- ST. CONSTANTINE'S (Ruthenian), Rev. Constantine Kurylo, pastor. Res., 312 6th ave., N. E.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (Ruthenian), 24th ave. and 3rd st., N. E., Rev. Jazon Kovacs. Res., 2220 Second st., N. E.

CHAPELS.

- Catholic Orphan Asylum, Chicago ave. and 46th st., Rev. Patrick O'Connor, chaplain; Rev. James Murray.
- St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 Sixth st. S.; Rev. H. J. McAvay, resident chaplain.
- St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave., attended from Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.
- Holy Angels' Academy, 643 Fourth st. N., attended from the Pro Cathedral of St. Mary.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 215 Broadway, attended from Church of St. Anthony.
- Christian Brothers Chapel, Nicolet Island, attended by Rev. Albert R. Bandini.
- City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.
- State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.
- St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

- Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Math. J. Dühr.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
- Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John C. Laventure.
- Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's. Rev. Oliver Dolphin.
School—St. Anne's Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josepha, sup. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
- Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rant.
Missions—Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
 Winthrop, Sibley Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Assumption, Carver Co. (*P. O., Green Isle*), Assumption, Rev. Philip Hickey.
Mission—St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
- Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Philip I. Barron.
- Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Casey.
- Belle Creek, Goodhue Co. (*Goodhue P. O.*), St. Columbkil's, Rev. Leo Ennis.
Mission—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.
- Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah Holland, assistant.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Candida, sup. Pupils, 155.
- Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (*P. O., Goodhue, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Mary's. Rev. August Funke.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wolfgang, dir. Pupils, 116.
- Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea.
Mission—Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
- Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Clare, sup. Pupils, 175.
- Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Heinz.
- Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George M. Van der Velden.
- Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
- Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. Urban Habig, O.F.M. pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Cedar Lake, Scott Co. (*Jordan P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch.
Mission—Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
- Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl, pastor.
Mission—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.

- Manhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Giles Strub, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.
- Naska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Rufinus Moehle, O.F.M., Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Rev. Urban Habig, O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Leandra, dir. Pupils, 235.
- Nara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
Mission—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
- Ontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
- Oates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, pastor.
Mission—Inver Grove, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Pupils, 184.
- Omfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Albert Ziskovsky.
- Orcoran, Hennepin Co. (*P. O. Hamel, R. R., No. 2*), St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick A. McCarron.
 St. Jane's, attended from Hamel.
- Ordit River, Scott Co., (*Prior Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere.
Mission—Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael's.
- Parwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin.
Mission—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Payton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Pettigrew.
- Pe Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.
- Plano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Sava.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Pupils, 198.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Zdechlik.
Mission—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
- Pen Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.
- Pecelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen.
- Pearfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Goergen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 176.
- Pelton—Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
- Pembault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Slevin, pastor; Rev. Henry Cahill, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 220.
Mission—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
- St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. F. H. Smalian, pastor. Res., 723 Second ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. Ernest E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.
- Sarmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John R. Power.
- West Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons.
Mission—Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sentenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. John J. Hurst.
- Shent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghehem.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eveline, supr. Pupils, 165.
- Shenoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leopold Haas.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 135.
- St. George's, Rev. John J. Byrne, pastor.
- Shenerville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy; Rev. Hyacinth Clebatone, asst.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 335.
Missions—Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.
 Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.
 Ortonville, Big Stone Co., St. John's.
- Shen Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor.
- Shenel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Francis Combette.
Mission—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
- Shampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Henry Leydeckers.
- Shastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 110.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
- Shector, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Valerian Schatz.
Mission—Buffalo Lake, Renville Co.
- Sheldelberg, Le Sueur Co. (*New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Brzoskowski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.
- Shenderson, Sibley Co., St. John's, Rev. August A. Van den Heuvel.
- Shenopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benjamin F. Audus.
Mission—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Shenugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Innocent Domestici.
- Shenutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus'.

- Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanley Dobrenski.
 Jessenland, Sibley Co. (*Blakely P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
 Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Benignus Schentz, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Sigfried Rindersmann, O.F.M., Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, dir. Pupils, 200.
 Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irmena, supr. Pupils, 158.
 Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Andrew Doyle.
Mission—Tyler, Lincoln Co.. St. Dionysius'.
 Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints', Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.
 Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Treacy.
Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.
 Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Richard Cahill.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Constantia, supr. Pupils, 265.
Missions—Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's.
 Rush River, Sibley Co., St. ———.
 Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods.
 Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Boland.
 Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Wheatland, Rice Co.
 Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alfred J. Kern.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.
 Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Achille P. Schaefer.
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
 Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James'.
 Merietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
 Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
 Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Hilary Jordan, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances, supr. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's.
 Russell, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
 Marysburg, Le Sueur Co. (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick O'Moloney.
Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
 Marystown, Scott Co. (*Shakopee P. O.*), St. Mary's of the Purification; Rev. Joseph Varh.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 150.
 Medina, Hennepin Co. (*Wayzata P. O.*), Holy Name, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 26.
 Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
 Miesville, Dakota Co. (*Cannon Falls P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelink.
 Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
 Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fahey.
 Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.
Mission—New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Thomas Minogue.
Mission—Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
 Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent Bozja.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aveline, dir. Pupils, 85.
 Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. W. L. Hart.
Missions—Birch Coole, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
 Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
 Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Walsh.
 New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis J. Matz.
 New Canada, Ramsey Co. (*P. O. Gladstone, Minn.*), St. John's, Rev. Jules Perigord.
 Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Mathias Stukel.
 New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. John Gleason.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma, dir. Pupils, 260.
 New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzky.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 155.
 New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlinkert pastor; Rev. John Wagner, Rev. Joseph Sodja, assts. Res., 605 N. State st.
School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Electa, dir. Pupils, 555.
 St. Mary's, S. Minnesota and 6th sts., attended from Holy Trinity.
 Chapel—St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.P.S., resident chaplain

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

- Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's. Rev. W. J. Skluzacek.
Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
 Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
 Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. William Luby, asst.
Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
- North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Jang.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poor House.
- Northwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Max Govert.
- Oakdale, Washington Co. (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Guardian Angels', Rev. John A. Bergler.
- Orliva, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils,—.
- Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Francis Savey.
- Orin Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Kenyon, Goodhue Co.
 Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
- Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Tomek.
Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
- Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Carey.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission—State Training School.
- Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. William Cashman.
Mission—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.
- Richfield, Hennepin Co. (*P. O. Minneapolis, Station F*), Assumption, Rev. —.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 93.
- Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Cosgrove.
- Rosen, Lac-qui-Parle Co. (*P. O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R.R., 1.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 71.
Mission—Nassau, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James'.
- Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen P. Kinkead.
Mission—North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory's.
- St. Benedict, Scott Co. (*New Prague P. O., R.R., 1.*), St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 75.
- St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Jager.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Mound, Hennepin Co., Church of "Our Lady of the Lake".
- St. Henry, Le Sueur Co. (*P. O. Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. No. 1.*), St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.
- St. John, Union Hill, Sueur Co. (*P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1.*), Le St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 75.
- St. Joseph (*P. O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfrid Rindersmann, O.F.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
- St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Alphonse Kotoue.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. De Deo, dir. Pupils, 146.
Mission—Hassenville.
- St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Miks.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Maximina, dir. Pupils, 270.
- St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David J. Moran.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Mamer.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rudolph, dir. Pupils, 180.
- St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co. (*Le Sueur P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.
- St. Walburga, Hennepin Co. (*Rogers R.R. 2.*), St. Walburga's, Rev. F. M. Doring.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelina, dir. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's.
- Waukegan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John A. Kane.
- Charles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Mazur.
- Wakopce, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Plut, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Koller, assistant.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Carlotta, dir. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
- Wendlandville, Rice Co. (*P. O. Faribault, R. F. D. No. 10.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy.
- Wendover Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Tichy.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Wendover Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wendelin M. Stulz, pastor; Rev. Joseph Fleck, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lawrence, supr. Pupils, 230.
Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.

Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Henry P. Fey.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 184.

Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies.

Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Edward P. Murphy, ass't. Res., 611 S. Third st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florence, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.

School—7 Benedictine Sisters (423 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 152.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. M. Nicolas. Res., 910 Oak st.

Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Ivanhoe.

Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish).

Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Carlin.

Mission—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's.

Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.

Vesell, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. W. J. Jiracek.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Rufinus Moehle, O.F.M.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 82.

Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Roemer.

Missions—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.

Vesta, Redwood Co., Holy Name.

Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmus.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Columbana, dir. Pupils, 186.

Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Jagermann.

Mission—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.

Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehll.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 12.

Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.

Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.

Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.

Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Moore, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hyacinth. Pupils, 186.

West Newton, Nicollet Co. (*New Ulm P.O.*), St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.

White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.

Mission—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.

Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt,

Missions—Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.

Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.

Wilno, Lincoln Co. (*Ivanhoe P.O., R. R. No. 2*), St. John Cantius', Rev. —.

Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lydia, dir. Pupils, 220.

Attending Universities: Rev. James A. Byrnes, Louvain, Belgium; Rev. William Finley, Catholic University, Washington.

Absent with leave: Rev. F. J. Swift, Rev. J. A. Soumis, Rev. John Kiebooms, Rev. William Sheran.

Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Francis B. Doherty.

Retired: Rev. John Andre, Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. John J. Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. Frederick Elshorst, Faribault, Minn.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.—Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., (Rector and Prof. of Biblical Greek); Rev. Bernard Feeney, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Garrett Pierce, D.D. B.C.L., (Dogmatic Theology and Homiletics); Rev. Cornelius F. Cremin, S.T.L., L.Ph., (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Apologetics and Patrology); Rev. Paul Perigord, M.A. (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Canon Law); Rev. John A. Ryan, D.D., (Moral Theology and English); Rev. Aloysius Ziskowsky, S.T.B., (Dean of Discipline, Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy); Rev. William Busch, L.M.H.S., (Church History); Rev. John Sellskar, Ph. D., (Librarian Prof. of Psychology, Cosmology and Biology); Rev. John C. Gruden, S.T.L., (Logic Metaphysics and History of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Missia, (Sacred Chant and German); Rev. Andrew J. Loeffen, (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Patristic Latin); Mr. W. D. Jamieson, (Elocution); James C. Markoe, M.D., (Attending Physician). Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sebastian, Supr. Students, 220. Corporate title: "The St. Paul Seminary".

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, A.M., S.T.D., (Rector); Rev. John Dunphy, (Vice-Rector); Rev. Martin I. J. Griffin, (Treas.); Rev. Charles F. McGinnis, Ph. D., (Dean of Studies); Rev. Alphonse Carey, S.T.L., (Greek); Rev. Michael Saunders, A.M., (Greek and English); Rev. James H. Moynihan, Ph. D., S.T.D., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Michael A. Ryan, A.M., (Dir. of Commercial Department); Rev. Mathias Gillen, S.T.L., (Latin and German); Rev. Edmund O'Connor, A.M., (Mathematics and Science); Rev. John P. Foley, (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Latin); Rev. Thomas P. Ryan, A.M., (Physical Sciences); Rev. Lawrence P. Murray, (Latin and Mathematics); Rev. Patrick J. Toner, S.T.D., (Mental and Moral Philosophy); Rev. William E. Etzel, A.M., (Physics, Astronomy and French); Rev. Lawrence F. Kelly, A.B., (Latin and English); Rev. Henry J. Minea, A.M., (Latin and German); Rev. Joseph A. Hannan, (Dean of Discipline); First Lieut. A. S. Perkins, Twelfth Cavalry, U. S. A., (Military Science and Tactics); Mr. F. Taylor, (English and Mathematics); Mr. W. Jamieson, (Elocution and Oratory); Mr. W. Mersch, (Commercial Branches); Mr. J. Probst, (Commercial Branches); Mr. J. Norton, (English and Mathematics); Mr. L. F. Murphy, (English and Mathematics); Mr. C. Pardo, (Vocal and Instrumental Music); Mr. C. Clark, (English and Mathematics); Mr. S. O'Rourke, (English and Latin, Coach of Athletics); Mr. E. Molle, (Spanish); Mr. F. Lorenz, (Commercial Branches); Mr. W. Murphy, (English); Mr. J. Hemenway, (Science); Mr. F. Foley, (English and Science); Mr. R. Scallen, (Latin); Mr. W. O'Hara, (Primary Branches); Mr. L. T. Murphy, (Asst. in Music). Number of Students, 690. Corporate title: "College of St. Thomas".

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, W. 6th st. and Main ave.—Bro. H. Patrick, (Director); Bro. Julius, (Sub-Director and Prof. of 1st Intermediate Class A); Bro. Jerome Patrick, (Secretary); Bro. A. Harold, (Prof. of Senior Class); Bro. Justinus Edward, (Prof. of Junior Class A); Bro. J. Francis, (Prof. of Junior Class B); Bro. Paul, (Prof. of Academic Class A); Bro. I. Richard, (Prof. of Academic Class B); Bro. James of Mary, (Prof. of 1st Intermediate Class B); Rev. Joseph Webber, (Prof. of Latin). Pupils, 515.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute*, Christian Brothers, cor. Grove st. and Island ave.—Bro. Austin, (Director); Bro. Flavian, (Secretary); Bro. Linus, (Senior "A" 1); Bro. Jerome L., (Senior "A" 2); Bro. Laurian, (Junior "B" 1); Bro. Joel, (Junior "B" 2); Bro. Richard, (Junior "B" 3); Bro. Victorian, (Academic 1); Bro. Lawrence P., (Academic 2); Bro. John, (Academic 3); Bro. David, (Eighth Grade). Pupils, 352.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—For Boarding and Day Pupils. Academic and Collegiate Departments. 36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Frances Clare, Dir. Teachers, 34. Pupils, 150.

Academy of St. Joseph, Nelson and Western aves. For Day Pupils. Preparatory and Academic Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, Dir. Teachers, 26; Pupils, 430. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul".

Academy of the Visitation. Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Grotto st. and Fairmont ave. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Teachers, 15. Boarding and Day Pupils, 100. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation".

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 26 East Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, Dir. Teachers, 30. Pupils, 629.

St. Joseph's Novitiate, Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rosalia, Supr. Novices, 77; Postulants, 30.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 7th ave. N.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia, Dir. Teachers, 20. Boarding and Day Pupils, 150. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn".

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave.—39 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Seraphine, Dir. Teachers, 36. Pupils, 390.

PARIBAUT. *Beihlehen Academy*.—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Aquinata, Dir. Pupils, 148.

ROSTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy*.—15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Teresa, Dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 89.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Milton and Blair sts. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Alphonsus O'Hanlon, Supr. Sisters and Novices, 45; Magdalens, 45; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 210. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul".

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 31; Graduate Lay Nurses, 15; Nurses in Training, 75. Mother Bernardine, Supr. Patients during the year, 3306. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota".

ST. PAUL.—(Continued).

- Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, Supr. Orphanas, 140. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum".
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. — 16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 165. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society".
- St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor*, 90 Wilkin st. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 17 Sister Inmates, 150. Sister Zepharene, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Paul".
- MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for Boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Orphans, 132. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum".
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 2500, Sixth st. S. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Esperance, Supr. Sisters, 15. Lay Nurses, 44. Patients during year, 1867.
- St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor*, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony. 15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 142. Sister Anne de St. Cecile, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis".
- NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital*. — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Germana, Supr. Patients during year, 417.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers*, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of the St. Bernard; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Joseph and St. Boniface; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary; Medina, parish of Holy Name.
- Dominican Fathers*, O.P. (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of Most Holy Rosary.
- Franciscan Fathers*, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Mission; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.
- Marist Fathers*, S.M. (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, La Salle Institute.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial House, Western and Nelson aves. Mother Seraphine, provincial. St. Joseph Novitiate, Fairview and Randolph sts., St. Paul College of St. Catherine. Academy of St. Joseph. St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts; parish schools: Cathedral school for boys, Cathedral school for girls, St. James St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mark's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Luke's, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's; St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis—St. Margaret's Academy; Holy Angels' Academy; parish schools: Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Ascension, St. Anthony's; Lady of Lourdes, Orphan Asylum. St. Mary Hospital; parish schools of Anoka, Bird Island, Graceville, Ghent, Hastings (Guardian Angel), Marshall, Le Sueur, Stillwater (St. Michael's), Waverly, Kilkenny, Olivia. Domestic Department of the St. Paul Seminary and of St. Thomas College.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (St. Joseph, Minn.)—St. Paul: parish school of St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis: parish school of St. Joseph's; parish schools of Belle Plaine, Chanhassen, Fairfax, Hastings, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Richfield, St. Boniface, Stillwater, Victoria, Watkins.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Paul: parish schools of the Assumption, St. Agnes', St. Francis'. St. Matthew's, Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus; parish schools of Albertville, Belvidere, Cologne, Jordan, Lonsdale, Madison, New Trier, Red Wing, St. Leo, St. Michael, Shakopee.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesburre, Pa.)—Minneapolis: parish schools of St. Boniface, St. Elizabeth's; parish schools of Chaska, New Ulm, Waconia.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Parish schools of the Holy Rosary and the Immaculate, Minneapolis; Faribault.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Minn.)—Parish schools; Holy Cross, St. Philip, Minneapolis Delano, Glencoe, Sleepy Eye, St. Peter, Springfield.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Parish schools of Morgan, New Prague, St. Walburga, Winsted, Vesell.
- Felician Sisters*, O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.) St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. Paul.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul.
- Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
- Visitation Nuns*—St. Paul.
- Ursuline Sisters*—Frontenac.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Boarding Schools and Academies for	
Bishop.....	1	Girls.....	9
Diocesan Priests.....	283	Pupils.....	2 086
Priests of Religious Orders.....	38	*Total number of pupils in Catholic In-	
Total.....	321	stitutions of Learning (Schools	
Churches with resident priests.....	200	in Orphan Asylums included) ..	27 002
Missions with Churches.....	66	Total number of Sisters	1 004
Total Churches.....	266	Novices and Postulants.....	131
Missions without Churches.....	9	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Chapels.....	25	Orphans.....	447
Theological Seminary.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Students.....	220	Patients, during the year 1910..	5 590
College (Boys).....	1	Homes for the Aged Poor.....	2
Students.....	690	Inmates.....	292
Commercial Schools, Christian Brothers	2	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Pupils.....	867	Inmates.....	210
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	93	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total..	—
Pupils.....	22 351	{ Adults..... }	—
Catholic Population, about.....	265 000		

*) The population of the Archdiocese of St. Paul being largely rural, many Congregations cannot easily organize parochial schools; nor in such congregations is there a very special need of parochial schools, as teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholics, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the pupils.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 16.856.



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained June 10, 1865; consecrated Sept. 16, 1883, Archbishop of Cabaesa, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco; Titular Bishop of Titopolis, appointed Oct. 22, 1912, consecrated December 4, 1912. Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor January, 1903; died January 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENNIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxiliary Bishop December 24, 1907; consecrated May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, January 16, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.*

Secretary—Rev. J. J. CANTWELL.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D., Revs. P. J. CUMMINS, LAWRENCE SERDA, M. D. CONNOLLY, CHARLES A. RAMM, PATRICK A. FOLEY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., LL.D.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. MAURICE SLATTERY, PATRICK R. LYNCH, DENIS O. CROWLEY.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., JOHN MCGINTY, P. E. MULLIGAN.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Rev. CHARLES A. RAMM, Rev. F. X. MORRISON, D.D., Rev. JOHN W. SULLIVAN.

removable Rectors—Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN, St. Joseph's, Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. EDWARD DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev. THOS. MCSWEENEY, St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WM. E. MCGOUGH, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. JOHN W. SULLIVAN, St. Anthony's, Oakland; Rev. MAURICE BARRY, St. Patrick's, Oakland.

atholic Humane Bureau—Director: Rev. PATRICK L. RYAN. Res., *San Francisco, Cal.*, 1100 Franklin st.

postleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH C. SASIA, S. J.

riests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. WALSH. Res., *San Francisco, Cal.*, 756 Mission st.

ague of Cross Cadets—Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, Chaplain. Res., *San Francisco, Cal.*, 1025 Masonic ave.

association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS J. BURKE, S. J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

T. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Rev. Charles A. Ramm, adm., Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, Rev. John M. Byrne, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

Schools—Academy of the Sacred Heart (2700 Jackson st.). Pupils, 100.
St. Francis' Technical School. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.

Chapels—Academy, Sacred Heart (2700 Jackson st.).
St. Francis' Technical School (Gough and Geary sts.).

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's, San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Michael Galvin, assistant. Res., 1715 Fifteenth ave., S.

T. AGNES, Masonic ave., near Page st., Rev. Maurice Slattery, rector; Revs. Richard Collins, Thos. P. Heverin, T. O'Malley, John F. Byrne, assts. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.

Chapel—St. Agnes' Academy.

ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William E. O'Mahoney, rector; Rev. James Tümmell, Rev. Wm. Quirke, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st.

Chapel—Relief Home.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Peter Wallischek, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., Rev. John Cantius Rosmus, O.F.M., Rev. Louis Preta, O.F.M., Missionary to Italians. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3215 Army st. Sermons in German.

School—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Sister Antonia, dir. Pupils, Boys, 165; Girls, 183.

Chapels—Convent and Academy of Dominican Sisters (Guerrero st.).
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts., Rev. Seraphinus Lampe, O.F.M., rector, and other Rev. Fathers of the Franciscan Monastery, 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 133 Golden Gate ave.

School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 70. Total, 133.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home and Hospital (Park Hill ave.).

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., attended from St. Rose.

ST. BRIGID'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. John J. Harrington, Charles Philipps, assistants. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.

School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister M. Amanda, supr. Pupils, 580.

Chapel—St. Brigid's Schools (Van Ness and Broadway).

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. Joseph S. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. Timothy Moynihan, John J. Cavanaugh, assistants. Res., 390 Shotwell st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2213 Howard st.). Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 300.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Italian). Rev. B. C. Redahan, S.S.F.S., rector. Rev. Louis Galli, S.S.F.S., assistant. Res., 80 Santa Rosa ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Pierce and Bush sts., Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., S.T.L., rector.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic Pupils, 300.

Chapel—St. Rose's Convent.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Rev. Richard O'Connor, assistant.

Schools—St. Francis' Day Home and Sewing School (1413 Powell st.). Sisters of the Holy Family.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. P. J. Ryan, James W. Galvin, Maurice J. O'Keefe, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.
ST. IGNATIUS, Hayes and Schrader sts., The Reverend Jesuit Fathers. Res., 2211 Hayes st.
 Rev. Albert F. Trivelli, S.J., rector, Rev. Nathaniel S. Purcell, S.J., prefect of the church; Rev. John Nicholson, S.J., chaplain of the Home of Refuge Hospital; Rev. John Sardi, S.J., Rev. Joseph Perron, S.J., Rev. Joseph Spangmacher, S.J.

Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, 2200 Hayes st.

ST. JAMES', 1086 Guerrero st., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. James Delahunty and Michael Power, assistants. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.

Schools—Academy of the Immaculate Conception. 40 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 490.

St. James Boys' School. 10 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Bro. Joseph Gallagher, dir. Pupils: Boys, 545; Girls, 500. Total, 1045.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception (24th and Guerrero sts.).

ST. JOHN'S, Mission road, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. J. J. Hunt, Francis Long assistants. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.

Mission—Church of Epiphany, Paris and Russia sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. Daniel Kelly, John M. Ryan, assistants. Res., Howard and 10th sts.

Schools—For Boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 304.
 For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.). Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 275.

Chapel—Holy Name (10th st.).

ST. MARY'S, Dupont and California sts., Paulist Fathers, Very Rev. Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., rector and other Rev. Fathers of the House of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Res., 660 California st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Cooper, rector; Rev. Charles Bartola, assistant. Res., 32 Broad ave.

Chapel—City and County Hospital, Ingleside.

Mission—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.

ST. MONICA'S, 25th ave. and Clement st., Rev. Ed. J. Doran, rector. Res., 349 Twenty-fifth ave.
MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Revs. James Stokes, John P. Tobin, assistants. Res., 3321 16th st.

Schools—For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame, from College. Sisters, 35. Pupils, 600.
 For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th., Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Revs. Thomas Crimmins, M. J. Crotty, assistants. Res., 116 Diamond st.

NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector; Rev. Wm. Hughes, asst. Res., 245 Linden ave.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 526 Bush st., Rev. H. M. Thiery, S.M., rector; Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M., Rev. Joseph Guilbert, S.M., Rev. L. LeBihan, S.M.

Mission—Blessed Joan of Arc, La Salle ave. and Mendell st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Revs. Jos. Figols and Francis J. Rodergas, assistants. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

Chapel—St. Francis', Presentation Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. J. B. Kevany, Rev. E. M. Looney and Rev. M. J. Walsh, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.

School—St. Vincent's School (Business College) for boys and girls. Sister Eugenia, dir. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.) Children, 372.

Chapel—Chapel of St. Vincent's School, 5th and Clementina sts.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Cornelius E. Kennedy and Henry Lyne, assistants. Res., 221 Valley st.

ST. PETER'S, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Rev. Ralph Hunt, Rev. Edmund Burke, Rev. M. J. Doyle and Rev. William J. Lande, assistants. Res., 1200 Florida st.

Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 450.

For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.

Chapels—City and County Hospital (Twenty-second st. and Potrero ave.)

St. Catherine's Home (21st st. and Potrero ave.)

St. Peter's Academy (1245 Alabama st.).

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Francis Garassino, S.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Deehan, S.S.F.S., Rev. Oreste Trinchieri, S.S.F.S., Rev. Joseph Simeoni, S.S.F.S., assistants. Res., 1600 Grant ave.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. John J. Cullen, rector; Rev. William Keller, assistant. Res., 4262 Twenty-fourth st.

ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector; Rev. Francis Mallon, Rev. James McCaul, assistants. Res., 540 Brannan st.

ACRED HEART, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. William Fleming, F. McCarthy, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (940 Hayes st.) Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Family (890 Hayes st.)
CAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos and 8th aves., Rev. Philip O'Ryan, rector; Rev. Peter Bennett and Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, assistants. Res., 371 8th ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Germaine, supr. Pupils, 550.
Chapel—Star of Sea Convent.
C. TERESA'S, Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Edward Guedet, assistant. Res., 723 Tennessee st.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Sister Dominic, supr. Pupils, 200.
C. VINCENT DE PAUL, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. Peter Flynn and Rev. Patrick Heslin, assistants. Res., 2320 Green st.
Chapel—St. Sebastian, Presidio.
ISITATION OF B.V.M., Rev. Thomas McNaboe, rector; Rev. Richard Ryan, asst. Res., 427 Berlin st.
Mission—St. Elizabeth's, Berlin and Wayland sts.
C. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Japanese Mission), Rev. Thomas Brennan, dir. Res., the Cathedral.

apels with Chaplains:

Youth's Directory, 19th and Church sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director; Rev. William P. Sullivan, sub-director.
 Providence Hospital, Oakland, Rev. M. O'Riordan.
 Mt. St. Joseph's Infant Orphan Asylum, Rev. Maurice Kennelly. Res., Silver Terrace.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Marin Co., Rev. Philip Byrne.
 St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park, Rev. M. Kearns.
 St. Mary's College, Oakland, Rev. J. J. Cranwell.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bernard Prought, rector; Revs. Jeremiah Galvin, Peter E. Doyle, assts.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. (Connected with Academy). Pupils, Boys, 20; Girls, 157.
Chapel—Convent Notre Dame.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., rector; Revs. E. L. Jagoe, O.P., Paul L. Perretta, O.P., assts.
Missions—Pittsburgh, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
 Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony's.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., S.T.L., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Convent.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Rev. Patrick Collopy and Rev. James Lennon, assistants. Res., 1600 Addison st.
School—28 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 159; Girls, 213; Total, 372.
Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Robert Sampson, rector; Rev. Hugh Bohan, asst. Res., Gilman st., West Berkeley.
Mission—Stege, Contra Costa Co.
Buhach, Merced Co., (Box 111 R. F. D. Merced, Buhach), Immaculate Conception, Very Rev Mgr. Rikiro, rector, p.t.
Missions—Atwater, Merced Co., St. Anthony's.
Curlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector; Rev. John F. Casey, assistant. Res., 1310 Howard ave.
Emeryville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, rector; Rev. F. Battesti, Rev. Dominic B. Goncalves, assts.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
 Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Geati, Sonoma Co., Rev. Joseph Cunha, rector.
Mission—Wilson, Sonoma Co., Holy Ghost (Portuguese.)
Capertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Capertino, Rev. T. J. O'Connell, rector.
Mission—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Conville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector. (P. O. Box 182).
Mission—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Cixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Batavia, Solano Co.
Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (P. O. Box 532), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Edward Fesemeyer, O.M.Cap., p.t.

Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Alpine, Mendocino Co.
 Branscomb, Mendocino Co.
 Hardy Creek, Mendocino Co.
 Kenny, Mendocino Co.
 Rockport, Mendocino Co.
 Ten Mile, Mendocino Co.
 Usal, Mendocino Co.
 Westport, Mendocino Co.

Greenwood Mendocino Co., (*Elk P.O.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Lawrence Blanderfield O.M.Cap.

Mission—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.

Stations—Booneville, Mendocino Co.
 Christine, Mendocino Co.
 Fish Rock, Mendocino Co.
 Gualala, Mendocino Co.
 Manchester, Mendocino Co.
 Miller, Mendocino Co.
 Navarro Ridge, Mendocino Co.
 Philo, Mendocino Co.
 Signal, Mendocino Co.
 Signal Ridge, Mendocino Co.
 Wendling, Mendocino Co.

Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Angelo Andriano, D.D. rector.

Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co., St. Gregory's.
 Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. Eugene Warren, asst.

Mission—Redwood Canyon, Alameda Co., Mass once a month.

Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Smyth, rector.

Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.

Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sourentia, supr. Pupils, 100.

Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John J. Dollard, rector.

Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., Holy Cross.
 Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.
 Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.

Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., rector.

Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. H. S. Shaw, O.P., S.T.L., rector.
 Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., asst.

Chapel—Christian Brothers Novitiate.

Missions—Bay Point, Contra Costa Co.

Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.

Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Very Rev. Marlanus Fiege, O.M.Cap. (Retired); Very Rev. A. M. Henderson, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raymond O'Gorman, O.M.Cap.

Stations—Albion, Mendocino Co.
 Caspar, Mendocino Co.
 Melburne, Mendocino Co.

Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Jerome B. Hannigan, rector; Rev. George L. Lacombe, assistant.

School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, Boys, 47; Girls, 51.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Academy.

Mission—Portola, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Wayside.

Merced, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.

Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jose Montaner, rector.

Station—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.

Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Robert F. Sesnon, M.A., rector.

Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Mackey, rector; Rev. Abel Costa, asst.

School—Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 160.

Chapel—St. Mary's Orphanage.

Mission—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.

Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Giles, rector. Res., 709 J st.

Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Donald J. McKinnon rector.

Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.

Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Horan, rector; Rev. Martin Concannon, asst.

Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.

Station—Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co.

- Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph A. Byrne, rector; Rev. Peter Webber, assistant. Res., 130 Caymus st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 515 Third st. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 105. Total, 175.
- Stations*—Napa, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane.
Yountville, Napa Co., Veterans Home.
- Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Leal, rector.
- Mission*—Gustine, Merced Co., Holy Ghost Church.
- Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector.
- Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gallagher, rector.
- Missions*—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
- Oakland, Alameda Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Edmund J. Motherway, assistant. Res., 3533 Adeline st.
- St. Anthony's, East 16th st., Rev. John W. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Paul A. Anderson, assistant. Res., 1535 16th st.
- Schools*—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. Brother Vivian, supr. Res., 1500 E. 16th st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, principal. Pupils, 325.
- Chapel*—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- St. Augustine's, Alcatraz and Dana sts., Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon, rector; Rev. Michael J. McLoughlin, asst. Res., 6441 Benvenue ave.
- St. Bernard, Rev. Ed. J. Nolan, rector. Res., Stanley and Orion sts.
- St. Columba's, San Pablo ave., Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Rev. Patrick Bresnan, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.
- St. Elizabeth's, 1500 34th ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Idelphonse Moser, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1500 34th ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1500 34th ave.). Sister M. Rosaria, dir. Pupils: Boys, 201; Girls, 239; Total, 440.
- Chapels*—St. Elizabeth's Convent of Dominican Sisters (1532 34th ave.)
Our Lady's Home for Aged People. Sisters of Mercy.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 1568 Webster st., Oakland.
- St. Francis de Sales, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Keane, adm.; Revs. Michael Murray and Thomas J. O'Brien, assts. Res., 590 Hobart st.
- School*—For Girls. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 350.
- Chapel*—Convent of Holy Names.
- Immaculate Conception, 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Kennedy and Patrick McGrattan, assistants. Res., 707 Jefferson st.
- School*—For Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (625 8th st.). Sister M. Bonita, dir. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 125.
- St. Jarlath, Rev. Patrick McHugh; Rev. Cornelius Guerin, asst. Res., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
- Mission*—St. Lawrence O'Toole, Porter and High sts.
- St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. J. Galli, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Henry Ferreira, S.S.F.S., Candido Ribeiro, S.S.F.S., assts. Res., 1102 7th st.
- Chapel*—Holy Family Convent.
- St. Louis Bertrand, Rev. James Kiely, rector. Res., 10010 East 14th st.
- St. Leo, Rev. Eugene Lacey, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, asst. Res., 4023 Piedmont ave.
- St. Patrick's, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. Maurice Barry, rector; Revs. Edward Maher and Thomas Holohan, assistants. Res., 1015 Peralta st.
- Schools*—For Boys. Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, Boys, 189.
For Girls. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. St. Clare, dir. Pupils, 218.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Institute.
- Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Lawrence Serda, rector; Rev. Francis McElroy, Rev. John Power, assistants. Res., 684 40th st.
- School*—For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Sister André Corsini, dir. Pupils, 368.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
- Mission*—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
- Orinda, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Adalbert O. Rielander, C.SS.CC., rector; Rev. Pacome Vander Meulen, C.SS.CC., Rev. Emile Roger, C.SS.CC. and Rev. Rupert Jansen, C.SS.CC., assistants.
- Missions*—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's.
Nicasio, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Inverness, Marin Co.
Point Reyes, Marin Co.
- Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector. Res., 745 Waverley.

- Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, rector; Rev. Francis A. Fletcher, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Redempta, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Convent.
- Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Charles F. Meyers, rector; Rev. C. F. Grill, asst.
Mission—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.
 Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
 Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Eugene Sullivan, rector. Res., 3 Richmond ave.
 St. Mark's, Richmond East, Rev. Patrick M. Griffin, rector; Rev. Martin O'Connell, asst. Res., 137 Seventh st.
- Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Butler, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 4.
Chapels—St. Gertrude's Academy.
 St. Joseph's Boys' Boarding School.
Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Chapel—Ursuline Academy.
- Missions*—Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.
 Rutherford, Napa Co., Holy Family.
- St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P. O.*), for the Lake County Indians and White People, Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., Rev. Richard Gliebe, O.F.M., assts. 4 Lay Brothers.
- Missions*—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
 Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
 Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
 Sulphur Banks, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
- Station*—Middletown, Lake Co.
- San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. John T. Egan, rector. Rev. John Merlehan, asst.
Mission—La. Espur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.
- San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno, Rev. William J. Cantwell, rector.
Mission—Milbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.
- San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family (Italian), Revs. A. Valpolini, S.J., Seraphi Snider, S.J.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., Rev. Augustinus A. Dinand, S.J., Rev. Alexander Mazzetti, S.J., Rev. Michael A. McKey, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Sasia, S.J., Rev. Joseph Malaise, S.J., Lay Brothers. Res., 55 W. San Fernando st.
- Schools*—Boys' Grammar and High (199 W. Santa Clara st.). 7 Brothers of Mary Brother Adam, S.M., dir. Res., 165 Locust st. Boys, 500.
 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 500.
 St. Francis Xavier's. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Chapels*—College of Notre Dame.
 Holy Family Convent.
 Notre Dame Institute.
 Notre Dame Villa.
 O'Connor Sanitarium.
- Missions*—Hacienda, St. Anthony's.
 New Almaden, Santa Clara Co., Holy Cross.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Melchers, S.J., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 70.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Lally, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Carroll, asst.
 The Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. A. Diomede, S.J., acting pastor; Rev. A. Bruno, S.J., asst. Res., 580 N. Twelfth st.
- San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. Francis Garvey, rector; Revs. Anthony Heneghan, Miguel Da Cruz, assistants.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 175. Total, 300.
Chapel—Dominican Convent.
- Mission*—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
- San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John B. Duggan, assistant.
- San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Porta, rector.
Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station*—Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
- San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Patrick A. Foley, rector; Revs. James P. Cantwell and Agisto Tozzi, assistants. Res., 418 5th ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Marie, supr. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 65. Total, 150.
Chapel—Dominican College.
Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Station—San Quentin, State Prison.

- Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J.,
 pastor, and the Reverend Fathers of the University.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Chapels—Carmelite Monastery.
 Mortuary Chapel, Catholic Cemetery.
 Notre Dame Chapel, Notre Dame Academy.
Mission—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., Saint Michael's.
Stations—Agnews, Santa Clara Co., State Asylum.
 San José, Santa Clara Co., County Hospital.
- Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector; Rev. Matthew A. I. Kasper,
 asst. Res., 547 B. st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent.
- Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
School—Mt. Carmel Academy, Girard ave. 6 Sisters.
 Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. John J. Cantillon.
Mission—Guerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Thomas Comerford.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Brigid, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Presentation Convent.
Station—Glen Ellen, Sonoma Co.
- South San Francisco, San Mateo Co., All Souls, Rev. James P. Moran, rector.
 Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector; Rev. Jaconia Sorasio,
 Rev. John J. Power, and Rev. Jno. McGarr, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 140.
 For girls. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home, St. Agnes' Academy.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
 Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Michael's (Italian).
- St. Gertrude's, Rev. L. Murphy, rector.
 Susan, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. William Cleary, rector.
Missions—Fairfield, Solano Co.
 Solano Co. Hospital.
- Suisun, Solano Co., Assumption, Rev. Barnabas J. Cantillon, rector; Rev. Edward Kelly, asst.
Missions—Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
 Monte Rio, Sonoma Co., St. Catherine's.
 Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.
 Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.
- Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. P. Moran, rector.
Missions—Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Ukiah, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.
 Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Michael Smyth, O.M.Cap., asst.
Chapel—Albertinum Orphanage.
Missions—Hopland, Mendocino Co.
 Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's.
- Stations—State Insane Asylum (Talmage), County Farm. 5 Indian Reservations,
 Lake Leonard, Leytonville, Round Valley, Covelo.
- Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. C. V. Lamb, O.P., rector; Revs. P. A. Riley,
 O.P., William A. Netterville, O.P., F. B. Clyne, O.P., assistants. Res., 925
 Sacramento st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, Boys, 196;
 Girls, 240.
Missions—South Vallejo, St. Louis Bertrand.
 Mare Island Navy Yard.
- Valparaíso, Contra Costa Co., (P. O. Crockett), St. Rose's, Rev. Edward B. Kenny, O.P., rector;
 Rev. A. Joseph, O.P., asst.
Mission—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ukiah: Rev. J. Meiler, 19 St. Mary's ave., San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Michael P. Scanlan,
 Shorb, Cal.; Rev. Michael O'Shea, Rev. William H. Morgan, Rev. Jno.
 Conlon, Convent of Holy Names, Villa Maria, Oswego, Oregon; Rev.
 James McDonald, Rev. John J. Collins, Rev. George Quinn, Rev. John
 Marchisio.
- Absent on leave or unassigned: Revs. James Dohohoe, P. J. Ryan, Martin P. Scanlan.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

LENOX PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.*—*Seminary Department.*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac,
 S.S., D.D., LL.D., (President, Prof. of Moral, Canon Law and Church History); Rev. F.
 W. Kunkel, S.S., (Treasurer); Rev. B. Marcotteau, S.S., (Prof. of Chant); Rev. N. M.
 Bioletti, S.S., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Liturgy, Librarian); Rev. E. Arbez, S.S., (Prof.
 of Scripture); Rev. E. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogma, Homiletics); Rev. J. M.
 Ouyard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Chant); Mr. George
 Williams, (Prof. of Portuguese).

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.*—(Continued).

College Department.—Rev. J. J. Doran, S.S., (Prof. of English and Elocution); Rev. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., (Prof. of History and French); Rev. A. M. Peltier, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, History, Christian Doctrine); Rev. L. F. Meil, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and French); Rev. W. J. Brockhage, (Prof. of Mathematics and English); Rev. B. Macetteau, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, French and Chant); Rev. E. Arbez, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Bible History); Rev. R. B. Webster, S.S., (Organist); Rev. J. M. Ouyrar, S.S., (Prof. of French); Rev. G. W. Hocoy, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, English and Chant). Students, 140.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*, 19th and Church sts. — A free home and employer office for neglected, friendless and homeless boys. Accommodations for 200; 600 pass through Institution yearly. Rev. D. O. Crowley, Dir.; Rev. William P. Sullivan, Sub-Director.

RUTHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute* —Boarding School for Boys and Young Men. Ordinary school branches and special training in agriculture. Brothers of Mary in charge. Bro. Charles Knebel, S.M., Pres.; Rev. Charles Eichner, S.M., Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius University*, 2211 Hayes st.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. *Arts and Sciences.*—Rev. A. F. Trivelli, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. John J. Ford, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies); Rev. John C. Grisez, S.J., (Registrar and Moderator of Discipline); Rev. Nathaniel S. Purcell, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Maurice Joy, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. Vincent Testa, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Dennis J. Mahony, S.J. (Secy. Prof. of Natural Theology, Ethics and Psychology; Special Lecturer on Philosophy in the College of Law); Rev. Dennis J. Kavanagh, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy of Religion, History of Philosophy and Political Economy); Rev. Patrick J. Foote, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, Ontology, Cosmology and Mathematics); Mr. John Mootz, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); Mr. Edward C. Menager, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Mr. Thomas Flaherty, S.J., (Prof. of Letters and Mathematics); Mr. John A. Lennon, S.J., (Prof. of Letters and Mathematics). Students, 60. *The Law School.*—Mr. Matthew I. Sullivan (Dean). Professors, 5; Special Lecturers, 9. Students, 78. *The School of Civil Engineering.*—Mr. M. M. O'Shaughnessy, (Dean). Professors, 2. Students, 12. *The Preparatory Medical Course.*—Milton B. Lennon, M.D., (Director). Professors, 2. *The Preparatory Department.*—Rev. F. A. Rossetti, S.J., Rev. R. V. Burns, S.J., Rev. W. H. Bennett, S.J. and 8 Laymen. Students, 401.

St. Dominic's Priory, 2390 Bush st.—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., (Provincial of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus); Very Rev. J. S. Rice, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prior); Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P. (Rector); Rev. J. R. Newell, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. T. P. Henry, O.P., Rev. W. R. Lawle, O.P., Rev. J. S. Moran, O.P., Rev. J. R. Corcoran, O.P., Rev. M. A. Dalton, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. W. T. Lewis, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. A. I. Townley, O.P., 3 Lay Brothers. All requests for retreats and missions should be made to Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., 2390 Bush street, San Francisco, for territory west of the Rocky Mountains.

Franciscan Monastery, 123 Golden Gate ave. Rev. Seraphinus Lampe, O.F.M., (Supr., an Pastor); Rev. Juniper Doolin, O.F.M., (Vicar); Revs. Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Anthon Linneweber, O.F.M., Felician Leibeling, O.F.M., Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., 4 Lay Brothers.

House of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 660 California st.—Very Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., Rev. George McDermott, C.S.P., Rev. Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., Rev. Henry I. Star, C.S.P., Rev. Charles E. Bradley, C.S.P.

Sacred Heart College, Fell and Fillmore sts., conducted by 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Secular Teachers. Bro. Gregory, (President); Bro. Timothy, (Vice-President). Courses include Commercial, High School, Grammar and two years College work. Students, 436.

BENICIA. *St. Dominic's Priory.*—Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., S.T.L., (Prior); Very Rev. B. McGovern, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. D. J. Maher, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. E. C. Warren, O.P., Rev. E. D. Donnelly, O.P., Rev. J. A. Hunt, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. A. S. Chamberlain, O.P., 2 Lay Brothers.

BERKELEY. *Newman Hall*, for Catholic Students attending University of California, 263 Ridge road—Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Supr., Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P.

St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Vellestar (Director); Bro. Ralph, (Sub-Director); Rev. M. Kearns, Chaplain. Brothers, 11; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 189.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Joseph M. Plet, S.J. (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. George M. Bailey, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. Aloysius Brunengo, S.J., Rev. John Madden, S.J., (Prof.); Rev. James Malone, S.J. (Prof. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Michael Meyer, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Oswa Miller, S.J., (Prof.). Scholastics, 29; Novices, 41; Brothers, 6.

MARTINEZ. *De La Salle Institute.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Xenophon-Cyril Provincial. Novitiate.—Bro. V. Leo, (Director of Novices). Novices, 18; Postulants, 7. *Junior Novitiate.*—Bro. V. Nicholas, (Director). Professors, 3; Junior Novices, 28. *Community of Ancient Brothers.*—Bro. Aldrick, (Director). Brothers, 10.

AKLAND. *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Rhetorical Studies*, 1500 34th ave.—Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., (Rector and Vicar); Rev. Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., Rev. Benvenutus Mueller, O.F.M. 7 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's College, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother Fabrician, (President); Brother Agnon, (Registrar); Brother Joseph, (Treasurer); Brother Stephen, (Steward); Brother Cyril, (Master of Discipline); Brother Cornelius, (Librarian); Brother Xenophon-Cyril, (Pres. of the Board of Trustees); Rev. J. J. Cranwell, (Chaplain); Brother Z. Leo, (Dean of the Department of Arts and Letters); Brother V. Leo, (Dean of the Department of Civil Engineering); Brother Vantasia, (Head of the Department of Commerce); Brother Lucius, (Head of the High School); Brother Z. Joseph, (Head of the Department of Education); Brother Constantius, (Prof. of Philosophy); Brother Lewis, (Prof. of Mathematics); Brother Alfred, (Prof. of Chemistry and Physics); Brother Anthony, (Instructor in Commerce); Brother James, (Instructor in History and Civics); Brother Clement, (Instructor in English). Professed Religious, 17; Students, 328.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paul, Dir; Bro. Luke, Sub-Director; Bro. Dionysius, Secretary. Number of Boys, 456; admitted during year, 201; discharged, 235. Rev. Philip Byrne, chaplain.

SANTA CLARA. *University of Santa Clara*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., (President); Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J., (Minister); Rev. R. Henry Brainard, (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J., Rev. Joseph F. Morton, S.J., Rev. Richard H. Bell, S.J., Rev. William M. Boland, S.J., Rev. Anthony Cichi, S.J., Rev. Henry A. Gabriel, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. Hickey, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Neri, S.J., Rev. Aloysius V. Raggio, S.J., Rev. Jerome Sixtus Ricard, S.J., Rev. Henry Welch, S.J., Rev. Patrick H. Deignan, S.J., Rev. Paul Galtes, S.J., Rev. Henry Walsh, S.J., Mr. Joseph R. Crowley, S.J., Mr. Edward Cunningham, S.J., Mr. Louis Egan, S.J., Mr. Aloysius Eline, S.J., Mr. John H. McCummiskey, S.J., Mr. Lawrence E. O'Keefe, S.J., Mr. Alphonse J. Quevedo, S.J., Mr. Ernest Watson, S.J., Mr. Arthur Coughlan, S.J., Mr. Edward Whelan, S.J., Mr. Edward A. McNamara, S.J. Students, 370.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, 890 Hayes st.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of Young Children. Sisters, 70. Sister Teresa, Supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1413 Powell st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School, 860 Hayes st.—6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's Day Home and Kindergarten, 18th and Point Lobos aves.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Day Home and Kindergarten, Greenwich and Devisadero sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent, 281 Masonic ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate. 23 Professed Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr.-Provincial for Diocese; Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Girls, 100.

St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent and School, 900 Eddy st.—10 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Agnes Academy, 545 Ashbury st.—7 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Sister M. Mechtilde, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 300.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2700 Jackson st.—22 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame D. McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2200 Hayes st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Pius Savage, Supr. Professed Sisters, 25. Patients in 1912 numbered 2280. Nurses in training, 68. Clergy of the parish, Chaplains.

St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Juvenile and Delinquent Girls. 901 Potrero ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 16; Postulants, 2. Juvenile Inmates, 115; Adults, 32. Sister M. Columba, Local Supr.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill ave.—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Constantia, Supr. Inmates: Patients, 260, Home and Hospital.

St. Peter's Convent and Academy, 1245 Alabama st.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Postulants, 4. Sister M. La Salette, Supr. Pupils, 515.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 1005 Ellis st.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Helena, Sister-servant. Orphans, 450.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Orient st. and Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Caine, Sister-servant. Infants, 226. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Technical School, Gough and Geary sts.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Sister-servant. 80 Girls.

Mary's Help Hospital, 145 Guerrero st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angela, Supr. Patients, 100.

Notre Dame College.—38 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmans Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 550.

SAN FRANCISCO.—(Continued).

- Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 1212 Guerrero st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, 41; Lay Teachers, 1. Sister M. Bernarda, Prioress. Pupils, 480.
- St. Rose's Academy*, Pine and Pierce sts.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 245.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged*, Lake st. and 4th ave.—Mother Victorine de l'Ascension, Supr. 21 Sisters; Inmates, 300.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 204 Haight st.—Sisters, 18. Mother St. Donatian, Supr.
- ALAMEDA.** *Notre Dame Academy*.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 152. Total, 177.
- BENICIA.** *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy*.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- BERKELEY.** *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy, Day and Boarding School*. Addison and California sts.—20 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 123; Girls, 168. Total, 291.
- MENLO PARK.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School*.—30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame A. Hoban, Supr. Boarders, 60; Lay Teachers, 2.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, St. Patrick's Seminary (Domestic Dept.)—Sisters, 15; Postulants, 3. Mother M. of the Nativity, Supr.
- MISSION SAN JOSE.** *St. Mary's Orphanage*.—13 Sisters. Girls in Orphanage, 125. Sister M. Argidia, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. Fr. Stephen, O.P., Chaplain.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—46 Professed Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, forming California congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Novices, 12; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General.
- OAKLAND.** *Convent of the Holy Names*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 2954 Webster st.—Mother M. Symphorosa, Provincial Superior. Sisters, 70; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6. Sister M. Bertha, Local Supr. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names*. Students, 180.
- Dominican Sisters*.—11 Sisters. Sister Rosaria, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 193; Girls, 229. Total, 427.
- Our Lady's Home*, 1900 34th ave. Sister M. Emanuel, Supr. Sisters, 13; Inmates, 150. Franciscan Fathers, Chaplain.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, Boarding and Day School*. East Oakland.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Letto Finn, supr. 2 Lay helpers. Address 1500 E. Fifteenth st. Day Pupils, 300; Boarders, 28.
- Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*.—1840 Thirty-fourth ave. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Gertrude, Mistress of Novices.
- St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes*, 4002 Telegraph ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Louis, Dir. Inmates, 25; Boys, 12; Girls, 13.
- Providence Hospital*, 26th and Broadway—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother St. Mary of Nazareth, Superior. Inmates: Patients, 125. Training School for Nurses. Rev. Michael O'Riordan, Chaplain.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged*. East Fourteenth st. and Twenty-seventh ave. Mother Sarah, Supr. Sisters, 13; Inmates, 70. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Holy Family Convent*, 8th and Chestnut sts.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr.
- REDWOOD.** *Notre Dame Convent and Academy*.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Editha, B. S., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 43; Girls, 80; Total, 123.
- RIO VISTA.** *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—Motherhouse. Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 6. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Day Pupils, 81. Boarders, 120.
- St. Joseph's Boys' Academy*, for Boys under 12 years of age. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antoine, Supr. Pupils, 20.
- SAN JOSE.** *Convent and Motherhouse*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 78 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College and High School*. Sister Mary Veronica, Prov.-Supr. Pupils, 184.
- Notre Dame Institute*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clare, B. S., Dir. Orphans, 52.
- O'Connor and San Jose Sanitarium*.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Victorine, Sister-servant. Patients, 110.
- Holy Family Convent*, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, Supr.
- SAN LEANDRO.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Vincentia, Supr. Pupils, 300.
- SAN RAFAEL.** *Dominican Convent and College*, Grand ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, Provincial; Mother de Sales, Prioress. Sister M. Joseph, Local Supr. 29 Professed Sisters; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Lay Teachers, 4. In Community: 139 Members. Boarders, 181.
- SANTA CLARA.** *Academy of Notre Dame*.—24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Marie Annunciat, Supr. Novices, 4. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 196.
- Carmelite Monastery* (Title, of the Infant Jesus)—Sisters, 10; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Mother Augustine, Prioress.
- SANTA ROSA.** *Ursuline Convent and College*, corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 7. Mother Angela Gallagher, Supr. Pupils: Boys, Preparatory, 50; Boarders, 35; Day Pupils, 65. Total, 150.
- St. Charles Preparatory School for Boys*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.
- SARATOGA.** *Notre Dame Villa*. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, Supr.
- SAUSALITO.** *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 84; Boarders, 17. Total, 166.

- SONOMA.** *Presentation Convent*, Day School, Napa st.—8 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 70; Total, 100.
- STOCKTON.** *St. Agnes' Academy*, cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. Pupils, 252.
- St. Joseph's Home and Hospital*, N. California st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic; 20 Nurses; 24 Resident Old Men. Average number of Patients during week, 30. Sister M. Carmelita, Dir.
- ST. HELENA.** *Ursuline Academy*.—7 Professed Sisters. Mother Angela, Dir. Pupils, 41.
- UKIAH.** *Dominican Convent and Boys Orphanage*, (*Albertinum*)—14 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. (Also in charge of 3 Indian Reservations. Indians, 200). Sister M. Roymunda, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of England)—Fort Bragg; Mendocino; Ukiah.
- Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Vallejo; Valona.
- Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Belgium)—Olema.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Oakland; St. Turibius.
- Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
- Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
- Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
- Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians*.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portuguese), Oakland.
- Sulpician Fathers*.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
- Christian Brothers* (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent.
- Brothers of Mary* (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José; Agricultural School, Rutherford.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical and St. Vincent's Schools, Mary's Help Hospital, San Francisco; O'Connor Sanitarium, San José.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.
- Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic* (Mission San Jose, Cal.)—Immaculate Conception Academy, St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Oakland; Mission San José; Ukiah.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, St. Dominic's and Sacred Heart Schools, San Francisco; Livermore; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia; Napa.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
- Sisters of the Holy Family* (San Francisco)—San Francisco; San Jose; Oakland.
- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, San Francisco; Convent of the Holy Names, Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis de Sales School, Sacred Heart School, Oakland.
- Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet* (Los Angeles, Cal.)—St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Home, Oakland; Star of the Sea, San Francisco.
- Sisters of Mercy* (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and St. Mary's Hospital, St. Catherine's Home, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland; Home for the Aged, Berkeley.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Rio Vista)—Rio Vista; Sausalito.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, College, High School, Institute and 3 Schools, San José; College and Mission Dolores School, San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood; Santa Clara; Saratoga.
- Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M.* (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral School and 2 Academies, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal).—Hospital, Oakland.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Chicago, Ill.)—San Francisco; Oakland.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family* (Sherbrooke, Can.)—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls* (Paris, France)—San Francisco.
- Discaled Carmelite Sisters*—San Francisco.
- Religious of the Sacred Heart* (Chicago Province).—San Francisco; Menlo Park.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Santa Rosa, Cal.)—Santa Rosa; St. Helena.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes with parochial Schools	46
Auxiliary Bishop.....	1	Pupils.....	13 900
Secular Priests.....	194	Orphan Asylums	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	155	Orphans.....	1 238
Total	349	Infant Asylums.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	119	Inmates	22 1
Missions with Churches.....	63	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Total Churches.....	187	Inmates	195
Stations.....	35	Protectory for boys.....	1
Chapels.....	58	Total of young people under Catholic	
Seminary for Secular Priests.....	1	care, about.....	23 366
Ecclesiastical students	140	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Hospitals.....	6
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	7	Homes for Aged Poor	5
Students	1934	Inmates	576
Academies for young ladies.....	21	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
Normal School.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total...	7 957
Females educated in higher branches	5 873	{ Adults..... }	
		Deaths	3 710
Catholic Population, about.....		250 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the State of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles — 104,168.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST PITAVAL, D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fe; ordained, December 24, 1881; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary Bishop of Santa Fe, July 25, 1902; Administrator of the diocese, May 22, 1908; promoted to the See of Santa Fe, January 3, 1909; preconized April 24, 1909.—Res., *Santa Fe, N.M., P.O. Box 0 2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J.B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. FOURCHEGU.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, J. DERACHES, P. GILBERTON.

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES BOBST—Res., *Santa Fe, N.M., P. O. Box 237.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. PHIL. MARTIN, EDW. PAULHAN, A. RABEYROLLE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. HAELTERMAN, P. J. PELZER, AD. CAZALS.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. C. SEUX, P. GILBERTON.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. DERACHES.

Clergy Relief Union (Incorporated)—Directors: The Most Rev. Archbishop; Rev. C. BALLAND, vice-pres.; Rev. E. PAULHAN, treas.; Rev. A. RABEYROLLE, secy.; Rev. A. CASTANIE, Rev. G. HAELTERMAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Most Rev. John B. Pitaval, D.D., (*P. O. Box O. 2*); Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector, (*P.O. Box 7*) Rev. Charles Bobst, (*P. O. Box 237*), Rev. Francis Cellerico (*P. O. Box 25*), and Rev. Albert Canova.

Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.

Orphans' School. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 150.

St. Catharine's Indian School. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 225.

Chapels—Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light. { Attended from the Cathedral.
St. Catherine's (Indian School). {
St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Rev. Jules Deraches, chaplain.
St. Michael's College, Rev. A. Estvelt, chaplain.
The U. S. Indian school, attended from the Cathedral.

Missions—Agua fria, San Isidro.

Rio del medio. Our Lady of Dolors.

Rio de Tesuque, San Isidro.

Sieneaga, San José.

Sienequilla, San Antonio.

Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Anthony Besset, pastor.

Missions—Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Cerillos, San José.

Dolores, S. Cruz.

Golden, S. Francisco.

Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.

Madera, Our Lady of Sorrow.

Madrid, St. Ann.

Ortiz, St. Joseph.

San Pedro, St. Peter.

Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.

Mass twice a month at the Penitentiary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Alberquerque (Old), Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. J. X. Di Pietro, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., F. Troy, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 226.

Missions—Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora. San Antonito, Sangre de Cristo.

Atrisco, S. Familia.

Los Duranes, S. José.

Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo.

Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Carnuel, S. Niño.

Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José.

Ladera, N. S. del Carmen.

San Antonio, S. Antonio.

Los Candelarios, S. Antonio.

San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.

Stations—Cedillo.

Cedro.

Juan Comas.

Ojo de Herrera.

Tijeras.

Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English speaking people of New Albuquerque), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., in charge. Res., 609 West Copper ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

El Sagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. John M. Cordoba, S.J., in charge, Rev. Joseph Arthuis, S.J., asst.

School—4 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.

Mission—Barela, S. José.

Antonchico, Leonard Wood Co., San José, Rev. Luis Cellier, pastor.

Missions—Cañon Blanco, Sto. Niño.

La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.

Las Colonias, San José.

Pintada, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A. Picard, pastor; Rev. J. B. Guerovich, asst.

Missions—El Bosque.

Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.

Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.

Stations—Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).

Tres Hermanos.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

- Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. —.
- Schools*—Christian Brothers, 120 Boys.
Sisters of Loretto, 122 Girls.
Sisters of Loretto, 85 Indians.
- Missions*—Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
- Chaparrero, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Lammert.
- Missions*—Carros, N.S. de Guadalupe.
Garcos, Holy Face.
Genova, S. Niño.
Miera, San Juan B.
Ojo del Llano, S. Niño.
- Stations*—Clapham; Erdie; Leon; Logan; Pasamonte.
- Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. Peter Kueppers.
- Missions*—Chavez, S. Lorenzo.
El Barradero, S. Familia.
El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
La Garrita, S. Hilario.
La Trementina.
- Stations*—De Vriesas; Cherisco; Sabino.
- Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor. (Box 4).
- Mission*—El Cañon, Holy Child.
Cerro, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Cuesta, San Antonio.
- El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Joseph Pajot.
- Missions*—Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
Gallina, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Los Cañones, San Miguel.
- Stations*—El Canon.
El Canon de Valleritas
El Gabillan.
La Cueva.
La Madera.
- Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., and Rev. F. Sandfort, O.F.M., assistants. (Box 335).
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Missions*—Alcatraz, San Juan Co., the Holy Names, J.M.J.
Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima.
Coraque, Rio Arriba Co., San Antonio.
Edith, — Co., Santa Angela.
Gobernador, San Juan Co., S. José.
Haynes, Rio Arriba Co., Divine Pastor.
Los Pinos, San Juan Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Lumberton, Rio Arriba Co., St. Francis.
Martinez, San Juan Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Monero, Rio Arriba Co., Sacred Heart.
Rosa, Rio Arriba Co., St. Rosa.
Upper Gobernador, San Juan Co., Santo Niño.
- Stations*—Aztec; Dulee; El Bado; Pine River; La Plata; Olio.
- Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Dumarest, (Box 42).
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Missions*—Clayton, O. L. of Sorrows.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Correo, Sacred Heart.
Des Moines, Union Co.
Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph.
Veda, Union Co.
- Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., and Rev. Pembert Kowalski, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 260.
- Missions*—Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomuceno.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
- Stations*—Fort Wingate, U.S.A.
Guam.
Heaton.
Zuni Mts.
- Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
- Missions*—Los Lentes, San Antonio.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
- Los Corrales, San Isidro.
Sandia (Indian).
Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.
Saladito, La Inmaculada.
Terqueskiti, S. Isidro.
Tramperos, S. Luis.
Vigiles, San Antonio.
- Los Jacales, Inmaculada.
Los Torres, San Jose.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
Norias, S. Ramon.
Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe.
- Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz.
Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Rio de Chama, S. Antonio.
Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.
- Las Tablas.
Las Tusas.
Servilleta.
Tres Piedras.
- Acoma, { Indian Pueblos.
Laguna, {
Zuni,
Atarque, St. Joseph.
Moquino, St. Rosalla.
- Thoreau.
Grants.
San Lorenzo.
Venadito.
- Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Pajarito, San Isidro.

- Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. Rev. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M., Rev. Valerian Renier, Rev. Theodore Stephan O.F.M., Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—U. S. Indian. 3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 56; Mexican Pupils, 16.
- Missions*—Cabezon, S. Jose. La Jara, S. Niño de Atocha.
Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe. Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.
Casa Salazar, S. Jose. San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.
Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe. Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion Zia (Indian Pueblo).
- Stations*—San Isidro; Vallecito; Valecito de los Tudios.
- Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean, permanent rector; Rev. P. Plantard, assistant. (P.O. Box B.)
- Schools*—For Girls; connected with the Sisters' Academy. Pupils, 180.
For Boys; Christian Brothers. Pupils, 125.
- Missions*—El Agua Sarca, St. Anna.
El Llano, Jesus Nazareno.
Hot Springs.
Las Gallinas, S. Niño.
Mesteño, S. José.
Ojitos Frios.
San Gerónimo.
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.
- Chapel*—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.
- St. Ignatius Chapel, Rev. J. Marra, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers.
- East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle.
- Chapel*—St. Anthony's Sanitarium, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera, chaplain.
- Missions*—El Begoso, San Patricio.
La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.
- Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Girma.
- Missions*—Arabela, San Miguel. Picacho, St. Joseph.
Capitan, San Isidro. Ruidoso, Lincoln Co., San Isidro.
Carrizozo, St. Wilhelmina. San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Hondo, Lincoln Co., Our Lady Immaculate. Tablas, San Francisco.
Patos, O. L. of Guadalupe. Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
- Stations*—Fort Stanton. Nogal.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.
- Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.
- Missions*—Abo, St. Lawrence. Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de P.
Chillili, St. John Nep. Sieneaga, O. L. of Guadalupe.
El Toreon, St. Anthony. Tajique, San Antonio.
- Station*—Estancia.
- Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Eugene Bertrom.
- Missions*—Cuchillo. Palomas.
Elefant Butte. Quemado.
Mangas. San Francisco.
Mogollon. Tularoso.
- Stations*—Chis. Stations—Revuelto.
Datil. Salt Lake.
- Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. C. Ballard, Rev. Joseph Boillat, asst.
- School*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 180.
- Missions*—Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula. El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph. El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro. El Valle de la Cebolla, 6 Chapels.
El Coyote, Santa Rita. Guadalupita.
El Llano, Sacred Heart. La Cueva, San Rafael.
Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.
- Station*—Laguna negra.
- Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cazals.
- Missions*—Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom. La Puente, S. Miguel.
Cebolla, S. Niño. Nutrios, S. Antonio.
Chama, St. Patrick. Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.
- Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edward Paulhan.
- Missions*—Cañoncito, Nuestra Señora de la Sur.
El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Señora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Santo Niño.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Rowe, Sagrada Familia.
- Station*—Glorieta.

Pefia Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., superior, Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M., Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.

School—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 123.

Missions—Cili, Santa Barbara.
Domingo, Santa Dorotea.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Cochiti,
San Felipe,
Santo Domingo, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.

Pefiasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Leo. Delavelle, pastor.

Missions—El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz. El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores.
El Embudo, San Antonio. El Valle, San Miguel.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno. Las Trampas, San José.
El Llano Largo, San Acasio. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas. Picuries, Indian Pueblo.
El Rlo del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.

Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph Pogens, pastor, Rev. Stephen Dekeuwer, asst.

Missions—Fort Sumner. San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Guadalupe, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe. Santa Rosa, Sa Rosa.
Lady of Guadalupe. Yeso, Chavez Co., San Antonio.
Los Tanos, Maria Santisima.

Stations—Alamo, Guadalupe Co. Juan de Dios.
Alamo Gordo. Los Ojitos.
Cuervo. Newkirk, Guadalupe Co.
El Valle. Sunnyside.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.

Stations—Blossburg. Johnson Mesa. Van Houten.

Roswell, Chavez Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adalbert Rolfes, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Sixtus Kopp, O.F.M.

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (805 S. Main st.). Pupils, 85.

San Juan Bautista, for Mexicans. Rev. Turibius Christmann, O.F.M., in charge.

School—For Mexicans. 1 Lay Teacher.

Missions—Clovis, Curry Co., Sacred Heart.
Portales, Roosevelt Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Stations—Elida, Hagermann, Melrose and other places in Curry and Roosevelt Counties.

San Antonio, Socorro Co. (Bernardo P.O.), Rev. G. Charrié.

Missions—La Joya, N. S. de las Dolores. Sabinal Rancho, S. Antonio.
Los Nutrias, S. Isidro. San Acacio, S. José.
Los Ranchos, S. José. San Juan, S. Juan.

Stations—Alamo. Ojo Navajo.
Cañon Chavez. Puertecito Blanco.
La Jara. Tres Hermanos.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (Chamita P.O.), Indian Pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, dean, permanent rector; Rev. S. Alverne, asst.

Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.

Missions—Bosque, San Jose. La Jolla, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
Chama, San José. La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
Chamita, San Pedro. La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad.
El Huique, San Rafael. Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.
Huache, San Antonio.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.

New town. St. John the Baptist.

Missions—Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia. Paraje, San Cristoval.
Carthage. San Pedro, San Pedro.
Contadero, San Isidro. Valverde, San Antonio.
San Antonio. San Antonio.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog; Rev. Adolf Frenay, asst.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Bernal, Santa Rita. La Puebla Cuarteles
Coral de Piedra. Pueblo, San Antonio.
El Cerrito, N.S. de los Desamparados. Puertecito, Na. Señora de Esquipula.
El Rancho. San Isidro, San Isidro.
Guahupanque. San José, San José.
Gusano, N. S. de Guadalupe. San Juan, San Juan Bautista.
La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe. San Pedro, Santa Fe Co.
Lagunita, Na. Señora del Rosario. Santo Niño.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.

<i>Missions</i> —Chimayo (three chapels).	Nambe, Santa Fe Co.	} Pueblos
Coral de Piedra, Santa Fe Co.	San Idelfonso	
Curateles, Santa Fe Co.	Poñaque, Santa Fe Co.	
El Rancho, Santa Fe Co.	Santa Clara	
Guachupague, Santa Fe Co.	San Isidro, Santa Fe Co.	
Guemado, Santa Fe Co.	Santo Nino, Santa Fe Co.	
La Puebla, Santa Fe Co.	San Pedro, Santa Fe Co.	

Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Krayner.

<i>Missions</i> —Las Dispensas.	Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.	Rociada, San Miguel Co.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.	San José Abajo.

Station—Gascon.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. P. Martin, dean, pastor; Rev. Julius Stoffel, assistant.

School—Sisters of Loretto.

<i>Missions</i> —Bosquecito, San Gabriel.	Luis Lopez, San José.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.	Magdalena.
Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.	

Stations—Escondida.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Antonin Cellier. (*Box 197.*)

<i>Missions</i> —Agua dulce (arriba) Sacred Heart.	Palo blanco, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Agua dulce, (abajo) St. Andrew.	Rayado, The Holy Child.
Cimarron, Immac. Conception.	Roy (Mora Co.) St. George.
Dawson, St. Joseph.	Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Elizabethtown, St. Patrick.	

<i>Stations</i> —Abbott, Mora Co.	Koehler, Colfax Co.
Cerros, Colfax Co.	Maxwell, Colfax Co.
Chico, Colfax Co.	Ponil, Colfax Co.
Colfax, Colfax Co.	Solano, Mora Co.
Colmor, Colfax Co.	Taylor, Colfax Co.
Dawson, Colfax Co.	Ute Park, Colfax Co.
Dorsey.	Vermejo Park, Colfax Co.
Jaritas.	

Taos, Taos Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor.

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 135.

<i>Missions</i> —Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.	Loma, St. Anthony.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names.	Placita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.	Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.	Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.	Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen.	San Antonio, S. Antonio.

Station—Cieneguilla.

Tome, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. Albert Castanie.

<i>Missions</i> —Casa Colorada, La Inmaculada	Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Concepcion.	Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.

Tucumcari, Quay Co., St. Dorothea, Rev. Jules H. Molinie.

<i>Missions</i> —Hanley, Quay Co.	Montoya.
Juan of Arc.	San Rafael.

Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Olier.

<i>Missions</i> —Armenta, S. Antonio.	Loma Parda, La Inmaculada.
Cañada Bonita, San Jose.	Naranjos, San Antonio.
Encinosa, Santiago.	Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Febres, S. Niño.	Tiptonville, S. Corazon.
Golondrinas, S. Acasio.	Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe.	Wueros, S. Juan Bautista, —
Las Ventanas.	and a few stations.

Stations—Cañada Viegre.

Levy.

Mogoter.

Piedra Lumbre.

Shoemaker.

Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Julius Hartman, pastor.

<i>Missions</i> —Derramadero, St. Niño de Atocha.	Moriarty, Torrance Co., Our Lady of
Durán, Torrance Co., St. —.	Mount Carmel.
Encino, Torrance Co., Our Lady of	Pinoswells, Torrance Co., St. Joseph.
Guadalupe.	Progreso, Torrance Co., S. Antonio.
Estancia, Torrance Co., St. Paul.	Vaughn, Guadalupe Co., St. —.

Stations—Corona, Lincoln Co.

Gallegos, Union Co.

Mountainair, Torrance Co.

Rev. G. J. Juillard, Assistant Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 627 Lexington ave., New York City.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Fayet (in Europe); Rev. A. Redon, St. Anthony's Sanitarium, E. Las Vegas; Rev. J. B. Courbon, (in Europe). Rev. J. B. Ralliere, Tome, N. M.

Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, Chaplain 15th Cavalry U. S. A., Military Prison, Alcatraz, Cal.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, which is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College*.—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, Pres. Pupils, 200.
 BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. J. John, Dir. Pupils, 120.
 LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' House and Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Rev. J. Marra, S.J., Revs. R. D'Orsi, S.J., J. Colle de Vita, S.J., Mr. J. S. Jollain, S.J. 4 Lay Brothers.
De la Salle Institute—For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Arthemian Dir. Pupils, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light*.—34 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Rosina, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 150. Cathedral School (parochial)—8 Sisters of Loretto.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—17 Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati (Ohio). (Motherhouse: Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio). Sister Anacleetus, Sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 50.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 150. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain.
 ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 25 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 189; Sister Mary Loyola, Dir.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, Supr. Patients, 800 in the year; Rev. Cyprian Barrau, Chaplain.
 BERNALILLO. *Public School*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Margaret, Dir. Pupils, 122.
Loretto Indian School.—11 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 85.
 GALLUP. *School*.—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 260.
 LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. George, Dir. Pupils, 175. *Parochial School*.—Pupils, 109.
St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Serena, Dir. Patients, 40.
 MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger, Dir., Pupils, 120.
 PEÑA BLANCA.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eleuteria, Dir. Pupils, 120.
 ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—26 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Sister M. Ermesinda, Supr. Patients, 270.
 SAN MIGUEL. *School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Pazzi, Supr. Pupils, 150.
 SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Vestina, Dir. Pupils, 87.
Public School.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 118.
 TAOS. *St. Joseph's School*. 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Angelica, Supr. Pupils, 135.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FE. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School* for Boys and Girls.—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 225.
 BERNALILLO. *Industrial School and Academy* for Girls.—11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 85.
 JEMES. *Indian Day School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthia, Dir. Pupils, 82.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province).—Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Peña Blanca; Roswell.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Santa Fé; Albuquerque.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.)—Santa Fe.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Gallup;
Jemes; Peña Blanca; Roswell.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wls.)—Roswell.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) San Miguel.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Pupls in Colleges, Academies and	
Secular Priests	51	Parochial Schools.....	4 415
Priests of Religious Orders.....	26	Boarding Schools for Indians.....	3
Total.....	77	Inmates.....	392
Priests on leave, sick or retired.....	6	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	46	Orphans.....	150
Missions with Churches.....	287	Total of young people under Cath.care	4 957
Total.....	343	Hospitals	4
Stations.....	87	Inmates during the year.....	1 160
Chapels.....	7	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Brothers.....	33	Adults..... }	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	12	Deaths	
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Catholic Population { White about...120 000	
Academies for young ladies	5	Pueblo Indians 20 573	
*Schools.....	21		

** In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.*

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 10,419.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of Albany; ordained, June 30, 1864; preconized May 18, 1894; consecrated July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross, June, 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axleri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., M.R. — Res., *Troy, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS SHEA. — Chancery office, Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office, Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos. V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.G.H., V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS SHEA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. O'CONNOR, M.R., Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN WALSH, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. CHAS. M. DRISCOLL, O.S.A., S.T.L.

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. B. DEMPSEY

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH A. DUNNEY, S.T.L., Res., Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.G.H., V.F., M.R., of Rensselaer, for the counties of Rensselaer, Greene, Delaware and Columbia; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., of Schenectady, for the counties of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton and Otsego; Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., of Hudson Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga.

Diocesan School Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. M. J. LOONEY, Rev. W. P. FITZGERALD, Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. W. A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. GEORGE LIZE, Rev. B. MOLEKKAJTYTS.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. M. J. GRIFFITH, LL.D., J. A. CURTIN, J. F. DONAHOE, A. DUPLANG D.D., EUGENE REY, VALENTINE GIERLACKI.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. O'CONNOR, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.D., M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZEE, Rev. V. GIERLACKI, Rev. FRANCIS BUONO.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph A. Franklin, secretary; Res., 225 Madison ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph A. Delaney, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., Inspector of Schools; Rev. Joseph Scully, Rev. Christopher King. Parish house, 12 Madison. pl.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). Mother Rose, dir. Pupils, 536.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Elm st.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John F. Donahoe, John J. Kilduff, George B. Powell. Res., 95 Fourth ave. *Schools*—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood), Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 66.

12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia Joseph, dir. (chartered under the State Board of Regents). Pupils, 512

Chapels—St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.

St. Ann's Convent.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 107 Hamilton st.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Odilia, dir. Pupils, 70.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Revs. Bartholomew Molekajtyts, Francis Ren. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 118.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Peter Winkelmann. Res., 152 Hamilton st.

Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st., Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 172.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. William P. Brennan, adm., Rev. Thomas Slattery. Res., 129 Dongan ave.

St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools—2 Lay Teachers.

6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 224.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. O'Connor, M.R.; Revs. L. o Liddane, Francis A. Kelley. Res., St. Joseph's Terrace.

St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 835.

37 boys at Christian Brothers' Academy,

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L., Rev. Edward A. Dougher. Res., 41 Chapel st.

School—St. Mary's. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Assumpta, dir. Pupils, 240.

- OUR LADY OF ANGELS** (German), Very Rev. Henry Thameling, O.M.C., D.D., rector assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapels—Almshouse.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Convent of St. Francis
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names.
 Penitentiary.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
- OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (German), Rev. Henry A. Miller. Res., 63 Second ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 145.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Ernest P. Neville, Rev. Charles Farrelly. Res., 271 Central ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. (274 Sherman st.) Pupils, 519.
Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard
- SACRED HEART**, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, Edwin Wattson. Res., 52 Walter st.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Rev. William R. Charles. Res., 900 Madison ave.
- THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor. Res., 598 Central ave.
Station—Karner, Albany Co.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Francis Buono. Res., 90 Grand st.
School—6 Baptistine Sisters (8 Elm st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Illuminate, supr. Pupils, 125.
- ST. JAMES'**, Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., 51 Marshall st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, chaplain. Res., 876 Madison ave.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. James J. McDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

- Amsterdam, Montgomery Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. John J. Meagher. Res., 156 E. Main st.
- St. Mary's Academy* (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 730.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's Hospital
- St. Joseph's** (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustave Graf. Res., 8 Willam st.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (25 Spring st.). Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 80.
- St. Michael's** (Italian), Rev. Joseph Di Donna, (in charge).
- St. Stanislaus'** (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski, Rev. Stanislaus Tenerowicz. Res., 54 Cornell st.
School—9 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Honorata, supr. 2 Lay Teachers. (46 Cornell st.) Pupils, 596.
- St. Casimir's** (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanowicz, (in charge). Res., 260 E. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 138.
- St. John the Baptist**, (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res., 58½ Milton st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.
- Auriesville, Montgomery Co.**, Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during summer months by Jesuit Fathers.
- Averill Park, Rensselaer Co.**, St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel.
Missions—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
- Ballston, Saratoga Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. William H. Walsh.
Station—Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
- Caldwell, Warren Co.**, (Lake George P. O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Cambridge, Washington Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A.
Mission—White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Canajoharie, Montgomery Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Station—North Woods, Fulton Co.
- Castleton, Rensselaer Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert M. Reilly.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Stations—Brookview, Rensselaer Co.
 Schodack, Rensselaer Co.

- Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Benedict Gillon, S.T.L.**
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). — 7 Sisters of Charity. (47 Liberty st.) Sister M. Edana, sister-servant. Pupils, 236.
Missions—Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
 Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
 Cementon, Greene Co.
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
- Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.**
Station—Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
- Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. William Mahoney.**
Missions—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
 Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John E. Gilligan.**
Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Schenectady, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
 Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
 Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
 South Hill, Otsego Co.
- Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.**
Mission—East Durham, Greene Co.
Stations—Greenville, Greene Co.
 South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
- Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Francis A. Roche, Thomas J. Burke.**
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. (100 Mohawk st.) Mother Celestine, dir. 1 Lay Teacher.
 Pupils, 703.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Francis McDonald.**
St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Revs. George J. Gratton, John B. LeFebvre. Res., 65 Congress st.
School—(chartered under the State Board of Regents). 15 Sisters of St. Ann. 3 Lay Teachers. (44 Lancaster st.) Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 481.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo G. O'Haire.**
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. (Chartered under Regents of University of New York.) Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 270.
Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations—Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
 Middletown, Saratoga Co.
 Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
- Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Louis Lavigne, Ernest Perrin.**
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. (Adams ave.) Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 290.
- St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Herman Baillargeon.**
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 153.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res. Page ave.**
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.
- Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann. (Vilet st. extension). Sister M. Theophile, supr.
 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 215.
- Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Michael F. Mooney.**
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Greagan.
Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas Phibbs.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick H. McLaughlin.
Mission—Sallsbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John T. Driscoll, S.T.L.**
Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
 Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
 Yost's, Montgomery Co.
- Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith, LL.D.**
Station—South Argyle, Washington Co.
- Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Patrick F. Wallace, Arthur S. Kiffin, D.D.**
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Thornton. Res., Brodalbin.
Missions—Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations—Croweville, Saratoga Co.
 Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
 Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
 Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
 Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

Galway, Saratoga Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.

Sacandaga Park, Fulton Co.

Union Mills, Fulton Co.

Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Patrick Reardon, S.T.B., Thomas P. Deignan, S.T.L. Res., 37 Warren st.

St. Mary's Academy.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. (5 Church st.) Mother Florentine, dir. Pupils, 1074.

St. Alphonsus', Revs. George Lize, Francis X. Lize.

School—8 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption. Sister Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 319.

Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.

St. Francis de Sales, (German) Rev. James Hilden.

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister M. Nazarene, dir. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.

Grafton, St. John Francis Regis, (Summer Mission. Resident Pastor during Summer).

Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.

Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.

Station—Hartford, Washington Co.

All Saints (Polish), Rev. Peter Kujawski.

Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga, (Ogdensburg diocese).

Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius Shea, Chancellor; Rev. Edmund J. Burns.

Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., S.T.L.

Station—Bald Mountain, Washington Co.

Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Keefe, S.T.B.

Missions—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's.

Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John C. Carey.

Missions—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Lordville, Delaware Co., St. Leo's.

Stations—Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.

East Branch, Delaware Co.

Fish's Eddy, Delaware Co.

Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.

Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Patrick Harrigan, P. H. Levesque.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. P. Chmielewski. Res., 335 So. Main st.

Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis McCranor, O.S.A.,

Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., Michael J. Fleming, O.S.A. Res., 136 Main st.

St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Lay Teachers. Mother William, dir. Pupils, 324.

Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James L. Walsh, Edward F. Dalton.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bertilla, dir. (251 Allen st.) Pupils, 360.

Station—Burden, Columbia Co.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Blanco.

Hudson Falls, (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. Michael English.

Mission—Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.

Station—Smith's Basin, Washington Co.

St. Paul's (French), Revs. Eugene Rey, Louis D. Guerin.

Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, Thomas Burns.

Mission—Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L.

Missions—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.

Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.

Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Horan, Rev. Michael McCaffrey.

Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Rev. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., adm., Rev. Lawrence B. Martin.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Emma Teresa, dir. Pupils, 623.

Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.

Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. Sullivan, O. S. A.

Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A., Seraphin Aurigemma, O.S.A.

Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.

Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Dowd.

Missions—Great Meadow Prison, Coimstock, Washington Co.

North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Hebron, Washington Co.

New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John L. Smith.

Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.

Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.

North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.

Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. White.

Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Fairfield, Herkimer Co.

Grayville, Herkimer Co.

Norway, Herkimer Co.

North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.

Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.

Wewertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.

Stations—Conklingville, Warren Co.

Horicon, Warren Co.

Millbrook, Warren Co.

Oregon, Warren Co.

Pottersville, Warren Co.

Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffery.

Stations—Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.

Otego, Otsego Co.

Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Donnelly.

Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.

Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Meegan, S.T.B.

Mission—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.

Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.G.H., V.F., M.R.; Rev.

John F. Glavin, vice-rector; Rev. John J. McCann.

St. John's Academy—(chartered under State Board of Regents). Rev. John F. Glavin, principal. 14 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 651.

Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.

Stations—Exeter, Otsego Co.

Page's Corners, Herkimer Co.

Schuyler's Lake.

South Columbia.

Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.

Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, John J. Finn, S.T.L. Res., 243 So. Broadway.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 250.

Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of the Star.

Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. Frederick J. Medina, O.S.A.,

John J. Regnery, O.S.A.

Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Station—Easton, Washington Co.

Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John L. Reilly, LL.D., V.F., M.R.;

Revs. Patrick Crowe, Charles McCarthy. Res., 802 Union st., P.O. Box 55.

St. John's Academic School—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 470.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, N. Lauer, Joseph Heinrich. Res., 608 State st.

St. Joseph's Academy—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Chrysanthia, dir. Pupils, 431.

St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. Alexander M. Kowalski, adm. Res., 826 Eastern ave.

School—12 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Casimira, supr. 1 Lay Teacher (103 Irving st.). Pupils, 560.

St. Adalbertus' (Polish), Revs. Joseph Gogolewski, John Wielebinski. Res., 127 Crane st.

School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 637.

St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. A. B. Desautels, Rev. Augustine Surprenant. Res., Stanley st., cor. Craig.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.

St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., John T. Cox. Res., 334 Emmett st.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. John Bencevenga.

Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Judge.

Mission—Rotterdam Junc., St. Margaret's.

Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.

Station—Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.

Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Gilbert F. Gervais.

Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Riley.

Stations—Arkville, Delaware Co.

Fleischmans, Delaware Co.

Roxbury, Delaware Co.

St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Morrissey.

Missions—Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.

Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.

Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. King.

Stations—Stockport, Columbia Co.

Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.

Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hyland, Rev. Thomas E. Delaney, Rev. Philip Dwyer. Res., 322 Congress st.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

Troy, Rensselaer Co.—(Continued)

- St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., James J. Hasson, O.S.A. Res., 25 Fifteenth st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Incorporated under State Board of Regents.) Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 410.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Julius J. Burrick, A. Nap. LaPalme. Res., 240 2nd street.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. Stephen Greeley, Newton W. Thompson, D.D., Michael Bergen. Res., Third and Jackson sts.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Irene, supr. Pupils, 1104.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res., 294 Third st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 265.
- St. Mary's, Revs. J. F. Lowery, LL.D., Edward A. Walsh, Thomas Loughlin, S.T.L., Thomas Flanagan. Res., 204 Third st.
School—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 310.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey, Rev. John E. Fitzgerald. Res., Stow ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 230.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Swift, V.G., Prot. Apos., M.R.; Revs. Martin McMahon, John E. Dignan, S.T.B.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 600. 32 Boys at LaSalle Institute.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Early.
- St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Walsh; Rev. James J. Dasey, S.T.B.; Rev. Vincent G. O'Brien, D.D. Res., 2310 Fifth ave.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestine, dir. (2331 5th ave.) Pupils, 619.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Metello A. Galanti, adm. Res., State and Fourth sts.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Pincurek. Res., 639 Fourth st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel P. Mahoney. Res., 52 Ford ave.
 Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rev. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., Fourth st.
 Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Edward P. Dalton, J.C.L.
 Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.
 Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. William J. Halpin.
 House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Exiz. Surprenant.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain. 171 9th st.
- Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.
Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
- Valton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy.
Missions—Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart.
 Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.
Station—Unadilla, Otsego Co.
- Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Charles Branton, O.S.A.
Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
- Vatervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John T. Slattery, M.R., Edward T. Reilly, Stephen Kiernan. Res., 500 Twenty-third st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. (504 25th st.) Pupils, 540.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
 St. Colman's Asylum.
- Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. J. A. Ethler. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 160.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Looney and Rev. J. Francis McMahon. Res., 695 Fifth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Urban, supr. (704 Fourth ave.) Pupils, 391.
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. J. Gustonski, S.T.B. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian, attended from St. Anthony's, Troy.
- Vest Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James E. Kelly. Res., Exchange st.
- Vest Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Noonan.
Station—Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
- Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station—Dresden, Washington Co.
- Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. P. Benlon.

Very Rev. John Spensley, Ph.D., S.T.D., President of Gibbons Hall, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director of American College, Rome; Rev. Vincent de Paul Archambault, attending Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

On duty in other dioceses with permission: Rev. John H. Ready, diocese of Helena; Rev. B. Slawinski, diocese of Springfield.

Recently ordained: Revs. Daniel R. Burns and William C. Heffern.

Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon, J. P. Wallace.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Thomas Kelly, H. J. Offerfeld.

Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis J. Toolan.

Priests' Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director: Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave.—Very Rev. Henry Thamelung D.D., O.M.C., Rector and Supr.; Revs. Norbert Schied, O.M.C., Austin Fuchs, O.M.C. Robert Michaels, O.M.C.

College of our Lady of Angels.—In care of Franciscan Fathers.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Intermediate, Academic and Commercial School for Boys, Bro. Arator, Director. Pupils 220.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools Bro. Emery Aloysius, Director. Orphans, 275.

AURIESVILLE. *Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs*.—Attended during summer months by Jesuit Fathers.

CATSKILL. *St. Anthony's Seraphic College and Novitiate for the Province of the Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M.*—Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M., (President; Master of Novices; Prof. of Moral Theology and Church History); Rev. Ludovic Foppiano, O.F.M. (Prefect; Prof. of English and Mathematics); Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., (Prof. of Latin and Italian); Rev. Cherubinus Viola, O.F.M., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Theophilus Belli, O.F.M., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Latin and Music); Rev. Gregory Buffaria, (Prof. of Philosophy, Dogmatic Theology and French). 1 Lay Professor; 5 Clerics; 4 Novices; 4 Lay Brothers; 12 Students.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers
RENSSELAER. *St. Anthony's on the Hudson*.—Rev. Gregory Scheuermann, O.M.C., D.D. Rector; Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C., D.D., Vice-rector; Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C. 26 Professed Clerics and 3 Professed Lay Brothers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*.—Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers Address: *L. B. 436, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.* (Legal Title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.")—Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.S.S.R. (Rector; Director of Missions); Rev. William White, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Rosenbauer C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Sigl, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Auth, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Mullaney C.S.S.R., Rev. Martin F. Mulligan, C.S.S.R., Rev. John B. Guillo, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph C. Krickser, C.S.S.R., Rev. John O'Regan, C.S.S.R. Rev. Joseph McQuaid, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Lawler, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Glose, C.S.S.R. Rev. William Thumel, C.S.S.R. 8 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall C.S.S.R., L. B. 436, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *La Salle Institute*, 237 4th st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers Bro. Arnold, Director. Pupils, 260.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Hanover and Bedford sts.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. Dominic, Dir. Orphans, 203.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (General Novitiate for the United States) Kenwood.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame T. Dikovich, R.S.H., Supr. Professed Religious, 48; Novices, 35; Postulants, 7; Lay Sisters, 32; Pupils, 85. Rev. J. F. X. Cloutier, Chaplain.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Bertrand, O.S.D., Provincial and Local Supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6 Rev. Ferdinand Pineaud, Chaplain.—Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women*. Average number per annum in Home, 27; also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies*; average making retreats, 200.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 13; Nurses, 30 Patients during year, 1472.

Provincialhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave Sister M. Odilla, Supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 219.

ALBANY.—(Continued).

- R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*, West Lawrence st.—Mother Mary of St. Alexis Daly, Supr. Sisters, 26. — 1st department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 112.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 391 Central ave. — Mother Mary of Calvary. Sisters, 17. Inmates, about 130.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 106 Elm st. — 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 171.
- The Frances Elliot, Austin Elliot Maternity Hospital and Infant Home* (new), 97 Elm st. — 2 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Infants, 30.
- St. Francis de Sales Home*, Clinton and Catherine sts. — 4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 68.
- AMSTERDAM. St. Mary's Hospital*, 335 Guy Park ave. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Julia, Supr; Patients during year, 445.
- RENSSELAER. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Laurence st., Rensselaer. — Mother M. Antonia, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 16; Boarders, 30.
- St. John's Orphan Asylum*, Rensselaer. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Antonia, Supr. Sisters, 8. Orphans, 50.
- CATARAUGUS. Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany) 36 White st. House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents. — 7 Dominican Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Average guests accommodated, 125.
- Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Thomas Aquinas, Supr. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- COY. R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*. Peoples ave. — The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The 2nd department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 31; Inmates, 160.
- The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School.* — For the training of unprotected girls. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Girls, 135.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph* (Carondelet), St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y. — Mother M. Odilia, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 46; Postulants, 17.
- St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital* (new). — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Patients, 32.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Fourth and Jackson sts. 40 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, Supr
- Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, South Troy. — 12 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Orphans, 229.
- House of Loretto.* — Glenmore; (R. F. D. 4), Troy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Walburga, Supr.
- Troy Hospital.* — 14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Blanche, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1593.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 180 Eighth st. — 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister De Chantal, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 224.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.* — Mother Marie Joseph, Supr. 19 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, Chaplain, 171 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 188.
- Seton House*, 548 River st. — 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Working Girls, 33.
- Day Nursery.* — Under directions of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Daily attendance of Children, 50.
- WATERVLIET. St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.* — Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Alacoque, Supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 189.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese. The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, Holy Name Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsburg; Saghticoke; Troy; Waterford.
- Brothers* (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Albany.
- Brothers* (Friars Minor) (Italian Province) — Catskill.
- Brothers* (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
- Christian Schools* (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Vincent's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Asylum, Troy.
- Brothers* (New York Maryland Province) — Auriesville.
- Brothers* (New York) — Summer Retreat, Lake George.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine P. Q.) — Cohoes.
Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—St. Alphonsus', Glen Falls.
Baptistine Sisters (Rome, Italy)—Albany.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Seton House Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Stanislaus, Amsterdam.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady Help of Christian Schools, Albany; St. Joseph's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Albany, N. Y.)—Academy of the Holy Names Assumption School, Albany; St. John's Academy, Schenectady; Sacred Heart School Cohoes.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.)—Provincial House, St. Joseph's Seminary and House of Loreto, Troy; Cathedral Academy, St. Ann's Academy, Albany Academy and Hospital, Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson Little Falls; Schenectady; Saratoga; St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. John the Baptist, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital, Troy; St. Bridget's School, Watervliet.
Sisters of Resurrection, (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, Schenectady.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, St. Patrick's School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, Watervliet.
Presentation Nuns — Watervliet.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Mary's School, Albany.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges.....	
Secular Priests	198	Boarding Academies for young ladies	
Priests of Religious Orders:		Females attending Boarding Academies.....	33
Franciscan Fathers, O. M. C.	7	Pupils.....	5
Franciscan Fathers, O. F. M.	6	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	18 73
Augustinian Fathers.....	14	Male Students in Private Academies	
Redemptorist Fathers.....	15	and Colleges.....	49
Total No. of Priests.....	240	Orphan Asylums.....	1 40
Churches with resident priest.....	122	Orphans.....	
Church of Maronite Rite.....	1	Infant Asylums.....	20 97
Total of Churches with resident priests	123	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Missions with Churches.....	48	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	27
Total Churches.....	171	Inmates.....	
Stations.....	64	Hospitals.....	
Chapels.....	22	Homes for Aged Poor.....	
Clerical Students for diocese.....	65		
Catholic Population.....	205 000		

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.*)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA AUGUST 6, 1910.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles — 22,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; consecrated Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Alexandria, La.*, 1805 Jackson ave.

Cons. of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875. Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 1, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Arch-General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY. Res., *Natchitoches, La.*

Episcopal Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE, Rev. A. ANSEEUW.

Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE, Rev. J. A. SCHMODRY, C.S. Sp.

Episcopal Priests Consultors—Rev. F. VAN HAVER, Rev. A. BLOMME, Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. MAHE.

Procurator Vinculi—Rev. F. BERTELS.

Procurator—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Brotherhood of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Episcopal Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Diocesan Censor—Rev. C. MAHE.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. F. BERTELS, Rev. A. ANSEEUW, Rev. C. BRAHIC.

Episcopal Priests' Fund—Right Rev. C. VAN DE VEN, D.D., President; Rev. C. MAHE, Vice-President; Rev. F. BERTELS, Treasurer; Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Rev. C. Mahe, rector; Rev. F. J. Plutz, assistant. Pop. 2,550.

Schools—Connected with Academy and College.

Missions—Buckeye, Rapides Co., St. John's.
Lecompte, Rapides Co., St. Martin's.
Springcreek, Tangipahoa Co., St. Peter's.
Woodworth, Rapides Co., St. Joseph's.

Sacred Heart Church, (Colored), Rev. J. A. Schmodry, C.S. Sp., rector. Res., 529 7th st.

School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. B. Regis, rector. Pop. 1,200.

Stations—Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Kleinwood, Avoyelles Parish.
Acme, Concordia Parish.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. N. Judermanns, rector; Rev. B. Stetter, O.S.B. asst. Pop. 2,000.

Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Colored School. Pupils, 40.

Missions—Black Lake, Natchitoches Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Clarence, Natchitoches Co., St. Rose.
Clear Lake, Natchitoches Co., St. Peter's.
Coushatta, Red River Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Grappe's Bluff, Natchitoches Co., Sacred Heart.
Powhattan, Natchitoches Co., St. Andrew's.
Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Trichell, Natchitoches Co., St. Joseph's.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. A. Sauvé, rector. Pop., with missions, about 2,000.

Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 152.
Colored School. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.

Stations—Sampizet Lake.
Red River.

Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector. Pop., with missions, 409.

Missions—Boyce, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's.
Fairmount, Grant Parish, St. Aloysius.
Winnfield, Winn Parish.
Aloha, Grant Parish.

Stations—Atlanta, Winn Parish.
Marco, Natchitoches Parish.
Montgomery, Grant Parish.
Zimmermann, Rapides Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girards, rector. Pop., with mission, 2,050.

School—7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theresa, dir. Pupils, 64.
Station—Pointe a Mutin.

Echo, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Jacquet. Pop., 1,805.

Fairfield (Shreveport P. O.), St. Vincent's, Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Rouleaux, rector. Pop. 115.

School—St. Vincent's Academy. Pupils, 95.

Hessmer, Avoyelles Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop. 1,945.

Mission—Bunkie, Avoyelles Co., St. Anthony.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Schaefer, rector. Pop., with missions, 276.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 54.
Missions—Omega, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.

Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Sacred Heart.
Tallulah, Madison Parish, St. Agnes.

Stations—Compromise, Madison Parish.
Delta, Madison Parish.
Mounds, Madison Parish.
Waverly, Madison Parish.

Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Henderson, rector. Pop. 63.

Missions—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception. Pop. 91.

Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish. Pop. 50.

Dolet, De Soto Parish. Pop. 23.

Flores, De Soto Parish. Pop. 137.

Gravel Point, De Soto Parish. Pop. 128.

Stonewall, De Soto Parish. Pop. 110.

Stations—Gloster, De Soto Parish. Lachute. Pop. 93.

Oil City, Caddo Co.

Vivian, Caddo Co.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop. 2,268.

Schools—5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Catherine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.

Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop. 185.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 75.

Stations—Fullerton, Vernon Co.
Leesville, Vernon Co.

Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brahic, rector; Rev. M. B. Sice, asst. Pop. 4,542.

Schools—Presentation Academy and day school. 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 130.

ALEXANDRIA, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Schoesser, U.S. Sp., Pop. 1,490.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Liguori, dir. Pupils 60.

Missions—Bermuda, Natchitoches Co., St. Charles Borromeo.

Old River, St. Ann.

Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist. Attended from Marksville. Pop. 380.

Mission—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve. Pop. 520.

Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, rector. Pop., with missions, 640.

Schools—Connected with Boarding School.

Mission—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's.

Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, rector. Pop. 1,665.

School—Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 65.

Mission—Bayou Jaune, Avoyelles Parish.

Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector. Pop. 1,391.

Schools—Connected with Academy.

Colored School, Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.

Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria.

Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop. 3,000.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Bayou Rouge, Prairie, St. Ann's.

Station—Woodside.

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop., about 1,000.

School—9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Beatrice, supr. Pupils, 60.

Station—Benton, Bossler Parish.

St. John's, 1564 Texas ave., Rev. C. D. Barland, S.J., rector, and Fathers from the College. Pop. 750.

School—Daughters of the Cross (1730 Park ave.). Sister St. Yves, supr. Pupils, 110.

Missions—Jefferson, Texas.

Minden, Webster Parish, St. Ann's.

Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop., with missions, 375.

Missions—Jonesville, Catahoula Parish, Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Waterproof, Tensas Parish, St. Francis of Assisi.

St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's.

Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's.

Stations—Clayton, Concordia Co.

Ferriday, Concordia Parish.

Florence, St. Mary Co.

Harrisonburg, Catahoula Co.

Newelton, Tensas Parish.

Rayville, Richland Co.

Wildsville, Concordia Co.

Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Van Bokhoven, rector. Pop., with mission 1,044.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.

Mission—Las Hormigas.

Absent in Germany: Rev. Marianus Nyssen.

Rev. L. Menard, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton, N. J.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. St. Francis Xavier's College.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Humbert, Dir. Boys, 275.

MANSURA. St. John's College. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Florimond, Dir. Pupils, 92.

SHREVEPORT. St. John Berchman College, Texas ave.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. C. D. Barland, S.J., (President); Rev. J. Winkelried, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. P. McDonnell, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. W. A. Fillinger, S.J., Rev. J. H. Stritch, S.J., Rev. P. P. Sullivan, S.J. Students, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. St. Francis Xavier's Academy.—16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, Supr. Pupils, 280. Boarders and externs.

FAIRFIELD (Shreveport P.O.), Caddo Parish. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.—Mother St. Bernard, Supr.-Gen.; Community in diocese, 67 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Boarders, 69. Day Scholars, 18. Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Rouleaux, Chaplain.

MARKSVILLE. Presentation Boarding and Day School.—8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, Supr. Pupils, 139.

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 130. Colored School, Pupils, 70.
MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School*. — 8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 85.
St. Francis Sanitarium — 12 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Patients, 100. Rev. L. Enaut, Chaplain.
SHREVEPORT. *Shreveport Sanitarium*. — 19 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Columba, Supr. Patients, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport.
Holy Ghost Fathers (Province of the United States)—Alexandria, Melrose.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N.J.)—Alexandria; Mansura.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Alexandria; Campti; Cloutierville; Lake Providence; Many; Melrose; Natchitoches; Plaquemine.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Moreauville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Shreveport.
Franciscan Sisters (Calais, France) — Monroe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies.....	5
Secular Priests	26	Pupils.....	715
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	18
Total	35	Pupils.....	1 583
Churches with Resident Priest	24	Total number of young people under	
Missions with Churches.....	41	Catholic care	2 755
Total Churches	65	Hospitals	2
Stations	28	Marriages	350
Ecclesiastical Students.....	6	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 556 {	Total... 1 602
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants). 194		Adults.... 46 }	
Colleges for boys.....	3	Deaths	385
Students	457		

Catholic Population, about..... 35,000.

- DIOCESE OF ALTON

(Diocesis Altonensis.)

**FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO
ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.**

*Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams,
Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and
north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette,
Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.*

Square miles — 15,139.



RIGHT REVEREND

• JAMES RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Alton; consecrated May 1, 1888.—Res., Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Monsignors T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Monsignor E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

Secretary—Rev. M. A. TARRENT.—Res., Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

Diocesan Consultants—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Rev. H. B. DEGENHARDT and Rev. P. J. O'REILLY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. J. P. KERR, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. L. RIESEN, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R. D., Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, R.D., Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ, Very Rev. FORTUNATUS HAUSSER, O.F.M., Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, M.R., Rev. P. KAENDERS, Rev. C. JOHANNES, Rev. F. B. KEHOE.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. Mgr. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Very Rev. FORTUNATUS HAUSSER, O.F.M., Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, M.R., Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., Springfield, Ill.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMBERT.—Res., Effingham, Ill.

Auditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—Res., *Sigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MECKEL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector, Rev. Michael A. Tarrent and Rev. Michael Costello.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Angela, dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent, Fourth and Alton sts.

Sacred Heart, Ursuline Novitiate, State and Danforth sts.

Orphan Asylum.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. S. A. Schauwaker, J. J. Brune. Res., 525 E. 4th st.

School—Secular Teacher and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 341.

Chapel—Nazareth Home.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe and Rev. Bernard Manning.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Pupils, 250.

Mission—Wood River, Madison Co., St. Bernard's.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James Philip Walsh.

Missions—Louden, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventura's.

St. Elmo, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William H. Murphy.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 146.

Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. V. Flynn.

Mission—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel Quinn.

Missions—Divernon, Sangamon Co.

Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Revs. George P. Hensey and J. J. Murnane.

Bend, Jasper Co., (P. O. *Oblong*, R. R. 1), Church of the Holy Redeemer, Rev. Charles J. Flori.

Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martins, attended from Mitchell.

Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. J. Davis.

Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John Marlon.

Mission—Beltsrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.

School—Secular Teacher. Pupils 25.

Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Stengel.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 80.

Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.

Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.

School—Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.

School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 70.

Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist., Rev. D. J. Moroney, Rev. P. Beary.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 90.

Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. M. Costello, Rev. Daniel Doyle.

Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 400.

Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.

Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Smith.

School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 355.

St. James', Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 140.

Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oscar J. W. Wernet.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Adolph F. Schneider.

Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.

St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.

School—6 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 167.

Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. W. Lammert and Rev. George M. Nell.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and Mr. H. Probst, Secular Teacher. Sister M. Silientia, dir. Pupils, 200.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

- Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.**
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Fanning.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dennis J. Ryan, Rev. Timothy McKeough.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 250.
Green Creek (Effingham R. F. D. No. 3.), Effingham Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. Frederick Neveling.
School—Mr. Henry C. Weirich, teacher and organist. Pupils, 52.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Edw. D. Hickey.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John H. Gramke, Rev. Joseph A. Reis.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 154.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicolas.
St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Ahern.
Mission—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas.
Illipolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission—Niantic, Cass Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L. and Rev. C. A. Snyder
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 350.
Routt College—Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., President; Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., Messrs. Henry De Jean (Philosophy), Harvey J. Routt, Leo T. Hickson, Frederick E. Stevens. Sisters M. Evangelista and Elizabeth.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Jos. J. Driscoll, Michael J. Mee.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Ernest J. Eckhard.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Westwoods (Jerseyville R. F. D. No. 3), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Edw. J. Douglas.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Bellevue, Calhoun Co., St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville, (Teutopolis, R. F. D. No. 1), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William Pietsch.
School—Secular Teacher. Mr. H. Hotze. Pupils, 50.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 136.
St. Aloysius', Rev. James Telken.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Wozniak.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Maurer.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 34.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. Healy, Rev. William O'Sullivan.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles.
Martinsville, Clark Co.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, James Dunne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Wardein.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mitchell, Madison Co. (P.O. Granite City, R. R. No. 1), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. L. G. Kipping.
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Thomas E. Cusack.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. Wm. A. Toomey.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius A. Stepuncik.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carroll, Rev. John O'Donnell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 158.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic Niebling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.

- Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. R. Macaulay.
Station—Pearl, Pike Co.
- Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Curran.
Mission—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. W. Weigand.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
- New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus', Rev. Hugh Brady.
Mission—Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John's.
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Mollitor, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
- Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Wm. A. Pachlhofer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
- Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John P. Moroney and Patrick Fox.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 320.
- Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Fallon, James J. McCarthy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lupton.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
- Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Foley.
- Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., Rev. A. G. Kunsch.
School—Mr. G. P. Willhauck, Secular Teacher, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Pupils, 275.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., R.D., Rev. A. E. Glustl, Rev. T. A. Calanan.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.
Chapel—Soldiers Home.
- St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., pastor; assisted by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers of the Monastery.
School—Mr. F. A. Musholt, Secular Teacher, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Sister M. Ludwiga, dir. Pupils, 485.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Route 5, Quincy*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 50.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Academy. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
School—1 Secular Teacher and 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 256.
- St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner, Rev. August Hohl.
School—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and Mr. F. Schonlau, Lay Teacher.
Sister Theresia, dir. Pupils, 285.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
- St. Rose's, Revs. J. P. Brennan and Peter D. Curran.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
- Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Stewardson, Shelby Co.
- Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
- Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
- Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
- Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Carrollton.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Greenfield.
- Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Saline, Madison Co. (*Grant Fork P.O.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. Anthony M. Jaschke.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Heslin.
- Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter P. McGuinness.
- Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir.
Pupils, 106.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

- Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., M.R., rector; Revs. M. Enright, Joseph O'Dwyer.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 396.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. L. Hufker.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. (424 N 6th st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 330.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Rev. James L. Murray. Res. 1345 North Sixth st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. (1400 North Fifth st.). Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 430.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 722 S. 12th st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (711 S. 13th st.). Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 315.
 St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 269.
 St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Czuberklis. Res., 806 North Eighth st.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessey.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 260.
 St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis Salovan.
 St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director, Rev. B. Wubbe, asst.
 Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval, Rev. Ignatius Kershevich.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clarentia, dir. Pupils 240.
 Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.
 Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 108.
 Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ensebius Helle, O.F.M., asst.
School—3 Secular Teachers, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 215.
Missions—Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School—3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 80.
 Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 35.
 Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wlencke.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*), Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. Wm. L. Quatman.
Mission—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
 Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.
 Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Peter Kaenders.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
 Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. H. Masterson.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
 Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis.
 Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
 Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. L. C. Ryan.
Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
 Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
 Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Francis Shiels.
- On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Rev. E. A. Maguire, Rev. Thomas J. Connolly, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
 Retired: Revs. F. Stick, F. X. Schonlau.
 U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund A. Brodman.
 At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, Rev. Joseph P. Mundy, S.T.D., and Rev. William M. Costello.
 Rome, Italy: Rev. Clement T. Stolze.
- THE ALTON APOSTOLATE: Rev. J. J. Driscoll, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. George P. Hensey.
 Address: Jerseyville, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1721 Vine st.—Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., (Vicar and Magister of Clerics); Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., (St. Antonius); Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., (Palmyra, Mo.); Rev. Joachim Maler, O.F.M., (Rhetoric); Rev. Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., (Pastor); Rev. Leo Zettel, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Conrad Reisch, O.F.M., (Humanities); Clerics, 19; Lay Brothers, 8.

QUINCY.—(Continued).

- St. Francis Solanus' College*, Eighteenth and Vine sts., (for Classical, Philosophical and Commercial Studies).—Very Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Edward Mueller, O.F.M. (Vice-Rector); Revs. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Didymus Storff, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Frederick Beck, O.F.M.; Venantius Lindenberger, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 12; Lay Professors, 5; Students, 234.
- TEUTOPOLIS. St. Francis Monastery and Novitiate*.—Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M., Rev. Faustinus Hack, O.F.M., Rev. Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M. Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 9.
- St. Joseph's Seraphic College*.—Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Rev. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., (Vicar and Sub-Rector; Editor of "Franciscan Herald"); Rev. Paulinus Toksdorf, O.F.M. Professors: Rev. Silas Barth, O.F.M., Rev. Victorin Hoffmann, O.F.M., Rev. Julian Duschinsky, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., Rev. Celestin Strub, O.F.M., Rev. Charles Schlueter, O.F.M., Rev. Mark Schludecker, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Borgias Steck, O.F.M., Rev. Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M. 11 Lay Brothers. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALTON.** *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 219 E. 4th st.—Mother Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 74; Pupils, 120.
- Ursuline Novitiate*, 211 Danforth st.—Mother Bernard, Supr. Novices, 22.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 4th st. and Central ave.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Zoe, Local Supr. Patients, 75.
- Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 417 Prospect st.—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Emelia, Supr. Orphans, 150.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, Central ave.—Mother Paulina, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 38; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Nazareth Home for the Aged*, Inmates, 26.
- DECATUR.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, Wood and Webster sts.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nazaria, Local Supr. Patients, 70. Rev. A. Teppe, Chaplain.
- St. Lucas' Wabash Association Hospital*, Grand ave.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, Local Supr. Patients, 40.
- Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, North Water st.—Mother Celestine, Local Supr. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 392.
- EFFINGHAM.** *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 21st and I sts.—Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Boromea, Local Supr. Patients, 600. Rev. S. P. Hoffman, resident chaplain.
- GRANITE CITY.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- HIGHLAND.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, Local Supr. Patients, 40.
- JACKSONVILLE.** *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Felicia, Local Supr. Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Lay Nurses, 4. Patients, 25.
- LITCHFIELD.** *St. Francis' Hospital*.—21 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Patients, 95.
- QUINCY.** *St. Mary's Academy*, Vermont and 8th st.—42 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Magdalen, Local Supr. Pupils, 305.
- St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum*, 20th and Vine sts.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Constantia, Local Supr. Orphans, 37.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Broadway and 14th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tabitha, Supr. Average Patients, 170. Patients during the year, 1183.
- St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm*, 1340 North 10th st.—15 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 116.
- SPRINGFIELD.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, cor. Lincoln and Monroe sts.—Mother Thomasina Simpson, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 200.
- Ursuline College and Academy*, North 5th st. 43 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Paul Nagle, Supr. Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 150.
- St. John's Hospital, Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis*, Mason st. — Mother Marciana, Supr. Sisters, 78; Novices, 30; Postulants, 25. Patients, 3500. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, Spiritual Director, Rev. B. Wubbe, asst. Res., at St. John's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 801 S. 6th st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Philomena, Local Supr. Inmates, 40.
- TAYLORVILLE.** *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 493 S. Walnut st.—19 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Angela, Supr. Patients, 180. Rev. H. Eggenstein, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techy, Ill.), Granite City.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province), St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.

- Sisters of St. Dominic*, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception St. Agnes, St. Patrick's Schools, Springfield; Assumption; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Morrisonville; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin; Pana; Paris.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.)—Mattoon.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Pierron; Staunton.
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception* (Peoria), St. Joseph's Home, Springfield.
- Franciscan Sisters of Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius, (Quincy, R. 5).
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Maryville, Mo.)—St. Lucas' Hospital, Decatur; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Granite City.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, Springfield; St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy.
- Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Edwardsville; St. John's School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Newton.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (St. Louis)—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Boniface's, St. Peter's, St. Francis', St. Rose's Schools, Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Academy, Quincy; Teutopolis.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Alton)—Alton; Brussels; Jerseyville; Meppen.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.)—Alton; Marine; Taylorville.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Quincy; Island Grove (Teutopolis).
- Ursuline Sisters* (Springfield, Ill.)—Ursuline College and Academy, Springfield; Granite City; Effingham.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Ste. Marie; St. Joseph's and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; Kampsville.
- Ursuline Sisters*, (Decatur)—Motherhouse and Academy, Decatur.
- Sisters of St. Benedict*, (Shoal Creek, Ark.)—Troy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests.....	157	Females educated in higher branches.	958
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Total.....	195	Schools	66
Churches with resident priest.....	118	Pupils.....	10 113
Missions with Churches	40	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	158	Orphans.....	187
Stations.....	5	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 617
Chapels.....	15	Hospitals	11
Ecclesiastical Students.....	21	Homes for Aged.....	3
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Marriages.....	863
Students	25	Baptisms { Infants.....3 356 }	Total.... 3711
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	{ Adults..... 355 }	
Students.....	334	Deaths.....	1191

Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average infant baptism) 80 000.

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Diocesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles—6710.



RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; ordained September 22, 1869; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R.—Res., Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH—Res., Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH, Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, V.F., Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, Rev. JAMES GRAVEN, Rev. L. P. KUMERANT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., V.G., Johnstown; Rev. GEORGE J. BOCK, Altoona; Rev. F. KITTELL, Loretto; Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, Johnstown; Rev. J. B. EGAN, Altoona; Very Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, V.F., Bellefonte; Rev. P. FOX, Renovo.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, P.R., for Center, Clinton, Fulton and Huntingdon Counties; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, for Cambria and Somerset Counties.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, V.F., P.R., Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, P.R., Rev. EDWIN PIERRON, O.S.B., Rev. P. VEREKER, Rev. J. B. EGAN, P.R.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. L. P. KUMERANT, Rev. J. F. LOONEY, Rev. P. FOX, P.R., Rev. M. J. CANOLE.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. B. EGAN, P. R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. L. McQUILLEN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R., V.G.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. S. SMITH, Res., Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. Stephen Ward, Morgan McDermott, assts.

School—15 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Josephine, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 770.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (German), Rev. George J. Bock, P. R., Revs. John W. Buettner, Joseph Schawaller, assts. Res., 1405 Fifth ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Lilliosa, dir. Pupils, 432.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

- T. MARK's**, Rev. J. B. Egan, P.R., rector; Rev. R. Waters, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.) Sister M. Maria, dir. Pupils, 316.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
- ACRED HEART**, Very Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 Sixth ave.) Sister Mary John, supr. Pupils, 415.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Joseph.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Rev. Zacchary Girolami, T.O.R., asst. Res., 304 Eleventh st.
School—9 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.) Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 313.
Chapel—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Convent.
- ST. LEO's**, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector.
School—Children attend St. John's. Pupils, 252.
- ST. PETER AND PAUL's** (Polish), Rev. J. Langer, rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

- Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
- Bakers Mines (*Gallitzin P.O.*), Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. O'Connor, rector.
- Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. R. Macchiaverna, rector.
- Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, (Slovak), Rev. Fr. Horak, rector.
- Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Downes, rector.
Station—Everett, Bedford Co.
- Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., P.R., rector; Rev. S. P. Caprio, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Pupils, 165.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Mission—Howard, Center Co., St. Bernard's.
- Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Howard, rector.
Mission—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
- Bitumen, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, (Slav.), Rev. J. C. Lechman, rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 12.
- Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. W. Finke, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Isabella, supr. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Jerome, Somerset Co.
- Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., asst.
Mission—Bakerton, (*Carrolltown P. O.*), Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 26.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Chapel—St. Scholastica's Convent.
- Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector.
- Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. F. Duggan, rector.
- Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's, (Slovak), Rev. J. Novak.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Colver, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. Ignatius Herkl, rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils 180.
Missions—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Wehrum, Indiana Co., St. Charles'.
- Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 146.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, rector.
- Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James, attended from Dudley.
- Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
Mission—Riddlesburg, Bedford Co.
- Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. T. J. Gblon, rector.
Mission—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Agnes.
- Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. O'Neill, rector.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, supr. Pupils, 138.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 264.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Convent.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector; Rev. J. Pietruszka, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 179.
Mission—Baker's Mines, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Marcellus Rettgar, O.S.B., rector.

Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.

School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 165.

Mission—Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

St. Michael's (German), Rev. John Ergler, rector.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 99.

Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.

Hooversville, Somerset Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Wozny, rector.

Mission—Holsopple, Somerset Co.

Station—Listie, Somerset Co.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector., Rev. W. H.

McCook, asst.

Mission—Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Mt. Union.

Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, LL.D., V.G., P.R.

Revs. W. Harkins, F. McCarthy, assts.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lewis, supr. Pupils, 556.

Chapel—St. John's Convent.

St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 741 Railroad st.

School—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (745 Railroad st.). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 520.

Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.

Mission—Geistown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. N. Bausch, P.R.; Rev. John Bender, asst. Res., 308 Broad st.

School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 265.

Chapel—St. Louis' Convent.

St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Carr, asst. Res., 916 Broad st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (915 Broad St.), Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 328.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector. Res., 609 Park ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 199.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski, rector; Rev. Ig. M. Pilz, asst. Res., 501 Power st.

School—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (511 Power st.). Pupils, 310.

Chapel—St. Casimir's Convent.

St. Emory's, Magyar Church, Rev. J. Ratz, rector. Res., 820 Broad st.

St. Rock, Croatian Church, Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., pastor. Res., 314 Eighth ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister M. Julia, supr. Pupils, 123.

St. Stephen's, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvon, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.

School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Narcissa, dir. Pupils, 715.

Chapel—St. Stephen's Convent.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Revs. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R.

St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfell, rector. Res., Hzbicht st.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 119.

Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Conley, adm.

Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 244.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pilz, rector.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.

Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Davies, rector. Res., 310 Water st.

Schools—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 110.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 74.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R., rector; Rev. C. E. Haley, asst.

Chapels—St. Aloysius' Convent.

St. Francis' Monastery and College.

Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.

Stations—Confluence, Somerset Co.

Rockwood, Somerset Co.

Somerset, Somerset Co.

Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. O'Connor, rector.

Mission—Twin Rocks, (*Expediit P. O.*), Cambria Co., St. Charles'.

New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., rector.

Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.

- Hicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., rector.
 Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Leona, Supr. Pupils, 205.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart.
 St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Methodius Shestik, O.S.B., rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
Mission—St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions—Boynton, Centre Co.
 Edendale, Centre Co.
 Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Garret Welch, rector.
 Sacred Heart, (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.
 Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. J. Lach, rector.
 Talphont, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. B. Dutkiewicz, rector.
Mission—Acosta, Somerset Co.
 Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Fox, P. R.; Rev. R. J. Farrell, asst. Res., 155
 Ninth st.
School—12 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 440.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Mission—Westport, Clinton Co.
 Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. C. M. P. Lupu, rector.
 Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. Connelly, rector.
Mission—Gillintown, Centre Co.
 South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
Mission—Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel.
 St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. C. Ostrowski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
 St. Augustine, (Ashville R.F.D.), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Farran, rector.
Mission—Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.
 St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
 St. Michael's, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis McKenna.
 Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B., rector.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Bernadine, supr. Pupils, 295.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
 State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel. Rev. Byron A. O'Hanlon, chaplain.
 Summer Hill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. Dwyer.
Chapels—St. John's Orphan Asylum. Rev. W. Pollard Farran, chaplain.
 Tuberculosis Sanitarium, attended by chaplain of St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Annuntiata, dir. Pupils, 90.
Station—Tyrone Forges, Blair Co.
Chapel—St. Mathew's Convent.
 West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Quinn, rector.
Missions—Macdonaldton, Somerset Co.
 Pocahontas, Somerset Co.
 Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Dunphy, rector.
 Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James P. Saas.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel—Convent of the Bernardine Sisters.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. A. Jevnik, rector. Res., 513 Graham ave.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Seanor, Somerset Co.
 St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leone, rector.
- Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
 Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Erie Diocese.
- Sick: Rev. George Bigley, Pueblo, Col.
 Catholic University, Washington D. C.: Rev. S. P. McGarvey and Rev. J. B. Hebron.
 Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.: Rev. W. H. Quinn.
 On duty in Diocese of Albany: Rev. V. Szyperski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.
 JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory*.—Very Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B.

LORETTO. *St. Francis College and Seminary*.—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Very Rev. John P. M. Doyle, D.D., T.O.R., (Pres.); Rev. Angelus Laughlin, T.O.R., (Vice Pres.); Rev. Benedict English, T.O.R., (Registrar); Rev. Louis P. Donohue, T.O.R., (Econome); Revs. Andrew Di Santo, T.O.R., Nicholas McNamara, T.O.R., Camillus Barry, T.O.R., Hugh Smyth, T.O.R., Patrick Joyce, T.O.R., Louis Millard, T.O.R., Henry Finn, T.O.R., Michael Edwards, T.O.R. Rev. J. B. Armour. 13 Brothers. Students in College, 140; in Seminary, 35.

NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery*.—Very Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., Prior 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, Supr. Sisters, 32. In Community. Professed Sisters, 98; Novices, 13. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius Academy*, for Young Ladies. Mother M. Constance, Mistress General. Teachers, 13. Students, 95. Rev. J. P. Padden, Chaplain.

EBENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Pupils, 15.

JOHNSTOWN. *Mercy Hospital*. 1020 Franklin St.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier Phelan, Supr. Chapel attended from Benedictine Priory. Patients, 40. *Training School for Nurses*; Nurses, 18.

LORETTO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*—Sister M. Benedict, Supr.

SUMMIT. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 166. Rev. Pollard Farran, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.

III. Order Regular of St. Francis (American Province).—Loretto; Altoona; Johnstown.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)—Altoona.

Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Cresson; Altoona; Conemaugh; Johnstown; Loretto; Tyrone.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Altoona; Ebensburg; Gallitzin; Johnstown and Lilly.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Holidaysburg, St. Michael's Church.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Altoona.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Michael's School, Johnstown.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart (Scranton, Pa.)—Altoona; Bellefonte; Lock Haven; Renovo; Holidaysburg; Spangler, Summit and Patton.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Johnstown, St. Stephen's.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Carrolltown.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Lock Haven.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Millvale, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, Johnstown.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton, Ill.)—St. Rock's, Johnstown.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.)—Boswell; St. Casimir's, Johnstown; Windber.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary's, Gallitzin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	26
Secular Priests	92	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Orphans	166
Total	114	Parishes with Schools	35
Churches with resident priests	81	Total Pupils	8 735
Missions with Churches	22	Academies for young ladies	2
Total Churches	103	Students	110
Missions without Churches	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 186
Chapels	28	Marriages	960
College for boys	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 4857 } Total... ..	4 981
Students	140	Adults..... 124 }	
Seminary	1	Deaths	1 333
Students	35	Catholic Population	92 810

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Diocesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

(Square Miles — 65,683.)

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Baker City; ordained, June 29, 1890; consecrated August 25, 1903. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONGEEST. Res., *The Dalles, Ore.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONGEEST, V.G., Very Rev. J. M. CATALDO, S.J., Very Rev. LUKE SHEEHAN, O.S.F.C., Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE, Rev. H. A. CAMPO.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. C. BUTLER, O.S.F.C., Rev. E. T. BOLL, S.J., Rev. P. J. DRISCOLL.

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. CAMPO. Res., *Ontario, Ore.*

Secretary—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL,

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONGEEST, V.G., Judge; Very Rev. J. M. CATALDO, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Secretary.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund—President ex-officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice-President and Treasurer: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONGEEST, V.G.; Secretary: Rev. H. A. CAMPO.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. C. SCHMIDT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. C. MURPHY.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. DRISCOLL. Res., *La Grande, Ore.*

Diocesan Missionary Band—Rev. THOMAS J. BRADY, Rev. JOSEPH H. MALONEY, Rev. JOHN J. MORIARTY. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

Diocesan Immigration Director—Rev. J. B. WAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BAKER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', First and Church sts., Right Rev. Charles J. O'Reilly, D.D., Pastor; Revs. H. J. Marshall, J. C. Schmidt.

Schools—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

Chapels—St. Francis' Academy and College.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Missions—Columbia, Baker Co.

Jordan Valley, Malheur Co.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

- Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Andrew's Indian Mission, by Rev. E. H. Brown, S.J.
- Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.S.F.C., supr.
Missions—Madras, Crook Co., St. Joseph.
 Redmond, Crook Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—O'Neill, Prineville, in Cook Co.
 Warm Springs, Indian Reservation, monthly.
- Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Roman Wolf, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
 Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew's.
Stations—Andrews, Harney Co.
 Dayville, Grant Co.
 Denis, Harney Co.
 Harriman, Harney Co.
 Monument, Grant Co.
 Narrows, Harney Co.
 Prairie City, Grant Co.
- Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John L. Campion, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.
Missions—Fossil, Wheeler Co.
 Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Arlington, Gilliam Co.
 Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co.
- Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Palmer Junction, Wallowa Co.
 Summerville, Union Co.
 Wallowa, Wallowa Co., St. Margaret's.
- Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, rector.
Stations—Lone, Morrow Co.
 Lexington, Morrow Co.
- Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Casimir Butler, O.S.F.C., supr.
 Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.S.F.C., asst.
Missions—Echo, Umatilla Co., St. Peter's.
 Stanfield, Umatilla Co., St. Francis.
 Umatilla, Umatilla Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Nye, Umatilla Co.
 Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co.
 Ukiah, Umatilla Co.
- Hood River, Hood River Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. Seventh st. and Montello ave., Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., rector and supr.; Rev. Thomas Aquinas Ziegler, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 710 Seventh st.
Missions—Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's.
 Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Charles' (under construction).
Station—Mosier, Wasco Co.
- Huntington, Baker Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. J. Walsh.
Mission—Durkee, Baker Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Gypsum, Baker Co.
 Lime, Baker Co.
- Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Heuel, rector.
Mission—Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bartolett, Wallowa Co.
 Flora, Wallowa Co.
 Lostine, Wallowa Co.
 Minam, Wallowa Co.
 Paradise, Wallowa Co.
 Troy, Wallowa Co.
- Kingsley, Wasco Co., Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Cantwell, rector.
Missions—Dufur, Wasco Co., St. Alphonsus'.
 Grass Valley, Sherman Co.
 Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Antelope, Sherman Co.
 Ashwood, Crook Co.
 Bridge Creek.
 Shanko, Sherman Co.
- Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. McMillan, S.J.
Missions—Mallin, Klamath Co.
 Merrill, Klamath Co., St. Ignatius.
- La Grande, Union Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Driscoll, rector.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Academy.
Stations—Hilgard, Union Co.
 Perry, Union Co.

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

- Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. C. Murphy.**
Stations—Christmas Lake, Lake Co.
 Paisley, Lake Co.
 Plush, Lake Co.
 Silver Lake, Lake Co.
- North Powder, Union Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Wand.**
Missions—Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's.
 Cornucopia, Baker Co., St. John's.
 Haines, Baker Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Halfway, Baker Co.
 Lower Powder, Baker Co.
 Newbridge, Baker Co.
 Oxbow, Baker Co.
 Pleasant Valley, Baker Co.
 Unity, Baker Co.
 Upper Burnt River, Baker Co.
- Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. A. Campo, rector.**
School—Connected with Holy Rosary Hospital.
Chapel—St. Dominic's Convent.
- Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S.J., supr.; Rev. John Durgan, S.J., asst.; Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.**
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital.
 St. Joseph's Academy.
 St. Andrew's Indian Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. T. Boll, S.J.
- Sumpter, Baker Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. McMahon**
Missions—Hamilton, Grant Co.
 Monument, Grant Co.
 Susanville, Grant Co.
Stations—Borne, Grant Co.
 Columbia Mine, Grant Co.
 Izee, Grant Co.
- The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Bronsgeest, V. G., rector.**
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Chapel—St. Mary's Academy.
- Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. Nooy, rector.**
Mission—Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Cove, Hot Lake, in Union Co.
- Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady.**
Missions—Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
 Nyssa, Malheur Co., St. Hubert's.
Stations—Beulah, Malheur Co.
 Bonita, Malheur Co.
 Juntura, Malheur Co.
 Malheur City, Malheur Co.
 Westfall, Malheur Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. John J. Kerr, Rev. M. J. Kelly, Rev. M. Aalders.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

- BAKER**—*Knights of Columbus.*
HEPPNER—*Ancient Order of Hibernians.*
LA GRANDE—*Knights of Columbus.*
LAKEVIEW—*Ancient Order of Hibernians.*
ONTARIO—*Knights of Columbus.*
PENDLETON—*Knights of Columbus.*
THE DALLES—*Catholic Knights of America; Knights of Columbus.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- PENDLETON.** *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation)—Rev. E. T. Boll, S.J., Supr. 3 Jesuit Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 45.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BAKER.** *St. Francis' Academy and College*—14 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister Bernadette, Supr. Boarders, 60; Day Pupils, 130.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—11 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. Beds for 33 patients nearly always occupied.
- CONDON.** *St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Hospital—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, Supr

- LA GRANDE.** *Sacred Heart Academy*.—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 150.
- ONTARIO.** *St. Dominic's Convent*.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, Prioress.
Holy Rosary Hospital.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, O.S.D., Supr.
St. Catherine's Academy.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, —.
- PENDLETON.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—14 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. M. Polycarp, Supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Demetria, Supr. Patients during the year, 502.
St. Francis' Novitiate of the Western Province of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Killan, Provincial. Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.
St. Andrew's Industrial School (Indian Reservation).—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatholia, Supr. Pupils, 90.
- THE DALLES.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Ignatius of Jesus. Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 113.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (Dublin Province) — Hermiston and Bend. — (Applications for missions and retreats may be sent to Capuchin Fathers at Hermiston, Ore.)
- Franciscan Fathers* (Sacred Heart Province).—Hood River and Burns.
- Jesuit Fathers* (California Province) — Athena, Klamath Falls, Pendleton, St. Andrew's Indian Mission (Pendleton P. O.)

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis* (Pendleton, Ore.)—Baker; La Grande; Pendleton; St. Andrew's Indian Mission (Pendleton P. O.).
- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.)—The Dalles.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Aberdeen, Wash.)—Condon.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Portugal)—Ontario.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	6
Diocesan Priests.....	18	Pupils attending Catholic Schools.....	850
Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	Total number of Children under	
Total.....	31	Catholic care.....	1513
Ecclesiastical Students.....	7	Hospitals.....	4
Religious Women.....	120	Marriages.....	121
Churches with Resident Priest.....	22	Baptisms { Infants.....302 }	Total.... 392
Missions with Churches.....	22	Adults.....90 }	
Total Churches.....	44	Deaths.....	180
Chapels.....	9	Catholic Indians, about.....	500
Academies for Young Ladies.....	6	Catholic Population, about.....	6450

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles — 11,678.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; consecrated. February 24, 1914; Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained November 19, 1858; consecrated April 25, 1888; died July 2, 1913.

Deputy-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Okawville, Ill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. FRED. LOHMANN, JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, JOS. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., CHARLES GILMARTIN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, CHAS. KREWET, FRANCIS BONSEL, ALBION BREINLINGER, JOHN B. SCHLOTMANN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI.

Jurisdiction for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes.—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Cancellarius.*

Jurisdiction for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex*; Rev. P. ENGEL, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, *Secretarius.*

Director of Librarians—Rev. JOHN KEIM—Res., *Bartleso, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Revs. JAMES GILLEN, KASPER SCHAUERTE, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, CHAS. GILMARTIN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. FRED. LOHMANN, St. Francis', Aviston; JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, Imm. Conception, Carlyle; CHAS. SWEENEY, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; MARK ROTH, St. Boniface's, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mount Carmel; KASPER SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; FRANCIS BERKENBROCK, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHAS. KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul's, Waterloo.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. C. GILMARTIN, Rev. A. JANISZEWSKI.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev.—.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev.—.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: REV. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.

Building Committee—Revs. K. SCHAUERTE, C. J. ESCHMANN, H. KEUTH, T. S. BANNAN, A. STERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. H. Schlarmann, Ph.D., J.C.D., Revs. F. Tecklenburg, B. Eppmann. Res., 330 S. Race st.

School—3 Brothers of Mary; 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 681.

Chapels—Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.

St. Vincent's (Cathedral) Hospital.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Patrick Byrne, Rev. John Schreuder. Res. 311 N. Church st.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. F. Beuckmann. Res., 1806 W. Main st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 146.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Edward Mitsch, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 51.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.

School—4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 175.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.

Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Hoellmann.

School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 123.

Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. E. Kolesinskis.

School—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 96.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vincent Hartung.

School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 143.

St. Dominic's, Revs. John F. Melfuss, F. Weyrich.

School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 278.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.

Mission—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

Cahokia (P.O., East St. Louis, R.F.D. 1), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. Robert Hynes.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 46.

Mission—East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.

Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2000 Walnut st.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey. Res., 312 Ninth st.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.

Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.

Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Cornelius V. Collins.

Mission—Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Diepenbrock, N. Dietrich.

School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 181.

Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Julia's Hospital.

Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Quack.

Mission—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bruns.

School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 215.

Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.

Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Fuertges.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.

Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.

Chapel—State Penitentiary.

Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Panicki.

Mission—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.

Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.

Mission—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.

Chapel—State Insane Asylum.

Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.

School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 160.

Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Muenster.

School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 34.

Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.

Damiansville (P.O. Albers, R.R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 111.

Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. J. Eshmann.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 178.

East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Petrovicz. Res. 914 N. 15th st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82.

Sacred Heart, N. 8th st., Revs. Chas. Gilmartin, George Lohmann. Res., 813 Baugh ave.

School—10 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 423.

St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Janiszewski, Rev. M. Arminski. Res., 621 Summitt ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of St. Kunigunda. Pupils, 180.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, cor. 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev.—.

St. St. Louis, St. Clair Co.—(Continued).

- St. Elizabeth's, Revs. P. Engel, T. Sonnen. Res., 2417 Ridge st.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 423.
Chapel—St. Teresa's Institute.
- St. John Francis Regis, 3500 Market st., Rev. John J. Driscoll, S. J., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 99.
- St. Henry's, Revs. F. H. Bergmann, Charles Brumleve. Res., 525 Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity, (6th and Division ave.) Pupils, 193.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Bannan, William Trombley. Res., 408 Columbia pl.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 293.
- St. Mary's, Rev. ——— Rev. Charles Feeney. Res., 415 Converse ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 202.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Leo Irose. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—11 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 275.
- St. Philip's, Edgemont Station, Rev. Christopher Goelz.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
- Idorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's. Rev. L. Gilmartin.
- Infeld, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 30.
- quality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Roken.
- ransville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.
- ayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- lora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Goelzhaeuser.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
- reeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.
- ermantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. M. Roth, A. Klefer.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 253.
- rand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Joseph Tragesser.
Missions—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Wetang, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's.
- Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustav H. Unterkoeffer.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Augulis.
Mission—Ledford, Saline Co., St. Casimir's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Harrisonville, (P.O. Valmeyer, R.R. 2), Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. Eckert.
- Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
School—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 67.
- Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. E. Senese.
School—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 145.
Stations—Bush, Williamson Co.
Marion, Williamson Co.
- Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Alberg.
Station—West Frankfort, Franklin Co.
- Kaskaskia (P.O. St. Mary's, Mo., R.R. 2), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Reinhardt.
- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Grootens, adm.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.
- Lively Grove, (P.O. Oakdale, R.R. 1), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Gillen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 41.
- Madonnville (P.O. Waterloo, Rural Route 2), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Kaercher.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 37.
- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 71.
- Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 37.
- Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
- Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. F. H. Budde, E. M. Chuse.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.
- Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. B. Monaghan.
- Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Kasper Schauerte, Frederic Witte.
School—11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 850.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddle, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.

New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.

New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 181.

New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Humma.

Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.

Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.

O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Dube.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 86.

Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. —.

Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.

Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Paderborn, (P. O. Waterloo, R. R. 3), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony J. Kuhls.

School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 42.

Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Jos. Geo. Schneider.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 61.

Piopolis, (P. O. McLeansboro, R. F. D. 10), Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Reusch.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 113.

Posen (P. O. Nashville, R. F. D. 5), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stanislaus Czerniejewski.

School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 66.

Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Van Delft.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 175.

School for Colored Children.—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 12.

Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Protase Kuberek, O.F.M., Leo Czech, O.F.M.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.

Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brämle.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Chapel—St. Clement's Hospital.

Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. Strumpfen.

Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.

School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 65.

Rosiclare (P. O. Elizabethtown, R. R. 2), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Reich.

Ruma (P. O. Red Bud, R. F. D. 3), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Fischer, adm.

School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart (P. O. Red Bud, R. R. 3), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. Hoppmann, chaplain.

St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.

St. Leo (P. O. Modoc, R. R. 1), Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Cyril Haffner.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 39.

St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Francis Berkenbrock, P.R.

School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 184.

St. Rose (P. O. Breese, R. R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann, Rev. John Jantzen.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.

Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.

St. Sebastian (P. O. Mount Carmel, R. R. 4), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. A. W. Powell.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 31.

Sandoval, Maricopa Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Jos. Munier, Clement Bellmann.

School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 77.

Missions—Keyesport, Clinton Co., St. Edward's.

Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.

Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.

Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walter.

Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.

Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Stanislaus Berent.

School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Keuth.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 67.

Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.

Mission—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's.

Stringtown, (P. O. Olney, R. F. D. 2), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Wiemar.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 59.

Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. R. Konkiel.

Mission—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart.

Tiptown (P. O. Waterloo, Rural Route 5), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.

School—Pupils, 45.

Todd's Mill (P. O. Pinckneyville, R. R. 3), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. J. Ferbers.

School—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 116.

alsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius', Rev. Jos. L. Voll.
School—1 Secular Teacher, Pupils, 34.
 aterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. Krewet.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 207.
Chapel—St. Joseph's.
 endelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Albert J. Huesman.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 73.
 illisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Senese, adm.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 200.

ests retired: Rev. F. J. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 411 East First st., Belleville, Ill.; Rev. J. B. Schnelten, Carrollton, Ill.
 uests absent: Rev. Dr. M. Toll, Director of Catholic Seamen's Union, Naples, Italy; Rev. L. Mestrom, Retz, Austria; Rev. Julius Babst, Colorado; Rev. Jos. Kopp, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. B. Hilgenberg, Germany; Rev. A. J. Sauer, Switzerland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ELLEVILLE. *Cathedral High School*.—Brothers of Mary. (Res., 201 West Third st.), Bro. Francis, Supr. Pupils, 26.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ELLEVILLE. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Departments: Science, Commercial, Art, Music, Needlework and Sewing. — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 33; Art, 25; Music, 90; Sewing, 27.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Facunda, Supr. Beds, 119.
St. Vincent's Cathedral Hospital. — 16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Chrysosthoma, Supr. Beds, 70. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an Old Folks' Home. Inmates, 40.
St. John's Catholic Orphanage.—16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Placidia, Supr. Orphans, 176.
 VISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*. — 5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Patients, 49.
 REESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Honoria, Supr. Patients, 52.
 AIRO. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, Supr. Patients, 600.
 ARLYLE. *St. Mary's Home*.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romana, Supr.
 ENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Hermina, Supr. Patients, 372.
 EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 810 Missouri ave.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Cordula, Supr. Patients, 1331.
St. Theresa's Institute, 25th st. and Ridge ave. — 19 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Anna, Supr. Pupils, 75.
 MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital*, cor. 6th and Mulberry sts.—10 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Blanche Supr. Patients, 365. Beds, 35. Chapel attended from St. Andrew's Church.
 RED BUD. *St. Clement's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, Supr. Patients, 24.
 RUMA (P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3). *Sacred Heart Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Theresia, Supr. Sisters, 16. In Community: Professed Sisters, 280; Novices, 29; Postulants, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Radom.
 Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—East St. Louis.
 Brothers of Mary (Western Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (Chicago)—St. Adalbert's School, East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Hospitals, Aviston; Belleville; Breese; Centralia; East St. Louis; St. Mary's Home, Carlyle; St. John's Orphanage, Belleville; Schools: Beckemeyer; Breese; Carlyle; Centralia; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; Sandoval; Trenton; Wendelin.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Polish Franciscan Sisters (Motherhouse in St. Louis.)—Posen.
Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse in Peoria.)—St. Sebastian.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—St. John Francis Regis' and St. Patrick's Schools, East St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.)—Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Cairo; Cobden; Dubois; Du Quoin; St. Joseph's and St. Philip's, East St. Louis; New Athens; Radom.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Albers; Bartlesville; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Columbia; Damiansville; St. Elizabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Lebanon; Lively Grove; Madonna ville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Plopolis; Prairie du Rocher; St. Clement's Hospital, Red Bud; Ruma; St. Francisville; St. Leo; St. Rose Smilhton; Stringtown; Willisville.
Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Schools: Sacred Heart, East St. Louis.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kan.)—Olney.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (—)—St. Patrick's School, Enfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	11
Secular Priests	115	Pupils.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	10 22
Total.....	118	Pupils	17
Churches with resident priest.....	98	Orphan Asylum	10 54
Missions with Churches	30	Orphans	64
Total Churches.....	128	Total number of young people under	2 97
Chapels	16	Catholic care.....	93
Number of Religious:		Hospitals	
Men	5	Home for the Aged.....	
Women	460	Marriages.....	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	21	Bapt'sms { Infants..... 2816 { Total ...	
High School for Boys.....	1	{ Adults..... 161 }	
Pupils.....	26	Deaths.....	
Catholic Population	71 500		

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(*Dioecesis Bismarckiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21st, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Stark, Ward, and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—42,316.



RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLB, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; ordained April 23, 1882; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., Bismarck, N. Dakota.

Secretary-General—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER.

Chancellor—Rev. MARTIN KENEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. T. EISELE and Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B.

Consultores Parochi—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. TH. EISELE, Rev. OTTO WOLPERS.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. MARTIN KENEL, O.S.B., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B., Rev. J. DIGNAM, Rev. D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Concilium Vigilantiae—Rev. OTTO WOLPERS and Rev. LUKAS FEIGENWINPER, O.S.B.

Parochial School Board—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B.

Board for Sick Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BISMARCK.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. M. J. Hiltner, V.G., pastor; Rev. F. X. Mueller and Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., *p.t.*, assts.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Magdalene, *supr.* Pupils, 210.

Missions—Braddock, Emmons Co., Epiphany.

Driscoll, Burleigh Co., St. Camillus'.

Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul's.

Huff, Morton Co., St. Martin's.

New Salem, Morton Co., St. Pius'.

Stations—Indian School (at Bismarck).

Livona, Emmons Co.

North Dakota Penitentiary (at Bismarck).

Stanton, Mercer Co.

Sterling, Burleigh Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

- Alexander, McKenzie Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. M. J. Dougherty.**
Stations—Cartwright, McKenzie Co.
 Charlson, McKenzie Co.
 Schafer, McKenzie Co.
- Beach, Billings Co., St. John's, Rev. Otto Wolpers.**
Mission—Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Sentinel Butte, Billings Co.
- Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernhard's, attended from Richardson, p.t.**
Missions—Gaylord, Our Lady of Lourdes.
 St. Boniface, Dunn Co., St. Boniface's.
 St. Demetrius', (Ruthenian), Rev. J. P. Ulaniski.
- Bowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. F. O'Sullivan.**
Missions—Kermit, Divide Co., St. Finbarr's.
 Portal, Burke Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station—Columbus, Burke Co.
- Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bacher.**
Missions—Haley, Bowman Co., St. Stanislaus'.
 Marmarth, Billings Co., St. Philomena's.
 Rhame, Bowman Co., St. Sophia's.
 Scranton, Bowman Co., St. Michael's.
- Burkey, Billings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mathias Minixhofer.**
Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Stahl.
Stations—Ambrose, Divide Co. Colgan, Divide Co.
- Crown Butte, Morton Co. (St. Vincent P. O.), St. Margaret's, Rev. Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B.**
Mission—Rosebud, Morton Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Aster, Oliver Co.
- Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.**
Mission—South Heart, Stark Co., St. Mary's.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. Schulte.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Hilda, supr. Pupils, 322.
- St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Achtellick.**
Missions—Sheffield, Stark Co., St. Plus'.
 St. Stanislaus, Billings Co., (Belfield, P.O.), (Polish).
- Fallon, Morton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Niehler.**
Mission—Flasher, Morton Co., St. Lawrence.
- Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Mittereder.**
Mission—(Questad, P.O.), Ward Co., St. Henry's.
- Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Revs. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B., Robert Wewers, O.S.B.**
Missions—Blackwater, McLean Co., Assumption.
 Dogden, McLean Co., Holy Ghost.
 Douglas, Ward Co., Holy Cross.
 Endres, McLean Co., St. Adolph's.
 Max, McLean Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Ryder, Ward Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
- Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.**
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 160;
- Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Th. Eisele, D.D.**
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145.
- Haymarsh, Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B.**
Mission—St. Benedict, Morton Co.
Stations—Hannover, Oliver Co.
 Hazen, Mercer Co.
 Mannhaven, Mercer Co.
- Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, attended from Bowman.**
Missions—Gilstrap, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Haynes, Adams Co., St. Sebastian's.
 Reeder, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Poly's P.O.
- Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. I. Peche, O.S.B., asst.**
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's.
 Des Laes, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
 Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony's.
 Tolley, Renville Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bede Witzig, O.S.B.**
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Lamb
 Weckwroth, O.S.B., asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edmond, Supr. Pupils, 240.
- Manning, Dunn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theodore Theisen.**
Stations—Fayette, Dunn Co.
 Mary, McKenzie Co.
 Oakdale, Dunn Co.

- Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Ralith.
 Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Michael Schmitt.
Missions—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's.
 Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James.
 Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Bernhard Eichner.
Mission—Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry's.
 New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Regensburger.
Mission—Rainy, Billings Co., St. James.
Stations—Desart, Billings Co.
 Kennedy, Hettinger Co.
 New Hradec, Dunn Co. (Bohemian), St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. C. Smoley.
Mission—St. Anthony, Dunn Co.
 New Leipsic, Morton Co., St. John's, Rev. Gallus Boetcher, O.S.B.
Missions—Miner, Morton Co., St. Mary's.
 Raleigh, Morton Co., St. Hildegardis'.
Stations—Ester, Morton Co.
 Leigh, Morton Co.
 Weightmann, Morton Co.
 Odense, Morton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. George Rau.
Mission—Fort Rice, Morton Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Hugh Mullen.
Stations—McGregory, Williams Co.
 Tlogoa, Williams Co.
 Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Philomena, *supr.* Pupils, 165.
Missions—Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas, attended by Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
 Hebron, Morton Co., St. Anne's, attended by Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.
 St. Martin, Mercer Co., St. Martin's, attended by Rev. Felix Huemmer, O.S.B.
 St. Peter and Paul, Morton Co., St. Peter and Paul's, attended by Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
 St. Philipp, Dunn Co., St. Philipp's, attended by Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
 St. Aloysius, Emmons Co. (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Carl Hierlmeler.
Mission—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart.
 St. Anthony, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Edeltrudis, *supr.* Pupils, 85.
 Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Deschauer.
Stations—Ross, Mountrail Co.
 Tagus, Mountrail Co.
Missions—Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James'.
 White Earth, Mountrail Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Speckmaier, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Maurus Engel, O.S.B., *asst.*
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Hildegardis, *supr.* Pupils, 140.
Missions—Grassna, Emmons Co., Holy Trinity.
 Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's.
 St. Bernhard, Emmons Co.
 Willa, Hettinger Co., St. Placid, Rev. Vincent Amman, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Stephen, Stark Co.
 Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. O'Neill, pastor.
Mission—Gladys, Williams Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations—Buford, Williams Co.
 Howard, Williams Co.
 Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stroemmel.
Missions—Turtle Lake, McLean Co., St. Catherine's.
 Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure's.
 Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin's.
 Wing, Burleigh Co., St. Ignatius'.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

- Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Revs. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Paul Lotter, O.S.B.
Indian School—Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., superintendent. Teachers: 8 Benedictine Sisters, Mother Pia, *supr.* Pupils, 75.
Missions—Armstrong, St. Andrew's.
 Crows Heart Landing, St. John's.
 Independence, St. Anthony.
 Shell Creek, St. Michael's.
 Standing Rock Reservation: Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Sioux Indians.

Fort Yates. St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., Supr., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.
School—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School, 13 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 160.
Hospital—St. Gertrude's Hospital for Indians. 3 Benedictine Sisters.
Missions—Canon Ball, St. Elizabeth's (Indian).
 Porcupine, St. James' (Indian).
Station—Solen.

On sick leave: Rev. W. P. Schardt.

At the University of Freiburg, Switzerland: Rev. John Przytarski.

At the Catholic University, Washington: Rev. John Ziarno.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Very Rev. Leo Kaufmann, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Bernhard Arnold O.S.B., Gregory Sherlock, O.S.B., Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., Basil Thum, O.S.B., Vincent Wiget, O.S.B., Aloysius Strigl, O.S.B., Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B., Felix Huemmer, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 30; Professed Clerics, 4; Clerical Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 13; Brother Candidates and Novices, 4.
St. Mary's College, connected with St. Mary's Abbey.—Rev. Bernhard Arnold, O.S.B., Rector; Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Prefect. Students, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*—21 Benedictine Sisters, Sister Boniface, Supr. Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Chaplain.
DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—14 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Rev. Charles Achtelick, Chaplain.
MINOT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—6 Franciscan Sisters, Mother Seraphine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Elbowoods, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Richardton, St. Anthony, Strasburg, Willa.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Mandan, Garrison.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Fort Yates, Shields, Bismarck Hospital.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck; Dickinson.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Ft. Yates; Glen Ullin; Richardton.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Marys, Pa.)—Elbowoods.
Ursuline Nuns (Calvarienberg, Germany)—Kenmare; St. Anthony; Strasburg.
Franciscan Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio)—Minot.
Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross (Ingenbohl, Switzerland)—Dickinson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Stations (White).....	29
Secular Priests.....	31	Stations (Indian).....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	College.....	1
Total.....	62	Catholic Indian Boarding Schools.....	2
Churches (White) with resident priests.....	38	Hospitals.....	3
Churches (Indian) with resident priest.....	2	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	1 872
Missions (White) with churches.....	59	Confirmations.....	982
Missions (Indian) with churches.....	6	Marriages.....	324
Total.....	105	Baptisms.....	1 759
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	9	Adults.....	105
Pupils.....	1 812	Deaths.....	304

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 31 000.

DIocese OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.



RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained August 17, 1867; consecrated Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893. — Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Chancellor—Rev. R. S. KEYZER, *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL and C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL and C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests—President ex-officio, RT. REV. BISHOP; Vice-President, Rev. N. FUCHS; Secretary, Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX; Treasurer, Rev. R. S. KEYZER and Rev. THOS. J. PURCELL.

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT, *Pocatello, Idaho.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE J. KUGLER, S.J., *Desmet, Idaho.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX, *Weiser, Idaho.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts. Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. R. S. Keyzer, R. J. Malloy and B. Arregui.

Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., bet. 4th and 5th sts.

St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts.

Missions—Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.

Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*), Boise Co., St. Patrick's.

Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Jerusalem, Pearl, Pioneerville, Placerville, Willow Creek, all in Boise Co.

Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Gresl.

Mission—Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's.

Stations—Aberdeen, Bingham Co.

Shelly, Bingham Co.

Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. M. Haegy. Res., Providence Hospital, Wallace.

Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Purcell and Ignatius Forster, O.S.B.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.

Desmet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Coeur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. J. Kugler, S.J., sup.; Rev. J. Post, S. J., assistant. 3 Brothers.

Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., P. O. Box 25.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F. Bonora and R. Zuur.

Missions—Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.

Kendrick, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.

Thornecreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Gooding, Gooding Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. L. Lobell.

Missions—Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.

Jerome, Lincoln Co., St. Jerome's.

Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Wendell, Gooding Co., St. James.

Stations—Atlanta, Elmore Co.

Bliss, Gooding Co.

Hagerman, Gooding Co.

Hammet, Elmore Co.

King Hill, Elmore Co.

Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.

Tunipia, Lincoln Co.

Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's, Rev. James A. Mooney.

Mission—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.

Clearwater, Idaho Co.

Dixie, Idaho Co.

Elk City, Idaho Co.

Harpster, Idaho Co.

John Day, Idaho Co.

Little Salmon, Idaho Co.

Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.

White Bird, Idaho Co.

Winchester, Lewis Co.

Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.

Harrison, Kootenai Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. Vollebregt.

Missions—Lane, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart.

Plummer, Kootenai Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

St. Maries, Kootenai Co., St. Mary's.

St. Joe, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Rose Lake, Kootenai Co.

Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Eastern ave., Holy Rosary Rev. N. Fuchs.

Missions—Roberts, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.

Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Anthony, Fremont Co. (church).

Stations—Birch Creek, Fremont Co.

Dubois, Fremont Co.

Lewisville, Jefferson Co.

Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.

Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B. Res., St. Michael's Priory.

Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I. Res., Kootenai, B.C.

Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Vincent Chiappa, S.J., Rev.

Alphonsus Couffrant, S.J. Brother, 1.

Mission—Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius.

Stations—Ahsahka, Clearwater Co.

Fraser, Clearwater Co.

Greer, Clearwater Co.

Kamiah, Clearwater Co.

Kooskia, Clearwater Co.

Peck, Clearwater Co.

Stites, Idaho Co.

Waha, Nez Percé Co.

Weippe, Clearwater Co.

Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. 8th st. and Jefferson ave. Rev. G. de Stoop.

Missions—Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis.

Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

McCammon, Bannock Co., St. Catherine.

Stations—Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.

Bancroft, Bannock Co.

Crater, Bannock Co.

Downey, Bannock Co.

Manson, Bear Lake Co.

Pegram, Bear Lake Co.

Soda Springs, Bannock Co.

Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, 618 1st st., E., Rev. R. Pecoul.

Mission—Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's

Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.

Avon, Latah Co.

Bovill, Latah Co.

Cornwall, Latah Co.

Moscow, Latah Co.—(Continued)

- Stations*—Deary, Latah Co.
 Elk River, Clearwater Co.
 Harvard, Latah Co.
 Howell, Latah Co.
 Lenville, Latah Co.
 Princeton, Latah Co.
 Troy, Latah Co.

Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Nolan.

- Station*—Murray, Shoshone Co.

Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Revs. John P. Ries, S.M., and Lee Marx, S.M. Res., 115 15th ave., S.

- Missions*—Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
 Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.

Stations—Bruneau Valley, De Lamar, Sinkers Creek, Owyhee Co.

Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. W. Rompe.

Station—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.*Missions*—Cameron, Nez Percé Co.

- Fletcher, Lewis Co.
 Forest, Lewis Co.
 Garland, Nez Percé Co.
 Mason Prairie, Lewis Co.
 Minidoka, Nez Percé Co.
 Minidoka, Lewis Co.
 Minidoka, Lewis Co.
 Woodston, Lewis Co.

Old Mission, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash., by Rev. P. J. Arthuis, S.J.

Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. J. Van den Bergh, S.S.J.

- Mission*—New Paltz, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius.

Station—Parma, Canyon Co.

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st., Rev. C. Van der Donckt.

Porthill, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cranbrook, B. C.

Rupert, Minidoka Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. J. Wagner.

- Missions*—American Falls, Power Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's

- Stations*—Eden, Minidoka Co.
 Hazelton, Minidoka Co.
 Hevburn, Minidoka Co.
 Minidoka, Minidoka Co.
 Scherrer, Minidoka Co.

Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., attended from Blackfoot

- Missions*—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catharine's.

Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's.

- Stations*—Bannister, Lemhi Co.
 Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co.
 Goldberg, Lemhi Co.
 Howe, Lemhi Co.
 May, Lemhi Co.

Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. James F. Kelly

- Missions*—Bonner's Ferry, Bonner Co., St. Ann's.

Priest's River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine Sienna.

- Stations*—Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.
 Hope, Bonner Co.
 Leonia, Bonner Co.
 Newport, Bonner Co.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. N. Wirtzberger.

- Missions*—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'.
 Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
 Richfield, Lincoln Co., St. James.

- Stations*—Arco, Blaine Co.
 Bayhorse, Custer Co.
 Bonanza, Custer Co.
 Broadford, Blaine Co.
 Bullion, Blaine Co.
 Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
 Challis, Custer Co.
 Clayton, Custer Co.
 Custer, Custer Co.
 Houston, Custer Co.

- Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. M. Neate, S.J., and Joseph Lajoie, S.J. 1 Brother.
Mission—Lapwai, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Culdesac, Nez Percé Co.
- Spirit Lake, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Harty.
Missions—Post Falls, Kootenai Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska's.
Station—Athol, Kootenai Co.
- Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, 462 2nd ave., Rev. N. P. Hahn.
Mission—Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.
 Hansen, Twin Falls Co.
 Hollister, Twin Falls Co.
 Kimberly, Twin Falls Co.
 Milner, Twin Falls Co.
 Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.
- Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Rev. F. A. Becker. Res. 206 Pine st.
Mission—Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius.
Stations—Delta, Shoshone Co.
 Eagle, Shoshone Co.
 Gem, Shoshone Co.
 Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
 Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
 Osborn, Shoshone Co.
- Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
Missions—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—Council, Adams Co.
 Cuprum, Adams Co.
 Indian Valley, Adams Co.
 New Meadows, Adams Co.
 Salubria, Washington Co.
- Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; J. Thomas, J. Beusmans, J. J. Burr, A. Aufmkolk and A. Corluy.
 Retired: Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx, Vortum, Holland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Priory and Novitiate*.—Very Rev. Berthold Jaeggli, O.S.B. Prior and Procurator; Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B., Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B. Lay Brothers, 3. Candidates, 3.
- DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Industrial School for Boys*.
Sacred Heart School for Boys. Lay Teachers, 15. Pupils, 31.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy*.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cecily, Dir. 16 Sisters. Day Pupils, 125; Boarders, 50.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, Supr. Patients, 900. Nurses, 11.
- COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. (cor. Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts.) 11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Clemens, Supr. Boys, 133; Girls, 175.
- COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate*. 67 Sisters. Mother Hildegard, O.S.B., Prov., and Sister Scholastica, O.S.B., Asst. Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B. Spir. Dir.
- St. Joseph's School*.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustine, Supr. Boys, 86; Girls, 72.
- DESMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Coeur d'Alene Indian Girls*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Michael, Supr. Pupils, 50.
- FERDINAND. *St. Maurus School*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Boys, 32; Girls, 34.
- GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School*.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Boys, 4; Girls, 26.
- GREENCREEK. *St. Anthony's School*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Zita, Supr. Pupils, 80.
- LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 6th st.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Patients, 220.
- St. Stanislaus School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 80.
- MOSCOW. *Ursuline Convent of Our Lady* (cor. Howard and D sts.).—4 Ursuline Nuns; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Boys, 16; Girls, 60.
- NEZ PERCE. *St. Anthony's Parochial School*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Boys, 23; Girls, 27.

DIOCESE OF BOISE

POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School* (421 Hayes st.)—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, Supr. Boys, 49; Girls, 62.
 SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Academy* for Indians and Whites. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 45.
 WALLACE. *Providence Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Patients, 475.
School of Our Lady of Lourdes (Bank st.)—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Edgar, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Suit Fathers (California Province)—Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoor.
Carist Fathers (American Province)—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cœur d'Alene; Cottonwood; Ferdinand; Grangeretville. Keuterville;
Plate Father—Kootenai.
osephite Father—Payette.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Boise; Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.)—Desmet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho)—Ferdinand; Genesee; Cottonwood and Nez Percé.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton)—Greencreek, Lewiston, Slickpoor.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Cœur d'Alene.
Jrsuline Nuns (Toledo, Ohio)—Moscow.

RECAPITULATION.

Shop.....	1	Chapels	13
Secular Priests.....	34	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Parochial Schools.....	10
Total.....	50	Pupils in Academies and Schools about.....	1 500
Churches with resident priests.....	32	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	45	Inmates.....	105
Total Churches.....	77	Hospitals.....	3
Brothers (including novices and Postulants).....	8	Patients about.....	1 595
Religious women (including novices and Postulants).....	218	Marriages.....	231
Ecclesiastical Students.....	6	Baptisms) Infants..... 750 { Total..... 808	
Catations.....	106	Deaths) Adults..... 58 {	
			181
Catholic Population, about..... 16 000			

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Diocesis Brooklynensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., ordained May 19, 1878; consecrated April 25, 1892. — Res. *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., ordained June 8, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma, Sept. 21, 1909. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES J. COAN. Chancery Office: *101 Greene ave.*, open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., daily, except Sunday and Thursday, and from 7 to 9 P. M. Mondays and Fridays. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. OPPEL.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS KEENAN, D.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD W. MCCARTY, LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN T. WOODS, V.F.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, PETER DONOHUE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., Rev. JOHN L. BELFORD, Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., and the Rev. ANDREW KLARMANN.

- Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE.
- Inspector of Schools*—Rev. JOSEPH D. MCKENNA. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 583 *Throop ave.*
- Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL and Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., for the county of Queens; Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS and the Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER for the county of Nassau; Very Rev. JOHN B. C. YORK, Very Rev. JAMES J. CRONIN for the county of Suffolk.
- Urban Deans*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY, Rev. PETER DONOHUE, Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, Rev. JOHN P. HOFFMAN, Rev. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and Rev. JOHN T. WOODS, Very Rev. FRANCIS J. O'HARA.
- Board of Diocesan Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, PETER DONOHUE, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, JOHN L. BELFORD.
- Kings County School Board*—Revs. DAVID J. HICKEY, JAMES F. MEALIA, JOHN F. O'HARA, JAMES J. FLOOD, JAMES J. MCATEER, EDWARD A. DUFFY, JOHN W. HAUPTMANN, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, DANIEL F. CHERRY, JOSEPH P. MCGINLEY, FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, FREDERICK M. SCHNEIDER, PETER HENN, JAMES H. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, MARTIN LANG, BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, JOHN J. O'NEILL, DANIEL MCCARTHY, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA and Very Rev. Mgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE.
- Queens County School Board*—Revs. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. CHERRY, JOHN L. O'TOOLE, JAMES J. HIGGINS, D.D., ADALBERT NAWROCKI, D.D., and EMIL F. STRENSKI.
- Nassau County School Board*—Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM L. O'HARA, LL.D., D.D., WILLIAM F. MCGINNIS, D.D.
- Suffolk County School Board*—Very Rev. JOHN B. C. YORK, V.F., Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, HENRY C. JORDAN, WILLIAM C. REILLY, JOSEPH SINKMAJER and PATRICK KELLY.
- Commission for Matrimonial Cases*—Revs. JAMES J. COAN, EDWARD F. SEEBECK, MARTIN J. BIGGANE, JOHN J. OPPEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, WILLIAM MANKA, JOSEPH V. S. MCLLANCY, HERMAN J. PFEIFFER, D.D., THOMAS E. MOLLOY, D.D., and JOSEPH W. SWEENEY.
- Parish Priests Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Very Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, and Revs. JOHN T. WOODS, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and THOMAS E. CARROLL.
- Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities*—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, *Diocesan Superior*: Revs. JAMES J. HIGGINS, D.D., GEORGE A. METZGER, JOHN B. GORMAN, LOCKSLEY A. APPO.
- Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries*—Rev. THOMAS J. CLOKE. Res., 520 *Linden ave.*
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—*Diocesan director*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY. Res., 417 *Sackett st.*
- League of the Sacred Heart*—*Diocesan director*: Rev. THOS. E. CARROLL. Res., 352 *Forty second st.*
- Priests' Eucharistic League*—*Diocesan director*: Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN. Res., *Whitestone, N. Y.*
- Association of the Holy Childhood*—*Diocesan Director*: Rev. —.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

- ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D. Res., 367 *Clermont ave.* Very Rev. Francis J. O'Hara, Revs. John B. Gorman, Matthew L. Quealy and John C. Brennan. Res., *Cathedral pl.*
- Schools*—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (264 *Jay st.*). 2 Lay Teachers. Brother Anselm, dir. Boys, 550. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 700.

- ST. AGATHA'S, Rev. James Smyth. Res., 617 Forty-ninth st.
- ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. Frederick J. Hentz, James S. Duffy and Thomas F. Carroll. Res., 417 Sackett st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (419 Degraw st.). 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 629; Girls, 720.
- ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. Kaupert, V.G., Revs. Conrad B. Lutz and Christian W. Herchenroder. Res., 115 Throop ave.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Sister M. Augustine, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 225; Girls, 256. Kindergarten—Pupils, 42.
- ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin and Augustine Rath. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
- School*—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.). Sister M. Thomasina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1202: Boys, 572; Girls, 630.
- ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Revs. Wendelin Guhl and Herman J. Pfeifer, D.D. Res., 177 Kent st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java st.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 61; Girls, 75.
- ST. AMBROSE'S, Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. Thomas F. McGronen, Charles H. O'Dougherty, Jos. F. Murphy. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (756 DeKalb ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Sister Teresa Augusta, dir. Pupils, 607: Boys, 285; Girls, 322.
- ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Joseph F. Curran and Philip J. Whelan. Res., 251 Front st.
- Schools*—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 375.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). Sister M. Peter, dir. Girls, 350.
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Rev. Peter Henn. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Raphael, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D. and Revs. Francis J. Dillon, Michael S. Lopez, William J. Dunphy, Edward A. Wallace, Philip Brady. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Schools*—7 Franciscan Brothers (714 Leonard st.). 16 Lay Teachers. Brother Athanasius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 960.
12 Sisters of St. Joseph (872 Manhattan ave.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Girls, 831.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts. Revs. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D., James F. Dorney and John A. Grant. Res., 64 Middagh st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity (67 Middagh st.) and 6 Secular Teachers. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 245; Girls, 267.
- ST. ATHANASIUS', Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway, Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly. Res., 2148 Sixty-second st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. W. McCarty, Revs. James H. Casey, William B. Collins and Bernard Reilly. Res., 116 6th ave.
- Schools*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (58 Park place). Brother Calixtus, dir. Boys, 460. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph; 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 445; Girls, 460.
- High School*—Boys, 48; Girls, 66.
- ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. James J. Hanselman, George M. Endres, Ignatius Endres and Francis X. Broschart. Res., 307 Central ave.
- Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (137 Menehen st.). Bro. Martin S.M., dir. Boys, 445.
16 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.). Sister M. Thomas, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 470. Kindergarten—Boys, 37; Girls, 29.
- High School*—Boys, 10; Girls, 13.
- ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Joseph Traenkle and Joseph A. Goeller, Res., 927 Herkimer st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Gelasia, dir. Pupils, 445.
- ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. James J. Kunz. Res., 651 Hicks st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 130: Boys, 50; Girls, 80.
- ST. ELAISE (Italian), Kingston ave., and Midwood st. Rev. Vincent A. Di Giovanni. Res., 375 Hawthorne st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Rev. John M. Kiely, Rev. Peter Jessup, Rev. Charles Sennett. Res., 200 Euclid ave.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Sister M. Felicitas, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 204: Boys, 98; Girls, 106.
- ST. BRENDAN'S, Avenue O. and East 12th st., Rev. Timothy A. Hickey and Rev. Joseph A. Devane. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
- ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. Martin Fitzpatrick, adm., Rev. George C. Goehinger, Rev. Anthony F. Manno. Res., 409 Linden st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Boys, 275; Girls, 300.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase Kubec, Rev. Ignatius Zbawiony. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

- ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA**, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st. Revs. John J. O'Neill, Denis A. Maloney and Patrick E. Hart. Res., 1119 Forty-first st.
School—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4020 Fort Hamilton Parkway). Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA**, Albany ave., between Church ave. and Linden blvd. Rev. Thomas J. Cloke. Res., 520 Linden blvd.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Very Rev. Mgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Rev. George L. Gardiner, Rev. James F. Irwin, Rev. W. E. Enright, D.D. Res., 84 Herbert st.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (22 North Henry st.). Brother Michael, dir. Boys, 1096. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (21 Monitor st.). 19 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1120.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, Sydney pl. and Livingston st. Rev. James E. Bobler, Rev. Sylvester J. Tobin, Rev. Patrick McNally, Rev. Alfred A. Loewe. Res., 21 Sydney pl.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. Sylvester, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 200.
5 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Agnita Dolores, dir. Girls, 250.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE** (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st. Rev. Richard A. Schenck, Rev. James A. Charters. Res., 146 Dupont st.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, St. Edward st. and Leo pl. Revs. James F. Mealia, Nicholas W. Keating and Alexander A. Vorbach. Res., 108 St. Edward st.
- ST. ELIAS** (Greek-Ruthenian), Leonard st., bet. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Peter P. Keshelak. Res., 720 Leonard st.
- EPIPHANY**, South 9th st., near Bedford ave. Revs. Edward A. Duffy, Matthew A. Flanagan and Timothy Murphy. Res., 96 South 9th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (98 South Ninth st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Cecilia Agnes, dir. Boys, 200; Girls, 245.
- ST. FINBARR'S**, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Rev. William A. Gardiner, Rev. James Dolan. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.
- FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS'**, Central ave. and Covert st. Revs. Bern. F. Kurz and Henry Hofmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Sister M. Columba, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 80; Girls, 35.
- ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL**, 57th st. and 13th ave. Rev. John P. Rohleder, S.P.M. supr.; Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M., Rev. William Marchant, S.P.M. Res., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 75.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke, Rev. Timothy J. Kelleher, Rev. George Killeen. Res., 319 Maple st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Neri, supr. Pupils, 470.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Carroll st. and 6th ave. Rev. David J. Hickey, Rev. James J. Kennedy, Rev. Albert A. Bradford. Res., 225 6th ave.
- ST. GABRIEL'S**, New Lots Road and Linwood st. Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald and Joseph V. S. McClancy. Res., 749 Linwood st.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Front st., near Gold st. Rev. A. Kodis. Res., 225 High st.
- ST. GREGORY**, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave. Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and John I. Smith. Res., 1066 Sterling pl.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; Girls, 71.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL**, Ocean Parkway. Rev. J. J. Cullen. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
- HOLY CROSS**, Church ave. and Prospect st. Very Rev. John T. Woods, V.F., Rev. Owen J. Smith, Rev. Francis J. Coppinger, Rev. Patrick Leahy, Rev. James S. Reilly. Res., 2530 Church ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Prospect st., near Church ave.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Boys, 430; Girls, 440.
- HOLY FAMILY**, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Revs. Francis X. Debold and Anthony J. Reichert, D.D. Res., 205 14th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gabriel, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 883.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Rockaway ave., and 98th st. Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
- HOLY FAMILY** (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st. Very Rev. Casimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., Commissary of Slovenian Province, O.F.M.; Rev. Honoratius Rogovsky, O.F.M., Rev. Placidus Belavie, O.F.M., Rev. Ireneus Petricak, O.F.M. Res., 21 Nassau ave.
- HOLY INNOCENTS**, Beverly road and 17th st. Revs. William J. Costello and Martin J. Biggane. Res., 1718 Beverly road.
- HOLY NAME**, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Thomas J. O'Donnell and John F. O'Kane. Res., 245 Prospect Park, West.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Prospect Park, West) and 3 Secular Teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 300; Girls, 315.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. James McEnroe, Revs. John R. McCoy and Henry Churchill. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Frederick M. Schneider, Henry A. Zimmer, George A. Metzger, Francis X. Renner, D.D., George A. Lannig. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
- Schools*—6 Brothers of Mary. (153 Johnson ave.). Brother Lewis Bornhorn, S.M., dir. Boys, 270.
9 Sisters of St. Dominic (153 Graham ave.). Sister M. Paul, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 370.
Kindergarten—Boys, 52; Girls, 46.
- Chapel*—St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyck sts.
- ST. IGNATIUS**, Rogers ave. and Carroll st. Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., rector; Rev. Joseph Busam, S.J., Rev. Joseph H. Smith, S.J. Res., 1125 Carroll st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Peter P. Connolly and John Ross. Res., 72 Maujer st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Boys, 240; Girls, 285.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and Edward F. McGrath. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Newkirk and Nostrand aves. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Richard J. Hamilton and William F. Kiely. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Rev. William McCormick, C.M., Rev. J. F. Kennedy, C.M., Rev. William L. Hoctor, C.M., Rev. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., Rev. James Hafner, C.M., Rev. Eugene F. Snyder, C.M., Rev. Andrew C. Murphy, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity (80 Lewis ave.) and 14 Seculars. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Boys, 500; Girls, 530.
- ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL**, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Rt. Rev. George W. Mundelein D.D., 367 Clermont ave.; Rev. William J. McKenna, Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, S.F.D., Rev. Richard Kennedy. Res., 101 Greene ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 85; Girls, 50.
- ST. JOHN CANTUUS** (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves. Rev. Charles Schimmel, Rev. Thomas Misicki, S.T.D. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (489 New Jersey ave.). Sister —, dir. Boys, 88; Girls, 94.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST**, 21st st., near 5th ave. Rev. Thomas S. Duhigg, Rev. William S. Ratigan, Rev. Patrick J. Manton. Res., 250 21st st.
- Schools*—2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 502.
12 Sisters of St. Joseph (22nd st., bet. 5th and 6th aves.). 8 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Flavia, dir. Girls, 610.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rev. William T. McGuirl; Rev. Chas. A. Craig, Rev. Joseph W. Sweeney, Rev. Francis J. Healy. Res., 856 Pacific st.
- Schools*—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 450.
24 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary, dir. Girls, 520.
- ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE** (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, John J. Oppel and Henry Kunig. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
- School*—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 Secular Teacher. Sister M. Valeria, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1190.
- ST. LOUIS' (French)**, Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Rev. Martin J. Hogan, D.D., Rev. Jeremiah Kent, Rev. George M. Dorman. Res., 36 Ellery st.
- School*—2 Secular Teachers. Boys, 17; Girls, 19.
- ST. LUCY** (Italian), Kent ave. near Park ave. Rev. George Caruana, Rev. Francis Castellano. Res., 802 Kent ave.
- ST. MALACHY'S**, Van Sicklen near Atlantic ave. Rev. Daniel F. Cherry, Rev. James H. Kelly, Rev. Edward C. McManus. Res., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Atlantic and Van Sicklen aves.) and 2 assistants. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 195; Girls, 205.
- ST. MARK'S**, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay rd. Rev. D. McCarthy. Res., 2554 E. 14th st.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS**, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave. Revs. James H. Lynch, William L. Fischer and Joseph P. Herbert. Res., 1288 Hancock st.
- ST. MARY MOTHER OF JESUS**, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Henry F. Murray, Rev. Francis Breen. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS** (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Vincent Varnagiris. Res., 213 South 4th st.
- ST. MARY THE VIRGIN** (Syrian, Greek Melchite). Rev. Paul Sanky. Res., 401 Henry st.
- ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA**, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., S.T.D., Revs. Martin J. O'Malley, Joseph C. Curren, Patrick Ford and James Delaney. Res., 467 Court st.
- Schools*—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 700.
7 Sisters of Charity (193 Luqueer st.) 10 Secular Teachers. Girls, 750.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, Utica ave. and Lincoln pl., Revs. John F. O'Hara, Vincent P. Delaney and John J. Galvin. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Martin, dir. Boys, 226; Girls, 250.

- C. MATTHIAS**, Elm ave., bet. Onderdonk and Woodward. Revs. Nicholas M. Wagner, John G. Seyfried and John M. Mulz. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (88 Catalpa ave.) Sister M. Gall, supr. Boys, 285; Girls, 287.
- C. MICHAEL'S**, 4th ave. and 42d st. Rev. Thomas E. Carroll, Rev. Thomas J. Baxter, D.D., Rev. James F. X. Flanagan, Rev. Patrick Barry. Res., 352 Forty-second st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (4222 Fourth ave.) and 8 Seculars. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 500; Girls, 600.
- C. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY** (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., Cajetans Lorenz, O.M.Cap., Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap. and 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Perpetua, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 805.
 4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Bro. John Nichol, S.M., dir. Boys, 298.
Kindergarten—Pupils, 37.
- High School**—Boys, 40; Girls, 30.
- T. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. Joseph R. Agrella. Res., 37A Lawrence st.
School—Kindergarten, 38 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boys 55; Girls, 95.
- ACTIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD**, Classon ave. and Madison st. Rev. John L. Belford, Rev. Patrick J. Rogers, Rev. James A. McMahon. Res., 495 Classon ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 Madison st.) and 3 Seculars. Sister Marie Louise, dir. Boys, 210; Girls, 235.
- T. NICHOLAS'** (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John G. Matheis. Res., 26 Olive st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 240; Girls, 256.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS**, 4th ave. and 74th st. Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, Peter L. Rickard and Robert Barrett. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
- OUR LADY OF CHARITY** (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave. Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1665 Dean st.
- OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION** (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave. Rev. Alexius Jarka, Rev. Joseph E. Cizmowski. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters (144 North Fifth st.). Sister M. Chrisostoma, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 231; Girls, 240.
- OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA** (Polish) 24th st., near 4th ave. Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Theodore Regulski. Res., 183 25th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 295.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen ayes. Rev. Peter Donohoe, Rev. John A. McGoldrick, Rev. John F. Geary, Rev. Edward P. Hoar. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Bro. Ferdinand, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 470.
 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugene, dir. Girls, 510.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**, 73rd st., and 15th ave. Revs. John J. Durick and James M. Healy. Res., 1532 Seventy-third st.
- OUR LADY OF LEBANON** (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon. Right Rev. Mgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts. Rev. Vincent Sorrentino. Res., 124 Sackman st.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Very Rev. W. J. McAdam, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Michael H. Malloy, S.P.M., James E. Sheehy, S.P.M., Patrick J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M., James Donohoe, S.P.M. Res., 11 Desales pl.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (34 Aberdeen st.). Sister St. Joseph, dir. Boys, 200; Girls, 300.
Chapel—Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts. Rev. James J. McAteer, Rev. James Reilly, Rev. Sylvester Remelka, Rev. Edward J. Matthews. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers, Brother Eusebius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 400.
 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Seculars. Girls, 297.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Saponara and Carmelo A. Russo. Res., 304 N. 8th st.
- OUR LADY OF PEACE** (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th ayes. Rev. Valerian Plagiani, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ludovico Capocella, O.F.M., Rev. Ruggiero Passeri, O.F.M., Rev. Robert Pace, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Application for Italian missions must be directed to Rev. Michelangelo Draghetti, O.F.M. Res., 522 Carroll st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters (635 Carroll st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Boys, 240; Girls, 261.

- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, 5th ave. and 59th st. Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.S.S.R., (Provincial); Rev. Thomas A. Galvin, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. Michael Sheehan, C.S.S.R., (Consultor of Provincial); Rev. Matthew Bohn, C.S.S.R., Rev. George J. Dusold, C.S.S.R., (Procurator of the Province); Rev. August Dooper, C.S.S.R., (Consultor of provincial); Rev. John Heenan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Corr, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alphonsus Herzog, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Kenna, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Becker, C.S.S.R., Rev. Daniel Collins, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Murphy, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael McCabe, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Crowe, C.S.S.R.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Fifty-ninth st.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 740; Girls, 860.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII**, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. Ottavio Silvestri. Res., 225 Seigel st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Justina, dir. Boys, 199; Girls, 201.
- OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION**, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Rev. John I. Whelan, Ph.D., Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.
- OUR LADY OF REFUGE**, Ocean and Foster aves., Rev. Robert O'Donovan, Rev. Peter Keleher Res., 708 Kenmore pl.
- OUR LADY OF SOLACE**, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Alphonsus Arcese and Rev. Charles J. Canivan. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS** (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl. Rev. Herman J. Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Harrison pl. and Morgan ave.). Sister M. Borromea, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 80; Girls, 88.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Rev. Jas. J. Woods, Rev. Joseph D. McKenna, Rev. John J. Moran, Rev. Christopher T. Molloy, Rev. Joseph McCormack, Res., 533 Throop ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Kent and Willoughby aves. Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe; Revs. John F. Cherry, William D. Cleary and Francis T. Scullin. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Schools*—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 13 Seculars. Bro. Eugene, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 785.
10 Sisters of Mercy and 7 Secular Teachers. Girls, 850.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. Joseph P. McGinley, Rev. Simon Donovan. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (4th ave. and 95th st.). Sister M. Pulcheria, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 140; Girls, 125.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Court and Congress sts. Rev. Michael G. Flannery, Rev. Francis P. Connolly, Rev. Francis Flanagan. Res., 223 Congress st.
- Schools*—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Brother William, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. (209 Warren st.) Boys, 350; Girls, 335.
- ST. PETER'S**, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Edward J. Donovan and George B. Murphy. Res., 117 Warren st.
- Schools*—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 455.
4 Sisters of Charity (Clinton and Congress sts.) Sister M. Vincentine, dir. Girls, 525.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL**, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. William B. Farrell, Ambrose P. Dunnigan and Thos. K. Fenarty. Res., 71 South 3d st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 South 3rd st.) and 5 assistants. Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 207; Girls, 327.
- ST. RITA**, Essex st., near Atlantic ave. Rev. Marco T. Simonetti.
- ST. ROCH** (Italian), 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 216 27th st.
- ST. ROSALIA'S**, (Italian); 62nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. Locksley A. Appo.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese, Rev. Leo. Ennis. Res., 269 Washington ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Washington ave., Parkville, Brooklyn), and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
- SACRED HEART**, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Rev. James J. Coan; Revs. Anthony E. Bourke and James E. Sullivan. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
- Schools*—6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 454.
6 Sisters of Mercy (39 Adelphi st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 376.
- SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY** (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts. Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., superior-provincial; Rev. Max Haarpainter, P.S.M., Rev. P. Schroeder, P.S.M., Rev. Joseph Gleisner, P.S.M., Rev. Francis Molino, P.S.M., Rev. Raphael Ressa, P.S.M., Rev. Peter Cantino, P.S.M., Rev. Salvator Pugliese, P.S.M. Res., 500 Hicks st.
- School*—7 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Agape, dir. Boys, 225; Girls, 199.
- Chapel*—President and Van Brunt sts.
- SACRED HEART** (Barren Island), attended from St. John Cantlus, Brooklyn, N. Y.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

- ST. SAVIOUR'S**, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. James J. Flood, James A. McKenna and Ulich O'S. Buckley. Res., 611 8th ave.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (590 6th st.). Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils: Boys, 19; Girls, 201.
- SS. SIMON AND JUDE**, Van Sicklen st. and Ave. T. Rev. John J. McCarron. Res., Gravesend, Brooklyn.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (Scandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Frederick Lund. Res., 289 15th st.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA** (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Rev. Leo Wyslecki, Rev. William Manka. Res., 607 Humboldt st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.) Sister M. Victoria, dir. Boys, 225; Girls, 231.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. John G. FitzGerald, Edward Harley, and Hugh Lynch. Res., 108 Carroll st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants (135 Summit st.). Boys 218; Girls, 320.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. McNamee, V.G., Rev. Ward G. Meehan, Rev. Sylvester J. Higgins, Rev. John Stack, Rev. A. H. Gillick. Res., 563 Sterling pl.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 8 Secular Teachers. Sister Mary Stephen, dir. Boys, 548; Girls, 562.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, 4th ave. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohoe, LL.D., Thomas F. Murray and Thomas E. Crawford. Res., 249 Ninth st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. Edward W. Dullea. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.
- TRANSFIGURATION**, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, Rev. Edward A. Holran, Rev. John J. Reddy. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves. Rev. James F. Flynn, P.R., Rev. John J. Flynn, Rev. Francis V. Waters, Rev. Joseph Murphy. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 846.
 14 Sisters of St. Joseph and 14 assistants. Girls, 854.
- VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Richards and Verona sts., Revs. William L. Long, George G. Tyson and Thomas Casey. Res., 98 Richards st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Seculars. Boys, 465; Girls, 583.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. William Crotty.
 St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. John A. Ferry.
 St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Villa.
 St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Boerum pl. and State st., Rev. William L. Blake.
 Monastery of Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood, Fort Hamilton Parkway and 54th st., Rev. Daniel Dwyer.
 Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. M. J. Hatton.
 St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Joseph A. Glen.
 Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Rev. Peter Schwarz.
 Long Island City, St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and 12th st., Rev. Philip H. Smith.
 Queens, Queens Co., St. Anne's Novitiate, 1 little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. P. Vague, S.M.M.
 Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Rev. Patrick J. Tuigg.
 Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Arverne, Queens Co., Summer Mission attended from Rockaway Beach.
 Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dunne and Allan T. Pendleton.
Station—Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.
 St. Josephat's (Polish), Rev. B. Malinowski.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84.
 Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgilius, attended from Rockaway Beach.
 College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, Francis X. Wunsch and Geo. M. Bittermann.
Schools—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and High sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Donata, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 310.
 St. Agnes High School Department. Pupils, 42.
 Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D., V.F., and Rev. Cornelius Duffy.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Leo's, Rev. John L. O'Toole.

- Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Summer Mission attended from Far Rockaway.
- Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., rector.
2 Lay Brothers.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Agata, dir. Boys, 85; Girls, 95.
- St. Bartholomew's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Heafey, Edward F. McGoldrick and John F. Farrell.
- Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F. and Rev. Edward F. Seebeck.
- School*—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Broadway and Clark st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Brother Adelard, dir. Boys, 174.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo Gonzaga, dir. Girls, 206.
- Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., Revs. James T. Rogers, D.D., and John D. Wynne.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 442.
- Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack. Res., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.) Sister M. Generosa, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 166; Girls, 149.
- Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. John S. Gresser.
- Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Philip T. Brady and John A. Bohag. Res., 42 Washington st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Convent ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Sarah Agnes, dir. Boys, 181; Girls, 187.
- Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. John M. Scheffel and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Timothea, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 91; Girls, 81.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway road, Rev. Emil F. Strenski, Rev. Alexander Cizmowski.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 160; Girls, 200.
- St. Pius V. (Italian), Rev. Mariano Legnani. Res., 38 Wyckoff st.
- Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Cherry, Charles A. Rohr and Thomas Sala. Res., 118 Fifth st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (120 3rd st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary John, dir. Pupils, 900.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles F. Gibney; Revs. John B. Delea and A. Raphael Cioffi. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (58 Flushing ave.) and 4 Seculars. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 303.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. —, Rev. Peter Bernard. Res., 515 Grand ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand and 13th aves.) Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 80; Girls, 61.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward F. Hannigan, William F. Blaber and John J. Clarke. Res., 123 Academy st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (190 Crescent st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Clement, dir. Boys, 125; Girls, 150.
- St. Rita's, Rev. James J. Higgins, D.D., S.T.D. Res., 466 Boulevard.
- St. Raphael's, Revs. Edward A. Holley and John B. Dockery. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.
- Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.
- Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. Nicodemus Petkus. Res., 94 Hull ave.
- Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D.
- Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp. Res., 54 Pullis ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Pullis ave.). Sister M. Christina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 96.
- Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Revs. Patrick J. Fahey and Francis A. J. Woods. Res., 932 Church st., Richmond Hill.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 90; Girls, 100.
- Ozone Park, Queens Co. (Woodhaven, P. O.), 4312 Jerome ave., St. Mary Gate of Heaven. Rev. Julius M. Six, S.M.M., supr., Revs. Peter Vagué, S.M.M., Marc M. Goupil, S.M.M., John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., Andrew Somers, S.M.M., John B. Roex, S.M.M., J. B. Garbottini, S.M.M., Res., 4312 Jerome ave.
- School*—6 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes, supr. Boys, 119; Girls, 144.
- Mission*—Ramblerville, N. Y.
- Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
- Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey, Rev. John J. McEneaney, Rev. John J. Brennan. Res., 404 Chestnut st.
- Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. James J. Bennett and Edward Costello. Res., 27 Fairview ave.
- St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard, (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph P. Brady. Res., 273 Boulevard.
- Rockaway Park, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Francis J. McMurray. Res., Washington and Montauk aves., Rockaway Park.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 32; Girls, 35.

South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P. O.*), St. Clement, Pope, Rev. James M. Foran.
 Springfield, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Tinney.
 Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 138 S. 11th ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Boys, 60; Girls, 82.
 Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. John J. Bender. Res., 25 Madison ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Monroe st.). Sister M. Cypriana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 188; Girls, 189.
 Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave Baehr. Res., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.). Sister M. Mechtildis, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 158; Girls, 187.
 St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Revs. Andrew Klarmann and George D. Sherman. Res., 460 Benedict ave.
 Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, C.M., of Ozone Park.
 Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Walter A. Kerwin. Res., 8 Fourth st.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Amagansett, Suffolk Co., attended from East Hampton.
 Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. F. Conway.
 Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Higgins and Rev. Thomas Scanlon.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 25; Girls, 20.
 Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, attended from Freeport.
 Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Jordan.
 Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. Theodore King.
 Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. William T. Kerwin.
 Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Oyster Bay.
 Bluepoint, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
 Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.
 Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly.
 Bridghampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, attended from Southampton.
 Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna, Rev. David O'Donovan.
 Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlan.
 Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.
 Centerport, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
 Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Lyle.
 Our Lady of Ostra Brama (Polish). Rev. Stephen Bartkowski.
 East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber.
 East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Sinkmajer.
 East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
 Eaton's Neck, attended from Northport.
 Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont Road) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Bibiana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
 Fairground, St. Hugh's, Rev. James M. Burke.
 Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Michael Michel, O.S.B., Rev. James Shaboker, O.S.B.
 Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin.
 Floral Park, St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wilamowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Antonia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 200.
 Franklin Square, St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Tobias Farrenkopf.
 Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Robert E. Boyle, adm., Rev. Joseph Smith.
 Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McEnroe.
 Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, and Joseph Kelly.
 St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki, Rev. C. E. Murphy.
 Good Ground, St. Rosalie's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Brien.
 Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John J. Molloy.
 Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
 Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. John J. Robinson.
 Hagerman, Suffolk Co., attended from Bellport.
 Hauppague, Suffolk Co., attended from St. James.
 Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Wm. L. O'Hara, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Caspar Saladino. Res., 104 Greenwich st.
 Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cedarhurst.
 Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., Rev. Henry A. Spengler.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Boys, 102; Girls, 97.
 Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John B. C. York, V.F., and Rev. Leopold A. Arcese.
Chapels—West Neck. Lloyd's Neck. Woodbury.

Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon, (*Lawrence, N. Y., P.O.*)

Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh.

Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Buser.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 31; Girls, 41.

Long Beach, Nassau Co., St. Mary of the Isle, attended from St. John's Chapel, Brooklyn.

Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Denis R. Carroll.

Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William K. Dwyer.

Manorville, Suffolk Co., Ss. Peter and Paul, Rev. John F. Naab.

Medford, Suffolk Co., St. Sylvester, attended from Ronkonkoma.

Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Bernard Quinn.

New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 39; Girls, 111.

Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. James Kehoe and Rev. Henry A. Fitzgerald.

Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. —.

Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F., and Rev. Bernard G. Hillen.

Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Church of the Infant Jesus, Fathers of Company of Mary, Rev. J. Genders, S.M.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Offermans, S.M.M.—For Missions in English and French retreats apply to Rev. Father Superior.

School—22 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Teresa, sup.

Stations—Wardenclyffe, Suffolk Co.

Middle Island, Suffolk Co.,

Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Joseph A. Carroll.

Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Patterson.

Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. William C. Reilly.

St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz.

Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.

Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Kelly.

Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.

Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William T. Conklin.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 38; Girls, 39.

Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michael P. Heffernan, Rev. John T. Burke.

Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.

Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, attended from Bellmore.

Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.

Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Isidore Smith, C.P. and 1 Lay Brother.

Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission attended from Port Jefferson.

Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.

Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard, Rev. Arthur P. Leonard.

Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Ulean.

St. James, Suffolk Co., Ss. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhigg.

Station—Nesconset.

Uniondale, Nassau Co., St. Martha's, attended from Hempstead.

Valley Stream, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.

Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Manorville.

Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Official Chaplains: Rev. Edward F. Brophy, Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort McKinley, Rizal, P. I.; Rev. William T. McGuirl, Chaplain Police Dept.; Rev. Thomas F. McGronen, Chaplain Fire Department, Rev. John T. Woods, Chaplain Kings Co. Hospital.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, President Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg; Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut, 522 57th st., Missionary to Norwegians.

Retired: Rev. John J. Marrin, 181 Court st., Brooklyn; Rev. John B. Willman, 890 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn; Rev. H. J. Zimmer, 147 Shelton ave., Jamaica, L. I.; Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski, 67 Via San Nicola da Tolentino, Rome, Italy; Rev. John F. Baxter, 139 Washington ave., Brooklyn; Rev. John McGowan, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. J. MacKiverkin.

Sick leave: Rev. James J. Kearney, Rev. H. E. Brady.

International Truth Society, 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave., and Hart st. — Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (Pres.); Rev. Charles Gorman, C.M., (Dir. of Seminarians); Rev. William C. Hector, C.M., Rev. Bartholomew Randolph, C.M., Rev. Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., Rev. Edward Doherty, C.M., Mr. Adolph J. Wunner, A. B., Mr. Hans Merx, Mus. Dir.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves. — Rev. E. L. Carey, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Studies); Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., (Treas.); Rev. John J. Corcoran, C.M., (Prof. of Discipline; Prof. of Latin); Rev. James O'Reilly, C.M., (Asst. Prof. of Discipline; Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. John F. Maye, C.M., (Philosophy and Mathematics); Rev. James H. Eding, C.M., (English and Christian doctrine); Rev. Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., (Bacteriology and Chemistry); Rev. Francis O'Neil, C.M., (Music and Latin); Rev. John F. Long, C.M., (Greek and Mathematics); Rev. William Carter, C.M., (English and Mathematics); Rev. Edward Wood, C.M., (Philosophy and History); Rev. Francis J. Dodd, C.M., (Latin and Biology). Lay Professors, 10.

Commercial Department: — Rev. William Carter, C.M., (English and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Edward Wood, C.M., (English and Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors, 3. Students, College and Commercial Departments, 512.

School of Pedagogy: — Mr. John H. Walsh, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 12. Students, 250.

Conservatory of Music: — T. B. Glasson, (Dir.). Professors, 3. Students, 75.

Brooklyn College, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. Legal Title: "The College of St. Francis Xavier." Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (Pres); Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Studies); Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., (Metaphysics and Ethics); Rev. Joseph G. Causey, S.J., (Logic and General Metaphysics); Rev. Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J., (Latin, English History); Rev. Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics); Mr. John H. Schlieswohl, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore); Mr. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Freshman); Mr. Patrick J. McHugh, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics).

High School. — Legal Title: "Brooklyn Academy." Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Mr. Francis X. Doyle, S.J., Mr. Thomas A. Shanahan, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Joseph T. Lowry, S.J., Mr. Charles J. Robinson, S.J., Mr. John J. Brown, S.J., Mr. Joseph B. Morning, S.J., Mr. John X. Regan, S.J.

Grammar School. — Lay Teachers, 2. Total Students, 359.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal Title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn". — Bro. David, O.S.F., Supr.; Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., Treas.; Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F., Sec. Professed Brothers, 69.

St. Francis' College, Butler st., for Boarders and Day Scholars. Bro. David, O.S.F., Pres.; Bro. Jariath, Vice-Pres. and Rector; Bro. Columba, O.S.F., Sec.; Bro. Mark, O.S.F., Prefect; Rev. Martin J. Hogan, D.D., Prof. of Philosophy; Rev. J. A. Glenn, History and Ethics. Students, 370.

St. Leonard's Academy, 140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., Director. Pupils, 215.

CENTERPORT, L. I. *Novitiate of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis*. — Novices, 25; Postulants, 4. Bro. Ferdinand, O.S.F., Master of Novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st. — Mother Mary Francis de Chantal Callanen, Supr. Sisters, 37; Pupils, 125.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn"). — Mother Mary Ursula Sinnott, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 79; Novices, 13; Postulants, 7. Lay Sisters, 10. — Connected with the Convent is a Home for Destitute Children and an Industrial School; Girls, 408.

The Guardian Angel Home for little children, 12th ave. and 64th st., 12 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Antonia, Supr. 942 Infants and Children and 20 Homeless Mothers cared for, 400 of whom are boarded out.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.") — Mother Augustine Fleck, Prioress. 521 Professed Sisters; 16 Novices; 18 Postulants.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st. — Mother M. Antoinette, Supr. The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic Women of the diocese. Sisters, 14; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.

BROOKLYN—(Continued).

- Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal Title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn"). Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. 9 Professed Nuns; 3 Novices; 1 Postulant.
- Annunciation Orphan Asylum*, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 79; Girls, 93.
- Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum*, Harrison pl. and Hamburg ave.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. 64 Havermeyer st. Sister Mary Placida, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 196.
- St. Vincent Home for Working Boys*, Boerum pl. and State st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.
- St. Agnes' Academy*, for Young Ladies, 283-287 Union st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 5. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Pupils, 160: Boys, 25; Girls, 135.
- St. Angela's Hall*, 292 Washington ave.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, Supr.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 721 Carroll st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculata Supr. Boys, 75; Girls, 129.
- Immaculate Conception Academy*, 189 Leonard st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Boys, 240; Girls, 280.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 834 Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 70.
- Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.—A Community of Contemplative Religious. 29 Professed Religious. Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Immaculate, Supr.
- St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy*, 4th ave. and 9th st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 260 Ninth st. 2 Novices. Sister Mary Angelita, Supr. Pupils, 55: Boys, 24; Girls, 41.
- Our Lady of Victory Academy*, 149 McDonough st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, Supr. Pupils, 67: Boys, 23; Girls, 39.
- St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment*, 395 Hicks st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Febronia, Supr. Accommodation for 100.
- St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum*, Albany and St. Mark aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, Supr. Boys, 1102.—Branch houses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 6; Boys, 130. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan Boys during summer.
- St. Malachy's Home*, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves. — Reception House for Orphans and Destitute Children.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Inmates, 66.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby ave., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—35 Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 4; Orphan Girls, 618. Sister M. Conrad, Supr.
- St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary*, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association.")—42 Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 200. Mother M. Margaret O.S.D., Supr.
- Hospital of the Holy Family* (Legal Title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 155 Dean st. Brooklyn, N. Y., Incorporated June 1909 as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100 Patients; 11 Sisters of Charity; Sister Rose Celestia, Sister-servant.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.")—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 3619.
- St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*—Pupils, 70.
- St. Paul's Industrial School*, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 31.
- St. Peter's Hospital*, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.")—40 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 2726; Average Patients, 350. Sister Antoniana, Supr.
- House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd.")—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Professed Cloister Sisters, 72; Professed Tourieres, 14; Inmates, 505.
- Provincial House for the East of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Sister Celestine, Prov. Professed Sisters, 25; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Helene de St. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 238.
- Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Sister M. Alphonse, Supr. Sisters, 23; Inmates, 265.
- AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—27 Professed Sisters. Novices, 26; Postulants, 14.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Mother M. Cajetan, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 51.
- St. Catherine's Infirmary for Incurables*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Salesia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients, 106.
- BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (James St.) Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 27.

- BRENTWOOD, L. I.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".) — Mother M. Louis, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 614; Novices, 62; Postulants, 28; Total 704. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for Young Ladies and Children. Pupils, 200.
- FARMINGDALE** *Nazareth Trade School.*—29 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphan Boys, 387. Sister M. Celestine, O.S.D., Supr.
- FAR ROCKAWAY, L.I.** *Star of the Sea Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 45.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nicetas, Supr. Patients, 50.
- FLUSHING, L.I.** *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.*—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Orphans, 368.
- FREEPORT, L. I.** *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children.*—Daughters of Wisdom.
- HEMPSTEAD, L. I.** *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fulton and High sts.). Sister M. Euphemla, Supr. 50 Boys.
- Mercy Hospital.*—Training School for Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister Marie Emma, Supr.
- JAMAICA.** *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; Girls, 11.
- Mary Immaculate Hospital.*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Eugene, Supr. Patients, 70.
- LONG ISLAND CITY** (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Home* (German), Grand and Thirteenth ave.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphine, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 22.
- St. John's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 2400. Patients, 175; Beds, 225. Training School for Nurses attached to St. John's Hospital. 36 Nurses.
- MELVILLE, (R.F.D. Melville, L. I.),** *St. Rose Industrial School.*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regina, Supr. 88 Orphan Girls.
- NEW HYDE PARK.** *St. Dominic's Home.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., Supr.—74 Orphan Children; Pupils, 91: Boys, 44; Girls, 47.
- OZONE PARK.** *Our Lady of Wisdom Boarding School.*—McCormick and Liberty aves. 32 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 487; Boys, 192; Girls, 295.
- PORT JEFFERSON.** *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children.*—35 Daughters of Wisdom. Inmates, 242. Sister Teresa of the Cross, Supr. Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, S.M.M., chaplain.
- QUEENS, Queens Co., N. Y.** *St. Anne's Novitiate*, for the American Province of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Paschaline, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 36; Postulants, 10. Rev. P. Vagué, S.M.M., Chaplain.
- ROCKAWAY PARK.** *St. Malachy's Orphan Home.* 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington st. and Triton ave.). Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Orphans, 388.
- SAG HARBOR.** *Sacre Cœur de Vierge Marie Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for Girls.—17 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 111; Boys, 28; Girls, 88.
- SYOSSET.** *St. Mary of the Angels Home.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Inmates, 204.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

- BROOKLYN.** *St. Vincent's Home*, for the care and instruction of poor and friendless Boys. Boerum place and State st.—Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 250.
- Ozanan Home for Friendless Women*, 42, 44 and 46 Concord st.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph McNamee, V.G., Pres.; John Long, Vice-pres.; Wm. D. S. Kelly, Secretary; Miss K. Fitzsimons, Superintendent.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes*, 113 Buffalo ave. Miss N. Frances O'Connor, Superintendent. Lay Teachers, 10; Girls, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.
- Fathers of the Company of Mary* (France)—Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.
- Fathers of Mercy* (Rome, Italy)—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

- Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn College, Brooklyn.
- Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.
- Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Church and Monastery of Our Lady of Isle, Shelter Island, L. I.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Brooklyn.
- Capuchin Fathers* (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecilia's, Brooklyn.
- Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.* (Italian Province)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.
- Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.* (Carniola Province)—Holy Family Slovak Church, Brooklyn.
- Franciscan Brothers* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn; Centerport, L. I.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity School, St. Barbara's School, St. Michael's School (German), Brooklyn.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, Hospital of the Holy Family, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville; Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, St. Vincent Home, St. Catherine's Hospital, All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Pompei, Our Lady of Sorrows, Our Lady of Peace, St. Patrick's Schools, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Elmont; Farmingdale; Glendale; Hicksville; Jamaica; Lindenhurst; Long Island City; Melville; Middle Village; New Hyde Park; Winfield; Whitestone; Woodhaven.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province)—Brooklyn.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislaus Kostka and Our Lady of Czesstohowa, St. John Cantius, Brooklyn; Elmhurst; Jamaica.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Brentwood, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brentwood; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; St. Joseph's Select School, St. Angela's Hall, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn; Hospitals, Long Island City, Far Rockaway; Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony, St. Augustine's, St. Brendan's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's, St. Matthew's, Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Rose of Lima, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation; Epiphany, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flushing; Hempstead, L.I.; Long Island City; Morris Park; Rockaway Park.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Novitiate for America, Queens, Queens County, N. Y.—2 Homes, Brooklyn.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Angel Guardian Home, Sacred Heart of Jesus', St. Patrick's and St. Brigid's Schools, Brooklyn; Syosset.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, St. Saviour's, Brooklyn.
- Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Brooklyn.
- Discalced Carmelite Nuns* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Brooklyn.
- Sisters of the Infant Jesus* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Brooklyn.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
- Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary* (Beziers, France)—Sag Harbor; St. Mary's, Long Island City; St. Catherine of Alexandria, Brooklyn.
- Visitation Nuns* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.
- Daughters of Wisdom* (St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, France)—Ozone Park; Port Jefferson; Freeport.
- Felician Sisters* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Floral Park; Our Lady of Consolation, Brooklyn.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

307

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Orphan Asylums.....	15
Diocesan Priests.....	418	Orphans.....	7 400
Priests of Religious Orders.....	98	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total.....	516	Infants cared for.....	942
Churches with resident priests.....	214	Industrial School for girls.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	14	Pupils.....	895
Total.....	228	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	505
Students.....	60	Total of young people under Catholic	
Colleges for boys.....	3	care.....	95 000
Students.....	1 566	Hospitals.....	8
Academies and Select Schools for		Patients treated during the year	9 413
young ladies.....	15	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Pupils.....	1 120	Inmates during the year.....	503
Boys in Academies.....	472	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	100	{ Adults..... }	
Pupils.....	71 863	Deaths.....	.....
Catholic Population.....		750,000	

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Diocesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York.

Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Aug. 24, 1903.—Res., *Buffalo, N. Y.*, 1035 Delaware ave.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D. Res., *Lackawanna, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, D.D., LL.D. Res., 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y. Chancery office, 50 Franklin st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Thursdays, Holy Days and Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Notarius, Rmus Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro Amotione Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato.—Examinatores: Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. A. BORNEFELD, Rev. G. WEBER; Parochi Consultores: Very Rev. RICHARD COYLE, LL.D., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rev. JOSEPH GAMBINO.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rmus P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L., Rev. GEORGE J. KRIM, S.J., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK, Very Rev. B. RYAN, O.F.M., Very Rev. M. A. DRENNAN, C.M., Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. J. FISCHER, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., for the Counties of Niagara and Orleans, with Tonawanda; Very Rev. L. VANDEPOOL, V.F., for the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee, except Tonawanda; Very Rev. RICHARD COYLE, LL.D., V.F., for the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. FERDINAND KOLB, Rev. T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. M. J. NOONAN, Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. JAMES J. LEDDY, Rev. WILLIAM T. WILBER, Rev. JOHN V. SCHAUS, Rev. FELIX SCULLIN, Rev. ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. CHARLES SCHAUS, Pres., Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, Vice-Pres., Rev. WILLIAM SCHRECK, Treas., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Sec., Rev. MICHAEL J. NOONAN, Director.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS. Res., Attica, N. Y.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. LAUDENBACH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., LL.D., chancellor and Bishop's secretary; Rev. H. A. Mooney and Rev. Edmund J. Britt, assistants; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.

School—9 Teachers. Pupils, 394.

Chapels—St. Augustine's (Colored), 417 Michigan st.

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, asst. Res., 330 Linwood ave.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo. Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Bernard Benkowski and Rev. John Darowski, assistants. Res., 212 Stanislaus st.

School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 932.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo, Rev. Jos. Fischer; Rev. A. J. Link, asst. Res., 194 Ludington st.

School—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (115 Ideal st.). Pupils, 423.

ALL SAINTS, Esser and Henrietta aves., Rev. Henry A. Dolan, rector. Res., 215 Esser ave.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 97.

ALL SOULS (Italian), Germania st., Rev. A. Clemente, rector. Res., 261 Germania st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Peter W. Leonard, S.J., rector; Revs. B. Gmeiner, S.J., Francis J. Marchl, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Clement J. Alten, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.

School—39 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1400.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. M. C. O'Shea, assistant. Res., 243 Lafayette ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 275.

Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Court and Morgan sts., Rev. A. Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., rector; Rev. Aloysius Forlani, C.S.C.B. and Rev. Arnaldo Vanoli, C.S.C.B., assts. Res., 160 Court st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Niagara square). Pallottine Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 415.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo, Rev. L. Chodacki, rector; Rev. John Szymtkowski, asst. Res., 435 Amherst st.

School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.). Pupils, 462.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Grider st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, rector. Res., 359 Grider st.

ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. J. Kiefer, rector. Res., 363 Willett st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 130.

BLESSED TRINITY (German and English), Leroy ave., Rev. Jno. F. Pfluger, rector. Res., 317 Leroy ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 232.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st., Rev. Ferd. Kolb, M.R.; Rev. Anthony C. Kampshoff, ass't. Res., 124 Locust st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 400.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, Rev. Jos. E. Maguire, Rev. John P. Boland, D.D., D.C.L., assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 870.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. B. Swinko, rector; Rev. Leonard Dykal, asst. Res., 160 Cable st.

School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (160 Cable st.). Pupils, 482.

- ST. COLUMBA'S**, Rev. Michael J. Noonan, M.R., Rev. Eugene Regan, Rev. Charles Ward, assts. Res., 418 N. Division st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Pupils, 480.
- CORPUS CHRISTI** (Polish), Clark and Kent sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L., provincial, rector; Rev. Lawrence Cyman, O.M.C., Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., Rev. Nicholas Wybraniec, O.M.C., Rev. Benedict Przemilewski, O.M.C. 4 Lay Brothers.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1024.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (Hungarian), Amherst st., and Military rd. Rev. C. Boehm, rector. Res., 986 Grant st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 81.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (Italian), 137 North Odgen st., bet. William and Lovejoy sts., Rev. M. Raimondo, rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 113.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES'**, Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rev. J. C. Carr, rector. Res., 559 Humboldt Parkway.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (German), North Buffalo., Rev. Charles Schaus, rector; Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, assistant. Res., 157 East st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
- ST. GERARD'S**, Bailey ave., Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Hoernschemeyer. Res., 1190 E. Delevan ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (cor. Bailey and Delevan aves.). Pupils, 386.
- HOLY ANGELS'**, Porter ave., Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. Roche, O.M.I., Rev. Daniel McCullough, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.
School—16 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 635.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Tift st., Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis Jones. Res., 558 South Park ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
- HOLY MOTHER OF THE ROSARY** (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. Martin Piechota, rector; Rev. Thomas Patalong, asst.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 190.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS** (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., E. Buffalo., Rev. D. M. Reilly, Rev. Arthur J. Hutchinson, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (210 Brinkman st.). Pupils, 270.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.
- HOLY SPIRIT**, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st., Rev. J. V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., rector. Res., 129 Rosalia st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Edward st., Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Harrington, Rev. Charles O'Donnell, assistants. Res., 144 Edward street.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 315.
- ST. JOACHIM'S** (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Rev. A. Fricker, rector. Res., 5 Empire street.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 231.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, North Buffalo., Rev. John F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Geo. V. Callahan, assistant. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST** (German), Rev. Michael J. Weber, rector; Rev. Francis A. Wanenmacher. Res., 2315 Seneca st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 215.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German and English), Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 96.
- ST. JOHN KANTY** (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Rev. Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D., asst. Res., 86 Brownell st.
School—15 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (99 Swinburne st.). Pupils, 956.
- ST. JOHN MARON** (Syrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. F. Shemali, rector; Rev. N. Shemali, assistant. Res., 454 Seneca st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
- ST. LOUIS'** (German), Main and Edward sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., M.R., rector. Rev. Walter F. Fornes, Rev. Albert Rung, assistants. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 224.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widow and Infant Asylum.
- ST. LUCY'S** (Italian), Swan st., Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, rector; Rev. Angelo Saino, assistant. Res., 264 Swan st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary (818 Walden ave.). Pupils, 231.
- ST. LUKE'S** (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Rev. S. Fimowicz. Res., 264 Miller ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 211.
- ST. MARK'S**, Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rev. Jno. J. McMahon, rector. Res., 401 Woodward ave.

- ST. MARY'S** (German), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Froehlich, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis X. Miller, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Haas, C.S.S.R., Rev. Hubert Zilles, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Denges, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 580.
Chapel—St. Francis Asylum. 337 Pine st.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE** (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector; Rev. Philip H. Hildebrand, Rev. Peter Huesges, assistants. Res., 24 Urban st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 589.
- ST. MATTHEW'S** (German), Schuele ave. and Ferry st., Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector; Rev. E. Zepf, D.D., asst. Res., 1084 E. Ferry st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 286.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (rector); Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., (pastor); Fathers engaged in parish work: Revs. Leo Osterrath, S.J., Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J., John Jutz, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 300.
- ST. MONICA'S**, Orlando st., Rev. P. J. Wilson, rector; Rev. M. J. Kelly, assistant. Res., 221 Maurice st.
- THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN**, Herkimer and Albany sts., Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev. Christopher Dealy, asst. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 254.
- ST. NICHOLAS'** (German and English), Welker st., Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. John Kelly, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). Pupils, 515.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), Fly and Le Couteux sts., Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector; Rev. A. Cirillo, assistant. Res., 41 Fly st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 688.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER** (French), cor. Main and Best sts., Rev. M. Philipps, rector. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 110.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hunt, assistant. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandana st.). Pupils, 675.
- PRECIOUS BLOOD**, Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. John Uriel, rector. Res., 148 Lewis st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Seymour and Emslie sts., Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Alphonse Duff, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M., Dominic Roland, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (741 S. Division st.). Pupils, 600.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts., Rev. P. Pitass, rector. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 192.
- SACRED HEART** (German), Seneca st., Rev. Wm. Bernet, rector; Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (693 Swan st.). Pupils, 331.
- SEVEN DOLORS** (German), Genesee st., Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. William A. Heim, Rev. John Marencovick, Rev. John Schmitt, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—20 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 1045.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo., Rev. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., M.R., Rev. Francis Wasik, Rev. Caesarius Krzyzan, Rev. L. Bartkowski, Rev. T. Kozlowski, assts. Res., Townsend st.
School—23 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.). Pupils, 1300.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Elk st., Rev. T. H. Barrett, rector; Rev. John J. Keane, assistant. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 473.
- ST. TERESA**, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector; Rev. James W. Colligan, assistant. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 388.
- TRANSFIGURATION** (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Rev. L. Brejski, assistant. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 728.
- THE VISITATION**, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector; Rev. Henry Schnur, assistant. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 150.
- ST. VINCENT'S** (German and English), Main st., Rev. Joseph Hummel, rector; Rev. Joseph Burke, assistant. Res., 2019 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 165.

The Buffalo Apostolate—Revs. THOMAS J. O'HERN, DAVID J. MOUNTAIN. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. THOMAS J. O'HERN, 359 Grider st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Assistant Director, Negro Missions, Rev. D. J. Mountain. Res., 1 Madison ave., New York City.
 Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. J. E. Rochford.

Absent on leave.—Rev. Geo. A. Meier, Rev. A. Marcinkiewicz, Rev. H. Fuchs, Rev. M. Dyminski, Rev. John Bednarkiewicz, Rev. J. V. Mooney, Rev. Charles O'Hara.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS

Chapel of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. ———, Chaplain, Rev. F. Radziszewski, Assistant Chaplain. Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N.Y.
 Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain. 2253 Main st.
 Working Boys' Home, 35 Niagara square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G.
 St. Francis' Home, Gardenville, Rev. F. X. Kofler, Rev. Caspar Ignatius Withopf.
 Holy Family Home, Williamsville, Rev. Edward F. McShane, Rev. Thomas F. Clark, Chaplains.
 Stella Niagara, Lewiston, N. Y. Rev. Joseph Neesen, Chaplain.
 St. Francis Home, 337 Pine st. Rev. F. T. Farr, C.S.S.R.
 Thirty-four chapels have visiting chaplains.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
 Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, M.R.
 School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 154.
 Assumption (Polish), Rev. Charles Mioduszewski, rector.
 School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
 Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Robert H. Mockel.
 School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
 Allegany, Cattaraugus Co. (St. Bonaventure P.O.), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 Mission—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
 Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.
 Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Francis T. Kanaley, rector.
 Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
 Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John P. Keavin.
 Mission—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
 Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.
 Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. F. Gibbons, rector.
 School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
 Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., rector.
 School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
 St. Mary's, Rev. R. E. Walsh, rector. Res., 18 Ellicott st.
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Jos. J. Winnicki. Res., 302 Jackson st.
 School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. J. Laguzzi.
 School—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 107.
 Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin J. Corbett.
 School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 38.
 Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
 Mission—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
 Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (Bennington, P.O.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Bruder.
 School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
 Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians (German).
 School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
 Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. McGinn.
 Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
 Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. F. Jacobs, Ph.D., rector.
 School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay teacher. (St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca). Pupils, 68.
 Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Butler, rector.
 Mission—East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
 Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Krampf.
 Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Francis G. Ruby.
 School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
 Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.
 Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. D. Mullins, rector.
 Cambria (North Ridge), Niagara Co. (P. O. Ransomville), Immaculate Conception, 3. . . Daniel Kieran, rector.
 Mission—Ransomville, Niagara Co., St. —
 Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Weismantel, rector.
 Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Duggan, rector.
 Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. —

- Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians (German), Rev. F.X. Scherer, rector.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
- Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Howley, rector.
Mission—Jewettville, Erie Co., St. George's.
- Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. S. E. Airey, rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. D. J. White.
- Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Michael A. Anstett, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
- Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. J. A. Hogan, rector.
Missions—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Leon, Cattaraugus Co., Assumption.
 Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., rector.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Helminiak, rector.
School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 178.
 St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. A. Majeski, rector.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 207.
- Doyle, Erie Co., (*Sloan P.O.*), St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. L. Hordich, rector.
School—3 Felician Sisters (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 174.
- Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., rector; assisted by
 Fathers of the Monastery.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 520.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Kroczeck, asst.
School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin st.). Pupils, 560.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 75 East Doughty st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher (73 East Doughty st.). Pupils, 368.
- Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. P. C. Santy, rector.
- East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew C. Porter.
School—St. Clara's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
- East Eden, Erie Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier,
 rector; Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gilhooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
- Eden Centre, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. L. Stephan, rector.
- Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Andrew Hartigan, D.D., rector.
- Elma, Erie Co. (*P.O. Town Line, R.F.D.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German
 and English), Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 69.
Mission—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
- Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincent Giovannitti, p.t.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 127.
- Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Peel, rector.
- Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. C. Tracy, rector.
Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
 Machias County House.
- Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Wright, rector.
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. T. J. Prosseda, rector.
- Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles E. McHugh, rector.
- Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. P. J. Genuengt.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 141.
- Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright.
- Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. F. Meyer, rector.
Mission—Mary Star of the Sea.
- Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Bornefeld, rector.
School—15 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 183.
- Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Caspar I. Withopf, p.t.
- Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Burke.
- Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. Raffael Di Filippo.
Mission—Blackville, Orleans Co., St. Peter's.
- Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. R. Coyle, LL.D., V.F., rector;
 Rev. F. J. Trompeter, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 297.
- St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector; Rev. Peter Lozza, assistant.
Mission—Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 185.
- Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. McCaffrey.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

- Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. B. Laudenschach, rector. Res., 2958 Delaware ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 55.
- Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Charles', Rev. T. J. E. Blakeney, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
- St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Cichowski, asst. Res., 875 Ridge rd.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.). Pupils, 400.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. C. Slizewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. ———.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G., rector; Rev. John E. Mullett, Rev. H. Gerlach and Rev. Michael Ambrose, assistants.
School—Our Lady of Victory. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.
- Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas H. Harrigan, rector.
Missions—French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Matthias'.
 Mayville, Chautauqua Co., St. ———.
- Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev. Max Mueller.
School—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 505.
 Our Lady of Pompeii, (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
- Langford, Erie Co. (P. O. North Collins), St. Martin's (German), Rev. Wm. Burchhardt, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 99.
- La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. Scheffels, rector.
- Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F., rector; Rev. P. J. Berkery, administrator. Res., 36 Lake st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 241.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Mozzone, rector.
- Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Tobin.
- lime Rock, Genesee Co., (LeRoy P. O.), St. Anthony's, Rev. Austin Billerio, rector.
- Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. G. Widman.
Missions—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
 Chipmonk, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 91.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., P.A., V.F., rector; Rev. Daniel O. C. McAlister.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 320.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Wiese, rector. Res., 15 Walnut st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 133.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leva, rector. Res., 15 Ann st.
- Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Phillip and James, Rev. George N. Zurcher.
- Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Gleason, rector; Rev. James Callery, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 203.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. Cichy, rector.
- Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
- Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Harrick, rector.
- New Oregon, Erie Co. (P. O. Eden, R. D.), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. Zimmerman.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
- Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M.R., rector; Revs. John J. Campion and A. Madden, assts.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 325.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. David A. Coughlin, asst. Res., 1917 Eleventh st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 513.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau, Ph. D., rector; Rev. Stephen L. Szczepanski, asst. Res., 1347 E. Falls st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 387.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts. Rev. F. Sbrocca, rector. Res., Pine and 14th streets.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 150.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts. Rev. Cornelius F. Killeen, rector. Res., 136 Twenty-sixth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
- North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. O'Dwyer, rector.
 Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. L. Scarpaci, rector.
- North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. E. M. Deck.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
- North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector. Res., 163 Robinson street.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 295.
- Our Lady of Ozestochowa (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 174.

- Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. V. Fassetta, rector.
 Olecott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis A. Clancy, D.D., rector.
 Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. E. J. Rengel, rector; Rev. William B. Quinlan, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 394.
 St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector.
 Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Thomas Gwosdzd.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 155.
 Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. G. Crimmins, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
 Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Dobbins.
 Pendleton, Niagara Co. (*P.O. Martinsville, R.F.D.*), Good Shepherd (German), Rev. L. Bastian.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.
 Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher.
 St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. J. Rudzinski, rector. Res., Water st.
 Pine Hill, Erie Co. (*P.O. Pine Hill, 14 Olecott pl., Buffalo.*), Most Holy Redeemer, (German and English), Rev. : ornelius C. Fischer, rector.
 Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers.
 Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. E. Colligan, rector.
Missions—Ceres, Cattaraugus Co.
 Weston Mills, Cattaraugus Co.
 Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. P. Gill.
Mission—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Steamburg, Cattaraugus Co.
 Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Dealy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Lawrence J. O'Farrelly, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
 Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. M. C. Tymek, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (130 Broad st.). Pupils, 205.
 Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Strykersville, R F. D. No. 1.*) St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Ferdinand Bank, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
 Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, rector.
 Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
 Somersset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, rector.
 Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Albert F. Fritton.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
 Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis D. Dehlinger, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
 Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. A. F. Veit, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 171.
 Varysburg, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Maxwell, D.D., rector.
 Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, rector.
 Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
 Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. M. W. Moynihan, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
Mission—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
 West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Buser, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 24.
 Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. A. Adolph, rector; Rev. George Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., asst.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 157.
 Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph McDonough, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, Main cor. Jefferson st. *Faculty and Officers.*—Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (Dean and Minister); Rev. Henry Wolf, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. John Jutz, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. F. A. Delhez, S.J., (Praefectus Emeritus); Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Francis A. Sindle, S.J., (Junior); Rev. John G. Hacker, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Michael J. Ahern, S.J., (Chemistry and Geology); Rev. Charles F. Arnold, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J., (History); Mr. Richard B. Schmitt, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. John Curtain, A.M., (Physics and Biology). Students, 110.

BUFFALO—(Continued).

Canisius High School, 651 Washington st.—Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Philip H. Burkett, S.J., (Prof. of Studies); Rev. Charles P. Gisler, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Ludwig Bonvin, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., (Fourth Year B); Rev. John E. McQuade, S.J., Rev. Walter F. Cunningham, S.J., (Third Year A); Rev. John J. Cassidy, S.J., (Third Year B. Elocution and Dramatics); Rev. Thomas J. Quinn, S.J., Rev. George G. Hogan, S.J., (Second Year B); Rev. Thomas A. Ward, S.J., (First Year A); Rev. Aloysius A. Weslung, S.J., (First Year B); Rev. Michael J. Sheehy, S.J., (Special B); Rev. Dominic E. Hammer, S.J., (Special A); Mr. Victor Kless, B.A., (Algebra, German and History); Mr. Victor Wylegala, B.A., (Algebra, German and History); Mr. Jerome Scherer, B.A., (Second Year A); Mr. J. McGowan, (Botany and Physiology). Students, 380.

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. C. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., (Director); Rev. Daniel McCullough, O.M.I., (Ass't Director); Rev. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., Rev. Victor Vaud, O.M.I. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Very Rev. T. W. Smith, Provincial, Lowell, Mass., or to the Rev. Director. Attached to the college is also a band of Missionaries comprising the following Fathers: Rev. J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. McTory, O.M.I., Rev. G. I. Nolan, O.M.I. Students, 43.

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Thomas, F.S.C., Principal; Brothers Azarias, Bernard, Nicholas, John, Edmund, Francis, Albens, Charles, Henry, Frederick, Austin and Alfred. Messrs. Tischendorf, Hicks, Powers and Davenport, Teachers. Students, 260.

ALLEGANY. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*), *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*.—Very Rev. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., (Guardian); Very Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., (Definitor); Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Walsh, O.F.M., Rev. Philip Waldmann, O.F.M., Rev. Michael Mann, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., Rev. Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., Rev. Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., Rev. Wulstan Workman, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., Rev. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., Rev. Pacificus Cunningham, O.F.M., Rev. Columban Kelly, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.

St. Bonaventure's Seminary—Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M. (Pres.), Rev. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Discipline), Very Rev. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., (Prof. of Studies, Moral and Pastoral Theology, and Canon Law), Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., (Homiletics), Rev. Francis Walsh, O.F.M., (Church History and Moral Theology in Fourth Year and Spiritual Director), Rev. Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., (English Literature), Rev. Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., (Philosophy, Gregorian Chant and Latin), Rev. Wulstan Workman, O.F.M., (Sacred Liturgy), Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Hebrew). Students, 61.

St. Bonaventure's College—Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., (Pres. and Prof. of Higher Mathematics), Rev. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., (Latin in Junior Class and Rhetoric), Rev. Francis Walsh, O.F.M., (Logic in Junior Class and Modern History), Rev. Philip Waldmann, O.F.M., (Latin in Sophomore Class and German), Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., (Latin, Italian and Greek), Rev. Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., (Rhetoric, English Literature), Rev. Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., (Latin in Senior and Freshman Classes), Rev. Wulstan Workman, O.F.M., (Latin, English and Mathematics), Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., (Greek), Rev. Columban Kelly, O.F.M., (Latin, English and Mathematics), W. H. Mountain, M.D., (Physics, Chemistry and Biology), Prof. E. O. Martineili, (Vocal and Instrumental Music), Prof. Geo. Hannifan, (Commercial Law and Banking), S. V. Mountain, M.D., (Biology), Mr. Kelly, Mr. Collins, A.M., Mr. Madden, Mr. Coleman, Instructors. Students, 165.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery*.—Corporate Title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent Missionary and Scientific Institution". Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P. (Rector); Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., Rev. Camillus Hollobough, C.P., Rev. Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Rev. Angelo Rauber, C.P., Rev. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., Rev. Leopold Snyder, C.P. 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 19.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University*.—25 Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., (Pres. and Supr.); Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir.); Rev. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., (Sec. and Treas.); Rev. Felix P. Drouet, C.M., (Librarian). (P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.) Students, 227.

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.—Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., (Pres., Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Vice-Pres., Director; Prof. of Liturgy and Philosophy); Rev. John W. Hickey, C.M., (Special Classes); Rev. Edward A. Antill, C.M., (Fundamental and Special Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Geo. J. Eckhardt, C.M., (Special Dogma); Rev. John P. Downing, C.M., (Patrology and Church History); Rev. T. W. McFadden, C.M., (Philosophy, Ethics and History of Philosophy and Hermeneutics); Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Gregorian Chant); Rev. Felix Drouet, C.M., (Fundamental Dogma and Exegesis); Rev. John B. Carman, C.M., (Introduction to Sacred Scripture); Rev. Martin J. Blake, C.M., (Higher English and Essay Work). Students, 75.

NIAGARA FALLS—(Continued).

College and High School of Our Lady of Angels—Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., (Pres.); Rev. P. M. Boland, C.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M. (Special Classes); Rev. J. V. O'Brien, C.M., (Latin, German); Rev. George Eckhardt, C.M., (Biology); Rev. John P. Downing, C.M. (Freshman, Latin, Italian); Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Sophomore, 4th High, Latin, Analytical Geometry); Rev. Joseph A. Deegan, C.M., (2d High, Greek, Civics, History, Catechism); Rev. Thomas W. McFadden, C.M., (5th Catechism); Rev. F. P. Drouet, C.M., (Greek, 3rd year French); Rev. W. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Philosophy); Rev. James E. Chesnut, C.M., (German, Mathematics, Chemistry); Rev. John H. Carman, C.M., (English, Mathematics); Rev. A. C. Baldwin, C.M., (Christian Evidences); Rev. Martin J. Blake, C.M., (English, Mental Philosophy); Rev. Joseph Sullivan, C.M., (History, Algebra, English, French); Rev. William A. Walsh, C.M., (Greek, French, English); Mr. W. A. Clarke, (Commercial Subjects; Latin); Mr. F. Fuchs, (German, Chemistry, Physics); Mr. A. V. Barrett, (Greek, English, Physical Training); Mr. H. G. Mess, (Mechanical and Architectural Drawing); Mr. J. E. Rieger, (Music, Director of Orchestra); R. J. Talbot, M.D., (House Physician). Domestic department in charge of 26 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Students, 152.

Missionary Band—Rev. M. J. Rosa, C.M., (Director); Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., Rev. John Lee, C.M., Rev. William Fitzpatrick, C.M. Applications for missions to be sent to the Very Rev. Superior or Rev. Director.

LACKAWANNA. *St. John's Protectory*.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G. (Superintendent). 26 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 542. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gasfitting, Boot and Shoemaking, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photographing, Bookbinding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year, 236.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st.—Mother M. Juliana, General Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 298; Postulants, 13.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 48 Sisters, Postulants, 13. Mother Juliana, Supr. Number of inmates at present, 244.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 29 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabrielle, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 214; Girls, 188. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 749 Washington st.—38 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 22; Girls, 280. Pupils, 302.

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent women and working girls, 755 Washington st. Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, Supr. Inmates in Home, 25.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, Supr. In Community: 232 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 126; Postulants, 10.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st.—39 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 73; Postulants, 14. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 250.

Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 5. Sister M. Alexius, Supr. Deaf-mute Pupils, Boys 90; Girls, 80.

St. Mary's Working Girls' Home, 125 Edward st.—Sister M. Constantine, Supr. 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 50.

Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—4 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Andrew, Supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., Pres. Boys, 60.

St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Augustine, Superioress. Professed Sisters, 19; Candidates, 18. In Community, 58 Sisters, 16 Novices and 21 Candidates.

Mt. Carmel Guild.—A Society organized to do general social work among and for Catholic children. Nine departments, 350 active and 300 associate contributing members. Rev. Dr. Thos. J. Walsh (Moderator), 50 Franklin st.; Miss Josephine B. Colton (Honorary Pres.), 1035 Delaware ave.; Miss Mary E. Navagh (Pres.), 287 Fifteenth st.; Miss Charlotte M. Meagher (First Vice-Pres.), 885 Niagara st.; Miss Clara R. Nellany (Second Vice-Pres.) The Lenox, North st.; Miss Isabelle J. Cabana (Sec.), 212 Linwood ave.; Miss Florence Hanrahan (Treas.), 1231 Delaware ave.

Mt. Carmel Guild—St. James' Mission, 252 Front ave., General Headquarters. 4 Pallottine Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Rosary, Supr. Day Nursery, Kindergarten and Sewing Classes.

Mt. Carmel Guild—Day Nursery, 43 Miller ave. 3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Pancratia, Supr. Day Nursery, Employment Bureau, Girls' Club, Sewing and Cooking Classes.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott rd.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 210; Novices, 19; Postulants, 8. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Pupils, Boys, 11; Girls, 120.

BUFFALO—(Continued).

- St. Mary's Academy*, "The Nardin Academy," 135 Cleveland ave.—Day School for the higher education of young ladies. Preparatory School and Kindergarten for Boys and Girls. Miss Odilia St. Pierre, Superintendent. Boys, 80; Girls, 210. Teachers, 27; Lay teachers, 3.
- St. Clare Convent*, 741 S. Division st.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Theophila, Supr. Pupils, Boys, 329; Girls, 326; Total, 655.
- D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels*, Porter and Prospect aves.—38 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Stanislaus, Supr. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 354.
- St. Vincent's Asylum*, 1138 Elicott st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabriel, Sister-servant. Orphans, 236.
- St. Vincent Technical School*, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
- "*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Francis, Sister-servant. 15 Nurses, 80 Orphans received during the year, 457; Patients, 380. Inmates in Asylum, 40.
- Providence Retreat*, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Clothilde, Sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year, 600. Inmates in Asylum, 160.
- Buffalo Hospital of the Daughters of Charity*, 1833 Main st.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. 2576 Patients during the year. School for Nurses. Pupils, 60.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary John, Sister-servant. 15 Nurses, 80 Beds, Patients admitted during the year, 1287; Free dispensary patients treated, 8700.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, Superioress. Professed Choir Nuns, 46; Consecrated 65; Penitents 85; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Preserves, 19; Juveniles, 49. Inmates in Asylum, 225.
- St. Agnes Training School for Girls*, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel, Supr. Choir Sisters, 9; Novices, 2. Pupils, 81.
- Mercy Hospital*, Tift st.—Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Camillus, Supr. Inmates, 30.
- Infant Jesus Day Nursery*, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Bridget, Dir. Children during year, Boys, 3066; Girls, 3357. Total, 6423.
- St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls*, 792 Fillmore ave.—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Girls during year, 197.
- St. Charles' Home for Working Girls*, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Girls, 28.
- Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative), 335 Doat st. 14 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.
- Mary Immaculate Academy*, 818 Walden ave., beyond Bailey.—15 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Leo, Supr. Girl Pupils, 75.
- ALLEGANY. (St. Bonaventure P. O.), *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, General Supr., Mother M. Thomasina, Local Supr. 35 Professed Sisters, 27 Novices, 12 Postulants. Pupils, 75.
- CHEEKTOWAGA. (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*. Mother M. Jerome, Provincial Superioress. In the Community are: 215 Professed Choir Sisters; 43 Novices; 48 Postulants; 80 Candidates in preparatory course; 79 Professed Lay Sisters; 20 Novices; 18 Postulants. Total in Community, 503.—Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum*, for Boys and Girls. Orphans, 316. Rev. _____, chaplain, Rev. Francis Radziszewski, asst. chaplain.—*Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 32.—*Emigrant Home*. Persons cared for during the year, 8,978.—*Working Girls' Home*. Girls during the year, 552.—*Day Nursery*. Children, 11,380.
- DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Home*.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Laurentia, Supr. Average number of Orphans, 32 Girls. Inmates in Asylum, 61.
- St. Mary's Boys' Home*.—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for Older Orphan Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, Supr. Boys, 27.
- EAST AURORA. *St. Clara's Academy*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 155.
- GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 24; Candidates, 16.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the aged and infirm. 13 Sisters; Novices, 41. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Number of Inmates, 156. Rev. F. X. Kofler, Rev. Caspar Ignatius Withopf and Rev. Michael Ambrose, Chaplains.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients, 7; Boarders, 5.
- LACKAWANNA. *Our Lady of Victory Infant Asylum*.—A home for homeless and abandoned infants. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Austin Teresa, Supr. Novices, 2. Capacity, about 500. Infants, 150; Nurses, 30; Patients, 4; Attendants, 15.
- LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincial House and Novitiate for America of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—Mother Albertine, Provincial, Sister Eugenie, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 20; Postulants, 23. Pupils: Boys, 264; Girls, 359. Total, 623.

- NIAGARA FALLS. *St. Mary's Hospital*—13 Sisters of St. Francis, Nurses, 10. Sister M. Cherubin, Supr. Patients, 33.
- STELLA NIAGARA, (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies, Scientific and Domestic Science Dep't, Mother Leonarda, Provincial, Mother Borromäa, Local Superior. 29 Professed Sisters, 50 Novices, 14 Postulants. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 49. Total, 63. Rev. Joseph Neesen, Chaplain.
- WILLIAMSVILLE. *Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, Supr. Inmates, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo*—St. Anthony's, Buffalo; Fredonia.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor) (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of New York) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.
- Minor Conventuals*—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.
- Oblate Fathers* — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
- Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province) — Dunkirk.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Mary's, Buffalo.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (New York Province)—St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Louis, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.
- Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus*—St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.).—St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, St. Vincent's Technical School, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Martha's Home, St. Michael's, St. Ann's, St. Joachim's, Schools, Buffalo, St. Paul's School, Kenmore; Darien Center; Motherhouse, Seminary Stella Niagara.
- Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', St. Bernard's, St. Francis Assisi, St. Gerard's, Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas', Holy Name, Blessed Sacrament Schools, Buffalo; Bennington; Centre; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Novitiate, Hospital, Asylum and School; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Orchard; Park; Sheldon; Springbrook; Springville; Strykersville; Swormville; Tonawanda; West Valley; Williamsville; St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.
- Felician Sisters O.S.F.* (Cheektowaga, N. Y.).—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. John Kanty, St. Luke's, Stanislaus', Assumption, SS. Peter and Paul's, Transfiguration Schools, Infant Jesus Day Nursery, St. Felix Home, Buffalo; Albion; Cheektowaga; Dunkirk, 2 schools; Doyle; Depew, 2 Schools; No. Tonawanda; Olean; Salamanca; Lackawanna, 2 Schools.
- Grey Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont.).—D'Youville College, Academy of the Holy Angels, Holy Angel's School, Buffalo.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Le Couteux Institution, Working Boys' Home, St. Mary's Girls Home, St. Anthony's, St. Vincent's, Blessed Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', Immaculate Conception, St. Mary Magdalene's, St. Matthew's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's Schools, Buffalo; Alden; Attica; Blasdell; Boston; Orphan Asylum, Boys' Home, St. Mary's and Sacred Heart, Dunkirk; East Aurora; Java Centre; Langford; Medina; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; North Tonawanda; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, Infant Home, Lackawanna.
- Sisters of St. Mary* (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation, St. Lucy's, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Elizabeth of Hungary Schools and St. Mary's Convent, Buffalo; Farnham.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Our Lady of Mercy, (Mt. Mercy), 1475 Abbot road; Mercy Hospital, St. Catherines' Art School, St. Charles' Home, St. James Kindergarten, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's, St. John Evangelist, St. Teresa's, Holy Family, Precious Blood, Buffalo; St. Joseph's school, Albion; Batavia; Belfast; SS. Peter and Paul and St. James, Jamestown; Lackawanna, Leroy; St. Mary's and O. L. of the Rosary schools, Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, All Souls, Buffalo.
- Franciscan Sisters, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.) (Polish) — Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Corpus Christi School, Buffalo; Holy Trinity School, Niagara Falls.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.
- Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* — Buffalo.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family* (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Niagara University, Niagara Falls.
- Pallottine Sisters of Charity* (St. James' Mission)—St. Anthony of Padua's, Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Training Schools for girls.....	2
Diocesan Priests.....	263	Pupils.....	151
Priests of Religious Orders.....	137	Foundling Asylums.....	2
Total.....	400	Foundlings.....	190
Christian Brothers.....	13	Protectory for boys.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	184	Inmates.....	542
Missions with churches.....	30	Boys Home.....	1
Stations.....	4	Inmates.....	160
Chapels.....	41	Homes for working girls.....	5
University.....	1	Inmates.....	852
Students.....	227	Day Nurseries.....	2
Seminaries for Secular Clergy (in		Daily.....	65
charge of Religious).....	2	Kindergarten.....	1
Students.....	136	Pupils.....	65
Colleges for boys.....	4	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Students.....	1 203	Inmates.....	170
Seminaries for young boys.....	5	Total number of young people under	
Pupils.....	207	Catholic care.....	41 633
Academies and Select Schools for		Hospitals.....	4
young ladies.....	10	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Females educated in higher branches	1 914	Inmates during the year.....	434
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	125	Home for friendless women.....	1
Pupils.....	34 148	Average.....	15
Orphan Asylums.....	5	Retreat for feeble-minded.....	1
Orphans.....	1 378	Average yearly.....	600
Girls' Protectory.....	1	Inmates.....	160
Inmates.....	225	Baptisms { Infants.....11 834 }	Total... 12 264
Industrial School.....	1	Adults..... 430 }	
Pupils.....	—	Burials.....	4 413
Catholic Population, about.....307 340			

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; consecrated, April 14, 1910. Res., *Burlington, Vermont, 215 South Prospect st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., consecrated June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Vicars General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JEROME M. CLOAREC, P.A., P.R., *St. Joseph's Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*, and Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, in spir. Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral Rectory.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir. -- Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. JOHN M. KENNEDY.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. JOHN F. AUDET, P.R., WILLIAM N. LONERGAN, JOSEPH TURCOT, THOMAS R. CARTY, JAMES D. SHANNON.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. P. J. HOULIHAN, L. DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. P. M. McKENNA, WM. A. PLAMONDON, E. C. DROUHIN, P.R., J. W. DWYER.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., Very Rev. E. M. SALMON, S.S.E., Rev. V. MICHULKA.

Censors of Publications—Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., Very Rev. E. M. SALMON, S.S.E.

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P.R., *moderator*; Rev. J. F. AUDET, P.R., *defensor matrimonii*; Very Rev. J. F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir., *notary.*

School Board—Revs. N. PROULX, J. J. BOYLE and J. M. KENNEDY.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, THOS. R. CARTY, J. M. BROWN and E. C. DROUHIN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P.R., *St. Albans, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., *Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. JOS. F. GILLIS, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G., in spl., rector; Rev. John M. Kennedy and Rev. William H. Cassidy; Rev. Ellas Hendy, for the Maronit-s in the diocese. Res., The Cathedral.

Schools—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 620.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy, (Mausfield ave.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Billon.

Schools—St. Joseph's (243 N. Prospect st.). 6 Teachers. Pupils, 170.

Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 17 Teachers. Pupils, 545.

Chapel—St. Joseph's School.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. Norbert J. Lachance.

Mission—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.

Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. N. O. H. Dorion, adm.

Mission—East Fairfield, Franklin Co.

Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. P. M. McKenna, Hugh McKenna.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.

Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. L. Marceau.

School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Benjamin, supr. Pupils, 69.

Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. James D. Shannon.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.

Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Wawer.

Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Thomas R. Carty, P.R., and P. J. Doheny.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 260.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. E. Prevost.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 102.

Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Eugene F. Cray.

Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.

Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Carmody and Rev. Thomas Burke.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 176.

Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.

Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.

Mission—West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.

East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. A. C. Griffin.

Missions—Irasburg, Orleans Co.

Orleans, Orleans Co.

East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.

Missions—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.

Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. George E. L'Ecuier.

Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.

Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.

Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. P. J. Houllhan.

St. Louis', Rev. J. O. Lizotte.

Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph Turcot.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 225.

Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Wm. P. Crosby.

Missions—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.

Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's.

Morrisville, Lamoille Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Johnson, Lamoille Co.

Walden, Caledonia Co.

Woodbury, Washington Co.

Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.

Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. C. D. Trotter.

School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 159.

Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co. (*South Hero P.O.*) St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. E. Pariseau, rector.

Mission—North Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.

Station—Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co.

Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. J. E. Le Blanc.

Missions—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

The Mines, St. Joseph's.

Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Cullion.

Mission—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.

Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.

Madison, Bennington Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. McArdle.

Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.

Mission—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

- Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.**
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 550.
Chapel—Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
- Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. J. M. Bastien.**
School—11 Sisters of Sacred Heart. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
- North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. T. F. Schaefer.**
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales, Bennington.
- Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. McGarry.**
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
 Wallace Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.
- Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. F. A. Welch.**
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. A. Lynch.
Mission—Fowler, Rutland Co.
- Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Barrett.**
Mission—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
- Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.**
 St. John the Baptist, attended from Albany diocese.
- Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. M. J. O'Donnell.**
Mission—Bethel, Windsor Co.
Stations—Rochester and South Royalton.
- Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. C. Delnotaro.**
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. P. Clermont.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., rector; and Rev. B. W. McMahon.
School—St. Peter's. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.), Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 584.
- Holy Innocents, Rev. W. N. Lonergan.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
- Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Norbert Proulx.**
Mission—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, P.R. and T. O'Donoghue.**
School—13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Magdalen, supr. Boarders, 17; Day-Pupils, 205.
- Holy Angels', Rev. L. Desrochers.**
School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. of St. Alexander, supr. Pupils, 328; Boarders, 2.
- St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. P. E. Boivin.**
Mission—Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
- St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., rector; Rev. J. A. Dame and Rev. Damas Carriers.**
Schools—St. Gabriel's. For Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Louis Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 201.
 For Girls. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pamphilus, Supr. Pupils, 221.
- Chapels*—St. Johnsbury Hospital.
 St. Gabriel's School.
 Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
- Missions*—Lunenburg, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 North Concord, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity.
 Wells River, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
- Stations*—Barnet, Caledonia Co.
 Bradford, Orange Co.
 East Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
 Fairlie, Orange Co.
 Groton, Caledonia Co.
 Lanesboro, Washington Co.
 McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
- St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.**
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, A. Beauchesne.
Mission—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. Devoy.**
Mission—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
- Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, attended from Orwell.**
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Mission—Chester, Windsor Co.

- Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Mary Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 320.
Chapel—Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therien.
Mission—Cambridge, Lamoille Co.
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Station—Ferrisburg, Addison Co.
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Henry.
Mission—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.
 Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Mission—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Stowe, Lamoille Co.
 West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka, rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Florence, Rutland Co., St. —
 White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Wildor, Windsor Co.
Station—Olcott, Windsor Co.
 Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. A. Campeau.
 Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. F. Audet, P.R., Rev. E. Marlo.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Francis Xavier, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 48; Day-Scholars, 506.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Rand.
 Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Stations—Barnard, Windsor Co.
 Quechee, Windsor Co.

On duty with permission in diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Rev. F. Kolodziej and Rev. J. Lipka.
 Absent with permission: Rev. T. E. Blais and Rev. J. E. Calsse.
 Retired: Rev. D. Daignault and Rev. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, Canada.
 On Sick Leave: Rev. J. P. O'Neill and Rev. J. L. Paquet.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte. Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund, of Swanton, Vt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. JOHNSBURY. *Commercial College* — Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 21.
 SWANTON. *Society of St. Edmund*, — Mission House, Scholasticate and Novitiate. — Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Supr.; Rev. J. Cochet, S.S.E., (Master of Novices); Rev. M. Aubin, S.S.E., Rev. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., Rector of Parish; Rev. M. J. Trigon, S.S.E., 4 Scholastics; 1 Lay Brother.
 WINOOSKI PARK. *St. Michael's College* — Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Rev. Total, S.S.E., (Supr.); Rev. E. J. Alliot, S.S.E., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. W. Jean Mar, S.S.E., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., (Treasurer); Revs. E. P. Labor, S.S.E., A. Lequellier, S.S.E., Geo. Ledoux, S.S.E., J. Atthill, S.S.E., Ed. Bernier, S.S.E., Bro. W. J. Gellineau, S.S.E., Bro. E. J. Fontaine, S.S.E., Mr. J. H. Moynihan and M. J. A. Patterson, Priests, 9; Scholastics, 2; Lay Professors, 2; Boarders and Day-Scholars, 125; Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave. — Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, Postulants, 4.
 St. Joseph's *Providence Orphan Asylum*. — 24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, Supr. 5 Nurses to care for Children. Poor Inmate 19; Orphans, 217. Pupils attending school, 176. Rev. J. L. Penders, Chaplain.
 BARRE. *Sacred Heart Convent*. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes and impart religious instructions.
 BARTON. *St. Paul's Convent School*. — Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Benjamin, Supr.
 BENNINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Academy*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, Supr.
 BRATTLEBORO. *St. Michael's Convent*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Joseph, Supr.
 GRANITEVILLE. *St. Sylvester's Convent*. — Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen of the Sacred Heart, Supr.

ISLAND POND. *Sacred Heart of Mary Convent.*—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St. Jeanne de Chantal, Supr.

MONTPELIER. *St. Michael's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Supr.

NEWPORT. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandrine, Supr.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6; Academy Sisters, 3. Pupils, 71.

Loretto Home for Aged Women.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, Supr. In-mates, 20.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. M. Magdalen, Supr.

Holy Angel's Convent.—Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Sister M. of St. Alexander, Supr.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pamphilus, Supr.

Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister John of Calvary, Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 211. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.

SWANTON. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Mary Gabriel, Supr.

WHITE RIVER JUNCTION. *St. John's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick, also give religious instructions to children.

WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 27 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; 18 Nurses residents attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister M. Renaud, Supr. Rev. Geo. Ledoux, S.S.E. Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund—Swanton; Winooski Park.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (France)—Graniteville; Swanton; Household, Winooski.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Home for Aged, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (France.)—Winooski Park.

Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)—Academy and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre, Montpelier and White River Junction Schools.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (France)—Newport.

Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M., (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Barton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for boys.....	3
Secular Priests.....	93	Academies for young ladies.....	6
Priest of Religious Orders.....	15	Orphanage Schools.....	1
Total.....	108	Pupils.....	176
Churches with resident priest.....	72	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	30	Orphans.....	217
Total Churches.....	102	Colleges for boys.....	2
Stations.....	23	Total number of young people under	
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Catholic care.....	6 573
postulants).....	341	Hospitals.....	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	1	Home for the Aged.....	1
Ecclesiastical students.....	9	Marriages.....	803
Parishes and Missions with Parochial		Baptisms } Infants.... 2 684 } Total... 2 865	
Schools.....	21	} Adults.... 181 }	
Pupils.....	6 356	Deaths.....	1 117

Catholic Population..... 80 978

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles — 30,170.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained June 25, 1865; consecrated Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, V.G., LL.D., Litt. D.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. GEO. A. KRAFT.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. I. T. McELROY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. GEORGE A. KRAFT, JOHN S. KELLY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Episcopal Court — Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor; Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator-fiscalis; Rev. DENNIS P. LANTIGAN, notarius; Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector; Rev. James J. May, 1st asst., Rev. William A. Tobin, 2nd asst. Res., 114 Broad st.

School—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 110.

Mission—U. S. Naval Station, attended from Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. P. L. Duffy, V.G., LL.D., Litt.D., rector. Res., 91 Anson st.

School—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Alexius, directress. 4 Teachers. Pupils, 148.

ST. MARY'S, Hasell st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Cornelius Kennedy, asst. Res., 136 St. Phillip st.

School—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Leocadia, directress. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 134.

HOLY ROSARY, Rev. J. F. Mahoney, rector. Res., 476 Meebing st.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Jno. T. McElroy, rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.

School—St. Peter's (colored), Sisters of Mercy. 7 Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Immaculate Conception (colored). Sister M. Regina, directress. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

- Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Dennis P. Lanigan, rector; Rev. Jeremiah J. Carmody, asst.
- Missions*—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.
- Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Hegarty, rector; Rev. N. A. Murphy, assistant.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 98
Missions—Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Calhoun.
Camden, Kershaw Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Chester, Chester Co., St. —.
Rlon's, Fairfield Co., St. Anna.
- Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles D. Wood, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Florence, Georgetown, Williamsburg, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary of Ransom.
- Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. K. Gwynn, rector; Rev. M. J. Reddin, 1st asst., Rev. Edward A. Duff, 2nd asst.
School—Sacred Heart. Ursuline Sisters. Teachers, 5. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Greenville, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens, Greenwood, Spartanburg, Union and Cherokee.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.
- Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Bernard M. Fleming, rector.
Missions—Fort Sumter.
Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co.
- Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Hughes, rector, Rev. James D. Quinn, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and Berkeley.
Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's.
Catholic Cross Roads, Colleton Co., St. James'.
- School*—For colored children. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.
Young's Island, Colleton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. E. Forde, rector.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Sumter, Clarendon and Lee.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. Benedicta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 69; Novices, 5.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, George st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Directress. 9 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 91.
- Infirmiry and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier*, Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr.; Miss Mary C. McKenna, Graduate of the Columbia University, N. Y., Superintendent. Sisters, 9. Nurses in Training School, 16. Attended from the Cathedral.
- Convent of St. Catherine*—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. For colored Catholics. Sister Francis, Supr. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 145.
- AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*—11 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 90. Sister Celestine, Dir.
- St. Angela's Winter Home*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
- COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Assembly and Hampton sts. Ursulines of the Congregation of Paris. Mother M. Michel Spann, Supr. Professed Religious, 17; Novices, 3. Rev. T. J. Hegarty, Chaplain.
- GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*—Ursuline Sisters. Boarding and Day School. Madam Patricia, Dir. 5 Nuns.
- SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Directress. 8 Professed Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.)—Charleston; Aiken; Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters—Columbia; Greenville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests.....	20	Pupils.....	260
Churches with resident priest.....	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8
Missions with Churches.....	20	Pupils.....	970
Stations	75	Total number of young people under	
Chapels	8	Catholic care.....	1 230
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Hospital	1
postulants)	94	Baptisms { Infants.....271 }	Total... 312
Students in Seminary	5	Adults.....41 }	
		Deaths	182
Catholic Population, about..... 9 650.			

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Diocesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.

Square Miles = 100,906.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. MCGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained August 18, 1895; consecrated April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Archdiocese of Dubuque August 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOSEPH CONRATH, WILLIAM KEAVY, NICHOLAS ENDRES.

Committee of Vigilance—The Diocesan Consultors.

Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. GEORGE J. BRYANT, JOSEPH CONRATH, JOHN MATTES, JAMES HERMES, O.M.C.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. ANTON SCHIFFRER, R. G. GROENER, JOSEPH DE NICHOLA.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. NICHOLAS ENDRES.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. GIRARD SCHELLINGER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN DUFFY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Right Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. A. Hartmann, Rev. John Fitzpatrick, assistants.

Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

WILFALO, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Fridolin Huessle.

Station—Pinev, Johnson Co.

WHEATVILLE, Sheridan Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ludwik Grycmacher.

Mission—Dietz, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig's.

Stations—Kool, Sheridan Co.

Monarch, Sheridan Co.

New-Acme, Sheridan Co.

Parkman, Sheridan Co.

Ranchester, Sheridan Co.

Slack, Sheridan Co.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Geo. J. Bryant.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Rev. James Hermes, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Isidor Rafferty, O.M.C., assistant.

Missions—Glendo, Platte Co., St. John's.

Lusk, Niobrara Co., St. Leo's.

Torrington, Goshen Co., St. Rose's.

Wheatland, Platte Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Glenrock, Converse Co.

Guernsey, Platte Co.

Hartville, Platte Co.

Inez, Converse Co.

Keeline, Niobrara Co.

Lingle, Goshen Co.

Lost Springs, Converse Co.

Manville, Niobrara Co.

Node, Niobrara Co.

Orin Junction, Converse Co.

Sunrise, Platte Co.

Van Tassell, Niobrara Co.

Willow, Niobrara Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. R. G. Groener.

Gillette, Campbell Co., St. Matthew's, attended p.t. from Newcastle.

Mission—Beulah, Crook Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Aladdin, Crook Co.

Hulett, Crook Co.

Moorecroft, Crook Co.

Sundance, Crook Co.

Upton, Weston Co.

Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Schellinger.

Station—Granger, Sweetwater Co.

Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Lynch.

Missions—Cumberland, Lincoln Co.

Sublet, Lincoln Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Stations—Big Piney, Lincoln Co.

Conroy, Lincoln Co.

Diamondville, Lincoln Co.

Elkol, Lincoln Co.

Glinco, Lincoln Co.

Marbleton, Lincoln Co.

Midway, Lincoln Co.

Oakley, Lincoln Co.

Pinedale, Lincoln Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Keavy.

Station—Hudson, Fremont Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Right Rev. H. Cummiskey, V.G.

Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph de Nichola.

Mission—Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'.

Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Girard Schellinger, pastor.

Mission—Carpenter, Laramie Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Albin, Laramie Co.

Buford, Albany Co.

Burns, Laramie Co.

Dale Creek, Albany Co.

Granite Canon, Laramie Co.

Horse Creek, Laramie Co.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Conrath.

Mission—Saratoga, Carbon Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Baggs, Carbon Co.

Encampment, Carbon Co.

Hanna, Carbon Co.

Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. ———.

Stations—Gunn, Sweetwater Co.

Reliance, Sweetwater Co.

Sweetwater, Sweetwater Co.

SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anton Schlitter, pastor.

Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.

School—(Building).

St. Stephen's, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's, (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapaho Indians), Rev. Placidus J. Slalm, S.J., rector, Rev. Aloysius J. Keel, assistant.

Schools—For Indian Boys, Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 62.

For Indian Girls, Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Mission—Riverton, Fremont Co., St. Margaret's.

Stations—Ft. Washakie, Fremont Co.

Kinnear, Fremont Co.

Pavillion, Fremont Co.

Shoshone, Fremont Co.

U. S. Government School at W

River Agency, Fremont Co.

Superior, Sweetwater Co., St. Charles', Rev. ———.

Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. Endres.

Missions—Basin, Blighorn Co., St. Philip.

Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara.

Stations—Cody, Park Co.

Crosby, Hot Springs Co.

Geba, Hot Springs Co.

Meteeetsee, Park Co.

Worland, Washakie Co.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*, Central ave. and 24th st.—Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. 18 Sisters.
Academy and Day School.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Day-Scholars, 116; Boarders, 36.
 ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School*.—Boys' School—Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, 2. Pupils, 62. Girls' School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. —, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Douglas.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Stephen's.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies.....	1
Secular Priests.....	16	Parochial Schools.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	4	Indian Schools.....	2
Total.....	20	Ecclesiastical Students.....	7
Churches with resident pastors.....	19	Marriages.....	150
Missions with Churches.....	14	Baptisms { Infants..... 475 } Total... 570	
Total Churches.....	33	{ Adults..... 95 }	
Chapels.....	3	Deaths.....	165
Stations.....	58		

Catholic Population, about.....12,750.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland and Richland Counties and east of the western limits of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.

Square Miles = 8,034.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; ordained, May 22, 1880; consecrated May 1, 1909.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Third Bishop—Right Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. RICHARD J. PATTERSON. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. J. O'LEARY, Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., Rev. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., Very Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, Rev. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., Rev. W. J. HORAK.

Seminary Regents—Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., in spiritual matters; Rev. J. O'LEARY, in temporal matters.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., Ph.D., Revs. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., JOSEPH M. PAULUS.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. KLUTE, T. F. MAHON, P. M. CERVENY and R. MYLOTT.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., assessor; Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Very Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, defensor vinculi; Rev. J. F. NOLAN, D.D., notary.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. J. B. FURAY, S.J., F. J. HROCH, W. KRZYCKI, O.F.M., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., E. A. MOONEY, D.D., F. SENNER.

Board of Censors—Revs. J. W. BECKA, F. J. HAGGENY, S.J., E. C. KRAMER, D.D., J. M. McDONOUGH, J. B. MOONEY, G. SCHMALZ, O.F.M.

- Irremovable Rectors**—Revs. EDWARD MEARS, CASIMIR REICHLIN, JOHN MACHALE, NICHOLAS PFEIL and WILLIAM F. MURPHY.
- Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**.—Rev. C. HUBERT LEBLOND, *Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.* Office: 505-506 O'Brien Bldg., 813 Prospect ave., S. E.
- Diocesan Board of Charities**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., NICHOLAS PFEIL, FRANCIS J. HROCH, ADOLPH M. SEEHOLZER, FRANCIS F. DOPPKE, JOHN M. POWERS, C. HUBERT LEBLOND, Secretary.
- Diocesan Board of Census Revision**—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.
- Diocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Sec'y.; KEYS. F. METTERNICH, J O'LEARY, S. FURDEK, and J. P. BRENNAN.
- Infirm Priests' Board**—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*; Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., secretary; Rev. F. ANKLY, treasurer; Revs. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., S. FURDEK, T. F. MAHON, F. A. SCHREIBER.
- Cemetery Board**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Treasurer; Rev. M. J. O'MALLEY, Secretary.
- Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary**—Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., Rev. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., Very Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, Rev. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. NOLAN, D.D., Rev. J. M. PAULUS, Rev. JAMES M. McDONOUGH, Rev. T. G. RING, Rev. J. A. STEFANIC, Rev. EDWARD A. MOONEY, D.D.
- Diocesan Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. WILLIAM A. KANE. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*
- Diocesan Musical Director**—Rev. Professor FRANCIS L. CLOVIS. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*
- Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'MALLEY. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*
- Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. THEO. VAN ROSSUM, S.J. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.*
- Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. PFEIL. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, E. 9th st., cor. Superior av., N. E. Right Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., bishop; Rev. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., chancellor; Rev. William A. Kane, diocesan supt. of parochial schools; Rev. Martin J. O'Malley, secretary Catholic cemeteries; Rev. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., secretary; Rev. Edward F. Burke; Rev. Richard J. Patterson, assistant secretary; Rev. Francis L. Clovis, diocesan musical director. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
- School**—5 Brothers of Mary. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 409.
- ANNUNCIATION**, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N.W., Rev. John F. McInerney. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st.
- School**—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, cor. Fulton rd., and Storer ave., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.
- School**—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 210.
- HOLY FAMILY** (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. John B. Svozil, *locum tenens*. (P. O. Warrensville, Ohio, R. F. D., No. 1).
- HOLY GHOST** (Greek), West 14th st. and Kenilworth ave., Rev. Sigismund Brinsky. Res., 2408 West 14th st.
- HOLY NAME**, Broadway, near Jones rd., S. E., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. James J. Gough, Rev. John A. Carabine. Res., 8328 Broadway.
- School**—16 Teachers. Pupils, 967.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., Rev. Francis J. Haley, pastor; Rev. Hector Pelliccia. Res., cor. Mayfield rd. and East 121st st.,
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st., Rev. Peter Becker, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Schmit, Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.
- School**—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 460.

- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Superior ave. and E. 41 st., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Rev. Bernard J. Patton, Rev. Joseph N. Trainor. Res., 4129 Superior ave. N.E.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 592.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Rev. Marlon J. Orzechowski. Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S.E.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.
- NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka. Res., 9614 Aetna rd.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 258.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54 st. cor. Hamm ave., S.E., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. Rudolph Habrda. Res., 3396 E. 54 st.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 760.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S.E., Rev. Victor Szyrocki. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 424.
- SACRED HEART OF MARY, Pearl rd., Rev. Luke Rath, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Peter Schirack, C.P.P.S., Rev. Victor Meagher, C.P.P.S. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 375.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S.E., Rev. John W. Becka. Res., 2347 E. 83d st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.
- ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near E. 81st st., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, L.L.D., pastor; Rev. James A. McFadden, Rev. John E. Casey. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 556.
- ST. ALOYSIUS', Lakeview rd., near St. Clair ave., N.E., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Rev. Patrick A. Logan, Rev. Charles Leo Brown. Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N.E.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 455.
- ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 52nd st., Rev. John M. Liscinsky. Res., 5103 Superior ave., N.E.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor; Rev. E. Raja. Res., 1267 Central ave., S.E.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W., Rev. Raymond M. Mylott, pastor; Rev. John I. Gilhooly. Res., 2486 W. 14th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 328.
- ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Rev. Paul Szulerecki, p.t. Res., 4147 Valley rd.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Terwood. Res., 5300 Denison ave., S.W.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 502.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor; Rev. James M. Hanley. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 286.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N.E., Rev. Charles S. Ruzkowski. Res., 8223 Sowienski ave.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 331.
- ST. CATHARINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave., Rev. James J. Quinn. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
- ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, Rev. Maurice A. Riley. Res., 2027 W. 65th st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 820.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Rev. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., L.L.D., pastor; Rev. James F. Cummins, Rev. John J. Price. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 322.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N.W., Rev. Adalbert J. Masat. Res., 12603 Madison ave., N.W.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Rev. John P. Brennan, Rev. John A. McKeever, Rev. Wm. F. Haggerty. Res., 6914 Woodland ave.
School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 545.
- ST. ELIAS' (Syrian), Rev. Basil Marsha, p.t. Res., 1225 Webster ave., near Scovill ave.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Rev. Julius Szepesay, p.t., Rev. Joseph Hartel. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 920.
- ST. EMERIC'S (Magyar), W. 24th st., near Bridge ave., Rev. Joseph Peter, p.t. Res., 231 Bridge ave., N.W.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 167.
- ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Rev. Francis Metternich, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Spitzig. Res., 7114 Superior ave., N.E.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N.E., Rev. Joseph F. Halaburd p.t. Res., 1389 E. 21st st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 259.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

- ST. GREGORY'S (Slovak-Greek), Lakewood, attended from St. John the Baptist.
- ST. HEDWIG'S, (Polish), Lakewood., Rev. T. A. Czarkowski, *p.t.* Res., 12703 Madison ave.
- ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st., Rev. Amelin Hatlegan, *p.t.* Res., 1367 W. 65th st., near Detroit ave.
- ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S.E., Rev. Louis Redmer, D.D. Res., 614 Francis ave. S.E.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.
- ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st., Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann, pastor, Rev. George L. Koob. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 555.
- ST. JAMES', Lakewood., Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor; Rev. Edward F. Sullivan. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.
- School*—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 136.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Ruthenian), cor. Buckeye rd. and Ambler ave., S.E., Rev. Michael Coarbach, *p.t.* Res., 2779 Ambler ave., S.E.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.
- ST. JOHN CANTUIS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W., Rev. Francis F. Doppke, pastor; Rev. John Mlotkowski, *p.t.* Res., 906 College ave., S.W.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 590.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor. Res., 4914 Fleet ave., S.E.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 671.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski. Res., 1411 East 33rd st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 79.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E., Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 259.
- Chapels*—Notre Dame Academy.
 Ursuline Academy.
 Good Shepherd Convent.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 St. Alexis' Hospital.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 St. Mary's Home for Working Girls.
 City Infirmary.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Collinwood), Aspinwall ave., and Saranac rd., Rev. John W. Bell, pastor; Rev. Leo O. Hammer. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N.E.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 208.
- ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Rev. Ladislav Necid, *p.t.* Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 430.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st st., near Union ave., Rev. Joseph Lavrie, *p.t.* Res., 3535 E. 80th st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 280.
- ST. MALACHI'S, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Rev. John McHale, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan. Res., 2459 Washington ave.
- School*—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 482.
- ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill rd., near Fairmount rd., Rev. Ralph C. Idone, *p.t.* Res., 10721 Cedar ave., S.E.
- ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23d st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak. Res., 2408 Scovill ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 514.
- ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., rector; Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., pastor; Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- School*—4 Brothers of Mary. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 430.
- ST. MARY'S (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N.E., Rev. Paul Hribar. Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N.E.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Rev. John A. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Hilary Zwisler. Res., 3114 Scranton rd.
- School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 602.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (Ruthenian), E. 22nd st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Stephen Makar, *p.t.* Res., 2936 Scovill ave., S.E.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., nr. Fulton rd., Rev. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Rev. John A. Sidley, Rev. Francis I. Burns, Rev. Leo J. Brissel. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
- School*—14 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1137.
- Club*—The Catholic Club, 3607 Bridge ave., N.W.
- Chapel*—Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy.
- ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Nicholas Gerskovich, *p.t.* Res., 1369 E. 40th st.
- School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 177.

- ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Cyril Mohr, C.P.P.S., *p.t.* Res., 1533 E. 17th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 606.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Ruthenian), West 7th st. and College ave., Rev. Demetrius Dobrotwor, *p.t.* Res., 2280 West 7th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- ST. PHILOMENE'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. William S. Nash. Res., 13412 Euclid ave.
School—4 Ursulines. Pupils, 120.
- ST. PROCOPIUS (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak. Res., 3181 W. 41st st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 563.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor; Rev. Aloysius C. Sutter. Res., 11411 Detroit ave. N.W.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 302.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Rev. Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M. Res., 3649 E. 65th st.
School—27 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 1350.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 54th st., nr. Lorain ave., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Rev. Emil Schaidler, Rev. G. C. Schoenemann. Res., 1930 W. 54th st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary; 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 654.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Rev. John M. Powers, Rev. Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., Rev. James T. Daley. Res., 9015 Superior ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 910.
- ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave., Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor. *p.t.*; Rev. John Oman. Res., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 687.
- ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st., Rev. Anthony Hynek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka. Res., 2666 E. 35th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 331.
- ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd., Rev. Augustin Tomasek. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 633.

Armenian Missionary: Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., 1719 Euclid ave.

Chapels:

- St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
 St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
 Sisters of Charity, Lake ave., Lakewood, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George F. Houck, chaplain.
 St. Ann's Foundling Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (chaplain U. S. A. retired), chaplain.
 St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave., Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
 St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave.
 St. Mary's Home, 2517 East 20th st.
 St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Central ave. and East 22nd st. Rev. E. P. Duffy, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., and Fulton rd., Rev. Alfred J. Manning, chaplain.
 Notre Dame Academy, Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st.
 Mount St. Mary's Institute, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E., Rev. Joseph Romer.
 Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, attended from St. Patrick's.
 City Infirmary, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Cleveland State Hospital for the Insane, attended from Holy Name.
 Warrensville Colony, Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D., chaplain. Res., 8301 Detroit ave., N.W.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Arlington and Exchange sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowd. Res., 70 Kent st.
School—6 Sisters of Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
- St. Bernard's (German), Rev. John B. Broun, pastor; Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer. Res., 47 E. State st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 594.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Bronislaus Salomon. Res., 298 Otis st.
 St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., attended from Barberton.
Station—Kent, Portage Co.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence A. Brady, pastor; Rev. Richard P. Gibbons. Res., 672 S. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 438.
- St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D., Rev. Edward J. Gracey. Res., 164 W. Market.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
- Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kieran P. Banks. Res., 427 Broadway.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.
- Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.

- Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John T. Farrell. Res., 86 Market st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. Joseph Tomasi, *p.t.*
 Res. Columbus st.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien. Res., 474 Lake st.
School—6 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 143.
Station—Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.
 St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian and Magyar); attended from Holy Ghost, Cleveland.
 Avon, Lorain Co. (R.F.D.), Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 100.
 Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Hribar. Res., 428 Sixth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p.t.* Res., 313 Central ave.
 Bedford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Name, Cleveland.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 62.
 Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder, pastor; Rev.
 Edward A. Reilly.
School—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 126.
 Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Plotrowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 350.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Lillis.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Bismarck, Huron Co. (Bellevue, R. F. D. 2), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.
Station—Havana, Huron Co.
 Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. George A. Forst.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
 Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
Stations—Burton City, Wayne Co.
 Clinton, Summit Co.
 Orville, Wayne Co.
 Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel, pastor; Rev. John L.
 Waldeisen. Res., 1900 South Market st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Romeo Martorelli, *p.t.* Res., 913 Liberty st.
 St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. James MacGuire, pastor; Rev. Timothy A. Dunn, Rev.
 Daniel F. O'Shea. Res., 627 N. McKinley ave.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber. Res., 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
 St. Paul's, attended from St. Peter's.
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. John H. Kleekamp, pastor; Rev. William C. Zierolf. Res., 614
 North Cleveland ave.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
 Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning.
 Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coan.
Mission—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary, (Italian); attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, Rev. John A. Brady, D.D. Res., 480 State st.
Schools—5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 180.
 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.
 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Nolan. Res., Second and Sackett sts.
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations—Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
 Macedonia, Summit Co.
 Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Sterling, Wayne Co.
 Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.
Mission—Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
 East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas M. Smyth, pastor; Rev. Michael
 J. Flannigan. Res., 235 W. 5th st.
School—8 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 293.
 East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, *p.t.*
Station—Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
 Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., Rev. James B. Mooney, pastor; Rev.
 John T. Ruffing. Res., 320 Middle ave.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 359.
 Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Scullen.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 109.
 Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Emil Egner, *p.t.*
 French Creek, Lorain Co. (Avon P.O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

- Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. John Czyzak, p. t.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Clancy.
- Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Maloney.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Station—Vienna, Trumbull Co.
- Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Nolan.
Mission—"Cleveland Boys' Farm", Hudson, Summit Co.
- Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission—Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
 Brownhelm, Erie Co.
- Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
- Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctus', Rev. John N. Rhein, p. t.
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
- Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.
- Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Mahon. Res., 302 De Peyster st.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
- Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 145.
- Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Francis Kozelek, p. t. Res., 2428 Elyria ave.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 177.
- Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew A. Radecki. Res., 418 15th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 312.
- Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. John A. Stefanic. Res., 1709 East 31st st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 151.
- St. John's, Rev. James A. Heffernan. Res., 1977 East 30th st.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Charles Reichlin. Res., 317 15th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 222.
- St. Ladislav (Magyar), Rev. Andrew Liktov, p. t. Res., 1412 E. 29th st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 228.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston. Res., 310 8th st.
School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 290.
- St. Michael's (Ruthenian and Magyar), Wood st., Rev. ——. Res., 413 12th ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
- St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Spanowski. Res., 418 15th st.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Mission—South Amherst, Lorain Co.
- Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John W. Schmitz.
Mission—Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
- Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 106.
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, pastor; Rev. Charles Brand. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 407.
- Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's (P. O. 1514 East 31st place, Cleveland, O.), Rev. Michael F. Shannon.
- Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty. Res., 518 South Lincoln ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. Clement H. Boeke. Res., 314 East Cherry st.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 423.
- Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward T. Calvey.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Mission—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
- Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Ryan. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Creston, Wayne Co.
- Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Station—Prout's Station, Erie Co.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.
- Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
- New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Gerz.

- Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Robbins ave., Rev. John Farinacci, Res., 331 Robbins ave.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin, pastor; Rev. Leo A. Schindwein. Res., 113 Park ave.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
- North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Trapp.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe. Res., 73 State st.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Francis J. Hopp. Res., 91 East Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 310.
Mission—Norwalk, St. Peter's.
- Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Stephen W. Wilson. Res., 167 South Pleasant st.
Missions—New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Camden, Lorain Co.
 Greenwich, Huron Co.
 Rochester, Lorain Co.
- Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jerome J. Reidy.
 Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Conway, pastor; Rev. William J. Gallena, D.D., a.m. Res., 426 State st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 307.
- Peru, Huron Co. (Norwalk P.O., R. F. D. 3), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Adam G. Hermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Randolph, Portage Co. (New Milford P.O., R. F. D. 17), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 109.
- Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Gardner. Res., 229 Sycamore st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- Rootstown, Portage Co. (New Milford P.O., R. F. D. 17), St. Peter's, Rev. John P. McGoogan.
 Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, attended by pastor of Mantua.
- Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan. Res., 252 McKinley ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 188.
- Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
- Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Edward P. Graham, LL.D. Res., 1519 Jefferson st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 85.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. Edward G. Fasnacht. Res., 417 Central ave.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 630.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. John T. Kasinsky. Res., 510 Columbus ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 134.
- Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers.
- Sheffield (Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Senger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic district school), Pupils, 55.
- Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew A. Crehan. Res., 35 Raymond ave.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 122.
- Shelby Settlement (Shelby, R. F. D. 2.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.
- Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. Emil Sloupsky, p.t.
School—4 Sisters Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
- St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas F. Monaghan.
Mission—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
- Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
- Valley City, Medina Co., (R. F. D. No. 2), St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
- Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
- Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles J. Moseley. Res., 107 Seneca st.
Stations—Aurora, Portage Co.
 Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
 Braceville, Trumbull Co.
 Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
 Cortland, Trumbull Co.
 Garrettsville, Portage Co.
 Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
 Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
 Mahoning, Portage Co.
 Newton Falls, Summit Co.
 Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
 Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
 Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
 West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
 Windham, Portage Co.

- Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty. Res., 103 11th st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.
- West Brookfield, Stark Co., (*Massillon P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Barbara's, Rev. John Wagner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Mission—North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dalton, Wayne Co.
- West Park, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry J. Gerhardtstein.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. William McMahon, LL.D., pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 46.
Station—Linddale, Cuyahoga Co.
- Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Moseley. Res., 62 Vine st.
Missions—Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
- Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fridolin Anky. Res., 621 Madison ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
- Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John R. Kenny, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Stanton. Res., 811 Oak st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 607.
- Holy Trinity (Ruthenian, United Greek), Rev. Basil Zatzerkownyj, p.t. Res., 526 W. Rayen st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, p.t. Res., 343 Summit ave.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195.
- St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 194.
- St. Anthony's, (Italian), W. Federal st., Rev. Nicholas Giannantonio, p.t. Res., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1026 Belmont ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 90.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts, Rev. Stanislaus Jastrzembski, p.t. Res., 149 Jefferson st.
- St. Columba's, Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. Thomas G. Ring, Rev. Maurice F. Griffin. Res., 150 W. Wood st.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 600.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. Ulrich Zlamal. Res., 252 E. Wood st.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 620.
- St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves. Rev. John Klute, pastor, Rev. Vincent G. Vilkutajtis. Res., 26 West Rayen ave.
School—7 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 370.
- St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Nemattalah Begziani, p.t. Res., 818 Wilson ave.
 St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. ——. Res., 125 Bruce ave.
- St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. Charles A. Martin, pastor; Rev. John A. Brennan.
Station—Canfield, Mahoning Co.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. Michael D. Domladovac. Res., 421 Covington st.
 St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish), Rev. Albert Migdalski. Res., 735 South ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 151.
- St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Marczinko, p.t. Res., 853 Wilson ave.

ABSENT ON LEAVE:—Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Buffalo; Very Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Missionary, Apost., Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Wilmette, Ill.); Rev. John S. Zybura, Rev. Franc s Fafik Diocese of Toledo; Rev. Alexander A. Butler, Diocese of Nashville; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, Diocese of Salt Lake; Rev. P. C. N. Dwyer.

RETIRED:—Rev. Michael Becker, Tiffin, O.

SICK:—Rev. John T. Moran, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Rev. F. J. Pfyl, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffed, Rev. Charles A. Andlauer; Rev. Thomas F. McGuire, Rev. Patrick F. Byrne.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.—Very Rev. John P. Michaelis, Rector, (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Joseph M. Paulus, (Prof. Intro. Scripture, liturgy and Canon Law); Rev. James M. McDonough, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Exegesis, Church History and Homiletics); Rev. Edward A. Mooney, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Francis L. Clovis, (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant). Students, 39; Students at Rome, 6; at Rochester, 28; at Denver, 1; at Innsbruck, 1. Total number of students, 75.
- Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales*, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Revs. William S. Kress, John P. Brennan, Joseph Steinbrunner. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.
- St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys*, 8391 Detroit ave., N. W. A Home for Homeless Boys between the age of 14 and 17 years. Capacity of 40. Present number, 38. Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond, Director, Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D., assistant. Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- CLEVELAND.** *St. Ignatius' College*, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J. (Vice Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Francis J. Hageney, S.J., (Secretary and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J., (Meteorologist); Rev. Francis S. Betten, S.J., (Prof. of History); Rev. James J. Doyle, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Mr. William Young, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry); Rev. William F. Hendrix, S.J., (Fourth Year High School); Rev. Augustine Ruffing, S.J., (Third Year High School); Rev. Charles F. Wolking, S.J., (Third Year High School); Rev. Francis G. Benoit, S.J., (Second Year High School); Mr. Thomas J. Moore, S.J., (Second Year High School); Mr. John A. Berens, S.J., (First Year High School); Rev. Francis A. McKernan, S.J., (First Year High School); Mr. Aloysius H. Boekhorst, S.J., (First Year High School); Mr. Francis J. Gerst, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); Mr. William A. Ryan, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. Michael Zoeller, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J., (Special Class); Revs. Francis Bimanski, S.J., Joseph Bleda, S.J., (Missionaries); Rev. John H. Otten, S.J., Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., (Pastor); Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., (Assistant Pastor). Students, 310.
- Loyola High School*, 1062 Cedar ave.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Francis X. Nebrich, S.J., (Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Anthony Wilwerding, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Mathias Peters, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. James J. Preuss, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., (First Year); Mr. Edward L. Hart, S.J., (First Year); Rev. Henry Hecken, S.J., (Physical Mathematics). Students, 133.
- St. Stanislaus' Tertiariship and House of Retreats*, (Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, O.)—Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (Rector); Rev. John I. Zahm, S.J., (Minister); Rev. William B. Rogers, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Charles Gudenus, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Francis Breyman, S.J., Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J., Rev. Paul Blakely, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Busch, S.J., Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J., Rev. William E. Cogley, S.J., Rev. William J. Corboy, S.J., Rev. Ernest Danneger, S.J., Rev. Francis Deglan, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Foss, S.J., Rev. Ignatius Hamill, S.J., Rev. Joseph Horst, S.J., Rev. Emmanuel Martarona, S.J., Rev. Alfred Kaufmann, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Meyer, S.J., Rev. John T. Mortell, S.J., Rev. John J. Nash, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., Rev. Albert Riester, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Rohde, S.J., Rev. James Schmitt, S.J., Rev. Basil Supersaxo, S.J.
- St. Joseph's Monastery of Franciscan Fathers*, 2543 E. 23rd st.—Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Anthony Moll, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M.; Rev. Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M.; Rev. Hieronymus Hellhake, O.F.M.; Rev. Desiderius Frenz, O.F.M.; Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M.; Rev. Adalbert Schlueter, O.F.M.; Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M., Rev. Hilariion Duerk, O.F.M. (Assistants).
- WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co.** *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave.—Rev. Leonard Neukirchen, O.F.M., (Superior); Rev. John Ilg, O.F.M., (Vicar, Lector of Philosophy and Master of Clerics); Rev. Ambrose Janssen, O.F.M., Rev. Alfred Fritz, O.F.M., (Lector of Greek); Rev. Gerard Schmalz, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy and Hebrew); Rev. Engelbert Wagner, O.F.M. Clerics, 26; Brothers, 6.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CLEVELAND.** *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, E. 55th st., and Scovill ave.—Mother M. Liguori, Supr. Sisters, 151; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 250.
- Academy of Ursuline Sisters* (Windermere), 13474 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Alexis, Local Supr.
- St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Training School for Nurses*, E. 22nd st., and Central ave.—33 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Irene, Local Supr. Patients annually, 2010.
- St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum*, 3409 Woodland ave., cor. E. 35th st. 18 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Camilla, Local Supr. Orphans, 170.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, 3315 Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—27 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Alphonsine, Local Supr. Orphans, 250.
- Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 1736 Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st. Mother M. Louisa, Supr. Sisters, 33; Novices, 47; Postulants, 17. Pupils, 212.
- Mount St. Mary's Institute*, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wenceslas, Local Supr. Pupils, 109.
- Academy, Our Lady of Lourdes*, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st. 20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Ursula, Local Supr. Pupils, 220.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, E. 30th st., cor. Carnegie ave. 31 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, Supr. Inmates, 300.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, 2507 East 22nd st.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother M. Norberta, Supr. Aged Poor, 180.
- St. Alexia's Hospital*, 5163 Broadway.—37 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Leonarda, Local Supr. Patients annually, 3,000.
- St. John's Hospital*, 7911 Detroit ave.—16 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Elenora, Local Supr. Patients annually, 1,000.

CLEVELAND.—Continued.

- St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women*, 2517 E. 20th st. Miss E. A. Caughlan, dir.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave., cor. E. 66th st. Miss Margaret Cosgrove, Dir. Orphans, 245.
- AKRON. *Dominican Sisters' Academy*, 274 Broadway.—22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angelica, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 174.
- CANTON. (Mt. Maria), *College of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of the Holy Humility of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Camilla, Supr.
Mercy Hospital, No. Market st. and Louis ave.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Cornella, Supr. Patients annually, 800.
- LAKEWOOD, Cuyahoga Co. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters Professed, 136; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6. Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. F. Houck, chaplain.
- LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, supr. Rev. John G. Vogt, Chaplain. Patients annually, 800.
- LOUISVILLE, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, Local Supr. Orphans, 120.
- SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital*, 9 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Eugene, Supr. Rev. F. J. Pfyl, chaplain. Patients annually, 450.
- VILLA ANGELA (Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co.) *St. Mary's Academy*, for Boarders. Ursuline Sisters, Mother M. Louis, Local Supr. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Local Supr.
- VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P.O., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio.) *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary*. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Rev. Nicholas J. Franche, chaplain. Mother M. Patrick, Supr. Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 22; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage*. Orphans, 55.
- WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co., Riverside ave. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. Professed Sisters, 126; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. *St. Joseph's Academy for girls*. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 115.
Convent of the Poor Clares, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 31; Novices, 1; Postulants, 4.
- YOUNGSTOWN. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*. Mother M. Lawrence, Supr. Connected herewith is an *Academy*.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—12 Sisters of the Humility of Mary, 1026 Belmont ave. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Rev. Nicholas Giannantonio, p.t., Chaplain. Patients annually, 800.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislas', Cleveland; West Park.
Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola High School, St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats, (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland.
Fathers of the Precious Blood—Sacred Heart of Mary, St. Peter's, Cleveland.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachi's, Cleveland.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio).—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Lakewood, O.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Ann's Asylum and House of Maternity, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Mercy Hospital. Canton; Orphan Asylum, Louisville; Providence Hospital, Sandusky.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; St. Patrick's School, West Park.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Wellsville.
Poor Clares—West Park.
Dominican Sisters (Caldwell, N. J.)—Akron, St. Bernard's; Alliance; Barberton; Doylestown; Ravenna.
Dominican Sisters (Adrian, Mich.)—Nativity, St. John Nepomucene's, St. Lawrence's, Cleveland; Massillon; Sandusky.
Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Casimir's, Cleveland; St. Stanislaus', Youngstown.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Holy Trinity, St. Stanislaus', Lorain.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Cleveland, St. Procop's; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; St. Adalbert's, Berea.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Mother of Sorrows', Ashtabula.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—St. Mary's, Massillon.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Bismarck.

- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislas' School, Cleveland.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province)—Cleveland.
- Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary* (Villa Maria, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Orphanage, Villa Maria, Pa.; Blessed Sacrament, St. Edward's, St. James', Annunciation, Academy, Home for Working Boys, Cleveland; Ashtabula; Annunciation, Akron; Canton; Conneaut; East Liverpool; Hubbard; Kent; Louisville; Niles; Painesville; Salem; Holy Angels', Sandusky; Shelby; Holy Trinity, Struthers; St. Anthony's School, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Youngstown.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Riverside ave., West Park, Cuyahoga Co.)—St. Agnes', St. Aloysius, St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, St. Ignatius', St. Josaphat's, St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Immaculate Conception; St. Joseph's, Canton.
- Polish Sisters of St. Joseph* (Steven's Point, Wis.)—Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Hyacinth's, St. John Cantius', Cleveland; Nativity, Lorain.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Institute, St. Adalbert's, St. Andrew's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis', St. George's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislav's, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Vitus', St. Wendelin's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's, St. Peter's, Canton; Elyria; French Creek; Independence; Lorain; Monroeville; North Ridgeville; St. Paul's, Norwalk; Randolph; St. Mary's, Sandusky; Shelby Settlement; St. Joseph's, Youngstown.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cleveland.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.
- Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.), St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron; St. Mary's School, Lorain.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Cleveland, Ohio)—Ursuline College; Sacred Heart Academy (Windemere); Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Catharine's, St. Columbkille's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Joseph's, Collinwood Sta.; St. Malachi's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; St. Paul's, Euclid; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Youngstown, Ohio)—Schools, Girard and Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	141
Secular Priests.....	284	Pupils.....	44 211
Priests of Religious Orders.....	74	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Total.....	358	Orphans.....	810
Churches with resident priests.....	182	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	31	Inmates.....	170
Total.....	213	Home for Working Boys.....	1
Stations.....	49	Home for Working Girls.....	1
Chapels.....	35	Hospitals.....	8
Diocesan Seminary.....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Eccl. Students.....	75	Converts, 1912.....	642
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	7	Marriages in 1912.....	4 223
Pupils attending same.....	762	Baptisms { Infants.....16 501 { Total... 17 143	
Academies for young ladies.....	12	Adults.....642 {	
Pupils attending same.....2 800		Deaths.....	6 258
Catholic Population, about.....380 000			

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13.685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; consecrated February 25, 1904. Res., Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati, April 27, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. F. X. SPECHT. Res., Columbus, O., 684 S. Third st.

Officialis in Curia and Chancellor—Rev. M. M. MEARA. Res., Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.

Bishop's Secretary and Officialis in Curia—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL. Res., Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN, S. P. WEISINGER, and T. J. O'REILLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JOSEPH M. WEHRLE, St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; Rev. THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. PHILIP STEYLE, St. Mary's, Delaware; Rev. PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison.

Rural Dean—Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. M. M. MEARA, C. R. RHODE, F. M. WOESMAN, JOHN E. MCGUIRK, L. W. MULHANE, D. A. CLARKE, J. M. WEHRLE, F. W. HOWARD, C. H. A. WATTERSON, HUGH EWING.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. J. E. MCGUIRK, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. JOHN H. WAGNER.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalls; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. M. M. MEARA, auditor; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, secretary.

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. S. P. WEISINGER, Rev. P. STEYLE, Rev. P. M. HEERY, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY and Rev. T. A. POWERS.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Rev. C. R. RHODE, Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; Rev. D. A. CLARKE, Rev. L. W. MULHANE, treas., and Rev. S. P. WEISINGER.

School Board—Rev. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. R. J. MEANEY, O.P., Rev. D. P. QUAILEY.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, Rev. JOHN P. CURRAN. Res., Columbus, O., 1450 Hawthorne st.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHAS. H. A. WATTERSON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Rev. Michael M. Meara, pastor; Rev. Cornelius J. Norris and Rev. Thomas A. Nolan. Res., 212 E. Broad st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.

ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 N. 20th st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1056 Devoise st.). Pupils, 325.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode. Res., 204 S. 5th st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.

HOLY FAMILY, 534 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils, 238.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Rocco Petrarca. Res., 720 Hamlet st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave. Rev. Simon P. Weisinger. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.

School—9 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Borgia, supr. Pupils, 329.

ST. LADISLAUS' (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st. Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, pastor. Res., 277 Reeb ave.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle, Rev. Edmund Burkley. Res., 634 S. 3d st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (685 Mohawk st.). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 643.

ST. PATRICK'S, Grant ave. and Naghten st., Rev. James P. Aldridge, O.P., S.T.Lr., J.C.D., pastor; Rev. F. L. Kelly, O.P., Rev. J. E. Kernan, O.P., Rev. J. B. Logan, O.P., Rev. William R. Mahoney, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 406.

Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Eis, Rev. John Curran.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 395.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 379.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. Hugh Ewing. Res., 661 New York ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 264.

Station—Westerville, Franklin Co.

ST. LEO'S, Hanford st. and Leo pl., Rev. Chas. F. Kessler. Res., 221 Hanford st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lina, dir. Pupils, 210.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (E. Columbus), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.

Station—Taylors town, Franklin Co.

HOLY NAME, Patterson and Adams aves., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (172 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 168.

HOLY ROSARY, Main and Seymour sts., Rev. Francis W. Howard. Res., 1651 E. Main st.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 205.

ST. CYPRIAN'S (for colored people), Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res., 1399 Hawthorne st.

School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Agatha, dir. Pupils, 91.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave. Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res., 1490 E. Main st.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Chapel at St. Francis Hospital. Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.

Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.

Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's. Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.—(Continued).

- Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. John F. Plunkett.
 Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
 St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st. Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
 St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st. Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.
 Chapel of Mt. Carmel Hospital, attended from Aquinas College.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

- Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
 Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Thomas Banahan.
Mission—St. Johns, Athens Co., St. John's.
Stations—Canaanville, Athens Co.
 Stewart, Athens Co.
 Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Robben.
 Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. R. A. McEachen, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 235.
Stations—East Richland, Belmont Co.
 St. Clairsville, Belmont Co.
 Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Wittman, Rev. James M. Ryan.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Liguori, dir. Pupils, 497.
Stations—Stewartsville, Belmont Co.
 Warnock, Belmont Co.
 St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John S. Zyburka. Res., 4163 Noble st.
 Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 185.
 St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst, Belmont Co.). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
 Pupils, 186.
Station—Halloway, Belmont Co.
 Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 98.
Stations—Jobs, Hocking Co.
 Monday, Hocking Co.
 Orbiston, Hocking Co.
 Burkhardt, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmidt.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
 Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Elwood Sylvester Berry.
 Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.
Mission—Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension.
 Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D. No. 3.), St. Genevieve's,
 Rev. Cornelius P. Schneider.
 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. H. Wagner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 107.
Mission—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
 Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the
 Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 153.
Missions—Bolívar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
 New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 103.
 Roswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Churchtown, Washington Co., (P. O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2), St. John the Baptist's, Rev.
 William A. Schaefer.
 Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 111.
 Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Qualley.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose Vincent, Sister-servant.
 Pupils, 193.
 Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Philomena, supr. Pupils, 150.
 Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Balhasar J. Mattes.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Plus'.
 Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Teipe.
 Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Stevie.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 220.
 Chapel—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

- Dennison**, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Teresina, Sister-servant. Pupils, 139.
- Dillonvale**, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Alphonse Nowogrodzki.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Mary Longina. Pupils, 167.
Mission—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Plum Run, Jefferson Co.
- Sacred Heart**, Rev. Angelo Gallorini.
- Dresden**, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony J. Domini.
Missions—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Fairpoint**, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Szadzinski.
Mission—Flushing, Belmont Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Black Oak, Belmont Co.
- Fulda**, Noble Co. (*P. O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
District School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Gallipolis**, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Chapel—Epileptic Hospital.
- Glouster**, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Walter Ross.
Mission—Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Harriettsville**, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. G. Mehler.
Missions—Carlisle, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
 Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ironton**, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 203 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's**, Rev. John J. Schneider. Res., 103 S. 2d st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 215.
- St. Mary's**, (*R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. P. F. X. Clark.
Mission—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Plus'.
- Jackson**, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Station—Coalton, Jackson Co.
- Johnstown**, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. O'Brien.
Missions—Johnstown, Licking Co., Ascension.
 Utica, Licking Co., Nativity.
- Junction City**, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis J. Dunne.
- Lancaster**, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, Charles L. Walsh.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister De Paul, dir. Pupils, 387.
Chapel—Boys' Industrial School, attended by the Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
- Logan**, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund C. Richards.
- McConnelsville**, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.
Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
 Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Hackney, Morgan Co.
- Malvern**, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Mission—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Marges**, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P. O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery.
 Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.
- Martin's Ferry**, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Etheldreda, dir. Pupils, 207.
- Maynard**, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis W. Gloeckner.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Severina, dir. Pupils, 237.
Mission—Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54.
- Millersburg**, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.
Mission—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
- Miltonsburg**, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theodore Igel.
Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Minerton**, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Vonville.
- Mingo Junction**, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche, dir. Pupils, 240.
Station—Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
- Mt. Vernon**, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 233.
- Murray**, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Bernard Vogel.
- Neffs**, Belmont Co., (*Steel P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Bogaczyk.
- Nelsonville**, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden. Res., 110 Washington st.
Stations—Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.
 Doanville, Athens Co.
 Floodwood, Athens Co.
 Kimberly, Athens Co.

- Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Bernard M. O'Boylan and Rev. Patrick Ruane. Res., 14 Pearl st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Damien, dir. Pupils, 441.
 Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cirina, dir. Pupils, 206.
 New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 139.
 Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
 New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Keliernan.
School—4 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 101.
 Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael's (Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Burik.
 Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. L. Fladung.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 W. 5th st., Rev. T. A. Goebel.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 205.
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 236.
 Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Innocent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 92.
 Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., pastor; Rev. G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 219.
 Chapel—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
 Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers and Rev. Joseph F. Dooley.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 356.
 Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan. Res., 411 S. 5th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 402.
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor. Res., 301 N. 9th st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Aloysius De Maio.
 Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. Nevin.
Mission—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
 Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene F. Owens.
 Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Nicola, dir. Pupils, 224.
Mission—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
 Station—Irondale, Jefferson Co.
 St. Joseph's, (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Szabo.
Mission—Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, (Greek-Ruthenian).
 Waterford, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. William A. Schaefer. Res., Churchtown, Washington Co., (P. O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2).
 Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade. Res., 228 Penna ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 185.
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
 Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Francis C. Seeber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 75.
 Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John W. Byrne.
Missions—Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
 Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary of the River.
 McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., pastor; Rev. J. P. Roach, O.P., Rev. F. T. Quinn, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.
 Res., 144 N. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Marie Theresa, supr. Pupils, 331.
 Station—Sonora, Muskingum Co.
 St. Nicholas', Revs. A. L. Leininger and Anthony J. Baar.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 288.
 Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Calahan, chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Joseph Tuohy.

Absent: Rev. John A. Mattes, Rev. A. Philipps.

Rev. Joseph Pollmann.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Legal Title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*").—Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Continued).

to the different dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., (Rector; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Anthony J. Gerhard (Disciplinarian of the Seminary, Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Liturgy); Rev. Karl Telch, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law); Rev. A. Vassal, S.T.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Philosophy); Rev. Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature); Rev. Andrew J. Biehl, B.Sc., (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Rev. Conrad Conrardy, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature, Ancient Christian Literature); Rev. Max J. Philipp, (Librarian, Curator Museum, Prof. of History, Geography, Zoology, Botany); Rev. Ferdinand Valerius, (Treasurer), Rev. Joseph T. Och, Dr. Rer. Pol., (Prof. of Homiletics, Economics, Political Science); Rev. Charles Jung, (Editor "Ohio Waisenfreund"); Rev. Edward Dahmus, (Disciplinarian of College Department, Prof. of Latin, Stenography); Rev. Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D., (Prof. of Church and Universal History, German Literature); Rev. Joseph Molitor, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Adelbert W. Centner, Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Evidences of Religion); Rev. Richard B. Bean, A.M., (Prof. of Rhetoric, English Literature); Rev. Albert Bremer, (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German, Religion); Rev. Louis H. Motry, (Prof. of Latin, German English, Religion); Rev. Michael Haas, (Prof. of Latin, German, English, Mathematics); Rev. Bernard Wessling, Rev. Joseph Simon and Rev. Leo Miller, (following higher theological studies in Rome); Mr. J. M. F. Duehren, A.M., (Prof. of Church Music). Theological and Philosophical Seminary, 64; Clerical Students, 104.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- COLUMBUS.** *Aquinas College.* (Organized as St. Patrick's High School, September, 1905; Chartered as Aquinas College, December, 1911. Office, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.)—Rev. D. A. Casey, O.P., S.T.L., (Pres.; Mathematics and Latin); Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P. (Vice-Pres.; Commercial Law and Correspondence); Rev. T. L. Crowley, O.P., (English and History); Rev. M. S. Welsh, O.P., S.T.L., (Science, Greek); Rev. T. L. Weiland, O.P., (Registrar, Commercial Course); Rev. J. L. Pastorelli, O.P., (French, German, Latin); Rev. J. A. Jordan, O.P., (Treasurer, Greek); Rev. J. C. Brady, O.P., (Mathematics, Elocution); Rev. J. J. Sullivan, O.P., (English, German History); Rev. H. P. Cunningham, O.P., (Latin, French, Science). Students, 225.
- SOMERSET.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate of the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph.*—Very Rev. F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., (Prior); Very Rev. J. B. Connolly, O.P., (Sub-Prior, Master of Novices); Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. C. Gilroy, O.P., Rev. P. T. McAllister, O.P., Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., Rev. A. Murray, O.P. Novices, 21; Lay Brothers, 4.
- CANAL DOVER.** *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M. Cap., Rev. Alphonsus Hillenbrandt, O.M. Cap., Rev. Maurice Ackermann, O.M. Cap., Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M. Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters,* (Shepard P. O., Franklin Co., Ohio).—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Stephanie, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 224; Novices, 19. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 85. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary of the Springs Academy.* Pupils, 150.
- St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Louise Albania, Dir. Sisters, 52. Pupils, 174.
- House of the Good Shepherd,* Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Sisters, 21; Magdalens, 30; Penitents, 85; Preservation Children, 40. Mother Mary of the Holy Family Motz, Supr.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum,* for Boys and Girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave.—38 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucy, Supr. Orphans, 288. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, Chaplain and Director.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home,* Bryden road and Rose ave. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Hermiana, Supr. Infants, 75. Cared for during year, 210. Patients, 12.
- St. Joseph's Orphans' Home,* for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum).—Orphans, 35. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 14 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Felicitas, Supr. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper the *Ohio Waisenfreund*.
- St. Francis' Hospital,* State and 6th sts.—21 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, Supr. Patients, 155. Received during the year, 1757.
- St. Anthony's Hospital,* Long st. and Taylor ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Aniceta, Supr. Patients, 27. Received during the year 1343 Patients.
- Mt. Carmel Hospital* (West Side).—31 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Brendan, Dir. Nurses, 72; Patients, 1925.
- St. Rose of Lima Convent,* 168 E. Lincoln st. 4 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—44 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Aquinas, Supr.
11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 90.
ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital*.—21 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 10.
Sister Alexia, Supr. Patients during the year, 779.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa., Maud, P. O.)—St. Cyprian's School, Columbus.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Barton; Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Maynard; Mt. Vernon; Shawnee; Wolfhurst.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio)—Holy Name, St. Francis, Columbus; Motherhouse and Academy (Shepard P.O.), Coshocton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville.
Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (New York City)—Columbus.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover; New Philadelphia.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Buchtel; Pomeroy.
Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Reading, Pa., Bernhartz P. O.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, St. Leo's, St. Peter's, St. John Evangelist, Holy Rosary Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Columbus; Academy and St. Rose's School, New Lexington.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of the Cong. of Our Lady of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, Ironton; Holy Redeemer, St. Mary's, Portsmouth.
Sisters of the Ill. Order Regular of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa)—New Straitsville.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Cambridge; Delaware; Mingo Junction; Woodfield; Wellston; Hospital, St. Nicholas School, Zanesville.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—St. Dominic's School, Columbus.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.)—Holy Family School, Columbus.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Aloysius and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.) — Toronto.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—Dillonvale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches..	414
Secular Priests.....	111	Pontifical College	1
Priests in Josephinum.....	22	Students.....	168
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	57
Total.....	165	Pupils.....	12 581
Churches } with resident priest.....	96	Orphan Asylums	2
} without resident priest....	38	Orphans	323
Stations.....	21	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	19	Infants	75
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 640
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	724	Hospitals.....	4
Students studying for the Diocese....	20	Inmates during the year.....	5 804
College.....	1	Good Shepherd	1
Students.....	190	Inmates	155
Novitiate of Religious Order	1	Marriages.....	1 032
Novices.....	14	Baptisms { Infants..... 4 355 } Total... 4 786	
Academies for young ladies	3	} Converts.. 381	
		Deaths	8 542

Catholic Population.....101,179

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Rev. Romanus Mattingly, rector; Rev. John Hennessy.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.

Chapels—Nazareth Convent.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Mission—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.

Chapel—Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.

Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Walleser.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.

Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap. Res., Muujor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Gustavus Leconte.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.

Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Jerome Müller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ulrich Zeller, O.M.Cap.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 146.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.

Mission—Downs, Osborne Co., St. —.

Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.

Clara (Haddam P.O.), Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Kremer.

Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.

Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Weber.

Mission—Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.

Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. J. Collieran.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.

Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Dreiling.

Missions—Sharon, Wallace Co.

Wallace, Wallace Co.

Waukeney, Trigo Co.

Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph Schaefer.

Missions—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.

Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.

Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.

Station—Warwick, Republic Co.

Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Milot, p.t.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.

Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James McErlean.

Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

Dresden, Decatur Co. (P.O., Selden), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.

Mission—Selden, Sheridan Co.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.

Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Kumpfer, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 186.

Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Bradley.

Missions—Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.

Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., Church of the Holy Rood.

Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Fleming.

Mission—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.

Emmeram, Ellis Co. (P.O. Catherine), Sacred Heart, Rev. Ulrich Zeller, O.M.Cap. Res., Catharine.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John O'Reilly, pastor.

Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.

Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Burroak, Jewell Co.

Bellaire, Smith Co.

Mankato, Jewell Co.

Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Paul Donovan.

Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.

Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Romanus Ziegenfuss.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.

Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. G. Riedel.

Mission—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.

Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Mary's, attended from Collyer.

Missions—Grainfield, Gove Co.

Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

- Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 119.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.
- Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Herrington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Mission—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
- Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption. Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap., assistants.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 76.
Missions—Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart.
 Bud City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's.
 Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius.
 St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'.
 Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.
- Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph C. Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
 Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
Station—Fort Riley, Geary Co.
- Kimco, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne, (P. O. address: *Greentleaf, R.F.D. 4.*).
 Lanham, (Nebraska), Gage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. C. Volke.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John FitzGerald.
Missions—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
 Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
- Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard Fox.
Mission—Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
- Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Luckey.
School—Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
- Miltonvale, Cloud Co., Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.
Mission—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
- Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. McGuiness.
Missions—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia.
 Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
- Munjoy, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 214.
- New Almelo, Norton Co. (P. O., *Clayton*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McNamara.
- Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite.
Stations—Agra, Phillips Co.
 Norcatour, Decatur Co.
 Prairieview, Phillips Co.
- Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. McGrath.
Mission—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary.
- Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Christopher Roche.
Mission—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
- Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas.
Stations—Alton, Osborne Co.
 Cedar, Smith Co.
- Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoeller, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.
- Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
- Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimmer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernard.
- Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McKenna.
Mission—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph, Cloud Co., (P. O., *Clyde, R.F.D. No. 4.*) St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I., p.t.,
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, V.F. Res., 302 Iron ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. High School attached to parochial. Pupils, 285.
- Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Wenzel.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 101.
- Solomon, Dickinson Co. (R. F. D. 3), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
- Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.

School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 340.

Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Celestin Oswald, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Severine Scharl, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Clement Weber.

Yocemento, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.

Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Corsini.

Missions—Bogue, Graham Co., St. Gabriel's.

Fargo, Seward Co., St. Michael's.

Palco, Rooks Co., St. Raphael's.

Absent: Rev. A. Haffmans, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe, Rev. J. J. Conway, Rev. P. D. Hayden, Rev. Joseph Stutz, Rev. A. T. Ennis.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Perrier, V.G., (*Clyde P.O., R.F.D., No. 4*); Rev. K. T. Withopf.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., (Superior and Pastor); Revs. Philip Kumpfer, O.M.Cap., Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Richard Dei, O.M.Cap., Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap., Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., Joseph Cal. Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.

Catholic College. (In honor of St. Joseph) boarding college under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers.—Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Director of College. 6 Professors; 2 Lay Professors. Students, 70.

MUNJOR. *St. Francis Monastery*.—Rev. Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., (Superior and Pastor); Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., (Def.). 1 Lay Brother.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery*.—Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., Rev. Severine Scharl, O.M.Cap., (Pastor of Walker, Rev. John M. Lenhart, O.M.Cap., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Celestin Oswald, O.M.Cap., (Pastor of Vincent.); Rev. Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Martin Fuchs, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap. 9 Professed Students, 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies*.—Mother Antoinette, Supr. 206 Professed Sisters; 60 Novices; 12 Postulants. In Community, 271 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 70. Day Pupils, 10. Rev. Thomas O'Donohoe, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Patients, 100 yearly.

ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. (No Pupils). Rev. John C. Regan, chaplain.

CLYDE. *St. John the Baptist Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School*.—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Corona, Supr. 35 Beds. Patients, 200 Year y.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Catharine; Hays; Herndon; Munjor; Victoria.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Hanover.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, St. Joseph's Hospital, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Antonino; Aurora; Beloit; Clyde; Dresden; Emmeram; Gorham; Herndon; Junction City; Manhattan; Park; Pfeiffer; Salina; St. Joseph; St. Peter; Tipton; Plainville; Vincent; Walker.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita)—Abilene.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Pond du Lac, Wis.)—Catharine; Ellis; Emmeram; Hays; Munjor; Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academy.....	1
Secular Priests.....	56	Pupils.....	120
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Hospitals.....	3
Total.....	81	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	32
Churches with resident priest.....	57	Pupils.....	3 455
Missions with Churches.....	33	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total Churches.....	90	Total number of young people under	
Stations.....	10	Catholic care.....	3 625
Chapels.....	6	Marriages.....	526
Ecclesiastical Students.....	5	Baptisms { Infants..... 1 480 }	Total... 1 830
College.....	1	Adults..... 350 }	
Students.....	70	Deaths.....	340
		Catholic Population.....	28 200

DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.



RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi; ordained May 20, 1894; consecrated May 20, 1913.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 501 N. Broadway.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885. Right Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.

Prothonotary Apostolic.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 504 Antelope st.*

Chancellor.—Rev. JOHN H. SCHEID. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 501 N. Broadway.*

Secretary.—Rev. THEODORE NOONAN, C.P. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 501 N. Broadway.*

Diocesan Consultors.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET, Very Rev. FRANCIS BUGNARD, O.M.I.

Parish Priest Consultors.—Rev. B. J. DONADA, Rev. JOSEPH COMA, Rev. ISIDORE CHATEAU, O.M.I.

Matrimonial Curia.—Rev. M. PUIG, Moderator; Rev. LOUIS PLANA, Defensor; Rev. JOHN H. SCHEID, Secretary.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET.

Apostleship of Prayer.—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. PLANA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral (for Americans), Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Jaillet, rector; Rev. John H. Scheid, Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., assts.

School.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 350.

Corpus Christi Church (Mexican), Rev. Juan Canals.

St. Boniface (German and Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Klobouk.

Mission—Landsiding, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.

Alice, Jim Wells Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P.

Missions—Orange Grove, Jim Wells Co.

Premont, Jim Wells Co.

Boeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's (American), Rev. John Coma, Rev. J. Carabazos.

School.—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.

Our Lady of Victory, (Mexican), attended from St. Joseph's.

Missions—Clareville, Bee Co.

Mineral, Bee Co.

Normanna, Bee Co.

- Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception (Mexican).** Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I.,
supr. and rector; Revs. Maurice Jean-Joseph, O.M.I., J. Piat, O.M.I.,
Alphonse Jalbert, O.M.I.
- Schools*—(Boys). Connected with College.
(Girls). Connected with Academy.
- Missions*—Carmel, Cameron Co. San Pedro, Cameron Co.
Olmito, Cameron Co. San Rafael, Cameron Co.
Point Isabel, Cameron Co. Santa Rosalia, Cameron Co.
Salada, Cameron Co. Villanueva, Cameron Co.
- Stations*—Arroyo, Cameron Co. *Stations*—Naranjo, Cameron Co.
Colorado, Mitchell Co. St. Joseph's, Cameron Co.
- Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I.**
- Encinal, La Salle Co., St. —, Rev. A. Dueso.**
- Stations*—Cannel, Webb Co. San Jose, Webb Co.
Minera, Webb Co.
- Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Piana.**
- Missions*—Anagua, Victoria Co. Germantown, Goliad Co.
Berclair, Goliad Co. La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Old Spanish
Church).
Charco, Goliad Co. Pettus, Bee Co.
Eckert, Gillespie Co.
Fannin, Goliad Co.
- Kingsville, Kleberg Co., St. Gertrudis, Rev. Jose Solsona.**
- Stations*—Falfurrias, Brooks Co. La Parra, Live Oak Co.
- Laredo, Webb Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Jose Coma, Rev. John Montana, Rev. Ramon Oliva**
Civit.
- School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Missions*—Aguilares, Webb Co. La Muralla, Webb Co.
Brunville, Webb Co. Molinas, Webb Co.
Dolores, Brazoria Co. Ojuelos, Webb Co.
La Laguna, Uvalde Co. Torrecillas, Webb Co.
- St. Peter the Apostle, (for Americans), Rev. E. J. M. Le Guyader.**
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.**
- School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 205.
- Divine Redeemer, attended from St. Augustine's.**
- Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., supr. Rev. P. E.**
Hally, O.M.I., Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 191.
- Missions*—Harrington, Cameron Co. *Missions*—Lyford, Cameron Co.
- School*—Pupils, 50. *School*—Pupils, 20.
- La Feria, Cameron Co. Raymondville, Cameron Co.
La Jarita, Cameron Co. Santa Maria, Cameron Co.
Las Rusias, Cameron Co. Tampacurs, Hidalgo Co.
Los Olmales, Cameron Co. Toluca, Hidalgo Co.
- School*—Pupils, 55.
- Mission, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mission, Rev. Charles Serodes, O.M.I., Rev. F. Vachon,**
O.M.I., Rev. U. Neil, O.M.I.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
- Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.**
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
- Missions*—Blancoia, Bee Co. Woodsboro, Refugio Co.
Tivoli, Refugio Co.
- Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Tonson, O.M.I., supr., Rev.**
Charles Zöpschen, O.M.I.
- School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 90.
- Missions*—Garcias, Starr Co. La Goulla, Starr Co.
Habana, Starr Co. San Isidro, Starr Co.
- Riviera, Kleberg Co., Our Lady's, Help of Christians, Rev. John Toujas.**
- Mission*—Vattmannville, Kleberg Co., Our Lady of Consolation.
- Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Dubourgel.**
- Missions*—Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co. Lamar, Aransas Co.
Gregory, San Patricio Co. Port Aransas, Nueces Co.
- Stations*—Ingleside, San Patricio Co. *Stations*—Portland, San Patricio Co.
- Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Eugene Régent, O.M.I., supr., Rev. P. J. Centurion,**
O.M.I.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
- Missions*—Carlizzo, Starr Co. San Ignacio, Starr Co.
Rendado, Starr Co. San Antonio Viejo, Starr Co.
Salluena, Starr Co.
- San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., supr., Rev. G. Gollbach,**
O.M.I.
- School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.
- Missions*—Garrecitos, Cameron Co. Rio Hondo, Cameron Co.
Rancheto, Fannin Co.

San Diego, Duval Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. J. P. Bard.

Missions—Benavides, Duval Co.

Buenavista, — Co.

Concepcion, Duval Co.

Guajillo, Duval Co.

Hebronville, Duval Co.

La Rosita, Duval Co.

Mendieta, Duval Co.

Palito Blanco, Duval Co.

Realitos, Duval Co.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. —, Rev. M. Puig.

Missions—Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's.

Oakville, Live Oak Co.

Papalote, Bee Co.

Skidmore, Bee Co.

Sinton, San Patricio Co.

St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.

Taft, San Patricio Co.

The Motor Chapel Car, St. Peter, tours the district along the Rio Grande. Rev. Ivo Tymen, O.M.I., Rev. B. P. Hermann, O.M.I., P. O. Address: Brownsville, Texas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys; Marist Brothers Bro. J. E. Faure, S.M., Pres. Pupils, 75.

MISSION. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. F. M. Guenneugues, O.M.I., (Master of Novices); Rev. H. Pothmann, O.M.I., (Socius and Bursar); Rev. J. Bretault, O.M.I., (Assistant). 12 Novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—17 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Angelique, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 240.

Spohn Sanitarium—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Longinus, Supr. **BEEVILLE.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls 45.

BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. 38 Sisters; 6 Novices.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—20 Sisters. Mother St. Joseph, Supr. Novices, 9; Postulants 1. Pupils, 305.

Mercy Hospital.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Jarvis Plaza. 25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, Supr. Novices, 1; Postulants, 3.

Academy of Our Lady of Guadalupe (St. Francisco ave.)—Ursuline Sisters. *Orphan Asylum* (Guadalupe st.)—The Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, (Mexican). Sister Mary Augustus, Supr. Orphans, 50.

REFUGIO. *Sisters of Mercy Convent.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, Supr. **ROMA.** *Sisters of Mercy Convent.*—3 Sisters of Mercy.

RIO GRANDE CITY. *Academy of the Incarnate Word.*—11 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother Inez, Supr. Pupils, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—Brownsville; Mercedes; Mission; Rio Grande City; Roma and San Benito.

Marist Brothers (Clayton, Mo.)—Brownsville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Independent Community)—Laredo.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—(——) Corpus Christi, Brownsville, Rio Grande City.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word—Corpus Christi, Spohn Sanitarium.

Sisters of Mercy (Laredo, Tex.)—Laredo; Mercedes; Mission; Refugio; Roma.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Puebla, Mexico)—Laredo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Secular Priests	17	Schools	1 500
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for ladies	5
Total	42	Orphan Asylum (Laredo)	1
Churches with Resident Priest	22	Orphans	59
Missions with Chapels	62	Hospital	8
Novitiate Oblate Fathers	1	Baptisms	4 500
Motor Chapel Car	1	Deaths	1 000
College for boys	1	Marriages	650
Parishes with Parochial School	14	Population of Diocese	134 000
Catholic Population	84 000		

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle,

Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17,286.



RIGHT REVEREND

CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D.

Bishop of Covington; ordained December 19, 1868; consecrated January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*
Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V.G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. L. GOREY, WM. HINSSEN and WM. T. PUNCH.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, secretarius.

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V.G.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. F. KATHMANN.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, B. GREIFENKAMP, JOS. M. LELLEN, M. J. LEICK.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. JAS. McNERNEY, Rev. WM. HINSSEN, Rev. THOMAS J. MCCAFFREY.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. WM. HINSSEN, H. M. TAPPERT, T. N. KEHOE, N. N. GOSSELIN, IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, F. A. KEHOE, JOSEPH A. FLYNN, H. LOOSCH-ELDERS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Rev. Wm. O'Hare and Rev. Declan Carroll; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 155; Girls, 165.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, rector; Rev. Hubert Schmitz, assistant. Res., 729 Bakewell st.

School—15 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 377; Girls, 338.

- ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. W. B. Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 50; Girls, 55.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Holman st., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, (32 Holman st.). Boys, 96; Girls, 95.
- ST. BENEDICT'S, 160 E. 16th st., Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 115; Girls, 124.
- HOLY CROSS, (Latonia P. O.), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. T. Beusen, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 131; Girls, 156.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 125; Girls, 123.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Ulric Regnat, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Celestine Huber, O.S.B.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 283.
 5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 238.
- Chapel*—St. Walburg's Academy.
- MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. Henry M. Tappert, rector; Rev. Wm. Blees, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 Fifth st.). Boys, 193; Girls, 166.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. Hubert Van Meer, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
 St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
 Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Franciscan Father, chaplain.
 St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father, chaplain.
 La Salette Academy, Franciscan Father, chaplain.
 Villa Madonna, Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

- Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 30; Girls, 36.
- Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin; Rev. James A. Cusack, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 74; Girls, 120.
- Missions*—Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
 Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Grayson, Carter Co.
 Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
 Inez, Martin Co.
 Louisa, Lawrence Co.
- Angusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; Girls, 35.
- Stations*—Milford, Bracken Co.
 Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
- Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen, Rev. Francis B. Lehr, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 148; Girls, 158.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis A. Kehoe.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 78; Girls, 86.
- Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman.
Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
- Camp Spring, Campbell Co., (P. O. Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Woeste.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 34; Girls, 31.
- Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John Adelsperger.
Mission—Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles'.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Clement J. Bocklage.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 29; Girls, 17.
- Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kaufmann.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 45; Girls, 35.
- Corbin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 21; Girls, 31.
- Missions*—Barboursville, Knox Co., St. Gregory's.
 East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's.
 London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.
- Stations*—Artemus, Knox Co.
 Bernstadt Colony.
 Flat Lick, Knox Co.
- Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
- Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 115; Girls, 120.
- De Coursey, Kenton Co. (P. O. Latonia, Ky., R. F. D. No. 3), St. Anthony's, Rev. Otto Hafen, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 24; Girls, 13.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

- Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. J. Kolbe, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 46; Girls, 36.
- Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney.
- Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. O'Dwyer.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 9.
Mission—Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Grand ave., Rev. A. J. Roell
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 41; Girls, 30.
- Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Jos. A. Flynn.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 62; Girls, 115.
- Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Whearty, p.t., adm.
Chapel—Visitation Chapel, Rev. Ed. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
- Jellico, Whitley Co. (*Jellico P. O., Tennessee*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B.
Mission—Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
Stations—Benham, Harlan Co., Ky.
 Gatliff, Whitley Co., Ky.
 Harlan, Harlan Co., Ky.
 Pruden, Claiborne Co., Tenn.
 Williamsburg, Whitley Co., Ky.
- Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. James Massa, D.D., pastor.
Mission—Hazard, Perry Co.
- John's Hill, Campbell Co., (*P.O. Newport R.R.*), St. John's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 14; Girls, 14.
- Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. De Waegenaere, rector; Rev. Wm. B. Curry, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 164; Girls, 148.
 St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. Henry B. Schulte.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 92; Girls, 112.
 St. Peter Claver's (for colored people), Rev. G. Wiersma, S.S.J., pastor.
School—(For colored children.) 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 27; Girls, 35.
- Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 28; Girls, 38.
- St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 67; Girls, 73.
- Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. P. Cavanaugh.
Stations—Burtonville, Lewis Co.
 Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
- Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor; Rev. Jos. O'Dwyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 83; Girls, 67.
- Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Raymond Weckel, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 20; Girls, 18.
- Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's.
 Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
- Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Rohrer.
Stations—Morehead, Rowan Co.
 Olympia, Bath Co.
 Owensville, Bath Co.
 Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
- Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Jos. Haustermann, pastor.
Missions—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
 White Villa, Kenton Co., St. Mathew's.
- Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector; Rev. L. G. Fey, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 156; Girls, 180.
 Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick, pastor, Rev. E. M. Dalschen, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 195; Girls, 180.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen Schmid, pastor; Rev. Edward Klostermann, Rev. Herman Wetzel, assts.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 214; Girls, 209.
 St. Francis de Sales, (*Cote Brillante*), attended from St. Stephan's.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 37; Girls, 37.
 Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. Michael Leick, chaplain.
- Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Chas. F. Rolles, pastor.
Mission—Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
- Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Eugene DeBruyn.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 40; Girls, 56.
- Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. George O'Bryan, pastor.
Mission—Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
Stations—Lancaster, Garrard Co.
 Central Kentucky, Mountain Co.

- St. John's, Kenton Co., (*P. O. Covington, R. F. D.*) St. John's, Rev. Jos. Lingel, pastor.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Boys, 14; Girls, 10.
 Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. A. Keller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 32; Girls, 29.
 Twelve Mile, Campbell Co., (*Köhler P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Broermann, Rev. Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 27; Girls, 27.
Mission—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Station—Foster's Landing.
 Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. F. B. Sokol, pastor. Attends the adjoining mountain counties.
 Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kroger.
Mission—Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Elliston, Boone Co.
 White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., Visitation Convent, Georgetown.
 Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. J. J. Taafe, pastor.
Missions—Blanchett, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
 Portland, Pendleton Co., St. John's.
 Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Hillenmeyer.

Sick: Rev. L. G. Clermont, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Ky.; Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, Villa Madonna Academy, Covington, Ky.; Rev. Wendelin Goehrig.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st. — Very Rev. Ulric Regnat, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Rev. Celestin Huber, O.S.B.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Supr., and 5 Brothers.
St. Joseph's High School, for boys, 1218 Greenup st.—Brothers of Mary. Brother George Ley, Director. Boys, 276.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 72 E. 12th st. — Mother-house and Novitiate, Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 38; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy*. Sister Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 190.
Villa Madonna, (6 miles west of Covington), Boarding Academy for young ladies.— Sister Benedicta, O.S.B., Supr.; Sister Vincentia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 74. Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand.
Academy of Notre Dame, 39 Fifth st.—46 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Waltrudis, Supr. Pupils, 398. St. Elizabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 31 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Aimee, Sister-servant. Pupils, 239.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, Supr. Inmates, 226; Orphans, 52; Patients during the year 1,540. Rev. J. L. Gorey, Chaplain.
 COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr., Rev. George Kauffmann, Chaplain. Orphans, 100.
 ST. JOHN'S. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*. (*P. O. Covington, Lexington Pike.*)—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, Supr. Rev. Jos. Lingel, Chaplain. Orphans: Girls, 24; Boys, 39.
 FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 115.
 GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 65. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, Chaplain.
 LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding-school*. — 26 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 185.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—40 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. They had during the year 1869 Patients. Rev. L. G. Clermont, Chaplain.
 MELBOURNE. *St. Ann's Convent*.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister John Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 7.

NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent.* Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky.—Sisters, 13; Novices, 27; Postulants 5. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.
Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Sisters, 48; Pupils, 315.
Immaculata Academy.—21 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Regina Fidelis, Supr. Pupils, 165.
House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother M. of St. Agnes Kister, Supr. Choir Sisters, 20; Lay Sisters, 7; Out-Door Sisters, 7; Penitents 140; Children in Preservation Class, 105. Rev. Joseph M. Lelen, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Corbin; Jellico; Middlesboro.
St. Joseph's Society (Josephite Fathers), (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter Claver's, Lexington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Villa Madonna, St. Joseph's, St. Benedict's and Holy Cross (Latonia), Schools, Covington; Erlanger; Sanfords town; School and Orphan Asylum, St. John's.
Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa) — Maysville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Decoursey; John's Hill; Newport.
Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky (Newport, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, West Covington; Dayton; Ft. Thomas; Ludlow; Corpus Christi, Newport; Camp Spring; Melbourne; Corbin, Cote Brillante.
Visitation Sisters (Georgetown, Ky.) — Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Hospital School.....	1
Secular Priests.....	74	Pupils.....	22
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	85	Orphans.....	208
Churches with resident priest.....	57	House of Good Shepherd.....	24
Missions with Churches.....	25	Children.....	244
Total.....	82	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 382
Stations.....	60	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Chapels.....	9	Inmates.....	321
High Schools for boys.....	2	Hospitals.....	2
Pupils.....	282	Patients received during the year	3 409
Academies for young ladies.....	8	Other Charitable Institution.....	1
Pupils.....	1 592	Catholic Families.....	11 985
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	38	Confirmations.....	4 718
Pupils.....	7 093	Marriages.....	541
Children attending Catholic Schools		Baptisms { Infants..... 1739 } Total....	1 899
of City of Covington.....	3 912	Adults..... 160 }	
		Deaths.....	822
Catholic Population.....	60 500		

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Dioecesis Crookstoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS X, MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—16,598.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: The Immaculate Conception.



RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH WURM.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., REVS. AMBROSE LETHERT, O.S.B., E. THEILLON, JOSEPH WURM, WILLIAM KLINKHAMMER, MOSES DUFALT.

Examinatores Cleri—REVS. E. THEILLON, President; JOSEPH WURM, W. KLINKHAMMER.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. NOESEN, Judge; Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. WURM, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Judge; Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Promotor Fiscalis; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary.

School Board—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; REVS. G. SPIELMANN, O.S.B., A. BEYNE, W. KLINKHAMMER, ANSGAR OSENDORF O.S.B., Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM Secretary; REVS. E. THEILLON, P. LEFLOCH, M. DUFALT, Trustees.

Auditing Committee—Rev. ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., President; Rev. S. VEILLEUX, Rev. M. DUFALT.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. AMBROSE LETHERT, O.S.B., President; REVS. W. KLINKHAMMER, A. BEYNE.

Parish Priests Consultors—REVS. J. WURM, W. KLINKHAMMER.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. E. BASEL, O.S.B., Secretary; REVS. S. BEAULIEU, ROMAN HOMAR, O.S.B., E. THEILLON.

Deans—Rev. A. BEYNE, for the counties of Red Lake, Clearwater and Pennington; Rev. E. THEILLON, for the counties of Polk and Norman; Rev. G. SPIELMANN, O.S.B., for the counties of Clay, Becker and Mahnomen; Rev. S. VEILLEUX, for the counties of Marshall, Kittson and Roseau; Rev. M. J. NOESEN, for the counties of Beltrami and Hubbard.

Church Music Commission—Rev. OTTO WEISSER, O.S.B., Chairman; REVS. J. WURM, M. DUFALT.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. HUGO TELL, O.S.B.

Censor Librorum—Rev. G. SPIELMANN, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. WURM.

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. M. DUFALT.

Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota—Rt. Rev. T. CORBETT, D.D., Very Rev. A. HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Rev. J. WURM, Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Rev. M. DUFALT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CROOKSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., Rev. Joseph Wurm, pastor; Rev. E. Lemire, assistant.
School—Cathedral High School. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. E. Lemire, chaplain.
Mission—Hansville, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Moses Dufault, pastor.
School—Connected with Academy.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions—Felton, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Akeley, Hubbard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Dumoulin.
Missions—Bagley, Clearwater Co., St. Joseph's.
 Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Poposky, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. S. Veilleux, Dean; Rev. Hippolytus Skopowski, assistant.
School—Connected with Villa Rose Convent.
Chapel—Villa Rose Convent.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edmund, dir. Pupils, 100.
Barto, Roseau Co., (Leo P. O.), St. Aloysius, Rev. F. W. Kapturkiewicz.
Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bossus.
Mission—Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. T. Philippe.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital.
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. Bouchard.
Mission—Tenstrike Beltrami Co., St. Martin's.
Station—Farrelly, Beltrami Co.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
Mission—Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Missions—Glyndon, Clay Co., St. Rose's.
 Sabin, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer, Rev. J. B. Fonmosse, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Jerome, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis'.
Eucld, Polk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Argyle.
Missions—St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Ann's.
 Oslo, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Florian, Marshall Co., (Strandquist P. O.), Assumption, Rev. F. Taborski.
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon, dean.
Mission—Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.
Kroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. Oblate Fathers.
 Res., Winnipeg, Man.
Lambert, Red Lake Co., (Brooks P. O.), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. S. Beaulieu.
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Mission—Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Bijou, Mahnomen Co.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Dean.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gertrudis, dir. Pupils, 130.
Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B.
Mission—Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Noesen, Dean.
Mission—Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's.
Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, attended by Rev. S. Bouchard of Black Duck.
Mission—Trail, Polk Co., St. Charles'.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Beyne, dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 180.
 St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.

Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Fraling.
Missions—Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
 Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
 Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. John Berger.
 Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Leffoch.
 Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.
Station—Radium, Marshall Co.
 Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Baudette.
Mission—Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Greenbush, Roseau Co.
 Roseau, Roseau Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations—Big Bend, Clearwater Co.
 Dwane, Mahnomen Co.
 Pork Rapids, Mahnomen Co.
 Twin Lake, Mahnomen Co.
 Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B.
Stations—Flat Lake; Round Lake; Many Point Lakes, Becker Co.
 Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.
 White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz,
 O.S.B., V.G.
Station—Elbo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Helen, Supr.
 Patients, 254.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Jeanne,
 Supr. Pupils, 200.
 ARGYLE. *Villa Rose Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Marie Valentine, Supr.
 Pupils, 110.
 BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, Supr.
 Patients, 693.
 RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians*.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister
 M. Hyacinth, Supr. Pupils, 110.
 WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indians*.—6 Sisters of
 St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, Supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Ada; Barnesville; Beaulieu; Detroit; Dilworth;
 Frazee; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Red Lake Falls; Thief River Falls; Red Lake
 Reservation; Ponsford and White Earth Reservations.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Duluth, Minn.)—Crookston; East Grand Forks; Red Lake Falls;
 Bemidji.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation;
 White Earth Reservation.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Bourg, France)—Argyle and Crookston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Diocesan Priests	20	Pupils	760
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Indian Industrial Schools	2
Total	35	Pupils	260
Churches with resident priests	33	Total No. of Children under Catholic	
Missions with Churches	23	Care	1 330
Total Churches	52	Hospitals	2
Stations	12	Baptisms { Infants..... 800 } Total..	940
Chapels	4	{ Adults..... 140 }	
Academies for young Ladies	2	Deaths	400
Pupils	310	Catholic Population { White	17 900
		{ Indian	3 350
Total Catholic Population..... 21 250			

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Diocesis Dallassenensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, also El Paso Co. and Culberson Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 109,209.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; consecrated July 12, 1911. — Res., Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus and Chancellor—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND, Res. and Office: Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. RITTMAN-HEUEL, Res. and Office: Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER; Very Rev. P. F. BRANNAN, Rev. P. M. DONOHUE.

Rural Deans—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Marshall; Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Sherman; Very Rev. C. PINTO, S. J., El Paso; Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, Fort Worth; Very Rev. D. H. DUNN, Amarillo.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. BLUM, Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D., Rev. J. M. HAYES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. R. ALLARD.

Defensor Matrimonii — Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. C. PINTO, S.J., Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D., Rev. J. DOLJE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. B. M. ZELL, O.S.B., Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, Rev. J. M. HAYES.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D., Rev. P. M. DONOHUE, Rev. B. J. DEENY, Rev. JACOB A. SCHAUF.

Diocesan Missionary—Very Rev. P. F. BRANNAN, Res., Dallas, Texas, University of Dallas.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. BLUM, Sherman; Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Marshall.

School Examiner—Rev. L. J. HARRINGTON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. CUSICK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Very Rev. B. H. Diamond, rector; Revs. John Maher, John H. Rittman-Heuel, assts. Res., 1718 N. Pearl st.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 206.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Oak Cliff, Rev. Louis J. Harrington, rector. Res., 137 Marsalis st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 226.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., rector, and other Fathers of the University of Dallas.
Missions—Bonham, Fanning Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's.
 McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, Rev. John M. Byrne. Res., 4007 Elm st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 181.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Oblate Fathers; Rev. A. Filliung, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I., asst. Res., 407 William Tell st.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 230.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. P. M. Donohue, rector; Rev. Edward J. Dillon, asst. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 101.
- ST. PETER'S** (colored), Rev. John J. Ferdinand, S.S.J., rector emeritus; Rev. Stephen Sweeney, S.S.J., rector. Res., Allen and Cochrane sts.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 106.
- NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADALUPE**, Rev. Manuel de Francisco, C.M., Rev. Juan Litra, C.M.

Chapels with chaplains:

- Ursuline Convent, Rev. Thomas J. Foulkes, C.M.
 St. Paul's Sanitarium, Rev. Marshal J. Le Sage, C.M.
 St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. John Maher.
 House of Good Shepherd, Rev. John H. Rittman-Heuel.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

- Abilene**, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Schiessl. Res., 521 Beech st.
Missions—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
Stations—Baird, Callahan Co.
 Cisco, Eastland Co.
 Stamford, Jones Co.
- Amarillo**, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. D. H. Dunn, rector; Rev. Francis Hickey, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Happy, Swisher Co., Holy Name.
 Plainview, Hale Co., Holy Trinity.
 St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
 White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Adrian, Oldham Co.
 Canadian, Hemphill Co.
 Lubbock, Lubbock Co.
 Miami, Roberts Co.
 Pan Handle, Carson Co.
 Tulla, Swisher Co.
 Washburn, Armstrong Co.
- Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe**, attended from Sacred Heart
 Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. J. B. Lavoie, O.M.I.
Mission—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bomarton**, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosier, O.M.I., rector.
Stations—Benjamin, Knox Co.
 Crowell, Ford Co.
 Seymour, Baylor Co.
- Brownwood**, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Fassbender, O.M.I., rector; Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I., asst.
Missions—Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.
 Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Peter's.
- Stations*—Alexander, Erath Co.
 Comanche, Comanche Co.
 Dublin, Erath Co.
 Eolean, Stephens Co.
 Stephenville, Erath Co.
 Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. O'Grady.

Missions—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's.
Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's.
Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Chillicothe, Hardeman Co.
Kirkland, Childress Co.
Memphis, Hall Co.
Wellington, Collingsworth Co.

Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 58.

Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. J. Hutcheson, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 78.

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe, rector.

Mission—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, rector.

Mission—Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.

Stations—Channing, Hartley Co.
Dumas, Moore Co.
Ochiltree, Ochiltree Co.
Stratford, Sherman Co.
Texhoma, Sherman Co.
Texline, Dallam Co.

Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeny.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGraun. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.

Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond Verninout, rector.

Missions—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's.
Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations—Roanoke, Denton Co.
Trinity Mills, Dallas Co.

Electra, Wichita Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. George Weber.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

El Paso, El Paso Co., Home of the Jesuit Fathers, 602 South Oregon st., Very Rev. C. M. Pinto.

S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., J. Fred. Banks, S.J., C. Franchese, S.J., A. Brunner, S.J., M. Izaguirre, S.J., T. L. Perez, S.J., Albert Guilbert, S.J., J. Lafon, S.J., F. X. Tommasini, S.J.

Holy Family, attended from Immaculate Conception.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis C. Roy, S.J., asst. Res., 118 N. Campbell st.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto (Reside at Academy). Pupils, 300.

St. Ignatius, Rev. C. Franchese, S.J. Res., 602 South Oregon st.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto (Reside at Academy). 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 325.

Sacred Heart, Rev., M. Izaguirre, S.J., Rev. T. L. Perez, S.J. Res., 602 South Oregon st.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto (Reside at Academy). 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 500.

Guardian Angel, Rev. Albert Guilbert, S.J. Res., 602 South Oregon st.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 85.

Chapels—Hotel Dieu.

St. Joseph's Academy.

Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. R. Harrington.

St. John Nepomacene (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 107.

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. R. M. Nolan, rector; Rev. S. A. Sanperi, asst.

School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 400.

All Saints', Rev. James E. Malone.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 125.

Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. S. O'Connor, rector. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 131.

St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., rector; Rev. William A. Schultz, C.M., Rev. Francisco Marti, C.M., assts.

Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Pohlen, O.M.I.

School—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 43.

Chapels—Our Lady of Victory College. Rev. William A. Schultz, C.M., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infirmary. Rev. E. J. Cussen, p.t. chaplain.

All Saints Academy.

Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. G. French, rector.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.

Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Campbell.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.

Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's.

Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.

Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.

Stations—Fate, Rockwall Co.

Quinlan, Hunt Co.

Groom, Gray Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. C. G. Lindeman, rector.

Stations—Jericho, Donley Co.
Lutie, Collingsworth Co.
McLean, Gray Co.
Shamrock, Wheeler Co.

Hanley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's, attended *p.t.*, by Vincentian Fathers. Res., University of Dallas.

Stations—Arlington, Tarrant Co.
Grand Prairie, Dallas Co.

Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip J. Kline, rector.

Missions—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's.
German Settlement, St. Michael's.
Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Bellevue, Clay Co.
Bowie, Montague Co.
Chico, Wise Co.
Decatur, Wise Co.
Graham, Young Co.
Nocona, Montague Co.
St. Joe, Montague Co.
Willow Point, Wise Co.

Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.

Mission—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.

Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. B. M. Zell, O.S.B., prior.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.

Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis Cremmel, rector.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 45.

Mission—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Carthage, Panola Co.
Gilmer, Upshur Co.
Gladwater, Gregg Co.
Pittsburg, Camp Co.
Ragley, Rusk Co.

Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Diebold, D.D.

Marshall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Granger, permanent rector.

School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 165.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Institute, Rev. P. J. Cusick.
St. Joseph's Texas Pac. Hospital, Rev. P. J. Cusick.
St. Mary's Academy, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Granger.

Montague, Montague Co., St. John's, Rev. Vitus Graffeo.

Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B.

School—6 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Pupils, 209.

Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B.

School—3 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Pupils, 58.

Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. J. Campbell, rector.

Missions—Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Cooper, Delta Co.

Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, attended by Rev. F. Kowalski, of Ennis.

Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Bender.

Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.

Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Nigg, O.S.B.

School—2 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Pupils, 61.

San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Elizario, attended by Rev. F. X. Tommassini, S.J., of El Paso.

Missions—Clint, El Paso Co., St. Lawrence, Martyr. (Church Building).
Conutillo, El Paso Co., Holy Child.

Cuadrilla, El Paso Co., San Jose.

Fabens, El Paso Co., St. Rosalia. (Church Building).

Fort Hancock, El Paso Co., Holy Rosary.

Isla, El Paso Co., San Luis Rey.

Sierra Blanca, El Paso Co., St. Gertrude's.

Stations—Kent, Culberson Co.

Lobo, Culberson Co.

Van Horn, Culberson Co.

Scotland, Knot Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Huettel.

Slaton, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Reisdorf.

Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Blum, perm. rector, dean.

School—Connected with Academy.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Rev. Francis McMananan, C.M., chaplain.

Smelter, El Paso Co., San Rosalia, attended by Rev. J. Lafon, S.J., of El Paso.

School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

Stations—Anthony, Dona Ana Co., N. M.
Chamberino, Dona Ana Co., N. M.
La Union, Dona Ana Co., N. M.

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

- Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela, rector.
Mission—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface. (Church Building).
- Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Keller.
Mission—Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's
Stations—Albany, Shockelford Co.
 Anson, Jones Co.
 Colorado City, Mitchell Co.
 Roscoe, Nolan Co.
 Sagerton, Haskell Co.
 Weinert, Haskell Co.
- Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Parrocchini, rector.
Stations—Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co.
 Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
 Kemp, Kaufman Co.
 Maybank, Kaufman Co.
 Willis Point, Van Zandt Co.
- Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James M. Hayes, rector.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 200.
- Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Antonio De Luca, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 228.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.
 Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.
 Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
- Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne, rector.
Stations—Athans, Henderson Co.
 Chandler, Henderson Co.
 Troupe, Smith Co.
- Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. A. Campbell, rector.
Missions—Bovina, Parmer Co., St. Ann's.
 Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Canyon City, Randall Co.
 Farwell, Parmer Co.
 Friona, Parmer Co.
- Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Kealey.
Missions—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
 Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
- Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Francis Bassi, rector,
 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Dolje, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt, O.S.B., rector.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
- Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers. Res., University of Dallas.
Mission—St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.
- Ysleta, El Paso Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Anthony Brunner, S.J.
Missions—Socorro, El Paso Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Las Ranchos, El Paso Co., San Jose.

Rev. Francis Stohr, student, University of Freiburg.

Rev. J. R. Allard, student, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Absent on leave: Rev. F. P. Maginn, Rev. M. Collins, Rev. J. B. Lehane, Rev. J. J. Goessens.

Retired: Rev. Philip O'Donoghue, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *University of Dallas*, Oak Lawn. Departments: College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, Engineering School, Classical, Scientific and Commercial Academies. Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., (Pres.); Rev. M. J. LeSage, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Rev. J. J. Cody, C.M., (Chemistry); Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., (Greek); Rev. P. P. Finney, C.M., (Cosmic Sciences); Rev. J. J. LeSage, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Philosophy and Education); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. J. T. Donnelly, C.M., (Principal of Academy); Rev. W. P. Rootes, C.M., (History); Rev. L. V. Moore, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. T. J. Foulkes, C.M., (Civics and Economics); Rev. C. J. McCarthy, C.M., (English); Rev. R. P. Delaney, C.M., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. T. J. Reynolds, C.M., (German); Rev. T. F. Powers, C.M., (French); Rev. M. J. Winne, C.M., (Latin). Lay Professors, 8. Students, 238.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- DALLAS.** *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—Southern Province. 33 professed choir Sisters. Novices, 29; Postulants, 14. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother St. Angela, *supr.* Pupils, 800.
Home of the Good Shepherd.—4 Sisters, Mother St. Benedict, *supr.* 63 inmates, penitents.
Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helena, *supr.* Pupils, 182.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister St. Margaret, sister-servant. Patients, 3300 annually.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Ferdinand, *supr.* Orphans, 85.
AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium.*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Timothy, *supr.* Patients during the year, 560.
St. Mary's Academy.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.
CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, *supr.* Pupils, 70.
CLEBURNE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Leo, *supr.* Pupils, 78.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister John Berchmans, *supr.* Pupils, 372.
EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—27 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Albertina, *supr.* Pupils, 152.
Hotel-Dieu.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients, 1112.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy,* 1214 Throckmorton st.—18 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister John Berchmans, *supr.* Pupils, 400.
College of Our Lady of Victory.—23 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Margaret Mary, *supr.* Students, 200.
All Saints' Academy. North Ft. Worth.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Bernadette, *supr.* Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.—32 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Nativity, *supr.* Average of patients annually, 2,000.
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, *dir.* Pupils, 116.
St. Joseph's Institute for Boys.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Marcella, *supr.* Boys, 60.
Texas Pac. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, *supr.* Patients, 600.
PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Helen, *supr.* Patients, 500.
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Elizabeth, *supr.* Pupils, 110.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Remigius, *supr.* Patients, 900.
THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Veronica, *supr.* Pupils, 150.
WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, *supr.* Pupils, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey.)—Lindsay; Muenster; Nazareth; Rhinecland; Windthorst.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission)—El Paso; Fort Hancock; San Elizario; Socorro; Smelter; Ysleta.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's, Dallas.
Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Dallas; Brownwood; Ballinger; Bomarton; Ft. Worth.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Dallas; Ft. Worth; Sherman.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Gainesville; Forney.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Dallas; El Paso; Sherman.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Marshall; Paris; Thurber.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Dallas; Denison; Fort Worth; Sherman and Wichita Falls.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas; Clarksville; Cleburne; Ennis; Lindsay; Pilot Point.

White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.)—Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland.
Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Texas)—Dallas; Texarkana.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Dallas, Texas) Dallas.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio)—Dallas; Longview.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Industrial School for boys.....	Boys, 60
Diocesan Priests.....	60	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	48	Orphans.....	85
Total.....	108	University.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	67	Students.....	238
Missions with Churches.....	48	Rescue Home.....	1
Total.....	115	Penitents.....	63
Stations.....	78	Total number of young people under	
Chapels in Institutions.....	16	Catholic care.....	6 762
Ecclesiastical Students.....	16	Hospitals.....	7
Academies for young ladies.....	12	Baptisms } Infants.....	Total... 2 991
Parochial Schools.....	38	} Adults.....	
Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	6 316	Deaths.....	480
Catholic Population about..... 64 000			

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Diocesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.

Square Miles = 12,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D.D.

Bishop of Davenport, Dec. 22, 1906; ordained June 17, 1878; consecrated Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died December 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. A. FLANNAGAN.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Rev. J. I. GRIESER; Rev. FRANCIS J. WARD; Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. WM. P. SHANAHAN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot. Apos.; Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D.; Rev. BERNARD JACOBSMEIER; Rev. FRANCIS J. WARD.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. PETER J. KERN, A. J. ZAISER, J. DUNNION, B. FITZSIMONS.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Revs. J. W. BULGER, R. J. RENIHAN, J. CURTIN, B. JACOBSMEIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F.; Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.; Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Very Rev. FRANK J. LEONARD.

Rural Deans—Davenport: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F.; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio*.—Davenport: Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F.; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Rev. J. G. HAUSER, Rev. J. W. BULGER; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., and Rev. R. J. RENIHAN; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F., and Rev. JOHN F. BOWEN; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F., and Rev. PETER HOFFMAN.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio*.—Davenport: Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F. and Rev. DENIS J. FLANNERY; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F., Rev. PETER J. KERN, Rev. WM. JACOBY; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Rev. J. G. HAUSER, Rev. J. W. BULGER; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER, Rev. R. J. RENIHAN; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. MC LAUGHLIN, V.F., Rev. J. COMERFORD, Rev. J. M. TRITZ.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres.; Rev. DENIS J. FLANNERY, acting pres.; Rev. ARTHUR J. ZAISER, secy.; Advisory Board: REVS. JAMES FOLEY, B. FITZSIMONS.

Purgatorian Society—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., secy.

Church Music—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. PETER J. KERN.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. DENIS J. FLANNERY.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. PETER J. KERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts., Right Rev. James Davis, D.D.; Very Rev. John T. A. Flannagan, V.G., pastor; Rev. Edward F. Barron, Rev. John J. Troy, assts. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 395.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 4th and Main sts., Rev. Denis J. Flannery, pastor; Rev. John Moriarity, asst. Rectory, 400 Main st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 105.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 6th and Marquette st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Anton Niermann, Prot. Apos., V.F., pastor emeritus; Rev. Anthony Schoeningh, adm. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

ST. MARY'S, 6th and Filmore sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. Ryan, Prot. Apos., pastor; Rev. Frank Lawler, asst. Rectory, 516 Filmore st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 250.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor. Res., 1821 Mitchell st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

ST. ALPHONSUS', cor. Fremont ave. and Boies st.; Very Rev. Geo. A. Hild, C.S.S.R., supr.; Rev. William J. Devine, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis E. Miller, C.S.S.R., Rev. H. E. Phillips, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Neuses, C.S.S.R., Rev. Albert Schott, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2416 Boies st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 96.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rev. Charles J. Donohoe. Res., 816 Henry st.

Chapels—Immaculate Conception Academy.
Mercy Hospital.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Mt. Carmel. } attended from St. Ambrose College.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Walsh.

Mission—Heitman, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.

Arden, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. —.

Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.

Wapello, Louisa Co.

Armah, Iowa Co. (*Kewick P. O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Maurice Kissane.

Mission—Kewick, Keokuk Co.

Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacma P. O.*) St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Dohmen.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.

Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Davenport by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.

Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P. O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Luedtke.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.

- Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Kissane.
 Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas J. Peiffer.
 Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Res., 508 N. 4th st.
School—Connected with Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 128.
 St. John's, Rev. Benno Fesser, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B. Res., 700 Division st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (138 So. 8th st.). Pupils, 225.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Fitzsimons, pastor. Res., 902 Washington st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Chapels—St. Francis Hospital, Rev. John Murphy, chaplain, *p. t.*
 Mercy Hospital, Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., chaplain.
 Charlotte, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, pastor.
 Center Grove, Dubuque Co., (*Dewitt P. O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin J. Cone.
 Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Kaufmann.
Missions—Mystic, Wayne Co.
 Seymour, Wayne Co.
 Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
 Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell, asst.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 335.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkman.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray, pastor; Rev. Martin O'Connell, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Chapels—Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Rev. M. J. Hennessy, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Rev. F. J. Nugent, chaplain.
 Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward F. Jackson, pastor.
Missions—Jasper, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
 Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Harvey Finefield.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
 Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Bowen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
 Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Nelson, pastor; Rev. John Coughlan, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.
 East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Heller.
 Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Walter Vaughan, pastor.
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.
 Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan.
 Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. James Toner, *p. t.*
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
 String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Milton, Van Buren Co.
 Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 130.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Kern, rector, Rev. Bernard Decker, asst.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 290.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann. Res., 2213 Des Moines st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Chapels—Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. P. Hoffmann, chaplain.
 Iowa State Penitentiary, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser, chaplain.
 Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 82.
 Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
 Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Maurice Hannon.
Mission—Searshoro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
 Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 97.
 Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank A. Kottenstette.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mathias'.
 St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus'.
 Holbrook, Iowa Co. (*Parnell P. O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. Edward F. Gaule.
 Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 74.
 Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. S. Regan, of Oxford Junction, Archdiocese of Dubuque.
 Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., P.R.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 267.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Ward, pastor; Rev. Myles T. Gaffney, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 200.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Wm. Koerner, *p. t.* Res., 618 Davenport st.
 Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain.

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

- Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. James W. Gillespie, V.F., P.R., Rev. Stephan Davis, asst. Res., 310 So. 9th st.
Schools—St. Peter's Graded School. { 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
 St. Peter's High School. { 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 272.
 St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Rectory, 1406 Johnson st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 132.
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.
 Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert Heinen.
Mission—Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's
 Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Hartigan.
Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Peter's.
 Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Lynch.
 Lost Nation, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Owen J. Small, pastor.
 Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Purtil.
Mission—Weller, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
 Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. James Comerford, pastor; Rev. Richard J. Landers, asst.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 153.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
 School in country, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.
 Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Landers.
Missions—Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Mary's.
 Clarence, Cedar Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Laudon, Cedar Co.
 Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 155.
 Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Mathias O'Laughlin.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 51.
 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Very Rev. F. J. Leonard, P.R.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 116.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 95.
 Newport, Johnson Co., (*Solon P. O.*), St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Bauer, p.t.
Mission—Cedar Township, Johnson Co., Ss. Peter and Paul (Bohemian).
 Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.
 Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Neill.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Sacred Heart.
 Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Mission—Morse, Johnson Co. St. Mary's.
 North English, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Loftus, pastor.
Mission—Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus.
 Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F., P.R.
 Res., 215 N. Court st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 123.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Bulger. Res., 824 Church st.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
 Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Renthan.
 Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mahoney.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 170.
 Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Denis J. Ryan, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 51.
 Polishville, Jefferson Co., (*East Pleasant Plain, P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Ostrowski.
 Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 74.
 Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils 172.
 St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O., R.R. No. 2*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
 Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser.
 Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Pannoch, p. t.
Mission—St. Procopius', North of Oxford, Johnson Co.
 Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
 Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
 Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. Sheehy.
 Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Freuchen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
 Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. William J. Gulman.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
 Welton, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Ryan.

West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Scherf.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.

Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's.

Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's.

Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Joseph's.

West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 151.

What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Courtney.

Missions—Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Michael's.

Pella, Marion Co.

Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.

Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College*.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic, commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. William P. Shannahan (pres. and treas.); Rev. William Hannon (vice-pres.); Rev. William Adrian (prefect of discipline); Rev. Owen J. McGuire (prefect of studies); Rev. Joseph P. Stahl, Rev. Ulrich A. Hanber, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, Rev. Frank J. Barry, Rev. Henry Takkenburg, D.D., Rev. Nicholas Meinhardt, Rev. William Lawler. Students, 225.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—

Mother M. Aloysia, Mother-Superior. Sisters, 80; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

Mercy Hospital.—Mother M. Aloysia, supr. Patients, 835.

St. John's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men).

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).

St. Mary's Home, 8th and Hennepin sts.—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy

Sister M. Clare, supr.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—37 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Sister M. Isabelle, supr. Pupils, 190.

St. Vincent's Home for Orphans (Diocesan).—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

Sister M. John, supr. Orphans, 127.

Mt. Carmel, 15th and Brady sts.—3 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 4; Postulants, 1.

Mother M. Clare, prioress. Rev. N. Meinhardt, chaplain.

BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunigunda, supr. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain, p. t. Patients, 465.

Mercy Hospital.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 16; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Catherine, Mother-Supr. Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients, 560.

St. Cecilia's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 90.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister

M. Ambrosine, supr. Pupils, 128.

CENTERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelista, supr. Patients, 157.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 163; Novices, 29; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Magdalen, Mother-Supr. Pupils in Academy, 127. Rev. M. J. Hennessy, chaplain.

Mt. Alvern. *Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters*.—Sisters, 33; Novices, 29; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Rev. M. J. Quirk, chaplain. Connected herewith is a *Boys' Boarding School*. Pupils, 30.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Patients, 480. Rev. Frank Nugent, chaplain.

FORT MADISON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Patients, about 200.

IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak-minded*, 505 Bloomington st.—38 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 8; Postulants, 6. Mother M. Agnes, Mother-General. Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain. Patients in Hospital and Sanitarium, 650.

KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Fourteenth and Exchange sts.—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Patients, 925.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy*.—31 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Amabilis, supr. Pupils, 128.

OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Liguori, Mother-General. Sisters, 110; Novices, 20; Postulants, 2. Rev. Thomas F. Smyth, Sr., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 220.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—Burlington.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites (Baltimore)—Davenport.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Davenport; Burlington; Clinton; Iowa City; Lyons; Muscatine; Riverside; Washington.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart (Burlington, Iowa).—Motherhouse and Mercy Hospital, Burlington.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk; Fort Madison.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Davenport; Bauer; Brown Station; Clear Creek.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Harper; Hills; Muscatine; Richmond; West Point.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Davenport; Cosgrove; Fort Madison; Melrose; Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and School at Ottumwa; Parnell.
Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Hospital, at Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Hospital, Asylums, St. Mary's Home, Holy Family School, Davenport.
Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs, Iowa)—Centerville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Province) — Burlington; Fort Madison; West Burlington; Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Houghton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Davenport.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Delmar.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy, at Clinton; Petersville; Mt. Pleasant; Victor.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa)—Lyons; Brown Station; St. Paul, West Point P. O., Victor.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa)—De Witt; Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches.	1 133
Prothonotaries Apostolic	2	Parishes and Missions with Schools. .	42
Secular Priests	117	Pupils (about)	5 753
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with High School Depart-	
Total	125	ments, (about)	25
Churches with resident priest	84	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	35	Orphans	127
Total Churches	119	Total number of young people under	
Stations	2	Catholic care	7 268
Chapels	12	Hospitals	10
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Baptisms { Infants 1413 { Total	1 615
College for boys	1	Adults 202 }	
Students	225	Deaths { Infants 123 { Total	544
Academy for little boys	1	Adults 421 }	
Students	30	Marriages	435
Academies for young ladies	7	Catholic Population, about	52 790

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.



RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained May 31, 1874; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PERCY A. PHILLIPS, Rev. G. RABER, Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. CHARLES J. CARR, Rev. HENRY R. MCCABE.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., Rev. G. RABER, Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY.

Synodal-Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS, Revs. WM. J. HOWLETT, W. O'RYAN, WM. J. O'MALLEY, H. R. MCCABE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. RABER, CHAS. J. CARR, THOMAS J. WOLOHAN, G. JOSEPH LA JEUNESSE, J. J. DONNELLY.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., judge; Rev. W. O'RYAN, auditor; Rev. ———, *procurator fiscalis*; Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS, *secretary*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., judge; Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary*.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. H. R. MCCABE.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER.

Auditors of Diocesan Accounts—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER.

School Board—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G.; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. M. W. DONOVAN, Rev. J. F. McDONOUGH, Rev. JAMES M. WALSH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: REV. A. J. SCHULER, S. J.

DIOCESE OF DENVER

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Colfax and Logan st., Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Res., 1536 Logan st. Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector; Rev. E. J. Mannix, Rev. Joseph Bossetti, Rev. Patrick McSweeney, assistants. Res., 1854 Grant st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (1824 Logan st.). Pupils, 400.

Chapel—St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Right Rev. Mgr. Richard Brady, V.G., P.R., Rev. John J. Murphy, Rev. William E. Larkin, assistants. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (1408 E. 36th ave.) Pupils, 640.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor. Res., 1971 Elm st.

HOLY FAMILY, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J., pastor. Res., 4377 Utica st.

HOLY GHOST, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. Garrett Joseph Burke, pastor. Res., 1950 Curtis st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 34th ave., Rev. J. Piccoli, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Rev. P. Belloni, O.S.M., assistant.

School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.

PRESENTATION, W. 8th ave. and Julian st., Barnum. Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor.

ST. CATHERINE'S, W. 42nd ave. and blvd. F., Rev. William W. Ryan, pastor. Res., 4150 Hooker st.

SACRED HEART AND LOYOLA CHAPEL, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. A. J. Schuler, S.J., supr. and pastor; Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., Rev. C. A. McDonnell, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 520.

ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. J. P. Valley, O.P., pastor; Rev. H. A. McClellan, O.P., Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P. Res., 2431 Boulevard F.

School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (3033 W. 25th ave.) Pupils, 264.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., assts.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 265.

Chapel—St. Rose's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. Daniel Peter A. Callaghan, Rev. Andrew J. Waters, assistants. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 213.

ST. JAMES, 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. James M. Walsh, pastor. Res., 6839 E. 16th ave.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 5th and Josephine sts. Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Aug. J. Guendling, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor; Rev. Stephen Eisler, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Guenther, C.S.S.R., Rev. John J. Matthews, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Kierdorf, C.S.S.R., Rev. Nicholas Hecker, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Madsen, C.S.S.R., Rev. B. Kalvelage, C.S.S.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 271.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave. Rev. Theo. Jarzynski, pastor. Res., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.

ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor; Rev. John A. Belzer, assistant.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.

ST. LOUIS (English P.O.), Rev. L. F. Hagus, pastor. Res., 1959 Washington st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, W. 26th ave., and Depew st., Edgewater. Rev. Joseph M. Desaulniers, pastor. Res., W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Patrick Riordan, Rev. John F. Sugrue, assistants. Res., 3325 Pecos st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, 4th and Detroit sts., Rev. M. W. Donovan, pastor; Rev. John B. White, asst. Res., 1619 Milwaukee st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Loretto Heights, (*Loretto P.O.*) Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Edward Clarke, chaplain.

Missions—Fort Logan, Arapahoe Co., St. Patrick's.

Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. A. E. Langlois, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity. Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain.

The Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. M. W. Donovan, chaplain.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher V. Walsh, pastor.

Station—Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.

- Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., pastor;**
 Rev. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2323 14th st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 108.
Missions—Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
 South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.
Stations—Eldora, Boulder Co.
 Longford, Boulder Co.
 Lyons, Boulder Co.
 Marshall, Boulder Co.
 Springdale, Boulder Co.
 Sunset, Boulder Co.
 Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Chapel—Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
- Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Hilbig, pastor.**
Missions—Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
 Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.
 Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
 Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
 Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations—Bailey's, Jefferson Co.
 Buffalo, Jefferson Co.
 Dillon, Summit Co.
 Frisco, Summit Co.
 Kokomo, Summit Co.
 Pine, Jefferson Co.
 South Platte, Jefferson Co.
 Webster, Jefferson Co.
 Wheeler, Summit Co.
- Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel, pastor.**
Missions—Ft. Lupton, Weld Co., St. William's.
 Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas'.
Stations—Barr, Adams Co.
 Firestone, Weld Co.
 Frederic, Weld Co.
 Hardin, Weld Co.
 Henderson, Adams Co.
 Hudson, Weld Co.
 Kersey, Weld Co.
 Orchard, Morgan Co.
 Quinby, Adams Co.
 Roggen, Weld Co.
 Weldon, Morgan Co.
 Wiggins, Morgan Co.
- Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Patrick Conway.**
Stations—Granite, Chaffee Co. St. Elmo, Chaffee Co. Twin Lakes, Chaffee Co.
- Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor.**
 Res., 910 Macon ave.—also attends Penitentiary.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 51.
Station—Brookside, Fremont Co.
Chapel—Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.
- Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. B. E. Naughton, pastor.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Stations—Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.
 Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.
 Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.
- Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor. Res. 524 Robinson st.**
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Raber, P.R., (L. B. 277); Rev. Felix
 Abel, Rev. John Judnie, assistants.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's.
 Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis'.
 Elizabeth, Elbert Co., St. Mary's.
 Kiowa, Elbert Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Elbert, Elbert Co.
 Fountain, El Paso Co.
 Monument, El Paso Co.
 Palmer Lake, El Paso Co.
 Peyton, El Paso Co.
 Ramah, El Paso Co.
- Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. P. Tomassini, S.J., supr. and pastor.**
 (L.B.110); Rev. E. E. Vigil, S.J. 2 Lay brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
 Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.

DIOCESE OF DENVER

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe—(Continued).

Missions—Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
 Espinoza, Conejos Co., Santo Nino's.
 La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand's.
 Los Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.
 Los Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
 Los Sauces, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
 Ortiz, Conejos Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
 Romeo, Conejos Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
 San Miguel, Rio Arriba Co., N. M., St. Michael's.
 San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.

Stations—Cumbres, Conejos Co.
 Osier, Conejos Co.
 Pinos, Conejos Co.
 Santa Rita, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.
 Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.

Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. H. Hagus, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 99.

Mission—Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. John B. Hugh, S.J., supr. and pastor; Rev. Joseph Colledge Vita, S.J., Rev. M. Corsi, S.J., Rev. Eugene Montell, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay brothers. Address: P.O. Box 96.

Missions—Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
 Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
 Center, Saguache Co., St. Francis Hieronimo's.
 Creede, Immaculate Conception chapel.
 Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., St. Isidro's.
 Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
 Mosca, Costilla Co., St. Michael's.
 Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.
 Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyola's.
 South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa's.

Stations—Bonanza, Saguache Co.
 Crestone, Saguache Co.
 Hooper, Costilla Co.
 Moffat, Saguache Co.
 Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
 Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
 Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
 Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
 Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
 Villa Grove, Saguache Co.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Nicholas Bertrand, pastor.

Missions—Cedaredge, Delta Co., St. Ann's.
 Lazear, Delta Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Paonia, Delta Co.
 Somerset, Delta Co.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. M. F. Callanan, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.

Mission—Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's.

Station—Rockwood, La Plata Co.

Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. Salvador Gené, C.C.R.T., supr. and pastor; Rev. Joseph Alavedra, C.C.R.T., Rev. Isidore Llevat, C.C.R.T., assts. 1 Lay brother.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.

Missions—Arboles, Archuleta Co., St. Peter's.
 Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avelline's.
 La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's.
 Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
 Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.

Stations—Allison, La Plata Co.
 Carracas, Archuleta Co.
 Dyke, Archuleta Co.
 La Piedra, Archuleta Co.
 Mancos, Montezuma Co.
 Porter, La Plata Co.

Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 W. 2nd st.

Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.

Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. J. L. Jolly, pastor.

Missions—Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.

Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's—(Continued).

Missions—Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's.
Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's.

Station—Wiggins, Morgan Co.

Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Cuthbert Poirier, pastor.

Stations—Atchee, Garfield Co.
Cameo, Mesa Co.
Palisade, Mesa Co.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Louis J. Grohman, pastor.

Mission—Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Henwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.

Mission—Newcastle, Garfield Co.
Stations—Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Grand Valley, Garfield Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Marble, Gunnison Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Servant, pastor.

Stations—Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
Golden, Jefferson Co., State Industrial School for Boys.
Morrison, Jefferson Co.
Morrison, Jefferson Co., State Industrial School for Girls.

Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cripple Creek.

Missions—Altman, Teller Co., St. Margaret's.
Gillett, Teller Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Cameron.

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor; Rev. M. P. Boyle, assistant. Res., 316 White ave.

Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Casey, pastor.

Stations—Ault, Weld Co.; Eaton, Weld Co.; Windsor, Weld Co.

Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Kipp, pastor.

Missions—Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima's.

Stations—Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
Bowerman, Gunnison Co.
Dorester, Gunnison Co.
Floresta, Gunnison Co.
Haweville, Gunnison Co.
Iola, Gunnison Co.
Pitkin, Gunnison Co.
Sapinero, Gunnison Co.
Star Mine, Gunnison Co.
Spencer, Gunnison Co.
Vulcan, Gunnison Co.

Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph N. Oldenburg, pastor.

Mission—Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.

Station—Haxton, Phillips Co.

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.

Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.

Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Meyers, pastor.

Station—Steamboat Springs, Routt Co.

Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., pastor.

Stations—Dry Creek, Adams Co.
Superior, Boulder Co.

La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dilly, pastor.

Mission—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Swink, Otero Co.

Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. J. A. Bastien, pastor.

Missions—Granada, Prowers Co., Sacred Heart.

Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Springfield, Baca Co. Vilas, Baca Co. Wiley, Prowers Co.

Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius J. Markham, pastor. Res., 245 Elm st.

Station—Fort Lyons, U. S. Naval Hospital.

Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation. Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley, P.R., Rev. J. B. Karnowski, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 388.

Station—Ibex, Lake Co.

St. Joseph's, (Austrian), Rev. John Perke, pastor. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.

Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bernard Hamburger, O.S.B., asst.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 91.

- Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Peter Zupan, O.S.B., asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
- Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George D. Ducharme, pastor.
Stations—Berthoud, Larimer Co.
 Estes Park, Larimer Co.
- Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
Stations—Cascade, El Paso Co.
 Midland Park, El Paso Co.
 Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
- Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. O'Farrell, pastor.
Station—Olathe, Montrose Co.
- Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Rank, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
- Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Ryan, pastor.
Stations—Camp Bird, Ouray Co.
 Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
- Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, pastor. Res., 414 W. 11th st.
Chapel—State Insane Asylum. Mass one Sunday each month.
- St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Hyacinth Szydlowski, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 225 Park st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 230.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Schimpf, S. J., pastor; Rev. A. Dreane, S. J., assistant, Rev. P. J. Weeks, S. J., pastor of St. Francis Xavier's Chapel. Rev. J. M. Montenarelli, S. J. 2 Lay brothers.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 247.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. S. Giglio, S. J., pastor.
Stations—Huerfeno, Huerfeno Co.
 Salt Creek, Huerfeno Co.
 San Carlos, Huerfeno Co.
- St. Mary's (Slovenian), Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 806 East B. st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 430.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 Summit st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 127.
- St. Leander's, Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B. Res., 600 College ave.
- Rifle, Garfield Co., St. —, Rev. Bernard Fajanelle, pastor.
Station—Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
- Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. S. Neenan, pastor. Res., 1209 Swink ave.
Stations—Fowler, Otero Co.
 Manzanola, Otero Co.
- Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Stations—Centreville, Chaffee Co.
 Maysville, Chaffee Co.
 Mears, Chaffee Co.
 Monarch, Chaffee Co.
 Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
 Poncha, Chaffee Co.
- San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia, pastor.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
- Missions*—Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 San Acacio, Costillo Co., St. Acacio's.
 San Francisco, Costillo Co., St. Francis'.
 San Isidro, Costillo Co., St. Isidor's.
 San Pedro, Costillo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. B. Kleinbrecht, pastor.
Station—Howardsville, San Juan Co.
- Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor.
Stations—Atwood, Logan Co.
 Crook, Logan Co.
 Fleming, Logan Co.
 Iliff, Logan Co.
 Merino, Logan Co.
 Proctor, Logan Co.
 Stoneham, Weld Co.
- Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles', Rev. Alphonsus C. Kleffer, pastor.
Missions—Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart.
 Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's.
- Stations*—Boyero, Lincoln Co.
 Burlington, Kit Carson Co.
 Byers, Lincoln Co.
 Deer Frail, Arapahoe Co.
 First View, Cheyenne Co.
 Flagler, Kit Carson Co.
 Kirk, Kit Carson Co.

Stratton, Kit Carson Co.—(Continued).*Stations*—Kit Carson, Cheyenne Co.

Limon, Lincoln Co.

River Bend, Elbert Co.

Watkins, Adams Co.

Wild Horse, Cheyenne Co.

Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Brunner, pastor, Rev. Felix A. C. Schmitt, assistant.*Missions*—Dolores, Montezuma Co.

Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Cortez, Montezuma Co.

Manaos, Montezuma Co.

Navajo Springs, Montezuma Co.

Ophir, San Miguel Co.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Lonergan, S.J., supr. and pastor. Rev. Stephen Good, S.J., Rev. A. M. Valentino, S.J., Rev. S. Persone, S. J., Rev. A. Lebeau, S.J., Rev. O. Principe, S.J., Rev. Dominic Scarpetta, S. J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 N. Convent st.**Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. —, pastor***School*—11 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Pupils, 420.*Missions*—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony's.

Apishapa East, Las Animas Co., St. James'.

Berwind, Las Animas Co., Immaculate Conception.

Del Agna, Las Animas Co., Holy Rosary.

Downing, Las Animas Co., San José's.

El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.

Gray Creek, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's.

Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe's.

Gulnare, Las Animas Co., San Jose's.

Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, St. Joseph's.

Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.

Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José's.

Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.

Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara's.

Rinconeros, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's.

San Lorenzo, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's.

San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel's.

Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'.

Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart.

Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.

Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco.

Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.

Trinchera, Las Animas Co., St. José's.

Troy, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's and St. Ferdinand's.

Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.

Vigil, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.

Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.

Stations—Bowen, Las Animas Co.

Cokedale, Las Animas Co.

Engleville, Las Animas Co.

Forbes, Las Animas Co.

Long's Canon, Las Animas Co.

Rugby, Las Animas Co.

Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.**Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. B. Liciotti, pastor; Rev. Louis Pecorella, assistant.***School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 350.*Missions*—Badito, Huerfano Co., St. Joseph's.

Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.

Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.

Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.

Stations—Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.

Cucharas, Huerfano Co.

La Veta, Huerfano Co.

Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.

North Veta, Huerfano Co.

Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.

Rouse, Huerfano Co.

St. Mary, Huerfano Co.

West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ed. Berkemeyer, pastor.*Mission*—Silver Cliff, Custer Co.*Stations*—Querida, Custer Co.

Silver Park, Custer Co.

Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Rlordan, Rev. William J. Howlett, Rev. W. T. Deatcher, Rev. Leo Ogez,
Rev. J. B. Cloppet, Rev. George A. Fenske.
Retired: Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari, Res., 1908 (Grant ave., Denver, Colo.
Rev. F. Bender, 1812 Curtis st., Denver, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, W. 50th ave., and Lowell blvd. (Boarding and Day School for Boys only).—Very Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J., (Superior of the New Mexico and Colorado Mission, and President of the College); Rev. C. M. Garde, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline, Prof. of Spanish); Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., (Manager); Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J., (retired); Rev. F. X. Hoekens, S.J., (Asst. Treas. Prof. of French and Typewriting); Rev. A. W. Forstall, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and Mineralogy); Rev. Leo Krenz, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy and Spiritual Director of Students); Rev. Aloysius Laur, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric, Ancient Classics and of Higher Mathematics); Rev. J. M. Minot, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry, Evidences of Religion and Italian); Rev. J. E. Hyde, S.J., (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Law and Arithmetic); Mr. R. McCarthy, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities, Biology and Music Director); Mr. John Golden, S.J., (Prof. of First Academic); Mr. John Conway, S. J., (Prof. of Second Academic, Section A); Rev. S. Mayer, S.J., (Prof. of Second Academic, Section B, Head Librarian, Prof. of German); Mr. R. Shea, S.J., (Prof. of Third Academic, Section A); Mr. J. A. Brennan, S.J., (Prof. of Third Academic, Section B); Mr. James Sullivan, S.J., (Prof. of Fourth Academic and Prefect of Day Scholars); Mr. G. Ellard, S.J., (Special Classics); Mr. E. Johnson, S.J., (Senior Prefect, Prof. of Higher English, Moderator of Debating and Dramatic Societies, Prof. of Elocution); Mr. B. Murray, S.J., (Junior Prefect, Prof. of Higher English). Lay Brothers, 6; Boarding Students, 120; Day Scholars, 90.

The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado (Legal Corporate Title), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. John J. Cronin, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Julian Layton, C.M., (Vice-Pres., Director of Seminarians, Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Homiletics); Rev. Alexander P. Schorsch, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy and Instructor in Plain Chant); Rev. Joseph P. Monaghan, C.M., (Prof. of Ethics, Church History and Natural Sciences); Rev. John Conroy, C.M., D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. K. M. Hennessy, C.M., (Chaplain at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City). Students, 20.

PUEBLO. *Benedictine College and St. Leander's Priory*.—(A Boarding and Day School for Boys). 600 College ave.—Very Rev. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., Prior, Rector of College; Revs. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., Albert Huber, O.S.B., Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers. The College offers a Preparatory, Commercial and Classical Course. Students, 37.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave., and Colorado blvd. —21 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 200; Reform classes, 125.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—34 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Pancratia Bonills, supr. Boarders, 125.

Regina Coeli Villa.—4825 Boulevard F.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Candida, supr. Orphans, 150.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st. — 34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gerharda, supr. Patients during year, 1300.

St. Clara's Orphanage, 3801 W. 29th ave.—30 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Clara, supr.—Rev. Egon Flaig, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Orphans 284.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—35 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Irene, sister-servant. Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain. Patients during year, 3000. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 75.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home (for boys), Lowfell boulevard—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodosia, supr. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Rev. Julius Babst, chaplain. Orphans, 226.

St. Mary's Academy, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 19 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. Mother M. Reparata, supr. Pupils, 115.

St. Rose's Convent, 952 10th st. — A home for ladies with or without employment. 15 Franciscan sisters, Sister M. Alarda, supr. Inmates, 50.

The Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters 35. Rev. Mother M. Xavier Meyers, supr. Rev. M. W. Donovan, chaplain. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 50; patients, 1730.

BOULDER. *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*. — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sister M. Beata, supr. Pupils, 50.

- CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for Young Women. Mother M. Suitberta, supr., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 110. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.
- COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 19 Sisters, Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. William Demouy, D.D., chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 30. Patients during the year, 938.
- St. Francis' Hospital*.—21 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S., chaplain. Patients received during year, 1168.
- CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Pupils, 165.
- CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Patients during the year, 275.
- DEL NORTE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Austin, supr. Rev. P. J. Maloney, chaplain.
- DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Ann, supr. Patients, 50. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*. Mother M. Evangelist, Mistress of Novices.
- GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Lillia Maria, supr. Patients, 70.
- GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helen, sister-servant. Patients, 300.
- LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.
- MANITOU. "*The Montcalme Sanitarium*".—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. 5 Sisters. Invalids received during the year, 195.
- OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, supr. 4 Sisters. Patients, 190.
- PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy*.—16 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Clarasine, supr. Pupils, 90. *Sacred Heart Orphanage*.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 160. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium*.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr. Patients during the year, 1600. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 25. Rev. Louis M. Doherty, chaplain.
- TRINIDAD. *San Rafael Hospital*.—15 Sisters of Charity. Mother Sebastian Shea, supr. Nurses, 10; Patients, 70.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- 1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
- 1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; Ordway; Pueblo.
- 1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
- 1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
- 1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.
- 1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.
- 1906 — *Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy) — Sacred Heart, Durango.
- 1907 — *Vincetian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas' Seminary, Denver.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- 1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)—St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver, Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
- 869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
- 1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
- 1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis de Sales' and St. Patrick's Schools, Denver; Central City; Georgetown (hospital).
- 1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* (Denver, Colo.)—Motherhouse, Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Denver; Novitiate, Durango; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray; Schools at Cripple Creek, Durango and San Luis.
- 1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Paul) — Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
- 1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Rose's Convent, St. Clara's Orphanage, Denver; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo.
- 1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Anthony's, St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.

- 1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.
 1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
 1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.
 1902 — *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York) — School and Orphan Asylum, Denver.
 1907 — *Sisters of St. Joseph*, (Wichita, Kans.) — Sanitarium, Del Norte.
 1907 — *Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.) — Academy and School, Longmont; Louisville.
 1913 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Atchison, Kans.) — School, Walsenburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	27
Secular Priests.....	93	Pupils in Academies and Schools	6 550
Priests of Religious Orders	80	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	173	Orphans	820
Churches, with resident priests	84	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Missions with chapels.....	108	Inmates.....	325
Stations.....	163	Total number of young people under	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	9	Catholic care.....	7 942
Colleges for boys.....	2	Hospitals	15
Students	247	Home	1
Seminary	1	Baptisms } Infants..... } Total... ..	
Students	20	} Adults..... }	
Academies for young ladies	5	Deaths	
Catholic Population.....109 182			

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

(*Diocesis Des Moinensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the Counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles—12,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D. D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop January 31, 1912; consecrated April 25, 1912. Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FLAVIN. Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. F. P. McMANUS, V. F., Rev. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Rev.

M. S. McNAMARA, Rev. Jos. F. NUGENT, LL.D., Rev. Jos. HANSEN, Rev. A. J. DREXLER.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rev. EDMUND HAYS, Rev. JOHN T. NOGNAN, Rev. WM.

QUINN, Rev. D. M. McALLISTER, Rev. D. F. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. P. DANAHY.

Defensor Matrimonii Vinculi—Rev. HENRY MALONE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. P. CLEARY.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. M. GLEASON, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, O.S.B., Rev. JULIUS FEILENSCHMID.

Censores Librorum—The members of the Vigilance Committee.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. P. DALY, Rev. D. P. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. J. MORON, Rev.

T. MULLEN, Rev. M. NOLAN, Rev. JOHN J. CONDON,

Synodal Examiners.—Rev. E. HAYS, Rev. JAMES McDONALD, Rev. JOHN J. O'NEILL.

Deaneries—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FLAVIN, V. G., Very Rev. F. P. McMANUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DES MOINES.

ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, High st., Right Rev. Mgr. Michael Flavin, Prot. Apos., V.G., rector; Rev. James Manning, Rev. Francis Ostdiek, assts.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 237.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Home.

VISITATION, East Des Moines, Rev. Joseph F. Nugent, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Charles O'Connor, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 241.

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

ST. MARY'S, 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.

ST. JOHN'S, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill, pastor; Rev. John P. Burkhisser, asst.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 321.

ST. ANTHONY'S (English), Rev. John T. Noonan, pastor; Rev. John J. Galligan, asst. Rector, 1209 Columbus ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 345.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

Mercy Hospital, Rev. J. Denvir, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Mullen.

Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.

Stations—Thayer, Union Co.

Murray, Clarke Co.

Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Daly.

Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.

Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.

Mission—Carson, Pottawattamie Co., St. Mary's.

Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Coughlin.

Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.

Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel McAllister.

Mission—Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.

Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James P. McGillin. Rector, 721 Orchard ave.

Missions—Leon, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.

Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.

Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.

Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Condon.

Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.

Mission—Villisca, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.

Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Frank P. McManus, V.F., rector; Rev. Jeremiah Costello, asst. Rector, 620 Fifth ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Romaine, supr. Pupils, 292.

St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 54.

Mission—Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.

Holy Family, Rev. John J. O'Neill, pastor. Rector, 2227 Avenue A.

Chapels—Mercy Hospital, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.

St. Bernard's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Treacy, chaplain.

Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Denis Murphy, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry V. Malone, pastor.

Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James Quinn.

Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Burkhisser.

Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.

Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hummert, rector emeritus; Rev. B. Kuepender, pastor.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.

Elkhart, Polk Co., Rev. Charles V. Waldron, pastor.

Missions— —, Polk Co., St. Mary's.

—, Polk Co., Holy Cross.

Exira, Audubon Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Mayer.

Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Moron.

Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Danahey.

Mission—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.

Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Murphy.

Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.

Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Sheehy.

Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.

Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Avoca.

Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 89.

Irish Settlement (*Cumming, P.O.*), Warren Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.

Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Troy.

Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Conway, Taylor Co.

- Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. White.
Missions—Diagonal, Ringgold Co., St. John's.
 Grand River, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.
 Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., St. Joseph's.
 Kellerton, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.
 Shannon City, Union Co., St. Mary's.
- Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick N. McDermott.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's.
 Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
- Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Nolan.
 Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 215.
- Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John H. Fedler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 99.
- Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Cleary.
- Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Feilenschmid.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Quinn, Rev. James Maher, asst.
Missions—Griswold, Cass Co., St. Mary's.
 Malvern, Mills Co., St. Mary's.
 Randolph, Fremont Co.
- Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick J. Casey.
- Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Milo P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Vitus Stoll.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
- St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
- Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Toher.
Missions—Clarinda, Page Co.
- Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints, Rev. Martin S. McNamara.
- Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.
- Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Gaffney.
Mission—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.
- Waukee, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Francis Larkin.
Mission—Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Adel, Dallas Co.
- Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
- Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Churchill.
- Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.
Missions—Little Sioux, Harrison Co., St. Columbanus.
 Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.
 Modale, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
 Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Jos. B. Hummert, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, Burlington, Ia.; Rev. Patrick Feeley, Des Moines, Ia.; Rev. John A. Cook, Council Bluffs, Ia., 2128 Avenue B.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Rev. J. Denvir, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 150. Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, Chaplain.
- St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Boarders, 85.
- COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—In Community: 71 Sisters; 13 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Catherine, Mother-General. Rev. Wm. Treacy, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Bernard's Hospital*. Patients, 210.
- St. Mary's Home for Working Girls*.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 65.
- Our Lady of Victory Academy*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 36.
- Mercy Hospital*.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 110. Rev. John Daly, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey).—Des Moines; Creston; Council Bluffs.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Atchison, Kans.).—Council Bluffs; Creston; Panama; Portsmouth.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa).—Des Moines: 3 Schools and St. Joseph's Academy; Council Bluffs: Academy and Parochial School.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Earling; Rosemount; Westphalia.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa).—St. Anthony's, Des Moines; Dunlap; Neola.

Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa).—Mercy Hospital, Des Moines.

Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs).—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Mercy Hospital, St. Bernard's Hospital, Our Lady of Victory Academy, St. Mary's Home for Working Girls at Council Bluffs; School at Imogene; St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls at Des Moines.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa).—St. Mary's, Warren Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Prothonotary Apostolic.....	1	Females educated in higher branches	184
Secular Priests.....	64	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	17
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Pupils.....	2634
Total.....	67	Hospitals.....	3
Churches with resident priest.....	52	Children under Catholic care.....	2818
Missions with Churches.....	29	Baptisms { Infants... 1034 { Total.....	1172
Total Churches.....	81	Adults... 138 }	
Stations.....	6	Marriages.....	324
Chapels.....	6		

Catholic Population, about..... 31 885

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Diocesis Dètroitenstis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles=18,558.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Detroit; ordained Dec. 20, 1856; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich.*, 31-33 Washington blvd.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit; ordained June 16, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Cestra, Jan. 26, 1911.—Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich.*, 515 N. State st.

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 27, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D. Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich.*, 515 N. State st..

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON. Res., *Detroit, Mich.*, 31-33 Washington blvd.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Very Rev. WITOLD BUHACZKOWSKI, Revs. JAMES G. DOHERTY, A. P. TERNES, JAMES WHEELER, EUGENE M. CULLINANE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES RONAYNE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES J. HUTTER.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, notary.

Diocesan Consultors for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Bishop Auxiliary; Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JAS. STAPLETON, LEO STAUSS, FELIX KIERUJ.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAS. A. HALLY and ALONZO H. B. NACY.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. Walter R. A. MARRON, *chancellor*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. E. D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., President; Rev. J. A. HALLY, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Secy., Rev. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. MATTHEW MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. F. W. SCHAEFER, C.P.P.S., Rev. JAMES CAHALAN, Rev. JOS. HERR, Rev. D. A. HAYES.

School Boards—**DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE**—Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY, Pres.; Revs. LEO STAUSS, A. H. B. NACY, J. STAPLETON, F. GZELLA, JOHN F. NEEDHAM, HENRY SYOEN, JOS. C. PLAGENS, H. J. KAUFMANN.—**DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE**—Very Rev. J. SAVAGE; Revs. M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, M. CHAWKE, F. KIERUJ THOS. R. CAREY, WM. D. HENIGAN, C. A. DZIWK, J. A. GABRIELS, and W. P. SCHULTE.—**DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Rev. A. BURKE, Rev. JOS. S. MARX, Rev. E. M. CULLINANE.—**DEANERY OF PORT HURON**—Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMAHUS, Rev. J. P. RYAN, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.—**DEANERY OF LANSING**—Revs. J. J. MCCABE, H. D. MCCARTHY, P. ESPER.—**DEANERY OF MONROE**—Revs. JAS. A. HALLY, F. W. SCHAEFER, H. De GRYSSE, THOMAS HENNESSY.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. Auxiliary-Bishop; Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Rev. CHARLES G. BOLTE, Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY; Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. AUXILIARY BISHOP, Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY, Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, Rev. A. H. B. NACY, Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, *secy-treas.*

Cathedraticum Commission—Right Rev. Auxiliary Bishop, Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE; Revs. JAMES WHEELER, WALTER R. A. MARRON, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. HENRY J. KAUFMANN, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. PETER ESPER, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. JAMES CAHALAN, Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. P. TERNES.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. John A. Gabriels, E. J. McCormick. Res., 219 John R st.

School—11 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (637 Cass ave.). Pupils, 550.

ST. AGNES, Twelfth and Bethune aves., Rev. Charles E. Henigan, pastor. Res., Providence Hospital, Detroit.

ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Joseph F. Herr, Romanus Klafkowski. Res., 839 St. Aubin ave.

School—23 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). Pupils, 1300.

ST. ALOYSIUS'S, Washington ave., between State and Grand River, Revs. Ernest Van Dyke, C. J. Linskey, J. W. Courtney. Res., 36 Washington blvd.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (46 Park place). Pupils, 120.

ST. ANNE'S, 19th and Howard sts., Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., superior-general, Rev. L. Renaud, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., J. B. Collins, C.S.B., P. Grand, C.S.B. Res., 54 19th st.

School—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 428.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes aves., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor; Rev. John F. Farrell. Res., 342 Parkview ave.

School—11 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (311 Parkview). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 655.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. John A. Klich. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.

School—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Pupils, 1042.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Const. A. Dziwk. Res., 511 Lovett ave.

School—6 Felician Sisters (Lovett and Warren aves.). Pupils, 310.

CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Revs. John J. Connolly, Vincent Hankerd. Res., 34 Belmont ave.

School—13 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (46 Belmont ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 750.

ST. BERNARD'S, (St. Clair Heights P. O.), Mack ave., Rev. George J. Maurer, Rev. Wm. J. O'Rourke.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lillibridge ave.). Pupils, 456.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Vermont and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. W. P. Schulte. Res., 373 Twelfth st.

School—10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (360 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 450.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Revs. P. Gutowski, Michael Barnett. Res., 671 23d st.

School—16 Felician Sisters (657 23rd st.). Pupils, 900.

- ST. CATHARINE, Sylvester and Iroquois aves., Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw. Res., 151 Chippewa ave.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., between Agnes and St. Paul sts., Revs. Francis W. Hewlett, Denis P. Tighe. Res., 315 Baldwin ave.
- School—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (287 Baldwin ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 425.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougall and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Revs. A. J. Mayer, Leo A. Huver. Res., 792 E. Canfield ave.
- School—20 Sisters of Christian Charity (882 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 853.
- ST. FLORIAN, (*Hamtramck P.O.*), Florian and Warsaw aves., Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, Rev. Joseph Przybylski.
- School—9 Felician Sisters (*Hamtramck P.O.*), 181 Norwalk st. Pupils, 750.
- ST. FRANCIS', Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. Felix Kieruj and B. F. Jarzembowski. Res., 602 Wesson ave.
- School—15 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Campbell ave.). Pupils, 1214.
- ST. FRANCESCO'S (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts. Rev. Francis Beecherinl. Res., 201 Brewster st.
- School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliot st.). Pupils, 373.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Westminster ave., Rev. Casimir Walajtys. Res., 381 Westminster ave.
- ST. HEDWIG'S, Junction and Rolland aves.; Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., supr. and rector; Rev. Raymond M. Marcinek, O.M.C., Rev. Athanasius Osmola, O.M.C. Res., Monastery, 1097 Junction ave. 3 Lay Brothers.
- School—18 Felician Sisters (1111 Junction ave.). Pupils, 1150.
- HOLY CROSS, South and Harvard sts., Rev. Hubert F. Klenner, pastor. Res., 633 South-West pl.
- School—4 Dominican Sisters (South and Harvard aves.). Pupils, 243.
- HOLY FAMILY (Sicilian), Hastings and Fort sts., East. Rev. John M. Boschi, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Parodi, S.J. Res., 129 Hastings st.
- School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Rev. Thomas J. Condon, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John Precht, C.S.S.R., Hy. Aschoff, C.S.S.R., Patrick Dunne, C.S.S.R., Clement Wagner, C.S.S.R., August Pregenzer, C.S.S.R., Christian Darley, C.S.S.R., Armand Freret, C.S.S.R., Patrick L. Barrett, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 645 Junction ave.
- School—30 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (635 Junction ave.). Pupils, 1445.
- Station—U. S. Army Post, Fort Wayne.
- ST. HYACINTH, McDougall and Frederick aves., Rev. S. Ignatius Kolkiewicz, Rev. Joseph Wilemski. Res., 888 Frederick ave.
- School—14 Felician Sisters (McDougall and Frederick aves.). 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 1030.
- HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Very Rev. Jas. Savage, Revs. Thos. R. Carey, William D. Henigan. Res., 116 Porter st.
- School—15 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (115 Porter st.). Pupils, 577.
- ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Edward Allhellg, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., John B. Descours, C.S.Sp., 1 Lay Brother. Res., 181 Dubois st.
- School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Lafayette st. E.). Pupils, 344.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Revs. J. A. Kessler, C. T. B. Krebs, and M. J. Crowley. Res., 23 Sargent st.
- School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (2236 E. Grand blvd.). Pupils, 568.
- ST. JOHN CANTUUS', Pulaski and Harbaugh aves., Rev. J. S. Walczak Rev. Joseph Utas. Res., 76 Pulaski ave.
- School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 463.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Joseph A. Janeczek. Res., 157 Lawton ave.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings st. and Canfield ave., Rev. John Rzadzowski, and Rev. Ladislaus Wienczek. Res., 247 Canfield ave.
- School—12 Felician Sisters (221 Canfield ave., E.). Pupils, 580.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jay sts., Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, Rev. Joseph A. Maier and Rev. J. P. Helton. Res., 40 Jay st.
- Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (65 Jay st.). Brother Austin, dir. Pupils, 110. 12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (437 Orleans st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 683.
- ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, Rev. Thos. Hussey. Res., 1000 Grand River ave.
- School—17 Sisters of Charity. (1041 14th ave.). Pupils, 910.
- ST. MARY'S, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. J. Wuest, C.S.Sp., supr., Revs. Anthony Thome, C.S.Sp., A. A. Feger, C.S.Sp., F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp. Res., 200 Monroe ave.
- School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Pupils, 203.
- Chapel—St. Peter Claver (colored mission).
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Ruthenian), Rev. Eugene Bartish, rector. Res., 98 Cicote ave.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, McClellan ave. between Wisner and Lamb, Rev. Frederick L. Heidenreloh. Res., 1460 McClellan ave.
School—(to be opened).
- OUR LADY OF HELP**, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler; Rev. Thos. A. Connell. Res., 790 Congress st. E.
School—10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (792 Congress st. E.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 463.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Meldrum and Berlin aves., Rev. H. Syoen, Rev. P. C. Depew. Res., 384 Berlin st.
School—7 Dominican Sisters (720 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 289.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, Woodward and Medbury, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Frank Pokriefka. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
School—16 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (21 Medbury ave.). 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1030.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL's**, Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st., (attached to University of Detroit), Rev. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Burke, S.J., pastor; Revs. John F. Weir, S.J., F. X. Mara, S.J., assistants. Rev. H. Schaapman, S.J. Res., 363 Jefferson ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (179 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 375.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Rivard and Eliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Joseph Stauss. Res., 304 Eliot st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Eliot st.). Pupils, 250.
- SACRED HEART OF MARY**, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Joseph Folta, Rev. Adam Marcinkiewicz, Rev. Joseph Olejnik. Res., 896 Russell st.
School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (397 East Canfield ave.). Pupils, 1323.
- ALL SAINTS'**, Crossley ave. and St. Clair st., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan. Res., 90 Gould st.
- ST. STANISLAUS'**, Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. F. Gzella, Rev. John Bonkowski. Res., 1256 Dubois st.
School—18 Felician Sisters, O. S.F. (678 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1150.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL's**, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.
School—18 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (80 Marantette st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 800.
- ST. WENCESLAS'**, St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (745 Antoine st.). Pupils, 45.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

- Chapel of Blessed Sacrament Perpetual Adoration, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd. Rev. John M. Louis, chaplain. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
- Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts. Rev. Geo. Laugel, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
- Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Hy. C. Koenig, chaplain.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Joseph Lemпка, chaplain. Res., 813 Dubois st.
- Chapel Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st., Rev. P. Grand, C.S.B., chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
- Chapel of St. Francis Home for Boys, 3190 Woodward ave. Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, chaplain.
- Chapel House of Providence and Providence Hospital. W. Grand blvd. and 14th ave. Rev. Geo. W. Paré, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

- Adrian**, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. C. Ryan. Res., 2 Frank st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters (Erle st.). Pupils, 91.
Station—Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
- St. Joseph's**, Rev. Fredk. W. Schaeper, C.P.P.S., Res., 23 Ormsby st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (Finch and Maple ave., E.). Pupils, 90.
- Albion**, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. S. Marx. Res., 511 Cass ave., East.
Mission—Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.
- Algonac**, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Benedict Géry.
Mission—St. Clair Flats, St. Mark's.
- Anchorville**, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James S. Downey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112.
- Ann Arbor**, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., V.G., Rev. F. A. O'Connor, Rev. Thomas J. Fallon. Res., 515 N. State st.
School—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (517 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 256.
- Argyle**, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Conus.
Mission—Freiburger, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius'.

- Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke, Rev. Frank A. Baweja.
Missions—Kinde, Huron Co.
 Ubly, Huron Co.
Station—Elkton, Huron Co.
- Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. A. Burke, Rev. Maurice Walsh. Res., 92 Maple st.
School—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.).
 Pupils, 251.
- Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Zindler. Res., 409 So. Bridge st.
Mission—Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help.
Station—Smyrna, Ionia Co.
- Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy. Res., 600 Columbus ave.
Station—Pottawatomie Park.
- Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen A. J. Wittliff.
Mission—Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
- Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Maruszczyk.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 107.
- Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney.
Mission—Burnside, Lapeer Co., St. Mary's.
- Bunkerhill, Ingham Co., (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*), SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James E. O'Brien.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*). Pupils, 60.
- Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. John Farrell.
School—3 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 113.
- Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer. Res., Detroit, 956 McDougal ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
- Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Considine. Res., 322 Congdon st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (422 Congdon st.). Pupils, 130.
Station—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
- Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. A. Hayes. Res., 65 Pierson st.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (78 Harrison st.).
 Pupils, 102.
- Connors Creek, Wayne Co. (*Halfway P.O.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James Ronayne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
- Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ed. J. Kromenaker.
Missions—Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
 Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
 Peck, Sanilac Co., St. —.
 Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Sandusky, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
- Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
- Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Hayden.
School—(to be opened).
- Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. X. Hally.
- Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John G. Wall. Res., 210 N. Front st.
Mission—Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
- Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. O'Rafferty. Res., 101 Gratiot st.
Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
- Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion. Res., High and Bourassasts.
- Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
- Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Em. L. Wolfstyn.
- Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David L. Dillon.
Mission—Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Dominic's.
- Filnt, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy. Res., 307 5th ave.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (221 5th ave.).
 Pupils, 250.
- All Saints' (Polish), Rev. John B. Hewelt. Res., 253 Industrial ave.
Mission—Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary's (Moravian).
- St. Matthew's, Rev. M. J. Comerford. Res., 607 Beach st.
- Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Theodore C. Lindemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
- Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 115.
- Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke.
Mission—Hazelton, Shiawassee Co.
Station—Lennon, Genesee Co.
- Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alonzo H. B. Nacy.
School—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 130.
- Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Raymond T. Fleming.
Mission—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
- Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
Mission—Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril's.

- Hillards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. B. Zadala.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 61.
- Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. W. Grace. Res., 11 Broad st.
- Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Thornton.
- Ingham, Ingham Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Bertele.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy, Rev. G. O'Sullivan. Res., 358 High st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (378 High st.). Pupils, 237.
- Kalamazoo, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Caspar M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Edward P. Stanton.
 Res., 727 Cooper st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (701 Cooper st.).
 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 432.
Chapel—State Prison.
Mission—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Edw. S. Maisel, adm. Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters. No. Waterloo ave. and Leroy st. Pupils, 278.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Jno. M. Doyle. Res., 307 S. Mechanic st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 452.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Rev. John C. Vismara, D.D., Rev. F. J. Hardy. Res., 417 N. Park st.
School—Connected with Lefevre Institute. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (422 W. Kalamazoo ave.). Pupils, 374.
Mission—Michigan State Insane Asylum, County House.
 Yorkville, Kalamazoo Co., St. Anne's.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis W. McQueen. Res., 1128 Race st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, (930 Lake st.) Pupils, 237.
- Kalamazoo, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. B. Stefanski.
Mission—Rapson's Corners, St. Joseph's.
- Kalamazoo, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
Station—Woodhull, St. Patrick's.
- Kalamazoo, Anse Creuse (P. O. Roseville), Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. D. O'Shea.
Missions—Utica Junction, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart.
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Laurence's.
- Kalamazoo, Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Lafayette I. Brancheau, Frank Mallin. Res., 321 W. Ionia st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (311 Seymour st.). Pupils, 454.
Mission—Grand Ledge, Eaton Co.
- Kalamazoo, Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. R. Dunigan.
Missions—Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
 Davison, Genesee Co., St. John's.
Station—Michigan Home for Mental Defectives.
- Kalamazoo, Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
- Kalamazoo, Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Fisher, Rev. Vincent P. Griffin.
Missions—Blissfield, Lewanee Co., St. Peter's.
 Brooklyn, Jackson Co., St. Agnes'.
 Cambridge, Lewanee Co., St. Joseph's.
 Clinton, Lewanee Co., St. Dominic's.
 Freedom, — Co., St. Francis'.
 Tecumseh, Lewanee Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Kalamazoo, Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. William F. Murphy, S.T.D., J.C.L. Res., 618 Water st.
Schools—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (640 Water st.).
 Pupils, 402.
 Near City. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Kalamazoo, Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Calhahan.
 Res., 214 S. Eagle st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (215 W. Green st.).
 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 176.
- Kalamazoo, Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Mies.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 122.
- Kalamazoo, Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Terrence T. Kelly.
Missions—Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels'.
 Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., Holy Angels'.
Station—White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Kalamazoo, Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Dowdle.
Mission—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Northville, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.

- Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. G. Hennessy. Res., 253 Monroe st.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Henry De Gryse. Res., 10 Anderson st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (12 Anderson st.) Pupils, 280.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Charles G. Bolte, Rev. James Melling. Res., W. Front st.
School—2 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 75.
- Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John P. Ryan, John R. Hackett. Res. 80 New st.
School—16 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (98 New st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 696.
- Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission—County Line, Genesee Co., Sacred Heart.
- New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Koenig.
- Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias G. Morin.
School—3 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 108.
- New Salem, Allegan Co., (P.O. Byron Center, R.F.D., No. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony C. Schneider.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
Mission—Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
- North Branch, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. G. A. Witteman.
Mission—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
- Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
- Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry O'Neill. Res., 245 Court st.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament.
 Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 W. Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (737 W. Main st.). Pupils, 250.
- Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Quaid.
Mission—Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Station—Deckerville, Sanilac Co.
- Parisville (P. O. Ruth), Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. John F. Mueller.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarkson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co., St. ——. Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Station—Grand Junction, Van Buren Co.
- Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Reynold Kuehnel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. V. Coyle.
Mission—Gregory, Livingston Co.
- Pinnebog, (Caseville P.O., R. F. D. No. 1), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. Francis D. Hill.
Station—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
- Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, Rev. George B. McDace. Res., 177 S. Parke st.
School—St. Frederick's. 9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (57 Cottage st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.
Stations—Clarkston, Oakland Co.
 Michigan State Hospital.
- Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki.
- Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Daniel J. Ryan. Res., 417 Erie st.
School—12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 416.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Halfpenny. Res., 1413 7th st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (712 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 219.
- Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Koelzer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
- Redford, Wayne Co. (Greenfield P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew R. Doolling.
- Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John G. Cook.
Mission—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
- River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Glemet, Rev. Peter Jordan.
School—11 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 570.
- Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.
- Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Needham.
Mission—Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Birmingham, Oakland Co.
 Rochester, Oakland Co.
- Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo von Mach.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Helena, Huron Co., St. Anthony's.
- St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino. Res., 415 N. 6th st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 157.

- John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Lynch. Res., Linden and Cass sts.
Station—Ovid, Clinton Co.
- Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. Esper. Res., 211 Church st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (821 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 146.
- Bewailing, Huron Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles F. Hofsted.
Mission—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
- Meridan, Huron Co. (P. O. Ubbly, R.F.D.), St. Columbkille's, Rev. C. T. Dolan.
Mission—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius'.
- Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas J. Carroll.
Mission—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Phillips'.
- South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, Rev. John A. Crowe. Res., 231 Van Buren st.
Mission—Douglas, Allegan Co., St. —.
- Springwells, Wayne Co. (P. O. Dearborn), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony J. Buechsenmann.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 76.
- Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James P. Welsh.
Missions—Buchanan, Berrien Co., St. —.
 New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Station*—New Troy, Berrien Co.
- Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Command.
Mission—Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
- Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Griffin.
Missions—Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Hartford, Van Buren Co. (church).
 Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. A. Connors.
Mission—Eloise, Wayne County Institutions.
- Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Esper, Rev. George H. Fritz.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 300.
- Whiteford, Monroe Co. (P. O. Ottawa Lake, R. F. D. 2), St. Anthony's, Rev. D. G. Needham.
- Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Laurence H. Soest.
Missions—Milan, Washtenaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
 New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
- Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse X. M. Sharpe.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes'.
- Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Hally, Rev. Leo J. Chapman. Res., 53 Superior blvd.
School—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (63 Superior blvd.). Pupils, 436.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams. Res., 123 Elm st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (Elm st.). Pupils, 125.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. A. Grudzinski. Res., 278 Superior st.
School—6 Felician Sisters (10th st.). Pupils, 314.
- Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Cullinane.
- Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Frank Kennedy. Res., 410 Cross st.

Syrian-Maronite Missionary: Rev. Joseph Yazbek.

Retired: Rev. Charles O'Reilly, D.D., 182 Alexandrine ave., W. Detroit, Mich.; Very Rev. Mgr. William DeBever, Dexter, Mich.; Rev. Joseph Seybold, Europe; Rev. B. J. Wermers, 151 Antietam st., Detroit, Mich.; Rev. Robert F. M. Doman, 1012 Lafayette blvd., Detroit, Mich.

On sick list: Rev. John W. Doyle.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. F. Slattery, Rev. John Lovett, Rev. B. Zmiejewski, Rev. J. J. Gore, Rev. D. McLaughlin, and Rev. W. J. Fitzpatrick.

Awaiting appointment: Rev. F. J. Broegger.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ORCHARD LAKE, Mich. SS. *Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*.—Very Rev. Witold Buhaczkowski, (Rector); Rev. Leo Jarecki, (Philosophy, Religion); Rev. Maximilian Gannas, (Prefect, Languages in College); Rev. Jos. Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., (Ethics, Hist., Phil., Sacraments, Can. Law); Rev. Stanislaus Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D., (Scripture, Liturgy, Christ. Archeology, Religion); Rev. Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., (Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Rev. Anthony Janczak, (Spiritual Director, History in college); Rev. C. Wyszynski, (Church History, Homiletics, Polish Literature). Lay Professors, 8. Students: Seminary Department, 115; College Department, 302.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *University of Detroit*, 353-379 Jefferson ave. E.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Board of Trustees: Rev. William F. Dooley, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (Sec.); Rev. Lawrence A. Leahy, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J.; Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J.

Department of Arts and Sciences: Officers and Faculty: Rev. William F. Dooley, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Wm. T. Doran, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. L. A. Leahy, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. P. C. Dunne, S.J., (Librarian and Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., (Mental and Moral Philosophy); Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (Latin and Pedagogy); Rev. A. L. Heltkamp, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. J. B. Kremer, S.J., (French, Mathematics and Physics); Rev. J. B. Froebus, S.J., (Mathematics and History); Rev. M. H. Gorman, S.J., (Evidences of Religion, English and Classics); Rev. E. P. Sullivan, S.J., (Public Speaking, English and Classics); Rev. J. Wilczewski, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Mr. Francis Preuss, S.J. and Mr. John J. Clifford, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English); Rev. H. Schaapman, S.J., (Chaplain). Students, 65.

High School Department: Rev. L. A. Falley, S.J., (English and Latin); Rev. J. A. Gonser, S.J., (Special Latin and Greek); Rev. J. P. Foley, S.J., (Latin and Mathematics); Mr. Anthony A. Honeck, S.J., (Latin and Greek); Mr. Edwin F. Hendrix, S.J., (English and Classics); Rev. George T. Shanley, S.J., (Latin, History and Mathematics); Mr. Leo Mullany, S.J., (Latin, English and Mathematics). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 322.

Engineering Department: Mr. J. R. McColl, (Dean). Lay Teachers and Lecturers, 12. Students, 30.

Law Department: Judge George S. Hosmer, (Dean). Lay Professors, 26. Students, 55.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Alphonse Baemle, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Rev. Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Rev. Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap., Rev. Columban Schaeffner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 5; Novices, 4; Candidates, 4.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 61-65 Jay st.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother B. Austin, dir. Pupils, 180.

The St. Joseph's Home for Boys, 67-75 Burroughs ave.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 3. Brother Macarius, C.F.X., supr. Boys, 50.

KALAMAZOO. *Gibbons Hall, Classical Day School*—417 N. Park st. Rev. G. W. Horwaith, C.S.C., Prof. W. L. Wels, (Head Master). Students, 22.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Antonina, prov. Rev. Joseph Lempka, resident Chaplain, (813 Dubois st.). Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 102. In Community: Sisters, 342; Novices, 32; Postulants, 68.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 34. Postulant, 1. Madame L. Gerardin, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 102. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Joseph's Home.—45 Scott st., Little Sisters of the Poor. Sisters, 20. Mother Benedict de St. Augustin, Supr. Inmates, 194. Rev. George Laugel, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.

St. Mary's Hospital, 242 Antoine st.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, sister-servant, Rev. Hy. C. Koenig, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 5718.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 2500 West Grand blvd.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Olympia, sister-servant. 1 Lay Teacher. Patients, 928; Foundlings, 668. Rev. George W. Paré, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 137 McDougal ave.—Attended from Our Lady of Help Church. 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 215.

House of the Good Shepherd, 792 West Fort st. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., chaplain. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 32; Magdalen, 42; Penitents, 259; Preservation Children, 44. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, 3190 Woodward ave., Highland Park.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Marion, supr., Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, Chaplain. Orphans, 330.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emmanuel, supr. Choir nuns, 13, Outside Sisters, 6; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. Rev. John M. Louis, chaplain. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters), Agnes and McClellan aves. 8 Sisters. Mother Juliana, supr. Attended by Clergy of Most Holy Trinity Church.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters*. Mother M. Camilla, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, a boarding and day school. Pupils, 380. Rev. Michael J. Fleming, chaplain.

- DEARBORN.** *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*—State and Kingsley sts. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, *supr.*
- DUMSTOCK.** *St. Anthony's School for Feeble Minded Children.* 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Colette, *supr.* children, 40.
- DEARBORN.** *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—26 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 300. Rev. R. F. Walters, C.M., chaplain.
- ROSSE POINTE FARMS.** *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding and day school).—Religious of the Sacred Heart, 41. Novices, 1. Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., *supr.* Pupils, 80. Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp, chaplain.
- JACKSON.** *St. Joseph Home (Normal School of Felician Sisters, O.S.F.)*, 406 N. Blackstone st.—9 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Magdalene, *Supr.* Pupils, 32; Orphans, 30. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- KALAMAZOO.** *Borgess Hospital*, 314 Portage st.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, *Dir.* Nurses, 6; Beds, 165. Patients during the year, 1400. Connected herewith is *St. Camillus' Training School for Nurses.*
- Lefevre Institute*, 422 W. Kalamazoo ave. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 388.
- ANN ARBOR.** *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, *Supr.* In Community: Professed Sisters, 364; Novices, 48. Postulants, 15. Connected with the Motherhouse is: *St. Mary's Academy, and College.*—Boarding Pupils, 275; Day Pupils, 50. *Normal School.*—Teachers, 4. *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). Orphans, 30. Rev. Nicolas A. Miller, C.S.S.R., Chaplain.
- DETROIT.** *CLEMENS.* *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, 215 North ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constance, sister-servant. 15 Trained Nurses. Patients during year, 1350. Rev. B. J. Watters, Chaplain.
- DETROIT.** *LAZARETH.* *St. Joseph Hall.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.—Mother M. Anthony, Superioress General; Mother M. Gertrude, Local *Supr.* Revs. Theo. Lochbiller, F. J. Phelan, C.S.C., (p.p.), Chaplains. Number of Sisters in Community, 180; Lay Teachers, 2. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place. Sister M. Agatha, *Supr.*
- Roosevelt Hall.* 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, *dir.* Students, 100. Attended from St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.
- Barbour Hall* (school for little boys).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, *dir.* Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Sisters of St. Basil* (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Ann's, Detroit.
- Buchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
- Fathers of Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Kalamazoo; Nazareth.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, Detroit College, Detroit.
- Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.* (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Rome, Italy)—Adrian.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Prov.)—Dearborn.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York)—St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
- Marian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's (Jesuit), Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Mt. Clemens.
- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit. St. Joseph Retreat, Dearborn.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Elizabeth's and St. John the Evangelist Schools, Detroit; Westphalia.
- Sisters of Bon Secours* (Paris, France)—Detroit.
- Dominican Sisters* (Adrian, Mich.)—St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's Schools, Adrian; Holy Cross and Our Lady of Sorrows, Detroit; Chelsea; Gagetown; Maybee; New Salem; Owosso; Port Huron; Ruth; Springwells; St. Clair; St. Joseph; Wyandotte.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Centerline; Conners Creek; Fowler; Hubbardston.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Detroit.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. John Cantius, St. Josephat's, St. Stanislaus', St. Hyacinth's, Assumption, and St. Florian's Schools, Detroit; Bronson; Hilliards; St. Joseph's, St. Joseph Home, Jackson; Parisville; Wyandotte.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim Schools, Detroit.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 2 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's, Charles Borromeo, Blessed Sacrament's, Annunciation Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor Battle Creek; Carleton; Coldwater; St. Michael's, Flint; Ionia; St. John's, Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Newport; Pontiac; St. Stephen's, Port Huron; River Rouge; St. Patrick's, Wyandotte.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Nazareth, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Normal School, Barbo Hall, Home for the feeble minded, Nazareth; St. Bernard's School, Orphan Home, Detroit; Lefevre Institute, Hospital Training School for Nurses and St. Joseph School, Kalamazoo; Bunkerhill; Anchorville; Pewamo Portland.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Ia.) St. Joseph Sanitarium, Ann Arbor.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph; Manhattanville, N. Y.) — Academy, Detroit; School and Academy, Grosse Pointe Farms.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, St. Francesco, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — St. Francis' and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.

Sisters of St. Dominic, Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament — Monastery, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Orphan Asylums.....	
Diocesan Priests.....	232	Orphans.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	59	House of the Good Shepherd.....	
Total.....	291	Children in preservation class....	
Churches with resident priest.....	157	Total number of young people under	
Missions with Churches.....	56	Catholic care.....	38 8
Total Churches.....	213	Hospitals and Sanitariums.....	
Stations.....	22	Home for Aged Poor.....	
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish).....	1	Inmates during the year.....	1
Students, Clerical.....	115	Home for feeble minded.....	
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Insane Asylum.....	
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	Infant Asylum.....	
Students.....	1076	Marriages.....	3 8
Academies for young ladies.....	5	Baptisms { Infants.....11 808 }	Total... 12 7
Females educated in higher branches.....	987	Adults..... 902 }	
Parishes and Missions with Schools.....	89	Deaths.....	4 8
Pupils.....	35 486		

Catholic Population (Families, 68,800)..... 344,000.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Dioecesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

comprises the Counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 22,354.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained June 11, 1867; consecrated December 27, 1889.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Cathedral, 211 W. 4th st.*

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st., Lock Box 772.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. MATHIAS BILBAN, Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., judge; Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. S. FRYDRYCHOWICZ, *notarius*.

School Board—Rt. Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., president; Rev. S. A. ICIEK, Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, Rev. JOSEPH CIEMINSKI, Rev. JAMES HOGAN, Rev. J. A. LIMMER.

Deans—Rev. HUGO A. FLOYD, for the Counties of St. Louis, Lake, Cook; Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, for the County of Crow Wing; Rev. A. TURBIAUX, for the Counties of Itasca and Aitkin; Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER, for the Counties of Carlton and Pine; Rev. L. J. BUECHLER, for the Counties of Cass and Koochiching.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Rev. H. A. FLOYD, secretary; Revs. D. W. LYNCH, LEO M. LASKOWSKI, directors.

Auditing Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. M. BILBAN, Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. J. A. LIMMER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Rev. Hugo A. Floyd, pastor and dean; Rev. Michael Boland, Rev. P. H. Kiley, Rev. T. O'Donoghue. Res., 211 W. 4th st.

Schools—Cathedral High School for Boys. 8 Christian Brothers. Bro. Paul, dir. Pupils, 160.
Cathedral High School for Girls. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Cathedral Parochial School. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 360.

- ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA** (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bede, dir. Pupils, 75.
- ST. CLEMENT'S**, Revs. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Raymond Basel, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 188.
Mission—Elmer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Meadowlands, St. Louis Co.
- ST. JAMES'**, West Duluth, Rev. D. W. Lynch, Rev. John Begley. Res., 57th ave., West.
School—(Building).
Missions—Cromwell, Carlton Co., Immaculate Conception.
 New Duluth, St. Louis Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French), Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. U. Poitras, O.M.I., Rev. O. Robillard, O.M.I., Rev. J. E. S. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., Rev. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Rev. H. Emard, O.M.I., and Rev. E. Croisier, O.M.I., Missionaries.
 Res., 24th ave., West and 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA** (Polish), Rev. S. A. Iciek. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.
- SS. PETER and PAUL'S** (Polish) Rev. Joseph Cieminski. Res., 2405 W. 5th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 130.
Station—Buyk, St. Louis Co.
- ST. PETER'S** (Italian), Rev. J. Zarrilli, D.D., Ph.D. Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st
Station—Holyoke, St. Louis Co.

Chapels with Chaplains.

- Villa Sancta Scholastica, Duluth, Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., chaplain.
 Sacred Heart Institute, Duluth, attended by Oblate Fathers.
 St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn., Rev. L. J. Buechler, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave., E and 3d st., Duluth, Rev. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Brainerd, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, chaplain.
 St. James' Orphan Home, Duluth, Rev. John O'Dwyer chaplain.
 St. Aloysius' Chapel, Christian Brothers' Home, Duluth, attended by Rev. M. Boland

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

- Aitkin, Aitkin Co.**, St. James', Rev. A. Turbiaux, dean.
Stations—Shovel Lake, Aitkin Co.,
 Swatara, Aitkin Co.
 Wright, Carlton Co.
- Aurora, St. Louis Co.**, Holy Rosary, attended from Blwabik.
Stations—Colby, St. Louis Co.
 Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
- Blwabik, St. Louis Co.**, St. John the Baptist, Rev. —.
Stations—McKinley, St. Louis Co., St. —.
 Pineville, St. Louis Co.
- Bovey and Coleraine, Itasca Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Larrigan.
Station—Taconite, Itasca Co.
- Brainerd, Crow Wing Co.**, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, dean; Rev. John Crean, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 207.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Bruno, Pine Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Giroux, M.A. Res., Duluth, Minn., 20th ave., West and Third st., St. Ann's Home.
Missions—Duquette, Pine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Kerrick, Pine Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Belden, Fairbanks, Knife River, Kremer, Lax Lake, Nickerson.
- Cass Lake, Cass Co.**, St. Charles', Rev. S. Frydrychowicz.
Stations—Federal Dam, Cass Co.
 Remer, Cass Co.
 State Sanitarium, Cass Co.
 Walker, Cass Co.
- Chisholm, St. Louis Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schiffer.
- Cloquet, Carlton Co.**, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Limmer, dean, Rev. Elias Lemire. Res., cor. 4th st. and ave. F.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 4th st.). Sister M. Lagola, dir. Pupils, 385.
Mission—Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Casimir** (Polish), Rev. F. T. Schultz.
Mission—Gneesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
- Crosby, Crow Wing Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Quillion.
Mission—Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

- er River, Itasca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Hennebry.
Missions—Cohasset, Itasca Co., St. Augustine's.
 Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis's.
Stations—Big Fork, Itasca Co.
 Hill City, Aitkin Co.
 St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G.
Stations—Winton, St. Louis Co.
 Vermillion Lake, Government School for Indians.
 eleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Bilban.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Culligan.
 bert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Pirnat.
Mission—Gheen, St. Louis Co., St. Bridget's.
Station—Elba, St. Louis Co.
 and Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Buechler, dean.
Station—Warba, Itasca Co.
 Chapel—St. Benedict's Hospital.
 bbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James Hogan, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bernardine, prin. Pupils, 265.
Mission—Buhl, St. Louis Co.
 Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. D. Gili.
Italians of—Buhl, St. Louis Co.
 Chisholm, St. Louis Co.
 Eveleth, St. Louis Co.
 Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.
 Stevenson, St. Louis Co.
 Virginia, St. Louis Co.
 Hinkley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maximilian Rieger.
Missions—Finlayson, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
 Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
 International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. J. Killeen.
 Ashwauk, Itasca Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Missions—Kewatin, Itasca Co.
 Marble, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Stevenson, St. Louis Co.
 Orthome, Koochiching Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Ryan.
Mission—Big Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Gemmell, Koochiching Co.
 Grand Falls, Koochiching Co.
 Little Fork, Koochiching Co.
 Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Laskowski.
Mission—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
 roctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Station—Burnett, St. Louis Co.
 t. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. A. P. Lamy.
Stations—Longville, Cass Co.
 Pillager, Cass Co.
 Pine River, Cass Co.
 andstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. M. Rieger. Res., Hinkley.
 turgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. A. Baczyk.
Missions—Split Rock, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
 Willow River, Pine Co., St. Mary's.
 Rutledge, Pine Co., St. Boniface's.
Station—Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
 ower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
 Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. V. Patt.
Stations—Beaver Bay, Lake Co.
 North Branch, Lake Co.
 Skibo, St. Louis Co.
 Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Powers.
Station—Cook, St. Louis Co.
 St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. M. Sengir.
Mission—McGrath, Aitkin Co., attended from Diocese of St. Cloud (Crosier Fathers).
- INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.
- loquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B. (Box G.)
Missions—Brookston, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's.
 Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier.
 Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station—Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's.
 Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. } attended by Rev. F. Nilles,
 Stations—Bena, Cass Co. O.S.B., Ponsford.
 Cass Lake, Cass Co.
 Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G. Res., Ely, Minn.
- Absent on leave: Rev. M. Brazill, Rev. R. O'Gorman.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH	St. Benedict's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Villa Sancta Scholastica, Sister M. Alexia Kerst, O.S.B., prioress. In community: Sisters, 184; Postulant Novices, 13. Connected with the motherhouse are a College and an Academy for Young Ladies, Sisters, 16. Pupils, 65.
	Institute of the Sacred Heart—Sisters, 22. Music Pupils, 60.
	St. James' Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, Dir. Orphans, 18. St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Patients, average monthly, 125.
BRainerd	St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Monica, Dir. Patients, average monthly, 35.
GRand Rapids	St. Benedict's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Jane, Dir. Patients, average monthly, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers	(St. John's Abbey)—Cloquet; Duluth.
Oblate Fathers	(St. Boniface, Man.)—Duluth.
Christian Brothers	(Glencoe, Mo.)—Duluth.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters	(Duluth, Minn.)—Motherhouse, Academies, Hospitals, Duluth; Brainerd; Grand Rapids; Orphanage and Schools, Duluth; Brainerd; Cloquet and Hibbard.
---------------------	--

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for Boys	.....
Diocesan Priests	50	High School for Girls	.....
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	.....
Total Resident Priests	62	Pupils	.....
Churches with Churches	40	Orphan Asylum	.....
Missions with Churches	21	Orphans	.....
Total Churches	61	Hospitals	.....
Stations	33	Total number of Children under Catholic care	.....
Chapels	7		
College and Academy	1		
Pupils	65		
Catholic Population	Nation: White, 42 000; Indians about, 1 200; Total, 43 200.		

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Diocesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9,936.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.

Bishop of Erie; ordained Dec. 21, 1862; consecrated Feb. 24, 1898. Bishop of Amissus, and Adjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19, 1899.—Res., Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900.

Secretary-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.

Procurator pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. DUNN, LL.D. *Judex*; 1 Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JOHN J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretarius*.

Procurator pro Causis Criminalibus Clericorum—*Judex*; Rev. BERNARD KLÖCKNER. *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH, *Actuarius*.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, LL.D., V.F.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rev. BENJAMIN J. RAYCROFT.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. DUNN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, LL.D., V.F., Very Rev. THEODORE SCHMITT, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER, LL.D., Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., Rev. BENJAMIN J. RAYCROFT.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS WINTER, V.F., Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, V.F., Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Rev. DAVID F. HICKEY, Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties; Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, LL.D., for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties.

Commission on Church Building—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, V.F., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rev. JOSEPH N. ZUBRYCKI.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, Rev. JOHN H. HEIBEL, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM and Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MARINUS FERG, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. BERNARD KLÖCKER.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. HANLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D. Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector; Rev. Francis I. Tully and Rev. Edward I. Short, assistants. Res., 230 West 10th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Villa Maria Academy. West 8th st.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph M. Cauley, Rev. Stephen H. Cauley and Rev. Charles L. Cauley, assistants.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 478.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- ST. MARY'S**, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., Rev. Herrmann Schoren, O.S.B.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 229.
 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (E. 9th st.). Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 169.
Chapel—St. Benedict's Convent (E. 9th st.). Rt. Rev. Arch-abbot Andrew Hintenach O.S.B., chaplain.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker, rector; Rev. Emil Franck and Rev. Joseph A. Schwarz, assistants. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 319.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
- ST. JOHN'S**, East 26th and Wallace sts., Rev. Edward Hasse, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Brock and Rev. Felix J. Wiersbinski, assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). Pupils, 460.
Chapel—St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 26th and Ash sts.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, 603 Raspberry st., Rev. William F. Dwyer, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph L. Hurley, assistant.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 621 W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachernaier, rector; Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, assistant. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (611 W. 17th st.). Pupils, 187.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), 516 E. 13th st., Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, rector; Rev. John C. Dembinski and Rev. John L. Mieczkowski, assistants. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School—12 Felician Sisters (460 E. 13th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 870.
- ST. PAUL'S**, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 830 W. 26th st., Rev. Francis J. Bender, LL.D., rector; Rev. Carl L. Heidt, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2515 Plum st.). Pupils, 302.
- ST. ANN'S**, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.
- HOLY TRINITY**, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector; Rev., Martin J. Matysiak, assistant.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.
- HOLY FAMILY** (Slovak), E. 9th st. and Fulton ave., Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector.
- ST. HEDWIG'S**, 3rd and Wallace sts., Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector. Res., 525 E. 3rd st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (3rd and Wallace sts.). Pupils, 153.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

- Anita**, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.
- Austin**, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
 Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.
- Bradford**, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. William Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

- Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.
Missions—Beechtree, Jefferson Co., St. —.
 Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
- Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Fiscus, Jefferson Co. (*St. Ignace P.O.*), St. Dominic's, attended once a month on Sundays.
- Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L. rector.
- Centerville, Crawford Co., (*R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. David Hartnett, rector.
Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
 Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Spartansburg, Crawford Co., St. —.
- Stations*—Pleasantville, Venango Co.
 Tryonville, Crawford Co.
- Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
- Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Augustine Deckenbrock, rector. Res., 782 Liberty st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (739 Main st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 116.
- Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 251.
- Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. James J. Carpenter, rector.
Mission—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
- Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions—Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
 Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Abt, *p.t.*, rector.
Mission—Ramsaytown, Jefferson Co., St. —.
- Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions—Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, rector; Rev. David A. McKegney, asst. Res., 203 W. Washington st.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector.
Stations—Bear Lake, Erie Co.
 Columbus, Warren Co.
- Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector.
Missions—Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
 Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.
- Crates, Clarion Co., (*New Mayville, R.F.D. No. 1*) St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector.
Mission—Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's.
- Crossingville, Crawford Co. (*Edinboro R.F.D.*), St. Philip's, Rev. James A. Harvey, rector.
- Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
Mission—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
- De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrzycki, rector.
School—(Adrian, Jefferson Co.). 6 Sisters of Mercy. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 400.
- Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. B. McAvinue, rector, Rev. Patrick A. Lynch, *p.t.*
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
 Caledonia, Elk Co., St. —.
 Pennfield, Clearfield Co., St. —.
 Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
- Dubols, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard McGivney, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. John M. Ring, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 625.
Mission—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Rajs, rector.
 St. Joseph's, 301 State st., Rev. Ignatius Abromaitis, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
- East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's.
 Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
- Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector.
Mission—Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
- Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.
Schools—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.
 Wishaw, (Italian mining town, 1½ miles from Eleanor). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
- Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John H. Craig, rector.
Missions—Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
 Scrubgrass, Venango Co., St. —.

Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector.

Station—Cameron, Cameron Co.

Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.

St. Ann's (Slavonian), Rev. Simon V. Miskoveck, rector. Res., 619 Fruit ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 118.

St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Vincent A. Migliore, rector. Res., 640 Wallis ave.

St. Adalbert's (Polish) (building), Rev. Casimir Rybinski.

St. ——— (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Fojtan, rector.

Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Orlando, rector.

Missions—Byrnedale, Elk Co., St. ———.

Caledonia, Elk Co., St. ———.

Cardiff, Clearfield Co., St. ———.

Weedville, Elk Co., St. ———.

Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohue, rector.

School—(cor. 10th and Buffalo sts.) 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 158.

Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.

Frenchtown, Crawford Co., (Meadville, R.F.D. No. 10), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Eugene Cogville, rector.

Mission—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays the month.

Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector.

Missions—Cataract, Clearfield Co., St. ———.

Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul's.

Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoëing, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 146.

Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William E. O'Hern, rector.

Mission—Oswayo, Potter Co., St. ———.

Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. James H. Conlin, rector.

Mission—Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.

Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.

Mission—Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.

Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector; Rev. James J. Kearns, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.

Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co., St. ———.

Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.

Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonauro, rector.

Hammett, Erie Co., (Erie R. F. D. No. 7), St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 56.

Mission—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.

Helvetia, Clearfield Co., Rev. ———, rector.

Mission—Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.

Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.

Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), (Box 198), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector. Res., Brisblin

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 290.

St. Barbara's, V.M. (Polish), (P.O. Box 229), Rev. Max. Swiderski, rector.

School—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 280.

Mission—Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., St. Joseph's (Polish).

Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector; Rev. Frederick Shields, assistant.

Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 152.

Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. George Winkler, rector; Rev. Francis Greco, asst.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.

Missions—Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross.

Coal Hollow, Guardian Angels (For Italians).

Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist's.

School—1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Heibel, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 121.

McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.

Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.

Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Winter, V.F., rector; George B. Kranz, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.

St. Bridget's, 950 Liberty st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, LL.D., rector; Rev. Francis P. Coughlin, assistant.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (470 Pine st.). Pupils, 167.

Stations—Saegerstown, Crawford Co.

Crawford Co. Poorhouse.

Chapel—Spencer Hospital.

St. Mary's, (Italian), Pine st., Rev. Salvator Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.

- ercer, Mercer Co., (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
orrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Filscher, rector.
Mission—Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P. O.*), St. Severin's.
t. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Mission—Hazel Hurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.
ew Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector.
Station—Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
ortheast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
il City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. John F. Nolan and Rev. Alexis A. Fischer, assistants. Res., 35 Pearl ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (cor. Seeley and Washington aves.). Pupils, 552.
Mission—Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station—Reno, Venango Co.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector. Res., Polaski street.
School—3 Felician Sisters (Emerald st.). Pupils, 130.
scola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
ort Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. William F. Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
Roulette, Potter Co.
unxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector. Res., 616 W. Mahoning st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut and Pine sts.). Pupils, 350.
asselas, Elk Co. (*R. F. D., No. 1, Wilcox P. O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter F. Miller, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's.
Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Hutchens, McKean Co.
Instanter, Elk Co.
eynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick H. McNally, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Meagher, rector; Rev. Alfred J. Fischer, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
t. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Rev. Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B. Res., St. Mary's Priory.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 619.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B., assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 326.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.
artwell, McKean Co., (*R. F. D. No. 3, Eldred*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 253.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector. Res., 500 East State st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (500½ East State st.). Pupils, 210.
Sharpville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Smithport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Revs. John S. Willis and Daniel E. Dougherty, assistants. Res., 101 East Front st.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector. Res., Franklin ave.
Stations—Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Tidoute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Missions—Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Irvinton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Kellettville, Forest Co., Holy Trinity.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Mayburg, Forest Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Wellar (*Trueman's P.O.*), Forest Co.
West Hickory, Forest Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector; Rev. George Shea, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski.
Station—Penfield, Clearfield Co.

Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.

Missions—Elgin, Erie Co., St. —.

Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.

Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Pasquale Sorgetti, rector.

School—Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.

Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, P.R.; Rev. Joseph H. Diamond, asst. Res., 905 Fourth st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3079 Beech st.). Pupils, 225.

Mission—Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.

Station—Akeley, Warren Co.

Holy Redeemer (East Warren), Rev. Lawrence A. McBride, rector.

Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Charles Smelko, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Andrew Waschler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., Prior; Right Rev. Arch-bishop Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain St. Benedict's Convent. Rev. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., Rev. Herrmann Schoren, O.S.B.

St. John Kanty College—Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., (Prof. of Polish Language, Polish History, Zoology); Rev. Stephen Krol, C.M., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Polish Language and Music); Rev. Michael Sadowski, C.M., (Prof. of Latin, German and Ancient History); Mr. H. Dawson, (Prof. of English and Algebra); Mr. F. Callahan, (Prof. of English, Arithmetic, Geography and U. S. History). Pupils, 58. To the college is attached a mission band of 5 Fathers: Rev. Marcel Stupinski, C.M., Rev. Joseph Janowski, C.M., Rev. Eugene Kolodziej, C.M., Rev. Conrad Tyzynski, C.M., Rev. John Seiskalski, C.M. Lay Brothers, 3. All application for missions for the Polish people should be made to the Rector of St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.

GIRARD. *Sacred Heart Mission House*. Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word.—An Apostolic School to train their candidates for foreign mission work. Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Koch, S.V.D., D.D., Rev. John Widera, S.V.D. Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 12. Candidates are admitted in September and February.

HARBOUR CREEK. *Catholic Boys' Home*. Catholic Protectory.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. C. Wienker, Dir. A home for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of Boys, 16.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College. Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*.—Very Rev. Henry Jung, C.S.S.R. (Rector of the Community); Rev. Henry Schorp, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Latin and French); Rev. Richard Donohue, C.S.S.R. (Dir. of the Juvenile and Prof. of Elocution); Rev. Lawrence Kissner, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of History and German); Rev. Peter Dietrich, C.S.S.R. and Rev. Bernard M. Huebschmann, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Latin and Spanish); Rev. Louis N. Smith, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of English History and Elocution); Rev. John F. Byrne, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of English); Rev. Michael J. Kleemann, C.S.S.R. and Rev. Martin Hepner, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Latin and German). Rev. Joseph Schuch, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Mathematics and German); Rev. Michael Conley, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of English, Mathematics and History); Rev. Paul Dugal, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of French). Lay Brothers, 6. Students, 204. The Missionaries attached to this house are Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Dlag, C.S.S.R., Rev. Ferdinand Hennes, C.S.S.R. and Rev. Henry Sippel, C.S.S.R. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., St. Mary's College, North East, Erie County, Pa.

ST. MARY'S. *Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., Chaplain of Benedictine Sisters; Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., Pastor of Sacred Heart Church; Rev. Sultbert Rickert, O.S.B., Rev. Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Assts. at St. Mary's Church; Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B., Asst. at Sacred Heart Church.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent and Academy*, 345 E. Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Ven. Mother M. Walburg, O.S.B., Local Supr. In Community: Sisters, 90. Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. *Academy*, Sisters, 12; Sister Ciara, Dir. Pupils, 130. Rt. Rev. Arch-bishop Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Villa Maria. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, Supr. Professed Sisters, 145; Juniors and Novices, 41; Postulants, 7. Day Pupils, 100; Boarders, 70.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular Teachers. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 217.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, E. 26th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 18. Sister M. Martha, Local Supr. Inmates, 45.

BRADFORD. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Anselm, Supr.
 CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy*, 209 Second st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Boys, 122; Girls, 129.
 DUBOIS. *Dubois Hospital*, 26 Scribner ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Patients, 20.
 FRANKLIN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, cor. 10th and Buffalo sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Pupils, 181.
 HOUTZDALE. *St. Lawrence's Convent*. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph—Sister M. Josephine, Local Supr. Pupils, 114.
 MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, Supr.
 OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Washington ave.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Magdalene, Local Supr. Pupils, 552.
 REYNOLDSVILLE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sister M. Germaine, Supr.
 RIDGWAY. *St. Leo's Convent.*—Sister M. Marcella, Supr.
 ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 303 Church st.—Sister M. Pauline McDermott, Supr. Sisters, 87; Novices, 3. Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Flavia, Dir. Pupils, 75.
 SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy*, Irvine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriella Early, Local Supr. Pupils, 25.
 TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Mian st.—Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 75; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Mary's, Erie; and St. Mary's, Elk Co.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Congregation of Missions of St. Vincent de Paul (Polish Province)—Erie.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Girard.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Hammet; Oil City; Academy and Schools, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.)—Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Kane; Kersey; Lucinda; Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.)—Motherhouse and 1 Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Ann's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Harbour Creek; Houtzdale; 2 Schools and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgway; Reynoldsville.
Fetician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Stanislaus and Holy Trinity Schools, Erie; Assumption of B.V.M. School, Oil City.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Brookville; De Lancey; Dubois; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney; Titusville; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	9
Diocesan Priests.....	130	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	47
Priests of Religious Orders.....	39	Pupils in Schools.....	11 692
Total.....	169	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	102	Orphans.....	217
Missions with Churches.....	54	Total of young people under Catholic	
Total.....	156	care, about.....	13 615
Stations.....	21	Hospitals.....	3
Chapels.....	11	Home for the aged.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	15	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Adults..... }	
Students.....	158	Deaths	
Catholic Population.....	125 000.		

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(*Dioecesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion, Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles — 1,194.



RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 19, 1907.—*Res., Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died, Feb. 2, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY. *Res., Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD J. CARR, Chancery Office, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY, V.G., Rt. Rev. JEAN A. PREVOST, P.A., P.R., Revs. BERNARD BOYLAN, JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R., HORMISDAS DES LAURIERS, MANUEL C. TERRA.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. LOOBY.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. OMER VALOIS.

Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal.—Rev. JOHN W. MCCARTHY, P. R., Chairman; Revs. WILLIAM H. CURLEY, JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; J. A. THIGUIERE, MANUEL C. TERRA, Very Rev. MARIE BERNARD PIRSON, C.SS.CC.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. JOSEPH BACON, O.P., Rev. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.

Board of Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. ANTOINE BERUBE, MORTIMER DOWNING, PATRICK E. MCGEE, HENRY J. NOON.

Diocesan School Visitors, Rev. FRANCIS J. BRADLEY, D.D.; Rev. L. DAMASE ROBERT.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P. R.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. WILLIAM E. CORR.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. MANUEL C. TERRA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., rector; Rev. M. James Quinn, Rev. D. Francis Callahan.

School—Sisters of Mercy. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 556.

Chapel—Holy Ghost Convent.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. Désiré V. Delemarre, rector; Rev. Orlas Boucher.

Schools—Blessed Sacrament. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph Le Puy. 1 Lay Teacher.

St. Thomas. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils in both schools, 430.

Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent.

ESPIRITO SANTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel S. Travassos, adm.; Revs. Joao de Fontes Ferraz, Francisco C. Bettencourt.

School—5 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.

Missions—Central Village, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist. Maplewood, Fall River, Bristol Co.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rt. Rev. Jean A. Prevost, P.A., P.R., rector; Revs. Bernard Bernier, Louis A. Casgrain, L. Damase Robert, Victor Larose, Hilaire Chabotte.

School—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. 26 Sisters; 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,317.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphanage.

Jesu Marie Convent.

Mission—Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Italian). Rev. Hugh F. O'Connor, P.S.M., adm., Rev. Roberto Sorgi, P.S.M.

OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Cornelius McSwiney, rector; Rev. John T. O'Grady, adm., in temporals.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John W. McCarthy, P.R.; Revs. Charles J. A. Donovan, M. James J. Dolan, Thomas F. X. McNulty.

School—9 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 426.

ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Ange Emile Dion, O.P., rector. Revs. R. B. H. Bourbonniere, O.P., Hyacinth Barrière, O.P., Jourdain Charron, O.P., Bernard Doucet, O.P., M. Marchand, O.P., assistants. Res., 813 Middle st.

Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 383.

Sisters of St. Dominic. 21 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 983.

Chapels—St. Ann's Hospital.

Dominican Priory.

Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Portuguese) Rev. Antonio P. B. Carmo, adm. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Maronite), Rev. Ignatius Sayegh. Res., 286 Jencks st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. Henry J. Mussely, rector; Rev. Alfred E. Coulombe.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Chapel—St. John the Baptist Convent.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Bernard Boylan, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Duff.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 325.

ST. LOUIS, Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, adm.; Rev. Francis J. Duffy.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.

ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, rector; Rev. Alfred J. Levesque.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 403.

Chapel—St. Matthew's Convent.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Portuguese), Rev. Christianho J. Borges, adm.; Rev. Emmanuel J. Dias.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. James E. Cassidy, V.G., rector; Revs. Edmund J. S. Ward, Timothy J. Calnen.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 441.

Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rev. William H. Curley, rector; Revs. George Maxwell, Thomas Noonan.

ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, rector; Revs. Adrian Gauthier, Pierre Ethier.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 380.

Chapel—St. Roch's Convent.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. Lawrence A. Malecki, adm; Rev. John Nowicki, Ph.D.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 455.

ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. John F. McKeon, rector.

SANTO CRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Toledo, Rev. Antonio M. Fortuna.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Sacred Hearts', Fairhaven.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, rector; Rev. John P. Doyle.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Rev. Phileas L. Jalbert.

School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.

St. Mary's (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, rector.

St. Stephen's (Dodgeville), Rev. Louis P. A. Dequoy, rector.

Mission—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose's.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.

Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., adm., Revs. Arnold Derljeke, C.SS.CC., Andrew Larivière, C.SS.CC.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 90.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Monastery.

Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphin Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm., Rev. Dennis Spyker, C.SS.CC., Charles B. De Baetseller, C.SS.CC.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 110.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Hearts.

Hyannis Barnstable Co., St. Francis', Rev. Mortimer Downing, adm.

Missions—Osterville, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of the Assumption.

Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.

Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, adm.

Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. Joseph's, Fairhaven.

Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Joseph M. Griffin, rector.

Station—Biasconset, Nantucket Co.

New Bedford, Bristol Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Stanislaus

Bernard, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Monastery, Fairhaven.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 19.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. August J. Taveira, rector.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. Vieira, adm.; Rev. Francisco J. Jorge.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Lipka.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Rev. Victor O. Masse.

School—11 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours (St. Laurent). Pupils, 32.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Napoleon A. Messier, adm.; Rev. George F. X. Calu.

School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 323.

St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Hermidas Deslauriers, rector; Revs. Simon P. Lonergan, Charles E. Clerk, Joseph N. Hamel.

School—16 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 900.

Chapel—St. Anthony's Convent.

St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Fairhaven.

St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis S. Mrozinski, adm. Res., 577 Second st.

St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Arthur Savole, rector; Rev. Louis N. Blanchet.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Chapel—St. Hyacinth's Convent.

St. James', Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector; Revs. Martin Fitzgerald, John L. McNamara.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 415.

Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.

St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. John B. De Valles, adm.; Rev. Joao P. Damas.

Chapel—Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Res., 98 6th st.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector; Rev. J. Arthur Roy.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph Le Puy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 291.

St. Killian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael V. McDonough.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 15.

St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., Rev. Michael J. Owens, Rev. Joseph P. Lyons, Rev. Thomas P. Doherty.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 368.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.

St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Coffey, rector; Rev. James R. J. Burns. Res., 23 Robeson st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 424.

North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. E. McGee, rector; Rev. Michael P. Kirby.

Station—Adamsville, Bristol Co.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph De Villandré, rector; Rev. Louis E. Prevost.

North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emmanuel S. De Mello, rector.

Mission—Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Peter's.

North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel E. Doran, rector.

Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector.

Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co., St. Augustine's.

Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, rector; Rev. Dario A. Rapozo.

Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John F. Downey, rector.

Mission—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co.

Station—(Summer) Pocasset, Barnstable Co.

Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George F. Maguire, rector.

Stoddard, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Sharlot.

Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Augustine Percot, O.P., adm.

Mission—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Taunton, Bristol Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Basinski, rector. Res., 30 Bay st.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector; Rev. George H. Flanagan.

School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 2.

Chapel—St. Margaret's Convent.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. Augustine P. Dos Santos, adm.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Looby, rector; Rev. Thomas Trainor.

St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, rector, Rev. Joaquim A. Fortuna.

Mission—Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, rector; Rev. Joseph S. Larue.

School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 4.

Chapel—St. James' Convent.

inton, Bristol Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector; Rev. John Mannion.
 St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Ed. J. Moriarty, George B. McNamee.
School—Grammar and High: Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts.
 18 Sisters. Pupils, 739.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
Station—State Insane Asylum.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Fox, rector.
Mission—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
 The Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, rector; Rev. Caesar Fernandes.
Station—Myricks, Bristol Co.
 reham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, rector.
Mission—Onset, Plymouth Co.
 llfleet, Barnstable Co., Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hilarion Elkerling, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev.
 Albert Bund, C.SS.CC.
Missions—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Trinity.
 Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
 od's Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, rector.
Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

apels with resident Chaplains:

Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home; Rev. William E. Corr.
 New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. James W. Conlin.

sent on sick leave: Rev. Arthur E. Langlois.
 duty in another Diocese: Rev. Pierre A. Merendet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LL RIVER. *Dominican Priory*. — Very Rev. Joseph Bacon, O.P., Prior; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., Etienne Gauvreau, O.P., Bernard Percot, O.P., Amédée Jacquemet, O.P., Ange Emile Dion, O.P., R. B. Bourbonnière, O.P., Hyacinthe Barrière, O.P., Jourdain Charron, O.P., Jean D. Déziel, O.P., Bernard Doucet, O.P., Dominique Turcotte, O.P., H. Martin, O.P., M. Marchand, O.P., and 5 Lay Brothers.
St. Ann's Commercial School. — 790 So. Main st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Andrew, dir. Pupils, 76.
 IRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., sup. Revs. Stanislas Bernard, C.SS.CC., Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC.; Rev. Hilarion Elkerling, C.SS.CC., (Wellfleet); Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC. (Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven); Revs. Arnold Derjoke C.SS.CC., Andrew Lariviere, C.SS.CC., Rev. Charles B. De Baetseller, C.SS.CC., (Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven); Albert Bund, C.SS.CC., (Wellfleet); Dennis Spyker, C.SS.CC., (Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LL RIVER. *Convent, Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna*. — 41 Dominican Sisters; Novices, 11. Pupils, 220.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 48 Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Convent of the Holy Ghost, Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes), 194 Second st. 12 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House and Novitiate); Sisters, 19; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.
St. Ann's Hospital. — Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 30; Novices, 4.
St. Anthony's Convent, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 14; Postulants, 1. Hospitals visited; sewing classes, etc.
St. Bishop's Guild, 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
St. Joseph's Orphanage (French).—Sisters of Charity (of Quebec) (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 32; Lay Teachers, 7. Orphans, 367.
Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 33. Academy: Pupils, 140; Novitiate: Novices, 12; Postulants, 3.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.—Mt. St. Mary's. Sisters, 15; Novices, 24; Postulants, 4.
St. Vincent's Orphan Home—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 9. Orphans, 153.
The Bishop Stang Day Nursery.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 125.

FAIRHAVEN. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts*—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Sisters, 24. Pupils, 15.
NEW BEDFORD. *St. Mary's Home of New Bedford*.—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans, 190. Old People, 8.
TAUNTON. *Bethlehem Home for Infants*. Sisters of Mercy, 6. Children, 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — Fall River, St. Ann's Commercial school.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Fall River, St. Ann's.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Fairhaven, St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts; Acushnet, St. Francis Xavier's; Mattapoisett, St. Anthony's; New Bedford, Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface's; Welfleet, Our Lady of Lourdes.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions.—Fall River, Holy Rosary (Italian).

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns.) (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River.
Dominican Sisters. (Fall River, Mass.)—St. Catherine's Convent, St. Ann's Schools, Fall River.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost, (White Sisters) (Hartford, Conn.)—Holy Ghost Convent, Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River.
Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the B. V. M.—(Tours, France).—St. Ann's Hospital, Fall River.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, (Nashua, N. H.). — Schools of St. Ann, St. Anthony, St. Hyacinth, Holy Rosary and Sacred Heart Churches, New Bedford, St. Joseph's, Attleboro.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary — Jesu Marie Convent, Notre Dame Parish School, Fall River.
Sisters of St. Joseph. — (Le Puy), St. Theresa's Convent, 2501 So. Main st., Fall River, St. Roch's School, St. John's School, Blessed Sacrament School, St. Matthew's School, Fall River, St. Joseph's School, New Bedford.
Sisters of Mercy, (Fall River, Mass.). — Mount St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Orphan Home, St. Mary's Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Joseph's and St. Louis' Schools, Fall River; St. James', St. Killan's, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's Schools, New Bedford; Bethlehem Home, Taunton.
Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, (Tournal, Belgium).— Sacred Heart Convent, Sacred Heart Parish School, Fall River; Schools of the Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and St. James' Churches, Taunton.
Felician Sisters (Dunkirk, N. Y.).—St. Stanislaus', Fall River.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. John's Church, New Bedford; St. Anthony's Convent, Espirito Santo School, St. Francis' Guild, Fall River.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart's Schools, Sacred Heart Academy, Fairhaven.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, (Glen Riddle).—St. Mary's Home, of New Bedford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Commercial School.....	
Secular Priests.....	124	Pupils.....	7
Priests of Religious Orders.....	26	Orphan Asylums.....	71
Total No. of priests.....	150	Children.....	3
Parish Churches.....	71	Infant Asylum, children.....	12
Church Missions.....	18	Day Nursery, daily average.....	14
Total No. of Churches.....	89	Total number of Young people under	30
Stations.....	5	Catholic care.....	14
Hospitals.....	1	Home for Aged.....	30
Patients.....	386	Inmates.....	
Parishes with parochial schools.....	30	Home for Working Girls.....	
Pupils in same.....	12 881	Baptisms { Infants..... 7651 } Total... 7 75	
Academies.....	4	{ Adults..... 105 }	
Pupils in same.....	471	Deaths.....	2 45

Catholic Population of Diocese.....167,892

DIOCESE OF FARGO

(*Diocesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, La Moure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Bottineau, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.
Square Miles, 34,899.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; ordained—; consecrated May 19, 1910. Res., Fargo, N. Dak.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 5, 1909.

Parson-General—Very Rev. J. BAKER. Res., Oakes, N. Dak.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN. Res., Fargo, N. Dak.

Shop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Revs. THOMAS EGAN, C. M. TURLOTTE, JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., Rev. F. J. JUST.

Examinatores Revs. M. J. O'DRISCOLL, J. A. LALANDE, JOS. GAYDUSEK.

Irish Priests Consultors—Revs. JAMES HARTE, JOHN KLEIDON, J. V. KOELMAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. CAMPEAU. Res., Willow City, N. D.

Sensor Vinculi—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON. Res., Larimore, N. D.

Deacons—Rev. J. U. SEVIGNY for Pembina and Cavalier counties; Rev. JOHN MAXWELL for Walsh and Nelson counties; Rev. M. M. CORRY for Towner and Rolette counties; Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., for Ramsey and Benson counties; Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU for Pierce, Bottineau and McHenry counties; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX for Grand Forks and Traill counties; Rev. JAMES HARTE for Steele, Griggs, Foster and Eddy counties; Rev. JOHN QUILLINAN for Cass and Barnes counties; Rev. E. GERAGHTY for Stutsman, Kidder, Wells and Sheridan counties; Rev. J. GAYDUSEK for Richland, Ransom and Sargent counties; Very Rev. JOHN BAKER for La Moure, Dickey, Logan and McIntosh counties.

Postleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Hosts' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. J. BAKER, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. Charles W. Fay and Patrick Ramsbottom.

School—Presentation Nuns. Connected with Academy.

Chapels—Sacred Heart Academy, attended from Cathedral Parish.

St. John's Orphanage, attended from Cathedral Parish.

St. John's Hospital, Rev. Vincent J. Ryan, chaplain.

Station —Argusville, Cass Co.

Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. P. Junker.

Missions—Balfour, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.

Drake, McHenry Co., St. Henry's.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. Perrault.

Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.

Missions—Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's.

Pratt, McHenry Co., St. Roch's.

Stations—Eckman, Bottineau Co.

Maxbass, Bottineau Co.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Corry.

Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

Station—Perth, Towner Co.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.

Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary.

Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan.

Missions—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.

Page, Cass Co., St. James'.

Stations—Clifford, Trail Co.

Davenport, Cass Co.

Mapleton, Cass Co.

Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. E. McArdle.

Stations—Forman, Sargent Co.

Stirum, Sargent Co.

Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B.

Missions—Ritten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.

Warwick, Benson Co., St. James'.

Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Starkle, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Lipper, O.S.B.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

Chapel—Mercy Hospital, Rev. Andrew O'Flynn, chaplain.

Edmore, Ramsey Co., Rev. Patrick O'Riordan.

Mission—Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's.

Stations—Alsen, Cavalier Co.

Derrick, Ramsey Co.

Hampden, Ramsey Co.

Loma, Cavalier Co.

Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. John Duffy.

Missions—Edgeley, La Moure Co., The Transfiguration.

Jud, La Moure Co., St. Cajetan's.

Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.

Stations—Forbes, Dickey Co.

Fredonia, Logan Co.

Fullerton, Dickey Co.

Gackle, Logan Co.

Kulm, La Moure Co.

Nortonville, La Moure Co.

Streeter, Stutsman Co.

Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alex McDonald.

Station—Anselm, Ransom Co.

Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. Meyer.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with Academy.

Missions—St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.

Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.

Fingal, Barnes Co., (R.F.D. 2.) Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Herman Wilkes.

School—St. Gerard's. Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 76.

Station—Lucca, Barnes Co.

Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolors', Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.

School—Industrial School for Indians. Gray Nuns. Pupils, 10.

Missions—Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's.

St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.

Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Olszewski.

School—5 Sisters Auxillares of Apostolate.

Fulda (Berwick P. O.) Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.

Mission—Selz (Brazil P. O.), Towner Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. B. Waldowski.

Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. C. M. Turcotte.

Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Lemieux.

Rev. Michael McGrath, Rev. F. X. Pruss.

Chapel—St. Michael's Hospital, attended from Parish.

Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.

DIOCESE OF FARGO

- vey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Caecilia's.
 pe, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte.
Missions—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart.
 Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolna, Nelson Co.
- metstown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty, P. Kelly, James Treacy.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions—Dawson, Steele Co., St. Paul's.
 Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
 Montpeller, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's.
 Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's.
 Windsor, Stutsman Co., St. Mathias'.
Station—Tuttle, Kidder Co.
- rlsruhe (Balfour P.O.), McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B.
 ngdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. J. O'Driscoll.
Mission—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
 nkin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Mikolasek.
Mission—Bechyne, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
 rimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Mission—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.
 Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
 eds, Benson Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Raufast.
Missions—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's.
 Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James'.
Stations—Wolford, Pierce Co.
 York, McHenry Co.
- roy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
 igerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's (German and English), Rev. P. A. Duerr.
School—(In process of erection).
Missions—Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
 Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Rutland, Sargent Co.
- St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Aloysius Gaydusek.
Mission—Wyndmere, Richland Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 sbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. B. Fogarty, Rev. J. Feeheley.
School—5 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother M. Agnes, supr.
Missions—Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
 Verona, LaMoure Co., St. Raphael's.
- techville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William Schimmel.
Mission—Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Stations—Chaffee, Cass Co.
 Marlon, LaMoure Co.
- antador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. J. Simon.
School—Lay teacher at Mantador.
- chigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'.
 Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.
 Harrisburg, Nelson Co.
 Lawton, Ramsey Co.
- into, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maxwell.
Mission—Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Vincent Majer.
 t. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. A. Kern.
 apoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Zimmerman, O.S.B.
Missions—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's.
 St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations—Wishek, McIntosh Co.
 Braddock, Hazelton and Livona, Emmons Co. (in Bismarck diocese).
- che, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. L. Laganiere.
Mission—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
- ew Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev. John Pare, Rev. D. Ronayne.
School—St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns.
Missions—Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
 Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations—Barlow, Foster Co.
 Flora, Benson Co.
 Graham's Island, Benson Co.
 Oberon, Benson Co.
 Sheyenne, Eddy Co.

- Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Very Rev. J. Baker, V.G., Rev. G. Massonnatt.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Dickey, La Moure Co., Church of the Assumption.
 La Moure, La Moure Co., Holy Rosary.
Station Berlin, La Moure Co.
- Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
School—Sisters of Mary of Presentation. Connected with Academy. Pupils,
- Odessa (Harvey P.O., R. F. D. 4), Pierce Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. M. V. Mueller.
Missions—Esmond, Benson Co., St. Agnes'.
 Strasburg, Pierce Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Muysen.
Mission—Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
- Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. L. Rabsteinek.
Mission—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Tower City, Cass Co.
- Orrin (Brazil P. O.), Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Emile Bubik.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
- Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Patrick Long.
Missions—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
 Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.
- Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. M. Picherit, F.M.I.
 Rev. P. Bodin, F.M.I.
School—Oblate Nuns of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Connected with Academy.
Missions—Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
 Joliette, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
- Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
 Pulaski (Warsaw P.O.), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.
- Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. V. Koelman, Rev. Joseph Bernier.
Missions—Grandin, Cass Co., St. Thomas.
 Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
 Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
Stations—Blanchard, Cass Co.
 Caledonia, Traill Co.
 Cumings, Traill Co.
 Mayville, Traill Co.
- Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. Louis J. Doering.
Missions—Johannestal, Pierce Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
 St. George's (Greek-Melchite rite).
- Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon.
Missions—Jessie, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's.
 McHenry, Foster Co., Holy Saviour.
Stations—Cooperstown, Griggs Co.
 Rogers, Barnes Co.
- St. Anthony (Napoleon P.O., R. R. 1.), Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Stenger, O.S.B.
- St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau.
Mission—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
- St. John's, (Zeeland P. O.), McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. H. J. Decker.
Mission—Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. Andrews'.
- St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. U. Sévigny.
Mission—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. M. G. Hart.
Mission—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
- Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Richard Galvin.
Missions—Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Stations—Crocus, Towner Co.
 Egeland, Towner Co.
 Hansboro, Towner Co.
 Rock Lake, Towner Co.
- Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
Missions—Denhoff, McLean Co., St. Urban's.
 Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Cathay, Wells Co.
 Turtle Lake, McLean Co.
- Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. Bachand.
Mission—Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis.
Station—Omeme, Bottineau Co.
- Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Trepanier.
Missions—Aldel, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.
 Calmer, Rolette Co., St. Peter's.

DIOCESE OF FARGO

ner, McHenry Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. G. Bierens.
Missions—Bantry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's.
 Newburg, Bottineau Co., St. Simon's.
Stations—Berwick, Pierce Co.
 Deering, McHenry Co.
 Denbigh, McHenry Co.
 Granville, McHenry Co.
 r, (Calio P. O.), Cavalier Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alexander Grzeczykowski.
Station—Munch, Cavalier Co.
 ey City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Saller, Rev. Joseph O'Beirne.
Missions—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
 Wieland (Dazey P. O.), Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Rita's Station.
 leyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wenceslaus Stepan.
School—Secular teacher.
 peton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Rldder.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Humbelin, *supr.* Pupils, 150.
 Adalbert's (Wanpeton), Rev. Jos. Gaydusek.
Mission—Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
 es, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Olszewski.
Mission—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 alla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. S. J. Arsenault.
Mission—Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
 thope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.
Missions—Antler, Bottineau Co.
 Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth's.
 Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 63.
 ow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Th. Campeau.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.
Mission—St. Genevieve (Overly P. O.), Bottineau Co., St. Genevieve's.
 bledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. McGeough.
Missions—St. Mary's Settlement, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
 Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's.

INDIAN MISSION.

's Lake Agency (Fort Totten P.O.), Benson Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota.
 t. Michael's, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Very Rev. Jerome Hunt,
 O.S.B. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), and 5 Lay Sisters.

ed: Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Considine, Grand Forks, N. D.
 nt: Rev. J. Ouellette, Rev. William Reuter, Rev. F. Zumbush, Rev. F. Lee, Rev. M.
 Dougherty, Rev. Joseph Fleck, Rev. L. A. Ducharme, Rev. G. Wilkes,
 Rev. J. J. Carroll, Rev. E. J. Labbe, Fargo, N. D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

30. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the
 presentation Nuns, 25; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Baptista, *Supr.* Pupils, 304.
Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—4 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, *Supr.*
John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. and 9th st.—8 Presentation Nuns. Mother
 Margaret Mary, *Dir.* Orphans, 126.
John's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeline, *Supr.* Nurses, 24. Patients
 during year, 1327.
 INEAU. *Hospital.* 3 Presentation Nuns.
 L'S LAKE. *Mercy Hospital.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, 20 Sisters.
 novices, 2; Nurses, 7; Mother Genevieve, *Supr.* Rev. Andrew O'Flynn, chaplain.
Academy of St. Mary of the Lake.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 255.
 MOUNT. *St. Dominic's Academy.*—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Sister M.
 Antonina Fischer, O.S.U., *Supr.* Nuns, 6. Pupils, 86.
 TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.*—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Andrew,
supr. Pupils, 100.
 RD FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Leocadia, *Supr.*
 sters, 15; Nurses, 14; Other Help, 7.
 STOWN. *St John's Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alice, *Supr.* Pupils,
 8.
 ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy.*—Presentation Sisters. Nuns, 7. Sister Joseph, *Supr.*

OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—12 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother M. Amaury, Supr. Pupils, 134.
 PEMBINA. *Academy of Mary Immaculate*.—Oblate Nuns of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Sister Marie Joseph du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Pupils, 37.
 WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy*. 8 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Hilarion, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 63.
 WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy*.—7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Gustave, Supr. Pupils, 234.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Anthony, Logan Co.; Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Devil's Lake; Karlsruhe; Fulda.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Napoleon.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Pembina.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters Auxiliaries of Apostolate (Fried, N. D.)—Fried.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Hospital at Fargo; Academy, Jamestown; Hospital Grand Forks.
Sisters of Mercy (Devil's Lake)—Hospital and Academy, Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Wahpeton.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Oakes.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.)—Academy and Orphanage, Fargo, New Rockford.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Fort Totten.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation, (Broons, France)—Wild Rice; Oakwood; Willow City; Lisbon; Fingal.
Dominican Sisters (Fairmount, N. D.)—Fairmount.
Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Mar. Canada.) Academy, Pembina.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	
Diocesan Priests	96	Total of young people under Catholic	
Priests of Religious Orders	8	care	19
Total	104	Hospitals	
Churches with resident priest	77	Orphanage	
Missions with Churches	89	Orphans	
Churches for Indians	3	Confirmations	1
Total Churches	169	Ecclesiastical Students	
Stations	60	Marriages	
Academies	9	Baptisms { Infants.... 3 946 { Total... 4	
Parishes with Parochial Schools	17	Adults.... 183 {	
Pupils	1888	Deaths	
Catholic Population, ...	69 871		

In many of the country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.



RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained, Sept. 22, 1863; consecrated November 30, 1900.—Res., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, C.P.P.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1893; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING. Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.

Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM CASPAR MILLER. Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Office: 1140 Clinton st.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE—Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, A. J. KROEGER, H. M. PLASTER, JOHN H. GUENDLING and JOSEPH F. DELANEY.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum: Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus*: Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. CHARLES H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. J. A. SEIMETZ, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. WILLIAM CONRAD MILLER, SS. Peter and Paul's, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, St. Mary's, Lafayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, St. Charles', Peru.

Deaneries—First District, Fort Wayne, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G. Second District, South Bend, Rev. L. A. MOENCH, Mishawaka, dean; Third District, Hammond, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Schererville, dean; Fourth District, Logansport, Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, Peru, dean; Fifth District, Lafayette, Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, dean; Sixth District, Muncie, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMIDT, dean.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans, Revs. HUGH LEAR, C.P.P.S., and J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.
Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. A. YOUNG, J. R. DINNEN, H. M. PLASTER and J. I. GUENDLING.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN H. BATHE, A. J. KROEGER, J. F. DELANEY and C. V. STETTER, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. JOS. KROLL, A. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, W. SCHMIDT.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. B. WIEDAU.

The Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts.
 Rev. John R. Quinlan, rector; Revs. J. A. McCarthy, E. Kelly, assistant.
 Res., 1120 Clinton st.

Schools—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Manetto, dir. Pupils, 447.

Chapel—St. Augustine's Academy.

Mission—Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrysostom Hunmer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Benjamin Alt, C.P.P.S., assistant; Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.P.P.S., missionary. Res., 1515 Barthold st.

School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's square, Rev. George H. Horstman.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 137.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Emanuel J. Wrobel. Res., 532 E. Taber st.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector.
 Rev. J. B. Steger, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Antonine, dir. Pupils, 467.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. N. Keller, assistant. Res., 2120 Harrison st.

School—St. Catharine's Academy. 16 Sisters of Providence, Webster and Dewald sts.
 Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 560.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll, Rev. M. Aichinger, asst. Res., 416 Washington blvd.

School—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Sister M. Severina, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's square, Rev. Charles H. Thiele, rector; Rev. E. H. Vurpillat, asst.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 566.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Italian), Rev. A. Tetrilli.

Central High School for Boys.—(Library Hall Building). 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 Clergyman. Bro. Exupere, C.S.C., dir. Pupils, 92.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Joseph Thos. Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Wm. C. Miller.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hygina, dir. Pupils, 116.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. A. Mungovan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Sullivan, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, dir. Pupils, 335.

Mission—Fairmount, St. Cecilia, attended by Rev. T. Durcan, C.S.C. Res., St. John's Hospital.

Chapel—St. John's Hospital. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Mungovan.

School—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 30.

Mission—Piercetown, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

DIOCESE OF FT. WAYNE

- Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.**
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. Angermaler
Mission—Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.
- Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. H. Bathe.**
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 96.
Chapels—Old People's Home.—Convent of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O.F.M., chaplain.
 Cemetery Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.
- Barrydale, Benton Co. (Otterbein, R. R. 1), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.**
Mission—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles.
- Besancon (New Haven P.O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael P. Louen.**
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Sabina, dir. Pupils, 92.
- Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Eberle.**
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 109.
- Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. A. Biegel. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.**
- Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John F. Kohl. Res., 315 S. Line st.**
School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 37.
Mission—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
- Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Shea.**
Mission—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
- Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Couroy. Res., 208 S. Washington st.**
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
- Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Guethoff.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station—Hebron, Porter Co.
- Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Selmetz, rector. Res., 116 N. 4th st.**
School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard.**
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 62.
- Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Marr.**
Mission—Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Dunnington, Benton Co. (Fowler P.O., R. R. 2), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.**
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Flach.**
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Damiana, dir. Pupils, 118.
- Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 73.
- East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Lauer.**
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 218.
 Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. S. Varga. Res., 4742 Melville ave.
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. Peter A. Budnik, rector; Rev. J. Zielski, asst. Res., 4949 Magoun st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 571.
- Roumanian Parish, Rev. A. Bungardean.**
- Ege, Noble Co. (Post Office and Telegraph Office La Otto, Ind.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. A. King.**
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 43.
- Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen, Rev. Vincent Dellesite, asst. (In charge of 200 Italian Families). Res., 1108 S. Main st.**
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Providence, dir. Pupils, 203.
- Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.**
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 258.
- Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.**
School—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 151.
- Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman.**
Station—Noblesville, Hamilton Co.
- Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young, pastor; Rev. J. Nicholas Allgeier, assistant.**
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Prudentia, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
- Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen, Rev. F. J. Gnlbba, asst. Res., 700 Tyler st.**
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 370.
 Holy Trinity, (Croatian) Rev. Lucas Terzie, O.F.M. Res., 2260 Adams st.
 St. Hedwig's, Rev. P. A. Kahellek, Rev. J. N. Chylewski, asst. Res., 1715 Connecticut st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 275.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
- St. Emericus (Hungarian) attended by Rev. —.**
 Holy Trinity (Slovenian), Rev. D. Major. Res., 1249 Madison st.
 St. Michael's (Ruthenian), Rev. G. Thegze,

Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. James H. Durham.

Mission—Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.

Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Henneberger.

Mission—Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Anthony, Benton Co. (P. O. Fowler, R. R. 3), St. Anthony's.

Station—Lake Village, Newton Co.

Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Hottenroth. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Othilia, dir. Pupils, 66.

Mission—Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.

Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett, Rev. R. Donnelly, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph-Henry, dir. Pupils, 425.

St. Casimir's, Rev. F. T. Seroczynski. Res., 149 Cameron st.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Michaela, dir. Pupils, 261.

St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster, pastor; Rev. Anthony Badina, Rev. Paul Roederer assistants. Res., 630 S. Hohman st.

School—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Lewis, dir. Pupils, 454.

Chapel—St. Margaret's Hospital.

St. John the Baptist (P. O. Whiting), Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany.

School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Olivia, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.

St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown aves., Rev. Richard A. Gorek.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Gerada. Pupils, —.

Hanover Centre, (P. O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1), Lake Co., St. Martin's. Rev. H. Juraschel.

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Casimira, dir. Pupils, 85.

Mission—Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.

Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John C. Keller. Res., 209 S. Spring st.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 110.

Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P. O., Rural Route No. 11), St. Joseph's. Rev. Max. Benzinger.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 82.

Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hoff.

Mission—Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (Bryant P. O., R. R. 2), Rev. Julian Mayer, C. P. P. S., Rev. Robert Mayer, C. P. P. S.

School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 6.

St. Mary's Home (Bryant P. O., R. R. 2) Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. Robert Mayer, C. P. P. S., chaplain.

Mission—St. Mary of the Presentation, Adams Co.

Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Noll, Rev. G. Moorman, asst. Res. 303 N. Jefferson st.

School—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemla, dir. Pupils, 140.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Conrad Miller, rector. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferdinanda, dir. Pupils, 158.

Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 3810 Grapevine st.

St. John Cantius, Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, Rev. J. Gapczynski, asst. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Zita. Pupils, 247.

St. Francis (Lithuanian). Rev. Joseph Jaksztys. Res., 3909 Hemlock st.

Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Halpin. Res., 313 Diamond st.

Mission—Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's.

Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D. D.

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Phlomena, dir. Pupils, 80.

Kewanna, Fulton Co. (R. R. No. 5), St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.

Mission—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robt. J. Pratt, pastor; Rev. T. J. Hammes, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, dir. Pupils, 226.

Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Michael J. Byrne, Rev. William T. Flaherty, asst. Res., 612 Wabash ave.

School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 150.

Station—Indiana State Soldiers' Home.

St. Boniface's, Rev. Florian Briede, O. F. M., pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O. F. M. Symphorian Weiner, O. F. M. Res., 318 N. 9th st.

School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Basilla, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 225.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis Solin Schaefer, O. F. M., pastor; Revs. Hilary Hoelscher, O. F. M., Clement Steinkamp, O. F. M., assts. Res., 1916 Meharry st.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 189.

Chapel—St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O. F. M. chaplain.

Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinneen, rector and dean. Res., 1207 Columbia st.

School—10 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister

St. Louise, dir. Pupils, 201.

Chapel—State Soldiers' Home.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. R. H. Frelberger, superintendent.

St. Francis', St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., chaplain.

Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Mutch

Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius F. Zircher, pastor. Res., 109 C st.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 135.

Chapel—Holy Family Hospital, corner 2nd and E sts.

St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm. Res., 1110 Monroe st.

School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Osadnik. Res., 403 Park st.

Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. F. Connelly.

Missions—Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.

Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Borgla, dir. Pupils, 122.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor; Rev. J. J. Selmetz, assistant. Res., 112 Market st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 275.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector; Rev. John Wroblewski, asst. Res., 9th and Spencer sts.

School—Boys' school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels' Academy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 244.

Mission—Woodville, Carroll Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Lottaville (Crown Point R. R. 3), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbina, dir. Pupils, 58.

Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.

Missions—Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.

Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother.

Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Durham. Res., 917 S. Branson st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 169.

Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellerling, pastor; Rev. John H. Bleckmann, assistant. Res., 412 W. 10th st.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Respicia, dir. Pupils, 385.

Chapels—Indiana State Prison.

St. Anthony's Hospital.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. M. Swiatkowski, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 437.

Syrians attended by Rev. S. R. Roumle. Res., 1253 Washtenaw ave. Chicago, Ill.

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. A. Schockaert, Res., 511 W. Seventh st.

School—Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 103.

St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean of the South Bend district; Rev. Charles Scholl, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.

School—10 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 384.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Norbert Felden.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. B. Soengen.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Borgla, dir. Pupils, 82.

Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.

Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Culver, Marshall Co.

Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. A. Welsh.

Mission—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.

Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt, dean; Rev. J. Costello, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 316.

New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 114.

Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (Columbia City P.O., R. R. No. 4), St. Catherine's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.

Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.

North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. C. Van Rie.

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Olivia, dir. Pupils, 90.

Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.

Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.

Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Jankowski.

School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 100.

Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.

Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, rector and dean of the Logansport district; Rev. D. L. Monahan, assistant. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agnita, dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapel—St. Ann's Wabash R. R. Hospital.

Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils, 85.

Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Travers. Res., 506 E. Walnut st.

Pulaski, (Star City, P.O., R. 2), Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.P.P.S.

Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Schmitz.

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.

Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. C. Daniel, C.P.P.S.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 68.

Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Koch.

Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.

Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.

Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.P.P.S.

St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 84.

St. Vincent's, (Fort Wayne P.O., R. R., No. 2), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn.

School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Mission—Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.

Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg, dean of the Hammond district.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 122.

Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Biedermann.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 65.

South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. V. Fischer. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 139.

St. Adalbert's, Rev. John F. Kubaek. Res., 2414 Grace st.

School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 433.

St. Casimir's, Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. —, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 460.

St. Hedwig's, Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., pastor; Revs. Miecislau Szalewski, C.S.C., M. Hanyz, C.S.C., assts. Res., 331 South Scott st.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 550.

St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Charles Finner, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 325.

St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 170.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C., Rev. W. Lavine, C.S.C. asst. Res., 309 South Taylor st.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 293.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C., pastor. Res., 415 N. Lincoln st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 444.

St. Stephen's, Rev. Alex Varlaky. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.

Terre Coupée (P. O. New Carkisle), St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Ladislaus Szcukowski.

Mission—Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius'.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein. Res., 236 N. Mill st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Theresa, dir. Pupils, 93.

St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. A. Blegel, chaplain.

Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joachim Baker. Res., 425 Hickory st.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eustolia, dir. Pupils, 77.

Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.

Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William S. Hogan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Benignus, dir. Pupils, 93.

Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.

Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Abel. Res., St. Anthony's Hospital, Michigan City.

Missions—Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.

Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.

Station—Knox, Starke Co.

Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. G. Werling.

Mission—Schimmels, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.

ating, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Berg.

School—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 122.

St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Skrzyplinski.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister Aloisa, dir. Pupils, 206.

SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. F. Podgorsek. Res., 430 Center st.

St. Mary's (Ruthenian), Rev. Valentine Balogh. P. O. Box 191.

Inamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schrack, C.P.P.S.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 74.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, Ft. Washington, Md.

Absent on leave: Revs. John Blum, John F. Lang, F. X. Ege, Charles F. Keyser.

Retired: Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., Carlsbad, N. M.

Absent in Europe: Rev. F. von Schwedler.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — 18 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. *Executive Officers of the University*: Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (President); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (Vice-president); Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C., (Director of Studies); Rev. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., (Prefect of Religion); Rev. William A. Molony, C.S.C., (Secretary). *Faculty*: Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (Special English); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (History); Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C., (Scholastic Philosophy); Rev. Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C., (Biology and Geology); Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., (Chemistry and Mineralogy); Rev. Michael J. Quinlan, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Michael Oswald, C.S.C., (Greek and German); Rev. Julius Nieuwland, C.S.C., (Chemistry and Botany); Rev. J. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., (English and Philosophy); Rev. Cornelius Hagerty, C.S.C., (Philosophy and Latin); Rev. William Bolger, C.S.C., (Political Economy); Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., (Physics); Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Ernest Davis, C.S.C., (Chemistry); Rev. John McGinn, C.S.C., (English and Sociology); Rev. John Ryan, C.S.C., (History); Rev. Hugh Macauley, C.S.C., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Thomas Crumley, C.S.C., (English and Philosophy); Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.C., (English); Messrs. William Hoynes, A.M., LL.D., (Law); Martin McCue, M.S., C.E., (Civil Engineering); William Benitz, M.E., (Mechanical Engineering); Jerome Green, M.E., E.E., (Electrical Engineering); Knowles Smith, E.M., (Mining Engineering); Robert Green, Ph.G., (Pharmacy); Francis Wynne Kervick, B.S.A., (Architecture); John Coomey, A.M., (Journalism); Captain R. R. Stogsdall, (Head of Military Department). Students, 987.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*. — Very Rev. Gilbert Francals, C.S.C., Supr. General; Rev. J. French, C.S.C., Rev. Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C., Assistants General.

Provincial House. — Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (Provincial Superior); Provincial Councilors: Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. John Scheier, C.S.C., Bro. Aidan, C.S.C.; Bro. Alban, C.S.C., (Provincial Steward and Treasurer); Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C., (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C., Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C. Professed Priests and Brothers, 260; Professed Seminarians, 20; Novices, 51; Postulants, 97.

Community House. — Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., superior; Revs. John Lauth, C.S.C., Peter Lauth, C.S.C., Daniel Spillard, C.S.C., Matthais Oswald, C.S.C., August Saulnier, C.S.C. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

Dugarte Institute. — Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. — Brother Aidan, C.S.C., Supr., Bro. Joseph, C.S.C., Asst. Brothers, 24.

St. Joseph's Novitiate. — Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. Bro. Joachim, C.S.C., assistant supr. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises.

Holy Cross Seminary. — Rev. Thomas P. Irving, C.S.C., superior; Rev. William P. Lennartz, C.S.C., assistant. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

Mission House. — Rev. James J. French, C.S.C., supr., Rev. Wendell Phillips Corcoran, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph J. Boyle, C.S.C., Rev. Wesley James Donahoe, C.S.C.

RENSSELAER (Collegeville P.O.). St. Joseph's College.—A boarding school conducted by the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood for Catholic students. Classical, Commercial and Normal departments; also courses in drawing and music. — *Executive Officers:* Rev. Hugh Lear, C.P.P.S., (President); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.P.P.S., (Vice-president); Rev. Arnold Weyman, C.P.P.S., (Secretary); Rev. Ignatius Wagner, C.P.P.S., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Theodore Saurer, C.P.P.S., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Justin Henkel, C.P.P.S., (Treasurer); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.P.P.S., (Financial Secretary). *Faculty:* Rev. Hugh Lear, C.P.P.S., (Apologetics, Pedagogy, School Management); Rev. Clement Schuette, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Mathematics, Bookkeeping); Rev. Justin Henkel, C.P.P.S., (German Literature, Church Music); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Commercial Law); Rev. Simon Kuhnmuensch, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Greek); Rev. Arnold Weyman, C.P.P.S., (English Literature, Political Economy, Greek); Rev. Theodore Saurer, C.P.P.S., (Logic, Rhetoric); Rev. Ildephonse Rapp, C.P.P.S., (Latin, History, Oratory, Expression); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.P.P.S., (Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Typewriting); Rev. Titus Kramer, C.P.P.S., (History, Civil Government, Rhetoric); Rev. Melinrad Koester, C.P.P.S., (Religion, English, History, Physics); Rev. Sylvester Hartman, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Greek, German, Arithmetic); Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Greek, Mathematics); Rev. Ignatius Wagner, C.P.P.S., (English, Mathematics, Sciences); Rev. Felician Wachendorfer, C.P.P.S., (Religion, History, Greek, English); Rev. Albinus Scheider, C.P.P.S., (Religion, English, Bookkeeping); Rev. Maurice Ehleringer, C.P.P.S., (Latin, History, French, Arithmetic); Rev. Isidore Collins, C.P.P.S., (English, Latin, History, Arithmetic); Rev. Alexander Linneman, C.P.P.S., (Mathematics, German, Religion); Mr. W. Leo Hovorka, (Instrumental Music); Bro. William, C.P.P.S., Bro. Fidelis, C.P.P.S., Bro. Cornelius, C.P.P.S., (Asst. Prefects of Discipline). Students, 325.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse. — Rev. Ignatius Rauh, C.P.P.S., *supr.*; Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S. (sick, absent on leave); Rev. Alphonse Mueller, C.P.P.S., Rev. Vigilius H. Krull, C.P.P.S., (Missionary); Rev. G. D. Heldmann, C.P.P.S., (Editor of Messenger and Botschafter). Lay brothers, 10; Sisters, C.P.P.S., 7, for housework.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway. — Provincial House, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial *Supr.* These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 44; Novices, 31; Postulants, 11. Rev. Joseph Thomas Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 1196.

St. Roch's Sanitarium, W. Main st. — 6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regula, *supr.* Patients, 33.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls. — 12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Alphonsina, *supr.* Orphans, 112.

St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts. — 17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Manetto, *supr.* Pupils, 447.

Sacred Heart Academy, (Rural Route No. 2). — 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Imelda, *supr.* Pupils, 70.

St. Catharine's Academy, 230 West DeWald st. — 16 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Cyril, *supr.* Pupils, 560.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital*. — 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Louise, *supr.* Patients, 70; Nurses, 9. Rev. William Haggerty, O.S.C., spiritual director.

AVILLA. *Old People's Home*. — Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, *supr.* Inmates, 42.

EAST CHICAGO. *St. Joseph's Home*, Grasselli ave. between 148th and 149th sts. — Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Aloysia, *supr.*

GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital* (cor. Ijam and Houston sts.) — 11 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Clara, *supr.* Novices, 2; Patients, 311. Rev. J. Nicholas Allgeier, chaplain.

GARY. *Mercy Hospital*, 620 Carolina st. — Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients, —.

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital*, 80 Clinton st. — 20 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, *supr.* Novices, 1; Patients, 1500. Rev. Paul J. Roederer, chaplain.

KOKOMO. *Good Samaritan Hospital*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Xavier, *supr.*

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincial House, Novitiate and training school. Novices, 70; Postulants, 22. Mother M. Josepha, provincial-*supr.* Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., spiritual director.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hartford and 14th sts. — 25 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernarda, *supr.* Patients during the year, 1292.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts. — 10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., chaplain. Sister M. Eustachia, *supr.* Inmates, 51.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys). — 13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. E. H. Freiburger, superintendent. Sister M. Anysla, *supr.* Orphans, 115; Inmates, 137.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 1229 Columbia st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise *supr.* Pupils, 201.

- LAPORTE.** *St. Rose's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eustolia, supr. Novices, 1. Pupils boarding, 9. Day-Pupils, 131. Rev. George Schramm, chaplain.
Holy Family Hospital, 205 E. st. and 2nd st.—14 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Helena, supr. Patients during the year, 770.
- LOGANSPOUT.** *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 9th and Broadway—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 86.
St. Joseph's Hospital (26th and North sts.)—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Remigia, supr.
- MICHIGAN CITY.** *St. Anthony's Hospital* (S. Wabash).—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Delphina, supr. Novice, 1; Patients, 35. Rev. Jos. Abel, chaplain.
- MISHAWAKA.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, (cor. 4th and Spring sts.)—11 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Columba, supr. Patients, 40.
- NOTRE DAME.** *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General; Mother M. Cyriaca, superior; Mother M. Pauline, directress St. Mary's Academy. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Professed Sisters, 205; Scholastics, 16; Novices, 45; Postulants, 21; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 325. Chaplains, Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. M. Fallize, C.S.C.
Holy Cross Convent, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Professed Sisters, 122. Rev. James McManus, C.S.C., chaplain.
- PERU.** *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients, 35.
- PLYMOUTH.** *St. Michael's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, boys, 28.
- RENSSELAER** (Collegeville P.O.)—24 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Agatha, supr.
- ROME CITY.** *Kneipp Sanitarium.*—45 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Patients, 812.
- SOUTH BEND.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—30 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 162.
St. Joseph's Hospital, North Notre Dame and Cedar sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Holy Cross, supr. Novices, 4. Rev. Charles Finner, C.S.C., chaplain. Patients, 45.
- ST. MARY'S HOME** (Bryant P.O., R.R. 2). *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—42 Sisters. Sister M. Wendelina, supr. Rev. Robert Meyer, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- TIPTON.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—In Community: Sisters, 50; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 40 Sisters. Boarders, 80. Rev. P. A. Biegel, chaplain.
- VALPARAISO.** *St. Paul's Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Benignus, supr. Pupils, 93.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Lafayette.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fort Wayne; Provincial House and University, Notre Dame; South Bend.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home, Rome City; Winamac.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Schools at Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Earl Park.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Provincial House, Hospital, Home for Aged and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond, Logansport and Michigan City; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler, Ft. Wayne, (St. Andrew's), Hammond, (St. Casimir's), Hanover Center, Hartford City, Kentland, Logansport, (St. Bridget's), North Judson, Remington and St. John's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Hospital at Peru.
Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—Schools at Gary; Indiana Harbor; Whiting.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Old People's Home and Schools at Avilla; Hospital at Garrett; Schools at Dyer, Ege, Hessen Cassel and Schererville.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich.)—School at Otis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—School at East Chicago. (St. Stanislaus').
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools at South Bend.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Provincial House, St. Joseph's and St. Roch's Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and Gary. Schools: Ft. Wayne (St. Paul's), Arcola, Columbia City, Mishawaka (St. Joseph's and St. Bavo's).

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's (Notre Dame P.O.)—School and Hospital, Anderson; Schools, Crawfordsville, Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte, (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), Ft. Wayne R. Route (Acad.), South Bend (Acad., Hosp. and 3 Schools), Union City, Valparaiso (Acad.).

Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at Tipton; Schools at Delphi, Elwood, Kokomo, Marion; Hospital, Kokomo.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Schools at South Bend (Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's).

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (SS. Peter and Paul's), Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus'), Lottaville, Gary (Holy Angels), Besancon.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Convent at St. Mary's Home; Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Rensselaer and Winamac; Rensselaer, St. Joseph's College; Rome City, Sanitarium.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral and St. Patrick's, Academies), East Chicago (St. Mary's), Hammond (All Saints', St. Joseph's and St. John's), Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's, St. Ignatius' and St. Mary's Academies), Peru and Whiting.

Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus (St. Joseph's Home)—East Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	High School for boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	146	Academies for young ladies.....	11
Priests of Religious Orders.....	89	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	89
Total.....	235	Pupils in Academies and Colleges.....	1 800
Churches with resident priest.....	123	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	17 831
Missions with Churches.....	38	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	161	Orphans.....	227
Stations.....	6	Total of young people under Catholic	
Chapels.....	50	care.....	19 858
University.....	1	Hospitals.....	13
Preparatory Seminary for Secular		Old People's Homes.....	2
Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	93
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Marriages.....	1 410
Colleges for boys.....	2	Baptisms { Infants.... 4 932 }	Total... 5 318
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	46	Adults.... 886 }	
		Deaths.....	1 850
Catholic Population.....		112 187	

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Diocesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles — 43,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Canopus; ordained Dec. 25, 1863; consecrated April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892.—Res., Galveston, Tex., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Amblerle, France, May 25, 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric i. p. l.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, O.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1873; resigned 1880. Died in Paris 1898.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. LENNARTZ, Very Rev. JOSEPH PELNAR, Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., Rev. F. J. NONA, Rev. E. A. KELLEY.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. PELNAR, West; Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., *St. Patrick's* Church, Galveston; Rev. M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalla; Rev. W. LEE, Beaumont.

Examinatores—Revs. B. LEE, F. PRIDAL, B. C. PFIFFNER, J.C.D., IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Director—Priests' Eucharistic League, Rev. P. HECKMAN.

Diocesan Director—Apostleship of Prayer, Rev. B. LEE.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. F. PRIDAL, Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, V.G., and Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. P. M. LENNARTZ, Very Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Deans—Rev. E. A. KELLEY, Rev. G. T. WALSH.

Censores Librorum—Rev. J. T. NICHOLSON.

Vigilance Council—Revs. WILLIAM LEE, F. J. NONA, P. M. LENNARTZ, T. A. BILLY, J. B. GLEISSNER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, rector;
 Rev. S. Chataignon, asst.; Rev. M. Shea.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael Reginald, supr. 1 Lay Teacher.
 Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Academy of Dominican Sisters.
Missions—Fannett, Jefferson Co., St. Francis.
 Hamshire, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Anahuac, Chambers Co.
 Bollvar, Galveston Co.
 Double Bayou, Chambers Co.
 High Island, Galveston Co.
 Patton, Galveston Co.
 Wallisville, Chambers Co.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 Avenue K.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 90.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. John S. Murphy, L.L.D., rector. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- SACRED HEART**, Very Rev. G. A. Fields, S.J., assisted by Fathers from the University.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 135.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. J. Redmond, S.J., chaplain.
 St. Mary's Infirmary. Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., chaplain.
- HOLY ROSARY** (for colored people), Rev. C. Gateley, S.S.J.
School—(For colored children). 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Helena, supr.
 Pupils, 115.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

- Ames, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Houston.
- Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. M. A. Dombrowsky, rector.
- Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Wm. Marr, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For Boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
 For Girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 212.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., rector. Res., Seton Infirmary.
Missions—McNell and Hornsby Bend, Travis Co.
- St. Austin's Chapel, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts. Very Rev. M. J. Carey, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. John M. Handly, C.S.P. Res., 1912 Guadalupe st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students of the State University.
- Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. Montreuil.
Missions—Brazoria, Brazoria Co., St. Joseph's.
 Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Francisville, Matagorda Co., St. Francis.
 Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., St. Patrick's.
 Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. Agnes'.
 Wadsworth, Matagorda Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Alvin, Brazoria Co.
 Anchor, Brazoria Co.
 Angleton, Brazoria Co.
 Chocolate Bayou, Brazoria Co.
 Richmond, Fort Bend Co.
 Wharton, Wharton Co.
- Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 276.
Chapel—Hôtel Dieu (Hospital).
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani.
- Bellville, Austin Co., attended from Sealy.
- Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Tabor.
School—Sacred Heart School. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Augustin, supr. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Chapel.
- Bremond, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Matilda, supr. Pupils, 216.
- Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector, Rev. P. Litwora, asst.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 46.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. A. De Simone, rector.
- Burlington, Milam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Pfiffner.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.

- Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. C. Kunc.
Mission—Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Mound Prairie, Burleson Co.
- Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Lincoln, Lee Co.
- Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis J. Nona, rector.
School—Teachers Secular and Pastor. Pupils, 130.
- Corn Hill, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 112
- Cyclone, Bell Co., attended from Marak.
- East Bernard, Wharton Co., Holy Cross Church, attended from Wallis.
- Elgin, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's, attended from Magnolia Park by Oblate Fathers.
- Elinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
- Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vanicek.
Mission—Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
- Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. F. Berberich.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 115.
 St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. Lay Teacher Pupils, 60.
- Frenstat, Burleson Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Caldwell.
- Friedek, Austin Co., attended from Sealy.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 58.
- Gatesville, Coryell Co., attended from Waco.
- Granger, Williamson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Francis Fridal, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 129.
- Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bryan.
Missions—Calvert, Robertson Co.
 Mexia, Limestone Co., St. Mary's.
 Teague, Freestone Co.
- Stations*—Franklin, Robertson Co.
 Milano, Milam Co.
- Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. George T. Walsh, rector; Rev. Geo. Wilhelm.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 281.
 St. Nicholas' (for colored people), Rev. M. L. Gumbleton, S.S.J. Res., 1718 McKinney ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sebastian. Pupils, 168.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 300.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Haughran.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 220.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Crowe, pastor.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Ambrose. Pupils, 120.
- Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 111.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. R. A. La Plante, O.P., pastor, Rev. F. A. Gaffney, O.P., asst.
School—Dominican Sisters. Sisters Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 40.
- Houston Heights, Harris Co., All Saints, Rev. John J. Gallagher.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. De Chantal, supr. Pupils, 90.
- Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
- Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Sealy.
- Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Palestine.
- La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Otto Bauer.
Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
 Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
- Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
Mission—Lometa, Lampasas Co.
- La Porte, Harris Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, pastor; Revs. J. A. Rapp, J. B. O'Leary and Joseph Valenta, assts.
- Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's, attended from Houston.
- Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. I. Klein.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 69.
- Missions*—Guda P. O., St. Rita's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
 Highbank, Falls Co., St. Joseph's.
 Laguna, Falls Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Magnolia Park, Harris Co., (Houston P. O., Route 1), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Robert M. Chatillon, O.M.I., supr., Rev. J. B. Massaro, O.M.I., Rev. William E. Lang, O.M.I., Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., Rev. Stephan de Anta, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
- Missions*—Alta Loma, Galveston Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Barker, Harris Co., St. Anthony's
 Crosby, Harris Co.
 Dickinson, Galveston Co., St. Joseph's.
 Elgin, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.

Magnolia Park, Harris Co.—(Continued).

Missions—Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.
Houston, Harris Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.

Humble, Harris Co., St. Mary's.
League City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.
Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Texas City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Coal Mines, Bastrop Co.
Coal Mines, Rockdale, Milam Co.
Genoa, Harris Co.
Harrisburg, Harris Co.
Lamarque, Galveston Co.
Little York, Harris Co.
South Houston, Harris Co.
State Convict Farm, Brazoria Co.
State Convict Farm, Sugar Land, Fort Bend Co.
State Penitentiary, Huntsville, Walker Co.
State Penitentiary, Rusk, Cherokee Co.

Marak, Milam Co., St. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Caspar Kacer.

Station—Buckholts, Milam Co.

Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. C. Welsnerowski.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 76.

Station—Mart, Falls Co.

Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, attended from Frelsburg.

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Casserly.

Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.

Lufkin, Angellina Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
San Augustine, San Augustine Co.

New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. Billy.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 126.

Station—Huntsville, Walker Co.

Orange, Orange Co., St. Vitals, Rev. Robert Frel.

Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Lee.

School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 156.

Missions—Crockett, Houston Co.

Rusk, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Lovelady, Houston Co.

Trinity, Trinity Co.

Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Apel.

Missions—Hempstead, Waller Co. Spring Creek, Harris Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co. Waller, Waller Co.

Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. G. Grattan.

Mission—Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.

Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Nemeo, rector.

Silsbee, Hardin Co., attended from Orange.

Sour Lake, Hardin Co., attended from Orange.

Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.

Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 125.

Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Missions—Belton, Bell Co.

Killeen, Bell Co.

Fours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils, 119.

Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. E. A. Kelley.

School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 320.

Chapel—Academy of the Sacred Heart.

Mission—Gatesville, Coryell Co.

Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. W. Demel.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Needville, Fort Bend Co., St. Michael's.

West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. J. Pelnar.

Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 190.

St. Joseph's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.

Westphalia, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 139.

Absent with Leave: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons, France; Rev. M. McSorley.

Absent: In Rome, Italy, Rev. Thomas Finn.

Rev. F. G. Palermo, Galveston, care of Cathedral.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LA PORTE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, (Pres.); Very Rev. J. B. O'Leary, (Vice Pres.); Rev. J. A. Rapp, (Treas.); Rev. Joseph Valenta, (Professor). Conducted by Diocesan Priests. Seminarians, 18; Collegians, 105. Domestic department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* Established in 1854.—Very Rev. G. A. Fields, S.J., (Rector and President); Rev. Michael Cronin, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Louis Paris, S.J., Rev. Alfred Blatter, S.J., Rev. Amatus J. Snebelen, S.J., Rev. Theophilus de Beurme, S.J., Rev. John Stritch, S.J., Rev. A. Maureau, S.J., Rev. Edward Gaffney, S.J., Rev. J. Redmond, S.J., (Chaplain). 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 130.

HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.*—Rev. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B., Superior; Revs. V. Donnelly, C.S.B., J. Plomer, C.S.B. 3 Lay Professors. Pupils, 125.

WACO. *St. Basil's College.* conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Very Rev. T. F. Gignac, C.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. E. A. O'Neill, C.S.B., Rev. Joseph M. Kennedy, C.S.B., Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B., Rev. W. Rogers, C.S.B.; Mr. J. Cartwright, Mr. F. Cosgrove, Mr. Paul Kelly, Mr. D. Dillon. Students: Boarders, 60; Day Pupils, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy,* ave. N. 25th st. and 27th st. — Mother St. Stanislaus, Supr. 33 Sisters. Boarders, 39. Day Pupils, 85.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Sisters, 31; Postulants, 5.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Day-Scholars, 128; Boarders, 32.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.—Mother St. Teresa, Supr. 65 Sisters; Novices, 17.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Rosalie, Supr. Orphans, 45.

St. Joseph's Academy.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Johanna, Supr. Pupils, 103.

AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Frances Clare, Supr. Boarders, 75; Day-Scholars, 137.

Seton Infirmary.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, Sister-servant. Patients, 65. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., Chaplain.

BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Collette, Supr.

BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.*—18 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. Claude, Dir. Rev. J. B. Gleissner, Chaplain. Pupils, 45.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word,* Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 43. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Boarders, 45; Day Pupils, 116. Total, 161.

St. Agnes Academy.—27 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Day Pupils, 185; Boarders, 70. Rev. F. A. Gaffney, O.P., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. St. Claude, Supr. Sisters, 22. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

St. Anthony's Home.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Angelle, Supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, Chaplain.

LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa.*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Rev. M. M. Crowe, Chaplain. Boarders, 45.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ildefonse, Dir. 166 Pupils.

I. and G. N. Ry. Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary of the Dolors, Supr.

TEMPLE. *Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Alexis, Supr.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Boarders, 66; Day Pupils, 255.

Providence Sanitarium.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin. 3 Fathers, 2 Brothers.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston. 10 Fathers, 2 Lay Brothers.

Basilian Fathers (Detroit, Mich.)—Houston, 3 Fathers; Waco, 5 Fathers.

Paulist Fathers (New York.)—Austin. 2 Fathers.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore)—Houston. 1 Father; Galveston, 1 Father.

Oblate Fathers (San Antonio)—Houston P. O. (Magnolia Park). 5 Fathers; 1 Brother.

Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—Houston. 2 Fathers.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple; Beaumont. 74 Sisters; 53 Novices; 18 Postulants; Total, 145.
- Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine. 8 Sisters.
- Sisters of Charity* (St. Louis Province).—Seton Infirmary, Austin and Waco. 16 Sisters.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Brenham; Houston; Lampasas; La Porte; Taylor. 85 Sisters; 5 Postulants. Total, 90.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Academy and School, Austin. 27 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament* (Houston, Tex.)—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's and Blessed Sacrament Schools, Houston. 42 Sisters; 1 Novice; 2 Postulants; Total, 45.
- Sisters of St. Mary* (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco. 21 Sisters.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* (San Antonio, Tex.)—Galveston; Burlington; Cameron; Corn Hill; Frelsburg; Granger; Houston; Lott; Magnolia Park; Marlin; Palestine; Sealy; Tours; Westphalia; Wallis. 49 Sisters.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Dallas, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston. 33 Sisters; 5 Novices; 1 Postulant; Total, 39. Villa Maria Academy, St. Joseph's School, Bryan. 14 Sisters.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Milwaukee)—St. Mary's School, Bremond. 5 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Holy Family* (New Orleans, La.)—Holy Rosary School, Galveston and St. Nicholas School, Houston. 8 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Secular Priests.....	59	Pupils.....	1536
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	Parochial Schools.....	39
Total.....	90	Pupils.....	5 462
Churches with resident priest.....	53	Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies	
Missions with Churches.....	52	and Parochial Schools.....	7 471
Total Churches.....	105	Orphans Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	33	Orphans.....	45
Chapels.....	18	Total number of young people under	
Brothers.....	5	Catholic care.....	7 516
Ecclesiastical Students.....	18	Hospitals.....	7
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Baptisms { Infants.....	
postulants).....	471	Adults.....	
Colleges for boys.....	4	} Total... 3 557	
Students.....	473	Marriages.....	673
		Deaths.....	625
Catholic Population about.....		65 000	

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

- ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**, 265 Sheldon ave., S. E., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,
Revs. John A. Schmitt, Thomas W. Albin, Fred. W. Ryan.
School—21 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 760.
Chapels—Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.
- HOLY NAME**, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., 1830 Grandville ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. (1970 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 129.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS** (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., U.J.D. Res., 265 Sheldon
ave, S. E.
- SACRED HEART** (Polish), 156 Valley ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (140 Valley ave., S. W.). Pupils, 303.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), 635 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Rev. Stephen Narloch.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Pupils, 802.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'**, 224 Carrier st., N. E., Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles
J. Harrison, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. G. Eberts, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis J. Brand, C.S.S.R.,
Rev. John Ellerbush, C.S.S.R., Rev. M. Seymour, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Givren,
C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. (226 Carrier st., N. E.). Pupils, 289.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, 461 North st., Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Rev. William Peberl,
O.M.C., Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C. Res., 461 North st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. (1614 Hamilton st.). Pupils, 141.
Missions—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catharine's.
- ST. ISIDORE'S**, Rev. Joseph Pietrasik. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N.E.). Pupils, 530.
- ST. JAMES'**, 733 Bridge st., N. W., Revs. Robert W. Brown, A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D.,
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N.W.). Pupils, 376.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C. Res., 333 Rumsey st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), 423 First st., N. W., Revs. Joseph J. Vogl, Anthony Bosler.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave.). Pupils, 410.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Lithuanian), 1343 Quarry ave., N.W., Rev. John A. Gervickas, p.t.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 241.

Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum, Very Rev. M. J. Gallagher, V.G.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Rev. John Corbett, chaplain
Soldiers Home, Kent Co., Rev. Leo Farquharson, chaplain.

Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 151.
Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 130.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS

- Alma**, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Mulvey. Res., 210 W. Downey st.
Missions—Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril's.
Saint Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Summerton, Isabella Co., St. Patrick's.
Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Stations*—Ashley, Gratiot Co.; Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.; Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.
- Alpena**, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles H. Dequoy. Res., 123 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 230.
- St. Bernard's**, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery, R.D.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 312.
- St. Mary's** (Polish), Rev. —. Res., 112 E. Miller st.
School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 510.
- Alpine**, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids Rural Delivery No. 7*), Holy Trinity, Rev. James Leukert.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Alverno**, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis', Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
- Auburn**, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McDonald.
Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bay City**, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Schalk, C.P.P.S.. Res., 400 W. Ionia ave.
Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. Poulin. Res., 1011 State st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 231.
- St. Boniface's**, (German), Rev. John G. Wyss. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- St. Hedwig's**, attended from St. Stanislaus'.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 136.

Bay City, Bay Co.—(Continued).

St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexander Lipinski. Res., cor. Michigan and Cass aves.

School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 407.

St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, R.D., John P. Ruba. Res., 710 Columbus aves.

School—14 Sisters of Charity. (220 S. Jackson st.). Pupils, 446.

St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Revs. Francis H. Grès, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.Sp.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 329.

St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Delanty. Res., 501 North Walnut st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). Rev. Ladislaus P. Krakowski, rector, Rev. Joseph Koss, Rev. Ladislaus Kuslus, *p.t.* Res., 915 S. Grant st.

School—15 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 883.

Mercy Hospital. Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski, chaplain.

Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 138.

Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Jewell.

School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167.

Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Malone, Rev. Joseph Bismeyer, *p.t.*

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.

Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.

Ensley, Montcalm Co., St. John's.

Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.

Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.

White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.

Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. George W. Flanagan.

Byron Center, Kent Co., (*R.F.D. 62*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. William Hasenberg.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.

Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre, Rev. Joseph Brogger.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.

Missions—Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius'.

Jennings, Missaukee Co., St. Ambrose's.

Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephen's.

Marion, Osceola Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations—Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.

McBain, Missaukee Co.

Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.

Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.

Cascade, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, R. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis J. Behan.

Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.

Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John J. Sheehan.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Maguan.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Station—Carp Lake, Emmet Co.

St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Francis Piaskowski.

School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 34.

Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.

St. Mary's, Revs. Aloysius Webeler, George Nye. Res., 118 "D" st.

School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 225.

Missions—Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica's.

Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony's.

Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius's.

Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 72.

Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.

Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.

St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.

School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Dafoe, Alpena Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. A. O'Toole, *p.t.*

Missions—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's.

Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.

East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth, *p.t.*

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.

East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Kinney.

Station—Alabaster, Iosco Co.

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Camirand, *p.t.*

Missions—Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.

Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.

Yuba, Grand Traverse Co., (Indian Mission).

- Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Roolj, O. Praem., Rev. A. B. van d. Gevel, O. Praem.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 260
- Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P. O., R.F.D. No. 1.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John Kaplanowski.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Beaverton, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
School—Lay Teacher (*Auburn P. O.*). Pupils.
- Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Arthur Flajole, *p.t.*
Missions—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's
 Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri.
- Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wendell M. Miller.
Mission—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
- Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Hyland. Res., 812 Fulton st.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
 Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
 Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's.
 Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
- Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Riess.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Missions—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
 Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Lewiston, Montmorency Co.
 Waters, Otsego Co.
- Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bolte, *p.t.*
Missions—Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
 Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appollonia's.
- Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*) St. Mary's, Rev. William H. Hennes.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 134.
- Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Damasus Erkens, O.F.M., *supr.*; Rev. Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
 Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's.
 Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
 Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian mission).
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.
 Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).
 Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's.
- Stations*—Five Mile Creek.
 Round Lake, Missaukee Co.
- Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Arthur Houle, *p.t.*
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
 Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
 Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine's.
 Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart.
- Station*—Mio, Oscoda Co.
 Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
- Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams.
Mission—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
- Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. George Dequoy, D.D. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary, Grand Rapids.
- Isadore, Leelanau Co., (*P. O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Mission—Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's.
- Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co. (*P. O. West Branch, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Abel.
- Layton Corners, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Revs. A. Weissteiner, Godfrey Lenzen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
- Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
- Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. Dennis E. Malone, Felix Vogt. Res., 109 E. Foster st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 355.
Missions—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
 Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's.
 Scottville, Mason Co., St. Jerome's.
 Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. John E. Gatzke. Res., 503 Third st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R. D.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Bieniawski, Rev. James Czachorski. Res., 249 Sixth st.
School—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 625.
Mission—Freesoll, Mason Co., St. John Cantius'.

Manistee, Manistee Co.—Continued.

- St. Mary's (French), Rev. Louis Bouchard. Res., 305 Maple st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
 Mercy Hospital, Rev. John J. Walsh, chaplain.
 Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Corai P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. Daniel Wynne.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Lakeview, Montcalm Co.
- Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 178.
Mission—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
- Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph P. Chodkiewicz, *p. t.*
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward McDonald.
Mission—Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
- Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Drew, *p. t.* Res., Mercy Hospital, Muskegon.
Missions—Brunswick, Muskegon Co., St. Anthony's.
 Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
 Fremont, Newaygo Co., All Saints'.
- Station*—Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
- Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. John McNeil.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 276.
Mission—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. James Golden.
- Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. John G. Sanson, R.D. Res., 192 Jefferson st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. (125 Sanford st.). Pupils, 140.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis J. Berhorst. Res., 90 Fifth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. (88 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 87.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas L. Whalen. Res., 61 W. Clay st.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 215.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Narloch, *p. t.*
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
- Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis X. Downes.
Mission—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Karlin, Grand Travers Co.
- Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
Missions—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's.
 Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Prescott, Ogemaw Co., St. Alban's.
 Whittemore, Iosco Co., St. James'.
- Stations*—Hale, Iosco Co.
 Logan, Kent Co.
 Sherman, Wexford Co.
- Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 142.
Missions—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's.
 Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Parnell, Kent Co., (*R. D. No. 43, Ada, Mich.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Troy.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.
- Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, 415 State st., Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., pastor:
 Rev. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., Rev. Isidor Fosselman, O.F.M., Rev. William Shiszka, O.F.M., Rev. Dorotheus Philipp, O.F.M., Rev. Cajetan Rhode, O.F.M., Rev. Donolus Evers, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 282.
Missions—Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission).
 Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.
 Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew's.
 Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's.
 Carr, Lake Co., St. Gregory's.
 Center Township, St. Nicholas'.
 Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
 Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Blessed Sacrament (Indian mission).
 Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
 High Island (*Indian Mission*), Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
 Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 33.
 Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).
 Volney, Newaygo Co., St. Leo's.
- Stations*—Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission).
 Fountain, Mason Co.
 Garden Island, Charlevoix Co.

Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.

Station—Bentley, Bay Co.

Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Lewandowski.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 230.

Provemont, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 123.

Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Anthony Schumacher.

Missions—Ewart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.

Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Baldwin, Lake Co.

Dighton, Osceola Co.

Leroy, Osceola Co.

Luther, Lake Co.

Nirvana, Lake Co.

Remus, Mecosta Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. William Schueller.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.

Mission—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.

Ryan, Saginaw Co. (*Merrill R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.

Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant. Res., 1515 S. Washington av.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1515½ S. Washington av.). Pupils, 170.

Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek, Rev. Casimir Skowronski.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 381.

Missions—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Buena Vista, St. ———.

Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. Josaphat's.

School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.

South Saginaw, Saginaw Co., St. Casimir's.

School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Hyland, p. t. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis. Res., 704 Cherry st.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 143.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry P. Maus. Res., 603 N. Hamilton st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. (520 Monroe st.). Pupils, 259.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 182.

St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell. Res., 615 Hoyt ave.

School—9 Dominican Sisters. (603 Hoyt ave.). Pupils, 261.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward C. Lefebvre. Res., 611 Wayne st.

School—12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 340.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. A. Hyland, chaplain.

Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Julien Doucet.

St. Florian's, Rev. Edward Podlaszewski.

Mission—Nine Mile, Bay Co., St. Mary's.

Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Franzen.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's.

Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Yeager. Res., 801

Division st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 149.

St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 218.

Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush P.O.*), St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.

Missions—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's.

Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.

Station—Farwell, Clare Co.

Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.

Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's.

Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.

West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Theis.

Station—Clement, Ogemaw Co.

Wright, Ottawa Co., (*Conklin R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bernard Kettman

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Absent: Rev. G. Guthausen, Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski; Rev. I. Frecken, Holland.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Louis J. Grohman, Rev. William Doll.

Retired: Rev. Richard Sweeney.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary*.—Rev. Anthony Volkert, D.D., Rector.

Revs. A. Volkert, D.D., George Dequoy, D.D., Chas. D. White, D.D., John J. Sonofel

D.D., Leo Farquharson, Stephen Narloch, Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- GRAND RAPIDS.** *Home for the Aged.* 240 Lafayette ave., S. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pascaline of St. Agnes, *supr.* Inmates, 150.
Sacred Heart Academy. 69 Ransom ave.—21 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Benedicta, *supr.* 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 98.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Dominican Sisters, Leonard st., N. E.—10 Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, Mother General. Orphans, 154.
St. Mary's Hospital, 300 Cherry st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, *supr.*
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1315 Walker ave.—Mother M. of St. Francis Xavier, *supr.*
Rev. J. C. Corbett, chaplain. Choir Sisters, 8; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 3; Penitents, 90.
St. Raphael's—Boarding House for Catholic Girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, *supr.*
BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.* Fifteenth and Howard sts.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, *supr.* Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski, chaplain.
Holy Rosary Academy, Lincoln ave.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. De Chantal, *supr.* Pupils, 80.
BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Joseph, *supr.* Rev. George Flanagan, chaplain.
CADILLAC. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Assisium, *supr.*
GRAYLING. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, *supr.*
HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood, Indian Mission.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* Fifteenth and Vine sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Philip, *supr.* Rev. J. J. Walsh, chaplain.
MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy,* 121 Sanford st.—14 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, *supr.* Pupils, 52.
Mercy Hospital, 269 Jefferson st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, *supr.*
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 830 S. Jefferson ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Eugenia, Sister-servant. Patients, 1105. Rev. A. Hyland, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Cecilia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 146.
TRAVERSE CITY. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—15 Dominican Sisters. Novices, 5; Professed, 15. Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*—(Syracuse)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis.)—Grand Rapids.
Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Grand Rapids, Mich.)—Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Academy; Sacred Heart Central High School for Girls; St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, SS. Peter and Paul's Schools, Grand Rapids; Alpena; Alpine; (2) Holy Rosary Academy, Bay City; Beal City; Beaver Island; Byron Center; Carson City; Charlevoix; Chesaning; Essexville; East Jordan; Gaylord; Hannah; Layton Corners; Mancelona; Merrill; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Onaway; Provemont; (7) Saginaw; St. Charles; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Weare; Wright.
Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; 2 Schools. 1 Hospital, Bay City; School in Cheboygan; Hospital and School in Grand Rapids; Hospital, Grayling; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Hospital and School, Muskegon; 2 Schools, Ludington; Cadillac; Parnell; Remus; Saginaw; Traverse City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Baltimore, Md.)—Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Cathedral School, Boys' Central High School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James', Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. Isidore's, St. James', St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters—Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Ennitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Alpena; (3) Bay City; Cheboygan; Isadore; Ludington; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Grand Rapids.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	
Secular Priests	127	Orphan Asylums	
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Orphans	
Total	152	Industrial School	
Churches with resident priest	103	Inmates	
Missions with Churches	102	Total of young people under Cath. care	17
Total	205	Hospitals	
Stations	31	Homes for Aged Poor	
Chapels	18	Inmates during the year	
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	92	Marriages	
Boys High School, pupils	151	Baptisms { Infants.... 5 186 } Total... 5 6	
Girls High School, pupils	130	Adults.... 425 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools	76	Deaths	
Pupils	16 897		
Catholic Population,.....140 000			

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Diocesis Greatormensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

comprising the counties of Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fergus, Hill, Musselshell, Park, Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Valley and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles—94,158.



RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*

Chancellor—Rev. DANIEL J. DINEEN.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. CYRIL PAUWELYN, Rev. DANIEL J. DINEEN, Rev. FRANCIS J. DENES.

Motor Fiscalis—Rev. V. J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE.

Irish Priest Consultors—Rev. M. T. O'BRIEN, Rev. J. BLAERE, Rev. J. J. O'CARROLL, Rev. J. A. PETTIT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

St. ANNE'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Rev. Daniel J. Dineen, Rev. James Jacet.

Schools—14 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (connected with St. Mary's Institute). Connected with Mt. St. Angela Academy. 24 Ursuline Sisters.

Chapels—Our Lady of Sorrows, Columbus Hospital.

Mount St. Angela Academy.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Mary's Institute, attended from Cathedral.

St. Thomas' Orphans' Home, Rev. Aloysius Müller, chaplain.

St. PETER AND PAUL's, Rev. ———, rector.

St. JOSEPH's, West Great Falls, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Linville, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.

Missions—Culbertson, Sheridan Co., St. Anthony's.

Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co., "St. Patrick's Memorial Church," in honor of Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Outlook, Sheridan Co., St. —

Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. —

Scobey, Sheridan Co., St. —

Stations—Charley Creek, Dawson Co.

Dalevin, Sheridan Co.

Mondak, Sheridan Co.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. C. Denes, rector.

Missions—Geyser, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's.

Neihart, Cascade Co., St. —

Stations—Arrow Creek, Cascade Co.

Heighwood, Cascade Co.

Kibbey, Cascade Co.

Monarch, Cascade Co.

Raynesford, Cascade Co.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril Pauwelyn, rector, Rev. John J. Casey.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.

Mission—Ballantine, Yellowstone Co.

Station—Custer, Yellowstone Co.

Chinook, Chouteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John A. Pettit.

Missions—Dodson, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart.

Harlem, Blaine Co., St. Stephen's.

Malta, Valley Co., Corpus Christi.

Savoy, Blaine Co., Assumption.

Stations—Bear Paw Mountains, Blaine Co.

Big Flat, Blaine Co.

Coberg, Blaine Co.

Lovejoy, Valley Co.

Fairview, Dawson Co., St. —, Rev. Joseph Mahussier, rector.

Missions—Savage, Dawson Co., St. —

Sidney, Dawson Co., St. —

Stations—Fox Lake, Dawson Co.

Riverview, Dawson Co.

Three Buttes, Dawson Co.

Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. P. Phelan, rector.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital.

Missions—Big Sandy, Chouteau Co., St. —

Highwood, Chouteau Co.

Shonkin, Chouteau Co.

Stations—Carter, Chouteau Co.

Geraldine, Chouteau Co.

Mareas, Chouteau Co.

Portage, Chouteau Co.

Selma, Chouteau Co.

Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James M. Molyneux, rector.

Mission—Hinsdale, Valley Co.

Stations—Saco, Valley Co. Tampico, Valley Co.

Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Edward Curran, rector.

Mission—Circle, Dawson Co.

Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus', Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis Sansone, S.J., 1 Lay Brother.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Frederick Eberschweiler, S.J., chaplain.

Missions—Chester, Hill Co., St. Clement's.

Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Ransom.

Inverness, Hill Co., Sacred Heart.

Lothair, Hill Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Box Elder, Hill Co.

Concord, Hill Co.

Dunkirk, Hill Co.

Fort Assinniboine, Chouteau Co.

Galata, Hill Co.

Gildford, Hill Co.

Goldbutte, Hill Co.

Hill, Hill Co.

Joplin, Hill Co.

Toledo, Chouteau Co.

West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.

Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Moskopp, rector.

Missions—Bridger, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart.

Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's.

Joliet, Carbon Co., St. John's.

Station—Park City, Yellowstone Co.

Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector; Rev. John Molyneux.

School—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 125.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Missions—Brooks, Fergus Co.

Denton, Fergus Co.

Flatwillow, Fergus Co.

Grass Range, Fergus Co.

Hilger, Fergus Co.

awistown, Fergus Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Giltedge, Fergus Co.
Kindail, Fergus Co.
Maiden, Fergus Co.
Roy, Fergus Co.
Smith, Fergus Co.
Valentine, Fergus Co.
Winnifred, Fergus Co.

vingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.

Mission—Bigtimber, Sweet Grass Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Aldridge, Park Co.
Clyde Park, Park Co.
Electric, Park Co.
Fort Yellowstone, Yellowstone Park.
Gardner, Park Co.
Jardine, Park Co.

les City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector; Rev. John Leahy.

School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Chapel—Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.

Missions—Forsyth, Rosebud Co., St. —
Hysham, Rosebud Co., St. —
Plevna, Rosebud Co., St. Anthony's.
Sanders, Rosebud Co., St. —

Stations—Big Horn, Rosebud Co.
Miles City, Custer Co., State Industrial School.
Rosebud, Rosebud Co.
Satchwell, Rosebud Co.
Sumatra, Rosebud Co.

loore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias', Rev. —

Missions—Hobson, Fergus Co., St. —
Moccasin, Fergus Co., St. —
Stanford, Fergus Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Windham, Fergus Co., St. —

Stations—Benchland, Fergus Co.
Buffalo, Fergus Co.
Garneill, Fergus Co.
Straw, Fergus Co.
Utica, Fergus Co.

'Brien, Sweet Grass Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Michael T. O'Brien, rector.

Missions—Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Christopher's.
Ryegate, Musselshell Co., St. —

Stations—Absarokee, Stillwater Co.
Barber, Musselshell Co.
Greycliff, Sweetgrass Co.
Melville, Sweetgrass Co.
Reed Point, Stillwater Co.
Seventy-Nine, Musselshell Co.
Sweetgrass Creek, Sweet Grass Co.
White Beaver Creek, Stillwater Co.

oplar, Valley Co., St. Ursula's (450 Catholic Indians), Rev. Benedict Seet
1 Lay Brother.

Missions—Burch, Dawson Co., St. —
Frazer, Valley Co., St. Joseph's.
Oswego, Valley Co., Epiphany.
Milk River, Valley Co., Blessed Canisius'.

Stations—Arthur, Dawson Co.
Brocton, Valley Co.
Nickwall, Dawson Co.
Riverside, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart.
Wolf Point, Valley Co., St. —

ed Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Bernard J. Maguire, rector.

Mission—Bearcreek, Carbon Co.

Stations—Belfry, Carbon Co.
Merritt, Carbon Co.
Roberts, Carbon Co.
Washoe, Carbon Co.

oundup, Musselshell Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector.

Mission—Broadview, Yellowstone Co., Assumption.

Stations—Belmont, Musselshell Co.
Elso, Musselshell Co.
Emony, Musselshell Co.
Lavinia, Musselshell Co.
Melstone, Musselshell Co.
Musselshell, Musselshell Co.

Stocket, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Anthony Csiesman, rector.

Mission—Sand Coulee, Cascade Co., St. James's.

Stations—Eden, Cascade Co.

Tracey, Cascade Co.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Bighorn Co., (St. Xavier P. O.), Crow Indian Reservation (1100 Catholic Indians), Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., sup.; Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Crow Agency, Bighorn Co., St. Simon's.

Lodgegrass, Bighorn Co., St. —

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.

Pryor, Bighorn Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (Crow Indians).

School—Government Indian. Pupils, 100.

Stations—Bighorn Valley, Bighorn Co.

Hardin, Bighorn Co.

St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co. (Ashland P.O.), Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (700 Catholic Indians), Rev. F. D. Lucas, Chaplain; Rev. T. O. Rocque, Missionary.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.

Stacey, Custer Co.

Stations—Birney, Rosebud Co.

Busby, Rosebud Co.

Lame Deer Agency, Rosebud Co.

St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co. (St. Paul's P.O.), Gros Ventres and Assinibolne Indians (1042 Catholic Indians), Rev. Hubert A. Post, S.J., sup.; Rev. M. A. Dlmier, S.J., asst. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.

Missions—Landusky, Blaine Co., St. Francis'.

Lodge Pole, Blaine Co., St. Catherine's.

Zortman, Blaine Co., St. Isabella's.

Stations—Beaver Creek, Fergus Co.

Ft. Belknap, Blaine Co., St. Michael's Chapel and Government Indian School.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (St. Peter P.O.), (220 Catholic Indians), Rev. Thomas Tannyane, rector.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Stations—Cascade, Cascade Co.

Fort Shaw, Cascade Co.

Simms, Cascade Co.

Sun River Bench, Cascade Co.

Terry, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. —

Missions—Baker, Custer Co., St. John's

Ekalaka, Custer Co., St. —

Ismay, Custer Co., St. —

Mildred, Custer Co., St. —

Plevna, Custer Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Dodge, Custer Co.

Mackenzie, Custer Co.

Tonquin, Custer Co.

Webster, Custer Co.

Whitney, Custer Co.

Wibaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Stanislaus J. Cieslewicz, P.D., rector.

Mission—St. Philip, Dawson Co. (Polish Settlement), St. Philip's.

Station—Yates, Dawson Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers; 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 148.

ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREAT FALLS. *Mount St. Angela Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters of Montana.—Boarding and Day High School for Girls. 30 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Francis, sup. Pupils, 175.

Columbus Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 28 trained nurses. Sister M. Gaspard, sup. Patients during the year, 2250.

Training School for Nurses and St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 28.

St. Thomas' Orphan's Home.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermina, sup. Orphans, 175.

St. Mary's Institute and Motherhouse.—14 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Francis, sup. Pupils, 230.

BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecelia, *supr.* Patients, 750 yearly. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 10.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jano de Chantal, *supr.* Patients, 300 yearly.
HAVRE. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Ludmilla, *supr.* Patients, 600.
LEWISTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse for the Daughters of Jesus in the United States.—20 Daughters of Jesus. Mother M. Engdual of the Sacred Heart, *supr.* Pupils, 125. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, 400.
MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Nuns. Mother M. Aloysius, *supr.* Pupils, 100.
Hospital.—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, *supr.* Patients, 700.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (St. Xavier's P.O.). *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Monica, Local *Supr.* 80 Crow Indian Children.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (Ashland P.O.). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes.*—9 Ursuline Nuns. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Theresa, *supr.* Pupils, 66.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION, Indian Industrial Boarding School.—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Thomas, *supr.* Novice, 1. Attendance, 89.
ST. PETER'S MISSION, Holy Family Ursuline Convent. 16 Sisters. Mother Lutegard, *supr.* *Indian Girls' Seminary.*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 66.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Havre; St. Francis Xavier Mission (P.O.); St. Paul's Mission (P.O.).
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.).—St. Paul's Mission.
Benedictine Fathers (Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria).—Poplar and Missions on Fort Peck Agency.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.).—St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Billings.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N.Y.).—Sacred Heart Hospital, Havre.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Great Falls, Mont.).—St. Mary's Institute, Great Falls.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois Rivières, P. Q.).—Lewistown.
Presentation Nuns (Aberdeen, S. D.).—Miles City.
Ursuline Nuns (Great Falls)—Great Falls; St. Peter's Mission (P.O.); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (P.O.); St. Labre's Mission (Ashland P.O.); St. Paul's Mission (P.O.).
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Training School for Nurses and Maternity Home, St. Thomas' Orphans' Home, Great Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	9
Diocesan Priests.....	38	Pupils.....	1 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Pupils in Sunday Schools.....	4 000
Total.....	50	Churches for Indians.....	14
Churches with resident priest.....	27	Indian Schools.....	6
Missions with churches.....	43	Pupils.....	549
Total Churches.....	70	Orphan Home.....	1
Stations.....	94	Orphans.....	175
Chapels.....	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 724
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Hospitals.....	7
Religious women (incl. novices and postulants).....	176	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	—
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Adults.....	—
Academies for young ladies.....	4	Deaths.....	—
		Catholic Indians.....	4 310
Catholic Population		26 500	

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Diocesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Incorporated January 16th, 1907; Legal title: *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Lom-
lade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage,
Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago,
in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,583.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 7, 1879; appointed May 27, 1904; consecrated July 2
1904.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 2
1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died Decem-
ber 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886, con-
Sept. 21, 1886, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—
Most Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Green Bay, Marc
27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November 28, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN. Res., *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. MARX, Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. SEUBERT, Revs. A. CIPIN, N. JULY, L. I. PESKINSK.
W. J. RICE, A. M. SMITZ.

Deans—Rev. A. CIPIN, Rev. WILLIAM J. PEIL, Rev. R. SCHOLTER, Rev. J. A. SELBACH.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. HUMMEL, W. KRAEMER, F. MANE!
O.F.M., L. A. RICKLIN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. A. GEISSLER, P. KURZEJKA, M. J. O'BRIEN, J. A
SELBACH, P. VAN SUSTEREN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. B. F
PENNINGS, O.PRAEM, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Notary.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER.

"*Leo's Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay*" (*Incorporate
1879*) for indigent priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President ex-officio; Rev. J. A. MARX, Sec
Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6*; Rev. J. J. SPRANGERS, Treas. Res., *Green Bay
Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

The Apostleship of Prayer (League of the Sacred Heart)—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director
Green Bay, Wis.

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, Directo
Res., *S. Kaukauna, Wis.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director. Res., *Green Bay, Wis.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL.** (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation*) Rev. John Hummel, Rev. N. Diedrich, 139 S. Madison st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 366.
JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation*) Rev. L. A. Ricklin, Rev. J. Esdepsky, 413 Milwaukee st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 395.
MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), Rev. Anthony Wisniewski, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M., Cass and 12th sts.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
PATRICK'S. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. M. Kraus, Rev. J. C. Short, (*Station A*), 211 N. Maple ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 610.
PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation*) Rev. M. T. Anderegg, 710 Pleasant street.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 354.
WILLIBRORD'S (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation*) Rev. P. Van Susteren, 209 S. Adams st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- ban** (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Poclecha.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
goma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation. Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 137.
verno, (*Manitowoc. R.F.D. No. 1.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. H. Rogier, S.D.S.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 51.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.
nlwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface's (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation*), Rev. M. Rumpel.
Missions—Birnamwood, St. Philomena's, Shawano Co. (Legal title: *St. Philomena Roman Catholic Congregation of the Village of Birnamwood*)
Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Holy Family Congregation of the Village of Mattoon*).
ntigo, Langlade Co. St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. Johns Congregation Antigo, Wis.*) Revs. C. Saile, J. Glueckstein.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 366.
Missions—Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Family of the Village of Elcho*).
Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist, (not inc.).
Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Elton*).
Eland Jet., Shawano Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints Congregation of Eland Junction*)
St. Hyacinth's, (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. S. Warzynski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Langlade, Langlade Co., (not inc.).
St. Mary's (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the city of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. G. J. Vorlicek, 735 Deleglise st.
Mission—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva*)
ppleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), (not inc.), Rev. Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap., rector, and Capuchin Fathers of the monastery. 924 Lawrence st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st). Pupils, 640.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolours. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. A. J. Schueller.
School—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 380.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton*) Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.
skatoon, (*Greenleaf P. O., R. F. D.*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Town of Holland*) Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 57.

- Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. J. C. Ehrhard, Rev. G. Bernecke, O.M.I.
Missions—Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor*).
 Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael, (not inc.)
 Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalla, (not inc.).
- Bay Settlement, (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. C. S. Mickers, O. Praem.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Belmont, (*Almond, R. F. D. No. 3*) Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*) Rev. Leopold Blum.
- Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the Town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. M. Gonnering.
Mission—Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'. (Legal title: *St. Denis Congregation of Shiocton*)
- Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 122.
Mission—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.).
- Carlton (*Kewaunee R. F. D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. V. P. Herback.
Mission—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's, (not inc.).
- Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the Town of Casco*) Rev. E. Kabat.
Mission—Slovan, (not inc.), Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's.
- Casimlr (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 7*) Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimirs Congregation, Hull Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Torun, Portage Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.), (*Stevens Point R. F. D. No. 6*).
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R. F. D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. P. Nilles.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 55.
Immaculate Conception (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. L. N. Thelen.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 196.
- Clark's Mills, (*Cato, R. F. D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clark's Mills, Wis.*) Rev. A. Gelling.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*Cato R. F. D., No. 3*). Pupils, 94.
- Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendels. (Legal title: *St. Wendels Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. H. Kuhl.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*)
 Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).
- Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's, (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation*) Rev. J. J. Loerke.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 86.
Missions—Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's, (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Marion*).
 Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation*)
- Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, town of Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
- Cooperstown, (*Denmark, R. F. D., 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. A. Dusold.
School—2 Franciscan Sister of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints Congregation of Denmark*)
- Orandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Josephs Congregation of the village of Orandon*) Rev. H. Halinde.
Missions—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*)
 North Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of North Crandon*).
- Crivitz, Marquette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. A. Malkowski.
Stations—Armstrong Creek, Cavour.
- Custer, Portage Co., (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Bartelme.
Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation of Sharon*)

- Darboy, Calumet Co., (Appleton, P.O., R.R. No. 8), Holy Angels', (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Congregation of Darboy*, Rev. F. L. Linder.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Appleton R. R. 8). Pupils, 80.
- De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. Dillon.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
- Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 297.
- St. Joseph's (West De Pere) (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*), Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
- St. Boniface's (West De Pere), (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation*), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.
- Duck Creek (Green Bay R.F.D. 9), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., D.D., superior.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.
- Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis', (not inc.), (Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60), Rev. J. W. Melchers, O.Praem.
Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul, (not inc.).
 Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Odile's, (not inc.).
- Eaton (New Franken R. 2), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. S. Wikarski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
- Fancher, Portage Co. (Amherst R.F.D.), St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. I. Pescinski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
- Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's, (Green Bay P. O., R.F.D. No. 9). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation*) Rev. C. H. Szypa.
Mission—Chase, Oconto Co., (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Chase*).
- Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. A. Van Dyke.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6), St. Anne's, (not inc.), Rev. W. R. Braun.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (Manitowoc, R.R. 6). Pupils, 67.
- Mission*—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's, (not inc.).
- Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Schmitt.
Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's, (not inc.).
 Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring*).
- Glenmore (De Pere, R. F. D. 3), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore*) Rev. B. Jacobs.
Missions—Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.).
 Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison*).
- Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman*) Rev. E. H. Vaissiere.
Missions—Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius', (not inc.).
 Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, town of Dunbar*).
- Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville*) Rev. E. J. Schimberg.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Mission*—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville*).
- Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham*) Rev. Theo. Pufahl.
Mission—Leopolds, Shawano Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.).
- Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Max. Oswald.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 110.
- Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove*) Rev. Fridolinus Rynkowski, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother,
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Holland (So. Kaukauna, R.R. 14), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. J. H. Van der Elsen.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (S. Kaukauna, R.R. 14). Pupils, 140.

- Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Kommers.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 61.
Mission—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Dale*).
- Humbolt (*Green Bay P.O. Route 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humbolt, Brown Co. Wis.*) Rev. L. Van Oeffel.
Mission—Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation of the town of Humbolt*).
- Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sevastopol, Wis.*) Rev. M. Jaekels.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 83.
- Jericho (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*) Calumet Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.), Rev. John H. Huhn.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*) Pupils, 75.
Mission—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth Congregation*).
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P. O.*) Rev. W. B. Polaczyk.
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G., Rev. J. Van Bogaert.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 301.
St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher, Rev. M. Hauch.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 409.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.), Rev. A. Clpin.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Greenstreet, (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), (not inc.), Revs. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M., Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M. 7 Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian), (not inc.), Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian), (not inc.), Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels' (Indian), (not inc.).
- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C. Kubale.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Alaska, (not inc.), Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's.
- Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Otto T. Kolbe.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 81.
Mission—New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Congregation of New Holstein*).
- Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan*) Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 217.
- Lanark (*Amherst R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. James Meagher.
Mission—Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's, (not inc.).
- Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonhard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonhard's Congregation of Laona, Wis. village of Laona*) Rev. A. Buytaert and Rev. R. Buytaert and Rev. R. Buytaert.
Mission—Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno*)
Stations—Blackwell, Forest Co.
 Kirsten Siding.
 Long Lake, Forest Co.
 Padus, Forest Co.
 Townsend, Oconto Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Rosary, town of Wheeler*).
- Lebanon (*New London R.F.D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's, (not inc.), Rev. R. H. MacDonald.
Mission—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's, (not inc.).
- Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. H. V. Somple.
- Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's, (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 2*). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln*) Rev. M. R. Lang, O. Praem.
- Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute*) Rev. Theodore Knegetel, Rev. B. C. Vanden Borne.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 377.

- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 6.*) (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. H. Hunk.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
- Mackville (*Appleton R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. J. E. Zerbach.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*Appleton, R.R. 4*), Pupils, 80.
- Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation*) Rev. Peter J. Grosnick.
- Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, 1110 S. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. H. Letz.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. (1109 S. 11th st). Pupils, 421.
- Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Marie's Congregation, city of Manitowoc*) Rev. S. Kubiszewski.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 325.
- Sacred Heart. (520 N. 7th st.). (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
- Maple Grove (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Casey.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*Grimms, R.F.D., No. 1*), Pupils, 80.
- Maplewood (*Sawyer R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*), Rev. F. W. Geier.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Revs. F. Tully and W. Grace.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils (including High School), 442.
- St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Therien.
School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 300.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation*) Rev. L. Trojanowski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- St. Anthony's, (German). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette*) Rev. Emil Selter.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
- Martinsville (*Luxemburg R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martins Congregation Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. M. P. Smits, O. Praem.
Missions—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain*).
- Meeme (*Cleveland R. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theodore Kersten.
Mission—Meeme, St. Fidelis's. (Legal title: *St. Fidelis Congregation of Meeme, Manitowoc Co.*)
- School*—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 39.
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. W. De Kelter.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 224.
- St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. Peter Schmitz.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation*) Rev. P. Kurzejka.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 218.
- Mill Creek, Portage Co., (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson*) Rev. A. Forsyiaik.
- Mishicot, (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Belle.
School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Montpelier, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier*) Rev. J. Rous.
- Morrison, (*Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. A. Kloeferl.
Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (not inc.).
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 62.
- New Franken (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. C. Krieger.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 65.
- New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. J. Kaster,
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 250.

- Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara*) Rev. Jos. Phelan.
- Northeim, (Timothy, P. O.), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Attended from S. Nazianz.
- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Selbach.
- School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 317.
- St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peters Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. Vanler.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 223.
- Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls*) Rev. J. J. Looze.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 120.
- Oneida, (West De Pere, R. 2), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception, (Indian), (not inc.) Rev. A. A. Vissers, O. Praem.
- Mission—Oneida, Brown Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Oneida, Town of Hobart*).
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 32.
- Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation Oshkosh, Wis.*) Revs. M. Clifford, F. Kamps.
- School—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 260.
- St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation*) Revs. Roman Scholter, Theodore Kolbe.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 221.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh*) Rev. F. Laslow (or Wlaslowski.)
- School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 1216 Oregon st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. A. Bastian, Rev. M. Alt.
- School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
- St. John the Evangelist, 728 18th st. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation*). Rev. J. C. Hogan.
- School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh*) Rev. M. Schmitz 1318 6th st.
- School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 400.
- Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. J. D. Schwartzmeier.
- Phlox (Antigo R. F. D. No. 3), Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox*) Rev. I. Schmitt, L.A.M.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
- Pine Grove (Denmark, R. 2), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. S. Staniszl.
- Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of Plainfield*) Rev. P. Borowski.
- Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislawa's Congregation of Plover*) Rev. M. Klosowski.
- School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
- Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Sharan, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theophile Malkowski.
- School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound Marinette Co.*) Rev. J. Chylinski.
- Preble (Green Bay R.F.D. No. 3), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Goreum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Goreum*) Rev. F. Peters.
- Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, Village of Pulaski*) Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M.
- School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
- Mission—Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the village of Krakow*).
- School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
- Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mark's Congregation of the village of Red Granite*) Rev. A. Krausz.
- Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville*) Rev. F. Kolar.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 80.
- Rosière (Casco P.O., R. F. D. No. 2), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's, (not inc.), Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.
- Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's, (not inc.).
- St. Anna (New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3), Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet, Co., Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Schemmer.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity, (New Holstein, R.F.D. 3). Pupils 85,

- Johns (Hubert R. F. D., No. 3), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 75.
- Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzene's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. E. Goerlich, S.D.S.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
- Missions—Charlestown (New Holstein R.F.D. No. 1), Calumet Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation of the town of Charlestown.*)
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
 Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of Meeme, Wis.*)
- School*—1 Sister of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 26.
- agole, (Kaukauna R.F.D. 11), Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas'. (Legal title: *St. Nicolaus' Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. P. Van Heyster.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 253.
- eymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the city of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. R. J. Fox.
Mission—Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour.*)
- hawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. Louis C. Becker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- herwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart, (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison.*) Rev. A. Jaeckle.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 90.
- obleski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. F. Nowak.
Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius' Congregation.*)
- pruce, Oconto Co., (Lena, R.F.D. No. 1.), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce*) Rev. T. Bieganski.
- tangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's, (not inc.), Rev. W. Kozelka.
- tevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephens Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
- St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. S. A. Elbert and Rev. Vlad. Pruc.
School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 590.
- St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 111.
- ttles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. P. St. Louis.
Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation of Abrams.*)
- tockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. P. Herb.
- sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. A. Broens.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 239.
- Corpus Christi, (Sawyer P.O.). (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 51.
- ish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.), Rev. A. Prochaska.
- Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Gelsler, Rev. C. V. Hugo.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 480.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers*) Rev. P. Sokoll.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 86.
- Union, (Brussels, R. R. 1.), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.
School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
- Missions—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (not inc.).
 Gardner, Door Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).
- Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Portersfield, Wis.*) Rev. I. Grunewald.
Station—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Cecilia's. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Congregation of Wagner*)
- Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca*) Rev. W. P. Mortell.
Chapel—Wisconsin Veterans Home.
- Mission*—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *The Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of the village of Weyauwega.*)

- Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wausaukee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Reul.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 177.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).
- Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Village of Wautoma*), Rev. J. W. Husslein.
Mission—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Guardian Angels, Congregation of Almond*).
- Welcome, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine of Alexandria (not inc.).
- West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., (R.F.D. No. 3, *Kewaunee*), St. Hedwig's, (not inc.), Rev. T. Lugowski.
- Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. A. Roder.
School—2 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 100.
- Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne*), Rev. W. J. Luby.
Missions—Poygan, St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
- Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. L. Van de Castle.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 153.

Retired: Rev. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; Rev. E. E. Leccla, Italy; Rev. N. July, 524 Oakland ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. P. Pélé, France; Rev. W. H. DeHaan, Holland; Rev. C. Ulrich, Switzerland; Rev. A. Wibbert, Fond du Lac, Wis.

On leave of absence: Rev. J. Hemmer, St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.; Rev. L. Stefaniak, Stevens Point, Wis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Rev. Anthony Wisniewski, O.F.M., Supr. Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 4; Clerics of Theology, 6.
- APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*, 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Basilus Gummermann, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Revs. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Josaphat Meuslg, O.M.Cap., Lay Brothers, 3.
- KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School*—Franciscan Fathers, 3; Brothers, 7. Pupils, 220.
- OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Willibald Morbach, Supr., 15 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum; Rev. M. Kuborn, Chaplain, who also attends the State Hospital.
- PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Very Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., (Commissary General); Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M., Rev. L. Konieczka, O.F.M., Rev. F. Zuchowski, O.F.M. Professed Clerics, 6; Novice Clerics, 12; Professed Lay Brothers, 14; Brothers of the III Order, 7; Candidates, 7.
- St. Bonaventure's College*.—Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M., (Rector); Mr. C. Lepich, Mr. A. Brylski, Mr. A. Baczewski, Mr. F. Dyzkowski, Professors. Students, 77.
- ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *Salvatorian Provincial House and Novitiate*—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S. (Provincial); Rev. Sturmius Haerti, S.D.S.; Rev. H. Rogier, S.D.S., (Residence at Alverno). Rev. Eustachius Goerlich, S.D.S.; Rev. Odo Distel, S.D.S.; Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S.; Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S.; Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., (Residence at Indian Reservation, Grand Ronde, Ore.); Rev. Celestine Linz, S.D.S.; Rev. Ludger Gloggler, S.D.S.; Rev. Richard Ott, S.D.S.; Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S. Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 7. Clerics, 15. Lay Candidates, 4. Corporate title: "Order of the Society of the Divine Saviour." Students, 15.
- WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (Prior and Provincial Superior); Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., (Sub-Prior and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. M. Vanden Elsen, O.Praem., Rev. A. Dobbelseen, O.Praem., (Profs. of Moral Theology, Liturgy and Music); Rev. Hugh de Kort, O.Praem., (Master of Novices and Creator, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. W. J. De Vries, O.Praem., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. J. B. F. Crielaelers, O.Praem., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. C. Kirkfleet, O.Praem.; Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., (studying in Rome). Resident Priests, 10; Priests in charge of parishes, 13; Theologians, 5; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 4.

WEST DE PERE.—(Continued).

St. Norbert's College.—Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem., (President); Rev. W. H. Millay, O.Praem., Rector (Rhetoric, Elocution, and History); Rev. I. F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline); Mr. D. J. Lenz, (Assistant Disciplinarian). *Faculty:* Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., (French, German and Music); Rev. A. Dobbelsstein, O.Praem., (Piano, Vocal Music); Rev. H. de Kort, O.Praem., (Latin); Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem., (Latin); Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., (English, Literature and Accounting); Rev. M. Vanden Elsen, O.Praem., (Trigonometry, Physics); Mr. F. Exler, O.Praem., (Greek); Mr. O. Beyer, (Shorthand, English, Commercial Law); Mr. A. J. Pinney, (Geometry, History); Mr. W. A. Sanders, (Mathematics, Typewriting); Mr. G. C. Braun, (German); Mr. L. De Cleene, (Geometry, Military Tactics); Mr. L. De Bruin, (Algebra); Mr. J. Lowe, (Bookkeeping). Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- GREEN BAY.** *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister M. of St. Francis d'Sales, Supr. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Magdalens, 38; Protectorate, Girls, 34; Orphans, 38; Old Ladies, 4; Penitents, 32. Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Departments.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 3. Mother M. Irene, Supr. Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Chaplains. Pupils, 225.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. (Diocesan incorporated.) *Green Bay R.F.D. No. 6.*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, Supr.; Rev. J. J. Sprangers, Chaplain. Orphans and Pupils, 204.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses* (incorporated), 411 Webster ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, Supr. Rev. P. S. Dagnault, Chaplain. Nurses, 17.
- St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants' Home* (incorporated), 403 Webster ave.—15 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, Supr. 12 Magdalenes. Infants, 90.
- St. Vincent's Hospital.*—34 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, Supr. Rev. N. Hens, Chaplain.
- ALVERNO.** (*Manitowoc R.F.D. No. 1*), *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mother M. Euphrosine, Supr. Rev. H. Rogier, S.D.S., Chaplain. Sisters, 335; Novices, 35; Postulants, 24. Corporate title: "The Holy Family Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity."
- APPLETON.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—22 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fideles, Supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Seubert, Chaplain.
- BAY SETTLEMENT** (*Green Bay R.F.D. No. 1*), *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—44 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Candidates, 13.
- KESHENA.** *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloisia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 200.
- MANITOWOC.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged.*—12 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Rev. C. Rutowski, Chaplain, p.t. Aged people, 30; Orphan boys, 46.
- Holy Family Hospital*, Western ave.—18 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Rev. Julius C. Scheldhauer, Chaplain.
- OSHKOSH.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—29 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Rita, Supr. Rev. J. M. Wicker, Chaplain, Rev. J. Gessl, Retired.
- POLONIA.** *St. Clara's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.*—10 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cunegunda, Dir. Orphans, 22.
- ROBINSONVILLE** (*New Franken R.R., No. 1*), *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School, attended by Rev. R. G. Greven, O. Praem., Chaplain.—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 52.
- SEVASTOPOL** (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation.—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Pupils, 28.
- STEVENS POINT.** *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Boleslaus, Supr. Rev. J. Machnikowski, Chaplain. Sisters, 251; Novices, 75; Candidates, 50.
- St. Michael's Hospital*—10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Cornella, Supr.
- ST. NAZIANZ.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Nazianz, Wis.*—Sisters, 27. Sister Loba, S.D.S., Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.

Franciscan Fathers (Pulaski, Wis.), (Polish)—Green Bay. Pulaski; Hofa Park.

Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Martinsville; Onelda; Roslere; Union.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz) — St. Nazianz; Alverno.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Duck Creek; Bailey's Harbor.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Hortonville; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Green Bay; Kaukauna; Kimberly; Little Chute; Wausaukee; Wrightstown.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Green Bay; Oshkosh.

Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Polonia; Manitowoc; Marinette; Two Rivers.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Algoma; Alverno; Antigo;

Askeaton; Brilllon; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Cleveland; Clintonville; Cooperstown;

Darboy; East Wrightstown; Francis Creek; Hilbert; Holland; Kaukauna; Kellers-

ville; Kewaunee; Klel; Mackville; Manitowoc; Maple Grove; New Franken; Oconto

Falls; Onelda; Oshkosh; Reedsville; St. Anna; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay; Sawyer, P.O.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Appleton.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul, Canada).—Marinette.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point).—Green Bay; Alban; Antigo; Eaton; Fancher;

Junction City; Krakow; Menasha; Pulaski; Stevens Point.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Charlesburg; Charleston; Chilton; Luxemburg; Marinette; Phlox; St. Nazianz; Welcome.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Mishicot; Robinsonville; Sevastopol; Union.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Green Bay; Jericho; Stevens Point.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Manitowoc; Oconto; Shawano.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Appleton; De Pere; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Oshkosh; Sagole; Stevens Point.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Oshkosh; Stevens Point.

Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Meeme; St. Nazianz; Schoolhill. Whitelaw.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Chicago)—Oshkosh, St. Josaphat's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Indian Schools	2
Secular Priests.....	170	Pupils.....	280
Priests of Religious Orders.....	49	Orphan Asylum (diocesan).....	1
Total.....	219	Orphans	210
Churches with resident priest.....	150	Orphan Asylums (private).....	4
Missions with Churches.....	71	Orphans.....	158
Total Churches.....	221	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Stations.....	8	Inmates.....	34
Chapels.....	16	Infant Asylum.....	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	63	Infants.....	90
Theological Students.....	21	Total of young people under Catholic	
Academies for young ladies	1	care.....	19 520
Pupils.....	225	Hospitals.....	9
Parochial Schools.....	107	Marriages.....	1 442
Pupils	18 590	Baptisms { Infants..... 5 731 { Total... 5 989	
Colleges.....	3	Adults..... 258 }	
Pupils in Colleges.....	213	Deaths.....	1 808

Catholic Population 146 765.

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

J. W. SHANAHAN.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained Jan. 2, 1869; consecrated May 1, 1899.—Res., *Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.
Chancellor—Rev. J. C. THOMPSON. Res., *Steelton, Pa.*

Secretary—Rev. T. B. JOHNSON. Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. C. KOCH.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. J. MCGRATH, Rev. W. F. BOYLE, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Revs. A. F. KAUL, A. CHRIST, A. J. MCCANN.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. J. MCGRATH, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

Council for Disciplinary Causes—Revs. A. F. KAUL, A. J. MCCANN, A. CHRIST, P. J. COSTIGAN.

Matrimonial Curia—Revs. C. KOCH, A. J. MCCANN, M. J. STEFFY.

School Board—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. J. C. FOIN, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. P. J. COSTIGAN, Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, Rev. G. J. BRECKEL, Rev. J. MCGRATH, Rev. M. S. RETKA, C.S.Sp., Rev. M. J. STEFFY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. C. NOEL for Franklin and Cumberland counties; Very Rev. A. MEUWESE for Northumberland, Columbia and Montour counties; Very Rev. H. CHRIST for Lancaster, Lebanon and Dauphin counties; Very Rev. J. A. Huber for York and Adams counties; Very Rev. D. J. CAREY for Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder and Union counties.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., Rev. H. M. HERZOG.

Committee on Parish Property and Accounts—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Very Rev. H. CHRIST. Revs. E. A. BURHARD, P. S. HUEGEL, W. F. BOYLE, F. J. AZBE.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. STEFFY.

Director of Christian Doctrine Societies—Very Rev. H. CHRIST.

Director of Priests' Total Abstinence League—Rev. A. H. BLEISTEIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. T. B. Johnson, W. W. Whalen, assistants.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 91. Total, 169.

Missions—Doylestown, Franklin Co.
Enola, Cumberland Co.
Waltonville, Dauphin Co.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Rev. P. S. Hugel, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Evelina, dir. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 47. Total, 97.

ST. FRANCIS', Very Rev. D. J. Carey, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 130.

SACRED HEART, Rev. W. V. Dalley, rector.

ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mildred, dir. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 55. Total, 122.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Petrovits, rector.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.

Station — Jamison City, Columbia Co.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Shanahan, rector.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 28. Total, 48.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector; Rev. M. F. Stock, asst.

School — 5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.

Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. Crotty, rector; Rev. W. E. Martin, asst.

School — 7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Chrysostom dir. Pupils, 310.

Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, dir. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 40. Total, 80.

Station — Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.

Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Costigan, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 42. Total, 79.

Station — Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.

Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. C. M. Echehalt, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Sister M. Ubaldia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 174; Girls, 133. Total, 307.

Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Flynn, rector.

Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Koch, rector.

Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. McCann, rector; Rev. V. Wojno, asst.

School—6 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 97. Total, 199.

Mission—Slabtown, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

St. Hubert's, Rev. J. C. Foin, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Godoleva, dir. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 37. Total, 85.

Edgegrove, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Kohl, rector; Rev. J. J. Smyth, asst.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils: Boys 129; Girls, 11. Total, 239.

Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Nichols, D. D., rector.

Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.

Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector.

Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. W. Brandt, rector.

Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adele, dir. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 5. Total, 108.

Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, rector; Rev. P. J. Enright, asst.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 70. Total, 135.

St. Vincent's, Rev. J. R. Murphy, rector.

Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), Rev. J. Reseterics, rector.

- Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, rector;**
 Rev. J. N. Whalen, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 86. Total, 188.
Mission—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
- St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Revs. J. Echterling, A. J. Hoenninger, assistants.**
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Sister M. Nothburga, dir. Pupils, 456.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kaul, P.R., rector; Rev. H. B. Gies, assistant.**
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 112. Total, 217.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.**
School—4 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 74. Total, 150.
- Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. H. B. Strickland, assistant.**
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 155. Total, 315.
- St. Gertrude's (Austrians and Italians), Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.**
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 64. Total, 126.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.**
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 65. Total, 110.
- Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Melchior, rector.**
Missions—Burnham, Mifflin Co.
 Naginey, Mifflin Co.
- Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector.**
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 57.
- Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Connaghan, rector.**
- Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Galligan, rector; Rev. M. Scanlan, assistant.**
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Kostka, dir. Pupils, 175.
- Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.**
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 65. Total, 139.
Station—Millersburg, Dauphin Co.
- McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, rector; Rev. P. F. McGee, Rev. T. L. McEntee, assistants.**
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonora, dir. Pupils, 360.
- Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. W. F. McIlhenny, rector.**
Station—Bainbridge, Lancaster Co.
- Merion Heights, Northumberland Co. (Keiser P. O.), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. S. Baluta, rector.**
- Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Danneker, rector.**
- Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.**
Station—Lewisburg, Union Co.
- Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Cottage, Rev. G. L. Rice, rector.**
- Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. W. M. Horrigan, assistant.**
School—11 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 247. Total, 492.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Szumierski, C.S.Sp., assistant.**
School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 405.
- St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Theo. Maniecki, C.S.Sp., assistant.**
School—8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils: Boys, 281; Girls, 269. Total, 550.
- St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. L. Gladek, rector.**
School—3 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 92.
- Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Dr. Bartuska, rector.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir. Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils: Boys, 101; Girls, 133. Total, 234.
- St. Peter (Italian), Rev. V. Chizzola.**
- New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Stump, rector.**
Mission—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. L. Shields, rector.**
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Chantal, dir. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 64. Total, 116.
- Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. W. A. Howard, rector.**
- Paradise, York Co., (Abbottstown P.O.), St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. Camillus Kilian, O.S.F.C., rector; Rev. Benignus Brennan, O.S.F.C., assistant.**
Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.

- Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Koch, D.D., V.G. rector; Rev. S. J. Milner, Rev. P. F. Sullivan, assistants.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Myra, dir. Pupils: Boys, 346; Girls, 375 Total, 721.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Sigismundus Tomeczykowski, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Bonaventure Santos, O.M.C., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils: Boys 474; Girls, 487. Total, 961.
- Missions*—Excelsior, Northumberland Co.
 West Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Stephen's.
 St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. H. Valaitis, rector.
 St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. F. Pohl, p. t., rector.
School—2 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. H. G. Ludes.
- Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Thompson, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 148.
- St. Mary of Grace (Croatian), Rev. A. Zuvich.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 150.
- St. John's (Hungarian), Rev. W. Huygen, rector.
 St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Samá, rector.
 St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. F. J. Azbe, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 116.
- Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. W. Brown, rector.
 Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
 Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
- Mission*—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
- Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 95. Total, 180.
- York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McGrath, rector; Rev. F. J. McManus, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Massae, dir. Pupils, 172.
- St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. D. P. Reardon, asst
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Sister M. Christiana, dir. Pupils Boys, 103; Girls, 98. Total, 201.
- Mission*—East York, St. Joseph's.
 St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Howarth, rector.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittmann, rector.

Absent: Rev. John C. McGovern, Rector Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
 Sick: Rev. J. J. McIlvaine, Rev. T. W. Hayes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse*.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Mother M. Gabriel, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 48; Novices, 6 Postulants, 12.
- Mercy House*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis.
- Home for Orphan Girls* (Sylvan Heights).—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Dir Orphans, 125.
- ABBOTSTOWN. *Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School*.—Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Brother Denis, Principal. Boys, 70.
- BLOOMSBURG. *Ratti Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Nurses in Training School. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients during the year, 200.
- CARLISLE. *St. Katharine's Hall*.—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. de Chantal, Dir. 70 Colored pupils and 319 Indians in Government School.
- DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Boarding School for Girls*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Magna, Supr. Sisters, 60; Orphans, 25. Rev. A. M. Feeser, Chaplain.
- LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus Supr. Pupils, 40. Boarding School and College Preparatory Course.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Herman, Dir. Attended from the Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. H. A. Loague, Chaplain.
- McSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—33 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86. Mother M. Sacred Heart, Supr.
- SHAMOKIN. *High-School*.—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Myra, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers*, O.M.C. (Buffalo)—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost. (Maud, Pa.)—Mount Carmel.
Capuchin Fathers. (Dublin)—Paradise.
Xaverian Brothers—Abbotstown.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Harrisburg) — Harrisburg; Bloomsburg; Lancaster; Lebanon; Lykens; New Oxford; Steelton; Williamstown.
Sisters of St. Casimir (Chicago) — Mt. Carmel.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart (West Chester, Pa.) — Centalla; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel; Danville, Lancaster.
Sisters of St. Joseph. (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Chambersburg; Edgegrove; Hanover; Lebanon; McSherrystown.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.) — Carlisle.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland) — Steelton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Lancaster.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg; Littlestown.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on-Hudson) — Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre) — Harrisburg; Danville.
Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — Columbia; Lancaster; York.
Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. (Buffalo) — Shamokin; West Shamokin.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Cheektowaga, N. Y.) — Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius, (Pittston, Pa.) — Mt. Carmel; Shamokin.
Sisters of the Precious Blood — (Alton). — Steelton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	40
Secular Priests.....	88	Children in Parochial Schools.....	8 892
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	98	Orphans.....	150
Churches with resident priests.....	70	Total young people under Catholic care	9 288
Missions.....	15	Hospitals.....	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	360	Baptisms { Infants.... 3 106 } Total... 3 254	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	26	Adults.... 148 }	
		General Population.....	857 000
Catholic Population.....	58 410		

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Diocesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Corporate Title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation."

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles — 5004.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; consecrated April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893. — Right Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS S. DUGGAN—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Assistant Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL McKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL.

Irremovable Rectors — Rev. JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; Rev. LUKE FITZSIMONS, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; Revs. CHARLES J. McELROY, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; WALTER J. SHANLEY, LL.D., St. Peter's Church, Danbury; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JOHN NEALE, LL.D., St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. LUKE FITZSIMONS, P.R., JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL, JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., P.R., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., P.R., *Middletown, Conn.*

The Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependent Children—Very Rev. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., President; Rev. JOHN F. RYAN (Hartford), Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. MICHAEL H. MAY (Rockville), Supervisor for Tolland Co.; Rev. JOHN T. LYNCH (Meriden), Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D. (Ridgefield), Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. JOHN H. BRODERICK (Norwich), Supervisor for New London Co.; Rev. CHARLES F. BEDARD (Putnam), Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. STANISLAUS MUSIEL (Middletown), Supervisor for Middlesex Co.; Rev. JOHN L. MCGUINNESS (Litchfield), Supervisor for Litchfield Co.

Connecticut Apostolate—Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., Milford, Conn.

Clerical Fund Association—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., vice-pres.; Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. CHARLES J. McELROY, P.R., Bridgeport, Conn.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, South Manchester, Conn.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA, Bristol, Conn.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. RICHARD J. CARROLL, South Norwalk, Conn.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. MICHAEL A. SULLIVAN, LL.D., Hartford, Conn.

District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of New London, Windham and Middlesex—Rev. EDWARD M. HAYES, Jewett City, Conn.

District Director of Holy Name Society for County of Fairfield—Rev. THOMAS P. MULCHAY, Bridgeport, Conn.

District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of New Haven and Litchfield—Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, New Haven, Conn.

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, S.T.L. Res., Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Hartford, 140 Farmington ave., Very Rev. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. John G. Murray, William H. Flynn, John F. X. Quinn, W. J. O'Shea, Joseph Clement Martin.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Fidellis, dir. Pupils, 620.

Chapels—St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 160 Farmington ave.

Good Shepherd, House of Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave.

St. Michael's, St. Thomas' Convent, 352 Collins st.

St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. James R. Mitchell, Bernard F. McCarthy.

School—26 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 950.

Chapel—St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.

Mission—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Hartford, Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah J. Broderick, William F. O'Dell, James T. McDonald.

School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Assisium, dir. Pupils, 1030.

Chapels—St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st.

St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st.

THE ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor.

ST. ANN'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD (French), Rev. Hector Decelles, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Sister Antoine, dir. Pupils, 210.

THE CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART, Hartford (German), Rev. Anthony Kalcher, pastor.

THE ST. ANTHONY'S CHURCH CORPORATION OF HARTFORD (Italian), Rev. Francis Bonforti, pastor.

- OUR LADY OF SORROWS CHURCH CORPORATION OF PARKVILLE, Hartford, Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., rector; Rev. Thomas Flannagan, M.S.**
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 415.
Chapels—Our Lady of La Salette, La Salette Seminary.
 Mary Immaculate, Convent of Mary Immaculate.
- THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael J. Regan, Rev. Patrick Lawlor.**
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 902.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. John F. McDonald.**
- THE CHURCH OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS OF HARTFORD (Polish), Rev. S. Lozowski, pastor; Rev. Theodore Zimmermann.**
School—7 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 370.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of SS. Cyril and Methodius.
- THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF ST. AUGUSTINE, Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor. Rev. Michael P. Barry, assistant.**
- "THE LITHUANIAN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY", Capitol ave., Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.**

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Mount Saint Joseph Seminary, Rev. James B. Dougherty.
 St. Mary's Home for the Aged, Rev. John T. A. McMahon.
 St. Agnes' Home, Rev. Stephen M. Kenny.
 St. Augustine's Novitiate, Rev. William Cavanagh.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

- Ansonia, New Haven Co., The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia. Rev. Joseph Synnott, pastor; Rev. James F. J. Hennessey, Rev. John J. Brennan.**
School—15 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. Alacoque. Pupils, 662.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
 Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pietro Manfredi.
- Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague"), Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor; Rev. John Landry, asst.**
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 243.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Family.
- Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel, Rev. William Kiernan, pastor. Mission—Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co. The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.**
- Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, Rev. Francis P. Nolan, 340 Collins st., (Hartford, Conn.). Mission—Hartford Almhouse.**
- Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church, Branford"), Rev. T. J. Murray, pastor.**
- Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Charles J. McElroy, permanent rector; Revs. J. J. Kennedy, Edward V. Murphy.**
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 509.
Chapels—St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
 St. Michael's, Convent of the Holy Ghost (81 Milne st.)
- St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy, Rev. Joseph Seiferman.**
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paneratus, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Rev. Richard F. Moore, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Matthew J. Judge, Thomas P. Mooney.**
School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis Patrick, dir. Pupils, 774.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.
- St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport (German), Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor. School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Pupils, 192.**
Chapel—Our Lady of Victory, St. Joseph's Convent.
- St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Revs. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor; T. J. Picker, Edward P. Curran, assistants.**
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
- St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport (Slavonian), Rev. Andrew Komara.**
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 579.
- St. Anthony's Church (French), Rev. Edward J. Plunkett, pastor.**
- The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport (Hungarian), Rev. Edmund Neurhrer, administrator.**
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 99.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co.—(Continued).

The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport (Polish), Rev. F. Baran, O.M.C., pastor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 290.

St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor.

The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles', Rev. Patrick J. McGivney, pastor; Rev. James V. Hussion, Rev. Thomas Gloster.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Arnoldine, dir. Pupils, 481.

Chapel—St. Charles' Convent.

Mission—Almshouse. Mass every Sunday.

Holy Rosary Church (Italian), (Corporate Title: "The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii"), Rev. Angelo De Toro, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Dominic Tomaselli, ass't.

St. John Baptist Church (Greek-Ruthenian, Slavonian), Rev. Orestes Chornock.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 182.

St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Matthew A. Pankauskas, pastor.

The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. M. Jankola, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister Maria Joseph, dir. Pupils, 298.

Chapel—SS. Cyril and Methodius Convent.

Church of the Holy Cross (Slovenian), Rev. Michael Golob, adm.

Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Cuny.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 397.

Chapel—St. Ann's Convent.

St. Ann's Church of Bristol, Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Rev. Andrew F. Carrigan, pastor.

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester, Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan.

Missions—Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows' Corporation, Essex.

Higginham, Middlesex Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.

Station—Haddam, Middlesex Co.

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester, Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. John J. Keane.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.

Missions—Bozrahville, New London Co., The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.

Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor.

Station—Avon, Hartford Co.

Prescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Rev. Thomas J. Laden, pastor.

Mission—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's Corporate Society, Rev. Walter J. Shanley, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John C. Fogarty, Edward A. Cotter.

School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 924.

Chapel—St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Church, Danbury, Rev. William J. Dullard, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Daly, assistant.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Roux, M.S., Antoine Jolivet, M.S.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 398.

Mission—Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.

Stations—Brooklyn, Windham Co.; Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.

Chapel—St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Dayville, Windham Co. (P. O. Killingly), St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville, Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.

Mission—Ballouville, Windham Co., Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville.

Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. William J. Fox, Charles H. Kane.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 554.

Chapel—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.

St. Michael's Church of Derby (Polish), Rev. Paul Waszke, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Studzinski, C.M., Rev. Augustine Binna, C.M., assistants.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 258.

Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.

East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor.

East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. George A. Donahue.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Loretta, supr. Pupils, 600.

Chapel—St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Convent.

East Port Chester, Fairfield Co., (Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.), Sacred Heart Church of East Portchester, Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor.

- Fairchild, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart Church of Fairchild, Rev. F. Sealy, pastor.
 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Rev. William J. Blake, pastor.
 Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's Church of Glenville. Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.
 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich, Rev. Frederick J. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Ryan, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 341.
Chapel—St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
- Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. John H. Quinn.
School—11 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Julie, dir. Pupils, 845.
Mission—New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's Convent.
- Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, attended from St. Mary's, New London.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent, New London). Pupils, 75.
 Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's Church, Rev. Francis M. Murray, pastor.
Missions—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Society.
 Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Station—Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
- Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's Corporation (Enfield), Rev. Edw. A. Flannery, pastor.
Mission—Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints' Church of Somersville.
- Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's (Corporate Title: "The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City"), Rev. Edward M. Hayes, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Kuster.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Ange Augusta, dir. Pupils, 93.
- Keusington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington, Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.
Mission—East Berlin, Hartford Co., The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.
- Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church ("Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation"), Rev. John F. Dohohue, pastor; Rev. John Augustine Sullivan.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions—North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.
 Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.
- Litchfield, Litchfield Co., The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.
Mission—Goshen, Litchfield Co., The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.
- Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Rev. Christopher T. McCann, pastor.
- Meriden, New Haven Co., Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Rev. John Neale, LL.D., permanent rector; Rev. John A. Conlan, Rev. John Heller.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 524.
Chapel—St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy.
- Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. A. H. Van Oppen, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie du Rosaire, dir. Pupils, 285.
Chapel—Assumption Convent.
- St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 182.
 St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden (Polish), Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 284.
- The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Rev. Jno. T. Lyach, pastor; Revs. Henry Cassidy, Patrick McCarthy.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission—State Reformatory for Boys.
- The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden (Italian), Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.
- Middletown, Middlesex Co., The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D., Joseph W. Barry.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 590.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
- Mission*—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month
- The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.
Missions—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., The Church of St. Colman.
 State Retreat for the Insane.
- The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Mustel, pastor.
School—4 Felician Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Pupils, 276.
- Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church, Milford, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor, Rev. Walter A. McCrann, asst.
- Missions*—Woodmont, New Haven Co., The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church Corporation.
 Walnut Beach, New Haven Co., St. Gabriel's Chapel.
Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.

- Montville, New London Co. (*P.O. Uncasville*), St. John's Roman Catholic Church Montville, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor.
- Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus, Rev. Thomas H. Tiernan, pastor.
- Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows' Church, Moosup, Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Ludovic Paradis, assistant.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (All Hallows Academy). Sister Léontine de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 32.
- Chapel*—All Hallows Convent.
- Missions*—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. Oneco, Windham Co.
- Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate Title: "Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden"), Rev. Edward Downes, pastor.
- Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge, Rev. John A. Fleming, pastor.
- Mission*—Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's Church of Noank.
- Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Revs. Michael F. Higgins, Edward Morrison.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 454.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
- New Britain, Hartford Co., Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Revs. Michael Hart, John E. Fay, Michael L. Reagan.
- School*—28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 1250.
- Chapel*—St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
- St. Peter's Church, New Britain, Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.
- Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Rev. Francis Wiadasz, Rev. Sigismund Woroniecki, assistants.
- School*—22 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1233.
- Chapel*—Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.
- The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebelis, pastor.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.
- St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor; Rev. John Leo Sullivan.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 248.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent.
- New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius' Church Corporation, Rev. John H. Stapleton, pastor.
- New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 145.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's Convent.
- New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven; Hillhouse ave., Rev. W. F. Linehan, O.P., pastor; Revs. H. J. McManus, O.P., J. R. Volz, O.P., S.T.Lr., J. F. Colbert, O.P., J. A. Mackin, O.P., J. M. Stanton, O.P., R. L. Rumaggi, O.P. Res., 1 Hillhouse ave.
- School*—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 265.
- Mission*—County Jail, Whaley ave.
- Chapels*—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, 444 Orange ave. Immaculate Conception, Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop st. St. Raphael's Hospital, 1442 Chapel st.
- St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. P. J. Finnegan, David Hutchinson.
- School*—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 17 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 1,550.
- Chapels*—St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy. St. Joseph's Convent of the Holy Ghost, 133 Greene st.
- St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven, Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Joseph Ford, Patrick Connors.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 460.
- Chapel*—St. Elizabeth's Convent.
- St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven, Rev. James J. Smith, pastor; Rev. Denis F. Moran, Rev. Walter S. McElroy.
- School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 845.
- Chapel*—Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis' Convent.
- Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. William A. Fitzgerald, William P. Laffin.
- School*—19 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Francis Regis, dir. Pupils, 815.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
- St. Boniface's Church, New Haven (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Chapel*—St. Boniface's Convent, 11 Warren st.

New Haven, New Haven Co.—(Continued).

The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven (Italian), Rev. Oreste Alussi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Salvatore Barbato, C.S.C.B. Rev. Ephisius Cabras.

Chapel—Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart.

St. Louis' Church of New Haven (French), Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's Church, New Haven, Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Kelly.

St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven (Polish), Rev. Anthony J. Ma urkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Rev. John Cepurski, C.M.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister Leonia, dir. Pupils, 301.

Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Divine Grace, 3 Eld st.

St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor; Rev. Pliny F. Cooney, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimée de Marie, dir. Pupils, 224.

The Church of St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Lino Merlo, Francis Andina.

School—4 Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart (47 Prince st.). Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 74.

Mission—Highwood, New Haven Co., St. Ann's.

The St. Rose's Church of New Haven, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Edward Quinn.

The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven (Lithuanian), Rev. Edward Grikis.

St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven, Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor; Rev. Frederick Coholan, asst.

The Hungarian Catholic Mission, (St. Patrick's Church), Rev. David Hutchinson.

New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (Corporate Title: "St. Patrick's Church"), Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Alexander Wollschlager, Rev. Paul Keating, Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 764.

Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), attended from St. Mary's.

The St. Joseph's Church of New London, Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.

New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford, Rev. James J. Egan, pastor, Rev. Otto Baumeister.

Mission—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.

Station—Southville, Litchfield Co.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's Church, Newton, Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Patrick Dolan.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 32.

Missions—Stepney, Fairfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.

Southbury, New Haven Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.

Oxford, New Haven Co., Church of St. Thomas Apostle.

Chapel—St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Keating, pastor.

Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. James J. McGuane.

Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk, Rev. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., permanent rector; Rev. James J. McGinnis.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 436.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Rev. John H. Broderick, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Grumbly, Rev. Myles Galvin.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Emerentiana, dir. Pupils, 442.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception. Immaculate Conception Convent.

St. Mary's Church Corporation, Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. William H. Kennedy.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 350.

Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent.

The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195.

Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church of Norwich, Rev. Charles W. Brennan, pastor.

Occum, New London Co., (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Rev. Frederick Dessureault, pastor.

Plainfield, Windham Co., The St. John's Church of Plainfield, Rev. William A. Keefe, pastor.

Plainville, Hartford Co., The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. William Kilcoyne.

Missions—Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington. Forestville, Hartford Co., The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.

Pomfret, Windham Co., The Most Holy Trinity Church, Rev. John J. Elty.

Mission—West Thompson, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor.

Mission—Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor.

- Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Church, Portland, Rev. Farrel J. Martin, D.D., LL.D., pastor.
 — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 217.
School — St. Michael's, Convent of Mercy.
- Putnam
Chapel — St. Mary's Church, Putnam, Rev. Charles F. Bédard, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans.
School — 16 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent). Sister Yves Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 623.
Chapel — Notre Dame de Bon Secours, St. Mary's Convent.
- Wedgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Corporation, Rev. Richard E. Shortell, LL.D., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Riverside, Fairfield Co., The St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside, Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman, pastor.
- Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's Society, Rockville, Rev. Michael H. May, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 323.
Chapel — St. Teresa's, Convent of Mercy.
- St. Joseph's Church of Rockville (Polish), Rev. Maximilian Soltyssek, adm. Res., 33 West st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook. Rev. Martin O'Brien, pastor.
- Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.
Mission — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., The St. Michael's Church Corporation, Beacon Falls.
- Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation, Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, pastor.
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's (Corporate Title: "The Catholic Society of Cornwall").
 Kent, Litchfield Co., Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.
- Station* — Warren, Litchfield Co.
- Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church of Shelton, Rev. Daniel A. Balley, pastor; Rev. William Judge, asst.
- Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.
- South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's (Corp. title: St. John Berchman Catholic Society), Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor.
Mission — Eagleville, Tolland Co.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co.
- South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's Church Corporation, Rev. Denis F. Baker, pastor.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.
- Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas' Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. John Aloysius Sullivan, Rev. Walter Lyddy.
- South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. James O'Meara.
- South Meriden, New Haven Co., The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden, Rev. Lawrence A. Gulnan, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.
- South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch, asst.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 137.
- The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky, adm.
- Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 270.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Church.
Station — Westford, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. Edward's, St. Edward's Convent.
- Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. James J. Walsh, Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 650.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of Mercy.
- Church of the Holy Name (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. N. Raniszewski, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of the Resurrection, Sister Nathalia, C.R., dir. Pupils, 160.
- The St. Mary's Church of Stamford, Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. Peter Dolin.
- Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's Church, Stonington, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
- Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.
- Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, Rev. John E. Clark, pastor.

- Taftville, New London Co., Corporation of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Ulderico O. Bellerose, pastor; Rev. Philip Taftville, Rev. School — 16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Rev. Penolt, dir. Pupils, 576.
- Chapel — St. John Berchman Convent.
- Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's (Corporate Title: "St. Paul"), Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor.
- Mission — Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. pastor.
- Terryville, Litchfield Co., The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Rev. pastor.
- The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville (Polish), Rev. Louis Rusin, pastor.
- Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Thomaston, Rev. John H. Wals.
- Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Rev. Thos. pastor; Revs. T. J. Dunn, John J. McCabe.
- School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Anastasi. Pupils, 425.
- Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
- Torrington, Litchfield Co., The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. Joseph H. King, William Gildea.
- School — 20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 918.
- Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Convent.
- Station — Harwinton, Mass twice a month.
- The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington (Italian), Rev. Anthony Rizzo.
- The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington (Slovak), Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor.
- Union City, New Haven Co., The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City, Rev. Wm. J. Fanning, pastor.
- The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Paul Piechocki, pastor.
- Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
- Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart Church. Attended from Hartford by Rev. William P. Reidy of St. Thomas' Seminary.
- Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas' Corporation of Voluntown, Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.
- Mission — Glasgow, New London Co., St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.
- Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Alexander Mitchell, Joseph A. Degnan.
- Washington, Litchfield Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John F. Callahan, pastor.
- Mission — Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation.
- Waterbury, New Haven Co., Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, permanent rector; Rev. Jas. E. O'Brien, Rev. James Broderick, Rev. John A. Doherty, Rev. Eugene Cryne.
- School — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Pupils, 1090.
- Day Nursery — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mechtild, supr. Pupils, 44.
- Chapels — Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Convent. Notre Dame, Notre Dame Convent. St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch, Rev. John Conway.
- Chapel — St. John's, Convent of the Holy Ghost, 579 South Main st.
- The Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Rev. Edward A. Walsh, Rev. Andrew Farrell, D.D.
- School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 414.
- Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
- St. Ann's Church (French), Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. William T. O'Brien, Rev. Joseph Cournoyer.
- School — 17 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Pupils, 596.
- Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.
- St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury (German), Rev. Reinhard Bardeck.
- St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury, Rev. Peter Saurasaitis, pastor, Rev. Vincent Karkowski, asst.
- School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 578.
- St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. John P. Kennedy, Rev. William Dunn.
- St. Thomas' Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Rev. William F. O'Brien.
- School — 11 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent), Sister M. Rachel, dir. Pupils, 490.
- Chapel — St. Thomas', Mt. St. Thomas' Convent.
- Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury (Italian), Rev. Joseph Valdambri, adm., Rev. Louis Robotti.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

Waterbury, New Haven Co.—(Continued).

The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor;
Rev. John F. Quinn, asst.

The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Waterbury, Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor.

The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation of Waterbury (Polish), attended by Rev. Paul Piechocki, (Union City).

Watertown, Litchfield Co., The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown. Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, pastor; Rev. Thomas Lynch, asst.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 170.

Missions—Middlebury, New Haven Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.

Woodbury, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.

Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor. Rev. James E. Derwin.

Missions—Oakville, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen. Brookside Almshouse, Mass every Sunday.

Wauregan, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan, Rev. John C. Mathieu, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Pupils, 188.

Westerly, Washington Co. (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn., Rev. Patrick J. O'Leary, pastor; Rev. William A. Krause.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 262.

Chapel—St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.

West Haven, New Haven Co., The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. James McGetrick, asst.

Mission—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.

Westport, Fairfield Co., The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport, Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor.

Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.

Mission—Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation, Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor.

Mission—State Prison, Mass every Sunday.

Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic, Rev. Timothy F. Bannou, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Mooney.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 356.

Station—North Windham, Windham Co.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary (French), Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Rev. Charles Lemieux.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 612.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. George Grady.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ita, dir. Pupils, 426.

Chapel—St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Rev. Andrew W. Slattery, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. John B. Roser, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Greells, O.F.M.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 381.

Station—Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

Chapel—St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's Convent.

Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., Rector of the Catholic University of America. Washington, D.C. Rev. Dominic Brown, Professor of Theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, Professor of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington. Rev. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., Biblical Institute, Rome. Rev. John Van den Noort (retired), Dongen, Holland. Rev. Patrick Duggan (retired), Struthers, Ohio. Rev. John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford, Conn. Rev. Michael J. Cray, 57 Jay st., New London, Conn. Rev. Ambrose Briseoe, Dublin, Ireland. Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. Michael Donahue, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. Rev. Jos. H. Chapdelaine, Sorel, P.Q., Canada. Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe, Winsted, Conn. Rev. William Everett, Orange, N. J. Rev. Martin C. Keating, Los Angeles, Cal. Rev. Constantine Szatkus, Chicago, Ill.

Sick: Revs. Wm. Flanagan, Richard C. Gragan, Daniel J. O'Connor, John T. Lee, Edward J. Broderick, Francis L. Fitzpatrick.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Synnott, LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. John F. Moore, William P. Reidy, Francis E. May, Denis A. O'Brien, Martin Ernest Wilson, Michael Keating, Arthur Cavanaugh, Cornelius Teulings, John H. Anderson, D.D., Walter Casey, (Professors). Rev. Messrs. James Barrett, Thomas Molloy, (Prefects). 133 Students. — Domestic department under the care of Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nativity, Supr., (St. Michael's Convent, 352 Collins st.).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette*, (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation"), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial and Local Superior; Rev. Joseph Moussier, M.S., Master of Novices; Revs. Emile Replat, M.S., J. Deschaux-Beaum, M.S., Simon Forestier, M.S., J. A. Plattier, M.S., John Ramel, M.S., Victor Faure, M.S., Eugene Veillard, M.S., F. Geynet, M.S., Albert Rosset, M.S., Zotique Chouinard, M.S., Armand Potvin, M.S., E. Leclerc, M.S., Thomas Flannagan, M.S., F. Gerboud, M.S., J. McCarthy, M.S. Scholasticate: 9 Students. Novitiate: Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 4.

Preparatory College.—Rev. Emile Replat, M.S., Dir. Teachers, 11; Students, 90.

DEEP RIVER. *St. John's Industrial School*.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Sylvester, Dir. Brothers, 4. Boys, 100. Rev. Arthur De Bruycker, Chaplain.

FERNDALE (Darien P.O.). *Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics); Rev. Sigismund Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer, Director of Brothers, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. F. A. Danner, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Liturgy and Ceremonies); Rev. Joseph Byrne, C.S.Sp., (Master of Novices; Prof.); Rev. Valentine Frandraj, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Philosophy and Church History); Rev. Amos Johns, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Rev. M. Heilmann, C.S.Sp. Professed Scholastics, 37; Clerical Novices, 3; Professed Brothers, 6; Postulant, 1.

KEYSER ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute*.—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Rev. C. A. Shyne, S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For Missions and Retreats apply to Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy*. (Legal title: "The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation").—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 573; Professed Lay Sisters, 88; Novices, 45; Postulants, 15. Total, 721. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 40; Lay Sisters, 5. *St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School*, (West Hartford)—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anicetus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 43; Postulants, 15. Resident Chaplain, Rev. William Cavanagh.

Mount St. Joseph Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy, Hamilton Heights—40 Sisters of Mercy, 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Angeline, Supr. Boarders, 165. Externs, 61. Rev. James B. Dougherty, Chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph Commercial High School for Girls, 160 Farmington ave.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75. Sister M. Stephen, Dir.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged—(Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged") 26 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes Mary, Supr. Inmates, 130. Resident Chaplain: Rev. John T. A. McMahon.

St. Agnes' Home. (Legal title: "The St. Agnes Home Corporation").—Institution for Infants. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Stella, Supr. Resident Chaplain, Rev. Stephen M. Kenny.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambers). Legal title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation."—Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 108; Professed Lay Sisters, 28; Novices, 37; Postulants, 4. Total, 177. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 19; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4.

St. Francis' Hospital, 360 Collins st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford.")—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Lay Nurses, 60. Patients treated during 1913-1915, 285.

Convent of La Salette—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marguerite, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave. — A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Agatha, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 2; Out Sisters, 3. Inmates, 150. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A. M., Chaplain.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st. (Legal title: "Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford").—Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. 46 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; Total number in diocese, 140.

St. Joseph's Novitiate of Sisters of Holy Ghost, 7 Charter Oak pl. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. Novices, 8. Postulants, 12.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

HARTFORD.—Continued

- St. Elizabeth's Home*, 118 Main st. House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 46. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. Boarders, 77.
- St. Vincent's Home*, 244 Main st. Day Nursery, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother St. Marie, Supr. 11 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Children, 75. 5 Sisters care for the sick poor in their homes. Patients attended during year 1913, 250.
- BALTIC.** *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*.—(Legal title: "Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation")—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsa, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 68; Novices, 7. Total, 75. In Convent (Baltic): Professed 29; Novices, 12. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 85.
- BRIDGEPORT.** *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie de Jesus, Supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg). Sister M. Alice, Supr. Lay Nurses, 30. Patients during the year, 1599; remaining, 125.
- MILFORD.** *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Augustine, Dir. Pupils: Boarders, 80; Externs, 20.
- NEW BRITAIN.** *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka*.—34 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Asylum for Boys, Mother M. Coletta, Supr. Boys, 48. Asylum for Girls, Mother M. Coletta, Supr. Girls, 34.
- NEW HAVEN.** *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*. (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, Supr. Orphans, 376. Rev. James P. Keating, Chaplain.—Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*.
- St. Andrew's Home for the Aged*, 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. (Legal title: "The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated"). Mother Blandina of St. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 145.
- St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies*, 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Celestine, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 72.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Home for Working Girls. Boarders, 85.—Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 20 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters also care for the sick in their homes.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, 125 Greene st. 13 Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Mother Alexandrine, Provincial Supr. Pupils, 36. Kindergarten Department, Pupils, 90.
- St. Raphael's Hospital*, 1442 Chapel st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Lay Nurses, 40. Patients during the year, 2136; remaining, 136. Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, Chaplain.
- WATERBURY.** *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception*. (Legal title: "Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame")—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 200.
- Convent of St. John the Baptist*, 579 South Main st.—Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr. 20 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters care for the sick in their homes.
- St. Mary's Day Nursery*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mechilde, Supr. Children, 44.
- St. Mary's Hospital*.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Lay Nurses, 30. Patients during the year, 2914; remaining, 110.
- WILLIMANTIC.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Tharsilla, Supr. Lay Nurses, 15. Patients during the year, 580; remaining, 50.

CEMETERIES.

- HARTFORD**.—(Legal title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation"), for Holy Trinity, St. Patrick's and Mt. St. Benedict's Cemeteries.
- NAUGATUCK**.—(Legal title: "St. Francis Cemetery Association.")
- NEW HAVEN**.—(Legal title: "St. Bernard and St. Lawrence Cemetery Association.")
- All other cemeteries are under the corporate titles of the Churches by which they are maintained.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province) — Winsted.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province) — South Norwalk.
- Missionaries of La Salette* (Hartford, Conn.) — Hartford; Danielson.
- Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles Borromeo* (Piacenza, Italy.)—New Haven, Bridgeport.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Craew, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost*—(Cornwells, Pa., Maud P. O.) Darien.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore)—Deep River.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 285.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.) Waterbury, Day Nursery, 2 Schools. New Haven; School; Hospital. Sisters, 54; Pupils, 2284; Patients, 2136.
- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Bridgeport, Hospital. Sisters, 14; Patients, 1599.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic. 2 Schools; Hospital. Sisters, 95; Pupils, 1872; Patients, 580.

Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Scranton) — Bridgeport, School. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 298.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, O.) Academy and School, New Haven. Sisters 23; Pupils, 337.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Reading, Pa.) — New Britain, Orphan Asylum. Sisters, 34. Orphans, 82.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Hartford, Middletown. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 640.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted. Sisters, 13; Pupils, 381.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — New Haven. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 150.

Sisters of St. Francis (Minor Conventuals, Buffalo, N. Y.) — Bridgeport. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 290.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York, N. Y.) — Hartford. Sisters, 23; Inmates, 150.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours (St. Laurent, P. Q.) — Grosvenordale. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 345.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago) — Derby and New Haven, School. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 559.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Novitiate, Girls' Home, Day-Nursery, School, Hartford; Bridgeport; School, Jewett City; Home and School, New Haven; 2 Schools, Waterbury; Moosup; Putnam; Wauregan. Sisters, 140; Pupils, 2320.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Novitiate, St. Francis Hospital, La Salette Seminary, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, 1 School, Hartford; Bristol; Danielson; New Britain; New Hartford; School, New Haven; St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury; School, Windsor Locks. Sisters, 177; Pupils, 2340; Patients, 7779.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — Rockville. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 120.

Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, Academy, Boarding School, Commercial High School, Home for the Aged, Home for Infants, 4 Schools, Hartford; Ansonia; Bridgeport (4); Danbury; Derby; East Hartford; Greenwich; Groton; Lakeville; Meriden (2); Middletown; Academy, Milford; Naugatuck; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and 3 Schools, New Haven; New London; Newtown; Norwalk; Norwich (2); Portland; Rockville; South Norwalk; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Torrington; Waterbury; Westerly. Sisters, 721; Pupils, 21,196; Orphans, 425.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury, Academy. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 200.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — Bridgeport, 2 Schools; Meriden; Watertown. Sisters, 26; Pupils, 1123.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — New Haven. Sisters, 15; Inmates, 145.

Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.) — Stamford, Sisters, 5. Pupils, 160.

Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart (Rome) — New Haven (2). Sisters, 17; Pupils, 200.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests—In active service in diocese.....	288	Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	135
Absent or infirm.....	22	Students.....	5
Total diocesan.....	310	Academies for young ladies.....	758
Priests from other dioceses.....	20	Pupils.....	82
Priests of Religious Orders.....	45	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	35 831
Total number of Priests.....	375	Pupils.....	2
Churches { with resident priest.....	180	Day Nurseries.....	2
{ without resident priest.....	48	Children.....	119
Total.....	228	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	11	Orphans.....	511
Chapels.....	85	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Brothers.....	15	Inmates.....	150
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	1 419	Industrial School for Boys.....	1
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Inmates.....	100
Students.....	133	Homes for self-supporting girls.....	2
Students in Rome, Italy.....	7	Boarders.....	162
“ Louvain, Belgium.....	9	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	37 899
“ Paris, France.....	3	Hospitals.....	5
“ Eichstädt Germany.....	1	Patients during year.....	12 094
“ Freiburg, Switzerland.....	2	Home for Aged.....	1
“ Budapest, Hungary.....	2	Boarders.....	130
“ Canada.....	5	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
“ United States.....	66	Inmates average No.....	145
Ecclesiastical { Sem.. { Abroad. 24 { 95 } 228		Marriages during the year 1913.....	5 894
Students { Prep..... { America 71 { 133 } 438 483		Baptisms { Infants..... 17 974 { Total... 18 429	
		{ Adults..... 455 {	
Catholic Population.....	438 483	Non-Catholic Population.....	778 247
	(Census of 1913.)		

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Diocesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Flathead, Lincoln, Missoula, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, Meagher and part of Musselshell.

Square Miles = 51,922.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.

Bishop of Helena; ordained July 7, 1889; consecrated Dec. 21, 1904. — Res., *Helena, Mont.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. VICTOR DAY. Res., *Helena, Montana, Bishop's House.*

Secretary — Rev. JOSEPH C. WILLGING, S.T.B. Res., *Helena, Mont., Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DESIERE, Rev. M. O'D. BARRY, Very Rev. J. L. McMULLEN.

Prosynodal Examiners — Rev. A. R. COOPMAN, Rev. F. X. BATENS, Very Rev. J. L. McMULLEN.

Parish Priests Consultors — Rev. J. B. PIRNAT, Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Rev. J. M. VENUS, Rev. MICHAEL McCORMACK.

Irremovable Rector — Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DESIERE.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. FRANCIS X. BATENS.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. HENRY ARTS.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER McDONALD.

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN O'KENNEDY.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests — Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS. Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Day, V.G., rector; Rev. Joseph J. Carroll, B.C.L., Rev. Joseph C. Willging, S.T.B., Rev. Michael J. Donohue, assts.

Schools — St. Vincent's Academy. Boarding and Day School for Girls of High School Grades. 29 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 107.
St. Helena's School. Day School for Boys and Girls of Grammar Grades. Pupils, 355. Rev. Michael J. Donohue, principal.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS—(Continued).

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd.

St. John's Hospital.

St. Vincent's Academy.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.

ST. HELENA's, Ninth ave. and Hoback st., attended from Cathedral.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS, East Helena, Rev. Anthony Heithoff, rector.

School—St. Ann's School. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.

Missions—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's.

Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.

Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.

Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.

Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co.

Silver, Lewis and Clark Co.

Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.

Winston, Broadwater Co.

York, Lewis and Clark Co.

ST. MARY's, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. John O'Kennedy, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.

School—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Timothy Moroney, asst. Res., 214 E. Park ave.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.

St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Timothy McCormack, asst. Res., cor. W. Fourth and Maple sts.

School—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 623.

Station—Warm Springs, Deer Lodge Co.

Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Joyce, rector.

Missions—Basin, Jefferson Co.

Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.

Stations—Corbin, Jefferson Co.

Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.

Wickes, Jefferson Co.

Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector. Res., 202 Lindley pl.

Stations—Chestnut and Belgrade, in Gallatin Co.

Browning, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Carroll, S.J.

Stations—Babb, Teton Co.

Blackfoot, Teton Co.

Cut Bank, Indian School.

Galbrechts, Teton Co.

Glacier Park, Teton Co.

Livermore Creek, Teton Co.

Lower Milk River, Teton Co.

North Fork of Milk River, Teton Co.

St. Mary's Lake, Teton Co.

Two Medicine Lake, Teton Co.

Upper Milk River, Teton Co.

Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Desiere, rector; Rev. John Collopy, Rev. George S. Lambertus, assts. Res., 102 S. Washington st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. (S. Washington st.). Pupils, 579.

Stations—Burlington, Silverbow Co.

Gregg Springs, Silverbow Co.

Rocker, Silverbow Co.

Silverbow, Silverbow Co.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Rev. Louis McRory, assistant. Res., 444 E. Park st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 535.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. R. P. Hickey, asst. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (148 Utah ave.). Pupils, 381.

St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hannan, rector; Rev. M. A. Lynch, asst. Res., 625 N. Main st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. (15 W. Agate st.). Pupils, 685.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector. Cor. Copper and Western aves.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

Chouteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Connolly, rector.

Missions—Augusta, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mathias'.

Collins, Teton Co., St. ———.

Gilman, Lewis and Clark Co., St. ———.

Power, Teton Co., St. ———.

DIOCESE OF HELENA

Chouteau, Teton Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Bynum, Teton Co.
Craig, Lewis and Clark Co.
Dutton, Teton Co.
Hogan, Lewis and Clark Co.
Wolf Creek, Lewis and Clark Co.

Conrad, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector.

Missions—Brady, Teton Co.
Cut Bank, Teton Co.
Sweetgrass, Teton Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Porter, Teton Co.
Raymond, Teton Co.
Withey, Teton Co.

Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Landy, rector.

School—St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Charity.

Mission—Gold Creek, Powell Co., St. ———.

Stations—Avon, Powell Co.
Blackfoot City, Powell Co.
Blossburg, Powell Co.
Elliston, Powell Co.
Garrison, Powell Co.
Ophir, Powell Co.

Race Track, Powell Co.

Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima's, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector.

Missions — Lima, Beaverhead Co.
Red Rock, Beaverhead Co.

Stations — Bannack, Beaverhead Co.
Brown's, Beaverhead Co.
Centennial Valley.
Dell, Beaverhead Co.
Dewey, Beaverhead Co.
Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
Melrose, Beaverhead Co.
Willis, Beaverhead Co.
Wisdom, Beaverhead Co.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.

Missions—Alberton, Missoula Co., St. Albert's.
Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.
DeBorgia, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgla's.
St. Regis, Missoula Co., St. Francis Regis'.
Superior, Missoula Co., St. ———.

Stations—Clinton, Missoula Co.
Cyr Spur, Missoula Co.
De Smet, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Iron Mountain, Missoula Co.
Saltese, Missoula Co.

Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael Dunne, rector.

Missions—Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's.
Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Alta, Como, Corvallis, Darby. Victor, Ravalli Co.

Harlowton, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Ready, rector.

Mission—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Stations—Hedges, Meagher Co.
Judith Gap, Meagher Co.
Lennep, Meagher Co.
Martinsdale, Meagher Co.
Oka, Meagher Co.
Ringling, Meagher Co.
Ryegate, Musselshell Co.
Shawmut, Meagher Co.
Two Dot, Meagher Co.
Winnecook, Meagher Co.

Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick J. Crawley, rector.

Stations—Clearwater, Powell Co.
Coloma, Powell Co.
Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.
Ovando, Powell Co.
Sunset, Powell Co.
Washington Gulch, Powell Co.
Woodworth, Powell Co.

Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Joseph Damiani, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Soer, S.J., asst.

Missions—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.

Holy Family Mission, Teton Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Badger, Teton Co.
 White Tail, Teton Co.
 Black Tail, Teton Co.
 Little Badger, Teton Co.

Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.

Mission—Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.

Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Synan, rector.

Missions—Pony, Madison Co., St. ———.
 Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph's.
 Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints'.

Stations—Ennis, Madison Co.
 Harrison, Madison Co.
 Meadow Creek, Madison Co.
 Norris, Madison Co.
 Puller Springs, Madison Co.
 Silver Star, Madison Co.
 Twin Bridges, Madison Co.
 Waterloo, Madison Co.

Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Connor, rector. Box 143.

Mission—Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Stations—Fortine, Lincoln Co.
 Jennings, Lincoln Co.
 Rexford, Lincoln Co.
 Troy, Lincoln Co.
 Warland, Lincoln Co.

Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Slovenian, Croatian, Italian), Rev. M. Pirnat, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 305.

Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. I. Delon, S.J., supr.; Revs. P. C. Bouglis, S.J., and G. A. Gilbert, S.J., assts. 2 Brothers. Res., 420 Pine st.

Schools—Sacred Heart Academy for Girls. 32 Sisters of Charity of Providence
 Sister Germain, supr. Pupils, 300.
 St. Joseph's School for Boys. Pupils, 242.
 Loyola High School for Boys. Professors: Religious, 1; Lay Teachers, 2
 Pupils, 45.

Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. W. J. Clifford, rector.

Missions—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
 Hall, Granite Co., St. Michael's.

Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co.
 Combination, Granite Co.
 Drummond, Granite Co.
 Garnet, Granite Co.
 Quigley, Granite Co.
 Rumsey, Granite Co.

Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. Maurice Casey, rector.

Missions—Camas, Sanders Co.
 Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., St. ———.
 Paradise, Sanders Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Camas Prairie, Sanders Co.
 Dixon, Sanders Co.
 Eddy, Sanders Co.
 Heron, Sanders Co.
 Perma, Sanders Co.
 Trout Creek, Sanders Co.

Polson, Flathead Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William M. O'Maley, rector.

Mission—Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Dayton, Flathead Co.
 Big Arm, Flathead Co.
 Elmo, Flathead Co.
 Kootenai Indians.

St. Ignatius Mission, (St. Ignatius P.O.), Missoula Co., Rev. George de la Motte, D.D., S., supr.; Rev. A. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Gregory Leggia, S.J., Rev. Charles O'Neill, S.J.

Mission—Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchmans'.
Stations—Arlee, Missoula Co.
 Ravalli, Missoula Co.

Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.

Mission—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Central Park, Manhattan, Timberline, Gallatin Co.

Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Henry Arts, rector.

Mission—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.

DIOCESE OF HELENA

Townsend, Broadwater Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Hassel, Broadwater Co.
Lombard, Broadwater Co.
Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
Toston, Broadwater Co.

Valler, Teton Co., St. Francis', Rev. Francis Shevlin, rector.

Missions—Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.
Shelby, Teton Co., St. John's.
Williams, Teton Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Birch Creek, Teton Co.
Farmers Hall, Teton Co.
Kevin, Teton Co.
Sheep Creek, Teton Co.

Walkerville, Silverbow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Francis X. Batens, rector; Rev. Martin Burke, asst.

Mission—Brown's Gulch.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.

Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles', Rev. C. M. Van Aken, rector.

Mission—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.

Stations—Belton, Flathead Co.
Benton, Flathead Co.
Coram, Flathead Co.
Essex, Flathead Co.

Rev. James Franchi, Italian Missionary in charge of Italians of Silver Bow Co. Address: St. James' Hospital, Butte.

Absent on leave: Rev. R. De Ryckere, Rev. Michael Slattery, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, Rev. Thomas Phelan, Rev. Michael M. English.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *Mount St. Charles College*.—Established September 14, 1910. This institution is under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop. All the branches of a Commercial, English, Scientific, Classical and Philosophical Education are taught. It is the *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*. *Officers*: Very Rev. John L. McMullen, (President); Rev. F. X. Lechner, (Treasurer); Rev. P. F. McDonald, (Master of Discipline); Rev. James G. Tougas, (Assistant Master of Discipline); Rev. Charles A. Scullon, (Director of Athletics). *Professors*: Very Rev. John L. McMullen, (Christian Doctrine, English); Rev. F. X. Lechner, (German, Latin, Greek); Rev. P. F. McDonald, (English, Mathematics, History); Rev. James G. Tougas, (French, Latin, History); Rev. James A. Nolan, (Stenography, Preparatory); Rev. Charles A. Scullon, (Commercial); Rev. John J. Tracy, (Science, Latin); Prof. Victor U. Leclair, (Assistant Preparatory). Students, 83.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HELENA. *Holy Family Mission*. (Family P.O., *Blackfeet Reservation*) *Indian Boarding School for Boys*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 3. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50.
T. *IGNATIUS MISSION*. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for Boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Scholastic, 1; Brothers, S.J., 5; Pupils, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades.—29 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 107.
St. John's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Domitilla, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 700.—Training-school for Nurses. Pupils, 12.
St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 220.
House of the Good Shepherd (Kenwood).—12 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 113. Lay Teachers, 2.
NACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constantia, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 600.
Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls.—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, Principal. Sister M. Ethelbert, Supr.
UTTE. *St. James' Hospital*. Idaho ave and Silver st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1302. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 12.
Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls. 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by 8 priests of different parishes and 8 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael McCormack, Prin. Sister Mary Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 267.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School for Girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Alois, Supr. Pupils, 87.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius Marie, Sister-Servant. Patient during the year, 250.
HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Girls.*—Under the Direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Hildegard, Supr. Sisters, 4.
KALISPELL. *Mercy Hospital.* 723 Fifth ave., E.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alphons, Supr. Patients, 120 per year.
MISSOULA. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart,* corner Pine and Owen sts.—34 Sisters. Mother Fredericks, Provincial. Sister Germain, Local-Supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's School, for Boys.—Boys, 242.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Tancrede, Supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 1742. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).—*Holy Family Indian Boarding School,* for Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pacomius, Supr. Pupils, 106.
Convent of St. Joseph.—10 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. Connected here with is *St. Ignatius' Kindergarten, a School for Indians.* Pupils, 130.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D. Honorary President; Rev. John L. McMullen, Pres.; Rev. W. P. Joyce, Treas.; Sister Margaret Claire, Sec.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*); Browning.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Academy, Schools, Hospital and Orphan Asylum. Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, De Lodge; School, Meaderville; School, Walkerville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Helena.
Ursuline Nuns (New York City).—Anaconda; Holy Family Mission (*Family P. O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.)—Provincial House, Academy and Hospital. Missoula; School. St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).
Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—School at Anaconda.
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Schools at Butte.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids)—Hospital, Kalispell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools.....	
Diocesan Priests.....	60	Parochial Schools.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Pupils.....	
Total.....	70	Indian Schools.....	
Churches with resident priests.....	36	Pupils.....	
Missions with Churches.....	45	Orphan Asylum.....	
Total Churches.....	81	Orphans.....	
Stations.....	105	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	
Chapels.....	22	Inmates.....	
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	6
Religious Women.....	225	Hospitals.....	
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars.....	36	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... —	
Colleges.....	1	Adults..... } Total... —	
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Deaths.....	

Catholic Population about.....95,000

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Diocesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis, ordained June 14, 1862; consecrated May 12, 1878.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop, ordained Sept. 24, 1892; consecrated Sept. 15, 1910, Titular Bishop of Flavius. Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839, resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D.D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V. G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, M. FLEISCHMANN, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, F. B. DOWD. *Examinatores Cleri*—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D. D., Revs. F. H. GAVISK, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ, BASIL HEUSLER, O. S. B., CHAS. CURRAN.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. A. SMITH, Notarius.

Proctor—Rev. J. F. SONDERMANN.

Deans—Rev. J. F. SONDERMANN, Rev. G. L. T. WIDERIN, Rev. CHARLES CURRAN, Rev. W. A. JOCHUM, Rev. F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, Rev. BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. ROELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. H. GAVISK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts. Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D. D., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D. D., Revs. Alphonse Smith David Fitzgerald.

School—Connected with Academy.

Chapels—St. Agnes' Academy.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Rev. John J. Gabriel, Chaplain.

ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 241.

HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Rev. Jas. A. Coulter.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

HOLY CROSS, 129 N. Oriental st., Rev. James J. Wade, Rev. William Steinhauer.

School—11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 436.

Chapel—Holy Cross Academy.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), 518 Stevens st., Rev. Marino Priori.

School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 127.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovenian), 907 N. Holmes ave., Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Rev. Raphael M. Huber, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Cyril Orendac, O.M.C.

School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 74.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 5317 E. Washington st., Rev. Joseph Poelhuus.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M. and Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1530 Union st.

Schools—For larger Boys. Lay Teacher.

18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 750.

Chapels—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Sisters of St. Joseph.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

Missions—Fortville, Hancock Co., St. Ann's.

Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.

Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Joseph F. Byrne and Chas. Duffey.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 350.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. D. Curran, Rev. P. H. Griffin. Res., 803 N. West st.

Schools—7 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 N. West st. Pupils, 193.

St. Ann's (for colored children). 1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.

ST. CATHERINE'S, cor. Shelby and Tabor sts., Rev. O. J. Bosler. Res., 2249 Shelby st.

School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 128.

ST. FRANCIS', (Avondale pl. and 22d st.). Rev. Raymond R. Noll.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. F. H. Gavisk, Rev. F. Patterson, Rev. J. M. Downey. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.

Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 275.

For Girls. Connected with Academy.

Missions—Acton, Marion Co., St. John's.

Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose's.

Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose's.

Shirley, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.

Chapels—St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. F. B. Dowd, Rev. Joseph M. Bryan. Res., 623 E. North st.

School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.

ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.

School—St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.). Mr. Geo. M.

Harner, Lay Teacher.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John P. O'Connell, Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Res., 950 Prospect st.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 213.

For Girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 254.

Chapels—Industrial School.

St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. PHILIP NERI, 550 N. Rural st., Rev. George J. Smith, Rev. John Gallagher.

School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 217.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.

Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Angelus Hafetepe, O.F.M., Res., Accursius Tonnes O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 136.

- Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. George J. Lannert, Rev. Michael Shea.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Station—Oolitic, Lawrence Co.
- Beech Grove, Marion Co., (P. O. Indianapolis, R.F.D., No. 29.), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. Killian.
- Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Station—Stinesville, Monroe Co.
- Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Herman J. Gadlage.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 47.
- Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. A. J. Rawlinson.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
- Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John A. Walsh.
Station—Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana School for Boys).
- Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. J. Gorman.
Mission—Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
Station—Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
- Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saints', Rev. John B. Gorman.
- Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Shea.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
- Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
- Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 102.
- Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
Mission—Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. F. Keeffe.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 310.
- Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Delaney.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
 St. John, Bartholomew Co., St. John's.
Station—Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
- Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 188.
Chapel—St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
- Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Edward A. Cobb.
Missions—Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
 Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
- Dover (Kelso P. O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brueggemann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.
- Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Richard J. Hoeling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Enochsburg, Franklin Co., (P. O. New Point, R.F.D., No. 2.), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Henry Verst.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.
- Evans Landing (R.F.D. No. 1), Harrison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. J. Zirkelbach.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
Missions—Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Locust Point, Harrison Co., Blessed Virgin Mary and St. Joachim's.
- Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Killian Schott.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) Mr. B. Lindenberger, lay teacher.
 Pupils, 388.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital. Rev. C. J. Schwarz.
- Assumption, Rev. Francis P. Ryves, Rev. J. M. Zoglmann.
School—8 Sisters of Providence (2 Upper 7th st.). Pupils, 367.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Holy Trinity (German), Revs. F. X. Unterreitmeyer, R.D., A. Schnellenberger.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 194.
- St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. John T. O'Hare.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Fischer O.S.B. Res.,
 Poor Clares Monastery.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 309.
Missions—Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
 Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 238.
- St. Mary's (German), Revs. F. Torbeck, E. A. Simon.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Mr. Steinhauer, lay teacher.
 Pupils, 175.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Flaherty. Res., 817 W. Michigan st.

- Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Nuns. Mr. S. V. Eifert, lay teacher. Pupils, 233.
 Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Frenchtown, Harrison Co., (P. O., *De Pauw, Route 1*), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. N. Bracher.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 93.
- Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. A. Maher.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
- Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Fein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.
- Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. G. Borries.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
- Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Michael P. Seter.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 77.
- Hayden, Jennings Co., (*North Vernon P. O., Route 7*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Hunger.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Ryan.
Missions — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's.
 Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
- Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O., R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School — Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 22.
- Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.,
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 135.
- Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 59.
- Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. Francis S. Schoeppner, O.S.B.,
 Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Mr. A. Beiter, lay teacher. Pupils, 401.
- Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Halpin.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 201.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis M. Hammer, O.M.C.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
- Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev. William Kreis.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward Hilger.
- Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. McLoughlin.
- Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Jasonville, Greene Co., St. —.
- Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon, Rev. Joseph Honnigford.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 321.
- Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Charles Bilger.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 161.
- Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School — 4 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
- Millhausen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Ulrich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Bolin.
Missions — Shoals, Martin Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Willow Valley, Martin Co., St. Stephan's.
- Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
- Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
- Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebberrmann.
School — 4 Sister Servants of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Hovey's Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
- Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. John F. Rager.
School — Sisters of Francis. Pupils, 44.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
- Navilleton, Floyd Co., (*P. O., Floyds Knobs, R. R. 2*), St. Mary's, attended from Floyds Knobs.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.

- New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Curran, R.D., Rev. Albert Wicke.
School — Connected with Academy.
- Annunciation (German), Revs. W. F. Seibert, Bernard Riedford.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). Mr. M. Merl, lay teacher.
 Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Edward's Hospital.
- New Alsace, Dearborn Co., (*P. O. Guilford, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. J. Merkl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
- New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. L. Quade.
Missions — St. Michael's, Harrison Co., St. —.
 Corydon, Harrison Co., St. —.
- North Madison, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. Charles F. Gerdon.
Missions — China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- Obertsville, Gibson Co., (*P. O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No. 11*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward Bauer.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Hugo Staud, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
- Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. W. Wolf.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 71.
Mission — New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'.
- Prescott, Shelby Co., (*P. O. Shelbyville, R.D. Route No. 12*), St. Vincent's, Rev. F. Ketter.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co. St. —.
- Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (406 Race st.) Pupils, 125.
- Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin, Rev. Aloysius Duffy.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
- St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Francis A. Roell, Rev. Charles Kabey.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 307.
- Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Francis Schaub.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 66.
- Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Busald.
Missions — Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's.
 Mecca, Parke Co., St. John's.
 Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael W. Lyons.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (*P. O. North Vernon, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Anne's, Rev. Geo. Pohl.
School — Mr. F. Harlet, lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
- St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 131.
- St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. Donal Manning.
- St. Denis, Decatur Co., (*Westport, Route 1*), St. Denis', Rev. William P. Garrity.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Missions — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
 Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
 Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence's.
- St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 86.
- St. James, Gibson Co., (*P. O. Haubstadt, R.F.D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 80.
- St. John's, Warriek Co., (*P. O. Elberfeld, R.F.D. No. 28*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. N. J. Forve.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 34.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co., (*P. O. Sellersburg, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Sennefeld.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 141.
- St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Andres.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.
- St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. McShane.
- St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P. O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
- St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. Wm. Liesen.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

- St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Mathias Welland.
Missions — Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's.
 Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
 St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
 St. John's, Perry Co.
- St. Martin, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Vincent Dwyer.
 St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Clancy.
 St. Mary of the Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knob.
 Rev. Jos. Sermersheim.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 60.
- St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Batesville, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks,
 Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
- St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Clement J. Thienes.
School — 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 63.
 Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. James H. Ryan, chaplain; Rev. Maurice O'Connor.
- St. Maurice, Decatur Co., (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. No. 10*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
- St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 145.
 St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Adyeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thaddaeus'.
 New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
- St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. P. P. Blenel.
 St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
- St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Frederic Burget.
School — 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 121.
- St. Peter's, Franklin Co., (*P. O. Brookville, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
- St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon, R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Philip's, Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 87.
- St. Thomas, Knox Co., (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Hass.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 138.
- St. Wendel, Posey Co., (*P. O. Cynthiana*) St. Wendel's, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
- Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schueth.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 95.
- Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. E. Hamill.
Mission—Ellsworth, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's.
- Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Kaelin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (79 Broadway). Pupils, 136.
- Siberla, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
- Starlight, Clark Co., (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. John Loibl.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August J. Sprigler.
Missions—Dugger, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Sheburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Carlisle, Sullivan Co.
- Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Thie.
School— 6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 205.
- Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Donahue, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Giles A. Block, O.M.C.
School — 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 207. Girls' School connected with Academy.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Academy. St. Anthony's Hospital.
- St. Benedict's (German). Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 211.
- St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves. Res., 1402 Locust st.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 291.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Pupils, 230.
 Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Very Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
- Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius'. Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 74.

- Vincennes. Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. James M. Gregoire, Rev. James Holland, Rev. Louis Gueguen.
School—Connected with Academy.
Chapel—St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
 St. John the Baptist's (German). Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann, Rev. George Scheidler.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Mr. Leo Roy, lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John Beeher.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 143.
 Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's. Rev. William V. Boland, Rev. Timothy Kavanaugh.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 355.
 Immaculate Conception (German). Rev. Wm. A. Jochum, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 101.
 West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.
Mission—French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.
 West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Thomas A. Hoffmann.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 62.
 Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (P.O. Boonville, R.F.D. 13), St. Rupert's, Rev. Mat. Schmitz.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. F. Baron.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.

- Retired: Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland; Rev. A. Riehle, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind., Rev. V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington blvd., Indianapolis; Rev. C. J. Schwarz, St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind.
 Unattached: Rev. Joseph Backert, 914 Church st., Vincennes, Ind.; Rev. John F. Stanton, St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind.
 Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann (sick), Prescott, Arizona; Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Vice Pres. and Gen'l Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. John Barthel; Rev. Charles Wagner, St. Benedict, La.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Very Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (Pastor and Vicar); Rev. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M.; Rev. Marianus Glahn, O.F.M.; Rev. Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M.; Rev. Benvenutus Moeller, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.
 OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*. Study House of Theology. Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., (Guardian, and Pastor); Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., (Vicar, Lector of Pastoral Theology, Sacred Liturgy and Catechetics; Chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. (Professor of Canon Law); Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. (Professor Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Eloquence; Prefect of Studies); Rev. Hugo Staud, O.F.M. (Master of Clerics; Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Vigil Daeger, O.F.M., (Prof. of Exegesis, Hebrew, Sacred Liturgy and Patrology). 22 Clerics; Lay Brothers, 7.
 ST. MEINRAD. I. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B. (Prior), (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior, Guestmaster and Instructor of Lay-Brothers); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La.; Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill, Ind.; Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., St. Anthony, N. Dak.; Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. S. Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. L. Schwab, O.S.B., St. Leo, La.; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Richardton, N. Dak.; Rev. M. H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B.; St. Benedict's Church, Evansville, Ind.; Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Chaplain at Sisters' Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (Infirmarius, Director of Music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Ireland, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingly, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneberger, O.S.B., St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Francis Sal. Schoepfner, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Owensboro, Ky.; Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (Ceremoniarius); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. (Assistant Procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind. Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. (Pastor); Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.,

ST. MEINRAD. I. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—(Continued).

Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B., St. Benedict's Church, Evansville, Ind. Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (Librarian); Rev. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., College Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B. Rev. Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., Rev. Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (Master of Novices and Instructor of Clerics); Rev. Paul Thoma, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B.; Rev. Boniface Benkert, O.S.B.; Rev. Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B.; Rev. Columban Thuis, O.S.B. Rev. Leander Schneider, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 52; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 39; Oblates, 4. Total, 105.

II. *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary*—Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., D.D. (Rector, Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology, Catechetics and Homiletics); Revs. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Prof. of Bookkeeping and Commercial Law); Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Physiology); Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Liturgy, Canon Law and German); Columban Thuis, O.S.B. (Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Biblical Geography, Biblical History and Archaeology); Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Hebrew, Exegesis, Psalms, Liturgy and Introduction to Holy Scripture); Paul Thoma, O.S.B. (Prof. of Philosophy, Hermeneutics, Patrology); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B. (Prof. of Hebrew); Henry Brenner, O.S.B. (Prof. of Latin and Music). Seminarians, 65; Clerics, 11; Total, 76.III. *St. Meinrad's College (for Ecclesiastical Students only)*, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Rector, Prof. of Latin, Christian Doctrine, Elocution Oratory); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B., (Prof. of German); Revs. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, Music); Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., (Prof. of English Literature, Rhetoric, Modern History, German); Benedict Brown, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, English); Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, Christian Doctrine); Henry M. Brenner, O.S.B., (Prof. of Music); Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Latin, German); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Algebra, Arithmetic, German Elocution); Columban Thuis, O.S.B., (Prof. of Algebra, German, Geometry, Elocution Music); Leander Schneider, O.S.B., (Prof. of Ancient History, Geography, Arithmetic, German, Christian Doctrine). Students, 106.IV. *Jasper College*, Jasper, Ind., (Commercial Department).—Incorporated with St. Meinrad's Abbey.—Revs. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (Rector, Treas. and Prof.); Odilo Witt, O.S.B., (Prof.); Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (Sec. and Prof.); Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (Prof.); Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., (Prof.); Mr. Andrew Woerland, (Prof.); Mr. John Tedar, (Prof). Students, 90. Jasper College has been commissioned a High School by the State Board of Education. Graduates of the Academic Course have the same privilege as graduates of High Schools.

FLOYDS KNOBS, Floyd Co. *Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School* (for Students who desire to become Franciscans).—Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. (Supr. and Rector); Most Rev. Dominik Reuter, O.M.C., (Ex-Minister General); Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C. Rev. R. Judge, O.M.C., Rev. C. Richartz, O.M.C. (Prof. of Literature); Rev. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C. (Prof. of Mathematics and History); Rev. Frederic Schilhall, O.M.C., (Prof. of Latin). Lay Brothers, 4; Students, 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, 135 West Maryland st.—15 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 311.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—23 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, Supr. Pupils, 475.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, Supr. Inmates, 24.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 N. West st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary de Sales, Supr. Pupils, 172.

St. Mary's Academy, 429 E. Vermont st.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—16 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, Supr. Inmates, 170.

House of the Good Shepherd. 111 W. Raymond st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Stanislaus, Supr. Choir Sisters, 15; Lay Sisters, 7; Out Door Sisters, 3; Maids, 32; Penitents, 132; Preserves, 96.

St. Vincent's Infirmary. Fall Creek bld.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Patients, daily average, 130.

EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Lincoln ave. and Broadway—16 Sisters. Sister Emile de St. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 110.

St. Mary's Hospital. 1113 First ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Patients, 500. Rev. C. J. Schwarz, Rev. John F. Stanton.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Mother M. Frances Farrell, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 12; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Extern Sisters, Extern Postulant, 1.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 134; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Pupils, 35. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Chaplain.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 201.
 LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select Academy and Day-School*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ancilla, Supr. Pupils, 163.
 NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select Academy and Day-School*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.
Holy Trinity Academy, Seventh and Market sts.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 319.
St. Edward's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thoma, Dir. Patients, 435.
 OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother M. Olivia, Genl. Supr. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 526; Novices, 35; Postulants, 12. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 105.
 SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School*.—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, Dir. Pupils, 103.
 ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence*.—Mother M. Cleophas, Genl. Supr. Professed Sisters, 1112; Novices, 105; Postulants, 29.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Academy*. 53 Sisters. Sister St. Clement, Supr. Pupils, 180.
 TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Fifth and Walnut sts.—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, Dir. Pupils, 240.
St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for Girls, Thirteenth st. and Fifth ave.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 106. Very Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C., Chaplain.
St. Anthony's Hospital, 1001 S. Sixth st.—27 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Novices, 2; Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 105.
 VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy*.—26 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camilla, Supr. Pupils, 400.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, Supr. Orphans, 90.
 WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School*.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, Supr. Pupils, 195.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; St. Meinrad; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; Siberia.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Mt. St. Francis; Terre Haute; Vincennes.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Indianapolis.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.)—Indianapolis; Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannelton; Celestine; Evansville; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Ireland; Madison; Maria Hill; Navilleton; Poseyville; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. Henry; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Troy; Starlight; Vincennes.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis; Evansville.
Poor Clares (Evansville, Ind.)—Evansville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Academy and 4 Schools, Indianapolis; Aurora; Batesville; Bedford; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Clinton; Dover; 3 Schools, Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; Napoleon; New Albany; New Alsace; North Vernon; Motherhouse, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co; St. Leon; St. Nicholas; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Latayette, Ind.)—New Albany; Terre Haute.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Jeffersonville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—Indianapolis; Evansville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.)—2 Academies, Industrial School, 10 Schools, Indianapolis; Columbus; Connersville; 2 Schools, Evansville; Jasper; Jeffersonville; Loogootee; New Albany; Richmond; Seymour; Motherhouse, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 4 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and School, Washington;
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Evansville; Madison.
Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Iowa)—Mt. Vernon.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Pupils.....	584
Diocesan Priests.....	165	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	122
Priests of Religious Orders.....	76	Pupils.....	18 379
Total.....	241	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	146	Orphans.....	18
Missions with Churches.....	54	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	260
Total.....	200	Number of inmates.....	19 733
Stations.....	9	Total of young people under Catholic	4
Chapels.....	25	care.....	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospitals.....	280
Students.....	65	Homes for the Aged Poor.....	1 377
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Number of inmates.....	4
Students.....	53	Marriages.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Baptisms { Infants.... 4 111 } Total... 4 781	
Students.....	196	{ Adults.... 620 }	
Number of Religious:		Deaths { Infants.... 434 } Total... 1 953	
Men.....	197	{ Adults.... 1 519 }	
Women.....	2 126	Population of Diocese (Census 1910) 1,481,468	
Total.....	2 323		
Catholic population.....	127 051		

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Diocesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained August 15, 1885; consecrated Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, cum jure successionis, March 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 301 Armour blvd.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died February 21, 1913.

Vicar-General for Dispensations in Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER.

Chancellor—Rev. W. KEUENHOF. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.*

Chancery Office—416 West 12th st., where all official matter should be addressed.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. W. KEUENHOF.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Judge; Rev. E. GRIFFIN, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. C. HAECKLER, Secretary.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. JAMES SULLIVAN, S.J., Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. C. HAECKLER, Rev. J. W. KEYES.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. SHERIDAN, Rev. F. J. TIEF.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. W. HOVESTADT.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JAMES SULLIVAN, S.J., Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. D. FOWLER, O.P., Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Rev. D. O. DRISCOLL, Rev. JAMES KEEGAN.

Building Commission—Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Rev. FRANCIS TIEF.

Deaneries—Kansas City Deanery, No. 1: Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, dean. Comprises that part of Kansas City lying north of 18th street, and the counties of Jackson, Cass and Lafayette. Kansas City Deanery No. 2: Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, dean. Comprises that part of Kansas City lying south of 18th street, and the counties of Vernon, Bates and Henry. Tipton Deanery: Very Rev. F. KUEPER, dean. Comprises that part of the diocese lying north of the northern boundary of the counties of Cedar, Polk, Dallas and Laclede, and east of the eastern boundary of the counties of Bates, Cass and Jackson—the counties of Henry and Lafayette excepted. Springfield Deanery: Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN, dean. Comprises that part of the diocese lying south of the southern boundary of the counties of Vernon, St. Clair, Hickory and Camden.

Church Music Commission—Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. J. D. FOWLER, O.P., Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. SISBERT BURKARD, O.S.B., Ph.D.

Clerical Aid Society—Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY.
St. John's Seminary Board—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., president; Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, vice-pres.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, treas.; Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, secy.; Rev. J. J. HOGAN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS J. TIEF.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH E. KENNEDY, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Rev. Francis J. Tief, rector; Rev. J. J. Downey, Rev. W. F. Roels. Res., 416 W. 12th st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 300.

ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor; Rev. John M. Sullivan.

School—2 Sisters of Our Lady of Slon. (2941 Prospect ave.) Pupils, 30.

ARABIAN CHURCH (Syrian Rite), 538 Campbell st., Rev. John Zimmen.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. W. J. Connolly. Res., 309 Benton blvd.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 39th st. and Agnes ave., Rev. Francis G. McCaffrey. Res., 3845 Wabash ave.

GUARDIAN ANGEL (German), 43d and Mercier sts., Rev. Karl J. Haeckler. Res., 4240 Mercier st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 86.

HOLY CROSS, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. John J. Conway. Res., 5106 St. John ave.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers. (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils, 185.

HOLY FAMILY (Leeds), Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

HOLY NAME, 23rd st. and Benton blvd., Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., pastor; Rev. J. T. Keilty, O.P., Rev. John B. Kelly, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 165.

Chapel—House of Good Shepherd.

HOLY ROSARY, (Italian) Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi, C.S.C.B., Rev. Clemente Caldarelli. Res., 911 Missouri ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 450.

HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason. Res., 728 Cypress ave.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Schaefer aves. Very Rev. James T. Walsh, LL.D., Rev. F. S. McArdle, Rev. P. J. Kennedy. Res., 515 Schaefer ave.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 143.

Chapel—Loretto Academy.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Very Rev. Joseph A. M. Distler, C.S.S.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Convent.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.

Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 2552 Locust st. Rev. F. de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Othmar Studener, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (26th and Oak sts.). Pupils, 225.

Chapel—Orphan Boys' Home.

SACRED HEART, 26th and Madison sts., Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor; Rev. L. C. Tiernan. Res., 2530 Madison st.

School—8 Sisters of Loretto, Belleview and 26th sts. Pupils, 400.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., rector; Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Joseph E. Kennedy, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 407.

ST. FRANCIS SERAPH'S, Martin and Wyman aves. Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M. Res., 605 Wyman ave.

School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (601 Wyman ave.). Pupils, 121.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 53d st. and Forest ave., Rev. William F. Hoffend, S.J., rector. Res., 53rd st. and Forest ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 63.

ST. JAMES, 39th and Harrison sts., Rev. J. W. Keyes, Rev. F. C. Gulath. Res., 3909 Harrison st.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy, 3941 Tracy ave. Pupils, 159.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. E. Griffin.

School—Connected with Holy Rosary School.

- ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Leo McCormack.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 80.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton sts. Rev. M. J. White.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- ST. MONICA'S, (Colored), 17th st. and Lydia ave., Rev. Cyprilan Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. W. A. Burke.
 SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 13th st. and Ewing ave. Rev. P. Raczaszek, S.T.L.
 ST. STEPHEN'S, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
- ST. VINCENT'S, 31st st. and Flora ave., Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., Rev. F. X. Monaghan, C.M., Rev. J. F. Whelan, C.M. Res., 3110 Flora ave.
School—Connected with Academy.
- VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 5137 Main st., Rev. T. B. McDonald.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

- Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. D. Cronin. Res., 321 W. College ave.
Stations—Crane, Stone Co.
 Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., State Sanitarium.
- Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzendorf.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
- Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theodore Kussman, P.P., Rev. P. J. Downey. Res., 322 7th st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (717 Spring st.). Pupils, 70.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Sanatorium.
- Bricefield, Barry Co. (P. O. Peirce City, Rural Route No. 3), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Albert Sosna.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. P. Rosch.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.
- Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis S. Enzweiler. Res., 344 S. Clinton st.
- Cedron, Moniteau Co. (P. O. Jamestown, R. R. 1), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Charles J. Puetz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (Pilot Grove P.O.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Keegan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Deepwater, Henry Co., St. ——. Urich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.
- Stations*—Calhoun, Henry Co.
 Rockville, Bates Co.
 Windsor, Henry Co.
- Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Mission—Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
- Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast.
Missions—Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's. Versailles, Morgan Co., St. Thomas'.
- Station*—Warsaw, Benton Co.
- Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P.O.), St. Ludger's, Rev. Stephen F. Weigand, C.P.P.S.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
- Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's. Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's. Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John the Baptist's. Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony's.
- Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Mission—Blackwater, Johnson Co., St. John's.
- Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy, Rev. J. Whelan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Sugar Creek, Jackson Co.
- Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Driscoll, Rev. J. P. Jerge. Res., 731 Wall st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 182.
Chapels—Institute of Our Lady of Mercy. St. John's Hospital.

- Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles J. Francka.
Mission—Flemington, Polk Co., St. —.
- Lake Creek, Pettis Co. (*Smithton P.O. Rural Route No. 2*), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. Kremer.
Mission—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.
Mission—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Verdella, Barton Co.
- Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. James F. Wood.
- Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. P. Brophy.
Mission—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations—Harrisonville, Cass Co.
 Strasburg, Cass Co.
- Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry.
- Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Martinsville, Cooper Co. (*Boonville P.O. R.R. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev. Plus Conrad, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Kilkenny.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 111.
- Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
- Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. J. E. Dunovsky.
Mission—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
- Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. Res., 330 N. Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 39.
Mission—Shell City, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart.
- Osceola, St. Clair Co., St. —, Rev. John Kelly.
- Peirce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Brady.
- Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 59.
- Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Carney.
Missions—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's.
 Hume, Bates Co., St. John's.
- St. Antony, Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
- St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- Sarcoxie Prairie, Newton Co. (*P.O. Sarcoxie R. R. No 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. T. J. Fortune.
Mission—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
- Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee, Res., 415 E. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (317 E. 4th st.) Pupils, 101.
- Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st., Rev. S. J. Neiberg, C.P.P.S., Rev. Rudolph Stoltz, C.P.P.S., Rev. R. H. Monnin, C.P.P.S.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (300 South Moniteau st.) Pupils, 164.
Mission—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
- Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Meany, pastor.
Mission—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
- Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings.
Missions—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
 New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P., Rev. J. McElligot.
 Res., 718 N. Campbell st.
School—Sisters of Loretto (701 N. Campbell st.) Pupils, 73.
Chapel—Lorretto Academy.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healy. Res., 1509 Summit ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Frisco Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B. Res., 1615 N. Campbell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 134.
Mission—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Stations—Cedar Gap, Wright Co.
 Diggins, Webster Co.
- Chapel*—St. John's Hospital.
- St. Agnes', 533 South Jefferson ave., Rev. J. Sheridan. Res., 533 South Jefferson ave.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 62.
- Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Lyons. Res., 120 Ming st.

Missions—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.

Lamonte, Pettis Co., Immaculate Conception.

Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Curran. Res., 215 S. Webb st.

West Glasgow, Saline Co. (*P.O. Gilliam, R. R. No. 1*), All Saints', Rev. C. J. Strasburger.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.

Sick: Rev. James Phelan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY. *St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys*, 16th street and The Paseo. Rev. E. Fitzgerald, Rector; Rev. W. F. Roels. Students, 27.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers*, Hunter ave. and Broadway. Very Rev. Joseph A. M. Distler, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. Alexander W. Chapoton, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Kern, C.S.S.R., Rev. John McGeough, C.S.S.R., Rev. William O'Shea, C.S.S.R., Rev. Walter L. Polk, C.S.S.R., Rev. Wenzel Steinbach, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Dockery, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Gunn, C.S.S.R., Rev. Daniel Wetta, C.S.S.R., Rev. Arthur Stehle, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 4.

De La Salle Academy, (for Boys), 16th st. and The Paseo.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anthony, Dir. Pupils, 166.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Windmoor.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evelyn O'Neill, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Romana Supr. Patients, 110. Training School, Nurses, 50. Rev. E. Fitzgerald, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 31st and Jefferson sts.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Brigid, Supr. Orphans, Girls, 130.

Loretto Academy, 39th and W. Prospect Place—37 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Edith, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 150.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—17 Sisters. Sister Hubertine, Supr. Aged poor, 140.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2001 Cleveland ave.—Mother Mary of St. Elizabeth Cannon, Supr. Sisters in community, 19. Inmates, 74. Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st. 35 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Rev. W. Keuenhof, chaplain. Patients during year, 2535.

St. Agnes, Motherhouse and Academy, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 67; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Mother Mary Francis, Supr. Pupils, 175.

Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home, 924 Westport ave. — 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., chaplain. Orphans, 115.

St. Anthony's Home for Infants and Maternity Hospital, 23rd st. and College ave.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Agatha, Supr. Infants, 44.

St. Vincent's School and Academy, 31st st. and Flora ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Ludvine, Supr. Pupils, 360.

French Academy Notre Dame de Sion, Prospect ave. and Thirtieth st.—8 Sisters Notre Dame de Sion. Mother M. Theotime, Supr. Primary Grades and Private Pupils, 52.

BOONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Patients during year, 120.

CLINTON. *Holy Rosary Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Ambrosia, Supr. Pupils, 71.

INDEPENDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 North Liberty st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 100. Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School for Boys*.

JOPLIN. *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*, 902 Pearl st.—13 Sisters. Sister Aloysius, Dir. Boarders and Externs, 180.

St. John's Hospital, Twenty-second st. and Connor ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients, 100.

MARSHALL. *Notre Dame de Sion Academy*.—21 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother Marie Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 105.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, and Boarding School for Half Orphans*—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Bernardine Fach, Supr. Rev. A. J. Koehler, Chaplain. Orphans, 81.

PILOT GROVE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse*.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Mother Boniface, O.S.B., Supr.

SEDALIA. Mo., *Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Austin, Supr. Rev. Remigius Monnin, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Patients, 60.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—17 Sisters. Mother Ernestine, Supr. Pupils, 70.
St. John's Hospital, cor. Main and Nichols sts.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, Supr. Rev. Flintan Geser, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients during the year, 500.
Springfield Frisco Hospital, cor. Broad and Atlantic sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Pupils, 75.
St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation (Elfindale, Springfield, Mo.)—27 Visitation Nuns. Mother Jane Frances Fletcher, Supr. Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, Chaplain. Boarders, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Clear Creek; Martinsville; Pelree City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name. Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Monica's. Holy Family, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius' and St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Cathagenia, Ohio) — Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — De La Salle Academy, Kansas City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Kansas City.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Benedictine Sisters (Pilot Grove, Mo.) — Boonville, Clear Creek; Pilot Grove.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Aloysius', St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent's Schools, Kansas City.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.—2 Schools, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Switzerland.) — Kansas City; Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Clinton, Monett, Nevada.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Boonville; Tipton.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Bricefield.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. (San Antonio, Tex.)—Sedalia.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Loretto Academy, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Good Counsel Schools, Kansas City; Academy and 2 Schools, Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas City, Mo.) — St. James' and St. Michael's Schools, Academy and Home for Working Girls, Kansas City; Independence; Joplin.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's School, St. John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Montrose; Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)— Kansas City.
Sisters of Our Lady of Zion (Paris, France).—Annunciation, Kansas City; Marshall.
Sisters of the Visitation (Springfield) — Springfield, (Elfindale).
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Germantown.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Springfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Secular Priests	78	Schools	5 678
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	120	Orphans	326
Churches with Resident Priest	79	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	28	Inmates, Children	74
Stations	12	Total of young people under Catholic	
Chapels	30	care	7 380
Diocesan Seminary	1	Hospitals	7
Students	27	Home for Aged Poor	1
Academy for boys	1	Foundling Asylum	1
Students	166	Baptisms { Infants	} Total... ..
Academies for young ladies	9	{ Adults	
Parishes and Missions with Parochial		Deaths	
Schools	52		

Catholic Population..... 60 000

DIOCESE OF KEARNEY

(*Dioecesis Kearneyensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 8, 1912.

omprises the Counties of Buffalo, Sherman, Valley, Garfield, Loup, Custer, Blaine, Brown, Keyapaha, Logan, Thomas, Hooker, Macpherson, Grant, Cherry, Rock, Garden, Deuel, Morrill, Cheyenne, Kimball, Banner, Box Butte, Scotts Bluffs, Sioux, Dawes, Sheridan and those portions of the Counties of Dawson, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles — 38,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.

First Bishop of Kearney; ordained, May 27, 1899; appointed, Jan. 25, 1913. Res., *Kearney, Neb.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK.—Res., *Ravenna, Neb.*

Chancellor—Rev. H. MUENSTERMANN.—Res., *Kearney, Neb.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KEARNEY, Buffalo Co., St. James' Cathedral, Rev. Henry Muenstermann, rector.

Mission—Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.

Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Peter Donnelly, Rev. Timothy Moloney.

School—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy.

Missions—Angora, Morrill Co., St. Mary's.

Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's.

Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints'.

Mullen, Hooker Co., St. ———.

Stations—Lakeside, Sheridan Co.

Whitman, Grant Co.

Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Thomas Minogue.

Missions—Merna, Custer Co., St. Paul's.

Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Banner, Cherry Co.

Brownlee, Cherry Co.

Conway Ranch, Custer Co.

Eureka Valley, Custer Co.

Hawley Flats, Blaine Co.

Thedford, Thomas Co.

Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. Boleslaus Radka.

School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.

Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul S. Moser.

Missions—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart.

Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations—Berwyn, Custer Co.

Pilot, Custer Co.

Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Manning.

Missions—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.

Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Taylor, Loup Co.

Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Dolan.

- Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Gleeson.**
Missions—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
 Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
 Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Curly, Sioux Co.
 Marsland, Dawes Co.
- Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Moynihan.**
Missions—Callaway, Custer Co., St. ———.
 Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.**
Mission—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
- Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.**
Mission—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.**
Missions—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
 Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory.
 Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's.
 Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Arnold, Custer Co.
- Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas P. Haley.**
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Alexis Cudzinski.
Mission—Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary.
- North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McDaid.**
Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Edward Hynes.
Mission—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Chappel, Deuel Co.
 Keystone, Keith Co.
 Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co.
 Southerland, Lincoln Co.
- Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. W. W. Kroupa.**
Mission—Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., (P. O. Riverdale, R.F.D. 1.), St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius J. Kampmann.**
Mission—Pieasanton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Amherst, Buffalo Co.
- Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek, V.G.**
Missions—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
 Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's (German).
- Rushville, Sheridan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Nepper, Rev. Robert Blum.**
Missions—Gordon, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
 Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkil's.
 Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.**
Mission—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.
- Scotts Bluffs, Scotts Bluffs Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Byrne.**
Mission—Mitchell, Scotts Bluffs Co., St. Theresa's.
Stations—Bridgeport, Morrill Co.
 Lisco, Garden Co.
 Oshkosh, Garden Co.
- Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Link.**
Missions—Dalton, Cheyenne Co., St. Boniface's.
 Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Potter, Cheyenne Co.
- Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.**
Mission—Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co.
 Arabia, Cherry Co.
 Crookston, Cherry Co.
 Long Pine, Brown Co.
 Norden, Keyapaha Co.
 Springview, Keyapaha Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALLIANCE. St. Joseph's Hospital**—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Novice, 1; Nurses, 4; Beds, 25; Physicians, 3.
- St. Agnes' Academy**—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teacher, 1. Boarders 92; Day Scholars, 95.

DIOCESE OF KEARNEY

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Alliance.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ashton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	2
Diocesan Priests.....	26	Pupils.....	240
Churches with Resident Priests.....	24	Total number of young people under	
Missions with Churches.....	37	Catholic care.....	332
Total Churches.....	61	Religious (Women).....	27
Stations.....	29	Marriages.....	141
Chapels.....	3	Families.....	2 386
Clerical Students.....	5	Baptisms } Adults.....	71
Academy.....	1	} Children.....	486
Pupils.....	92	Deaths.....	92
Catholic Population.....		11 263	

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Diæcesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles — 17,299.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained June 16, 1870; consecrated February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. WENCESLAUS MULTERER.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counselors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Revs. G. SLUYTER, Dr. R. B. CONDON, J. B. WIEDMANN, J. M. BAUR, A. W. GARA.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, F. X. TILL, PETER BECKER, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Revs. GEORGE R. KISTER, S.J., Dr. R. B. CONDON.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V. G., *moderator*; Rev. GEORGE R. KISTER, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary*.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, *secretaries*; Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and PETER L. GASPER.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. J. F. VOLZ, H. J. UNTRAUT, JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, LOUIS KALUZA.

Diocesan Missionary — Rev. FELIX A. BYRNE. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.*

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY F. FLOCK.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. KILIAN G. BEYER.

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL** (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector; Rev. Philip A. Franke, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 124 So. 6th st. Boys, 123; Girls, 161.
- HOLY CROSS** (Polish), Rev. Lucian J. Kufel. Res., 1307 Ferry st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 38; Girls, 47.
- ST. JAMES'** (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 134; Girls, 131.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S** (German), Rev. John B. Kloecker. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 51; Girls, 46.
- ST. MARY'S** (English), Rev. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 137; Girls, 110.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Rev. Joseph Riesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 1449 South Park st. Boys, 102; Girls, 99.
- ST. WENCESLAUS'** (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Xavier Till. Res., 936 Winnebago st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 69; Girls, 86.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (Syrian), Rev. Phillip Salmone. Res., 810 Caledonia st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's**, Rev. Edward W. Mechler. L. B. 55.
Mission—Withee, Clark Co. Sacred Heart.
- Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception**, Rev. Charles B. Weikmann. L. B. 9.
- Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's**, Rev. Henry P. Toeller.
Missions—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
 Rock Falls, Duun Co., St. Joseph's.
- Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help** (English and German), Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 84; Girls, 79.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's (English and German).
- St. Stanislaus'**, (Polish) Rev. Louis Ign. Orlick.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 19; Girls, 13.
Mission—Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).
- Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's**, Rev. Mathias H. McNulty, L. B. 34.
- Arkansaw, Pepin Co., St. Joseph's**, Rev. Henry T. Voussen.
- Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's**, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp. Box 1.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 89; Girls, 94.
Missions—Wuertzburg, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary**, Rev. John L. Schumacher. L. B. 93.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 47; Girls, 45.
- Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's**, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney. L. Box 117.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
- Bakerville, Wood Co., (R. R. No. 1, Marshfield)**, Corpus Christi, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
- Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's**, Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly, dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 51; Girls, 63.
- Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's**, Rev. James C. Bergen.
- Bevent, (Hutley P. O., R. R. 1, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus'**, Rev. Ignatius Mordarski.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 43; Girls, 38.
- Big River, Pierce Co. (P. O. Prescott, Box 57)**, Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 32; Girls, 37.
 Hupperts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 20; Girls, 17.
Mission—Czerminia, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
- Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's**, Rev. Peter Briody.
Missions—Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
 Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
- Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's**, Rev. John G. Laurer. L. B. 592.
School—4 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Boys, 76; Girls, 76.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
- Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's**, Rev. Max M. Rupprechter. L. B. 14.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 20; Girls, 20.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.

- Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 72; Girls, 64.
Missions—Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 42; Girls, 42.
- Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Colling.
Mission—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
- Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Lachnit.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 42; Girls, 44.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cassel, Marathon Co. (R.F.D. 3, Box 67, Marathon), Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Miller.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.
- Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Jones.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 52; Girls, 63.
- Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Henry Van den Berg.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 37; Girls, 41.
Missions—Melancton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
- Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Cornelius D. O'Rourke, C.S.Sp. Res., 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—19 School-Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. 120 Allen st. High School: Boys, 40; Girls, 88. Parochial School: Boys, 208; Girls, 212.
- St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza, dean. Res., 804 Pearl st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 116; Girls, 136.
- Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles J. Rudolph, C.S.Sp., Rev. A. Thome, C.S.Sp., missionaries. Res., 412 Main st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 39; Girls, 41.
- Missions*—Bobcreek, Chippewa Co., St. Anne's.
 Cook Valley, Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
 Holcombe, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
 Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
- Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's (German and English). Rev. Henry J. Artmann.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 42; Girls, 63.
- Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
- Czestochowa, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Barezczak.
- Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Nevin, dean.
- Dickesville, Grant Co. (Potosi P.O., R.F.D. No. 5), Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Rumpelhardt.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 32; Girls, 23.
- Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Adam M. Arentz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 21; Girls, 29.
- Durand, Pepin Co., Blessed Virgin Mary Help of Christians. 901 West Prospect st., Rev. Peter Trierweiler.
School—5 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 40; Girls, 50.
- Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. August Douven.
- Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector; Rev. Caspar E. Dowd, assistant. Res., 313 Fulton st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. (380 Oxford ave.). Boys, 238; Girls, 277.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Herman J. Untraut, dean. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (440 N. Dewey st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 121.
- Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser. L. Box 214.
- Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis Xavier Orthen.
- Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. L. Box 208.
Mission—Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert.
Mission—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
- El Paso, Pierce Co. (Ellsworth P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 79), St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Ellmauerer.
Missions—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
- Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph Buschelmann. L. Box 152.
Missions—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's, Immaculate Conception.
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Station—Lewis Valley, La Crosse Co.
- Fairview, Jackson Co., (Fairchild P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Boys, 39; Girls, 35.
Mission—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrews'.
 Station—Warren, Monroe Co.

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

- Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld.
Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Orłowski, M.S.C., *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 42; Girls, 28.
- Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Buffalo, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
 Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
- Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's, attended from Necedah.
Mission—Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius'.
- Gay's Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser. L. B. 103.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
- Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony P. Kremer, V.G. L. B. 25.
School—Lay Teacher Boys, 23; Girls, 32.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Bernard Weyer.
- Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French), Rev. William Reding, rector, Res., 591 2nd st., N.
School—6 School-Sisters of Notre Dame, 759 Mill st. Boys, 121; Girls, 132.
 St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Francis C. Ciszewski, Res., 552 10th ave. N.
School—4 Felician Sisters, 558 Tenth ave., N. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.
Mission—Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McGinnity.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
- Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. Henry H. Boeckmann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 20; Girls, 27.
Mission—Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family.
- Halder (*Mosinee P. O.*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Stromberg, D.D., Ph.D.
- Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. John H. Karcz.
Mission—Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Station—Kelley, Marathon Co.
- Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James Barry.
- Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's. Rev. Adolph Miller. L. Box 48.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 68; Girls, 69.
- Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August A. Birsner. L. Box, 156.
School—4 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 56; Girls, 53.
 St. Philip's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor. L. Box 2.
- Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius' (English), Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian).
 Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
- Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Carriag.
Missions—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
- Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 105; Girls, 96.
- Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil. Box 133.
Mission—Limeridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's.
- Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. McAteer. L. B. 18.
- Kendalltown, Lafayette Co., (*Calamine P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Morris.
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
- Keyesville (*Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Richland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Peter A. Reschta.
School—3 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 31; Girls, 36.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Killian's.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 19.
- Kieler, Grant Co., (*Loupsburg P. O., R. R. 1, Box 27*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph N. Greiveldinger.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.
- Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Frederick A. Wainbold. L. Box 9.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys 33; Girls, 24.
- Lima, Pepin Co., (*R.F.D. No. 1, box 11, Durand*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Martin Caspar.
- Loreto, (*Sandusky P.O.*) Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mathias F. Weishar.
- Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 58; Girls, 50.
- Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Joseph M. Keeley. L. Box 66.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 69; Girls, 48.
- Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 173; Girls, 167.
- Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz, dean; Rev. Hubert J. Steudling, asst. Res., 201 West B. st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 212 W. B. st. Boys, 259; Girls, 267.

- Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher. L. Box 419.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 53; Girls, 59.
Missions—Marion (*Germantown*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
 Lindina, Juneau Co., Holy Rosary.
- Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Hauck. Res., 910 Wilson ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 76; Girls, 69.
- Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Surges.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 20; Girls, 28.
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
- Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 46; Girls, 65.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Lawrence P. O'Reilly. L. Box 123.
- Moudovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. August J. Hovorka. L. Box 146.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 30; Girls, 34.
Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
 Canton, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's.
- Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Klein.
 Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. John T. Quinn.
 Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John E. Prucha. L. Box 228.
School—3 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 28; Girls, 25.
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
- Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Leo C. Pollack, Rev. Michael Pollack.
Missions—Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
 Indian Creek, (Oakdale), Monroe Co.
 New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
- Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach. L. B. 538.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 32; Girls, 30.
- Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 55; Girls, 87.
- North Creek (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. No. 4, Box 21*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish)
 Rev. Ladislaus Mielz.
School—2 Sisters Auxiliares of the Apostolate. Pupils, 38.
- Pine Creek (*Dodge P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. James W. Gara.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Boys, 95; Girls, 72.
- Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer. L. Box 36.
Missions—Aldorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's.
 Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
 Vesper, Wood Co., St. James'.
- Plain (*Star Route, Spring Green P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George Pesch.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; Girls, 87.
- Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lillis.
- Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Willitzer. L. Box 23.
- Poniatowski (*Edgar P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Florian Kupka.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 66; Girls, 49.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
- Posen (*Thorp P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis X. Pudlo.
- Potosi, Grant Co., (R. R. No. 4), St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Pape.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 45; Girls, 53.
Mission—Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
- Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Peter Becker. L. Box 17.
School—6 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 94; Girls, 96.
 St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Bilik. L. Box 304.
School—2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; Girls, 45.
- Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur. L. B. 297.
- Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. L. Box 260.
Missions—Dellona (*Reedsburg P. O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
 Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKeivitt.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
- Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Wrenn. L. Box 6.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rising Sun, (*Ferryville P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. John F. Shanaghy.
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Mathias H. Wernerus.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 57; Girls, 63.
- Rudolph (*R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. August Van Sever.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 79; Girls, 75.
- Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Fraling.
School—2 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 30; Girls, 30.
Mission—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.
- Saint Marys (*Melina P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary,
 Rev. John L. Kaiser.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 65; Girls, 62.

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

- Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. Joseph V. Scheffer.
Mission—Sylvan, Crawford Co., St. Peter's.
- Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Alois Schanberg. L. Box 14.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 57.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Lorreto.
- Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Doyle.
- Seymour (*Shullsburg P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Peter Jos. Elcher.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
- Sherry (*Blenker P. O.*), Wood Co., St. Killian's, Rev. Alois Kolar, *p. t.*
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 54; Girls, 43.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke. L. Box 43.
- Sigel, Wood Co., (*R.R. 4, Grand Rapids*), Holy Rosary, Rev. J. J. Roibleckl.
Missions—City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel.
 Spaulding, Jackson Co., (Church building).
Station—Rohschild, Marathon Co.
- Sinsinawa, (*R.R. 1*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Brudermanns.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 32; Girls, 51.
- Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (English and German), Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 65; Girls, 80.
- Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Kulig. Box 332.
 St. Anne's, Rev. Peter Emer.
Mission—Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic Forster.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 95; Girls, 85.
- Summit (*Norwalk P. O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
- Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Neises. L. Box 344.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
- Tilden, (*R.R. 8, Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Rudolf Ollig.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 51; Girls, 57.
- Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst. L. Box "L".
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 62; Girls, 76.
- Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph B. Dorch. L. Box 105.
Mission—Woneewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
- Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's (German and English), Rev. Peter F. Weber. L. Box 14.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 40; Girls, 25.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's (German).
- Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, Bohemian and French). Rev. Peter L. Gasper. Res., 403 Seymour st.
School—10 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 207; Girls, 193.
- St. James' (English), Rev. Joseph J. Brennan. Res., 611 Second st.
Station—Brokaw, Marathon Co., attended from St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Wofak. Res., 1315 6th st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
- Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mission), attended from Sacred Heart College, Prairie Du Chien, by Rev. James A. Kleist, S.J.
- Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James M. Raker.

ATTENDED FROM OTHER DIOCESE :

Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie, Wis.

Retired: Rev. Joseph M. Wicker, St. Mary's Hospital, Oskosh, Wis.; Rev. Willebald Hackner; Rev. Michael Schoelen, 5126 Prairie ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. William White, 1613 King st., La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. Edward A. Hanses; Rev. John T. Durward, Baraboo, Wis.

Temporarily absent: Rev. Peter Schmitzler, asst.-chaplain, *p. t.*, Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. Joseph Joch; Rev. Henry Haberhausen at University, Bonn; Rev. James M. Korczyk, Prof. at St. Francis Seminary; Rev. Bernard Hugenroth, Rev. Michael Haas, Prof. at Pontifical College, Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, Rev. George Kiefner, Rev. Ladislaus L. Silsz, Rev. John Rayski.

Absent on leave: Rev. William Ludwig, Rev. Patrick F. Garrity.

Awaiting appointment: Rev. Charles L. Youngblood.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *Campion College of the Sacred Heart.* Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., (Rector); Rev. William H. Shierman, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Martin Port, S.J., Rev. Sebastian M. Huber, S.J., (Spiritual Directors); Revs. Aloysius J. Schuler, S.J., Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., (Missionaries).

Faculty and Officials — Rev. Murdach J. Boylan, S.J. (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. James A. Kleist, S.J., (Mental Philosophy and Ethics); Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., (Philosophy and Rhetoric); Rev. James J. Day, S.J., (Poetry and Literature); Rev. George J. Pickel, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J., (Fourth Year); R-v. John J. Riley, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. John J. Donohue, S.J., (First Year); Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (Philosophy and Literature); Rev. William F. Feld, S.J., (History, Religion and Elocution); Rev. Theodore Schulte, S.J., (Special Latin, Religion and German); Mr. George Brunner, S.J., (Mathematics and Science); Mr. Anthony R. Kuenzel, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. Walter M. Seymour, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. Edgar J. Zirindien, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. Maximilian Mankowski, S.J., (First Year); Mr. O. to J. Moorman, S.J., (Chemistry, History, and Asst. Treasurer); Mr. Frederick Akenbrandt, S.J., (Greek, German and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. Ormund P. D. Haene, S.J., (Geometry, French and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. John G. Krost, S.J., (Geometry, History and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Mr. Joseph Matoushek, S.J., (Algebra, German and Asst. Prefect of Discipline). 8 Secular Professors assist in teaching English, Bookkeeping, Banking, Typewriting, Phonography, Physical Culture, Mechanical Drawing, Vocal and Instrumental Music. Priests, 18; Scholastics, 10; Brothers, 16; Lay Professors, 8; Boarding Students, 328. Rev. John J. Donohue, S.J., is the Director of the Laymen's Retreats.

SPARTA. *The Sacred Heart Mission House.*—South Court st. Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart. — Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., superior; Rev. August Erdland, M.S.C., Rev. Robert Neumann, M.S.C., Rev. Michael Nivard, M.S.C., Rev. Joachim Orłowski, M.S.C., Rev. Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C. 2 Lay Brothers. The Fathers are ready to take the place of priests to preach missions, retreats, etc. Applications to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE, Wis. *St. Rose's Convent.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate, 709 S. 9th st. — In Community: Professed Sisters, 466; Novices, 48; Postulants, 40. At the Motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 58; Novices, 22; Postulants, 40. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, Mother General, Mother M. Innocentia, Local Supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament is established. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, Chaplain.

"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (Incorporated), 1020 Market st., betw. S. 10th and 11th. — 33 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. *Training-school for nurses* attached; 24 Nurses, 1 Interne and 1 Male Nurse employed. Mother Richard, Supr. Patients treated during year, 1751. Rev. Felix A. Byrne, p.t., Chaplain.

St. Michael's Orphanage (Incorporated) (R. R. 1), for Boys and Girls. — 16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Georgina, Supr. Boys, 105; Girls, 96. Rev. Edmund A. Beyer, Chaplain.

ALTOONA, Eau Claire Co. *St. Mary's Boarding and High School.* — St. Mary's High School is accredited to the Universities of Wisconsin and of Minnesota. Conducted by 11 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Bertha, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 65.

CAMPBELL (La Crosse P. O., R. R. No. 3). *St. Dominic's Monastery of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative) — Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 9; Professed Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres, Chaplain.

CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. — 32 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunigundis, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2332. Rev. Joseph B. Wiedmann, Chaplain, Res., 821 Pearl st.

DONGEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Scholastica, Supr.

EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Dewey st. — 31 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pulcheria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2139. Rev. Martin Connolly, Chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent* — Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, Gen. Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Jacquemin, Spir. Dir. (In community: Sisters, 232; Novices, 25; Postulants, 7. The Sisters have charge of Hospitals and Asylums; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylum, 1). At St. Mary's Convent are 12 Professed Sisters and the above mentioned Novices and Postulants. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr. Rev. Anthony Joehren, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 12 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bartholomea, Supr. Patients received during the year, 741. Rev. Sylvester Greimel, Chaplain.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's College and Academy.* — 36 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 96. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from Sacred Heart College.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of Saint Clara.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary of the United States of America). Sisters at the Motherhouse, 102; Novices, 41; Postulants, 22. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother-General. Mother M. Reginald, Prioress of Convent.
College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Lay Teachers, 3. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate Departments Degrees conferred. Number of Pupils, 180. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College". Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.
SPARTA. *St. Mary's Institute and School of Domestic Science.*—Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 15; Boarders, 50. Chapel attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr.
WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital* (Mercy St.). 24 Sisters and 3 candidates of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Liboria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 485. Rev. John N. Rohlinger, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)—Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Prov., Hiltrup, Westphalia)—Sparta.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Hospital, St. Michael's Orphanage, 7 Schools in La Crosse; Athens; Anburndale; Big River and Huppert's Settlement; Bloomington; Cazenovia; Colby; Durand; Sacred Heart, Eau Claire; Fountain City; Greenwood; Keyesville; Loyal; Lyndon Station; Marathon; Menomonie; Middle Ridge; Mendovi; Neillsville; Rozellville; Saint Joseph; Saint Mary's; Sparta; Stratford; Waumandee.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (La Crosse)—Campbell, La Crosse P. O. R. R. 3, Wis.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, (Sinsinawa)—Sinsinawa, Wis. (Motherhouse). Baraboo.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield)—Marshfield, Wis. (Novitiate).
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Grand Rapids, SS. Peter and Paul's; Hewitt; Lancaster; Marshfield; Poniatowski; Prairie du Chien, Academy and 2 Schools; Rudolph; Sherry; Tilden; Wausau, St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Cashton; Dorchester; Mauston; Mineral Point, St. Mary's, Plain; Sauk City; Thorp; Tomah.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Mantowoc, Wis.)—Cassville; Potosi.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Cassel, Grand Rapids, St. Lawrence's.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Dickeysville; Highland, St. Anthony's; Kleler; Sinsinawa; St. Joseph's; Muscoda.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, O.M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Boyd; Edson; Nekoosa; Pine Creek.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Altoona; Eau Claire, St. Patrick's.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Independence; Wausau; St. Michael's.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Bloomer; Fairview; Wausau.
Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate (—)—North Creek.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Catholic	
Secular Priests	168	Schools	77
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Pupils } Boys..... 4 976..... {	
Total	199	} Girls..... 5 356..... {	Total 10 332
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	139	Orphans } Boys.....105 {	
Missions with Churches	85	} Girls.....96 {	Total 201
Total Number of Churches	224	Domestic Science School	1
Stations	4	Boarders	50
Chapels	23	Total of young people under Catholic	
College	1	care	11 425
Students	323	Hospitals	6
Colleges and Academies for young		Patients during the year	7 451
ladies	2	Baptisms } Infants.... — {	
Students	276	} Adults.... — {	Total... —
High Schools	2	Deaths	—
High School Students	218	Catholic Population about	118 300

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Diocesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6, 1902.

Comprises all the part of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles — 41,750.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of Lead; ordained July 28, 1889; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Rapid City, S. D.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D. First Bishop of Lead; consecrated Oct. 28, 1902; retired March 23, 1909 and appointed Titular Bishop of Antipatride.—Res., *Laibach, Austria.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. R. F. DUBE, V.G.—Res., *Deadwood, So. Dakota.*

Consultors—Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., Rev. J. F. GUESSEN, Rev. JOHN FREI.

Rural Deans—Rev. J. F. GUESSEN, Rev. JOHN FREI, Rev. M. J. KELLY.

Diocesan Examiners—Rev. —, Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. THOMAS J. McNABOE, Rev. J. F. GUESSEN, Rev. R. DUBE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. —.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LEAD, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Rev. E. G. Hudson (*locum tenens*).

Belle Fourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's, attended from Spearfish.

Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 45

Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.

Missions—Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Ann's.

Central, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from Deadwood.

Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Schwaebe.

Missions—Hill City, Pennington Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Keystone, Pennington Co.

Oreville, Pennington Co.

Pringle, Custer Co.

Whitewood, Lawrence Co.

Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. Robert F. Dubé, V.G., Rev. H. Hirsch.

Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints, Rev. John Vogel.

Mission—Dupree, Schnasse Co., Sacred Heart.

Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Kelly.

Missions—Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius'.

Dewey, Custer Co.

Faith, Meade Co., St. —, Rev. Chas. H. Vlnig.

Stations—Brushie, Meade Co.

Marcus, Meade Co.

Opal, Meade Co.

Red Owl, Meade Co.

Tama, Meade Co.

White Owl, Meade Co.

Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Bonesteel.

Mission—Fort Randall.

Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. Dominie Padula.

Missions—Angus, Stanley Co.

Capa, Lyman Co., St. Mark's.

Hayes, Stanley Co.

Van Metere, Lyman Co.

Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. F. Gneassen.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters, Sister Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 68.

Missions—Dallas, Gregory Co.

Dixon, Gregory Co.

Iona, Lyman Co., St. Columba's.

Lucas, Gregory Co.

Mullen, Gregory Co.

Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haeusler, Rev. Zephirin Goesselin.

Missions—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., St. Luke's.

Fairburn, Custer Co.

Hermosa, Custer Co., St. Michael's.

Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Blanche.

Smithwick, Fall River Co.

Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary, Rev. Henry Kipp.

Mission—Firesteel, Dewey Co.

Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's.

Kadoka, Stanley Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Th. J. McNaboe.

Missions—Conata, Pennington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Farmingdale, Pennington Co., St. Anthony's.

Imlay, Pennington Co.

Interior, Stanley Co., Holy Rosary.

Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Caputa, Pennington Co.

Creston, Pennington Co.

Ueta, Stanley Co.

Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampon.

Missions—Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Joseph's.

Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.

Station—Oacoma, Lyman Co.

Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Frel.

Missions—Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart.

Seim, Perkins Co., St. Mary, Refuge of Sinners.

Watuaga, Corson Co., St. Michael's.

White Butte, Perkins Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Brodigans.

Col., Perkins Co.

Kane.

Lodgepole, Perkins Co.

Thunder Hawk, Corson Co.

White Deer, Corson Co.

Meadow, Perkins Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Newell.

McIntosh, Corson Co., St. —, attended by Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., Fort Yates, N. D.

Missions—McLaughlin and Indian Missions.

Murdo, Lyman Co., St. Frederick, attended from Kadoka.

Missions—Belvidere, Stanley Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Okaton, Stanley Co., Holy Family.

Station—Sanford, Stanley Co.

Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Anthony O'Hara.

Stations—Bison, Perkins Co.

Buffalo, Harding Co.

Camp Creek, Harding Co.

Chance, Perkins Co.

Date, Perkins Co.

Dunnebecke, Meade Co.

Indian Creek, Butte Co.

Ludlow, Harding Co.

Moreau, Perkins Co.

Stroll, Perkins Co.

Philip, Stanley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Goergen.

Missions—Cottonwood, Stanley Co., St. Columba's.

Midland, Stanley Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Milesville, Stanley Co.

Nowlin, Stanley Co., St. John's.

Quinn, Pennington Co., St. Catharine's.

Topbar, Stanley Co., St. Joseph's.

Underwood, Pennington Co.

Phillip, Stanley Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Ash Creek, Stanley Co.
 Creighton, Pennington Co.
 Hayes, Stanley Co.
 Manilla, Stanley Co.
 Moeuville, Stanley Co.
 Ottumwa, Stanley Co.
 Owanka, Pennington Co.
 Wall, Pennington Co.
 Wasta, Pennington Co.

Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. A. Chasse.

Missions—Draper, Lyman Co., St. Anthony's; Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Silvia's.
 Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Fitzgerald.

Stations—Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.; Hermosa, Custer Co.
 St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angels', attended from Spearfish.

Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Boyle.

Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.

Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas', attended from Custer.

Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Novak.

Missions—Carter, Tripp Co.
 Clearfield, Tripp Co.
 Colome, Tripp Co.
 Danton, Tripp Co.
 Hamel, Tripp Co.
 Jordan, Tripp Co.
 Witten, Tripp Co.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation, Corpus Christi, (Cheyenne Agency), Rev. J. Vogel and four Indian Catechists.

Missions—Cherry Creek, Zieback Co., St. Joseph's.
 Cheyenne River, St. Peter's.
 Moreau River, St. John the Evangelist.
 Virgin Creek, St. Mary's.

Stations—Blue Eagle; Thunderboute; White Horse.

Fort Yates, N.D., Standing Rock Agency, Boreman Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis Gerschwyl, O.S.B.

School—The Martin Kenel Agricultural and Boarding School, under Government supervision, with 10 lay teachers. Pupils, 90. Three Indian Catechists.

Missions—Black Horse.
 Bull Head Station, St. Aloysius'.
 Flying Boy's Camp.
 Mad Bear Camp, St. Edward's.
 Oak Creek, St. Bede's.
 Wakapala.

Pine Ridge Reservation, Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., 10 Brothers; 1 Scholastic; 11 Indian Catechists.

School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.

Missions—Allen, Washabaugh Co., St. Lucy's.
 Battlefield, Sacred Heart.
 Bear Creek, St. Joseph's.
 Lake Creek, Our Lady of the Lake.
 Lips Camp, St. Ignatius'.
 Manderson, St. Agnes'.
 Medicine Root, St. Stephens'.
 No Water Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Pine Ridge, Shannon Co., Sacred Heart.
 Plenty Bear's Creek, Forty Martyrs'.
 Potato Creek, St. Henry's.
 Porcupine, Shannon Co., St. Paul's.
 Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.

Stations—Nine.

St. Francis Mission, (St. Francis P.O.), Rev. F. Digmaun, S.J., Rev. Louis Goll, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., Rev. H. T. Westropp, S.J. 1 Scholastic. 12 Brothers. 12 Indian Catechists.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 172; Girls, 152.

Missions—Bad Nation, St. Catherine's.
 Black Pipe, St. Joseph's.
 Bull Creek, Our Lady of Victory.
 Corn Creek, St. Rita's.

DIOCESE OF LEAD

St. Francis Mission.—(Continued)

- Missions*—Cutmeat, Todd Co., Sacred Heart.
 Dog Ear, Our Lady of the Rosary.
 He Dog's Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Ironwood, St. Francis Assisi.
 Little White River, St. Ignatius.
 Lower Cut Meat, Holy Family.
 Oak Creek, St. Peter's.
 Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart.
 Rosebud Agency, St. Bridget's.
 Spring Creek, St. Andrew's.
 White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Stations*—Rosebud Boarding School.
 Mouth of Little White River.

Rev. T. J. McCarthy, National Sanitarium, D.V.S., Danville, Ill.
 Rev. M. J. Straeten.
 Rev. Joseph Judic, St. Anthony's Church, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Absent with permission: John Joseph O'Reilly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS, Meade Co. *St. Martin's Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Salesia, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 90. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 8.

DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—15 Benedictine Sisters. Pupil-nurses, 18. Sister Mary Magdalena, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Rev. H. Hirs'h, chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses*. 12 Benedictine Sisters. Pupil-Nurses, 20. Sister Mary Anselma, Supr. Patients during the year, 790.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Fort Yates; Sturgis; McIntosh.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province) Pine Ridge; St. Francis Mission.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Sturgis, S.D.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Sturgis; Hospitals: Deadwood, Hot Springs; St. Patrick's School, Lead; Immaculate Conception School, Bone-teele.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Pine Ridge, St. Francis Mission.
Ursuline Sisters (—)—Gregory.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Scholastics.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	28	Brothers.....	23
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Indian Catechists.....	27
Total.....	38	Religious Women.....	101
Churches with Resident Priests.....	27	Academy for Young Ladies.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	63	Students.....	90
Total.....	91	Hospitals.....	2
Parochial Schools.....	8	Baptisms { Infants..... 419 { Total... 497	
Pupils.....	841	{ Adults..... 78 {	
Orphan Asylum.....	1	Indian { Infants..... 397 { Total... 537	
Orphans.....	8	{ Adults..... 140 {	
Stations.....	48	Deaths.....	—

Catholic Population about..... 16,000. Whites, 9,500; Indians, 6,500.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the following Counties of Kansas: *Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.*

Square Miles — 12,524.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth; ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Nov. 25, 1910; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884. — Right Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904. — Right Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910.

Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.*

Judex—Rev. P. MCINERNEY.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. BURKE.

Secretary Matrimonial Court—Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Very Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR, Rev. M. BURKE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Rev. M. BURKE, Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Pres., Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Secy., Very Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Treas., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. M. BURKE, Rev. E. DEKAT, Rev. A. J. DOMAN. Very Rev. A. REDEKER.

Diocesan Hgh School Board—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Deaneries—Atchison: Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the Counties of Atchison and Doniphan. Leavenworth: Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth. Westphalia: Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn. Topeka: Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest, and Horton. Kansas City: Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Endora. Marysville: Very Rev. A. Redeker, dean; comprising the counties of Marshall and Nemaha.

Pro Maxima Cura Examinatores—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Rev. M. BURKE, Very Rev. AUGUST REDEKER and Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Rev. L. J. BECK and Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN.

Diocesan Priests' Purgatorian Society—Secretary: Rev. JOSEPH A. SHORTER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Thos. McNamara, Rev. Hugh McDevitt, assts.

Schools—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 230.
High School—Sister of Charity. Pupils, 70.

HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st. Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.

School—(colored)—4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Peter R. Krammer, O.C.C., rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 189.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

ST. CASIMIR'S—Broly and Penn aves., (Polish). Rev. Francis J. Kozlowski.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 137.

ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (R. R. No. 4), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains :

St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. T. J. Downey, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. F. Geinitz.

Mission—Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales.

Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Fr. Pottglessner, chaplain.

Chapel at St. John's Hospital, Rev. John Heuberger, chaplain.

Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, chaplain.

Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, chaplain. Instruction twice a week.

2 Sisters of Charity.

United States Military Prison, Rev. Michael G. Doran, U.S.A.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Stimmer.

Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 275.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Ototti, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend.

Missions—Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.

Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.

Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'.

White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.

Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Taton.

Ballville, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hohe.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.

- Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Jas. J. Ryan.
- Bendena, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
Mission—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
- Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. J. Doman.
- Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
- Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. R. Emblau.
Missions—Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
 Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.
- Della, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.
- Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. Fischer, rector.
Mission—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquinas.
- Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lawrence E. Kraemer.
Mission—Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.
- Elfingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 48.
- Emerald (*Williamsburg P.O.*), Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.
- Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John A. Murphy.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Chapel—Pottawatomie, Resurrection.
- Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Res., 101 Sylvan st. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
 Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
- Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Kreisberg.
Mission—Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.
- Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McIntyre.
Mission—Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
- Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, (*P.O. Sabbathetha R.R. No. 3*), Rev. John H. Welter.
- Flush, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Heer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
- Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. J. Dougherty, O.S.B.
Chapel—U. S. Prison, Rev. Father Doran, U.S.A.
- Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Clarence A. Bradley.
- Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Joseph Jacobs.
Missions—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
 Overbrook, Osage Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis C.blast.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.
- Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherer.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
- Hoge, (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R. No. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. Twomey.
- Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John P. McKenna. Res., 416 Ohio ave.
Mission—Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Larkinburg, Jackson Co., St. Agatha's.
- Horanif (*Bethel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
- Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
- Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene Dekat. Res., 1915 Parallel ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
- Holy Family (Kramer) Rev. Anton Leskovic. Res., 515 Ohio ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Holy Name, (*Rosedale Station*), Rev. A. Dornseifer.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- Sacred Hearts, (*Box 2, Rosedale, Kans.*), Rev. Wm. DeBoeck, C.SS.CC., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 47.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Sleismund Pliron, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis Buschle, O.F.M.
 Rev. Athanasius Dingwerth, O.F.M. Res., 637 Barnett ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 260.
Chapel—St. Margat's Hospital, chaplain. Rev. Francis Buschle, O.F.M.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius, (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 72.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., asst.
 Res., 930 Pacific ave.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 271.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. Beate Odegering, O.F.M. Res., 65 Reynolds ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
- St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin D. Krmpotic. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 276.
- St. John the Evangelist's (*Argentine Station*), Rev. L. J. Beck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 119.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Smietana. Res., 809 Vermont ave.
School—6 Polish Franciscan School Sisters, 805 Vermont ave. Pupils, 125.
- St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, rector; Rev. Henry Lehrke, asst. Res. 516 Ann ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Res. 512 W. 5th st. Pupils, 246.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr. Res., 415 N. 15th st.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
K. C. Catholic High School, (Fifth year)—Pupils, 110. 5 Sisters of Charity (1236 Sandusky ave.). Board of Directors: Rev. P. McInerney, Very Rev. A. Jennings, Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M. and Rev. A. Smietana.
- St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel. Res., 2210 North 8th st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 157.
- St. Casmir's, (Lithuanian), Rev. Fr. Mulnowski. Res., 8th and Riverview ayes.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. P. McInerney, rector; Rev. Leavitt Jacobs, asst. Res., 630 Pyle st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, (624 Pyle st.). Pupils, 337.
- Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 93.
- Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh McDevitt, from the Cathedral.
- Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Geo. J. Eckart. Res., 1229 Vermont st.
Mission—Haskell Institute, (Gov. Indian School).
- Lenexa, Johnson Co., Rev. John A. Haebele.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Lills, (Frankfort R. R. 3), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald.
- Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.
- Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. A. Redeker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
- Mooney Creek (Potter, R.F.D. 1), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. A. J. Blaufuss.
Mission—Winchester, Jefferson Co.
- Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Ordling.
Mission—Gardner, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Christian Studener, O.F.M., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Eagle Creek (Olpe P. O.), Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Admire, Lyon Co., Americus, Lyon Co., Lang, Lyon Co.
- Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. Owen Degan of Ottawa.
Missions—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew's.
 Seranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Burlingame, Osage Co.; Carbondale, Osage Co.
- Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. E. Degan. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.
- Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Burke, rector; Rev. Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Ossawatimie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations—Lacygne, Linn Co.
 Ossawatimie, State Insane Asylum.
 Pleasanton, Linn Co.
- Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. J. Wieners.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.
- Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Hugh J. Herron.
Missions—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
 Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
- Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Welfenbach, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., (Seneca, R. R. 5), St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.
- St. Bridget, Marshall Co. (R. D. Artell), St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael G. O'Leary.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 61.
- St. Louis, Atchison Co. (Atchison R. R. No. 4), St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Blahnik, O.S.B.,
- St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., pastor, assisted by the Fathers from the College.
Schools—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 280.
 Catholic High School. Pupils, 88.
Mission—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.
 Station—Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
- St. Patrick, Atchison Co., (Atchison R.R. No. 2), St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Scipio, Anderson Co., (Garnett, R. R. No. 7), St. Boniface's, Carmelite Monastery. Rev. Luke Leininger, O.C.C., rector; Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C., Rev. Augustine Van der Schans, O.C.C., assts.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 152.

Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Sittenauer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B., asst.

School — 9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 302.

Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theophilus P. Schwam.

Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman.

Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Budreau.

Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, rector; Rev. Thomas McInerney, asst. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 242. Assumption High School, (721 Jackson st.) Pupils, 39.

Chapels — State Insane Asylum.
State Reform School.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity (302 VanBuren st.). Pupils, 245.

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital. Rev. D. S. O'Begley, resident chaplain.

Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 28.

Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.

School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Mission — Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.

Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica's, Rev. David C. Hall.

Mission — Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Elker.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McManus.

Mission — Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Wea, Miami Co., (Bucyrus P.O.), Holy Rosary, Rev. John Bollweg.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.

Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. John Redeker.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.

Mission — Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.

Not yet assigned: Rev. John Faber.

Absent: Rev. R. G. Groener, Evanston, Wyo.; Rev. John Grudginski, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. B. P. McGeary, Washington, D. C.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls, St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey*. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Rev. John Stader, O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Fillian, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., Rev. Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., Rev. George Keim, O.S.B., Rev. Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Slon, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Enslin, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Weissberger, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong, 54 Priests; 18 Clerics; 5 Novices; 12 Brothers.

St. Benedict's College. — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Damian Lavery, (Vice-Pres. and Director), Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Fillian, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Rev. Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Rev. George Keim, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Slon, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Enslin, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Weissberger, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B. Students, 230.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College*. — Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Robert F. Sprig, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Vincent A. Slefka, S.J., (Asst. Vice-Pres.); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Herman A. Deiers, S.J., (Asst.-Treas.); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (Spir. Dir. and Librarian); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (Preict of Discipline in "Loyola Hall").

Department of Arts and Sciences. — Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (Philosophy, Senior and Junior Years); Mr. William A. Dowd, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Francis X. Kelly, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., (Physics and Astronomy); Mr. E. J. Morgan, S.J., (Chemistry and Geology); Rev. James J. Corbrey, S.J., (History); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (Dramatics and Elocution). Students 60.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College* — (Continued).

High School Department:—Mr. S. K. Wilson, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. William J. Nash, S.J., (Special Latin); Rev. Gregory J. O. Kelly, S.J., (Special Greek); Mr. J. A. Herbers, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. E. V. Monaghan, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. William J. Talbott, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. A. F. Berens, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. P. A. O'Brien, S.J., (First Year); Mr. P. J. Scherer, S.J., (First Year); Rev. V. A. Siefke, S.J., (German); Rev. G. H. Worpenberg, S.J., (French); Mr. J. A. McWilliams, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. D. M. O'Connell, S.J. and Mr. E. F. Everett, S.J., (Prefects of Discipline); Mr. A. C. Wand, S.J., (Mathematics). Students, 242.

The English Course:—Rev. Joseph F. Hill, S.J., (Logic and Ethics); Rev. W. J. Eline, S.J., (English); Rev. P. J. Troy, S.J., (Physics); Mr. E. J. Morgan, S.J., (Chemistry). Students, 140. Fathers, 18; Scholastics, 12; Lay Brothers, 14; Lay Professors, 7. Total Students, 442.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Berchmans, Supr. Sisters in community, 675; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10; Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 81. Rev. Thomas J. Downey, Chaplain.

St. John's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Fidelis, Sister-servant. Patients, 500 Yearly. Rev. Jno. Heuberger, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Olive, Supr. Orphans, 107. Rev. Francis Gelnitz, Chaplain.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphans (*Leavenworth P.O., R. R. 6*).—9 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, Supr. Orphans, 92. Rev. Jos. A. Shorter, Chaplain.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. Prioress. In community, Sisters, 215; Novices 16; Postulants, 20. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for Young Ladies. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 220.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aquilina, Supr., 122 Exchange st. Sisters 11. Patients average 40. Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., Chaplain.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Mother Sdonia, Supr. Patients per annum, 2636. Rev. Francis Buschle, O.F.M., Chaplain.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Jerome, Supr. Sisters, 36. Novices, 2. Pupils, 70. Rev. I. J. McDonald, O.C.C., Chaplain.

TOPEKA. *St. Francis Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Patients, average 70. Rev. Denis O'Begley, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kansas City; Kelly; Purcell; St. Benedict's; St. Louis; St. Patrick; Seneca; Valley Falls.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Fort Leavenworth.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—Leavenworth; Scipio.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio).—Kansas City; Emporia; Olpe.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province).—St. Mary's.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (—)—Kansas City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison, Argentine, Balleysville, Effingham, Flush Germantown, Horton, Kansas City, Kelly, Seneca, Marysville, Paxico, Purcell, Rosedale, Seneca, St. Benedict, St. Bridget, St. Patrick's, Scipio, Valley Falls, Wamego, Westphalia.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools at Emmet; Kansas City; St. Mary's; Hospital, Topeka.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Eagle Creek; School and Hospital, Emporia; Olpe.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hospital, Kansas City.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Kansas City.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and School (colored) at Leavenworth.

Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kans.)—Schools at Greeley, Paola, Wea.

Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Leavenworth.

Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's, Kansas City.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. John the Baptist, Kansas City.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Diocesan Students	15
Diocesan Priests	82	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Priests of Religious Orders	90	Students, about	672
Total	172	Academies for young ladies	3
Churches with resident priest	89	Students	350
Missions with Churches	38	Parishes with Parochial Schools	51
Total	127	Pupils	7 083
Clerics and Scholastics	35	High Schools	7
Brothers	35	Students	570
Stations	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels	18	Orphans	199
Religious Women (including novices		Young people under Catholic care	8 874
and postulants), belonging to and		Hospitals	4
having mission work in the Dio-		Baptisms { Infants..... 3 500 }	Total... 8 800
cese	1 100	{ Adults..... 300 }	
Catholic Population			70 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensts.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles — 23,844.



RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Lincoln; ordained April 26, 1886; consecrated July 6, 1911.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb.*,
Bishop's House.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., first Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30,
1887, died Feb. 4, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOIS J. KLEIN.—Res., *Brainard, Neb.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph. D.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb.*,
1420 K st.

Consultors—Revs. G. BOLL, M. BOR, J. C. FREEMAN, WM. McDONALD, M. A. SHINE.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. GERARD BOLL, *Judge*; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN,
D.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHARLES A. BECKER, *Notary*.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOIS J. KLEIN, V.G., Revs. W. BRADLEY, A.
PETRASCH, GEORGE AGIUS, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. WALTER McDONALD, FRANCIS ZALUD, L. A. DUNPHY, A.
PETRASCH.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. J. HOFFMAN, J. C. CARAHER, W. F. BRADLEY, CHARLES
BECKER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Rev. A. PETRASCH, Rev. E. J. FEENEY, Rev.
T. CULLEN, Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Diocesan Building Committee—Revs. G. BOLL, WALTER McDONALD, A. PETRASCH.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS CULLEN.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. G. AGIUS, Rev. A. H. KUNZ, Rev. C. CWIKLINSKI, Rev. A.
PETRASCH.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio,
Rev. W. McDONALD, Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.

Deaneries—*Lincoln Deanery*. Comprises Lancaster and Saunders Counties. *Dean*: Rev.
ILDEPHONSE GAST, O.F.M.—*Exeter Deanery*. Comprises Clay, Fillmore, Saline and
Nuckolls Counties. *Dean*: Rev. WALTER McDONALD.—*Hastings Deanery*. Comprises
Adams, Kearney, Phelps, Gosper, Frontier, Hayes, Chase, Perkins, and parts of Deuel,
Keith, Lincoln, Dawson and Hall Counties. *Dean*: Rev. WILLIAM McDONALD.—*Nebraska
City Deanery*. Comprises Cass, Otoe, Johnson, Nemaha and Richardson Counties. *Dean*:
Rev. B. BESINGER, C.P.P.S.—*Orleans Deanery*. Comprises Webster, Franklin, Harlan,
Furnas, Red Willow, Hitchcock and Dundy Counties. *Dean*: Rev. J. E. HAHN.—*Wymore
Deanery*. Comprises Gage, Pawnee, Jefferson and Thayer Counties. *Dean*: Rev. J. C.
FREEMAN.—*York Deanery*. Comprises York, Hamilton, Polk, Butler and Seward
Counties. *Dean*: Rev. THOMAS CULLEN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. MERKL.

Priests' Purgatorian Society—Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, President; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Secretary.

Diocesan Director and Organizer for the Holy Name Society—Rev. L. A. DUNPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 14th and K sts.
Rev. William Bradley, rector; Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. M. A. O'Boyle, Rev. J. F. Hennessey.

ST. THERESA'S, attended from the Cathedral.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 360.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Rev. Idephonse Gast, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M. 1 Brother, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98

Mission—Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.

ST. JOHN, 6th and F sts., attended by Rev. P. S. McShane.

Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. P. S. McShane, chaplain.

St. Thomas' Orphanage, Rev. J. W. Loughnot, chaplain.

State Penitentiary, attended by Rev. R. L. Moran.

Nebraska State Hospital for the Insane, attended from the Cathedral.

Nebraska State Orthopedic Hospital, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Able, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Nemec.

Mission—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Assumption, Adams Co. (*Juntata P.O.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. Lutz.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 113.

Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeney.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 75.

Mission—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.

Station—Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co.

Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McKenna.

Mission—McCool Junction, York Co., St. Patrick's.

Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Boll. Res., cor. High and 6th sts.

Schools—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85

State Institute for Feeble Minded.

Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Murphy.

Mission—Ullea, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.

Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.

Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Downey.

Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.

River-on, Franklin Co., St. Bland's.

Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein, V.G.

School—(Building).

Mission—Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's.

Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.

Mission—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Cronin.

Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Station—Gate, Gage Co.

Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles Stapf.

Missions—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.

Oxford, Furnas Co., St. Michael's.

Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, (French), Rev. Julian Racette, O.M.I.

School—(Building).

Mission—Logan Precinct, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Macon, Franklin Co.

Center, Butler Co. (*David City P.O.*), St. Francis', Rev. O. N. Turgeon.

Colon, Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Stockinger.

Missions—Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.

Mallov's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's.

Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.

Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petra ch.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 56.

St. Ludmila's, (Bohemian), Rev. J. Hancik.

Mission—Wilber, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (Bohemian).

Curtis, Frontier Co., (Church building), Rev. F. D. McAuliffe.

Missions—Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'.

Smithfield, Gosper Co., St. John's.

St. Catherine, Hayes Co. (Bohemian) (Church building).

Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

Curtis, Frontier Co. - (Continued).

Stations—Dickens, Lincoln Co.
Elwood, Gosper Co.
Elsie, Perkins Co.
Farnam, Dawson Co.
Grant, Perkins Co.
Maywood, Frontier Co.
Stockville, Frontier Co.
Wellfleet, Lincoln Co.

Davey, Lancaster Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward Hagan.

Missions—Elmwood, Cass Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Patrick's, Lancaster Co.

David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Boll.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 85.

Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 68.

Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. L. Moran.

Mission—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.

Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Alois Gryz.

Mission—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.

Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Pazourek.

Mission—Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.

Station—Diller, Jefferson Co.

Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. F. A. Lombardi.

Missions—Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. Joseph's.

Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist.

Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 148.

Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. O'Connor.

School—(Building).

Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., Blessed Virgin Mary's.

Gilead, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. V. Hoffman.

Missions—Alexandria, Thayer Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hubbell, Thayer Co.

Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. J. Healy.

Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James.

Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.

Mission—Giltner, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.

Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wm. McDonald, Rev. M. Carroll.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.

Chapel—Academy of the Immaculate Conception.

Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Gilroy.

Mission—Kenesaw, Kearney Co., Sacred Heart.

Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Merkl.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.

Station—Chester, Thayer Co.

Highland, Adams Co. (*Hastings P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.

Mission—Doniphan, Hall Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.

Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.

Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Spill.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.

Luxembourg, Butler Co. (*Bellevue P. O.*), Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George Mavr.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Higgins.

Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.

McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., Rev. Daniel Barry, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions—Benkleman, Dundy Co., Immaculate Conception.

Imperial, Chase Co., St. Patrick's.

Stratton, Hitchcock Co., St. Joseph's.

Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart.

Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.

Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Champion Chase, Co.

Culbertson, Hitchcock Co.

Halgier, Dundy Co.

McCook, Red Willow Co.—(Continued).

Stations—McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co.
McKellup's Ranch, Frontier Co.
Pallisade, Hitchcock Co.
Wauneta, Chase Co.

Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. R. A. Dowd.

Mission—Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Axtell, Kearney Co.
Ragan, Harlan Co.
Republican City, Harlan Co.
Wilcox, Kearney Co.

Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Besinger, C.P.P.S., Rev. Ivo Weis, C.P.P.S.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Benedict's, Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.P.P.S.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 55.

Missions—Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's.

Peru, Otoe Co., (Church building).

Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus'.

Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's.

Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Adolph M. Mosler.

Missions—Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus',
Tobias, Saline Co., St. —.

Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Hahn.

Mission—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.

Stations—Dunbary, Red Willow Co.

Lebanon, Red Willow Co.

Wilsonville, Furnas Co.

Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Reddy.

Mission—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.

Paul, Otoe Co. (*Nebraska City P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Broermann.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.

Plasi, Saunders Co. (*Prague, R. F. D. No. 2*), SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Victor Mlejnek.

Mission—Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus'.

Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Shine.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.

Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian), Rev. John Vlcek.

Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Pokorny.

Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.

Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.

Mission—Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Guide Rock, Webster Co.

Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. L. Bickert.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.

Missions—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.

Indian Reservation.

St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Cwiklinski, Rev. Paul Hassler.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 91.

St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.

Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's, Rev. —.

Mission—Shubert, Richardson Co., St. John's.

Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Geo. Agius, D.D.

Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Blacha.

Missions—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.

Pilzno, St. Mary's (Polish).

St. Andrew's, Polk Co.

Station—Gresham, York Co.

Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Ress.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth). Pupils, 90.

Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.

Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.

Mission—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., Blessed Virgin Mary's.

Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Loughran.

Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Faessler.

Mission—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.

Cortland, Gage Co., St. James'.

Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Mission—Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.

Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Freeman.

Mission—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.

York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cullen.

School— Ursuline Sisters.

Chapel—Convent, Ursuline Sisters. Rev. J. A. Hayes, chaplain.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. J. Phelan, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo, Colo.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. C. Caraher.

Attending the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. T. L. Kelley.

Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—26 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, Supr. Patients during 1913, 1,197.

St. Thomas' Orphanage.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aegidia, Supr. Orphans, 87.

HASTINGS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sister Mary Louis, Supr. 11 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of St. Bernard.*—10 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Severienne, Supr. Pupils, 90.

YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. 23 Sisters, In Community: 39 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant. — Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.*—Boarders and Day-Scholars, 240.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo)—Campbell and McCook.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Nebraska City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — Falls City; St. Stephen's; York.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Lincoln.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Assumption; Crete.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Geneva; Hebron; Lawrence.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Auburn; David City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Beatrice.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.)—Dawson; Exeter; Hastings.

Bernardine Sisters (Ollignies, Belgium).—Nebraska City.

Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.) St. Mary.

Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) Luxemburg Settlement, Rulo.

Sisters of St. Francis Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.

Benedictine Sisters (Atchison, Kans.)—Plattsmouth; Wahoo.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth)—Nebraska City; Steinauer.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Secular Priests.....	76	Schools.....	28
Priests of Religious Orders.....	8	Pupils.....	1 800
Total.....	84	Hospital.....	1
Churches } with resident priest.....	71	Orphanage.....	1
} Missions with Churches... ..	65	Converts.....	185
Total.....	136	Families.....	5 400
Stations.....	27	Total number of young folks under	
Chapels.....	8	Catholic care.....	2 285
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Marriages.....	334
postulants).....	220	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 057 } Total... 1 216	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	8	{ Adults.... 159 }	
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Deaths.....	332
Catholic Population.....	25 746		

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Diocesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles — 53.045.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock: preconized, April 18, 1906; ordained June 11, 1892; consecrated June 11, 1906.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons., March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862. —Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D. D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1887; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY. Res., *Pine Bluff, Ark.*

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus—Very Rev. P. ENRIGHT. Office: *Little Rock, Ark., 916 Southern Trust Bldg.*

Chancellor, Officials in Curia—Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ. Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, 25th and State sts.*

Secretary—Rev. F. L. SAUNDERS. Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY, V.G., Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, V. G. in Sp., Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C.S.Sp., Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Procurator fiscalis; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Notary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Notary.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LUCEY, Pine Bluff, Ark., for the counties Phillips, Arkansas, Jefferson, Desha and the territory between the Mississippi and the 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River; Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot, Subiaco, Ark., for the counties Franklin, Johnson and Logan; Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, Hot Springs, Ark., for the territory north of the White River, except Monroe and Phillips counties; Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, V. G. in Sp., for the territory included in Prairie, Lonoke, Monroe and White counties; Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., Fort Smith, Ark., for the counties Sebastian, Crawford, Washington, Benton, Carroll, Madison, Newton, Boone, Marion south of the White River, and Searcy; Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C.S.Sp., Morrilton, Ark., for the counties Pope, Conway, Faulkner, Cleburne, Stone, Independence south of the White River, and Perry; Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER, Mena, Ark., for the territory west of 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River, excepting Logan, Franklin, Perry, Garland and Hot Springs counties.

Board of Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. PIUS ZWYSSIG, O.S.B., Rev. J. GALLONI, Rev. P. H. BOYLE, Rev. W. J. CARROLL, Rev. JOS. FROITZHEIM.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

Board of Examiners—Rev. LEO GERSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Rev. HENRY FROMMEN, Rev. CHAS. HERTEL, Rev. JOHN O'NEILL DOYLE.
Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LUCEY, V.G., Chairman; Rev. THOS. V. TOBIN, Superintendent; Rev. MATTHEW SARTTELE, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SCHLATTERER, Rev. J. GALLONI, Rev. JOS. FROITZHEIM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Right Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Rev. Thomas V. Tobin, rector, Rev. F. L. Saunders, asst. Res., 617 Louisiana st.
School—7 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (115 N. 6th st.). Pupils, 205.
ST. EDWARD'S (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor;
 Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 158.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. P. H. Boyle.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
ST. PATRICK'S (*Argenta*), 410 E. 7th st., Rev. A. Démurger.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy, 706 Olive st. (*Argenta*).
ST. MARY'S (*Argenta*), (Polish), 15th and Parker sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Colored), Rev. John Hoenderop, S.V.D. Res., 1615 W. 16th st.
Schools—One at 1615 Marshall st.; one at Harrington's Addition. 6 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. 160 Colored Children in St. Bartholomew's School and 53 Children in Holy Ghost School.
ST. ANN'S (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. Otto Loeb.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

St. John's Seminary, 25th and State sts., Very Rev. W. H. Aretz.
 Mt. St. Mary's Convent and College (Pulaski Heights), Sisters of Mercy, Very Rev. P. Enright, V.G. in Sp.
 Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary, cor. 10th and High sts., Rev. F. L. Saunders.
 St. Joseph's Orphanage (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. Otto Loeb.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co. Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station—Denning, Franklin Co.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Arkansas City, Desha Co. St. Joseph's, attended from McGehee.
Missions—Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's.
 Warren, Bradley Co., St. Luke's.
Station—Monticello, Drew Co.
Armstrong Strings, White Co. St. Paul's, attended from Little Rock.
Atkins, Pope Co. Assumption, Rev. Chas. C. Truemper.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 51.
Bauxite, Saline Co. (Italian), attended from Little Rock.
Bonanza, Sebastian Co. St. Stanislaus', attended from Van Buren.
Missions—Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's.
 Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
 Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fidelity, Sebastian Co.
 Greenwood, Sebastian Co.
 Mansfield, Sebastian Co.
Brinkley, Monroe Co. St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Frommen.
Missions—Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., St. Agnes'.
 Devalls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Cach River, Monroe Co.
 Clarendon, Monroe Co.
 Fair Oaks, Cross Co.
 Hazen, Prairie Co.
 Keevil, Monroe Co.
 Hunter, Woodruff Co.
 Penrose, Woodruff Co.
 Wiville, Woodruff Co.
 Wheatley, St. Francis Co.

Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', attended from McGhee.

Mission—Eldorado, Union Co., Guardian Angels'.

Stations—Draughon, Cleveland Co.

Felsenthal, Union Co.

Fordyce, Dallas Co.

Hampton, Calhoun Co.

Ivan, Dallas Co.

Junction City, Union Co.

Strong, Union Co.

Thornton, Calhoun Co.

Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's, attended from Little Rock.

Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius' (Italian), attended from St. Vincent.

Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Columban Schmuckl, O.S.B.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 31.

Missions—Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.

Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.

Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Lawrence's.

Spadra, Johnson Co., St. Barbara's.

Stations—Ozone, Johnson Co.

Oabin Creek, Johnson Co.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gangolfa, supr. Pupils, 168.

Chapel—Sisters of Notre Dame.

De Queen, Sevier Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Joseph Hoflinger, S.V.D.

Missions—Foreman, Little River Co., St. James'.

Locksburg, Sevier Co., St. Agatha's.

Station—Winthrop, Little River Co.

Dixie, Perry Co. (Bigelow P. O.), St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.

Mission—Perry, Conway Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Stations—Fourche, Perry Co.

Houston, Perry Co.

Engelberg, Randolph Co. (Debow P. O.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.

School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 15.

Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.

School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.

Stations—Berryville, Carroll Co.

Green Forest, Carroll Co.

Harrison, Boone Co.

Heber Springs, Cleburne Co.

Leslie, Searcy Co.

Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Tontitown.

School—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, —.

Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph B. White.

Missions—Wynne, Cross Co., Immaculate Conception.

Marianna, Lee Co., St. James'.

Stations—Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co.

Earl, Crittenden Co.

Hulbert, Crittenden Co.

Parkin, Cross Co.

Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Anne's Academy). Pupils, 300.

Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.

St. Boniface's (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 151.

Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Higgins.

School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 116.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.

Stations—Barton, Phillips Co.

Glenwood, Phillips Co.

Marvell, Phillips Co.

Pillow Station, Phillips Co.

Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. J. J. McGrath.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.

Chapel—Mercy Hospital.

Missions—Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles'.

Stamps, Lafayette Co., St. Mark's.

Stations—Arkadelphia, Clark Co.

Ashdown, Little River Co.

Beirne, Clark Co.

Benton, Saline Co.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

Hope, Hempstead Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Bradley, Lafayette Co.
 Center Point, Howard Co.
 Columbus, Hempstead Co.
 Glenwood, Pike Co.
 Grayson's, Clark Co.
 Gurdon, Clark Co.
 Lewisville, Lafayette Co.
 Magnolia, Columbia Co.
 Malvern, Hot Springs Co.
 McNeil, Columbia Co.
 Nashville, Howard Co.
 Pike City, Pike Co.
 Rosboro, Pike Co.
 Washington, Hempstead Co.
 Womble, Montgomery Co.

Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. W. J. Carroll, Res., 100 Wittington ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Infirmary.

St. Mary's Academy.

St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, pastor; Rev. W. J. Tynin.

School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1125 Malvern ave.

Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', attended from Little Rock.

Stations—Black Rock, Lawrence Co.

Hardy, Sharp Co.

Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.

Minturn, Lawrence Co.

Ravenden, Lawrence Co.

Smithville, Lawrence Co.

Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.

Schools—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 101.

Holy Angels' Academy. Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.

Chapel—Holy Angels' Convent and Hospital.

Mission—Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.

Stations—Imboden, Lawrence Co.

Marked Tree, Poinsett Co.

Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.

Missions—Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.

Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.

Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's.

Batesville, Independence Co., St. Fidells'.

Stations—Augusta, Woodruff Co.

Bald Knob, White Co.

Corning, Clay Co.

Judsonia, White Co.

Mountain Home, Baxter Co.

Olyphant, Jackson Co.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. Galloni.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 44.

Missions—Lakeport, Calicot Co., St. Anthony's.

Sunnyside, Chicot Co., (Vauchuse P. O.), St. Lucia's.

Stations—Clover Meadow, Chicot Co.

Eudora, Chicot Co.

Luna, Chicot Co.

Readland, Chicot Co.

Red Leaf, Chicot Co.

McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B.

Missions—Grady, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.

Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonse's.

Stations—Crossett, Ashley Co.

Kelso, Desha Co.

Laconia, Desha Co.

Lear, Desha Co.

Mist, Ashley Co.

Beaufort, Desha Co.

Snowlake, Desha Co.

Snyder, Ashley Co.

Tillar, Drew Co.

Varner, Lincoln Co.

Watson, Desha Co.

Willmot, Ashley Co.

Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

- Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
Mission—Egger, Polk Co., St. Monica's.
Station—Granis, Polk Co.
- Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. R. Haas, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, local supr. Pupils, 91.
Chapel—Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fiebig, O.S.B.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from Lake Village.
 Ola, Yell Co., St. John the Evangelist's, attended from McGehee.
Missions—Centerville, Yell Co., St. Patrick's.
 Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
 Plainview, Yell Co., St. Theresa's.
- Stations*—Danville, Yell Co.
 Russellville, Popo Co.
- Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Jos. A. Meehan.
Missions—Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.
 Blytheville, Mississippi Co., St. Peter's.
- Stations*—Butler, Mississippi Co.
 Luxora, Mississippi Co.
 Marion, Crittenden Co.
 Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.
 Wilson, Mississippi Co.
- Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Jenne.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Rector, Clay Co. St. Henry's.
- Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgartner, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 112.
- Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Lucey, V.G.
School—Connect d with Annunciation Academy. 11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
 Pupils, 245.
- Stations*—Junett, Grant Co.
 Sheridan, Grant Co.
- St. Peter's (Colored), 207 E. 16th st., Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J.
School—Colored Industrial Institute. 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
- Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Sorrows.
- Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from New Subiaco Abbey.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Baring, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
- St. Vincent, Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. Cattani.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 63.
- Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 38.
Chapel—Benedictine Sisters.
- Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. G. Haeringer.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's.
 Sherrill, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
 Slovactown, SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
School—Lay Teacher. Children, 80.
- Stations*—Alzheimer, Jefferson Co.
 De Witt, Arkansas Co.
 England, Lenoire Co.
 Humphrey, Arkansas Co.
 Roe, Monroe Co.
 Wabessee, Jefferson Co.
- Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwyszig, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 66.
Missions—Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 27.
 Scranton, Logan Co., St. Ignatius'.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 28.
- Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. J. Enright.
School—5 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Station—Boggy, Miller Co.
- Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini, Rev. Tito Bandini, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Rogers, Benton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, —.
- Stations*—Bentonville, Benton Co.
 Siloam Springs, Benton Co.
 Springdale, Washington Co.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. H. Heagney.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Stations—Mulberry, Crawford Co. Winslow, Washington Co

Absent—Rev. M. McGill.

Sick—Rev. J. O'Neill Doyle, St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. John's Diocesan Seminary.* 25th and State sts.—Professors: Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, rector; Very Rev. P. Eulright, V. G. in Sp.; Rev. Henry Frommen, Rev. Paul Krueger, Rev. H. A. Heagney. Seminarians, 11.
Little Rock College, 25th and Gaines sts.—Rev. Herbert A. Heagney, Pres., Rev. Paul Krueger, Vice-Pres; Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Disciplinarian. 7 Ecclesiastics. 2 Lay Teachers. Total number of Students, 73.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SUBIACO P. O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.* Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (Prior and Prof.); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Rev. Mathaeus Sættele, O.S.B. (McGehee, Ark.); Rev. Pius Zwyszig, O.S.B. (Prof., Instructor of Brothers and Pastor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrison Bluff, Ark.); Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Muenster, Tex.); Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Prof. and Dir. of Music); Rev. Ildephouse Kalt, O.S.B. (Missionary); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Nazareth, Texas); Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, B gelow P. O., Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Maurus Ronner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (Prefect and Prof. of New Subiaco College); Rev. Placidus Oechste, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. (Librarian, and Prof. of Theol. and Choral); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (Missionary); Rev. John Baptist Nigg, O.S.B. (Rhineand, Tex.); Rev. Frowin Koerd, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Columban Schmuckl, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B. (Missionary); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B. (Asst. Procurator); Rev. Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B.; Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof. of College); Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Edward Burget, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Jerome Pohle, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Anton Vorster, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect); Rev. Alphons Müller, O.S.B. (Missionary); Rev. Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Rev. Hugo Hezinger, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Aemlian Schmitt, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Ignatius Kafe, O.S.B. (Prof.). 1 Abbot; Priests, 36; Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 22; Oblates, 2; Postulants, 2. 18 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.
New Subiaco College.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (Prefect); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Treasurer). Students, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK (Pulaski Heights). *St. Mary's Convent and Mt. St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Very Rev. P. Enright, Chaplain. Pupils, 110.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, Supr. Rev. F. L. Saunders, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 3,930.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Maura, O.S.B., Supr.
Convent of Mercy (Argenta).—Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 4.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Levy P.O.).—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Rev. Otto Loeb, Chaplain. Orphans, 135.
St. Bartholomew's (Colored), 1615 Marshall st.—5 Sister servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Bertranda, Supr.
FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 22; Novices, 2. Pupils, 300. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary.*
HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, Supr. Rev. P. J. Higgins, Chaplain. Pupils, 116.
HOPE. *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Rev. J. J. McGrath, Chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 312 Whittington ave. — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidells, Local Supr. Pupils, 110.
Infirmiry of St. Joseph, 1 Cedar Terrace.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, Local Supr. Patients, 1330. Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, Chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1125 Malvern ave.—Mother M. of St. Felix Birtz, Supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 5; Penitents, 10; Preservates, 35. Rev. W. J. Tyula, Chaplain.
JONESBORO. *Holy Angels' Convent*, 224 E. Matthews ave.—Olivetian Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia Unterberger, Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 94; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.
St. Bernard's Hospital. — 8 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Walburga, Supr. Rev. J. A. McQuaid, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 534. Accommodations for 60.
MENA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 106.
PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School*. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lucy, Supr. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 245.
Colored Industrial Institute—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 100.
POCAHONTAS. *Maria Stein*. — Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sisters, 8. Sister M. Frederica, Local Supr. Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, Chaplain. Pupils, 110.
SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 99; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B., Chaplain.
TONTTOWN. *Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Vincent, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey)—Little Rock; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; McGehee; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; Scranton; Shoal Creek; Subiaco.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.) — Conway; Morrilton.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.) — Pine Bluff.
Society of the Divine Word (Techy, Ill.) — Little Rock.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy, Little Rock, Ark.—Fort Smith; Hope; Hot Springs; Mena.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Hot Springs.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Little Rock; Motherhouse and Schools, Shoal Creek; Altus; Argenta; Atkins; Barling; Bonanza; Charleston; Clarksville; Coal Hill; Denning; Dixie; Fort Smith; Hartman; Lake Village; Levy; Marche; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; Scranton; Spierville; Subiaco; Van Buren.
Olivetian Benedictine Sisters (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Cathedral School, Little Rock; Engleberg (Dehow P. O.); Eureka Springs; Hot Springs; Jonesboro; Paragould; Pocahontas; Stuttgart; Texarkana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.
Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techy, Ill.) — Little Rock.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Tex.) — Pine Bluff.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (——) — Fayetteville; Rogers; Tontitown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges for Boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	41	Students.....	188
Priests of Religious Orders.....	34	Academies.....	7
Total.....	75	Pupils.....	370
Churches with resident priest.....	45	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	42
Missions with Churches.....	53	Pupils.....	3 328
Churches under Construction.....	2	Industrial School.....	2
Total Churches.....	100	Pupils.....	145
Stations.....	109	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	15	Orphans.....	135
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants.....	392	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	4 663
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Hospitals.....	5
Students.....	11	Baptisms { Infants.... 70 } Total...	860
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Adults.... 80 }	
Students.....	7	Deaths.....	190

Catholic Population, about..... 23 000

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(*Dioecesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 22,714.



RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville; ordained Sept. 6, 1874; consecrated Titular Bishop of Pomarío and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, February 7, 1910.—Res., Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHARRAT, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867. Right Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN.—Res., Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.

Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Chancery Office: Louisville, Ky., 706 East Walnut st. All Applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK M. MONAGHAN.—Res., Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. M. J. ROCK.—Res., Louisville, Ky., 443 Fifth st.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Rev. LOUIS C. OHLE, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rev. HENRY WESTERMANN, Rev. THOS. WHITE, Rev. GEORGE WEISS, Rev. CHAS. RAFFO.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. LOUIS C. OHLE, Rev. ROBT. CRANEY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. J. J. PIKE.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Judge; Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Notarius.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Bardstown, for Nelson County; Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Henderson; Rev. HENRY A. CONNOLLY, Paducah; Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, Lebanon; Rev. HUGH DALY, Elizabethtown; Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Bowling Green; Rev. A. T. MC-CONNELL, Owensboro.

School Board—Very Rev. P. J. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMAN, Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOS. A. YORK, Rev. WILLIAM GAUSEPOHL, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. JOHN T. HILL, Rev. E. E. WILLETT.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. P. M. J. Rock, Pastor; Rev. Eugene P. Donohoe, Rev. Martin Frankenger, assts. Res., 447 South 5th st.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.

Chapels—Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.

ST. AGNES', Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P. Address: (P.O. Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.).

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., Newburg rd. and Speed ave.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 78.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John T. Hill. Res., 1607 South 7th st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 114.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 492.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (colored), Rev. Francis Felten. Res., 1310 West Broadway.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 137.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 32.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Leonard Nurro, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M. Res., 501 Fehr ave.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 218. } Total, 442.
7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 29.

Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.

Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.

St. Helena's Commercial College, 637 4th ave.

ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1012 Baxter ave.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 156.

ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Robert Craney, Rev. Francis O'Connor. Res., 333 N. 25th st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 498.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 731.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher. Res., 3514 West Market st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 131.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. James Assent. Res., 1020 E. Burnet ave.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 323.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. H. J. Rothheut. Res., 1954 Bardstown rd.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. Thos. W. White. Res., 2119 Payne st.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.

ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 223.

ST. HELEN'S, Rev. John B. Peifer. Res., Shively, Ky., 18th st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 122.

Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Celestine Brey. Res., 3136 West Broadway.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 142.

HOLY NAME, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 382.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim, Rev. B. H. Wessling, asst. p. t. Res., 1109 East Kentucky st.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 333.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. John A. Bohlson. Res., St. Matthews, Ky.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 93.

- ST. JAMES'**, Rev. E. Erie Willett. Res., 1434 Bardstown rd.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 133.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D. D. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools—Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 149. {
 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 141. { Total, 290.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M. Res., 1406 East Washington st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 261.
- ST. LEO'S**, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald. Res., Highland Park, Louisville.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S**, Very Rev. Thomas McGovern, O.P. (Prior); Very Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P. (Sub Prior); Rev. M. J. Ripple, O.P., Rev. R. P. Cahill, O.P., P.G., Rev. O. D. Parent, O.P., Rev. G. V. Cleary, O.P., Rev. F. O'Neill, O.P., Rev. E. A. Baxer, O.P., Rev. R. G. Lyons, O.P.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 308.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S**, Rev. William Gausepohl. Res., 817 Brook st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 220 Brook st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
- ST. MARTIN'S**, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, Rev. George Friedrich, Rev. Alphonse Gasser. Res., 631 S. Shelby st.
School—Brothers of Mary. Boys, 300, {
 Ursuline Sisters, Girls, 260, { Total, 560.
- OUR LADY**, Rev. James J. Conniff. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.
School—Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 145.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., Rev. Joseph McAleer. Res., 1305 West Market st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 359.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Rev. Thomas A. York. Res., 1022 Jackson st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Pleasure Ridge. Attended from St. Peter's.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.
- ST. PETER'S**, Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Rev. Marc Maser, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 323.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S** (Colored), Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 501 Fehr ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 61.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S**, Rev. O. P. Ackermann, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
- SACRED HEART**, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 411.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, Rev. Francis J. Keller. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 467.
- ST. WILLIAM'S**, Rev. George M. Connor. Res., 1226 West Oak st.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 205.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:

- Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.
 St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barret ayes. Attended from St. Boniface's.
 St. Benedict's, 25th and Rudd ayes. Attended from St. Peter's.
 St. Catherine's, 1172 East Broadway.
 City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.
 City Hospital. Attended from the Cathedral.
 Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
 Holy Rosary, 412 West Ormsby st. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
 Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
 Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
 St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. Boniface's.
 St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Rev. Hugh Brady, chaplain.
 SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. D. F. Crane, chaplain.
 Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
 Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.
 Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, chaplain.
 St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.
 St. Vincent's, 2110 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
 St. Thomas', Preston Park. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Rev. E. Bachmann, chaplain.
 St. Lawrence's Institute, 233 East College st. Rev. M. Melody, chaplain.
 The O'Leary Home, 904 Barret ave. Rev. N. Ryan, chaplain.
 St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.
 St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
 St. Agnes' Sautarium, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. Joseph Odendahl.
 Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, dean.
Schools—Bethlehem Academy. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 193.
 St. Monica's (colored). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
- Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, dean.
School—St. Joseph's. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 172.
- Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Livermore, McLean Co.
- Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name, Rev. Robert McDonald.
 Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thos. A. Murray.
Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis of Sales.
- Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Delphin Autheman.
Missions—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Red Mills, St. Anthony's.
 Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth's.
- Chapeze, Bullitt Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Eugene A. Bertello.
Missions—Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's.
 Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.
 Huber's Station, Bullitt Co., Holy Name.
 Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret a Cortona.
 Cane Spring, Bullitt Co., St. John's.
 Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., St. Aloysius.
- Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.
Schools—St. Elizabeth's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
 St. Paul's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's.
 Big Clifty Station, Grayson Co., St. Mary's.
 Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's.
 Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.
 Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Clements ville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. B. Ford.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. S. Henry.
 Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Gastaldi.
Mission—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's.
- Curds ville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Christian Weigand.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Missions—Sorgho, Daviess Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
 Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's.
Stations—Delaware, Daviess Co.
 Pond River, Hopkins Co.
 Rangers Landing, Henderson Co.
- Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Station—Parksville, Boyle Co.
- Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. McParland.
School—St. Bernard's. Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 58.
Stations—Providence, Webster Co.
 Madisonville, Hopkins Co.
- Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.
- Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William D. Pike.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 35.
Mission—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, Rev. Albert Fowler.
Schools—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 255.
 St. Jerome's Boys' School. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
- Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
- Flaherty, Meade Co. (Vine Grove P. O.), St. Martin of Tours, Rev. George Niehaus.
 Fredericktown, Washington Co. (Springfield P. O., R. R. 2), Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian Pieters.
Mission—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
- Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James F. Norman.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

- Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe.
Missions—Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
 Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James'.
 Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 207.
- Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose's, Attended from Morganfield.
Missions—Eddyville, Lyon Co.
 Eddyville Prison, Lyon Co.
 Golden Pond, Trigg Co.
Stations—Clay, Webster Co.
 Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.
- Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart. Attended from Mayfield.
Mission—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John's.
- Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe.
Mission—Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
- Holy Cross, Marion Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Augustine M. Zoeller.
- Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh.
Mission—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's.
Stations—Cadiz, Trigg Co.
 Canton, Trigg Co.
 Guthrie, Todd Co.
- Irrington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
- Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
- Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 206.
- Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, Rev. William J. Crowley.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 239.
 School for colored children. Pupils, 43.
- Letchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Bernatto.
Mission—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.
Stations—Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
 Spring Lick, Grayson Co.
- McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.
- Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.
 Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory.
- Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Rahm,
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 108.
- New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 205.
 For colored children. Pupils, 29.
Station—Boston, Nelson Co.
- New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus O'Shea.
Schools—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
 Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
- Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (Waynesburg P. O.), St. Sylvester's, Rev. Leo Mayer, Q.S.B.
Missions—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's.
 New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'.
- Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, dean, Rev. John J. Finnegan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spless, O.S.B. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald, Rev. Guido Mensa.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
- Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 379.
Missions—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's.
 Maxon Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Calvert City, Marshall Co.
- Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Bernard J. Doherty.
- Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Edward W. Boes.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
 La Grange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Station—Lakeland, Jefferson Co., Central Asylum for Insane.
- Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.
 For colored children. Pupils, 50.
- Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. J. Mensa.
Missions—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.

- Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John M. Abell.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 45.
- Rome, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
- Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.
Missions—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's.
 Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
- St. John, Hardin Co. (*Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 3*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell.
 Bethlehem Academy. Attended from St. John's. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.
- St. John the Baptist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P. O., R. R. 6*), Rev. A. Reinhart.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. James L. Whelan.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
 St. Joseph's Convent. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. A. Conrad, chaplain.
- St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P. O., R. R. 2*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. Lucian E. Clements.
Mission—Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.
- St. Mary, Marion Co., (*Lebanon P. O., R. F. D. 5*), St. Charles', Rev. James Joseph Pike.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.
 For Colored Children. Pupils, 56.
- St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Peter Breintner.
School—(Building).
- St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
 St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John H. Riley.
- Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. B. J. Boland.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
Missions—Monticello, Wayne Co.
 Stearns, Whitley Co.
- Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.
 St. Rose's, Very Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P., pastor; Rev. J. A. Daly, O.P., assistant.
- Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. R. Maloney.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Rudolph Ruff.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 123.
Missions—Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's.
 West Point, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Taylorville, Spencer Co., All Saints'. Attended from Louisville.
- Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenzaers.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 218.
- Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeill.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 118.
- West Louisville, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R. R. 6*), St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Absent on leave: Rev. John O'Sullivan, Rev. J. A. Creary, Rev. Cyril Thomas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- LOUISVILLE. *St. Anthony's Convent*, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 2222 West Market st. Rev. Seraphin Schlang, O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C.
- St. Peter's Convent*, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 1628 Gariand ave. Rev. Edmond Kalser, O.M.C., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Rev. Marc Maser, O.M.C.
- St. Boniface's Monastery*, Franciscan Fathers, 501 Fehr ave.—Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., (Guardian); Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Capistran Heltmann, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M. Clergy, 7.
- Convent of St. Joseph*, Franciscan Fathers, 1406 East Washington st.—Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M.
- Sacred Heart Retreat*, Passionist Fathers. (*P. O. Louisville, Ky., Station C. Newburg rd.*)—Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., Rev. Cyril Mels, C.P., Rev. Julius Royd, C.P., Rev. Alphonsus Krup, C.P., Rev. Hyacinth Cleary, C.P., Rev. James McDonnell, C.P., Rev. Fabian Kelly, C.P. Sacred Heart Retreat is the Novitiate of the Province of the Holy Cross. Clergy, 10; Brothers, 4; Novices, 10; Clerics, 10.

LOUISVILLE—(Continued).

- Convent of St. Louis Bertrand*, Dominican Fathers. 1104 S. Sixth st. — Very Rev. Thomas McGovern, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. M. J. Elppie, O.P., Rev. R. P. Cahill, O.P., P.G., Rev. O. D. Parent, O.P., Rev. G. V. Cleary, O.P., Rev. F. O'Neill, O.P., Rev. E. A. Baxter, O.P., Rev. R. G. Lyons, O.P.
- St. Xavier's Convent*, Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway. — Brother James, Supr. In Community, 19.
- St. Xavier's College*, Xaverian Brothers, 118 West Broadway. — Brother James, President. Professors: Brothers Michael, Richard, Andrew, Celestine, Urban, Julian, Bonaventure, Cosmas, Stanislaus, Edmund, Crispin, Bernardino, Maurice, Lorenzo, Eligius, Aloysius. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Chaplain, 637 S. Fourth st. Students, 475.
- St. Lawrence's Institute for Working Boys*, 233 E. College st. — Brother Plus, Dir. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain. Res., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Inmates, 27.
- BARDSTOWN.** *St. Joseph's College* (Bardstown, Ky.), Xaverian Brothers. — Brother Sulpius, Pres. Brothers: Bartholomew, Augustine, Gonzaga, Marcus, Victorian, Adalbert. Pupils, 80. Rev. M. R. Donahue, Chaplain.
- SAINT MARY.** *St. Mary's College*, Resurrectionist Fathers. — Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Pres. Professor: Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R. Clergy, 2; Lay Professors, 7. Students, 110.
- TRAPPIST F. O., Nelson Co., Ky.** *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians*. — Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (Abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (Prior); Rev. M. Ephrem Steigenberger, O.C.R., (Sub-Prior); Rev. M. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R.; Rev. M. William Woeste, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Mary Cevieux, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R.; Rev. M. George Caillard, O.C.R., (President); Rev. M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Augustine Stevenot, O.C.R., Rev. M. James Schmeltzer, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Columban Lynch, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Alberic Biddle, O.C.R., (Librarian); Rev. M. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R., (Sacristan); Rev. M. Patrick Gulnan, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Bernard Knott, O.C.R., (Master of Ceremonies); Rev. M. Nivard Chardar, O.C.R., Rev. M. Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., (Cantor); Rev. M. Maur, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., (Master of Lay Brothers and Prof. of Theology); Rev. M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., (Guest-Master); Rev. M. Robert McGann, O.C.R., (Secretary); Rev. M. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Benedict Gemignani, O.C.R.; Rev. M. John-Baptist Plante, O.C.R., (Master of Novices and Prof. of Classics); Rev. M. Gerard Gauthier, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 38, (of whom 31 are Priests, 1 Deacon and 2 in Minor Orders.). Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices and Oblates, 43; Total in Community, 81.
- SPRINGFIELD.** *St. Rose's Priory*, Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. A. Daly, O.P., P.G., (Sub-Prior); Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P., Rev. J. R. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. J. S. Caton, O.P., Rev. J. B. Molloy, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. J. P. Egan, O.P., Rev. D. I. Donahue, O.P., Rev. M. B. Flynn, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LOUISVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 637 Fourth ave. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea, Supr. Sisters, 38. Rev. Hugh J. Brady, Chaplain.
- SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital*, 1367 S. 12th st. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, Supr. Sisters, 29. Patients treated during the year, 967. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident Chaplain. Rev. Eugene M. Crane.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, St. Anthony's Place. — 23 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cosma, Supr. Attended from St. Boniface's.
- St. Agnes' Sanitarium*, Newburg Road, P. O. Buechel. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Benigna, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.
- St. Ann's Convent*, 2120 Portland ave. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lucy, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 31.
- St. Helena's Commercial College*, 635 Fourth ave. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, Supr. Sisters, 28; Pupils, 30. Attended from St. Boniface's.
- St. Angela's Home*, 1731 Edenside ave. — Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 14. Attended from St. James'.
- St. Thomas Orphan Asylum for Boys*, Preston Park, Buechel. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Martha, Supr. Sisters, 10. Orphans, 112. Rev. James O'Connor, Chaplain; Rev. M. Dillon.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, 2120 Payne st. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary John, Supr. Sisters, 10. Orphans, 90. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum*, Frankfort ave. — Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Leandra, Superior. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 121. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, Chaplain.
- The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men*, 904 Barret ave. — In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlesetta, Supr. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 11. Rev. Nicholas Ryan, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor*, 10th and Magazine sts. — In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 21; Inmates, 220. Attended from the Cathedral.

LOUISVILLE.—(Continued).

- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 518 S. 8th st. — Sister Mary, Supr. Sisters, 18; Magdalen, 43; Colored Reform Class, 80. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, Chaplain. Res., 408 N. 20th st.
- St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Children*, 800 W. Walnut st. — Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters in charge: Sister M. of the Nativity, Sister St. Modesta. Children in School, 45.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 23rd and Bank streets. — Mother Mary Patriola, Supr. Sisters, 30; Inmates, 400. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
- St. Philomena's Industrial School*, 23rd and Bank sts. — Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Aloysius, Superior. Pupils, 170.
- Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 806 East Chestnut st. — Mother M. Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 245; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10. Attended from St. Martin's.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Crescent Hill, (*Saint Matthew*, P. O., Ky.) — Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 105. Rev. D. F. McShane, Chaplain.
- Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 806 East Chestnut st. — In charge of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Victoria, Supr. Pupils, 145.
- St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1172 E. Broadway. — Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1176 E. Broadway. — Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 125.
- Sacred Heart Home*, 218 East College st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Beatrice Smith, Supr. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Boniface's.
- Mt. St. Benedict's Academy*, 35th and Rudd ave. — In charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 80. Attended from St. Peter's.
- Presentation Academy*, cor. 4th ave. and Breckinridge st. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 230. Attended from the Cathedral.
- Boty Rosary Academy*, 412 W. Ormsby ave. — Sister Francesca, Supr. 17 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
- LORETTO** (*Nerinx* P. O.). *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother General. Sisters, 648; Novices, 41; Postulants, 16. Rev. William J. Howlett, Chaplain.
- Loretto Academy*, Marion Co., (*Nerinx*, P. O.) — Connected with the Motherhouse. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 46.
- NAZARETH**. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*. — Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Novices, 32; Postulants, 30. Total number of Sisters in the Community, 860.
- Nazareth Academy*, Nelson Co., Ky. (*Nazareth* P. O.) — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Pupils, 110. Rev. R. Davis, Chaplain.
- ST. JOHN** P. O., *Bethlehem Academy*. — Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Agnita, Supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 51. Rev. J. J. Abell, Chaplain.
- ST. CATHERINE**, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent*. — Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquin, Supr. Sisters in Community, 275; Novices, 14; Postulants, 27. Attended from St. Rose's.
- Academy of St. Catharine*, Saint Catharine, P. O. — Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquin, Supr. Pupils, 95.
- OWENSBORO**. *St. Frances' Academy*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Emillana, Supr. Teachers, 9. Pupils, 378. Attended from St. Paul's.
- ST. JOSEPH**. *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*. — Mother Aloysius, Supr. Sisters in Community, 72; Novices, 25; Postulants, 7. Rev. A. B. Conrad, Chaplain.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*. — Mother Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 154.
- RHODELIA**. *St. Teresa's Convent and School*. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lazarilla, Supr. Pupils, 52.
- ST. VINCENT**. *St. Vincent's Academy*. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Estelle, Supr. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 109. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — Owensboro.
- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Danville; Ottenheim.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — Louisville; Springfield.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
- Passionist Fathers* — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
- Fathers of the Resurrection* (Rome, Italy) — St. Mary's College, Marion Co.
- Reformed Cistercians* — Gethsemani Abbey, (*Trappist* P. O.)
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Bruges, Belgium) — St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Academy, Orphan Asylums, SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, Infirmary, Home, 10 Schools in Louisville; Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Morganfield; Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; New Hope; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Uniontown; Whitesville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Academy, School, Louisville; Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Carthage, Ohio)—2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for Penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation Class in Louisville.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Hardin Co., Schools at Louisville, Elizabethtown, Lebanon, New Haven.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Schools, Louisville; Owensboro; Rome.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.)—St. Columba's, St. James', St. Paul's Schools, Louisville; Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Brown's Valley; Chicago; Clemen'sville; Curdsville; Fairfield; Hardinsburg; Jeffersonstown; Knoitsville; Raywick; St. Mary; Stanley; Stithton; Waverly.

Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse; Academy; Sacred Heart Home; Schools; Cathedral; St. Aloysius', Holy Cross, Our Lady, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. William's in Louisville; St. John the Baptist (Paducah P. O.).

Little Sisters of the Poor (Tenth and Magazine sts.)—Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville (weekly). Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 637 4th ave., Louisville, Ky.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	40
Mitred Abbot	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Diocesan Priests	125	Pupils	556
Priests of Religious Orders	52	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	177	Orphans	323
Churches with Resident Pastor	105	Total Young People under Catholic	
Missions with Churches	51	care	17 276
Total Churches	156	Hospitals	4
Stations	27	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	34	Inmates	231
Parochial Schools	82	Baptisms { Infants.....3,562 { Total... 3 949	
Pupils	13 912	{ Adults..... 387 }	
Colleges	3	Confirmations	7 160
Pupils	665	Marriages	1 075
Academies	15	Deaths	1 457
Pupils	1 820	Catholic Population	105 570

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles — 9,305.



RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D. D.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Dec. 17, 1892; consecrated March 19, 1907. — *Res., Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. ———

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.—*Res., Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.—*Res., Manchester, N. H.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.; Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., ANDREW J. TIMON, P. R., JAMES H. RILEY, J. J. RICHARD.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R., Rev. A. J. TIMON, P.R.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Rev. P. J. SCOTT, Rev. J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D., Ph. D.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, chancellor and rector; Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., secretary and vice-chancellor; Rev. E. P. Farrell, Rev. Charles Leddy, Rev. J. F. Hapnny, Rev. Frank A. Mulvanity.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Chapels—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).

Mt. St. Mary's Convent.

Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

St. Patrick's Orphanage.

Sacred Heart Hospital.

Old Ladies' Home.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., chaplain.

Stations—State Industrial School.

County Farm.

- ST. ANN'S**, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Daniel E. Gorman, John T. Brewin.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 285.
 For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 325.
Station—County Jail.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Rev. Joseph A. Chevaller, permanent rector; Rev. J. O. Cadoret, Rev. O. N. Desmarais, assts.
Schools—For Boys. 14 Brothers. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Boys, 500.
 For Girls.—14 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 390.
Chapels—Convent of Jesus and Mary.
 St. Vincent's Hospital.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, pastor; Revs. L. P. Routhier, A. O. Poirier, G. A. DeJordy, N. J. Gilbert, assts.
Schools—For Boys. 14 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boys, 742.
 For Girls. 20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 970.
Chapels—Holy Angels.
 Our Lady of Lourdes.
 St. Peter's Orphanage.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, Rev. Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 203.
Chapel—St. Scholastica.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, Rev. L. M. Laplante, pastor; Rev. L. A. Ramsay, Rev. L. Dorais, assts.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 725.
Chapel—Holy Cross Convent.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Rev. L. J. A. Doucét; Rev. Henry Beaudé, asst.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.
- ST. HEDWIG**, Rev. John B. Puchala.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- HOLY ROSARY**, attended from Cathedral.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
- HOLY VIRGIN** (Ruthenian), Rev. John T. Zacharko. Res., 54 Walnut st.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Rev. F. X. Leclair, pastor; Rev. Andre S. Doucet, asst.
School 6 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 304.
Mission—Pinardville, Hillsboro Co. St. Edmund's.
School—2 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 46.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Rev. James McGill, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

- Ashland, Grafton Co.**, St. Agnes', Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L.
Mission—Plymouth, Grafton Co.
- Ashuelot, Cheshire Co.**, St. Michael's, Rev. Francis J. Howat.
Missions—Swanzy, Cheshire Co.
 Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.
- Berlin, Coos Co.**, St. Ann's, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Rev. J. A. Trudel, Rev. Joseph E. Chenel.
School—30 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 1402.
- St. Kiernan's**, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 465.
- Charlestown, Sullivan Co.**, St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
Mission—Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Mary's.
- Claremont, Sullivan Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Melancon, Rev. John Belford.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 305.
- Concord, Merrimack Co.**, St. John's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon, P. R.; Revs. James P. Queenan, Francis Meaney, assts.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls, 450.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.
- Sacred Heart**, Rev. T. J. E. Devoy.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys and Girls, 270.
- Dover, Strafford Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly, permanent rector; Revs. P. J. McDonough, Leonard J. Gelsel.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 223.
 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 400.
Chapels—Sacred Heart.
 St. Mary's Home.
- St. Charles'**, Rev. F. G. Deshaies, Rev. Louis Theodore L'Abbé, asst.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 361.
- East Berlin, Coos Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Shaeffer.
- East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.
- Enfield, Grafton Co.**, St. Helena's, Rev. Wm. F. Pendergast.
Missions—Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's.
 Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.

Enfield, Grafton Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Andover, Merrimack Co.
Elkins, Merrimack Co.
Potter Place, Merrimack Co.
Wilmot Flat, Merrimack Co.

Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Roy.

School—Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 65.

Stations—Candia, Rockingham Co.
Raymond, Rockingham Co.

Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick J. Scott; Rev. M. R. Griffin, asst.

Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D., Rev. Aimé Boire.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 477.

Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Francis X. Lyons, Rev. Daniel Sullivan, asst.

Mission—South Manchester, Blessed Sacrament.

Station—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.

Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. H. Tetreault.

Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.

Station—Greenwood, Coos Co.

Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Uldoric Godin.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 208.

Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. Wm. J. Cavanaugh.

Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.

Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D.

Mission—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.

Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. Daniel J. Cotter.

Mission—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.

Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Leclerc.

Mission—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Contoocook, Merrimack Co.

Francetown, Hillsboro Co.

Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.

Station—Chesterfield, Cheshire Co.

Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Robichaud.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.

Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Academy. Rev. J. P. Moran, chaplain.

Mission—Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.

Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Denis C. Ling, pastor, Rev. Samuel Côté.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls, 280.

Mission—Gilsum, Cheshire Co., County Farm.

Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. O'Neill.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 169.

Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Meredith, Belknap Co.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois, Rev. O. F. Bousquet, asst.

School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 482.

Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. W. H. Sweeney.

Stations—Gilmanton, Iron Co.

Weirs, Belknap Co.

Works, Belknap Co.

Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.

Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Hogan, Rev. Peter C. Gamache, asst.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 367.

Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor.

Missions—Campton, Grafton Co.

Franconia, Grafton Co.

North Woodstock, Grafton Co.

Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Daniel A. O'Neill.

Mission—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.

Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.

Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. F. Marshall.

Station—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.

Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer, pastor; Revs. Thomas Connor, D.D., J. Edgar Cahalane.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls, 280.

Chapel—St. Rose's.

St. Aloysius', Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. H. Millette, P.A., P.R.; Revs. P. Desaulniers, F. J. L. Roy.

Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 6 Brothers. Boys, 456.

For Girls. 21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 479.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital. Grey Nuns. Rev. F. D. O'Neill, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.

Station—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.

Nashua, Hillsboro Co.—(Continued).

St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Richard and J. H. Cormier.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 485.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. L. Woltyts.

School—Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 50.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Leo Tyllo.

Infant Jesus, Rev. J. G. A. Jutras.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 250.

Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Riley, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 272.

Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.

North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains. Rev. A. J. Leclerc.

Missions—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.

Chocoma, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.

Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Stations—Albany, Carroll Co.

Jackson, Carroll Co.

Livermore, Coos Co.

Redstone, Carroll Co.

Sawyer River, Carroll Co.

Starkwater, Coos Co.

North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. L. Dee, D.D.

Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.

West Stewartstown, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Valley.

Stations—Dixville, Coos Co.

Milan, Coos Co.

Pittsburg, Coos Co.

Stratford Hollow, Coos Co.

West Milan, Coos Co.

North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 359.

Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Brophy.

Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice J. Redden, D.D.

Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Walsh, P.R.; Rev. James E. White.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls, 480.

Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.

Holy Rosary, Rev. C. S. Lacroix, Rev. Isidore Janello.

School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 358.

Salem, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.

Missions—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.

Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.

Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Amadée Lessard.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.

Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. G. Arthur Demers, pastor.

Mission—Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.

Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Hayes, Strafford Co.

Ossipee, Carroll Co.

Union, Carroll Co.

Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.

St. Martin's, Rev. O. J. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. D. J. Caron, Rev. Fr. Tremblay, assts.

School—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 801.

Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. Ed. Lessard.

School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 460.

Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.

Mission—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.

Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis T. Laliberté.

Mission—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.

West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. D. J. Dunn, Rev. E. N. Durette.

Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. J. Moher.

Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.

Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. H. E. Lennon, Rev. D. Duffy.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.

Mission—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.

Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Redden.

Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick E. Walsh, Rev. Ed. Quirk.

Missions—Bath, Grafton Co.

Bretton Woods, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Mountains.

Lisbon, Grafton Co., St. Catherine's.

Pike, Coos Co.

Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Silney at Canadian College, Rome.

Retired: Rev. L. M. Wilde, Rev. L. Larocque, Rev. J. Corcoran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Collegiate, Academic courses. Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (Director); Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B., Rev. William Koellhoefer, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Rev. Francis Hahn, O.S.B., Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B., (Professor). Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 10. Students, 176.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Conrad, Dir. Pupils, 302.
St. Agnes Institute.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Gerald, Dir. Boys, 315.
St. Augustine's Academy. High School for Boys.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Felix, Dir. Pupils, 481.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Doslas, Supr. Pupils, 236.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 58; Novices, 18; Postulants, 6.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy* for Boys. Pupils, 29.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Orphans, Boys, 100.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Orphans, 120.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 25.
St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Inmates, 30.
St. John's Home for Aged Men.—Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr. Inmates, 15.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Patients, 69. — *Out-patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 863.
Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr. Inmates, 30.
Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mildred, Supr. Inmates, 40.
St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—16 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, Supr. Pupils, 480.
Holy Angel's Boarding-School.—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, Supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Felix, Supr. Orphans, 100. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—29 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Jacques, Supr. Patients, 150.
Kindergarten connected. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 800.
St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—17 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Damase, Supr. Orphans, 126.
Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls.—Sister Bisailon, Supr. Girls, 204.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—555 Union st. Mother St. Berchmans. Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 4. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.
BERLIN. *St. Louis Hospital.*—15 Grey Nuns. Sister Marie de l'Assomption, Supr. Patients, 50.
DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Orphans, 23.
HOOKESETT. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, Dir. Pupils, 105. *Kindergarten* connected.
NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—8 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, Supr. Orphans, 120. *Kindergarten*, 830.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—11 Grey Nuns. Sister M. E. Gallant, Supr. Patients, 52.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. Y.).—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.).—St. Mary's School, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, Academies, Orphan Asylums, Infant Asylum, Hospitals, Homes, Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin; Berlin; Claremont; Academy, Hooksett; Keene; Laconia; Lebanon; Nashua.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)—Academy and School, Manchester.
Grey Nuns. Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester; Hospital, Berlin Falls.
Grey Nuns (Montreal)—Orphanage, Kindergarten and Hospital, Nashua.
Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N.J.)—Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Orphanage, Manchester.
Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Manchester; Berlin; Concord: Dover.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.)—Berlin, Manchester.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—Schools, Manchester; Hooksett: Nashua; Newmarket; Rochester; Suncook; Somersworth.
Precious Blood (Manchester, N.H.)—Manchester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Greenville; Laconia.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N.Y.)—School, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Sisters of the Assumption.....	16
Secular Clergy.....	123	Sisters of Precious Blood.....	23
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	College.....	1
Total.....	137	Pupils.....	179
Churches with resident priests.....	77	High Schools for Boys.....	6
Missions with Churches.....	38	Pupils.....	1 368
Total.....	110	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Chapels.....	27	Pupils.....	635
Stations.....	34	Parishes with Schools.....	41
Seminarians.....	23	Pupils.....	17 214
Brothers of Christian Schools.....	9	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.....	20	Orphans.....	807
Xaverian Brothers.....	4	Total number of young people educat.	
Marist Brothers.....	14	in Cath. Institutions.....	20 195
Benedictine Brothers.....	10	Hospitals.....	4
Sisters of Mercy.....	272	Homes for aged Women.....	4
Sisters of Jesus and Mary.....	16	Home for aged Men.....	1
Sisters of Holy Cross.....	103	Homes for working Girls.....	5
Grey Nuns.....	80	Night refuge for girls.....	1
Benedictine Nuns.....	5	Infant Asylum.....	1
Presentation Nuns.....	75	Baptisms } Infants.... } Total... }	
Sisters of Providence.....	11	} Adults.... } Total... }	
Felician Sisters.....	5	Deaths.....	

Catholic Population.....130 081

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Diocesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.



RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained Oct. 30, 1870; consecrated Aug. 24, 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 28, 1899.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. THOMAS J. ATFIELD, RAYMOND JACQUES.

Rural Deans—Revs. THOS. J. ATFIELD, FABIAN PAWLAR, H. BUCHOLTZ, D. CLEARY, E. T. O'GARA, S.J., F. X. BARTH.

Examinatores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Revs. JOHN KEUL, D. CLEARY, E. P. BORDAS, JULIUS HENZE, O.F.M.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Revs. T. J. ATFIELD, FAB. PAWLAR, FREDERICK GLASER, BASIL HENZE, O.F.M.

Examinator Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinator Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. G. PINTEN, Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J., Rev. M. JODOCY.

Investigation Committee—The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalls, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

School Commission—Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD, and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MELCHIOR FAUST.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Rev. HUBERT ZIMMERMANN.

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL** (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D.;
 Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph G. Pinten, V.G., rector; Rev. Peter Manderfield asst.
School and High School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 501.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart.
Mission—Big Bay, Marquette Co.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French), Rev. M. Jodocy, Rev. Prosper Girard, retired. Res. 115 N. Fourth st.
School—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 270.
Station—Chocoley, Marquette Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

- Assinins** (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Melchior Faust.
School—Connected with the Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes.
Mission—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co.
- Atlantic**, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, pastor.
Missions—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.
 South Range, Houghton Co.
- Baraga**, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
- Barbeau**, (McCarron, P. O.), Chippewa Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Ling, p.t.
Missions—Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony of Padua's.
 Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Nibish, Chippewa Co.
- Bark River**, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Stahl.
Missions—Ford River, Delta Co., and places on the Metropolitan and C. N. W. R. R. Line.
- Beacon Hill**, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.
- Bessemer**, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
- Brimley**, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard Eiling.
Mission—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.
- Calumet**, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German). Rev. Basil Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Willibrordus Zieverink, O.F.M., Albau Schneider, O.F.M.
School and High School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 813.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer.
 Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's.
 Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stations—Allouez, Keweenaw Co.
 Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co.
 Eagle River, Keweenaw Co.
 Gay, Keweenaw Co.
- St. Anthony of Padua** (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wollny. Res., 315 Seventh st.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's** (Slovenian), Rev. Lucas Klepcic.
- St. Ann's** (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
- St. Mary's** (Italian), Rev. Felix Mancini, O.F.M., pastor.
- St. John the Baptist** (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, p.t.
- Champion**, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Station—Humboldt, Marquette Co.
- Chassell**, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Station—Entry, Houghton Co.
- Crystal Falls**, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.
Stations—Amasa and Mansfield Mines, Iron Co.
- Detour**, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski.
Mission—Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
- Dollar Bay**, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Mission—Grosse Point, Houghton Co.
- Engadine**, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Duford, pastor.
Missions—Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's.
 Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's.
 Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Garnet, Mackinac Co.
 Hendrick, Delta Co.
 Quarry, Huron Co.
 Rexton, Mackinac Co.
- Escanaba**, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M., asst.
School and High School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Pupils, 412.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. Ann's** (French), Rev. Fabian Marceau, pastor; Rev. August Blin, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Patrick's** (English), Rev. Francis X. Barth, pastor and dean for Delta and Schoolcraft Counties, Rev. Edward J. Feldhaus, asst.

- Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer, pastor.
Missions—Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's.
 Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Stations*—Bonifas, Gogebic Co.
 Kenton, Houghton Co.
 Lake Gogebic, Ontonagon Co.
 Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
 Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
- Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.
- Flat Rock, Delta Co. (Gladstone R.R. 1), Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Beauchene.
Station—Northland, Marquette Co.
- Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Paul Le Golvan.
 Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Owen J. Bennett.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 351.
- Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Marquette.
- Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Lamotte.
Missions—Mass City, Ontonagon Co., St. —
 Winona, Houghton Co., St. —
Station—Belt, Ontonagon Co.
- Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. —, Rev. Anthony Waechter, p.t.
Missions—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John the Apostle.
 Little Lake, Marquette Co., St. —
 Turlin, Marquette Co., St. Charles.
- Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
School and High School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 380.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.
- St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. Frederick Glaser.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 335.
- Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kraker.
Station—Waucesdah, Dickinson Co.
- Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, L.L.D.; Rev. Joseph F. Schaul, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 300.
- Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 365.
- Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. George M. O. Laforest.
 Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (Italian), Rev. Cherubino Mezzardi, O.F.M.
- St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. James Corcoran.
Mission—Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
- Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Italian and others), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph.D.
Stations—Pentoga, Iron Co.
 Saunders, Iron Co.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Valentin Chrobok.
Station—Perronville, Menominee Co.
- Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, pastor.
School and High School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 380.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. F. Pawlar, dean for Gogebic, Ontonagon and Iron Counties.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 288.
- Holy Trinity (Slavak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar.
- Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. John Keul.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 435.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas.
School—St. John's. Pupils, 180.
Station—Greenwood, Marquette Co.
- Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond.
School and High School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reiss.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
- L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.
Mission—Pegunaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (Mass every second Sunday).
- Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Martin C. Sommer.
- Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French).
 Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem., Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem., assistant.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 285.
- Missions*—Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick.
 Cook's Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene.
 Germfask, Schoolcraft Co.
- Station*—Saul Choix.
- Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean for Menominee and Dickinson counties.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 195.

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

Menominee, Menominee Co.—(Continued),

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques.

School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 115.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.

Mission—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.

Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 183.

Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.

Stations—Beaufort, Baraga Co.

Covington, Baraga Co.

Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jos. J. Dittmann, pastor.

Mission—Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Au Train, Alger Co.

Chatham, Alger Co.

Cusino, Schoolcraft Co.

Onota, Alger Co.

Rumely, Alger Co.

Sand River, Marquette Co.

Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.

Stations—Fourley, Menominee Co.

Nathan, Menominee Co.

Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Delta County Hospital, Escanaba.

Missions—St. Jacques, Delta Co., St. —

Isabella, Delta Co., St. —

Station—Indian Point, Delta Co.

Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, German, French, Italian), Rev. Henry Buchholtz, pastor, and dean for Marquette, Baraga and Alger counties; Rev. George Dingfelder, asst.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.

Stations—Palmer, Marquette Co.

Sands, Marquette Co.

Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. A. Wm. Geers.

Mission—Seney, Schoolcraft Co.

Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. William Jolsten.

Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Adam Doser.

Palmesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stanislaus Rogocz, administrator, *p.t.*

Palatka, Iron Co., St. —, (Italian, English, French.) Rev. John Stenglein, pastor.

Stations—Pentoga, Iron Co.,

Saunders, Iron Co.

Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Tastevin.

Missions—Maple Ridge, Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima.

St. Nicholas, Belgian Colony.

Station—Osler, Delta Co.

Quincy Mine, (Hancock P. O.), Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (English, Italian, Croatian and German), Rev. Henry Kron. Res., 1056 Ingot st., Hancock.

Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William C. Soulard, *p.t.*

Stations—Loud Spur.

Trenary, Alger Co.

Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, attended from Hancock.

Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. Jos. Hollinger.

Stations—Channing, Dickinson Co.

Sagola, Dickinson Co.

Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Bernard Linne-

mann.

Station—Victoria, Ontonagon Co.

St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler.

School—Connected with Academy. 14 Ursuline Nuns.

Mission—Moran, Mackinac Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Stations—Gros Cap, Mackinac Co.

Palms, Sanilac Co.

Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. Edward T. O'Gara, S.J., pastor, and dean for Chippewa, Mackinac and Luce counties; Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. P. E. Tourangeau, S.J.,

Rev. Stephen Proulx, S.J.

School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 433.

Stations—Drummond's Island, Chippewa Co.

Hessel, Mackinac Co.

Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).

Iroquois Mission.

Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Lewis, Chippewa Co.
Pine River.
Sugar Island.

Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (French and English), Rev. A. Poulin.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. P. Fillion.
Stations—Powers, Menominee Co.

Section 49.

Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German),
Rev. Charles Liedgens.

Mission—Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.

Stations—Daggett, Menominee Co.

Wallace, Menominee Co.

Banat, Menominee Co.

Ingalls, Menominee Co.

Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. A. Molinari, Rev.
Frank Maciarz, assistant.

Missions—Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's.

Faithorn, Menominee Co., St. Stephen's.

Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish, Italian,
English), Rev. Emmanuel Kopletz, p.t.

Mission—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Marentisco, Gogebic Co.

Thomaston, Gogebic Co.

Retired: Rev. John Burns, St. Joseph's Hospital, Menominee, Mich.

Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.

Rev. P. Girard, Marquette, Mich. Res., 115 N. Fourth St.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 18 Sisters. Mother
Thecla, Supr. Patients, 711. Rev. Caspar Douenbourg, Chaplain; Rev. Peter Bleeker.

ASSININS. *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for Boys and Girls, and *School for Indians*.—10 Sisters
of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, Supr. Orphans, 117; Pupils, 159. Rt. Rev. Mgr.
M. Faust, Dir.

ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital*.—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alberta,
Supr. Patients during the year, 525. Rev. Sebastian Maier, Chaplain (who also attends
several missions in the county).

St. Anne's Academy.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. Day Pupils, 303.

HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Sisters. Sister
M. Liguori, Supr. Patients, 30. Rev. John Holland, Chaplain, (who also attends p.t.
the Missions Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.)

LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy*.—Boarding and Day-School for Young Ladies. 12 Sisters
of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Day Pupils, 275.

MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Sister
M. Bernarda, Supr. Patients during year, 640. Rev. N. H. Nosbisch, Chaplain.

ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Day School*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline
Sisters. Mother Augustine, Supr. 14 Sisters. Boarders, 20; Day Pupils, 120.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy* (Armory place).—23 Sisters of Loretto. Mother
M. Alphonsus, Supr. Pupils, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie and Indian Missions.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

Franciscan Fathers (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Calumet, Italian Church.

Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.) — Manistique.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Schools: Marquette, Hancock, Ishpeming, Menominee,
Negaunee.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Gladstone; Lake Linden.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Assinins; Houghton; Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood; Manistique.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Ignace, Mich.) — St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Hubbell, Ironwood.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Que.) — Marquette, Menominee.
School Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — Ironwood, Calumet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	7 688
Secular Priests	72	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphans	117
Total	84	Hospitals	4
Churches with resident priest	74	School for Indians.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	27	Sisters of Religious Orders.....	294
Total	101	Total number of young people under	
Stations	64	Catholic care.....	7 805
Chapels	23	Baptisms { Infants.... ——— } Total... ———	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	6	{ Adults.... ——— }	
Academies for young ladies	4	Deaths.....	———
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	25		
Catholic Population.....		98 500	

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Diocesis Mobiltensts*).

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC, 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA,
1825; DIOCESE OF MOBILE, MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles — Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; — 58,821.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Dec. 17, 1881: consecrated May 16, 1897.—*Res., Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. RICHARD O. GEROW, D.D.—*Res., Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama—Rev. H. E. O'GRADY.

Dean of Western Florida—Rev. R. FULLERTON.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Rev. R. FULLERTON, Rev. D. A. BRADY, and Rev. J. E. COYLE.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. THOMAS J. EATON.—*Res., Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. TURNER.—*Res., West End, Birmingham, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. D. SAVAGE, D.D., J. E. COYLE, HENRY O'GRADY, JOHN O'KELLY, THOS. EATON and D. BRADY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Very Rev. E. CUMMINGS, S.J., Rev. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Rev. HENRY O'GRADY, Revs. JAMES E. COYLE, JOHN O'KELLY, WM. KERRIGAN and M. HENRY.

Board of Association for Infirm Priests—Right Rev. EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D., President; Rev. D. A. BRADY, Vice-President; Rev. M. HENRY, Secretary; Rev. PHILIP ENGLISH, Treasurer.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. O. J. DUS, Rev. C. E. HARTKOFF, Rev. R. J. MCQUILLEN, Rev. M. HENRY, Rev. J. McDERMOTT, and Rev. P. TURNER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. D. A. BRADY, Rev. J. E. COYLE, Rev. M. HENRY, Rev. J. O'KELLY, Rev. T. J. EATON, and Rev. P. TURNER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. HACKETT.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. GUYOL, S.J.—*Res., Spring Hill College.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. O. J. DUS.

Diocesan Missionary for the Poles and Slavs—Rev. P. KLICH.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. THOMAS J. McDONALD, C.M. *Res., Opelika, Ala.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. E. J. Hackett, rector; Rev. R. O. Gerow, D.D., Rev. Thomas P. Cassidy and Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, for Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION—(Continued).

- Schools**—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.
 For Girls.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 156.
 For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 24; Girls, 56.
 For Colored Children.—Lay Teacher. Boys, 17; Girls, 16.
 McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector. Lay Professors: Mr. Jos. Washichek, Mr. Bernard J. Eckenrode and Mr. Robert D. Waters. Pupils, 103.
- Missions**—Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.
 Molina, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
 Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
 Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
- Stations**—Atmore, Escambia Co.
 Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.
 Blakeley, Baldwin Co.
 Brewton, Escambia Co.
 Bromley, Baldwin Co.
 Century, Escambia Co., Fla.
 Flomaton, Escambia Co.
 Jackson, Clarke Co.
 Loxley, Baldwin Co.
 Manistee, Monroe Co.
 McIntosh, Washington Co.
 Morriston, Baldwin Co.
 Pine Barren, Escambia Co., Fla.
 Slades, Washington Co.
 Sunflower, Washington Co.
 Tensas, Baldwin Co.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. W. Salntin, S.J., pastor; Rev. P. J. Kennedy, S.J., asst.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 89.
 For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. T. J. Eaton, pastor; Rev. I. J. Lauzon, asst.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 83.
 For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Crichton, Mobile Co., St. Catharine of Sienna.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 28.
 For Girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 41.
 For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; Girls, 28.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor; Rev. Thomas Earley, asst.
Schools—For Boys.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 205.
 For Girls.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 207.
- ST. MATTHEW'S** (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunne, pastor.
Missions—Cedar Point Road, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, twice a month.
 Fulton Road, St. Peter's, twice a month.
- CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY**, (for colored people), Davis ave., Rev. Conrad Rebesch, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. M. O'Neil, S.S.J., asst. Res., 6 Sengstak st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 61; Girls, 81.
- Missions**—Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's.
 Plateau, Mobile Co., St. —
 Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James'.
- School**—Lay teachers. Boys, 48; Girls, 55.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S** (for colored people) Palmetto and Dearborn sts. Rev. J. Gensheimer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 60; Girls, 70.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Visitation Convent, Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

- Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Coen, pastor.
Mission—Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
- Stations**—Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
 Childersburg, Talladega Co.
 Frulthurst, Cleburne Co.
 Hollins, Clay Co.
 Oxanna, Calhoun Co.
 Oxford, Calhoun Co.
 Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
 Piedmont, Calhoun Co.
 Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
 Sylacauga, Talladega Co.
 Talladega, Talladega Co.

Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.

Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's.

Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month.

Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.

Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co., once in two months.

Grand Bay, Mobile Co., once in two months.

Theodore, Mobile Co., once in two months.

Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. E. Kirtick, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 106; Girls, 57.

Stations—Adger, Jefferson Co.

Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.

Brighton, Jefferson Co.

Dolomite, Jefferson Co.

Woodward, Jefferson Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. L. J. Carroll, asst., and

Rev. Eugene L. Sands, D.D., for the Missions.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.

For Girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.

Mission—Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary.

Stations—Barney, Amite Co.

Berry, Fayette Co.

Carbonhill, Walker Co.

Cordova, Walker Co.

Corona, Walker Co.

Dora, Walker Co.

Empire, Walker Co.

Fayette, Fayette Co.

Galloway, Walker Co.

Helena, Shelby Co.

Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.

Horse Creek, Walker Co.

Irondale, Jefferson Co.

Jasper, Walker Co.

Kimberly, Jefferson Co.

Lehigh, Blount Co.

New Castle, Jefferson Co.

Oakman, Walker Co.

Palos, Jefferson Co.

Patton, Walker Co.

Trussville, Jefferson Co.

Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.

Missions—East Lake, St. Barnabas', twice a month.

County Poor House, once a month.

St. Catherine of Sienna (Pratt P. O.), Rev. Henry E. O'Grady, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 29; Girls, 34.

St. Anthony's (Ensley P. O.), Rev. Robert McQuillen, pastor.

Stations—Edgewater.

Mulga, Jefferson Co.

St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (Thomas P. O.), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor.

Mission—Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's (Italian).

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 79; Girls, 108.

Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rev. P. Turner, pastor.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Reilly, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; Girls, 45.

St. Elias' (Maronite), Ave. F and 20th st., Rev. B. Bellama, pastor.

Birmingham (North), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Shultz.

Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. S. Muller.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 60; Girls, 50.

Stations—Belle-Ellen, Bibb Co.

Johns, Jefferson Co.

Sumter, Jefferson Co.

Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B., pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 26; Girls, 30.

Stations—Blossburg, Jefferson Co.

Republic, Jefferson Co.,

Chastang, Mobile Co. (P. O., Mt. Vernon), St. Peter's, (colored people), Rev. J. Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 9.

Mission—Fairford, Washington Co., St. Stephen's.

School—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; Girls, 17.

Station—Cold Creek, Mobile Co.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

- Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. C. Thomas.**
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 80; Girls, 96.
Missions—Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
 Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.
- Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. ———.**
Mission—Lambert, Mobile Co. (Italian colony), St. Ann's.
Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
 Kirkland, Escambia Co. (Italian colony).
 Loxley, Baldwin Co.
 Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.
- Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes'.**
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Fort Morgan, Baldwin Co., St. ———
- Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. McDermott, pastor.**
Mission—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.
Stations—Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
 McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
 Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
 Rowland, Limestone Co.
- Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Heibel, pastor.**
Missions—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's.
 Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's.
Stations—Lillian, Baldwin Co.
 Muscogee, Baldwin Co.
 Robertsdale, Baldwin Co.
 Rosinton, Baldwin Co.
 Seminole, Baldwin Co.
 Silverhill, Baldwin Co.
- Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. M. Genet, pastor.**
Stations—Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
 Dothan, Houston Co.
 Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
 Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
 Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
 Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.
- Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', Rev. ———, pastor.**
Fish River, Baldwin Co. (Magnolia Springs, P.O.), Rev. William J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J., pastor.
Missions—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., St. ———.
 Marlow, Baldwin Co., St. Brigit's.
Station—Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., once every two months.
- Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurus Herzog, O.S.B., pastor.**
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 17; Girls, 9.
- Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. O. P. Stahl, pastor.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 45; Girls, 43.
Stations—Albertville, Marshall Co.
 Ashville, St. Clair Co.
 Attalla, Etowah Co.
 Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.
 Guntersville, Marshall Co.
- Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. G. A. Callahan, pastor.**
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys 43; Girls, 52.
Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
 Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
 Stevenson, Jackson Co.
- Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, D.D., pastor; Rev. Gilbert J. Gannou, assistant; Rev. B. Platto, for the Missions.**
School—18 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 115; Girls, 163.
Missions—Andalusia, Covington Co., St. Joseph's.
 Greenville, Butler Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.
 Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
 Forest, Butler Co.
 Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.
 Georgiana, Butler Co.
 Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
 Langdale, Chambers Co.
 Mathews, Montgomery Co.
 Monroeville, Monroe Co.
- St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor. Res., 429 Clayton st.**
St. John the Baptist's (for colored people), Rev. Daniel J. Rice, S.S.J. Res., St. Margaret's Hospital.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 88; Girls, 45.

Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor.

School—Pupils, 45.

Mission—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's.

Station—Creola, Mobile Co.

Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Rev. Thomas McDonald, C.M., Rev. Joseph P. McKey, C.M., Rev. John P. Molyneaux, C.M., Rev. C. Meunis, C.M.
1 Brother.

Missions—Counties of Clay, Randolph, Coosa, Tallapoosa, Chambers, Lee, Macon, Russell.

Auburn, Lee Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.

Phoenix, Lee Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.

Cusseta, Chambers Co.

Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.

Fredonia, Chambers Co.

Fort Mitchell, Russell Co.

La Fayette, Chambers Co.

Lanett, Chambers Co.

Milstead, Macon Co.

Salem, Lee Co.

Tallassee, Elmore Co.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*P.O. Florence*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.

School—Lay teacher. Boys, 33; Girls, 28.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. M. F. Cronin, S.J., pastor; Rev. F. Barry, S.J., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 37.
For Girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.

Missions—Brierfield, Bibb Co., St. —

Camden, Wilcox Co., St. —

Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.

Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co.

Bladon Springs, Choctaw Co.

Calera, Shelby Co.

Fatama, Wilcox Co.

Fulton, Clarke Co.

Greensboro, Hale Co.

Hazen, Dallas Co.

Jackson, Clarke Co.

Linden, Marengo Co.

Marion, Perry Co.

Montevallo, Shelby Co.

Nellie, Wilcox Co.

Newbern, Hale Co.

Orville, Dallas Co.

Pennington, Choctaw Co.

Plantersville, Dallas Co.

Portland, Dallas Co.

Thomasville, Clarke Co.

Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.

Uniontown, Perry Co.

Wetumpka, Elmore Co.

Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 46; Girls, 72.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. A. C. McLaughlin, S.J., missionary.

Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Edward's.

—, Mobile Co., St. Michael's.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Edward M. Shea, pastor.

Stations—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.

Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. L. Sweeney, pastor.

Stations—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month.

Bolgee, Greene Co.

Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.

Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co.

Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.

Eutaw, Greene Co.

Gainsville, Sumter Co.

Holt, Tuscaloosa Co.

Livingston, Sumter Co.

McClure, Greene Co.

Reform, Pickens Co.

Tidewater, Tuscaloosa Co.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

- Tuscumbia, Colbert Co.,** Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Placid Becker, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 68; Girls, 50.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., once a month.
Stations—Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
 Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
 Dickson, Colbert Co., four times a year.
 Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
 Russelville, Franklin Co.
- Tuskegee, Macon Co.,** Industrial school, attended from St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.
- Whistler, Mobile Co.,** St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Schmidtnr, pastor.
Mission—Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Burbank, Washington Co.
 Chunchula, Mobile Co.
 Deer Park, Washington Co.
 Dwight, Washington Co.
 Fruitdale, Washington Co.
 Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
 Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.
 Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.
- Wylam, Jefferson Co.,** St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Paul Klich. Address: P. O. Box 436, Ensley, Ala.

FLORIDA.

- Apalachicola, Franklin Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 80.
Mission—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrews'.
Station—St. Joseph's Bay.
- Pensacola, Escambia Co.,** St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. M. Hourican, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 160; Girls, 179.
Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's.
 Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.
 Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.
 Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
 Bohemia, Santa Rosa Co.
 Bonifay, Holmes Co.
 Caryville, Washington Co.
 Cantonment, Escambia Co.
 Chipley, Washington Co.
 Escambia, Escambia Co.
 Gabaroon, Escambia Co.
 Gonzalez, Escambia Co.
 Marianna, Jackson Co.
 Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.
 Panama, Washington Co.
 Perdido, Escambia Co.
 Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.
- Sacred Heart,** Rev. T. Kennedy, pastor.
School—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 58; Girls, 80.
- St. Joseph's** (for creole and colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor; Rev. Thomas Massey, assistant.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
 For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
- Warrington, Escambia Co.,** St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. Leonard, pastor.
Schools—For Boys and Girls (white).—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 51; Girls, 60.
 For Boys and Girls (colored).—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 13; Girls, 23.
Stations—Along Perdido River and Bay.
- Absent on leave—Rev. J. G. Burke, Vice-president, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. F. C. Doyle.
- Absent on sick leave—Rev. M. F. Filan, and Rev. W. Demouy, D.D.
- Retired—Rev. J. Daly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- MOBILE, Mobile Co.** *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fabian, dir. Orphans, 143.
- SPRING HILL, near Mobile, Alabama,** (*St. Joseph's*).—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Established in 1830. Very Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. W. W. Wilkinson, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J., (Sec'y); Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., and Rev. J. Downey, S.J., (Chaplains); Rev. E. C. De la Morinière, S.J., (Senior and French); Rev. E. I. Fazakerly, S.J., (Junior and French); Rev. K. A. Nowlan, S.J., (Sophomore, Higher Mathematics and Astronomy); Mr. J. M. Walsh, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., (B.S. Class and Spanish); Rev. C. Ruhlmann, S.J., (Physics

SPRING HILL.—(Continued).

- and Chemistry); Rev. D. Cronin, S.J., (Higher Mathematics); Rev. A. Doherty, S.J., (Advanced English); Rev. A. C. McLaughlin, S.J., (Chaplain and German); Mr. F. A. Cavey, S.J., Mr. T. J. McGrath, S.J., Mr. D. J. Bryan, S.J., (Profs. of Academic Course); Rev. F. Wagemans, S.J., Mr. A. De Monsabert, S.J., Mr. F. Carbajal, S.J., Mr. J. G. Hynes, S.J., (Profs. of English Course); Mr. J. Hutchins, S.J., and Mr. J. Murphy, S.J., (Prep.). Fathers, 15; Scholastics, 10; Students, 215.
- ST. BERNARD, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey*.**—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Reitmeier, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (Procureur); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Thompson, O.S.B., Rev. Aemilian Helmerl, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B., Rev. Philip Niedermeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Grewelling, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Fangman, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Winklman, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Knapke, O.S.B., Rev. Isidor Fussnecker, O.S.B., Rev. William Geis, O.S.B., Rev. Germain Taylor, O.S.B. Fathers, 27; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 20.
- St. Bernard's College*.**—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot and Pres.); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (Vice-Pres. and Dir., Prof. of Christian Evidences, Rhetoric, Commercial Law); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (Moral Theology, Church History); Rev. Robert Reitmeier, O.S.B., (Third Year Commercial, Music); Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Prof. Sophomore, Chemistry); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (Secy., Prof. of Music); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (Second Academic, Mathematics); Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., (Perfect of Studies, Prof. Senior, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., (Christian Doctrine, English); Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., (First Year Commercial); Rev. Aemilian Helmerl, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Preparatory); Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., (Chaplain of The Sacred Heart Academy, Cullman; Prof. of Painting and Drawing); Rev. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., (Gregorian Chant); Rev. Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B., (Fourth Academic, German); Rev. Philip Niedermeyer, O.S.B., (Freshman, Liturgy, Canon Law); Rev. Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., (Librarian, Prof. of English, Phonography, Typewriting); Rev. Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., (Second Year Commercial, Mathematics); Rev. Raymond Grewelling, O.S.B., (Christian Doctrine, Arithmetic); Rev. Sylvester Fangman, O.S.B., (Third Academic, Music); Rev. Bonaventure Winklmann, O.S.B., (History, Penmanship); Rev. Bede Knapke, O.S.B., (Preparatory, Elocution); Rev. Isidor Fussnecker, O.S.B., (First Academic, Elocution); Rev. William Geis, O.S.B., (Dogmatic Theology, English); Rev. Germain Taylor, O.S.B., (Graduating, Commercial, Spanish). Students, 207.
- St. Bernard Ecclesiastical Department*.**—Forms the preparatory Seminary for such as feel themselves called to Holy Priesthood, be it as Seculars or as Religious. Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., Director. Students, 28.
- MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists*.**—P. O. Box 755, Montgomery, Ala. Boys, 66. Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Rev. Joseph A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., (Pres. and Rector); Rev. John McKeever, S.S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Spir. Dir.). Teaching staff: 2 Fathers and 1 Lay teacher. The college was incorporated Oct. 27, 1911. Legal title: St. Joseph's College, Montgomery County, Ala.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*.**—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Lucy, Sister-servant. Orphans, 121.
- Providence Infirmary*.**—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Restituta, Sister-servant. Patients, 455.
- Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home*.**—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cephas, Sister-servant. Infants, 87.
- City Hospital*.**—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Regina, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1100.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Spring Hill ave.**—49 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, Supr. Pupils, 35.
- St. Patrick's Academy*.**—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia, Supr. Pupils, 69.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.**—11 Sisters and 7 Novices. Mother M. Alphonso, Supr. Pupils, 248.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*.**—10 Sisters. Sister Frances, Supr. Inmates, 68.
- APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent, Our Lady the Star of the Sea*.**—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columbia, Dir. Pupils, 140.
- BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy*, (West End).**—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Annunciata, Dir. Pupils, 245.
- Convent of the Blessed Sacrament***—20 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Josephine, Supr.
- St. Vincent's Hospital* (27th st.).**—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Chrysostom, Sister-servant. Patients, 2361. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain.
- CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate*.**—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 Postulants. Mother M. Otilia, O.S.B. Pupils, 61.

EAST LAKE. *Orphan Asylum.*—(Birmingham). 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josephine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 150.
HUNTSVILLE. *Loretto Academy.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, Dir. Pupils, 95.
MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—15 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, Supr. Pupils, 163.
St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Sienna, Sister-servant. Rev. D. J. Rice, S.S.J., Chaplain. Patients, 1204.
PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Tarcissia, Supr. Sisters, 13. *Sacred Heart Academy.* Pupils, 138.
SELMA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Alberta, Supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 95.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Brookside, Cullman, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Mobile; St. Joseph's College, Birmingham; Chastang; Fish River; Mon Louis, Montgomery.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province.)—Opelika.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's School, Mobile.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Birmingham, Ala.; Pensacola, Fla.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.)—Birmingham, Blocton, Brookside, Cullman, Gadsden, Pratt City, Tuscumbia and Sheffield.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, and St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery; St. Edward's Orphan Asylum, East Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral School, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Montgomery.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Huntsville and Selma, Ala.; Apalachicola, Pensacola and Warrington, Fla.
Visitation Nuns—Mobile.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Mobile.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Texas)—Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for boys.....	1
Mixed Abbot	1	Students	103
Secular Priests	55	Academies for young ladies	10
Priests of Religious Orders	66	Parishes and Missions with Schools ..	34
Total	121	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	4 935
Churches with resident priest.....	53	Home for the Aged Poor.....	1
Missions with Churches	41	Inmates	68
Total Churches	94	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations.....	174	Orphans	501
Chapels	27	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 047
Brothers.....	43	Hospitals	5
Religious women.....	332	Marriages	442
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul....	3
Ecclesiastical students.....	26	Baptisms { Infants ..1513 { Total	2 210
Colleges for boys	3	{ Converts..697 }	
Students.....	483	Deaths.....	578

Catholic Population..... 42 500

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D.

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; consecrated November 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.—Office, *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 East Second st.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 20, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878. — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain. — Most Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi; Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis*; succeeded May 6, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. STOCKMAN.—Res., *Hollywood, Cal., Immaculate Heart College.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY.—Office: *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st. Res., 1400 W. Eighth st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J.M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V.F., Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER, Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., Rev. JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D.

Examinatores Synodales — Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. JOSEPH McMANUS; Secretary, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

571

- Vicars Forane*—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, *Santa Cruz, Cal.*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, *Fresno, Cal.*
- Council of Vigilance*—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V. F., Rev. B. F. HAHN, Rev. A. GARRIGA, Rev. E. A. HEFFERNAN, S.T.L.
- Examinatores Cleri*—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V. F., Very Rev. J. S. GLASS, C.M., D.D., Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES.
- Diocesan Examiners*—Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Rev. W. F. QUINLAN, Rev. E. A. HEFFERNAN, S.T.L., Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS.
- Parish Priests Consultors*—Rev. R. M. MESTRES, Rev. ANDREW GARRIGA, Rev. PATRICK BROWNE, Rev. JOSEPH NUNAN.
- Inspectors of Diocesan Schools*—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES, Rev. J. S. LAUBACHER, Rev. WM. F. QUINLAN, Rev. T. J. FITZGERALD, Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, Rev. THOMAS J. LILLEY, C.M.
- Diocesan Relief Association*—Right Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., President; Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Treasurer; Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, Secretary. *Board of Directors*: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER, Rev. M. L. HENNESSY, Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS.
- Church Music Commission*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., Rev. THOMAS F. FAHEY, Rev. GEORGE SEUBERT.
- Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. JOSEPH MCMANUS.
- Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA**, Main, near 2nd street, Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Rev. E. H. Brady, Rev. John Hegarty, Rev. James Deenihan, S.T.L., Rev. Victor J. Follen.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (826 Green ave.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 500.
- Chapels*—All Souls', Calvary Cemetery, Brownson House Settlement, County Hospital, Little Sisters of the Poor.
- CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**, 824 Green ave., Rev. Francis J. Conaty, rector; Rev. Edward B. Kirk, asst. Res., 1400 W. Eighth st.
- DIVINE SAVIOUR** (Polish), Isabel ave., Rev. C. J. Marciniak, acting rector. Res., 546 Isabel st.
- HOLY CROSS**, South Main and 47th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, rector; Rev. M. C. Keating, asst. Res., 4705 S. Main st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (117 W. 47th place.) Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 250.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Italian), cor. Wilson and Enterprise sts., Rev. B. Schiaparelli, rector. Res., 1204 Wilson st.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS**, Plaza, Rev. Michael Onate, C.M.F., rector; Rev. Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., Rev. Emeterio de Diego, C.M.F., Rev. Stephen Ecay, C.M.F., Rev. Secundus Virumbrales, C.M.F. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 535 N. Main st.
- School*—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 260.
- Chapel*—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO**, Rev. Geo. Donahoe, rector; Rev. Michael O'Gorman, asst. Res., 301 Belmont ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Incarnation, dir. Pupils, 183.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Aliso and Rowan sts., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Idephonse Ellissalde, O.S.B., asst. Res., 4100 Aliso st.
- OUR LADY, STAR OF THE SEA**, (*San Pedro P. O.*), Rev. P. J. McGrath, rector.
- SACRED HEART**, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector; Rev. Paul De Munick, asst. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Pupils, 440.
- ST. AGNES'**, Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, Rev. M. McCormack, assts. Res., 1424 West Adams st.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, (Slavonian), Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. J. Judnic, acting rector.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, 42nd and Normandie sts., Rev. Paul Dillon, rector; Rev. John Egan, asst. Res., 4210 Normandie st.
- ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA'S**, West Avenue 52 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., rector; Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J., Rev. James L. Taylor, S.J., Rev. John D. Walsh, S.J., assts. Res., 225 West Avenue 52.
- Chapel*—Carmelite Convent.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Godfrey Hoelkers, O.F.M., Rev. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Rev. John G. Koerner, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). Sister M. Cortona, dir. Pupils, 560.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph McManus, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Regan, Rev. Matthew Marron, assts. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Agnes (f Mary, supr. Pupils, 303.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Joseph Kaiser, rector. (*P.O. Station R, Los Angeles.*)

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1046 Manchester ave.). Sister M. Aquinata, supr. Pupils, 79.

ST. PATRICK'S, 34th st., near Central ave., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, asst. Res., 3413 Central ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Esperence, dir. Pupils, 159.

ST. PETER'S, (Italian), San Fernando st., Rev. Alexander Buccell, acting rector. Res., 750 New High st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Rev. John J. Lucey, Rev. L. P. Golden, assts. Res., 1317 Mariposa st.

School—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 65.

Chapels—Immaculate Heart Academy.

St. Martha's Home.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand ave. and Washington st., Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., rector; Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Rev. J. J. Helinski, C.M., Rev. Daniel Riofrio, C.M., Rev. S. J. Depta, C.M., Rev. T. J. Devine, C.M., Rev. Thomas J. Lilley, C.M.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (324 W. 21st st.). Mother M. Aurella, supr. Pupils, 450.

Chapels—Sisters' Hospital, Los Angeles Orphan Asylum.

St. Vincent's Convent, St. Mary's Academy.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (*Hollywood Sta.*), Rev. William Forde, Rev. Joseph Loughran. Res., 348 West Hollywood blvd.

Mission—Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, (*Hollywood P. O.*), Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore st., Rev. Stephen F. Cain, rector. Res., 1136 Alexandria ave.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (*Wilmington P. O.*), Rev. A. I. Eling, rector.

Mission—Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Japanese Missionary, Rev. Albert Breton. Res., 709 W. Second st., Los Angeles.

Syrian Missionary, Rev. G. Sawaya. Res., 611 Sunset blvd., Los Angeles.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

College of the Immaculate Heart, (Hollywood), Los Angeles, Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Stockman.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, chaplain.

Fort Yuma Indian School, Rev. Charles Feige.

Good Shepherd Convent, Los Angeles, Rev. J. Trudeau, chaplain.

Los Angeles Infirmary, (Sisters' Hospital), Los Angeles. Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., chaplain.

Ramona Convent, Shorb, Rev. M. Scanlan, chaplain.

Sherman Institute, Arlington. St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. S. Jurek, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Rev. R. F. Byrne, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Rev. J. J. Fortior.

Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone, Rev. James Gilroy, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., Ali Souls', Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B., acting rector. Res., 17 S. Electric ave.

Anahelm, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector. Res., 503 E. Center st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 103.

Mission—Yorba, Orange Co., St. Anthony's.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.

Mission—Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Pismo-Oceano, San Luis Obispo Co.

Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances', Rev. M. H. Geary, acting rector.

Mission—Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. P. Holden, acting rector; Rev. Thomas Morris, Rev. M. Abrantes, assts. Res., 1600 Truxton ave.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 142.

Chapel—Mercy Hospital.

Mission—McKittrick, Kern Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Oil Centre, Kern Co.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

573

Bakersfield, Kern Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, Rev. John Prendiville, rector.

Missions—Maricopa, Kern Co.

Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's.

Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Banning, Riverside Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. P. Ammeriaan.

School—St. Boniface's Indian School, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.

Chapel—Most Precious Blood.

Missions—Malki Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary's.

Martinez Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Martha's.

Palm Springs, Riverside Co., St. Florian's.

Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius', Rev. N. M. Redmond, acting rector.

Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector. Res., Gardena.

Mission—Randsburg, Kern Co., St. Barbara's.

Stations—Ballarat, Inyo Co.

Keeler, Inyo Co.

Big Pine, Inyo Co.

Laws, Inyo Co.

Darwin, Inyo Co.

Lone Pine, Inyo Co.

Death Valley, Inyo Co.

Ryan, Inyo Co.

Greenwater, Inyo Co.

Skidoo, Inyo Co.

Independence, Inyo Co.

Tecopa, Inyo Co.

Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Burelbach, acting rector.

Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell, acting rector.

Chapel—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

Stations—Lankershim, Los Angeles Co.

Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co.

Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Henry O'Reilly, rector.

Mission—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co.

Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector.

Cayucas, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Flore, acting rector.

Mission—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co.

Stations—Morro, San Luis Obispo Co.

Pietras Blancas.

San Carpajo.

San Simeon, San Luis Obispo Co.

Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward Wright, rector.

Mission—Laguna.

Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. Ramon Ferrer, rector.

Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Coreoran, acting rector.

Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector.

Del Mar, San Diego Co., St. James', Rev. John G. Conlan, acting rector.

Downey, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas Blackwell, rector.

Mission—Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Station—County Farm, Los Angeles Co.

El Cajon, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe, rector.

Indian Missions—Campo, San Diego Co.

Capitan Grande, San Diego Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Mesa Grande, San Diego Co., St. Dominic's.

Santa Ysabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.

El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Hara, acting rector.

Chapel—St. Thomas' Hospital.

Missions—Calexico; Hedges; Palo Verde.

Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. J. Burri, acting rector.

Mission—Perris, Riverside Co., St. James'.

Stations—French Valley, Riverside Co.

Moreno, Riverside Co.

Murrieta, Riverside Co.

Temecula, Riverside Co.

Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Stoters.

Florence, Los Angeles Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. O'Flynn, rector.

Mission—Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer.

Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Right Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, V.F., rector;

Rev. Joseph Daumas, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, assts. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 230.

St. Alphonsus', cor. Kearney ave. and Trinity st., Very Rev. H. Weber, C.S.S.R., supr.

and rector, and other Fathers of the Monastery.

Missions—Clovis, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Fowler, Fresno Co.

Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Gallagher, rector.

Stations—Brea, Orange Co. Olinda, Orange Co.

Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector.

Station—Torrance, Los Angeles Co.

Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, rector.

School—10 Sisters of Presentation. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 98.

Station—Bell's Station, Santa Clara Co.

Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James O'Neill, rector.

Stations—Casa Verdugo, Los Angeles Co.

Tropico, Los Angeles Co.

Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. M. H. Benso, rector.

Hanford, Kings Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. G. Scher, rector.

Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Brady, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.

Huntington Beach, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Slattey, acting rector.

Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Mathias, Rev. M. Ternus, S.T.L., rector.

Mission—Vernon, Los Angeles Co., St. Martha's.

Hyde Park, Los Angeles Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector.

Missions—Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., St. John Chrysostom.

Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co.

Imperial, Imperial Co., St. Francis, Rev. Leo G. Garsse, rector.

Mission—Holtville, Imperial Co.

King City, Monterey Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. Grammen, acting rector.

Missions—San Antonio, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).

San Lucas, Monterey Co.

Soledad, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).

Stations—Chualar, Monterey Co.

Greenfield, Monterey Co.

Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.

Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.

Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Salvador, acting rector.

Missions—Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Edward's (Indian Settlement).

Lanare, Fresno Co., St. Ann's.

Station—Riverdale, Fresno Co.

Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Raley, acting rector.

Stations—La Honda, Santa Barbara Co.

Sudden, Santa Barbara Co.

Surf, Santa Barbara Co.

San Julian.

Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Reardon, rector; Rev. M. Galvin,

J.C.L., Rev. M. J. Kelly, assts. Res., 528 Olive ave.

Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Le Belleguy, rector.

Mission—Volta, Merced Co., Our Lady of Loretto.

Station—Firebaugh, Fresno Co.

Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector.

Mission—Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.

Mission—Arcadia, Los Angeles Co.

Montebello, Los Angeles Co. (*P. O. Los Angeles, R.D. 6*), St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Norbert

Hue, O.S.B., Revs. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., Justin

Mirat, O.S.B., Raphael Delives, O.S.B.

Mission—Pueente, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's.

Simons, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Serra, acting rector.

Mission—Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.

Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (Old Mission), Rev. R. Mestres, rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Innocentia, supr. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Carmel, San Carlos (Old Mission).

National City, San Diego Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.

Mission—Otav, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.

Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. Roure, acting rector.

Mission—Barstow, San Bernardino Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Daggett, San Bernardino Co.

Ludlow, San Bernardino Co.

Otis, San Bernardino Co.

Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector; Rev. William

Claucy, asst.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 119.

Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.

Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector emeritus; Rev. John S. Lau-

bacher, rector; Rev. James Martin, asst.

Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hortulana, Supr. Pupils, 124.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, for Spanish speaking children. 2 Sisters of St.

Joseph. Sister Octavia, Supr. Pupils, 60.

Chapel—St. John's Hospital.

Missions—Camarillo, Ventura Co., St. Mary Magdalen.

El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara.

Simi, Ventura Co., St. Joseph's.

Pajaro, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P. O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Florian Zettel,

O.F.M., rector; Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., Rev. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M.

School—Connected with the Orphanage.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

575

- Pala, San Diego Co.,** San Antonio de Padua, (Old Mission), Rev. G. Doyle.
Missions—La Jolla, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., Our Lady of Refuge.
 Pauma, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. James'.
 Pechanga, Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Teresa's.
 Rincon, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Louis'.
- Pasadena, Los Angeles Co.,** St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Quinlan, rector; Rev. Daniel Nunan, Rev. M. Whyte, assts. Res., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 200.
Missions—For Spanish People, Fair Oaks and Rizman sts.
- Pomona, Los Angeles Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Conneally, rector.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 103.
- Portersville, Tulare Co.,** St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory Ashe, acting rector.
Station—Lindsay, Tulare Co.
 South Tule Indian Reservation.
 Woodville, Tulare Co.
- Redlands, San Bernardino Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, Dir. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone.
- Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co.,** St. James', Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector. Rev. James Morris, asst.
Mission—Palms, Los Angeles Co., (Ballona), St. Augustine's.
Station—El Segundo, Los Angeles Co.
- Reedley, Fresno Co.,** St. Anthony's, Rev. Geo. P. Seubert, rector.
Missions—Dinuba, Tulare Co.
 Sultana, Tulare Co.
- Riverside, Riverside Co.,** St. Francis of Sales, Rev. B. Florian Hahn, M.A., rector; Rev. Thomas Murdock, asst. Res., 338 12th st.
Stations—Crestmoor.
 Highgrove, Riverside Co.
- St. Thomas', (Arlington P. O.),** Rev. S. Jurek, rector.
Station—Casa Blanca, Riverside Co.
- Salinas, Monterey Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Flora, supr. Pupils, 164.
Missions—Santa Rita, Santa Barbara Co.
 Spreckels, Monterey Co.
- San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co.,** St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Edward A. Bradley, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 170.
Station—Highland, Patton State Asylum, San Bernardino Co.
- San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (Old Mission),** Rev. P. Grogan, rector.
- San Diego, San Diego Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Nunan, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Toole, asst. Res., 1246 Beech st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 305.
- St. Didacus, (Old Mission),** Rev. J. Mesny, rector. Res., La Jolla, P. O. Box 85.
Mission—La Jolla, San Diego Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
 Old Town, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Roseville, San Diego Co., St. Agnes'.
- Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Eugene Heffernan, S.T.L., rector.** Res., 656 24th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
- Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, (P. O. East San Diego),** Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, rector. Res., 4093 Copeland ave.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Hawk and Getti sts.,** Rev. James H. MacRoberts, C.M., rector. Res., 4415 11th st.
- San Justina, Rev. Peter H. McNellis, rector.** Res., 2137 University ave.
- San Fernando, Los Angeles Co.,** St. Ferdinand's, (Old Mission), Rev. Gerald I. Bergan, acting rector.
Mission—Newhall, Los Angeles Co.
- Stations*—Acton, Los Angeles Co. Camulos, Ventura Co.
 Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co. Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.
 Calabasas, Los Angeles Co.
- San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (Old Mission),** Rev. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., supr.; Rev. Eugene Sugranes, C.M.F., Rev. John Malztequi, C.M.F., Rev. Pantaleon Triana, C.M.F. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Amanda, supr. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- San Jacinto, Riverside Co.,** St. Anthony's, Rev. James Mitchell, rector.
Missions—Cahuilla Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow.
 Los Coyotes Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Isidore's.
 Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's.
 Warner Springs, San Diego Co., St. Ignatius'.
- San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (Old Mission),** Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
- San Juan Capistrano, (Old Mission),** Rev. Alfred Quetu, acting rector; Rev. St. John O'Sullivan.

San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., (Old Mission). Rev. A. Garriga, rector; Rev. Edward O'Riordan, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.

San Luis Rey, San Diego Co. (Old Mission). Very Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Philbert Haase, O.F.M., Rev. José Guadalupe Torres, O.F.M., assts.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sisters Annetta, supr. Pupils, 39.

Mission—Oceanside, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Carlsbad, San Diego Co.

Encinitas, San Diego Co.

Fallbrook, San Diego Co.

San Diegito, San Diego Co.

Vista, San Diego Co.

San Miguel, (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. W. A. Nevil, acting rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 123.

Missions—Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's.

San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Stations—Adelaide, San Luis Obispo Co.

Bradley, San Luis Obispo Co.

San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.

Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Eummelin, rector. Res., 725 F. st. Headquarters of Catholic Home Seekers' Information Bureau.

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Octavius Villa, S.J., rector; Rev. William Deeney, S.J., Rev. Bernard Devlin, S.J., Rev. Joseph Francis, S.J., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 397.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Institute.

Mission—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co.

St. Barbara's (Old Mission), Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Humil' Wiese, O.F.M., pastor.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.

Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co. (Avalon P.O.), Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, acting rector.

Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Fisher, V.F. rector; Rev. Nicholas Conneally, asst.

Schools—3 Christian Brothers. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 136.

10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.

Station—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.

Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara Co., (Solvang P. O.), (Old Mission), Rev. Alexander Buckler rector.

Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.

Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Coe rector; Rev. M. Cordeiro, asst.

Missions—Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co., St. Raymond's.

Stations—Betteravia, Santa Barbara Co.

Casmalia, Santa Barbara Co.

Garey, Santa Barbara Co.

Orcutt, Santa Barbara Co.

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. Patrick Piers Rev. Mortimer Murphy, assts. Res., 1343 3rd st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Sawtelle, Soldiers' Home, Ho y Trinity.

Chapel—St. Anne's, 21st and Colorado sts.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 105.

Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. E. Ylla, acting rector.

Missions—Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Nordhoff, Ventura Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.

Wheeler Springs, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Selma, Fresno Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph Keosseyan, acting rector.

Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Barth, acting rector.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.

South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. R. J. Cotter, D.D., rector.

Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Joseph Wanner.

Missions—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.

Mojave, Kern Co.

Stations—Amelie, Kern Co.

Loraine, Kern Co.

Palmdale, Los Angeles Co.

St. Anthony Ranch.

South Fork (Indian Reservation).

Tejon.

Woodford, Kern Co.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

577

Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Slattery, acting rector.
Missions—New Idria Mines, San Benito Co.
 Panoche, San Benito Co.
 Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Schmitt, rector.
Mission—Delano, Kern Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Angiola, Tulare Co.
 Corcoran, Kings Co.
 Formosa.
 Tipton, Tulare Co.
 Waukena, Tulare Co.
 Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Fohn, rector, Res., 536 Church street.
 Wasco, Kern Co., St. ———, Rev. Maurice Harnett, rector.
 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Hassett, rector; Rev. John Cawley.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 150.
 Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Garcia, C.M., asst.

Priests absent on leave: Revs. M. Liebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain; Rev. Pedro Carrasco, Laredo, Texas; Rev. William Dye, Mexico; Rev. J. W. Beaudry, Canada; Rev. G. G. Frund, Chaplain, U. S. Army, Fort Stanton, N. M.; Rev. William Hughes, Asst. Director Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C.; Rev. John J. Morehead, Albany, N. Y.; Rev. William Power, Mission House, Washington, D. C.
 Retired: Rev. Philip Farrelly, St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. R. Forthiar, Los Angeles; Rev. Hugh Curran, Los Angeles.
 Rev. J. P. L. Bodfish, 335 S. El Molino ave., Pasadena; Rev. Paul Datin, 635 S. Mentor ave., Pasadena; Rev. Joseph Tonello, St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; Rev. Charles Andelauer, Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone; Rev. James MacMahon, 114 E. Second st., Los Angeles.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES, *Los Angeles College*, West Avenue 52, Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J. (Vice-pres., Pref. of Discipline); Rev. James L. Taylor, S.J., (Pref. of Studies); Rev. John D. Walshe, S.J., chaplain; Rev. Albert J. Whelan, S.J., Mr. Thomas Martin, S.J., Mr. William Le Vasseur, S.J., Mr. Joseph Spacek, S.J., Mr. Bernard Hubbard, S.J., Mr. Charles C. Conroy, Mr. W. M. Campbell, Professors. Scholastics, 4. Lay Brother, 1. Students, 109.
 FRESNO, *Monastery of the Redemptorist Fathers*. Very Rev. H. Weber, C.S.S.R., Supr., Rev. H. F. Reimbold, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Nealon, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Molloy, C.S.S.R., Rev. Felix Bishop, C.S.S.R. Brothers, 4. Res., 307 Kearney ave. Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Superior.
 MONTEBELLO (P. O. Los Angeles, R. D. 6, Box 36). *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers and House of Studies for Clerics*. Very Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., supr.; Rev. Hypolite Topet, O.S.B., Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Delives, O.S.B. Clerics, 3. Brothers, 4. Oblates, 1. Postulants, 2.
 PAJARO (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *St. Francis Orphan Asylum for Boys and Franciscan Residence*. Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., (Director); Rev. Joseph O'Keefe, O.F.M., Rev. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Lay Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 260.
 SAN GABRIEL. (Old Mission). *Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Rev. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., Supr. Priests, 5; Lay Brothers, 2.
 SAN LUIS REY. (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery*.—Very Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., Supr. Rev. Philibert Haase, O.F.M., Rev. J. Guadalupe Torres, O.F.M., (Librarian). Lay Brothers, 4.
 SANTA BARBARA (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery and Novitiate for the Franciscan Commissariate of California*.—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Guardian and Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the United States; Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M., Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M. pastor. Rev. Paul Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M. Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 14; Terziaries, 5.
St. Anthony's College and Monastery, Santa Barbara. A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Very Rev. Linus Koenenmuud, O.F.M., Rector and Guardian, (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., Vice-rector and Vicar, (English and Mathematics). Professors: Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (Greek, German, History); Rev. Francis De Sale, Gliebe, O.F.M., (Latin, English); Rev. Modestus Muenemann, O.F.M., (Latin, German, Mathematics); Rev. Francis Werhand, O.F.M., (Latin, English, Music); Rev. Andrew Bucher, O.F.M., (English, German, Music); Rev. Alphons Weber, O.F.M., (Latin, Greek, German). Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 55.
 SANTA CRUZ, *Christian Brothers' School*.—Brother Justin, Supr. Brothers, 3. Pupils, 116.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LOS ANGELES.** *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 2900 W. Pico st.—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Boarders, 40; Day Pupils, 120.
Carmelite Convent, 5912 Pasadena ave. Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 6; Postulants, 2.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 West Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 34 Professed Sisters. Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; Mother Joachim, Supr.—*St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women*; Men, 36; Women, 26. *Guardian Angel Home, Orphan Asylum and Day Home for Poor Children*. 274 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital. *St. Martha's Home for Working-Girls*, 1023 S. Figueroa st. Sisters, 5. Boarders, 36.
Good Shepherd Convent, W. Pico and Arlington sts.—18 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, Prioress. Children, 114.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Boyle Heights—18 Sisters. Mother Delphine, Supr. Postulants, 8. Aged, 209.
Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sunset blvd. and Hill st. Sisters, 15. Mother Innocente, Supr. Novices, 1; Postulants, 4. Orphans, 75.
Los Angeles Orphan Asylum, 917 Boyle ave.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Cecilia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 325.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Provincial House and Novitiate—Slauson and Cypress sts. (R.F.D. No. 9). Mother Marcella, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 18; Postulants, 4.
St. Mary's Academy, Slauson and Cypress sts.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Margaret, Dir. Pupils, 140.
Los Angeles Infirmary (Sisters' Hospital), Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 45. Sister Mary Ann Keating, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1400.
Sacred Heart Academy.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sichel and Baldwin sts. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Boarders, 47.
ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum*.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, Supr. Orphan Boys, 175.
St. Joseph's Academy.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 97.
BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Nurses, 4. Patients treated, 401.
BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Frances, Supr. Indian Children, 139.
EL CENTRO. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Patients treated during year, 600.
FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, Supr. Novices, 1. Pupils, 315.
GILROY. *St. Mary's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Novices, 3. Pupils, 85.
HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-servant. Pupils, 170.
HOLLYWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Mother Genevieve, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 1.
College of the Immaculate Heart.—Preparatory college and college for Girls. Sisters, 10. Mother M. Redempta, Supr. Students, 180.
MENTONE. *Mentone Sanitarium*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr.
OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hortulana, Supr. Boarders, 9.
St. John's Hospital.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr.
PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, 200 N. Fair Oaks ave.—Sisters, 8. Sister M. Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 180.
POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st.—Sisters, 9. Sister Benedicta of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Boarders, 25.
SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent*. Boarding and Day School.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, Dir. Day Scholars, 170; Boarders, 41. *Orphanage for Girls*: Orphans, 23.
SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace*.—Boarding and Day School, 1135 A st. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Catherine, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 30.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged.—33 Professed Sisters of Mercy; Novices, 7. Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Michael, Supr. Inmates of Home, 67. Patients treated during the year, 800. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School*. Nurses, 10.
SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart*.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 120.
SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute, Orphan Asylum and Academy*.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cecilia, Sister-servant. Pupils and Orphans, 84.
Notre Dame Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Juliana, Supr.
St. Francis Hospital.—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 80.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

579

SANTA CRUZ. *Academy.*—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Leonora, Sister-servant. Day Scholars, 137; Boarders, 30. *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 59.
SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names.* cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathilde, Supr. Pupils, 175.
SHORE. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Lay Teachers, 8. Pupils, 110.
WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy.*—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 4. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Scholars, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Montebello.
Christian Brothers (Martinez, Cal.)—Santa Cruz.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro; Santa Barbara; San Luis Rey.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Los Angeles College; St. Ignatius Church, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Our Lady of the Angels, Los Angeles; Chino; San Gabriel.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Fresno.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; San Diego; Whittier.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites—(Los Angeles), Los Angeles.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago).—Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Our Lady of the Angels School, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province).—Los Angeles Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles; Hollister; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Los Angeles.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fresno.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Academies at Ocean Park, Pasadena, Pomona, Santa Monica, Shore.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Hollywood Cal.)—Cathedral, Our Lady of Loretto, St. Thomas', Los Angeles; Motherhouse and College, Hollywood; Pico Heights Academy; San Bernardino; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles)—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Martha's Home, Los Angeles; Mercy Hospital, St. Francis School, Bakersfield; Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone; Redlands.
Sisters of Mercy (San Diego)—St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego; St. Thomas' Hospital, El Centro; St. John's Hospital, Oxnard.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Santa Barbara; Salinas; Watsonville.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (—), San Luis Rey.
Sisters of Presentation (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San José, Cal.)—Sacred Heart and St. Michael's Schools, Los Angeles; St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim; San Gabriel.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Havana, Cuba)—St. Joseph's Academy, Anaheim.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Francis Hospital, Santa Barbara.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Los Angeles).—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's and Holy Cross Schools, Los Angeles; Banning; Monterey; Oxnard; Academy of Our Lady of Peace, St. Joseph's and Our Lady of Angels Schools, San Diego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	38
Diocesan Priests.....	170	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	9 280
Priests of Religious Orders.....	62	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Total.....	232	Orphans.....	1 275
Churches with resident priest.....	120	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	78	Number of Infants.....	14
Stations.....	61	Indian Bureau School.....	1
Chapels with resident chaplains.....	10	Pupils.....	139
Ecclesiastical Students.....	37	Government Indian Schools.....	2
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Pupils.....	281
Students.....	55	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 939
College for boys.....	1	Hospitals.....	7
Students.....	109	Home for the Aged.....	3
College for young ladies.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... 5 486	
Students.....	150	{ Adults..... } Total... 5 486	
Academies for young ladies.....	16	Deaths.....	1 648

Catholic Population, about.....110 000

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Diocesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville; ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1880.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor D. J. MURPHY.

Secretary—Rev. F. D. GRADY.—All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Consultors and Infirm Priests' Board (with the Rt. Rev. Bishop pres. *ex officio*)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Rev. J. J. GRAHAM, Rev. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Judge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. D. W. ELLARD.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. EUGENE GAZZO; procurator fiscalis; Rev. D. W. ELLARD, secretary.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. J. J. GRAHAM, for Knoxville, Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. D. W. ELLARD, P. J. GLEESON, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, EUGENE GAZZO and J. J. GRAHAM.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G. Revs. P. J. GLEESON, D. W. ELLARD, T. C. ABBOTT, J. J. GRAHAM, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; Revs. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, J. J. GRAHAM, T. C. ABBOTT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. D. W. ELLARD, St. Columba's Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

PRO-CATHEDRAL, Church of the Incarnation, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., Rev. F. D. Grady, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker. Res., 2001 West End ave.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 275.

ST. MARY'S, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

Chapel—State Penitentiary, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker, chaplain.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. H. Japes, pastor; Rev. P. O'Hanlon, asst. Res., 1227 7th ave. N.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 200.

Mission—County Poor Asylum.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. D. W. Ellard. Res., 514 Main st.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Giblin, assistant. Res., cor. 12th ave. and State st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 271.

Station—State Industrial School.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave. S.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.

Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, S.S.J. Res., 517 Stevenson avenue.

MISSIONS AROUND NASHVILLE:

Bellevue, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's.

Bell's Bend.

Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.

Donelson, Davidson Co.

Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's.

Hendersonville, Sumner Co.

Hillsboro Pike, Coffee Co.

Madison, Davidson Co.

Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's.

Springfield, Robertson Co.

St. Michael's, Robertson Co.

Attended by
Rev. Jos. Merkley,
R. R. 11, Nashville.

CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:

St. Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro Road, attended from St. Mary's Orphanage.

St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker, chaplain. Res., 2001 West End ave.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkley, P. O. Add., R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, cor. 20th ave., and Hayes st. Rev. Vitus A. Natoli, chaplain.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave. S. Attended from Holy Family Church.

Home for the Aged. Little Sisters of the Poor, 523 Main st., Rev. P. O'Hanlon, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

hattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 214 E. 8th st.

School—11 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 312.

arksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. A. Nolan. 716 Franklin street.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 73.

Stations—Danville, Houston Co.

Dover, Stewart Co.

Erin, Houston Co.

Hematte, Montgomery Co.

Palmyra, Montgomery Co.

Taxon, Benton Co.

anklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John F. Maria Hardeman.

Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.

Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd and 5th Sunday of month.

Stations—Blue Cut, Maury Co.

Lebanon, Wilson Co.

Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.

Kidley, Maury Co.

- Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. P. S. McGuire, pastor and mission priest.
- Missions*—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co., St. Ann's Chapel.
La Folette, Campbell Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Newcomb, Campbell Co., Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Stations*—Anderson Co. Hamilton Co. Picket Co.
Campbell Co. Jackson Co. Putnam Co.
Clay Co. Knox Co. Rhea Co.
Cumberland Co. Morgan Co. Roane Co.
Fentress Co. Overton Co. Scott Co.
- Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alois F. Maurath, pastor.
Mission—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a week.
- Stations*—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.
Brownsville, Haywood Co.
Dyersburg, Dyer Co.
Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.
Lexington, Henderson Co.
Paris, Henry Co.
- Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Neill. Res. 460 E. Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 112.
- Johnson City, Washington Co., Missions of St. Francis de Sales (East Tenn.), Rev. E. F. Callahan, mission priest. Res., 9 Market st., Johnson City. (P. O. Box 146).
- Missions*—Copper Hill, Polk Co., St. Thomas'.
Elk Park, Carter Co., Sacred Heart.
Etowah, McMinn Co., St. Patrick's.
Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Newport, Cooke Co., St. Agnes'.
- Stations*—Alta Pass.
Athens, McMinn Co.
Bulls Gap.
Carnegie, Washington Co.
Chucky Valley, Washington Co.
Cleveland, Bradley Co.
Cranberry.
Ducktown, Polk Co.
Elizabethton, Carter Co.
Embreville, Washington Co.
Erwin, Unicoi Co.
Fordtown.
Green Mount.
Hale Springs, Hawkins Co.
Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co.
Jonesboro, Washington Co.
Kings Pass.
Lenoir, Loudon Co.
Limestone, Washington Co.
Mountain City, Johnson Co.
Morristown, Hamblen Co.
Rheatown, Greene Co.
Roan Mt., Carter Co.
Rogersville, Hawkins Co.
Russellville, Hamblen Co.
Solitude Valley.
Spruce Pine.
Sweetwater, Monroe Co.
Talassee.
Tate Springs, Grainger Co.
Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.
Townsend, Blount Co.
Wantaga River, Carter Co.
War Gap.
- Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, R.D., pastor. Res. 210 Walnut st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
- Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. John F. Hayes, pastor. Res., 116 Baxter ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
- Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 12
- Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. Boehmer, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
- Missions*—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co. { Rev. W. J. Stemmers, adm. of St. Joseph's at
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co. { St. Mary's Missions. Res., Loretto, Tenn.
- School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- McEwen, Humphreys Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.
Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Dickson, Dickson Co.
Waverly, Humphreys Co.
- Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Bridg's, Rev. George D. Murphy, pastor. Res., 157 Overt avenue.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. 3rd st.). Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 245.
- Chapel*—Christian Brothers' College.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Louis J. Kempfues, pastor, (P. O. Station Box 102).
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. (230 Cambridge st., Sta. C., Memphis). Pupils, 50.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Gazzo. Res., 135 St. Paul st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Sister Angela, supr. Pupils,

Memphis, Shelby Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Kahmer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M., Rev. Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M., Rev. Antonio Durantini, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Supr. of House. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 155 Market st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Appolonia, dir. Pupils, 370.

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Peter's Orphanage.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Murphy, pastor, Revs. S. A. Stritch, D.D., Jas. P. Whitfield, Chas. C. Reid, assistants. Res., 277 S. Fourth st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (375 Linden ave.). Sister Dorothea, sister-servant. Pupils, 245.

Chapel—St. Agnes' Academy.

St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (580 Trigg ave). Children, 210.

St. Peter's, Rev. W. G. Scanlon, O.P., pastor; Revs. F. H. Dugan, O.P., T. D. Timpane, O. P. Res. 140 Adams ave.

School—2 Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 50.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. L. Mahony, pastor; Rev. J. T. O'Connor, asst. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1324 Jefferson ave.). Sister Mary Laurentia, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 221.

St. Anthony of Padua, (colored) Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.

School—2 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati). Pupils, 130.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Institute.

Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Very Rev. Joseph F. Duffy, C.S.P., superior; Rev. James J. Devery, C.S.P., Rev. Hugh A. Swift, C.S.P., Rev. J. Clinton Allard, C.S.P.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Stations—Bon Air, White Co.

Coalmont, Grundy Co.

Eastland, White Co.

Estill Springs, Franklin Co.

Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.

Jasper, Marion Co.

Manchester, Coffey Co.

McMinville, Warren Co.

Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.

Morrison, Warren Co.

Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.

Naola, Coffee Co.

Normandy, Shelbyville, Bedford Co.

Pelham, Grundy Co.

Sequatchie, Marion Co.

Sherwood, Franklin Co.

South Pittsburg, Marion Co.

Sparta, White Co.

Summitville, Coffey Co.

Tracy City, Grundy Co.

Tullahoma, Coffee Co.

National Soldiers Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. Edward P. Desmond, chaplain. Address: P. O., National Soldiers Home, Tenn.

Rev. Francis T. Marron, Rev. M. A. I. Kasper, Rev. James T. Lorian, on leave of absence.

Rev. J. A. Floersch, D.D., Secretary Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams ave. Founded in 1871. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—Attended from St. Brigid's Church. Bro. Edward, F.S.C., (Pres.); Bro. Maurellan, F.S.C., (Pres. Emeritus); Bro. Berardine, F.S.C., (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Ildefonsus, F.S.C., (Sec.); Bro. Leander, F.S.C., (Treas.); Bro. William, F.S.C., (Registrar); Bro. Elzear, F.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline). Brothers, 20; Professors, 5; Students, 350.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy*. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy." Eighth ave. N. and Clay st.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Plus, Supr. 59 Sisters. In Community: 90 Sisters.; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 135.

NASHVILLE—(Continued).

- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, R. F. D. No. 11, Nashville.—8 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 100.
- St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*. Title of Incorporation "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road—Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Pupils in Academy 55. In Community, 51 Sisters; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6.
- St. Thomas Sanitarium*, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital", 20th ave. and Hayes st. — Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Western Province, St. Louis Mo., Sister Scholastica, Sister-Servant. Sisters, 12. Patients, 2,000 annually.
- Holy Family Home for the Aged*. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged, Nashville, Tenn." Mother Jeanne de St. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 12; Old People, 56. Address: 521 Main st.
- Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother*. The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 7 Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200. Mother Mary Philip Nerl, Supr. Address: 514 Stevenson ave.
- MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy*, Vance ave., and S. Orleans st. Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy".—0 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Pius, Supr. Pupils, 190.
- Sacred Heart Institute*. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy".—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 10 Dominican Sisters. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 75. Address: 587 Poplar st.
- St. Peter's Orphanage*, Poplar and McLean aves.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 225.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Jackson ave. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital".—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, Supr.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 20 N. Lumpkins st. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd".—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Tellers, Supr. Sisters, 19; Penitents, 225; Preservation Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York)—Winchester.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Memphis.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.
- Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Nashville; Memphis.
- Christian Brothers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (St. Louis Province).—Sanitarium in Nashville
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Nashville, Tenn.)—Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies and one Parochial School in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, one in Jackson, and one in Winchester.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Chicago, Ill.)—One House in Nashville.
- Sisters of Mercy*. Motherhouse (Nashville, Tenn.)—Three Parochial Schools in Nashville, two in Knoxville, one in Loretto, and one in Memphis.
- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.)—One Orphanage and three Parochial Schools in Memphis.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.)—Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Marla Stein, Ohio)—One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.
- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament* (Cornwells, Pa.)—One Academy and Industrial School in Nashville.
- Sisters of Charity* (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Two Schools in Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	
Diocesan Priests.....	40	Pupils.....	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	
Total.....	50	Pupils.....	3
Churches with resident priests.....	30	Orphan Asylums.....	
Missions with churches.....	20	Orphans.....	
Stations.....	85	Total of young people under Cath. care	5
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions.....	12	Hospitals.....	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	6	Baptisms { Infants..... 820 { Total...	
College for boys.....	1	Adults..... 150 {	
Students.....	350	Deaths.....	

Catholic Population, about..... 18 500

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*),

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles — 46,340.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN EDWARD GUNN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, ordained Feb. 2, 1890; preconized June 29, 1911; consecrated August 29, 1911—Res., Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN—Res., Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.

Chancellor and Secretary—VERY REV. P. C. HAYDEN—Res., Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.

Canon. Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH L. WISE, Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS, Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK, Very Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.,

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH L. WISE, Very Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.,

Very Rev. J. J. MALLIN, Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Canon KETELS, Very Rev. Canon OLIVER, D.D. The Biloxi Deanery embraces Jackson, Harrison and Hancock Counties and Missions attached. The Jackson Deanery; Vicksburg and Missions, Jackson and Meridian, and all places North of these points.

Episcopal Court—Judge; Bishop or Vicar General; Procurator Fiscalis: Very Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.; Notary: Rev. John J. IGOE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar General; Defensor Matrimonii: Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK; Notary: Rev. John J. IGOE, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK, Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, Rev. WILLIAM DERMODY, and Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY.

Board of Examiners—Very Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D., Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. AUGUST ALTHOFF, and Rev. JAMES KIERNAN.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. AUGUST ALTHOFF, Rev. A. J. GMELCH.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. AUGUST ALTHOFF.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. JAMES KIERNAN.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, Vice-President; Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Treasurer; Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D., Secretary; Trustees, Very Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D. D., Very Rev. A. KETELS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NATCHEZ.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Right Rev. John E. Gunn, D.D.; Very Rev. P. C. Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. Cornelius Mulvihill, assistant. Cath. Population, 1782.

Schools—For Boys.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 134.
For Girls, St. Joseph's School, 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 137.
Boys' Asylum and School, 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 52.
Girls' Asylum and School. 8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 85.

Missions—Fayette, Jefferson Co., Pop., 8.
Red Bank, Jefferson Co., Pop., 46.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Adams Co., Pop., 45.

HOLY FAMILY (Colored), Rev. Matthew P. Morrissey, S.S.J., Rev. John P. Peirce, S.S.J. Pop., 200; with Missions, 22.

School—St. Francis (Colored), 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.

Mission—Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's Chapel. Pop., 56.

School—Harrison. Pupils, 45.

Mission—Laurel Hill, Adams Co., St. Mary's. Pop., 22.

School—Laurel Hill. Pupils, 31.

Mission—Springfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 16.

School—Springfield. Pupils, 46.

Chapel—St. Ann's Home (Colored), Natchez, Adams Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. W. S. Irwin, pastor. Pop., 112.

Missions—Corinth, Alcorn Co., Pop., 31.

Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Pop., 48.

Saltillo, Lee Co., Pop., 33.

Stations—Houston, Chickasaw Co.

Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.

Tupelo, Lee Co.

Back Bay, Harrison Co., (*Biloxi P. O.*), Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Henry Mortier, pastor. Pop., 450.

Mission—Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost.

Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. John M. Prendergast, rector; Rev. A. F. Thuot, Rev. Joseph Kenny, Rev. E. Beston, assistants. Pop., with Missions, 4200.

Schools—For Boys. 28 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 14 Teaching. Pupils in St. Stanislaus College, 143. In Day-school, 174.

For Girls. 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Teaching. Pupils in Academy, 216.

For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's. Attended weekly. Pop., 270.

Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's. Attended weekly. Pop., 125.

Burlington, Hancock Co.

Edwardsville, Hancock Co.

Lake Shore, Hancock Co.

Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 121.

Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Clare's. Attended weekly. Pop., 415.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Very Rev. Alphonse Ketels, pastor; Rev. H. A. Spengler, assistant. Pop., with Missions, 3030.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 308.

Mission—Point Cadet. Attended weekly. Pop., 300.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 61.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. J. J. Igoue, D.D., pastor, p.t. Pop., 278.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 126.

Missions—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's. Attended monthly.

Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's. Attended monthly.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Gmelch, rector. Pop., 272.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.

Missions—Guckstadt, (German Colony). Attended monthly. Pop., 30.

Sandhill, Rankin Co. Pop., 25.

- Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph Enis, pastor, *p.t.* Pop., 72; including mission, 93.
School—St. Mary's Institute, 27 Sisters of Notre Dame. 125 Boarders; 26 Day Pupils.
- Mission*—Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's. Attended every second Sunday. Pop., 26.
- Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Pop. 93; including Missions, 399.
- Missions*—Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
 Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's. Pop., 100.
 Merizold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's. Pop., 24.
 Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 24.
- Stations*—Alligator, Bolivar Co. Pop., 3.
 Hill-house, Coahoma Co. Pop., 100.
 Jonestown, Coahoma Co. Pop., 2.
 Parchman, Tallahatchie Co. Pop., 8.
 Skene, Bolivar Co. Pop., 12.
 Sumner, Tallahatchie Co. Pop., 31.
 Tunica, Tunica Co. Pop., 4.
- Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. S. Yoerg, O.S.B., rector, *p.t.* Pop., 112; including Missions, 297.
- Missions*—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi. Pop., 21.
 Montpelier, Clay Co. Pop., 38.
 Plantersville, Lee Co. Pop., 31.
 Shuqualak, Noxubee Co. Pop., 11.
 Starkville, Oktibbeha Co. Pop., 11.
 West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist. Pop., 73.
- De Lisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin, pastor. Pop., 234, including Missions, 144.
- Missions*—Cherie Dedaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary. Pop., 503.
 Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Pop., 120.
 Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pop., 72.
 Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's. Pop., 310.
- Greenville, Washington Co., St. Josepa's, Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock, pastor. Pop., 453.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
- Sacred Heart (For Colored), Rev. P. J. Stein, S.V.D.
School—381 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 81.
- Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Clerico, D.D., pastor. Pop., 155; including Missions, 850.
- Missions*—Carrollton, Carroll Co.
 Durant, Holmes Co.
 Lexington, Holmes Co.
- Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James Kiernan, pastor. Pop., 722.
School—St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.
- Missions*—Lyman, Harrison Co.
 McHenry, Harrison Co.
- Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Pop., 294; with Missions, 574.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 108.
- Missions*—Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Columbia, Marion Co.
- Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D., pastor. Pop., 750.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
- Holy Ghost (For Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heick, S.V.D., pastor. Opened in 1909. Colored Pop., 85.
School—Holy Ghost Convent. 9 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 245.
- Kiln, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Chauvin, pastor. Pop., 350; with Missions, 749.
- Missions*—Bayou LaCroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly. Pop., 140.
 Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 150.
 Logtown, Hancock Co. Pop., 109.
- Laurel, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Doyle, pastor. Pop., 221; including Missions, 500.
- Missions*—Enterprise, Clarke Co. Pop., 7.
 Heidelberg, Jasper Co. Pop., 9.
 Marion, Laderdale Co.
 Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's. Pop., 260.
 Raleigh, Smith Co.
 Shubuta, Clarke Co.
- Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Leo Sweeney, C.M. Pop., 210.
- McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. Dermody. Pop., 410; including Missions, 494.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 141.
- Missions*—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'. Pop., 37.
 Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception. Pop., 47.
- Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William TenBrink. Pop., 794.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 97.
- St. Joseph's (For Colored), Rev. J. Wendel, S.V.D. Opened in 1904, 71 Colored Converts.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 185.

Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James', attended from Long Beach. Pop., 196; with Missions, 478.

Missions—Slavonia, Harrison Co.
Wiggins, Harrison Co.

Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Peter De Gruyter, pastor. Pop., 620.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O'Reilly, pastor. Pop., 800.

School—11 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
St. Peter's (For Colored), Rev. Samuel J. Kelly, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. John Gaffney, S.S.J. Pop., 510.

School—St. Peter's (For Colored). Pupils, Boys and Girls, 105.
Missions—Eastside, Jackson Co.

Mo's Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 45.
School—St. Joseph's. Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.
Westside, Claiborne Co.

Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Althoff, pastor. Pop., 400.
School—St. Paul's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 84.

Oratory (Private) of Dr. N. J. Pinaud; Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
St. Philomena (Colored), Rev. Luke Plunkett S.S.J., pastor. Pop., 400.
School—St. Philomena's (Colored). 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Placide Gabbriellini, O.S.B., p.t. Pop., 200; including Mission, 700.

Missions—Arcola, Washington Co. Pop., 120.
Cleveland, Bolivar Co. Pop., 60.
Heathman, Sunflower Co. Pop., 100.
Marathon, Washington Co. Pop., 90.
Rosedale, Bolivar Co. Pop., 130.

Sulphur Springs, Madison Co. (Camden P. O., R. F. D. 3). Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Bulay, O.S.B., p.t., rector. Pop: 200 White, 208 Colored. Total with Missions, 500.

Mission—Camden, Madison Co., St. Ann's. Pop., 19.

Tucker, Neshoba Co., (R. F. D.No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Edwards, pastor, p.t. Pop: 260 White, 219 Indians. Total, 479.

Missions—Forest, Scott Co., (Choctaw Indians). Pop., 219.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart. Pop., 22.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross. Pop., 76.

Stations—Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Hickory, Choctaw Co.
Lake, Choctaw Co.
Newton, Choctaw Co.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mallin, pastor; Revs. L. Voyer, Emile Husser, D.D., James McGuire, assistants. Pop. with Missions, 3100.

Schools—For Boys. St. Aloysius Academy. 8 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 230.
For Girls. St. Francis Academy. 17 Sisters of Mercy. 236 Girls; Boarders, 21. Kindergarten, 28.

Missions—Bolton, Hinds Co. Pop., 17.
Edwards, Warren Co. Pop., 70.
Hamburg, Franklin Co. Pop., 20.
Nittayuma, Sharkey Co.
Port Gibson, Claiborne Co. Pop., 20.
Raymond, Hinds Co. Pop., 30.
Rodney, Jefferson Co. Pop., 30.

St. Mary's (For Colored), Rev. Julius J. Stelnhauer, S.V.D., pastor; Rev. P. J. Steinhauer, S.V.D., assistant. Opened in 1906. Pop., 99.
School—8 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 23.

Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Doherty, pastor. Pop., 82; with Missions, 223.

Missions—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 37.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year. Pop., 26.

Stations—Pazoda. Pop., 4.
Grenada, Grenada Co. Pop. 48.
New Albany, Union Co. Pop., 15.
Oxford, Lafayette Co. Pop., 8.
Scobey, Yalobusha Co. Pop., 15.
Winona, Montgomery Co. Pop., 53.

Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Denis, pastor. Pop., 104; with Missions, 199.

Missions—Centreville, Choctaw Co., St. Anthony's. Pop., 20.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's. Pop., 38.
Gloster, Amite Co. Pop., 7.
Rosetta, Wilkinson Co. Pop., 26.

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph L. Wise, pastor. Pop., 400; with Missions, 462.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Belzoni, Washington Co. Pop., 30.
Inverness, Washington Co. Pop., 10.
Isola, Washington Co. Pop., 10.
Silver City, Yazoo Co. Pop., 12.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Revs. D. Monti and P. K. McConkey.

Absent on leave: Rev. Sylvester Grimmel, Rev. B. O'Reilly, Jr., Rev. Thomas McNamara, Rev. W. J. Finley.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (——)—Shelby.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and Schools, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg; Meridian.

Fathers of Society of Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Vicksburg; Jackson; Meridian; Greenville.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Natchez; Pass Christian; Scranton.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—Long Beach.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Natchez, 2 houses.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.

Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Biloxi; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Hattiesburg; Jackson; McComb City; Meridian; Pass Christian; Point Cadet.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.

Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.)—Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Vicksburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Secular Priests	40	Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Regular Priests	11	Orphan Asylums	2
Total number of Priests	51	Orphans	125
Churches with resident priests	36	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 300
Missions with churches	64	Colored Catholics	2 960
Total number of Churches	100	Indian Catholics	219
Stations	54	Children taught free	1 871
Chapels	20	Teachers actually employed	183
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42	White Children at School	8 189
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	171	Colored Children at School	1 293
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Baptisms { Infants	984
Colleges for boys	1	{ Adults	142
Students	143	Deaths	314
Catholic Population	28 570		

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Diocesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles — 1,699.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Newark; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated July 25, 1901; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1910.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881, died Jan. 5, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, P.A., M.R.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES A. SMITH.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Rev. B. H. TER WOERT, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN. Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS STECHER, M.R., Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rev. JOS. H. MEEHAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev.—

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MOONEY, D.D., Revs. W. F. WAHL, A. M. EGAN, M.R., T. J. KERNAN, H. C. PHELAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, D.D., Revs. C. M. SCHOTTHOEFER, D.D., H. J. BEHR, D.D., P. E. REILLY, F. P. McHUGH, THOS. H. McLAUGHLIN, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. GEO. F. BROWN, M. R., V. F.—Res., *Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL, M.R.—Res., *Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOS. A. MULRY, S. J.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev.—

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, D.D., M.R.

Theological Censor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, D.D., LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JNO. A. DILLON. Res., Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., president; Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Revs. G. W. CORRIGAN, R. HULSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Rev. JOS. H. MEEHAN, Rev. JNO. WEYLAND, Rev. SIGISMUND SWIDER; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. GEO. F. BROWN, V.F.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, D.D., JNO. A. O'BRIEN; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Revs. T. J. KERNAN, C. P. GILLIN, A. H. STEIN.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. ABBOT ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MOONEY, D.D., Very Rev. STANISLAUS GRENNAN, C.P., Rev. HENRY C. PHELAN, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, D.D., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, D.D., M.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. CODY, V.F., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R., Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. J. F. RYAN, M.R.

Vicars Forane—Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Very Rev. P. E. SMYTH; Union Co., Very Rev. FRANCIS O'NEILL; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. GEORGE F. BROWN; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Very Rev. WILLIAM McNULTY.

Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., President; Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, Vice-President; Rev. T. A. WALSH, Treasurer; Rev. G. F. BENNETT, Secretary.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. JNO. FOCACCI, S.S.F.S.—Res., Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis.—Res., Rome, Italy, 8 Via Sistina.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Revs. W. P. Brennan and J. E. Kiernan; Rev. Jno. A. Dillon, superintendent of schools. Res., 91 Washington st.

Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Boys, 390.

10 Sisters of Charity (35 Bleecker st.). Girls, 332.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 15 Van Ness place, Revs. F. C. O'Neill, Robt. G. Fitzpatrick.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Bowery and Freeman st., Rev. — and Rev. F. J. Mitchel. Res., 66 Bowery st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 715.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.Lr., ex provincial; Rev. W. Quinn, O.P., Rev. J. R. Higgins, O.P., Rev. M. J. Foley, O.P., Rev. J. B. Dawkins, O.P., Rev. J. L. Finnerty, O.P., Rev. J. C. Timony, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (318 S. Ninth st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave., Revs. Theodore Peters, B. W. Ahne.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils, 483.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hulsebusch.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 639.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. S. B. Hedges. Res., 341 Washington st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (404 Plane st.). Pupils, 202.

ST. CASIMIR (Polish), Revs. Paul Knappek, Jas. Czarnogorski. Res., 164 Nichols st.

School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (366 E. Kinney st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. Thos. A. Walsh. Res., 86 Custer ave.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (167 Renner ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 161.

ST. COLUMBA'S, South st., Rev. M. J. White. Res., 25 Thomas st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 715.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Jakseztys. Res., 207 Adams st.

Mission—Paterson, Passaic Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian).

ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Cody, V.F.; Revs. W. J. Baird, J. J. Gormley.

Schools—4 Xaverian Brothers (99 Jefferson st.). Bro. Flavian, dir. Boys, 649.

14 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 651.

ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 166.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. G. W. Corrigan, M.R., E. F. Quirk, A. L. Clark, L. R. McLaughlin.

School—24 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1312.

Mission—Chapel of the Holy Apostles.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Rev. Jos. M. Perotti. Res., 159 8th ave.

School—4 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.

ST. MARY'S, 528 High st., Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Benedict Flum, O.S.B.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 294.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Hungarian), 249 Belmont ave., Rev. Francis Sasvary. Res., 10 Ridgewood ave.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 27 Esther st., Rev. Thos. E. O'Shea.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (35 Esther st.). Pupils, 85.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 173 Belleville ave., Revs. Felix M. O'Neill, M.R., Justin W. Corcoran.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (172 Belleville ave.). Pupils, 446.

Mission—St. Francis Xavier, cor. North Seventh st. and Abington ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Revs. W. J. Richmond, J. J. Butscher. Res., 634 Summer ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils, 220.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila. Res., 9 McWhorter st.

School—6 Sisters, III Order of St. Francis (70 Prospect st.). Pupils, 216.

Mission—Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), 181 Emmett st.

ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alois Stecher, M.R., Revs. M. A. Thimmes, Michael A. Mechler.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 892.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Court House pl., Rev. Jos. Transerici, P.S.M., Rev. Henry Gerlen, P.S.M. 1 Lay Brother.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils, 141.

ST. ROCCO'S, (Italian), Morris ave., Rev. V. Sansone. Res., 7 Bedford st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 11 Gray st., Revs. Jas. J. McKeever, M. P. Corcoran and Thos. J. Martin.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.). Pupils, 609.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. Francis Rolinski, Jos. Olszewski. Res., 146 Belmont ave.

School—7 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.). Pupils, 500.

SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st., Revs. J. J. Sheehan and Wm. E. Thompson.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (160 Parker st.). Pupils, 240.

SACRED HEART, (Vallsburg), Rev. Henry G. Coyne. Res., 469 Sanford ave.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 225.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav.), Rev. Charles Weissner. Res., 318 Morris ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jno. A. Westman. Res., 135 Midland ave.

School—3 Sisters of Charity (142 Beach st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Star of the Sea), Rev. A. M. Egan, M.R., Revs. H. A. Beale, J. E. Holton, Jas. J. Kelly. Res., 326 Ave. C.

School—27 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1879.

Mission—St. Andrew's, Fourth st. and Avenue D.

St. Henry's, Revs. P. E. Reilly, Thos. F. O'Donnell. Res., 578 Broadway.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (Twenty-sixth st.). Pupils, 402.

St. Joseph's (Slav), Rev. G. Szicora. Res., 317 Ave. E.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 298.

St. Vincent's, Rev. Mark J. Duffy. Res., 989 Ave. C.

Mt. Carmel (Polish), Revs. Sigismund Swider, Jos. J. Tawczynski. Res., 39 E. Twenty-second st.

School—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 800.

Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. M. Mercolino. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael Szedydis. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.

Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. P. Smith, M. J. Whalen. Res., 155 William st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. (184 William st.) Pupils, 390.

Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John H. C. Rutten.

Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Revs. Joseph M. Nardiello, M.R., Charles W. Tichler.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty and State sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 609.

St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow. Res., Plane st. and Franklin ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53.

Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. T. Delehanty, Rev. Adrian Nudi. Res., 913 Birch st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (917 Birch st.). Pupils, 180.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Francis Skutil.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Koch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Seraphin Geeghan, O.F.M., R-v. Raymond Walsh, O.F.M., Rev. Laurence Bultmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. (St. Clare's Convent). Pupils, 167.

Missions—Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Kinnelon, Passaic Co., St. Hubertus.

Lincoln Park, Passaic Co., St. Mary's.

Macopin, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's.

Pompton Lake, Passaic Co., Assumption.

Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

School—4 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

Stations—Newfoundland, Morris Co.

Ringwood, Passaic Co.

Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. J. McEnery; Rev. Thos. Judge, for County Institutions.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.

Station—Verona, Essex Co.

Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John B. Stark, O.F.M., Aloysius Buschmann, O.F.M. Res., 2 Hackensack st., East Rutherford.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 148.

Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. Patrick A. Maher.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.) Pupils, 79.

Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. A. J. Ferretti, J. F. Meskell, Pasquale Jandolo.

Missions—Fairview, Bergen Co., Madonna delle Grazie (Italian).

Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.

Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. George F. Bennett.

Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Müller. Res., 18 Alden st.

Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. T. Carew, Edw. E. Lange.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. S Condon. Res., 61 N. Bergen st.

East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli, Rev. Gerardo Penta. Res., 409 N. Second st.

East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Rev. ———, Revs. E. M. Farrell, M. J. Corr, Wm. J. Landers, V. Genevrier.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 422.

Missions—Ampere, Essex Co., Our Lady of All Souls', 30 Rutledge ave.

East Orange, Elmwood ave., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.

Holy Name, Revs. Matthew J. Farley, H. J. Campbell. Res., 64 Brighton ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (135 N. Park st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.

Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael J. McGuirk. Res., 351 Undercliff ave.

Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Washington ave., Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, V.F., Rev. Michael J. Mulligan, D.D. Res., 152 Race st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity, (237 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 413.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Revs. V. Masnicki, John F. Wetula. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.

School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (253 Fulton st.). Pupils, 563.

St. Catherine's, Rev. Jas. A. Lundy. Res., 1000 N. Broad st.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. J. Bohl. Res., 425 Union ave.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 99.

St. Joseph's (Slav.), Rev. Jno. Szeman. Res., 154 Livingston st.

St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, D.D., Jas. F. Welsbecker.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 493.

St. Patrick's, 211 Court st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. H. Mackel, D.D., M.R., Revs. John. F. O'Malley, J. J. Duggan.

Schools—Sisters of Charity (231 Court st.).

Grammar School. 18 Sisters teaching. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1246.

High School. 7 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 121.

Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Anthony Goebble, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B.

School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (939 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 556.

Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Revs. James J. Smith, Jas. J. Reynolds.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). Pupils, 535.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius. Res., 214 Ripley pl.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Eucelio Glanetto. Res., 285 Centre st.

Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Dionysius F. Best, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Pius Mayer, O.C.C., prior general; Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Angelus G. Lager, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Silverius J. Quigley, O.C.C., asst.; Rev. Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., master of novices; Rev. Ferdinand Van der Staay, O.C.C., Rev. Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Rev. Brocard A. Koehler, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo pl.

Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's—(Continued).

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 321.

Missions—Bogota, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.

Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's.

Leonla, Bergen Co., St. John's.

Teaneck, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia.

Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Pupils, 81.

Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Wm. V. Dunn, R. A. Mahoney.

Missions—Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.

Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.

Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian), Rev. A. D'Angelo. Res., 205 Harrison ave.

Holy Name, Revs. Joseph Busen, O.F.M., Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M. Res., 125 Passaic ave.

Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav), Rev. Wm. Biskorovanyi. Res., 550 26th st.

Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F. Res., 88 Maple ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (54 Maple ave.). Pupils, 100.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. F. Dolan. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (3-2 Hudson st.). Pupils, 221.

Mission—Little Ferry, Bergen Co., St. Margaret's.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Hudson and Henry sts. Rev. Michael Szparka.

Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Rev. George L. Fitzpatrick, Rev. T. J. Callery, Rev. T. J. Hurley. Res., 16 Lodi st.

School—21 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. (326 Jersey st.). Pupils, 1251.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis Stefanski. Res., 217 Cleveland ave.

Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. F. Van Zele. Res., Diamond Bridge ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.

Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Revs. J. J. Devlin, Edw. G. Murphy, J. M. Kelly.

School—28 Sisters of Charity, (713 Washington st.) Pupils, 1650.

St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st., Revs. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., Angelus Waters, O.M.C. 1 Brother.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (63 Jackson st.). Pupils, 450.

St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Rev. Camillus Elchenlaub, O.M.C., rector. Rev. Julius Marchi, D.D., O.M.C.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 155.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider. Res., 404 Hudson st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.

St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. Di Sapio, Rev. Joseph Della Pietra. Res., 704 Jefferson st.

Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. F. Pindar, P. O. Box 71, Wadwick.

Missions—Allendale, Bergen Co., Chapel of the Guardian Angel.

Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.

Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. T. F. Monaghan and Bernard O'Reilly. Res., 91 Myrtle ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 230.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, J. H. McManus, Jno. P. Lenihan. Res., 291 Pacific ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 605.

St. Aedan's, Revs. Roger A. McGinley, Jno. H. Donnelly, P. J. Barry. Res., 196 Bergen ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (800 Bergen ave.). Pupils, 350.

St. Aloysius', Revs. Jas. J. Hall, Eug. S. Burke, D.D., W. F. Lawlor. Res., 691 West side ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (175 Kensington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.

St. Ann's, Revs. Jas. J. Mulhall, J. A. Hobson. Res., 246 Congress st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity, (3553 Hudson blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.

St. Ann's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Szudrowicz. Res., 272 St. Paul's ave.

St. Ann's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Rasztutis. Res., 462 Johnson ave.

St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and Sixth sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski. Res., 330 Sixth st.

School—16 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils, 859.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (Slav), Rev. John Kropaes. Res., 115 York st.

St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st., Revs. William F. Wahl, Ferdinand E. Bogner.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 First st.). Pupils, 240.

St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, M.R., J. J. Murphy, Thos. B. Larkin, P. F. Egan.

School—17 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1195.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Felix Di Persia, J. Spadaro. Res., 344 Sixth st.

St. John the Baptist, 3026 Hudson blvd., Revs. P. W. Smith, Jno. F. Mulligan, M. J. Toohey.

School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 776.

St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave., Very Rev. P. E. Smyth, M.R., Revs. T. F. Canty, J. J. Owens, F. J. Sexton. Res., 511 Pavia ave.

School—20 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 980.

Jersey City, Hudson Co.—(Continued).

- St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. Wm. T. McLaughlin, T. R. Corr, Geo. N. Murphy. Res., 615 Grove st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity (206 Fifteenth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 693.
- St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Second st., cor., Erie, Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R., Revs. Chas. F. Shaw, H. C. Sheridan, H. B. Lynch. Res., 246 Second st.
- Schools*—5 Christian Brothers. (240 Second st.)
17 Sisters of Charity, (559 Jersey ave.). Pupils, 1139.
- St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G., Revs. Edw. J. Barrett, J. J. Ratigan, J. J. Clark. Res., 240 Ninth st.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity. (249 Eighth st.) Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils, 1034.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave. Revs. E. Monteleone, E. Basile. Res., 99 Wales ave.
- Mission*—Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian), 75 Claremont ave.
- Our Lady of Czenstochova (Polish), Rev. Constant Ferdyn. Res., 120 Sussex st.
- School*—7 Felican Sisters, O.S.F., (79 Sussex st.). Pupils, 491.
- St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. Revs. John Weyland, Louis Meyer.
- School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Pupils, 370.
- St. Patrick's, 492 Bramhall ave., Rev. Edw. A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Smith, Jas. F. McDonald, H. J. Mahoney.
- School*—20 Sisters of Charity (cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1100.
- Sacred Heart, 212 Jackson ave., Revs. J. C. Mac Erlain, Eugene Holsters.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity (183 Bayview ave.). Pupils, 229.
- St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave., Rev. M. S. Callan, Rev. J. J. Culliney, Rev. P. B. O'Connor.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 631.
- St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, Edw. L. McDonald.
- School*—1c Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). Pupils, 693.
- St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., rector; Revs. James F. McDermott, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Thomas W. Wallace, S.J., Alphonse Weis, S.J.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 835.
- Kearney, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy. Res., 116 Kearny ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 523.
- Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos J. McDermott.
- Mission*—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Kruczek. Res., Page ave. and Rldge rd.
- Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Melnrad Hettinger, O.S.B. Res., 528 Hlgh st., Newark.
- Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. William J. Carlin. Res., 125 Union st.
- Mission*—Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi.
- St. Joseph (Italian), Rev. C. Di Rienzo. Res., 42 Main st.
- Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd., Rev. Jno. E. Lambert, Rev. Angelo Giardi.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 286.
- Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen A. Claffy.
- Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave., Rev. A. H. Stein, Rev. Cornelius J. Kane, Rev. John V. Woods.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 480.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Paul Lisa. Res., 15 Clover Hill pl.
- Moonachie, Bergen Co., (Woodridge P. O.), St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Emilio Caucegila.
- Mission*—Emerson, Bergen Co., The Assumption (Italian).
- Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius, Revs. M. J. Glennon, Frank J. Murphy.
- School*—1 Sisters of St. Dominic (Hanover ave.) Pupils, 81.
- Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Geo. F. Brown, M.R., V.F.; Revs. Thomas A. Mullins, Thomas F. Burke, D.D., Victor O. Marion. Res., 91 Maple ave.
- School*—Bayley High School. 18 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 575.
- Mission*—St. Margaret's (1 Sussex ave.)
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 128.
- Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Ferguson.
- Mission*—Nolan's Point, Lake Hopatcong, Star of the Sea.
- Necong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st., Rev. E. J. Miskela.
- Mission*—Mt. Arlington. Our Lady of the Lake.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. De Maria.
- Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st., Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.
- New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Brigid, Rev. Jas. A. Mackinson.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
- Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Joseph E. Ostino.
- Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale). Rev. Wm. L. Cunningham.
- Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Alphonse De Santolo. Res., 115 Harrison st.
- Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. De Vincentis.
- Mission*—Dumont, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

- Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Rev. Mathias McDonald, M.B., Revs. N. A. Marnell, Francis Reilly, H. P. Fleming, rector emeritus, residing at 119 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- School*—5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.). Bro. Walter, supr. 13 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. (125 White st.). Pupils, 1010.
- Our Lady of the Valley, 88 Valley st., Revs. J. F. Boylan, J. A. Antliff.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Pupils, 550.
- St. Venantius' (German), 104 Henry st., Rev. Peter Kurz.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (135 Cone st.). Pupils, 100.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 6 Hurlbut st.
- Mission*—St. Michael's (Italian), Matthew and Frankford sts.
- Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Carey.
- St. Nicholas' (Italian), Rev. F. Peluso.
- Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. J. Schonhart.
- Mission*—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories, Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl., Revs. Thomas J. Kernau, H. J. Friel, H. J. Connery.
- School*—16 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson pl.). Pupils, 675.
- Mission*—Clifton, Passaic Co.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). Revs. Julius Manteuffel, James Wrzeciono, Laurence Szorc. Res., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
- School*—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincey st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 702.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.), Revs. E. Haulinger, Andrew L. Adzima. Res., 181 Second st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, (182 First st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Robert Pace, O.F.M.
- Holy Trinity (German), Revs. E. F. Schulte, Franz Bucher. Res., 214 Harrison st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (213 Hope ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 558.
- St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Louis von Kovacs. Res., 217 Third st.
- Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. T. J. Hampton, E. F. Hillock, G. J. Buttner. Res., 381 Grand st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). 1 Lay Teacher and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Pupils, 993.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
- St. Agnes', Revs. Edward J. Ellard, E. F. Kirk. Res., 681 Main st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 575.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st., Revs. Jno. Focacci, S.S.F.S., John Voghera, S.F.S.S.
- School*—4 Salesian Sisters (136 Beech st.). Pupils, 65.
- Blessed Sacrament (Italian), Rev. Chas. Clanci. Res., 106 E. Nineteenth st.
- St. Bonaventure's, 174 Ramsey st., Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Matthias Faust, O.F.M.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (167 Ramsey st.). Pupils, 310.
- Missions*—Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.
- School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- Dundee Lake, Bergen Co., St. Leo's Memorial Chapel.
- School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Delawanna, Passaic Co., St. Clare's, Warren Point, Passaic Co., St. Ann's, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Adalbert Frey.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Pupils, 300.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. C. P. Gillin, P. A. Guterl, Leo I. Gardner. Res., 399 Market st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Pupils, 411.
- St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Revs. M. F. McGuinness, C. D. Lopoute.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 407.
- St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 86 Martin st.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (54 Gray st.). Pupils, 117.
- St. Michael's (Italian), Revs. F. Clanci, Alphonsus Clanci, V. Juliano. Res., 74 Cross st.
- School*—4 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (41 Ward st.). Pupils, 189.
- Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edward A. Degen. Rev. Frederick Reuter. Res., 440 River st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 351.
- Our Lady of Victories', Rev. Jno. F. Keenahan. Res., 78 Bridge st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.). Pupils, 153.
- St. George's, Rev. James J. Flannagan, Rev. D. J. Brady. Res., 408 Getty ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). Pupils, 338.
- Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. B. M. Bogan, V. Sciolla, D. F. Hogan.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.). Pupils, 530.
- Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. Jno. A. O'Brien.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Pupils, 226.
- St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B. Res., 27 Hamilton st.
- Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Revs. John M. McDonald, Joseph S. Carroll. Res., 114 Mt. Vernon st.
- Mission*—Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. M. O'Malley. Res., 64 Union st.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Louis J. Kusters, rector.

Mission—Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.

Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Doyle. Res., 154 3rd ave. E.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (145 Fourth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.

Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave. W.

Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary), Rev. Wm. F. Grady. Res., 91 Home ave.

Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. F. Marshall.

Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. J. T. Brown.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 55 Franklin st.

Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's (*P.O., Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), Rev. Joseph J. McGrath.

South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 Fourth st., Revs. T. M. Donovan, C. A. Corcoran.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Pupils, 270.

Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D., Rev. John M. Garaix.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. (308 Morris ave.). Pupils, 312.

Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.

Mission—Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.

Union Hill, (*Weehawken P.O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grief, A. Auth.

School—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson pl.). Pupils, 312.

St. Augustine's (181 New York ave.), Revs. R. J. Byer, E. J. Field, H. D. Gart and.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 447.

St. Rocco's (Italian), Rev. Dominic Sinisi. Res., 4554 Hudson blvd.

Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's. Rev. Jno. A. McGeary. Res., 191 Bellevue ave

Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. J. J. Preston. Res., 22 Hae-ensack ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (22 Boulevard). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.

Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. H. J. Watterson, E. A. Rigney. Res., 502 Westfield ave.

West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., Rev. Andrew J. Kenny, C.P., Revs. Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Paulinus Doran, C.P. Res., 381 West st.

School—19 Sisters of Charity (313 High st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1131.

Station—Secaucus, Hudson Co.; Snake Hill Institutions.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Conrad Eiben, C.P., Bernard Hartmann, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (271 Central ave.). Pupils, 252.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Reginald Frigerio, C.P., rector. Res., St. Michael's Monastery.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (327 Central ave.). Pupils, 63.

West New York, (*Gutenberg P.O.*), Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German), Revs. Peter D. Lill, S. J. Reichert. Res., 767 Polk st.

School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (533 Twenty-first st.; *Gutenberg P.O.*). Pupils, 252.

St. Joseph's of the Palisades, Revs. Wm. A. Keyes, Wm. A. Hayes. Res., 741 Palisade ave.

School—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (743 Palisade ave.). Pupils, 646.

Madonna Della Libera (Italian), Rev. D. Fraia. Res., 4946 Hudson blvd. (*Gutenberg P.O.*).

Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John H. Hagan.

Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Cornelius Clifford.

Missionary for the Armenians, Rev. J. M. Bazirganian. Res., 910 Main st., Paterson, N. J.

The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilus Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the almshouses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Retired: Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, rector emeritus, (Brooklyn, N. Y.); Wm. F. Marshall (France); F. D. Fabris (Rome); Jos. Graber (Union, N. J.); Camillus Mondolf (Germany).

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangle, J. M. Zablocki, W. P. Smith, R. E. Freeman, C. A. McCarthy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Prof. of Liturgy); Mr. F. C. Schreiner, (Prof. of Plain Chant). Students, 48.

Seton Hall College.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President and Treasurer); Rev. J. Clarence McClary, A.M., (Vice President); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., (Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Greek); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D., (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, Latin and Greek); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Prof. of Political Economy and History); Rev. James A. Cloherty, A.M., (Prof. of English); Rev. Jos. S. McDonald, A.M., (Prof. of Christian Evidences); Mr. John J. Traynor, B.S., (Prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); Mr. James F. Flanagan, A.B., Mr. Thomas J. Curry, A.B., (Prefects of Discipline).

High School.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President); Rev. J. Clarence McClary, A.M., (Vice-President and Instructor in Chemistry and Physics); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Instructor in Greek); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Instructor in Latin, Greek and German); Rev. James A. Cloherty, A.M., (Instructor in English, Geometry and Latin); Mr. John J. Traynor, B.S., (Instructor in Mathematics); Mr. Austin J. Gibbons, A.M., (Instructor in Latin and Science); Mr. Edward F. Mitchell, A.B., (Instructor in English, Mathematics, History and Civics); Mr. Joseph A. Conway, A.B., (Instructor in French, Latin and English); Mr. Joseph A. Murphy, (Instructor in Commercial Branches); Mr. Louis P. Remmeo, A.B., Mr. Edward J. Begley, (Prefects of Discipline).

Grammar School (Bayley Hall).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President); Rev. William A. Griffin, A.M. (Principal and Teacher of Seventh Grade); Mr. Edward L. Jennings, A.M., (Teacher of Eighth Grade); Mr. Francis T. Crowell, A.B., (Teacher of Sixth Grade); Messrs. Joseph A. Shovlin, A.M., William B. Donnelly, A.B., (Prefects of Discipline); Mr. F. C. Schreiner, (Music); R. D. Freeman, M.D., (Attending Physician). Total Students, 256.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: *Hudson Co. Catholic Protectory*).—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Boys whose Parents are living are accepted only on payment of tuition. Supported by The Sacred Heart Union, a society organized for this purpose March 1880, and of which "The Sacred Heart Union", a quarterly paper, is the official organ. Two hundred boys from fourteen to nineteen years of age, are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. Thos. J. Moran (Director); Rev. Jno. F. Maxwell (Assistant).

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute their oppressors; 2nd: To secure good Catholic Homes for destitute little ones.

The Association is governed by thirteen Trustees and an Executive Board of twenty-five Members. Officers: Rt. Rev. Jno. J. O'Connor, D.D., (President); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jno. A. Sheppard, V.G., (Vice-President); Rev. Chancellor C. A. Smith, (Secretary); Mr. Jos. M. Byrne, (Treasurer). Office: 13 Central ave., Newark, John A. Cullen, (Superintendent).

HACKENSACK. *Newman School for Boys.*—Jesse Albert Locke, (Headmaster). Students, 70. Rev. Henry B. Sargent, Chaplain.

SUMMIT. *Carlton Academy.*—Charles H. Schultz, A. M. (Headmaster). Students, 42. Rev. James F. Newcomb, Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey,* 528 High st.—Right Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Anselm Klenle, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Revs. Louis Fleck, O.S.B.; Peter Petz O.S.B.; Benedict Flum, O.S.B.; James Cullinane, O.S.B.; Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B.; Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B.; Leo Bleier, O.S.B.; Fidelis Keli, O.S.B.; Robert Baumgarner, O.S.B.; Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.; Gabriel Steines, O.S.B.; Edward Bill, O.S.B.; Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B.; Valerian Kanetski, O.S.B. 39 Fathers; 8 Clerics; 2 Novices; 18 Lay Brothers; 12 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 528 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 185.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital,* E. Jersey and 7th st.—Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Bro. Cajetan Theisen, Supr. 13 Brothers. Rev. John B. Weber, Chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st. Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. For day scholars only. — Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (President.); Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (Vice-President); Mr. Timothy J. McCarthy, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Myles McLaughlin, S.J., (Prof. of Senior Class); Rev. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J., (Prof. of Junior Class); Rev. Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore Class); Rev. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman Class); Mr. William R. Crawford, S.J., (Prof. of Science); Mr. Charles H. Mahon, S.J., (Prof. 4th Year High); Mr. Joseph A. Fotesque, S.J., Mr. William J. Burke, A.B., (Profs. 3rd Year High); Mr. James A. Harmon, S.J., Mr. E. Burke Finnerty, A.M., Mr. Chas. A. McCarthy, A.M., (Profs. 2nd Year High); Mr. Stephen A. Koen, S.J., Mr. William A. Hamm, A.B., Mr. Henry Lavin, A.B., Mr. James P. McGovern, A.B., (Profs. 1st Year High); Mr. Patrick A. Joyce, (Spanish); Rev. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., (German); Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. George W. Wall, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Thomas F. Graham, S.J., (Head of Grammar School, "Manresa Hall") Mr. Joseph Ferry, (Musical Director). Students: College, 66; High School, 349; Grammar Dept., 57. Total, 512.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.). Novitiate and House of Theological Studies of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name. Very Rev. Father Antoninus Buch, O. F. M., (Guardian); Revs. Fathers Benedict Boening, O. F. M., (Lector of Theology); Charles Loeffelholz, O. F. M., (Lector of Theology); Matthias Faust, O. F. M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Anthony Berghoff, O. F. M., Dominic Sonnabend, O. F. M., Ferdinand Heilmann, O. F. M., Maurice Vollmer, O. F. M., Stanislaus Woywood, O. F. M., (Lector of Theology and Master of Clerics); Leonard Heckman, O. F. M. 10 Students in Sacred Theology; 12 Novices; 15 Brothers. — Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.

WEST HOBOKEN. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* Headquarters of the Eastern Province of St. Paul of the Cross. — Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., (1st Consultor); Very Rev. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., (2nd Consultor); Very Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Gerald O'Neill, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Rev. Plus O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Valentine Lehnert, C.P., Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., Rev. John Vanston, C.P., Rev. Alexis Cunneen, C.P., Rev. Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Rev. Damian O'Rourke, C.P., Rev. Herbert McDewitt, C.P., Rev. Dominic Langenbacher, C.P., Rev. Columban Countman, C.P., Rev. Martin Ford, C.P., Rev. Hugh McMahon, C.P., Rev. William Harding, C.P., Rev. Alban Calligee, C.P., Rev. Emmanuel Carey, C.P., Rev. Eustace Foley, C.P., Rev. Bede Horgan, C.P., Rev. Seraphim Walsh, C.P., Rev. Anselm Moyle, C.P. 20 Students and 7 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. Father Provincial.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *Monastery of St. Dominic*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of Second Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary of the Holy Ghost, Prioress. 37 Enclosed Nuns and 4 Out-Door Sisters. Novices, 7; Postulant, 1; The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st. — Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Pius, Supr. Religious, 40; Magdalen, 36; Immates, 20. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts. — Immates, 230. 19 Sisters. Mother Cloude of St. Augustine, Supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church. — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severine, Supr. Orphans, 189. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 60.

St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day School. 42 Wallace pl. — 20 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Augustine, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 284. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, Supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2593; Patients treated in Clinic, 8845. Rev. F. J. McElhone, Chaplain.

St. James' Hospital. — 11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 21 Nurses in Training Class. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Number of patients, 80. Attended from St. James.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum (Vailsburg). — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 275. Rev. Jas. A. Cloherty, Chaplain. Res. Seton Hall College.

St. Joseph's Industrial School. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, Sister-Servant. Teachers, 2. Girls, 26.

ARLINGTON. *St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*. — 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Rafaela, Supr. Orphans, 75.

CALDWELL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic*. — Sisters, 50; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Avelline, O.S.D., Prioress. Connected with Convent is *Academy*. Sisters teaching, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 110. Rev. W. B. Masterson, Chaplain.

- CONVENT STATION, Morris Co.** (1) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mother Mary Xavier, Supr. Novices, 150; Postulants, 21. (2) *College of St. Elizabeth*, for young ladies. (3) *Academy of St. Elizabeth*, for girls. Total Pupils, 350. (4) *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*, for Boys. Pupils, 90. (5) *St. Ann's Villa*, recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., and Rev. J. J. Gately, A.M., Chaplains.
- DENVILLE.** *St. Francis Health Resort*.—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, Supr. 914 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, Chaplain.
- ELIZABETH.** *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, 939 Magnolia ave.—120 professed Sisters in Diocese; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Mother Regina, Prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Select School*.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 72.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity and 30 Nurses in training Class. Sister Thrasilla, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 409. Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- ENGLEWOOD.** *St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Orphan Boys, 135. Sister Mary Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 8; Novices, 19; Postulants, 25. Rev. Robert E. Burke, Chaplain.
- FORT LEE** (Bergen Co.). *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Nonna, Supr. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 90. Rev. Thomas F. Morrissey, Chaplain.
- HOBOKEN.** *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—8 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Grace, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 125.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 4th st. and Willow ave.—36 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, Supr. Average Patients, 450. Patients treated last year, 3611. Rev. Umberto Donati, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Orphanage*, Willow ave. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anselm, Supr. Orphans, 40.
- JERSEY CITY.** *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 First st.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Mechtild, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 138. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, East Hamilton place.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, Supr. Average Patients, 29). 4745 cases treated during the year. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., Chaplain. Res., 144 Grand st., Jersey City.
- St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, attached to St. Mary's Church.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 78.
- Holy Rosary Day Nursery*, 343 Seventh st.—4 Pallottine Sisters of Charity.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*, 81 York st.—34 Sisters. Mother M. Theresa, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's.
- Home for Working Girls*, 78 Grand st.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Inmates, 30.
- St. Mary's Home*, Grand and Washington sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Boarders, 75.
- St. Joseph's Home* (Orphanage), 81 York st.—The Pious Union of Prayer. The object of this Union is the support of Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind Associate-Members, 175,000.—“The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind,” a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Mother M. Teresa, Dir. Orphans: Girls, 130.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Blind*, 537 Pavonia ave.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 120. Rev. J. C. Downs, Chaplain.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, 112 Grand st.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, Sister-Servant. Novices, 4; Lay Teachers, 2. Girls, 200.
- St. Aloysius Academy Annex*, 24½ Boulevard.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agrippina, Supr. Pupils, 45.
- St. Agnes Home for Old Ladies*, 106 Grand st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 30. Attended from St. Peter's.
- St. Ann's Home for the Aged*, 148 Lembeck ave.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rose de Viterbe, Supr. Home supported by public charity and free donations. Inmates, 45.
- KEARNEY.** *Italian Boys' Orphan Asylum*. Pallottine Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 11; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Orphans, 104. Rev. C. Lucido, Chaplain.
- LODI.** *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, S. Main st.—Mother Mary Benedicta, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 242; Novices, 22; Postulants, 89. Connected with this Convent is *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum*. 4 Sisters. Orphans, 69.
- MONTCLAIR.** *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*, 45 Elm st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. 5 Sisters; 9 Nurses. Infants, 40.
- MORRISTOWN.** *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Viola, Supr. Sisters, 12. Patients, 60. Attended from St. Mary's, Morristown.
- ORANGE.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st. 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph. Supr. 30 Nurses in Training School. Beds, 300. Patients treated last year, 1500. Rev. Leonard Borgetti, Chaplain.
- PASSAIC.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, Pennington ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Nurses, 25. Patients, 50. Rev. Joseph D. Murphy, Chaplain.
- PATERSON.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 673 Main st.—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clare, Sister-Servant. Patients, 125. 33 Nurses in Training School. Rev. P. Julien, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Totawa.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Assisium, Supr. Orphans, 90. Attended from St. John's Church.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

PATERSON.—(Continued).

- St. Francis' Home for Working Girls*, 25 Jackson st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louis, Supr. Inmates, 83. Attended from St. John's Church.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Dey st. (Lakeview).—Sister Gabrielle de St. John, Supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 132. Attended by Salesian Fathers from St. Anthony's Church.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Home for Boys*.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Boys, 40. Attended from St. John's Church.
- PLAINFIELD. For institutions in North Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.
- RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Inmates, 205. Rev. J. A. Keough, Chaplain.
- SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College*.—6 Sisters of Charity in charge of the domestic department of the College and Seminary. Sister M. Arsenia, Sister-Servant.
- WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress. Sisters, 46; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Rev. Passionist Father, Chaplain.
- Our Lady of the Rosary Institution*, 317 Spring st. Directed by Pallottine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 14; Lay Teachers, 3. Sister M. Catherine, Mother-Superior. Pupils, 30; Orphans, 70. Rev. Leonardo Viccaro, Chaplain.
- St. Francis Home*, 327 Central ave.—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Orphans, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth; Linden; Rahway.
- Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Englewood, Tenafly.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province)—Butler; Carlstadt; Paterson.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
- Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
- Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Newark.
- Salesian Fathers*—St. Anthony's, Paterson.
- Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
- Christian Brothers* (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.
- Xaverian Brothers*—St. James' School, Newark.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Elizabeth; Hackensack; St. Benedict's School, Newark; Bayonne; Carlstadt.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' Academy and 9 Schools, Jersey City; Kearney; Madison; Montclair; Hospital and 2 Schools, Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 5 Schools, Paterson; Plainfield; House of Providence, Ridgewood; Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Union Hill; West Hoboken.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal.)—Home for Aged, Jersey City.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Mt. Hope, N. Y.), Orange.
- Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (West Hoboken)—West Hoboken.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jersey City, N. J.)—Caldwell Motherhouse and Novitiate, Academy, St. John's, St. Boniface's Schools, St. Aedan's, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Morris Plains; New Durham; Orange; Rahway, West Hoboken.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Newburgh, N. Y.)—St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark; St. Paul's, Jersey City; St. Boniface, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Mary's, Paterson; Assumption, Holy Trinity, Passaic; Weehawken; Hawthorne.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Contemplative)—Newark.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Newark, Hoboken.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
- Missionary Sisters of St. Francis* (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Newark; Butler; Clifftside; Paterson; Singac; Union Hill; West New York.
- Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province)—Newark.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's and Good Counsel Schools, Newark; Bayonne; Orange; St. Joseph's School, Roselle.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Home for Girls. St. Mary's Home, Industrial Institute, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, Jersey City; Novitia e and Orphan Asylum, Englewood.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Newark and Paterson.
Felician Sisters. O.S.F. (Butalo, N. Y.)—Newark; Jersey City; Bayonne; Elizabeth; Lodi; Passaic; Paterson.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Denville.
Palotne Sisters of Charity (Rome, Italy)—Jersey City; Kearny; West Hoboken.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Orphan Asylum, Arlington.
Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (Turin, Italy)—Paterson.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—West Hoboken.
Baptistine Sisters (Rome, Italy)—St. Lucy's, Newark.
Salesian Sisters—St. Anthony's, Paterson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for young ladies	1
Secular Priests.....	325	Total Pupils.....	1 504
Priests of Religious Orders.....	104	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	123
Total.....	429	Pupils.....	55 294
Churches with resident priests.....	190	Orphan Asylums.....	12
Missions with Churches.....	35	Orphans	1 320
Total.....	225	Industrial Schools	2
Stations	5	Inmates.....	286
Chapels.....	110	Protectory for Boys.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	200
Students in Diocesan Seminary.....	48	Total of young people under Cath. care	60 352
Students in Europe.....	3	Hospitals.....	12
Total.....	51	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Other Charitable Institutions.....	9
Students.....	32	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	6	{ Adults..... }	
Pupils	1 248	Burials	
Academies for girls.....	10		

Catholic population, about.....425 000

DIocese of OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgenstis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 12,036.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.

Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained Sept. 21, 1861; appointed Bishop December 20, 1891; consecrated May 5, 1892.—Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained June 11, 1881; consecrated Titular Bishop of Arindela, May 1, 1912. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D.—Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CLARENCE A. KITTS.—Res., Hewelton, N. Y.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. EDWARD BLANCHARD, V.F., Very Rev. GEO. BELANGER, V.F., Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Revs. W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN.

Clerical Examiners—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Revs. FERDINAND OUELLET, JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., St. Lawrence County: Rt. Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., and Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Rev. M. R. BURNS. For Franklin County: Revs. J. H. O'ROURKE and M. J. BROWN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Parish Priests Examiners—Revs. H. CORMERAIS, T. P. HOLLAND, S.T.L., CYRIL STEVENS, C. J. CROWLEY, GEORGE J. SAVAGE, S.T.L.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. P. S. GARAND, J. J. DEAN, JOSEPH WEIAND, J. L. COLE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. GEORGE BELANGER, V.F.

Examinatores Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN and Rev. P. S. GARAND.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Rev. P. S. GARAND.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, Rev. F. J. OUELLET, Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. A. SAUREL, Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., Rev. Z. PELOQUIN, M.S.C., Rev. T. CAMPEAU.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Right Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Very Rev. P. J. DEVLIN, Rev. E. G. BRICE, Rev. D. F. O'REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., V.G., Rev. Michael F. Burns, Rev. Edmund Brown, Rev. Edward F. O'Brien and Rev. Edward Tetrault.

Schools—13 Gray Nuns. (222 Ford st.). Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Boys, 251. Girls, 274. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. St. Mary's Academy and High School. Rev. M. F. Burns, Principal. 3 priests professors. Pupils, 538.

Chapels—Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.

St. Vincent's, State Hospital, attended from Cathedral.

NOTRE DAME, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Rev. Ubald Larose, Rev. Zephyrin Jutras, Rev. Norman Gagné.

Schools—Second Ward. 7 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Euphrasia, dir. } Boys, 207.
Fourth Ward. 4 Gray Nuns. } Girls, 228.

Chapel—Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.

Missions—Bloomingtondale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.

Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Stations—Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.

Onchiota, Franklin Co.

Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.

Mission—Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.

Station—Woods Falls, Clinton Co.

Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. Boys, 102; Girls, 114.

Mission—Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.

Stations—Keene's Heights, Essex Co.

The Glen, Essex Co.

Bangor, Franklin Co. (North Bangor P.O.), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Rodrigue Lauzon.

Mission—West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.

Station—Reynoldston, Franklin Co.

Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.

Missions—Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.

Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Newbridge, St. Lawrence Co.

Star Lake, St. Lawrence Co.

Wanakena, St. Lawrence Co.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Andronic Blagnier.

Station—Silver Lake, Clinton Co.

Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James E. Duffy.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan, Rev. Daniel M. Sullivan.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 181. Boarders, 24.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.

Missions—Chamont, Jefferson Co., All Saints.

Dexter, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Station—Jefferson Co., Poorhouse.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Mahony.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Kelly.

Mission—Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John H. O'Neill, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. P. J. McGuinness.

Station—Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co.

Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damase Guilbault.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., Rev. J. F. Meanev, O.S.A.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Augustinian Academy; under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Pupils, 263. (Boys, 123; Girls, 140).

Mission—Deferi-ts, Jefferson Co., St. Rita.

Stations—Edgeberth, Jefferson Co.

Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.

- Champlain, Clinton Co.** Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Claudius Gobet.
School—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 7 Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, sup. Boys, 84. Girls, 100.
- Chasm Falls, Franklin Co.** (*Malone P. O. R.F.D. No. 5*), St. Helen's, Rev. Louis Phaneuf.
Mission—Mountain View, Franklin Co., St. Elizabeth of the Mountain.
Stations—Duane, Franklin Co.
 Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
 Owl's Head, Franklin Co.
- Chateaugay, Franklin Co.** St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
Stations—Belmont, Franklin Co.
 Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
- Chazy, Clinton Co.** Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Vandenhende.
- Churubusco, Clinton Co.** St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station—Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
- Clayton, Jefferson Co.** St. Mary's, Rev. Phyllis S. Garand, Rev. Michael Kelly.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister M. of St. Thomas, sup. Pupils, 82. (Boys, 43; Girls, 39).
Station—Thousand Island Park, Jefferson Co.
- Clintonville, Clinton Co.** St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. James T. Torsney, adm.
Station—Arnolds, Essex Co.
- Colton, St. Lawrence Co.** St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Mission—South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Station—French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
- Constable, (East), Franklin Co.** (*Constable P. O. R.F.D. No. 3*), St. François d'Assise, Rev. Alfred J. Boulterice, D.D.
Mission—Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's.
- Constableville, Lewis Co.** St. Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.
Missions—Glenfield, Lewis Co.
 Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
 Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cooperville, Clinton Co.** St. Joseph's, Rev. George Garand.
- Copenhagen, Lewis Co.** St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
Missions—New Boston, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Rector's, Lewis Co.
- Croghan, Lewis Co.** St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., sup. and rector; Rev. Otho Spahn, O.F.M., Rev. Berard Vogt, O.F.M., Rev. Nicolaus Reagan, O.F.M. Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 4; Professed, 23.
School—(Father Leo's Memorial School). 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, sup. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 150: Boys, 40; Girls, 110.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.
Missions—Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
 Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
 Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
 Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
- Dannemora, Clinton Co.** St. Joseph's, Very Rev. George Belanger, V.F.
Chapel—State Prison.
- Ellenburgh, Clinton Co.** St. Edmund's, Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.
Station—Ellenburgh Centre, Clinton Co.
- Evans Mills, Jefferson Co.** St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Missions—Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's.
 Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
- Fort Covington, Franklin Co.** St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
Station—Deer River, Franklin Co.
- Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co.** St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Stations—Keene, St. Lawrence Co.
 Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
- Harrisville, Lewis Co.** St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Hormisdas Mayer.
Missions—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
 Taleville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations—Edwards, St. Lawrence Co.
 Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
 Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
- Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co.** St. Raphael's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts, chancellor and secretary.
Missions—De Kalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's.
 Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.
Station—Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
- Hogansburg, Franklin Co.** St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown, Rev. James W. McClure.
School—Indian Girls' Industrial School. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, sup. Pupils (Indian girls), 54.
Station—Brasher Iron Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
- Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co.** Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.
Station—Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.

- Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.**
School—McAuley Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary McAuley, *supr.*
Pupils, 80. (Boys, 28; Girls, 52).
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
- St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Telephore Campeau.**
School—St. Stanislaus Academy. 5 Lay teachers. *Pupils*, 179: Boys, 80; Girls, 99.
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Chapel—Holy Cross Convent.
- Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Hugh O'Reilly.**
Missions—Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
 Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
- Lake Clear, Franklin Co., St. John's in the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.**
Missions—Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's.
 Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Station—Saranac Inn, Clinton Co.
- Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., (p. t., in South Pasadena, Cal.), Rev. George J. Savage, S.T.L.**
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Leo Desmet.
Mission—Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Station—Long Lake West, Hamilton Co.
- Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.**
Mission—Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph A. Hervieux.**
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Mission—Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.**
Notre Dame, Very Rev. Edw. Blanchard, V.F., Rev. Aimé Trole, Rev. Armand Dussault.
School—St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. For English and French speaking pupils. Sisters, 11; Sister M. Lucy, *supr.* 2 Lay teachers. *Pupils*, 270. (Boys, 96; Girls, 174).
Station—Whippleville, Franklin Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Academy, Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.
- Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.**
Station—Barnhart's Island, St. Lawrence Co.
- Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Connor.**
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski.
School—2 Lay teachers.
- Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., (Boonville P. O., R.F.D.), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph D. Creeden.**
Missions—Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Moore's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Rensing, adm.**
Mission—Moore's Junction, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Irona, Clinton Co.
- Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Heliodore Valois.**
Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John J. Bent, adm.
Mission—Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
- Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. Cole.**
Station—Raymondville, St. Lawrence Co.
- North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.**
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Stations—Bear Pond, Herkimer Co.
 Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
 Horseshoe, St. Lawrence Co.
 Klppewa, Herkimer Co.
 McKeever, Herkimer Co.
 Nehasane, Hamilton Co.
 Pemaqua, Herkimer Co.
- Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur C. Kenny.**
Mission—Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
- Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottler.**
Station—Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
- Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. Desrosiers.**
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., Rev. Matthew Sweeney.
St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Sirols, O.M.I., *supr.*; Revs. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Guillaume Onelleite, O.M.I., Joseph Blais, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
Schools—D'ouville Academy. 20 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary de la Victoire. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 69; Girls, 54; Total, 423.
 St. Peter's Academy. 8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Celestine, *supr.* Boys, 254.

- Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Pierre's.**—(Continued).
- Stations*—Clinton County Home.
Creek, Clinton Co.
- Chapels*—Assumption Institute.
Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Champlain Valley Hospital.
- Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. Joseph A. Bachand, Louis Lefort.**
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Missions*—Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
- Station*—Military Barracks.
- Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.**
- Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., Rev. Edwin H. McCarthy.**
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 75; Girls, 86; Total, 161.
- Station*—Moriah, Essex Co.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent.
- Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Dean.**
Mission—Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's.
- Stations*—French Settlement, Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co.
Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
- Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.**
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. Alphonse Vollmer, O.M.C.
Missions—Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Blue Mountain Lake, Hamilton Co.
Inlet Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
- Stations*—Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co.
Piseco, Hamilton Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.
- Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward C. Laramee, Rev. Domitius J. Brault.**
School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Eusebia, dir. Boys, 54; Girls, 60.
- Station*—Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
- Chapel*—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph Weland.**
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.
Missions—Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Macomb, St. Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's.
- Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel, Rev. Adonat Dufresne.**
School—St. Patrick's Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 94; Girls, 109; Total, 203.
- Chapel*—Convent of Mercy.
- St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Rev. John M. McIntyre.**
Mission—Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
- Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney (p.t. at Catholic University), Rev. H. Aloysius McMahon.**
Missions—Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
- Stations*—Adams Centre, Jefferson Co.
Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co.
- Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. John J. Waters, George Boucher.**
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, St. Mary of the Lake.
- Stations*—Saranac Lake, Franklin Co.
Kushaqua Sanitarium, Franklin Co.
- Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Robert Duford.**
Missions—Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Stations*—Boreas River, Essex Co.
Blue Ridge, Essex Co.
Taylors, Essex Co.
- Selota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Racette, D.D.**
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Walter J. La Rocque, S.T.L., Rev. Father Viau, S.S.
Stations—Loon Lake, Franklin Co.
Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.
- Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Cyril Stevens, Frederick C. Hatch.**
Stations—Graphite, Warren Co.
Hague, Warren Co.
- Trout River, Franklin Co., (Constable P. O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. John Simard, adm.**

Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Henry Cormerais.

School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 7 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, *supr.*
Boys, 139; Girls, 150; Total, 289.

Stations—Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.

Wawbeck, Franklin Co.

Holy Name, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L. (*P. O. Faust.*)

Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Peter J. Devlin, V.F., Rev. Hollis Burns

Chapels—Sisters' Hospital.

Orphan Asylum.

Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns, Rev. J. Maurice Bellamy.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., John A. Sullivan, M.S.C., Simon S. Wallace, M.S.C.

Mission—West Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Italian Congregation forming. Rev. Claudius Sechi (in charge).

West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. John P. O'Rourke.

Mission—Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Hector Migneron.

Mission—Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Lewis, Essex Co.

New Russia, Essex Co.

Whallonsburg, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.

St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.

Sick: Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven.

Retired: Rev. Francis X. Lachance, Newport, R. I.; Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin, Oswego, N. Y.; Rev. Thos. J. O'Brien, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron, Portland Diocese, Me.; Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan, Schenectady, N. Y.; Rev. Leo Cochard, France.

Absent: Rev. Alexander P. Landry, chaplain, U. S. A.; Rev. Victor Primeau, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Joseph Verheyen, Rev. Joseph Carroll, in Newark Diocese; Rev. Arthur Lavigne; Rev. J. L. Tierney (Sackets Harbor), Catholic University; Rev. Francis Gilbert, Clayville, N. Y. (Syracuse Diocese); Rev. Michael F. Ambrose, Gardenville, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery*. Very Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., *Supr.* and Rector; Rev. Otho Spahn, O.F.M., Berard Vogt, O.F.M., Nicholas Reagan, O.F.M. Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 4; Professed, 23.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School*.—Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., *Supr.*, Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., John A. Sullivan, M.S.C., Simon S. Wallace, M.S.C. 3 Scholastics.

PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute*. Scholasticate and residence of the Brothers of Christian Instruction, who have charge of the Catholic High School. Brother Celestin *Supr.* Brothers, 4; Juvenists, 23.

St. Peter's Academy.—8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Celestin, *Supr.* Boys, 254.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged*.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, *Supr.* Orphans, 130; Aged People, 68. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocents' School*.—Pupils: Girls, 46; Boys, 47; Total, 93. Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Convent and St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.).—13 Gray Nuns. Sister Margaret-Mary, *Supr.* Boys, 264; Girls, 274; Total, 538.

Holy Cross Academy.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Euphrasia, *Supr.* Pupils, 435.

St. John of God City Quarantine Hospital.—3 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. Sister M. Gabriels, *Supr.* 54 Patients during the year.

City Hospital.—10 Gray Nuns. 20 Nurses in Training Class. 1676 patients during the year. Sister Mary St. James, *Supr.*

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Joseph, *Supr.* Sisters, 12. Pupils, 151; Boarders, 24.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Gabriel, *Supr.* Pupils, 150.

CHAMPLAIN. Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 7 Professed Sisters, Sister Aylene of St. Lawrence, *Supr.* Boys, 84; Girls, 100.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis*.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Bernadette, *Supr.* Pupils, 150.

GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 20. Novices, 5. Postulants, 3. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients 60. Rev. Joachim Le Garff, Chaplain.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian School of Sisters of Mercy*.—7 Professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 54.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—7 Sisters. Sister M. McAuley, Supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Stanislaus Academy.—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 179.

MALONE. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 270. Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.

PLATTSBURG. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns*.—Sister Mary de la Victoire, Supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 423.

Notre Dame des Victoires Academy—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Sisters, 8. Postulants, 5. Pupils, 173.

Champlain Valley Hospital—12 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, Supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Academy*.—11 Professed Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 161.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy*.—Sister M. of St. Eusebia, Supr. 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 114.

ROUSE'S POINT. *St. Patrick's Academic School*.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 203.

SARANAC LAKE. *St. Mary of the Lake Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 15. Sister M. Catharine, Supr. Rev. George Boucher, Chaplain.

TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy*.—7 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, Supr. Pupils, 289.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy* (362 Main st.)—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. 56 Sisters; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 50.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 87.

St. Joachim's Hospital (218 Stone st.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Patricia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 14. Patients during the year, 1020.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name.)—Croghan.

Franciscan Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—(Utica, N. Y.)—Raquette Lake.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province.)—Plattsburg.

Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Watertown.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Plattsburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 2 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburg.

Sisters of Mercy (Gabriels.)—Hogansburg; Brasher Falls; Keeseville; Rouse's Point. Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels; Saranac Lake; Au Sable Forks.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.

Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Croghan.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Redford; Clayton.

Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Malone.

Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Tupper Lake.

Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Angers, France).—Champlain.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, Canada).—Plattsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for boys.....	13
Secular Priests.....	128	Academies for young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parochial schools	17
Total	146	Pupils	3 795
Churches with resident priest.....	92	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches	62	Orphans.....	234
Total Churches	154	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 915
Stations.....	84	Hospitals.....	6
Chapels.....	23	Patients	2 815
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	32	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	311	Marriages.....	1 275
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Baptisms { Infants.....3415 { Total.....	3 658
Apostolic School.....	1	{ Adults.....243 {	
Student	3	Deaths reported.....	1 275
Catholic Population.....96,000.			

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Diocesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate-Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X. August 23, 1905.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles = 69,414.



RIGHT REVEREND

THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

First Bishop of Oklahoma: ordained December 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sidymorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891; consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905.—Res., *Oklahoma City, Okla.*, 1905 *West 18th and Kentucky*. Mailing address: 1836 *West 16th st.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE. Res., *Enid, Okla.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D. **Chancery:** *Oklahoma City, Okla.*, 1905 *West 18th st.* Mailing address: 1836 *West 16th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN METTER, Very Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN METTER.

Procurator Fiscalis--Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Revs. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., EDW. VAN WAESBERGHE, CHAS. STANDAERT and Revs. WILLIBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B., BLASIVS HARITCHABALET, O.S.B.

Commissarii a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Revs. J. F. MCGUIRE, WILLIBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B., BLASIVS HARITCHABALET, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Revs. R. SEVENS, C. SMEUR, J. F. MCGUIRE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. ZENON STEBER, PETER KAMP, JOSEPH FRANCIS and JOHN HEIRING.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, pres. ex-officio; Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS D.D., vice-pres.; Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., secy.; Rev. A. DUPRET, treas.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN METTER, Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Rev. RENIER SEVENS, directors.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. WILLIAM HUFFER. Res., *Oklahoma City, Okla.*, 2703 *S. Shartel ave.*

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.; Very Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D., rector; Rev. H. Dieltjens, asst. Res., 519 North Harvey.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 400 Pupils.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. M. Kekeisen, Dir. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla., R. F. D., No. 4.
 St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. A. Dupret, chaplain. Res., 625 West Ninth st.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Jas. F. McGuire, pastor. Res., 633 West F ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Conception, Immaculate Conception, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Mishak, Oklahoma Co., St. Martin's.
Station—Packingtown.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Rev. Victor Van Durme, chaplain. Res., 2703 S. Shartel ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

- Alva, Woods Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Capron, Woods Co., Immaculate Conception, occasionally.
 Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday.
Station—Waynoka, Woods Co., occasionally.
Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Patrick's Indian School. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boarders, 150.
Stations—Cash Creek, once a month.
 Delaware Creek, once a month.
 Fort Cobb, Caddo Co., once a month.
 Little Washita, once a month.
 Rainy Mountain, once a month.
Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.
Anthony, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. C. Taeyaerts, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin. 2nd Sunday.
 Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Custer City, Custer Co., monthly.
 Fay, Dewey Co., occasionally.
 Weatherford, Custer Co., monthly.
Antlers, Pushmataha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. L. Teyssier, 2d and 4th Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 88.
Mission—Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Albion, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
 Cameron, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
 Cavanal, Le Flore Co., occasionally.
 Idabel, McCurtain Co., occasionally.
 Shadypoint, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
 Talihina, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
 Thomasville, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
 Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 months with all the Choctaw Indian Missions.
 Vallant, McCurtain Co.
Apache, Caddo Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van der Aa, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Temple, Comanche Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, 5th Sunday and monthly on week day.
 Walter, Comanche Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, 1st and 3d Sunday.
Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, every Sunday.
School—Connected with St. Agnes Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Sulphur, Murray Co., St.—, every three months.
Stations—Berwyn, Carter Co., every three months.
 Davis, Murray Co., occasionally.
 Madill, Marshall Co., occasionally.
 Marietta, Love Co., occasionally.
 Provence, Carter Co., occasionally.
 Wynnewood, Garvin Co., occasionally.
Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende, every Sunday.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Stations—Collinsville, Rogers Co., occasionally.
 Copan, Washington Co., occasionally.
 Dewey, Washington Co., occasionally.
 Ochelata, Washington Co., occasionally.
 Ramona, Washington Co., occasionally.
 Vera, Washington Co., occasionally.
 Wann, Nowata Co., occasionally.

Elson, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck, every Sunday.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 78.

Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Kieckx, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Missions—Numa, Grant Co., St. Mary's Church of the Assumption. 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's. 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Trienekens. 4th Sunday.

Missions—Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver's, monthly.

Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, 2nd Sunday.

Sparks, Lincoln Co., St. Cecilia's, monthly.

Stroud, Lincoln Co., St. Louis', monthly.

Stations—Avery, Lincoln Co., monthly.

Bristow, Creek Co., monthly.

Drumright, Payne Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Peter I. Wilwerding, every Sunday. Res., 210 S. Seventh st.

School—Day and Boarding School, 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 141.

Stations—Cement, Caddo Co., occasionally.

Verden, Grady Co., occasionally.

Coalgate, Coal Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Wm. L. Hall, every Sunday.

School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Bentley, Atoka, Co., St. Henry's, 5th Sunday.

Lehigh, Coal Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Stations—Bromide, Coal Co.

Clarita, Coal Co.

Stonewall, Pontotoc Co.

Tishomingo, Johnston Co.

Wapanucka, Johnston Co.

Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Everard Van der Grinten, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Missions—Lindsay, Garvin Co., St. Louis', 3rd Sunday.

Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception, 1st Sunday.

Stations—Addington, Jefferson Co., monthly.

Comanche, Stephen's Co., monthly.

Rush Springs, Grady Co., monthly.

Ryan, Jefferson Co., monthly.

Waurika, Jefferson Co., monthly.

Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. S. Wiersma.

Missions—Atoka, Atoka Co., St. Patrick's, monthly.

Boswell, Choctaw Co., St. William's, 3rd Sunday.

Station—Caddo, Bryan Co., monthly.

Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Dannis, 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Missions—Lockridge, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Navina, Logan Co., Sacred Heart. Sundays and Holydays.

Station—Towes City, Oklahoma Co., occasionally.

Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Geeraert, 1st and 3rd Sunday.

School—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart, 2nd and 5th Sunday.

Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart, 4th Sunday.

Stations—Altus, Jackson Co., monthly.

Granite, Greer Co., monthly.

Hammon, Custer Co., monthly.

Leedey, Dewey Co., monthly.

Lugert, Kiowa Co., monthly.

Trail, Dewey Co., monthly.

El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Renier Sevens, every Sunday — two masses.

School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 133.

Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gustave Depreitere, V.G., rector; Rev.

Joseph Van Gastel, asst.; every Sunday. Res., 110 N. Madison.

School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. 612 W. Randolph st. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Billings, Noble Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Hunter, Garfield Co., 3rd Sunday.

Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus, 4th Sunday.

Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Michael Lynam, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sunday.

Missions—Crekola, Muskogee Co., one Sunday every other month.

Grayson, McIntosh Co., Sacred Heart (Colored), one Sunday every other month.

Stations—Checotah, McIntosh Co., monthly.

Council Hill, Muskogee Co., monthly.

Crowder City, Pittsburg Co., monthly.

Indianola, Pittsburg Co., monthly.

Porum, Muskogee Co., monthly.

Wainright, Muskogee Co., occasionally.

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

- Fort Sill, Comanche Co., Post Chapel, attended from Anadarko.
- Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Monnot, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's; 2nd and 4th Sunday.
 Watonga, Blaine Co., St. Paul's; 1st and 5th Sundays.
- Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, Rev. Alfred Deckmyn, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., 3rd Sunday.
 Syria, Woods Co., 5th Sunday.
- Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Charles Standaert, every Sunday (two masses).
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.
 St. Catherine's (for colored people), attended from Academy every Sunday.
School—Colored Children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., Guthrie, Okla., R. R. No. 4, Box 17.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Placida, supr. Pupils, 80.
- Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Murphy, of Dalhart, Tex., 4th Sunday.
Missions—Boise City, Cimarron Co., 3rd Tuesday.
 Hooker, Texas Co., Sacred Heart, 4th Saturday.
 Texhoma, Texas Co., 3rd Monday.
Stations—Beaver City, Beaver Co.
 Corrumpa, Cimarron Co.
 Forgan, Beaver Co.
 Gray, Beaver Co.
 Kenton, Cimarron Co.
 Mineral, Cimarron Co.
- Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Anthony Suwalski, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Mission—Pragne, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus'. 3rd and 5th Sunday.
- Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. John Davlin, every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Cambria, 3rd Sunday.
 Craig, Pittsburg Co., 5th Sunday.
 Dow, Pittsburg Co., 1st Sunday.
 Gowen Chapel, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Bache, Pittsburg Co.
 Bruer, Pittsburg Co.
 Kiowa, Pittsburg Co.
 Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co.
 Savanna, Pittsburg Co.
- Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Hall, every Sunday.
Missions—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.
 Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, for colored people, Rev. Louis Sitter, O.S.B., from Langston.
- Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron, every Sunday.
Missions—Ada, Pontotoc Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
 Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's, 1st Sunday.
 Okemah, Okfuskee Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Boley, Okfuskee Co., (colored), monthly.
 Coalton, Okmulgee Co., occasionally.
 Dewar, Okmulgee Co., occasionally.
 Dustin, Hughes Co., occasionally.
 Francis, Pontotoc Co., monthly.
 Hickory, Murray Co., occasionally.
 Lamar, Hughes Co., occasionally.
 Roff, Pontotoc Co., occasionally.
 Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., occasionally.
 Wetumka, Hughes Co., occasionally.
- Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jacques Van Gastel, rector, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Korn, Washita Co., Immaculate Conception, on weekday.
Stations—Binger, Caddo Co.
 Colony, Washita Co.
- Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hinton, 4th Sunday.
Missions—Carnegie, Caddo Co., 2nd Sunday.
 Snyder, Kiowa Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Cooperton, Kiowa Co., occasionally.
 Cordell, Washita Co., monthly on weekday.
 Fort Cobb, Caddo Co., occasionally.
 Frederick, Tillman Co., monthly on weekday.
 Gotebo, Kiowa Co., occasionally.
 Mountain View, Kiowa Co., occasionally.
 Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., monthly.
 Saddle Mountain, Kiowa Co., occasionally.
- Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. Goetzinger, every Sunday.
School—St. Peter and Paul Institute. 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Kiel, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier, every Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Omega, Kingfisher Co., Sacred Heart, occasionally on weekdays.

- Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.
- Langston, Logan Co., Holy Family, Rev. Louis Sitter, O.S.B., 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—Colored children. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Supported by Mother Catharine Drexel. Pupils, 60.
- Missions*—Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., Our Lady of the Rosary's, (colored mission), 4th Sunday.
 Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes, monthly.
 Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, 5th Sunday.
 Pleasant Valley, Logan Co., Sacred Heart Church, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
- Stations*—Coyle, Logan Co., monthly.
 Goodnight, Logan Co., monthly.
 Meridian, Logan Co., occasionally.
 Trvon, Lincoln Co., occasionally.
- Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 111.
- Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Foyen, every Sunday.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony, every Sunday.
- McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., every Sunday.
- Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, pastor, every Sunday.
Schools—Nazareth School. 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart; Brother Gustave, supr. Pupils, 72.
 St. Joseph's College, 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 128. Brother Berchman, dir.
 Nazareth Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 168.
- Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Clement De Beer, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
- Missions*—Chillico, Kay Co. Indian School, every Sunday.
 Peekham, Kay Co., St. Patrick's. 3rd and 5th Sunday.
- Stations*—Kaw City, monthly.
 Uncas, Kay Co., occasionally.
 Washunga, Kay Co., occasionally.
- Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter, every Sunday.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.
- Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse.
Mission—Haskell, Muskogee Co.
- Stations*—Claremore, Rogers Co.
 Delaware, Nowata Co.
 Lenapah, Nowata Co.
 Oologah, Rogers Co.
 Sageeyah, Rogers Co.
 Talala, Rogers Co.
- Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber, every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and one Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
- Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis, every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Mission*—Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart; 3rd Sunday.
- Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. A. Hubert Van Rechem, every Sunday.
Missions—Beggs, Okmulgee Co., 2nd Sunday.
 Eram, Okmulgee Co., 4th Sunday.
- Stations*—Bald Hill, Okmulgee Co.
 Boynton, Muskogee Co., monthly.
 Hamilton, Okmulgee Co.
 Morris, Okmulgee Co.
 Snake Creek.
 Tiger Flats.
- Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Edward F. Van Waesberghe, every Sunday.
School—St. Louis' Indian Boarding School for Girls. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Stations*—Avant, Osage Co., once a month.
 Big Heart, Osage Co., once a month.
 Elgin, Kas., Chautauqua Co., once a month.
 Hominy, Osage Co., once a month.
 Salt Creek, Osage Co., once a month.
 Skiatook, Tulsa Co., once a month.
- Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Justou, O.S.B., 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Cleveland, Pawnee Co., St. Joseph's, 1st Sunday.
 Fairfax, Osage Co., St. —, 3rd Sunday.
 Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, 3rd Sunday.
- Stations*—Blackburn, Pawnee Co., monthly.
 Burbank, Osage Co., occasionally.
 Foraker, Osage Co., monthly.

Pawnee, Pawnee Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Gray Horse, Osage Co., monthly.
Hallett, Pawnee Co., monthly.
Osage, Osage Co., occasionally.

Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willbrod Voogden, O.S.B.; every Sunday.

School—St. Joseph's, 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 198.

Stations—Morrison, Noble Co., occasionally.
Orlando, Logan Co., occasionally.
Red Rock, Noble Co., occasionally.

Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Felix's, Rev. Peter Kamp, every Sunday.

School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 191.

Poteau, Le Flore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Emile Ghysaert, 1st Sunday.

Stations—Bokoshe, Le Flore Co., 2nd Sunday.
Cameron, Le Flore Co., occasionally.
Cartersville, Haskell Co., occasionally.
Heavener, Le Flore Co., 3rd Sunday.
Howe, Le Flore Co., once a month.
Keota, Haskell Co., occasionally.
McCurtain, Haskell Co., 4th Sunday.
Rock Island, Le Flore Co., occasionally.
Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., 5th Sunday.
Spiro, Le Flore Co., occasionally.
Stigler, Haskell Co., once a month.
Wister, Le Flore Co., occasionally.

Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victory's, Rev. Francis Van Wees, every Sunday.

Schools—Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Day School. Pupils, 45.

Mission—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.

Stations—Blanchard, McClain Co., monthly.
Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., occasionally.

Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2), St. Mary's, Rev. James Wagner, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Cayuga, Delaware Co., St. Mathias, 5th Sunday.
Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Stations—Fairland, Ottawa Co., every 3 months.
Four-Mile-Creek, every 3 months.
Peoria, Ottawa Co., every 2 months.
Wyandotte, Ottawa Co., monthly.

Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottawas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B.; Rev. Patrick Mac-Namee, O.S.B., asst.

School—St. Mary's Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. 85 Pupils.

Mission—Maud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Agnes.

Stations—Asher, Pottawatomie Co., monthly—2nd Thursday.
Konawa, Seminole Co., monthly.
McComb, Pottawatomie Co., occasionally.

Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck, every Sunday.

Mission—Kiefer, Creek Co., every Sunday.

Stations—Kellyville, Creek Co.
Mounds, Creek Co.
Tancha, Creek Co.

Scheidel, Washita Co. (P.O. Canute, R. R. 1), St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Mission—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's, 3rd Sunday.

Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B.; Rev. R. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., assistant; Rev. Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., (Supt. of building; new college), every Sunday.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. 213 N. Park st. Pupils, 170.

Missions—McLoud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Stations—Wewoka, Seminole Co., occasionally.
Seminole, Seminole Co., occasionally.

Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. J. Van der Grinten. 1st, 2nd, 3rd Sunday.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Missions—Chattanooga, Comanche Co., St. Patrick's. 4th Sunday.

Stations—Elgin, Comanche Co.
Grandfield, Jackson Co.
Indianapolis, Jackson Co.
Randlett, Comanche Co.

Stillwater, Paine Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Lusar; every Sunday.

School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 82.

Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. John Heiring, Res., 803 S. Cheyenne; Rev. John Van Gastel, assistant. Res., 422 E. Third st. Every Sunday—two masses.

School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 295.

Station—Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co.

Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 5th Sunday.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 74.

Mission—Minco, Grady Co., Holy Rosary, 3rd Sunday.

Stations—Dutton, Grady Co., 3rd Sunday.

Pocasset, Grady Co., occasionally.

Tuttle, Grady Co., occasionally.

Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Van Hulse; every Sunday.

School—Sacred Heart Institute. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 91.

Mission—Welch, Craig Co., St. Anne. 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Stations—Adair, Mayes Co.,

Afton, Ottawa Co.

Alluwe, Nowata Co., monthly.

Bushyhead, Rogers Co., occasionally on weekdays.

Catale, Rogers Co.

Centralia, Craig Co.

Chelsea, Rogers Co., monthly.

Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Gruenewald, every Sunday.

Mission—Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., St. Mary's, monthly.

Stations—Braggs, Muskogee Co., twice a year.

Coweta, Wagoner Co., twice a year.

Fort Gibson, Muskogee Co., monthly.

Pryor Creek, Mayes Co., monthly.

Vian, Sequoyah Co., every 3 months.

Webber's Falls, Muskogee Co., monthly.

Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.; every Sunday.

School—Lay Teacher.

Mission—Eason, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd Sunday.

Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn, every Sunday.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 107.

Stations—Adamson, Pittsburg Co., occasionally.

Degnan, Latimer Co., occasionally.

Hughes, Latimer Co., occasionally.

Lodi, Latimer Co., occasionally.

Patterson, Latimer Co., occasionally.

Red Oak, Latimer Co., occasionally.

Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. X. Van Mens, 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Missions—Buffalo, Harper Co., St. Joseph's Church; 5th Sunday.

Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's. 4th Sunday.

Shattuck, Ellis Co., St. James. 2nd Sunday.

Stations—Fargo, Ellis Co., occasionally.

Quinlan, Woodward Co., occasionally.

Supply, Woodward Co., occasionally.

Yukon, Canadian Co., Blessed Virgin Mary's, attended from St. Joseph's Orphanage, Oklahoma City, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, Director of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D.C.
Diocesan Missionary to non-Catholics, Rev. W. Huffer, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City. Address: 2703 S. Shartel ave.

Director of Belgian Bureau: Rev. Joseph Stillemans, New York City, Maritime Bldg.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and College*.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, resigned; Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Administrator and Prior); Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (Sub-prior); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Fürstenberg, O.S.B., (Pastor and Procurator); Rev. Timothy A. Murphy, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., Rev. James O'Keefe, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Wychulis, O.S.B., Rev. Celestin Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Ryan, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Maloney, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Beri, O.S.B., Rev. Columba McInerney, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Negahnquet. Fathers, 20; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 18.

Sacred Heart College.—Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (Director); Rev. Chas. Espelett, O.S.B., (Prefect of Senior Department); Rev. Jerome Wychulis, O.S.B., (Prefect of Junior Department). Students, 110.

Missions.—Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Mount St. Mary's Academy*.—Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy in Oklahoma. 20 Sisters. Mother Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 125.

OKLAHOMA CITY.—Continued.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Patients.—. Rev. A. Dupret, Chaplain. Res., 625 West 9th st.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 55. Rev. J. M. Kekelsen, director. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla., (R. F. D. No. 4). Sister Scholastica, Supr.
 ENID. *St. Joseph's Institute*, 612 West Randolph. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Stanislas, Supr. Pupils, 250. Rt. Rev. Mgr., G. Depreitere, V.G., Chaplain.
 GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Placida, Supr. Sisters, 44; Pupils, 75.
 SACRED HEART. *Nazareth Convent*. Provincial House of the Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the domestic affairs at the College of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., Chaplain.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

ANADARKO. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Klawas. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Virginia, Supr. Pupils, 150.
 ANTLERS. *St. Agnes Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rodriguez, Supr. Pupils, 85.
 ARDMORE. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 85.
 CHICKASHA. *St. Joseph's School*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150. Sister M. Patricia, Supr.
 GUTHRIE. *St. Catharine's School*.—For Colored Children. 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.
 LANGSTON. 3 Benedictine Sisters.—For Colored People. Pupils, 60.
 PAWTHUSKA, Osage Co., *St. Louis' School* for Indian girls.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista, Supr. Girls, 102.
 PURCELL, McLain Co., *St. Elisabeth's School*.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthew, Supr. Pupils, 75.
 QUAPAW (P.O. *Baxter Springs, Kansas*).—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 90.
 SACRED HEART MISSION, Pottawatomie Co.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. Girls, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wauette.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Guthrie)—Guthrie; Kingfisher; Langston; Newkirk; Norman; Okeene.
Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc (Sacred Heart)—Sacred Heart.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Anadarko; Chickasha; Pawhuska; Purcell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis)—Muskogee.
Sisters of Mercy (Oklahoma City)—Ardmore; Elk City; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wilburton.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Antlers; Bison; El Reno; Enid; Lawton; Perry; Ponca City; Quapaw; Stillwater; Tulsa; Union City; Vinita.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Okarche; Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Hartshorne.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kas.)—Bartlesville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools for Whites.....	37
Secular priests.....	65	Schools for Indians.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	Schools for colored people.....	2
Total.....	96	Parishes with Schools.....	38
Churches with resident priest.....	62	Pupils { Whites... 4 115 Indians... 427 Colored... 70 Academies 360 }	Total.... 4 972
Missions with Churches.....	80		
Stations.....	186		
Chapels.....	4		
Benedictine Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	21	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	5 265
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.....	10	Baptisms { Whites { Children... 1341 Adults... 185 Indians { Children... 80 Adults... 64 Colored { Children... 38 Adults... 1 }	1 704
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	283		
Ecclesiastical Students.....	15		
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1		
Colleges for boys.....	2	Converts.....	262
Students.....	238	Marriages.....	440
Academies for young ladies.....	2	Deaths.....	355
Hospital.....	1	Catholic Population { Whites 33 584 Indians 2 418 Colored 576 }	36 578
Orphan Asylum.....	1		
Orphans.....	55		

(*Diocesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Wheeler, Greeley, Howard, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton, Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas, Sarpy, and that portion of Hall County lying north of the South Platte River, in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles — 14,993.



RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Omaha; ordained Feb. 26, 1871; consecrated Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20th, 1876; appointed Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad instar.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Revs. JOHN T. SMITH, J. VRANEK, JAS. AHERNE.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., O'Neill; Very Rev. W. WOLF, V.F., Grand Island; Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F., West Point; Rev. FERDINAND SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Hartington; Rev. JAMES AHERNE, So. Omaha.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN T. SMITH, Rev. JOHN VRANEK, Rev. JAMES AHERNE, Rev. JOSEPH CHUNDELAK, Rev. T. O'CALLAGHAN and Rev. PETER C. GANNON.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHOOF, Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, Rev. JOHN S. BROZ and Rev. STANISLAUS JASZCZYNSKI.

Deans—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean.—O'Neil Deanery comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and Boyd Counties. Very Rev. F. M. CASSIDY, Dean.—Grand Island Deanery comprises Hall and Howard Counties. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—Columbus Deanery comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone Counties. Very Rev. CYRIAC STEMPER, O.F.M., Dean.—Jackson Deanery comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the Counties North. Very Rev. M. O'TOOLE, Dean.—Hartington Deanery, comprises Cedar Co. Very Rev. FERDINAND PEITZ, Dean.—West Point Deanery comprises Cuming, Madison, Stanton and Dodge Counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

- Chancellor**—**Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G.**—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.; City Office, 812-813 Barker Block.*
- Secretary**—**Rev. HUGH GATELY**.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.*
- Fiscal Procurator**—**Rev. J. T. SMITH**.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.*
- Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes**—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; **Rev. J. W. STENSON**, *secretary.*
- Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—**Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G.**, *judge*; **Rev. JOHN ROCHE**, *defender of marriage bond*; **Rev. J. W. STENSON**, *secretary.*
- Diocesan School Board**—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; **Rev. S. F. CARROLL**, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio), **Very Rev. J. JENNETTE**, **Rev. M. M. BRONGSEEST, S.J.**, **Rev. D. W. MORIARTY.**
- Local Diocesan School Boards**—**Omaha Deanery.** **Very Rev. J. JENNETTE**, Chairman. The Rev. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery.* **Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY**, Chairman.—*Grand Island Deanery.* **Very Rev. W. WOLF**, Chairman; **Rev. P. LYNCH**, —*Columbus Deanery.* **Very Rev. CYRIAC STEMPER, O.F.M.**, Chairman; **Rev. J. W. JUNGELS**. — *Jackson Deanery.* **Very Rev. M. O'TOOLE**, Chairman.—*West Point Deanery.* **Very Rev. J. RUESING**, Chairman; **Rev. T. WALSH**.—*Hartington Deanery.* **Very Rev. FERDINAND PEITZ**, Chairman.
- Diocesan Examiners of Teachers**—**Rev. M. M. BRONGSEEST, S.J.**, **Rev. P. KOHNEN, O.F.M.**
- Board of the Priests' Relief Fund**—**Very Rev. J. JENNETTE**, **Very Rev. W. WOLF**, **Rev. J. AHERNE.**
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: **Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F.**
- Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: **Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F.**
- Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: **Rev. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L.**
- Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: **Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.**

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

- ST. CECILIA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL**, **Revs. D. P. Harrington, Hugh Gately, J. P. McMahon.** Res., 701 N. Fortieth st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 814.
Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
House of the Good Shepherd.
St. Cecilia's Convent.
- HOLY ANGELS**, **Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan.** Res., 2716 Fowler ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
- HOLY FAMILY**, **Rev. Stephen L. Dowd, Rev. Ferdinand Krings.** Res., 1715 Izard st.
School—St. Aloysius'. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
Chapel—St. Rita's Home.
- SACRED HEART**, **Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. Cornelius Collins.** Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.
Sacred Heart High School. Pupils, 58.
Chapel—Convent of St. Rose.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, **Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M.** Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 360.
- ST. JOHN'S**, **Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., rector; Rev. Martin M. Brongsgeest, S.J., pastor; Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., asst. Res., Creighton University.**
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 345.
Chapel—Convent of Poor Clares, attended from Creighton University.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, **Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Revs. Benno Franzen, O.F.M., Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M.** 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
School—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 400.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S**, **Rev. B. Sinne, Rev. William A. Kappius.** Res., 109 So. Nineteenth st.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, **Rev. J. T. Smith, Rev. Edward J. Flanagan.** Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.
Chapels—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
- ST. PETER'S**, **Rev. J. F. McCarthy, Rev. P. C. Gannon, Rev. David Neligan.** Res., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Chapel—St. Berchman's Academy.

- ST. PHILOMENA'S, 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. Patrick J. Moran.
Res., 1334 So. Ninth st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (Fifteenth and Leavenworth sts.). 1 Lay Teacher.
Pupils, 193.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Hospital.
- ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 240.
- ST. SAVIOUR (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1722 S. Thirteenth st.
- ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. John Zaplotnik. Res., 2215 Q. st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (South Omaha), (Lithuanian), Rev. George Jonaitis. Res.,
Thirty-second and S sts.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, (South Omaha), Rev. Joseph Chundelak.
Res., 286 So. Twenty-second st.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 289.
- ST. BRIDGET'S (South Omaha), Revs. T. O'Callaghan, Marclan L. Ballou. Res., 1122 N.
Twenty-sixth st.
School—(Building).
- ST. FRANCIS' (South Omaha), Rev. Michael Gluba, Rev. Francis Szczepuchowski. Res.,
720 N. Thirty-second st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 372.
- ST. MARY'S (South Omaha), Rev. C. Muga, Rev. M. Feeney, Rev. Daniel Manning. Res.,
cor. Thirty-sixth and Q sts.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 238.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

- Albion, Boone Co. St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
- Aloys, Cuming Co. (R.F.D. No. 2. West Point), St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
- Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 130.
- Baker, Boyd Co., (Spencer R. F. D.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Johnen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Donohue.
Missions—Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
- Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Mission—Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Beaver Creek, Knox Co., (Crofton R. F. D.), Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin
Mary, Rev. Felix Gebauer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
- Beemer, Cuming Co., St. ———, attended from Snyder.
- Benson, Douglas Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 104.
Chapel—St. James' Orphanage.
- Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll.
Missions—Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
- Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (R.F.D., Hartington), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Birnbach.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
- Burrows, Platte Co. (R.F.D. No. 2. Platte Center), St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. Maurus
Eberle, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey, Neb.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
- Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Stratmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 147.
Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
- Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
- Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Mission—Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Palmer, Merrick Co.
- Choynice, Howard Co. (Ashton P. O.), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Aloysius Jarzemski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
- Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Chas. Kaufmann.
Missions—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis'.
Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
- Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Bosheck.
Missions—Belden, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine's.

- Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Cyriacus Stempel, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Ewald Soland O.F.M., Protasius Kuberek, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.
Chapels—St. Francis' Academy.
 St. Mary's Hospital.
 St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. P. Kuberek, O.F.M.
 Constance, Cedar Co., (*Crofton P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Breilkopf, Rev. F. Gebauer, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
 Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey, Neb.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 166.
 Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Alberts.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
 Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Thos. J. Fehily.
School—(Temporarily Closed).
Mission—Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.
 Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. S. Broz.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.
 St. Joseph's (German), attended from Snyder.
 Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., at Columbus.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
 Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Augustyn.
 Elgin Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Renner.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
 Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
 Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. J. Rose.
Mission—E. Ewing, Holt Co., St. John's.
 Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. S. Jaszczynski.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
 Florence, Douglas Co., St. Philip Neri's. Rev. M. J. Barrett.
 Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Victor End.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
 Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
School—(Building).
 Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Paul Wiese.
 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R.; Rev. W. P. Fitzgerald.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Chapel—St. Francis' Hospital.
 Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Flanagan.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.
 Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
 Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ferdinand Schnittgen, D.D., P.R., Rev. F. S. Walaszkievich.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 216.
 Heun, Colfax Co., (*Clarkson P.O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Drbal.
Missions—Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Tabor, Colfax Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Brass.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mission—St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry's.
 St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.
Mission—Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
 Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
 Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Rev. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Rev. Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M., Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M., Rev. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., Rev. Lambert Brinknoeller, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 215.
 Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. O'Sullivan.
School—22 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
Mission—South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, attended from Sioux City, Ia.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy.
 Krakow, Nance Co., (*Genoa P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.
School—3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bernard, Rev. Clement Moormann, O.F.M.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 160.
 Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Edward S. Muenich.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 105.
 Menominee, Cedar Co., (*Fordyce P.O. Route 1*), St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Rothkegel.

- Monterey, Cuming Co., (*West Point R. F. D. 6*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's. Very Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Niobrara, Knox Co., (*R. F. D. 4*) Sacred Heart, Santee Indians. Rev. J. S. Palubicki.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Station—Niobrara, Knox Co.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. J. C. Buckley, Thomas Carmody.
Missions—Stanton, Stanton Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
 Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret's.
- North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. T. S. Moriarty.
Missions—Clyde, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
 Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- O'Connor, Greeley Co., (*Greeley P. O., Route 1*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James F. Hayes.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
 5 District Schools. Pupils, 200.
- Oleyen, Colfax Co., (*R. F. D. Dodge*) Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Teves.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. Edward M. Gleeson.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.
 6 District Schools. Pupils, 235.
Missions—Emmett, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
 Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
- Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. W. N. Burger, Rev. Joseph Hundt.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul's.
- Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
Mission—Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
- Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
- Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.
Mission—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
- Raeville, Boone Co., (*Petersburg P. O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
- Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Very Rev. Ferdinand Peltz, V.F.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 159.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2 Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Clement Moormann, O.F.M., Rev. Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- St. Charles, Cuming Co., (*West Point P. O. Route 7*), St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Grobbel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
- St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Mission—Genoa, Nance Co., (Indian Mission), St. Rose of Lima.
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended *p.t.* by Rev. Herman Stahl.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
- St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. August Heimes.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Grupa.
Mission—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Schell Creek, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2 Lindsay*), St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard, Neb. by Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M.
Mission—School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson.
Mission—Dublin, Colfax Co., (*Rogers P. O.*), St. Patrick's.
- St. —, (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Tomanek.
Mission—Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Snyder, Cuming Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Pieper, Rev. Francis Schopp.
Missions—Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's.
 Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
 Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence's.

- Spaulding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. F. Galvin, Rev. M. L. Daly.
Schools—24 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 150.
 4 District Schools. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 660
- Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Lordeman.
Mission—Lynch, Boyd Co., St. Mary's
- Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Hettwer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
- Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 145.
- Verdigris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. C. Z. Petlach.
- Vista, Dakota Co. (Jackson P.O.), St. John's, Rev. Felix McCarthy.
Mission—Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Walthill, Thurston Co., St.—, Rev. Patrick F. Cooney.
Mission—Rosale, Thurston Co.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
 Winside, Wayne Co.
- West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. J. Ruesing,
 V.F., P.R., Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
- Winnebago, Thurston Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. H. Griese.
School—St. Augustine's Indian School. 7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 55
Mission—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius's.
- Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen F. Carroll.
- Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
- Wynot, Cedar Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. F. X. Korte.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
 Rev. John Mueller (retired). Res., Columbus, Neb., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Rev. James B. Fitzgerald, (retired), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Rev. Ferdinand Lechleitner (retired) Benson, Neb.
 Rev. Peter C. Gannon, Editor "True Voice". Res., 709 So. 28th st., Omaha.
 Rev. John Roche, director of St. James Orphanage, Benson, Neb.
 Rev. P. McLaughlin, St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Neb.
 Absent on leave: Rev. P. Brophy, New Melleray Abbey, Dubuque, Iowa; Rev. Casper Grobbel; Rev. John O'Grady, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. John Thoennissen, Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, Rev. Joseph Nemeth, Rev. Robert Blum, Rev. Felix Dziadzla.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University*.—Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Rector and Chancellor of the University); Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. J. C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. M. Brongseest, S.J. Total Students, 1105.

Creighton College.—Free College of Liberal Arts. Established 1879.—Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Dean); Rev. Mark L. Palmer, S.J., (Minister). Rev. F. A. Meyer, (Philosophy); Rev. William P. Quinlan, S.J., (Mathematics and Logic); Rev. I. Bosset, S.J., (English); Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J., (Classics); Rev. J. B. De Shryver, S.J., (French); Rev. W. T. Kfusela, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. J. C. Kelly, S.J., (Chaplain); Mr. C. M. Welsenhorn, S.J., (German). Students, 110.

Natural Science Department.—Rev. W. F. Rigge, S.J., (Astronomy, Physics, Curator of the Observatory); Mr. D. Hickey, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. A. P. Schmitt, S.J., (Asst. in Physics); Mr. E. H. Craig, B.S., (Biology).

Department of Pedagogy.—Rev. F. B. Cassilly, S.J., (Director, Systems of Education, Methodology); Rev. F. A. Meyer, S.J., (History of Education and Psychology); Rev. W. P. Quinlan, S.J., (Ethics).

Creighton High School.—Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S.J., (Principal); Rev. T. J. Connors, S.J., Rev. A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. J. A. Wels, S.J., Rev. R. M. Kelley, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., (University Glee Club); Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J., (Faculty Director of Athletics); Mr. I. T. Relly, S.J., Mr. J. T. Lannon, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. G. H. Fitzgibbons, S.J., Mr. L. N. Wall, Mr. M. J. Ryan, Mr. J. E. Macauley, (First Year); Rev. J. B. De Shryver, S.J., (Latin). Students, 365.

Post Graduate School.—Instruction in this department is open to all college graduates.

College of Medicine. Fourteenth and Davenport sts.—The John A. Creighton Medical College. Established in 1892. Admitted to the Association of American Medical Colleges in 1896. Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres.); A. L. Muirhead, A.B., M.D., (Dean). Professors, 50. Students, 187.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University*—(Continued).

- College of Law.* 210 So. Eighteenth st. —Established in 1904. Admitted to the Association of American Law Schools, 1907. Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres); Paul L. Martin, LL.B., (Dean) Professors, 27. Students, 160.
- College of Dentistry.* 210 So. Eighteenth St. —Established in 1905. Recognized by the National Association of Dental Examiners. Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres.); A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (Dean). Professors, 18. Students, 117.
- College of Pharmacy.* 1410 Davenport st. —Established in 1905. Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres); Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Acting Dean), Professors, 7. Students, 142.
- SPALDING.** *Monastery, III. Order Regular of St. Francis.*—Very Rev. Linas P. Lynch, T.O.R., Prior. Professed Members, 15; Novices, 12.
- Spalding College.*—Conducted by the III. Order Regular of St. Francis, for Boarders and Day-Scholars. Classical, Commercial and Agricultural Courses. Boarders, 140; Day-Scholars, 60; Teachers, 18. Rev. Lawrence Doyle, T.O.R., rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- OMAHA.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy,* 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael Deavy, Supr. Novices, 5. Professed, 90.
- Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies,* 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Teachers, 10. Boarders, 42; Day-Pupils, 23.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial,* 10th and Castellar sts.—60 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hedwig, Supr. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 297; Attending Physicians, 45. Resident staff, 8.
- St. Catherine's Hospital,* Ninth and Forest ave. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve. Supr. Beds, 41; Attending Nurses, 18; Sisters, 6; Attending Physicians, 20.
- St. Rita's Home,* Eighteenth and Cass sts. — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Home for working girls. Sister M. Madeleine, Supr. Inmates, 40.
- Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare,* 29th and Hamilton sts.—18 Poor Clare Sisters. Novices, 6; Externs, 4. Mother Mary Anthony Birmingham, Abbess.
- Convent of St. Rose,* 2123 Binney st.—19 Dominican Sisters. Connected herewith is *Sacred Heart High School.* Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 58.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart,* Park Place, 36th and Burt sts. — 23 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Guerin, Supr. Teachers, 15; Boarders and Day-Pupils, 60.
- St. Berchmans Academy and Novitiate,* 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 23 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 5; Mother M. Catherine, Supr. Teachers, 10; Day-Scholars, 75.
- House of the Good Shepherd,* 40th and Jones sts. — 14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Penitents, 198.
- BENSON.** *St. James' Orphanage and Protectory.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexander. Supr. Orphans, 104. Rev. John Roche, Director and Chaplain.
- COLUMBUS.** *Academy of St. Francis.*—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, Supr. Teachers, 11. Boarders, 65; Day-Pupils, 187.
- Hospital of St. Mary.* — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, Supr. Attending Physicians, 11. Beds, 132.
- DODGE.** *St. Wenceslaus Convent.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Symphorosa Nenner, Supr. Boarders, 16; Day-Pupils, 65.
- GRAND ISLAND.** *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 17 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, Supr. Attending physicians, 14; Beds, 110; Patients, 66; Lay Nurses, 8. Rev. P. McLaughlin, Chaplain.
- JACKSON.** *Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, Supr. Teachers, 9; Boarders, 50. Day-Pupils, 65.
- O'NEILL.** *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.* — 23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, Dir. Sisters teaching, 14; Boarders, 85. Day-Pupils, 208.
- SPALDING.** *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boarders, 25; Day-Scholars, 145.
- WEST POINT.** *St. Joseph's Convent.*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Concordia, Supr. Day-Pupils, 155.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.* 7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Pierre, Supr. Inmates, 55.
- WINNEBAGO.** *St. Augustine's Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. Boarders, 36; Day-Pupils, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Syrian) Omaha.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey: St. Bernard
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Spalding.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Assumption School, South Omaha.
Poor Clares (Omaha, Neb.)—Omaha.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Omaha: Schools, Pro-Cathedral, Holy Angels, Sacred Heart.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.)—Cedar Rapids, Jackson, Spalding.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Cornlea; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov; Monterey; Dixon.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Farwell; Lindsay; West Point.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Novitiate, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Philomena's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, St. Catherine's Hospital and St. Rita's Home, Omaha; St. Agnes', So. Omaha; Orphanage and School, Benson; School, O'Connor.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Motherhouse Horazdowitz Bonemia)—Dodge.
Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Hartington, South Omaha.
Presentation Sisters (Dubuque, Iowa)—Madison.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Joseph School, Omaha.
Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Krakow.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Omaha.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Bow Valley; Creighton; Howells; Oleyen; Osmond; Petersburg; Randolph; St. Helena.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—Winnebago.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	
Diocesan Priests.....	129	Orphans.....	104
Priests of Religious Communities.....	41	Home for the Aged, inmates.....	55
Total.....	170	Home for Young Women, inmates....	40
Parishes.....	110	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Churches.....	157	Inmates.....	198
Stations.....	3	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 205
Chapels.....	31	Religious Orders of men.....	4
University.....	1	Members.....	78
Students.....	1 105	Religious Orders of women.....	17
Clerical Students.....	24	Members.....	620
College, Agricultural.....	1	Hospitals.....	4
Students.....	200	Marriages.....	916
Academies for young ladies.....	7	Families.....	13 814
Females educated in higher branches.	923	Baptisms } Infants.... 3490 { Total... 3 840	
• Parish Schools.....	89	Adults.... 350 }	
Pupils.....	10 675	Deaths.....	767

Catholic Population 78 950

*) Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Diocesis Peoriensts.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, Dewitt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McClean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Tazewell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.

Square Miles — 18,554.

Total Population (Census of 1910), 1,025,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, ordained June 24, 1887; consecrated Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Lebedos; ordained June 24, 1877; consecrated Sept. 21, 1900.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

First Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Seitopolis, Feb.—, 1909.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES H. MEDCALF.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc. should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor).

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., P.R., Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, R.D., P.R., Rev. JOHN J. BURKE, Rev. J. B. OULEMANS, Ph.D.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. HENRY A. O'KELLY, P.R., Rev. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, Rev. MICHAEL A. QUIRK, Rev. JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., P.R., Rev. JOSEPH E. B. LEVASSEUR, D.D., Rev. LOUIS SELVA, Rev. J. F. LOCKNEY, D.D., P.R., Rev. E. C. HEARN.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. M. WELDON, J. T. MULGREW, WM. H. MURTAUGH, M. FOLEY, J. H. CANNON.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. SHANNON, V.G., Judex; Rev. M. P. SAMMON, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. CHARLES H. MEDCALF, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., P.R., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. CHARLES H. MEDCALF, Cancellarius.

Concilium a vigilantia—Revs. JUSTUS WIRTH, O.S.B., M. J. O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH S. KELLY.

Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Revs. JAMES FRANCIS, F. W. CONRADS.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., JAMES J. QUINN, P.R., MICHAEL F. WELDON, P.R., JOHN P. QUINN, P.R.

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. MICHAEL F. WELDON, R.D., P.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. P. SAMMON.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. J. J. BURKE.—Res., Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Rev. JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Rev. F. J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Rev. JAMES J. QUINN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. J. F. LOCKNEY, D.D., St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., Very Rev. James Shannon, V.G., rector; Revs. Chas. H. Medcalf and Francis E. Walsh. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For Young Men. Four Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, supr. Students, 80.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 264.

Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Bryan st.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, rector. Res., 509 Kansas ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 132.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Justin Welk, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louise st.). Pupils, 227.

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

Illinois State Institute for Feeble Minded, Bartonville.

ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. Thomas E. Madden. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (730 Blaine st.). Pupils, 254.

ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Rev. Herman A. Greve, R.D., P.R., Rev. F. Uehlein. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.) Pupils, 200.

ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke. Res., 211 Bradley ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (318 College st.). Pupils, 185.

ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., Rev. Michael Gildea. Res., 209 Saratoga st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.) Pupils, 400.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. E. J. Kniery, chaplain.

ST. PETER'S, Alexander ave., Rev. Enos H. Barnes. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Diomed Pohlkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Rev. Osmond Braun, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School—4 School-Sisters of St. Francis (506 Fulton st.). Pupils, 84.

Chapel—St. Francis' Hospital, Glenoak ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's. Rev. Dennis Healy.

Annanaw, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Severius Van der Gulik.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.

Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George M. Pierson.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis W. Conrads.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 178.

Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Belair, C.S.V.

School—Connected with Academy.

Bement, Platt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis Selva.

Mission—Monticello, Platt Co., St. Philomena's, twice a month.

Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael F. Weldon, R.D., P.R., Rev. John M. Sheedy, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien. Res., 704 N. Main.

School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 343.

Bloomington, McLean Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Caesar Kron, O.F.M., pastor of St. Joseph's Mission, Colfax. Res., 527 Jackson st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (528 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 232.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Mission—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael J. O'Callaghan, Andrew F. Timminis.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167.

Mission—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday

Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Patrick H. McCarron, rector; Rev. John E. Downs.

Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Mainville.

Budd, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas P. Kerin.

Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter P. Kluek.

Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden.

Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 44.

Station—Cardiff, Livingston Co.

Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julian G. Libert.

Mission—Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints', once a month.

Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William O'Brien.

Missions—Dallas City, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.

Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John the Baptist's, once a month.

La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', once a month.

West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, once a month.

Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Lockney, D.D., P.R. Res., 608 N. Park ave.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 179.

Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 409 W. Clark.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

St. John's (German), Rev. Benno Blaschke.

Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. J. Burke, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 110.

Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John P. Parker.

Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Burke.

Mission—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, once every two weeks.

Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Jeremiah E. Roach.

Mission—Mooney Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.

Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.

Mission—Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, every Sunday.

Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn. Res., 503 N. Madison street.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 78.

Station—Kenney, Dewitt Co., once every three months.

Colfax Township, Champaign Co., (*Seymour P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. F. Selk.

Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.

Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, R.D., P.R., Rev. H. Vincent

O'Brien and Rev. Adalbert Jagodzinski. Res., 444 E. Main st.

School—Connected with Academy.

Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

St. Paul's, attended from St. Patrick's.

Mission—Tilton, Vermilion Co., St. John's.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Peter Bienemann. Res., 405 Green st.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 68.

Chapel at Soldiers Home. Rev. T. J. McCarthy, chaplain.

Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton.

Mission—Hopedale, Tazewell Co.

Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary's of Czestochowa, Rev. Anthony Drennicki.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Power.

Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Streator P. O.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Egan.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.

Missions—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Michael's, (English).

Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, (Slavish).

Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Patrick F. Sheridan.

Mission—Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, twice a month.

East Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. Leon E. Van Stappen. Res., 218 13th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.

East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, rector.

Mission—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.

Stations—Cruger, Woodford Co.

Eureka, Woodford Co.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

- Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Missions—Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
 Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's, twice a month.
- Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Cleary.
Missions—Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's, twice a month.
 Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
- El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.
- Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter Sheedy.
- Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
Missions—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, every other Sunday.
 Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
- Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.
- Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., rector; Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C., Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., (retired).
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy and St. Mary's School (Knox and Academy sts.).
 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, supr. Pupils, 365.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Baines, O.C., rector.
- Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin.
Missions—Toulon, Starke Co., St. John's, once a month.
 Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', twice a month.
 Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Station—Oneida, Knox Co.
- Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Mission—Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, once in three weeks.
Stations—Cambridge, Henry Co.
 Orion, Henry Co.
- Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James T. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, every two weeks.
 Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
- Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, rector.
Mission—Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks.
- Granville, Putnam Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Delo.
Mission—Standard, Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary, every Sunday.
- Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Theodore A. Wolters.
Mission—Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Stations—Bath, Mason Co.
 Kilbourne, Mason Co.
- Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Schuetz.
Mission—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, every other Sunday.
- Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.
 St. Mary's (German). Rev. Martin Gensler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
- Heopeston, Vermillion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman.
Station—Alvin, Vermillion Co.
- Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hahn.
- Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Smith.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 92.
- Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edwin J. Welsh, rector.
Missions—Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catherine's, once a month.
 Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, once a month.
Station—Drury, Rock Island Co.
- Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick H. Durkin, rector; Rev. Lewis B. Landreth, Res., 222 W. South st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
- St. Joseph's (Belgian), Rev. Charles J. Frencken. Res., 121 S. Main.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. J. F. McSherry, chaplain.
- St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Paul Janeczko. Res., 110 E. 10th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
- St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Vanagar. Res., 214 E. 7th st.
- Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (*Edwards P. O.*), St. Mary's (German), Rev. Edward Joseph Kuetter.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 26.
- Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.
- Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B.
Missions—Cherry, Bureau Co., Holy Trinity, every Sunday.
 Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, twice a month.
- La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. Kelly, C.M., pastor; Rev. D. D. Lane, C.M.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary (342 Marquette st.). Pupils, 128.
 For Girls. 8 Sisters of Charity (646 4th st.). Pupils, 344.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 920 5th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 138.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz rector; Rev. A. Majews
School—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 601.

La Salle, La Salle Co.—(Continued).

St. Roch's (Slovenian), Rev. Alois J. Kastigar. Res., 542 Crosat st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 121.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., chaplain.

Leonore, La Salle Co. (*Tonica P. O., R. F. D. No. 16*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Steurer.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.

L'Erable, Iroquois Co. (*Clifton P. O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph E. B. Levasseur, D.D.

School—4 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50.

Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.

Missions—Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, once a month.

Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, once a month.

Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas', once a month.

Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R., rector; Rev. L. M. O'Connor. Res., 316 S. Logan st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 231.

Missions—Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, twice a month.

Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, twice a month.

Station—New Holland, Logan Co., once in six weeks.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. E. Koppes.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.

Chapel—St. Clara's Hospital.

Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Healy.

Mission—Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity, twice a month.

Station—Buckley, Iroquois Co.

Loretto, Livingston Co. (*Odell P. O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout.

Mission—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.

Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Hand.

Lourds, Woodford Co. (*Metamora P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Schaaf.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.

Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Chapel—St. Francis' Hospital.

Mission—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.

Marselles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, rector.

Missions—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.

Serena, La Salle Co., St. —, twice a month.

Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Lucien G. Libert.

Mission—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.

Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. Edw. A. Jakob.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Heaney.

Mission—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday.

Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore.

Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., pastor; Rev.

Engelbert Hommerich, O.F.M., Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., pastor,
St. Elizabeth's mission, Washburn. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.

Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

Mission—Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elizabeth's, every Sunday.

Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., rector; Rev.

Herculan Zeug, O.F.M., Rev. Generose Stronk, O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

Missions—Benson, Woodford Co., St. John the Evangelist's, every Sunday.

Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.

Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Warren F. Parke.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.

Sacred Heart (Belgian), Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., and Alphonse Van den Wyngaert. Res., 1304 16th ave.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 417.

Mission—Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name,

St. — (Polish) (being organized), Rev. S. Kubiak. Res., 1228 Fourteenth st.

Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Owens.

Missions—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', once a month.

Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.

Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry J. Reimbold, P.R.

Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, (Polish) Rev. Francis Bolklewicz.

School—4 Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard F. Flynn, rector; Rev. John J. Clifford.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.

Chapel—Mercy Home for the Aged, Rev. Michael Heafy, chaplain.

Mission—Walnut, Bureau Co., St. John's.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

- Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John P. Quinn, R.D., P.R., and Rev. W. G. Irish.
 Res., 122 W. Washington st.
St. Xavier's Academy for Girls—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Columba's School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 352.
 St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Casimir J. Miller, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson street.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 176.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Quirk.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
 Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan.
Mission—Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30
 Panfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles C. O'Brien
 Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.
 St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Przybysz.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 464.
 Pesotum, Champaign Co. (R.F.D.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
 Peterstown, La Salle Co. (Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39), St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
 Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John P. Barry.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Crittendon, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
 Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis G. Lentz.
Mission—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
 Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon, rector; Rev. Wm. Joseph Grace.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 180.
 Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac every Sunday.
 Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. James A. Dollard.
Missions—Bureau Junction, Bureau Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
 Wyand, Bureau Co., St. Margaret's, once a month.
 Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. M. J. McKeon.
Missions—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's, twice a month.
 Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, twice a month.
 Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Kelly.
 Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William J. Drummy.
Missions—Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
 Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Station—Fisher, Champaign Co.
 Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.
Missions—Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, every second Sunday.
 Silvis, Rock Island Co., Sacred Heart.
 Watertown, State Hospital for Insane.
 Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Quinn, R.D., P.R., and Rev. William M. Graham. Res., 1316 Second ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 425.
Chapel—Visitation Academy, Villa de Chantal.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Adolph A. Geyer. Res., 2208 4th ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital. Rev. Patrick H. O'Connell, chaplain.
 St. Paul's (Belgian), Rev. P. Holvoet. Res., 815 24th st.
 Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Dickman.
 St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Peter V. Egan.
Missions—Abingdon, Knox Co., St. ———,
 Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
 Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 92.
 Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
 Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 209.
 St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anton Deksnis.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Oglesby, La Salle Co., St. Constantine's, (Lithuanian), once a month.
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.
Stations—Dalezell, Bureau Co.
 Marquette, Bureau Co.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Ciesla.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
 Strawn, Livingston Co. St. Rose's, Rev. Denis K. Harrington.

- Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, P.R., and Rev. John D. Ring, Res., 404 N. Park st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
 St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meter, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Frowin Stundebek, O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (South Park st.). Pupils, 160.
Mission—Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
 St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Louis I. Biskupski.
School—7 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 401.
 Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Hermann F. Hansen.
 Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGreevey.
 Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
 Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip T. Walsh, pastor.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 190.
 St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. Sylvio Prati.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Cummings, D.D.
 Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.
 Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery.
Missions—Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's.
 Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Station—Mathersville, Mercer Co., once a month.
 Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, rector.
 Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Schauer.
Mission—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
 Watseka, Iroquois Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.
 Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 173.
 Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypkowski.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 240.
 St. Mary's (English), Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 136.
Mission—Fairmount, Vermilion Co., St. Elizabeth's, every Sunday.
 St. Procopius' Abbot (Slovak), Rev. W. Grund.
 Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Michael A. Humphreys.
- Rev. F. B. Moore, Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
 Rev. Anthony Schmitz (retired).
 Rev. Edward L. Roe, Catholic Church Extension Society, Chicago, Ill.
 Rev. H. Tholen, 1112 Locust st., Quincy, Ill. (retired).
 Rev. Dennis A. Kelly (On sick leave).
 Rev. Joseph M. Kangley, chaplain, U. S. Army.
 Rev. Jeremiah Donovan, St. James' Hospital, Pontiac.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded*.—Attended from St. Boniface's, Peoria.
 DANVILLE. *Soldiers' Home*. Rev. T. J. McCarthy, Chaplain.
 PONTIAC. *State Reformatory*.—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.
 WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane*.—Attended from Rapids City.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- PEORIA. *Home of the Good Shepherd*, Starr and Faraday sts. Mother M. of St. Roberta, Supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 140.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st.—87 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, Supr. Novices, 15; Postulants, 8. Aged People, 103. Rev. E. J. Kniery, Chaplain.
 METAMORA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 110.
 OHIO. *Mercy Home*. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 25. Rev. M. Heafy, Chaplain.

HOSPITALS.

- PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Sisters, 89; Novices, 25; Postulants, 15. Capacity, 150.
 BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 26. Capacity, 150.
 DANVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—40 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Paulina, Dir. Capacity, 125.
 GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Thompkins and Cherry sts.—10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Frances, Supr. Capacity, 24.

- KEWANEE.** *St. Francis' Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardette, Supr. Capacity, 40. Registered Training School for Nurses. 10 Student Nurses.
- LA SALLE.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Luitgardis, Supr. Capacity, 80. Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- LINCOLN.** *St. Clara's Hospital.*—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, Supr. Capacity, 56.
- MACOMB.** *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Plus, Supr. Capacity, 30.
- PONTIAC.** *St. James' Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Regina, Supr. Capacity, 40.
- ROCK ISLAND.** *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1. Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr. Capacity, 40.
- SPRING VALLEY.** *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—21 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Magdalene, Supr. Capacity, 40. Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.
- STREATOR.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ju Capacity, 60. Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., Chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

- PEORIA.** *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Marv. Bro. Albert, Principal. Bros. Francis, John and Walter. Students, 80.
- GALESBURG.** *Corpus Christi College.* Tomkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. John A. Phelan, O.C., President; Rev. Francis Baines, O.C., Rev. James Lyons, O.C., Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C., Professors. Students, 92.
- NAUVOO.** *Spalding Institute.*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- PERU.** *St. Bede Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (Abbot); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Wenceslaus Scholar, O.S.B., (Sub-prior), Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Peru); Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Rev. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B.; Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Benedict's Church, Ladd); Rev. Casimir Miller, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Francis Church, Ottawa); Rev. Joseph Brons, O.S.B.; Rev. Philip Staufer, O.S.B.; Rev. Benedict Seidel, O.S.B., (Librarian). Summary: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 15; (residing at Abbey, 12); Clerics, 5; Brothers, 3; Novices, 2. Students, 145.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

- PEORIA.** *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marietta, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- BEAVERVILLE.** *Holy Family Academy.*—22 Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Eustelle, Supr. Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 140.
- BLOOMINGTON.** *St. Joseph's Academy,* Centre and Chestnut sts.—27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Ma-leleine, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 183.
- DANVILLE.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bethlehem, Dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 300.
- GALESBURG.** *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 365.
- NAUVOO.** *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.*—Mother Mary, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters 54. Pupils, 169.
- OTTAWA.** *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—54 Sisters. Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Mother Mary Ursula, Supr. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.* 21 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 100.
- ROCK ISLAND.** *Visitation Academy,* Villa de Chantal. — Mother Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bede Abbey.)—Ladd; La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.
- Fathers of the Order of Charity* (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province) — La Salle.
- Brothers of Mary* (Province of St. Louis) — Peoria; La Salle.
- Clerics of St. Viator* (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Nauvoo, Ill.)—Atkinson; Arlington; Clinton; Ivesdale; Academy and School, Nauvoo; Seneca; Wenona.
- Sisters of Charity* (St. Louis Province.)—La Salle.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Ia.)—Lincoln; Pontiac; Rock Island.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary* (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee: St. Patrick's, Ottawa; St. Mark's and St. Bernard's schools, Peoria.
- Felician Sisters* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Depue; La Salle; Peru.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Clinton).—East Moline; Edwards; School and Hospital, Macomb; Spring Valley; Toluca.
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception* (Peoria, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Home for the Aged, Peoria; Henry; Lourdes; Lincoln; Asylum and School, Metamora; Moline; Peru.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C.* (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle; Mendota.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Leonore; Lincoln; Pekin; Pesotum.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Spring Valley.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's, Danville; St. Stephen's, Streator.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception* (Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rock Island)—Hospitals; Rock Island and Kewanee.
- Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis* (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, Orphan Home and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; School, Peru.
- Hospital Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.)—Lincoln, Spring Valley, Streator.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Peoria, Ill.)—St. Francis' Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington; Galesburg; Pontiac.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Peoria.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Peoria; Chatsworth; Danville; Westville.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Desplaines, Ill.)—Westville.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Campus; Holy Cross, Champaign.
- Sisters of Mary of the Presentation* (Broons, France)—St. Margaret's Hospital, Spring Valley.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Ottawa, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Ohio; Moline; Streator.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Odell; Utica.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign; Rock Island.
- Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Galesburg.
- Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary* (Beaverville, Ill.)—Beaverville; L'Erable; Loreto.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (West Springfield)—Eagle; Ivesdale; Ottawa; Philo.
- Visitation Nuns* (Rock Island, Ill.)—Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	75
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Pupils	12 505
Secular Priests.....	177	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	50	Orphans	110
Total	227	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	155	Total of young people under Catholic	
Missions with Churches	75	care	14 509
Total Churches	230	Hospitals.....	12
Stations.....	20	Homes for Aged	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Marriages.....	1 379
Colleges for boys.....	4	Baptisms { Infants.... 4 346 { Total... 4 700	
Students	387	{ Adults.... 354 {	
Academies for girls.....	8	Deaths.....	1 595
Pupils.....	1 507		

Catholic Population, about..... 106 134

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensts*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 7,238.



RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pittsburgh; ordained, June 4, 1879; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903.—Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Right Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave.

Chancellor and Vicar in Curia—Rev. STEPHEN WALSH. Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st. Res., 3333 Fifth ave.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. P. C. DANNER.—Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COAKLEY, D.D.—Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Rev. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., Rev. F. KEANE, LL.D., Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Rev. C. A. McDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN GORZYNSKI, Rev. W. A. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., Rev. D. J. MALADY, Rev. D. J. DEVLIN, Rev. J. F. BAUER, Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Rev. M. RYAN, LL.D.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN W. O'CONNELL, LL.D., *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. WM. McMULLEN, *Actuarius*; Rev. J. GREANEY, *assist. Actuarius*.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. WM. McMULLEN, *Judex*; Rev. D. J. MALADY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. J. GREANEY, *Notarius*.

Commissio Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. SÜHR, V.G., Very Rev. C. A. McDERMOTT, Rev. F. KEANE.

Censores Librorum—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., VITUS KRATZER, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Revs. F. KEANE, LL.D., H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., M. A. LAMBING, WM. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D., JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., C. A. McDERMOTT, THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., WM. KELTY, M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., WM. McMULLEN, S. J. SCHRAMM.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SÜHR, Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., and Very Rev. C. A. McDERMOTT, V.F.

Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities—Right Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, Pres., Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., Vice-pres. and Director.—Office, *Pittsburgh, Pa., Curry Bldg., Fourth ave. and Ross st.*

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Spiritual Director, Hon. A. B. REID, Pres., Mr. HERBERT DASCHBACH, Vice-Pres., Rev. H. C. BOYLE, Secy., Mrs. ALICE O'CONNOR, Treas.

Missionary Aid Society—Rev. P. C. DANNER, Director.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.*

Examiners of School-Teachers—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Revs. H. J. GOEBEL, D. J. MALADY, M. LYNCH, STEPHEN SCHRAMM, C. HEGERICHS, STEPHEN WALSH, A. SIWEC.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, E. M. McKEEVER, P. QUILTER, H. J. GOEBEL, M. LAMBING, THOMAS DEVLIN, C. HEGERICHS, S. J. SCHRAMM, THOMAS ROSENSTEELE, D. J. MALADY, CHARLES COYNE, Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., Revs. M. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., DANIEL DEVLIN, STEPHEN WALSH, DANIEL O'SHEA, FERDINAND IMMEKUS, C.P., P. AGATHO, O.M.Cap., R. McDONALD, E. P. GRIFFIN, D. O'CONNELL, JR., A. SIWEC, A. GRACIK, A. VOGEL, J. SZWARCROK, C.S.Sp.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. H. C. BOYLE.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Diocesan Church Music-Commission—Revs. J. W. O'CONNELL, WILLIAM P. DUNLEA, FIDELIS, O.M.Cap., and JACOB M. WERTZ.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Scottsdale, Pa.; Very Rev. C. A. McDERMOTT, McKeesport, Pa.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SÜHR, V.G., Revs. D. J. MALADY, A. TONNER, C. GASPARIK, THOS. DEVLIN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Central Director for United States: Rev. FRANCIS RETKA, C.S.Sp.

Pittsburgh Apostolate—St. Mary's of the Mount, Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, supr.; Rev. WILLIAM P. CURTIN, Rev. PAUL BACCASH, Rev. A. RUDNICKI, Rev. STEPHEN MORAWETZ, Rev. RALPH HAYS, D.D. *Board of Directors*—Rev. L. WOELFEL, Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Rev. J. L. QUINN. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality living in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st. — Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Rev. Wm. McMullen, rector; Rev. T. F. Coakley, D.D., Rev. Owen Kirby, Rev. Ralph Hays, D.D., assts. Res., 136 N. Craig st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.), 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.

Mission—St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, Parkview ave.

School—St. Paul's Cathedral School No. 2, Parkview ave. 4 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.), 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

ST. AGNES' 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. David H. Hegarty, rector. Res., 2358 Fifth ave. Rev. Philip Moore, Rev. George J. Bullion, assts.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 700.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmeyer, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (225 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 605.

Chapels—St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, 37th st.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 45th st.

Mt. Alvernia, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.

Mt. Immaculata, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Lincoln ave.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn. ave. and Rebecca st.

Ursuline Academy.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

- ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored)**, 15 Overhill st. Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, rector.
ST. BRIGID'S, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, P.R., Rev. John A. O'Connor, asst. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 331.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 315.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (Slav)**, Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.
EPIPHANY, Washington and Epiphany sts., Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, administrator-rector; Revs. E. McGonigal, Jas. R. Cox, M. B. Cavanaugh, assts. Rev. Gabriel Nader, Syrian, Rev. P. C. Danner.
Schools—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1022.
 Night School. 3 Lay Teachers.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.
- HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian)**, 6513 Meadow st. E.E., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Anthony Sousa, O.F.M., Rev. Lorenzo Graziani, O.F.M., Rev. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Valetutto, O.F.M., assts.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 412.
- HOLY FAMILY (Polish)**, 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelsz, rector; Rev. Marian Wachowiak, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Family (1015 Foster st.). Pupils, 450.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Malady, rector; Revs. Michael P. Boyle, Jos. Harder, assts.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (708 Lang ave.). Pupils, 863.
- HOLY TRINITY (German)**, Rev. Boniface J. Hund, O.C.C., rector and procurator; Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C., Rev. Berthold Lauzau, O.C.C., Rev. Alphonse Brandstatter, O.C.C., Rev. Vincent Metzler, O.C.C., Rev. Xavier Tynan, O.C.C., 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1501 Centre ave.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.). Pupils, 220.
Chapels—Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.
 Italian Convent of Good Shepherd, Lincoln ave.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian)**, Rev. B. Piscope. Res., 224 Edmond st.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. M. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Jos. Jaworski, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School—18 Sisters of the Holy Family (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1074.
- ST. JACOBUS' (Roumanian)**, Rev. Alexander Pop, rector. Res., Hunter Bldg., Wilksburg.
ST. JOACHIM'S (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, rector. Res., 301 Forward ave.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, LL.D., rector; Revs. T. F. O'Shea, James Pryor, assts. Res., 3454 Penn ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 560.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German)**, 16th ward, Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and Godfrey Pfeil, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (333 Pearl st.). Pupils, 687.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. KIERAN'S**, 53rd st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. F. H. Angel.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 450.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S**, Atlantic and Penn aves., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector; Rev. J. F. McKeever, asst.
- ST. MARY'S**, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne; Rev. E. A. Pearns, Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, assts.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Pupils, 574.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. MARY'S (Kraimer)**, Rev. John C. Mertel. Res., 223 Fifty-seventh st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 163.
- ST. MARY OF MERCY**, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, rector. Res., 106 Third ave.
MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (Ital.), Rev. Florindo de Francesco. Res., 7800 Bennett st.
- OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. A. Black, rector. Res., 8100 Frankstown avenue.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. E. Moriarty, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.). Pupils, 260.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. PETER'S (Italian)**, Forbes st., Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., rector; Rev. B. Rosi, O.F.M., Rev. Aniceto Silvioni, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1011 Forbes st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 115.
- SS PETER AND PAUL'S (German)**, East Liberty, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Casimir Schuler, asst. Res., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
Schools—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 355.
 St. Joseph's Industrial School, Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 81.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S (German)**, 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. James Wernert, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. William Wolfeld, C.S.S.R., Rev. Conrad Kraus, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Burger, C.S.S.R. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.

ST. PHILOMENA's (German)—(Continued).

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1400 Pennsylvania ave.). Pupils, 182.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. J. P. Gallagher, rector. Res., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.

ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. Maurice McCarthy, rector; Rev. William Slattery, asst. Res., 2915 Webster ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2330 Bedford ave.). Pupils, 330.

ST. ROSALIA'S, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, rector; Rev. James Kelly, asst.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, —.

SACRED HEART, 3934 Centre ave., E. E., Rev. Francis Keane, P.R.; Revs. John McCarthy, Edward H. Kelly, assts.

School—15 Sisters of Charity (5930 Centre ave., East End). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapiulinski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Anthony Rachwalski, C.S.Sp., Rev. Francis Rerka, C.S.Sp., assts.

School—13 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 754.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family, Smallman and 22nd st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R.; Revs. Charles F. Burke and Thos. Connors, assts. Res., 5030 Second ave.

School—16 Sisters of Charity (Elizabeth st. and Second ave.). Pupils, 901.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, rector. Res., Lincoln and Compania aves., E. E.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 166.

SOUTH SIDE.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th, Rev. John Gorzynski, P.R.; Rev. J. Wojciechowski, Rev. A. Krajewski, assts.

School—17 Felician Sisters (153 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 853.

Chapel—Convent of the Felician Sisters.

ST. CANICE'S, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Rev. John Kilgallon, assistant. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 397.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector. Res., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family (2128 Larkins alley). Pupils, 252.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. John A. Gilleece, assistant. Res., 1601 Belasco ave.

Mission—Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. —.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Revs. A. Weisenberger, A. J. Schaub, assts. Res., 100 Allen st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (107 Climax st.). Pupils, 730.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

GUARDIAN ANGELS' (Polish), Rev. Anthony A. Pulak, rector. Res., 213 Steuben st., W. E.

School—4 Felician Sisters (153 S. Fifteenth st.) Pupils, 154.

ST. HENRY'S, 523 Arlington ave., S.S. Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Revs. Bernard McGuigan, Walter Keally, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 465.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector; Rev. P. J. Healy. Res., 3011 Landis st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (Ashlyn ave.). Pupils, 421.

ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector; Rev. Daniel McCarthy, asst. Res., 152 S. Main st., W. E.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (87 Steuben st., West End). Pupils, 400.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Bernard J. Hynes, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Keating, Rev. Peter J. Brennan, assts.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (14th st.). Pupils, 425.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Siwiec, rector; Rev. S. Labujewski, assistant. Res., 2314 Mission st., S.S.

School—8 Felician Sisters. (2304 Mission st.). Pupils, 444.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver station, Rev. H. J. Goebel, P.R., Revs. A. A. Schoppol, Chas. F. Fehrenbach, assts.

School—15 Sisters of St. Francis (Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 649.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. James H. Gilmore, rector. Res., 150 West Carson st.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Revs. John Mader, F. A. Mertens, assts.

School—14 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 575.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

- ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT**, Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Benson, Rev. William J. Munster, assistants, and Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburgh Apostolate, Rev. William Curtin, Rev. Paul Baccash, Rev. A. Rudnicki, Rev. Stephen Morawetz, Rev. Ralph Hays, D.D.
School—17 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 705 Grandview ave. Pupils, 852.
 Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 30.
- ST. MATTHEW'S** (Slavish), Rev. J. Uhlyarik. Res., 148 Nineteenth st. S.S.
School—Pupils, 52.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Carson Station, Rev. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., pastor, and other Fathers of St. Paul's Monastery.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 168.
 11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st.). Pupils, 769.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS**, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
- ST. PETER'S** (German), 24th ward, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Rev. John A. Wehs, Rev. Aloysius L. Brucker, assts. Res., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 550.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- RESURRECTION**, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, rector; Rev. Denis Murphy, asst. Res., 1201 Creedmore ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (1115 Creedmore ave.). Pupils, 195.
- ST. VINCENT'S** (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, rector.

NORTH SIDE.

- ANNUNCIATION**, Norwood ave., Rev. Francis J. McCabe, rector; Rev. James O'Connor, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (850 Taggers st.). Pupils, 343.
- ASCENSION** (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewicz, rector. Res., 1529 Market st.
- ST. AMBROSE'S**, Rev. John B. Heine, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. Charles Black, asst. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 475.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Royal st., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., asst.
School—11 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.). Pupils, 489.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER**, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector; Rev. John A. Breen, asst. Res., 898 California ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1629 Antrim st.). Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. GABRIEL'S** (Slavish), Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.
School—5 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis (2452 California ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.
- MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, Troy Hill, Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R.; Revs. H. J. Killmeyer and Otto Planitzer, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1632 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 701.
Chapels—St. Anthony's.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Rev. B. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. Peter Gottschall, asst. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 354.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.
- ST. LEO'S** (German), Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Aloysius C. Angel, asst. Res., 3118 Brighton road.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.
Chapel—Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Martin Singer, O.S.B., Richard Kraus, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B., assts. Res., 614 Parkway.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (607 Lockart st). Boys, 315.
 6 Benedictine Nuns. Girls, 343.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
 St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 832 N. Canal st.
- ST. NICHOLAS** (Croatian), Rev. F. Duic. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.
- ST. PETER'S**, Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Klirick and Joseph V. Sharp, assts. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 825.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- REGINA COELI** (Italian), Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res., 1439 Juniata st.
- ST. WENCESLAUS** (Bohemian), Rev. Julius Vrana, rector. Res., 885 Progress st.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns (832 Canal st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 173.
Chapel—Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Station, Pittsburgh. Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.

German R. C. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, of Allegheny Co., Pa., Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, N. S., Rev. Charles Wiesmann, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Rectory, Vine st., Rev. F. J. Huber, chaplain; Rev. Anthony Scholz, asst. Boys, 51.

Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary.

Morganza Reform School.

Industrial School, Warrendale.

} State Institutions.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. Stephen Walsh, chaplain.

Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Hickey Hospital, Fenelon, Pa., Rev. Robert Wilkey.

St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., } Rev. D. R. Sullivan, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., }

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McGarey, rector; Rev. Jas. F. O'Neil, asst.

Mission — Woodlawn, Beaver Co., St. Titus'.

Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. Joseph Rossmann, rector.

Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. John L. Martin, Res., 530 Maplewood ave.

Divine Redeemer, Rev. John Supinski, Res., 233 Merchant st.

Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. John Hackett, rector, Res., 309 Brilliant ave.

Baden, Beaver Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. Bryson, pastor.

Beaver, Beaver Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, rector.

Mission — Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's.

Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev. John J. Hughes, asst. Res., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.

School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 307.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Wencelaw Pawelkiewicz, rector, Res., 906 Sixth ave.

Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern, Res., 20 Florence ave.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (41 N. Jackson ave.). Pupils, 130.

Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector, 331 E. Campbell st.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 140.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, rector; Rev. Chas. F. Gwyer, asst. Res., Verona st.

School — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph, Frazier st. Pupils, 670. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 55.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, rector; Rev. William C. Fromme, asst. Res., 426 George st.

School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Verona st.). Pupils, 278.

St. Michael's (Slav), Rev. A. Kazinezy, rector, Rev. E. J. Duwell, asst. Res., 416 Frazier st.

School — 8 Slovak Sisters of Charity (Main st.). Pupils, 514.

St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector; Rev. P. Shanahan, asst.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Holland ave.). Pupils, 220.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, rector, Res., 545 Talbot st.

School — 4 Felician Sisters (114 Sixth st.). Pupils, 260.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano, Res., 608 Margaretta st.

Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Charles F. Trefney.

Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.

Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James', attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.

Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. B. Barry, rector.

St. Barbara's (Krainer), Rev. A. F. Moder.

School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 74.

Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. John L. Pudlo, rector.

School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.

Mission — Keisters, Butler Co., St. —.

School — St. Casimir's. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.

Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Aaron, rector.

St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hovora.

Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. J. Hintzen, rector.

Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector; Rev. M. Leen, asst.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 471.

St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R., Rev. Herman Seidel, asst.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 317.

Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro, Res., 403 Spring st.

Mission — Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschale's.

Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co. (P. O. Heilwood), St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Brosse.

Mission — Heilwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

- Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Oscar Butterbach, rector.
 Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski. Res., 216 Greenside ave.
 Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. Bernard McCabe, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 400.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 227.
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
 St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. S. R. Banasawiecz.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.
 Carrick, Allegheny Co. (Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.), St. Basil's, Rev. Charles J. Stepling, rector; Rev. George Leichs, asst. Res., 1722 Brownsville road.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (1720 Brownsville road). Pupils, 277.
 St. Wendelin's, Rev. A. Vogel, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.
 Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Hipp, rector; Rev. Jacob Hungerman, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 260.
 Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. Baccash. Res., 407 Grandview ave., Pittsburgh.
 Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector; Rev. B. Axmacher. Res., 640 Washington ave.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Mathew Kebe.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.
 Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Dominic Ronco.
Stations—Donora, Washington Co.
 Monessen, Westmoreland Co.
 Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Rudnicki. Res., 407 Grandview ave., Pittsburgh.
 Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill, rector.
 Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George Barlock, rector.
Missions—Dixonville, Indiana Co.
 Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. Alphonse J. Mayer, rector. Res., Spring st.
 Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. William F. Merz, assistant. Res., 148 E. Main st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (114 Prospect st.). Pupils, 412.
 Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. J. Luniewski, rector. Res., 109 Seventh st.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. —, rector.
 St. Emory's (Magyar), Rev. Paul L. Bognar. Res., 114 Porter ave.
 St. John the Evangelist (W. S.), Rev. A. Filkhorn, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.
 Coral, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. John Raab, rector. P. O. Address: Josephine, Pa.
Missions—Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.
 Lucerne, Indiana Co., St. Louis'.
 Sagamore, Armstrong Co. (once a month).
 Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McCabe, rector. Res., 1304 Fourth ave.
 Coyleville, Butler Co. (Fenelon P.O.), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
 Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., asst.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 315.
Missions—Forbes Road, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.
 New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. James'.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
 Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.
 Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward A. Glennon, rector.
 Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector. Res., Broad st.
 Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Henry Geibel, rector. Res., 735 Thompson ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 183.
 St. Dominic's (Slav.), Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector. Res., 575 Thompson ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 123.
 Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. Odziemkowski, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 161.
 St. Joseph's (Lith.), Rev. Magnus J. Kazenas, rector. Res., 318 Fifth st.
 Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.
 Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector. Res., First st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 271.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Utecht, rector; Rev. Leo J. Donnermeyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 265.
 Holy Trinity (Slav), Rev. A. Gracki, rector. Res., 310 S. First st.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (312 S. First st.). Pupils, 180.
Mission—Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's (Slav.).

Duquesne, Allegheny Co.—(Continued).

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski, rector.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 72.

East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector; Rev. M. Parolini, asst.

Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Celestine Fallon, rector.

Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Misiul, rector.

Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Philip Brady, Jr., rector.

Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Emsworth Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector; assisted by Fathers from Duquesne University. Res., 162 Beaver ave.

Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.

Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Farri, rector.

Etna, Allegheny Co., (*P.O. Sharpsburg, Pa.*), All Saints', Rev. A. Keller, rector. Res., Wilson st.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). Pupils, 265.

Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Ostaszewski, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family Nazareth. Pupils, 209.

Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Jurgutis, rector.

Mission—Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.

Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. J. W. Kovalski, rector. Res., Morgantown st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Shoal, Fayette Co., St. Helen's.

Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Thomas Kirner, rector.

Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas' (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, rector; Rev. S. Zmijewski, asst.

School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

Mission—Republic, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's.

Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.

School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 344.

St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Thaddeus Siatecki.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Holy Trinity (Slav.), Rev. John Marsalek. Res., Sixth ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 141.

Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Garrigan, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.

Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. A. Callery, rector. Res., Michigan ave. and Eighth st.

Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 233.

Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Rokosz, rector.

Mission—Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B., asst. Res., 412 N. Main st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 335.

Our Lady of Divine Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st. (Italian), Rev. N. Albanese, rector.

Mission—Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernardine's.

Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. Magnus Schaebler, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 123.

Missions—Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.

Carbon Centre, Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Easley, Butler Co., Holy Guardian Angel's.

Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony's.

North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's (German).

West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Rocco Maturo.

Mission—Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.

Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullon, P.R., Rev. M. Coghlan. Res., 1003 Amity st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 817.

St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. J. Jordan, rector. Res., 809 McClure st.

School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. (811 McClure st.). Pupils, 78.

St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. M. C. Slatinski, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 208.

St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. F. Przybylski. Res., 412 E. 5th ave.

School—5 Holy Ghost Sisters (Polish). (410 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 150.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czepanalis, rector. Res., 318 Fourth ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Adalbert J. Garstka.

Mission—Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.

Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNelis, rector. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.
 Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, rector. Res., 312 Second st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (210 Second st.). Pupils, 235.

Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Baron, rector.

Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alban Seckler, O.S.B. Res., 550 Cowan ave.

School—9 Benedictine Nuns (Seventh st.). Pupils, 372.

Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.

Mission—Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P.O.*), Armstrong Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
 Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kittell, LL.D., rector; Rev. D. Lawless. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). Pupils, 360.

Chapel—Holy Family Convent.

St. John's, Rev. Joseph Frania.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.

Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. John Blazie, rector.

Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, rector. Res., Kirkpatrick st.

St. Martha's (Slav.), Rev. S. Ulrich, rector.

Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Greany, rector.

Station—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.

Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. N. T. Dereszkiewicz.

McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Burgoon, rector.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. D. Shields.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy (715 Market st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 820.

St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector; Rev. A. Bieger, asst. Res., 414 Olive st.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. (Olive st.). Pupils, 165.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.

School—5 Felician Sisters (Versailles ave.). Pupils, 324.

Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska. Res., 132 Seventh ave.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (Slavish). Pupils, 175.

St. Pius V., Rev. Thomas Rea, Rev. P. Hesson, asst. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.

St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats. Res., Evans ave. and 7th st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Saviour.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Cancaravic. Res., 1024 Jenny Lind st.

St. Perpetua's (Italian), Rev. N. Rossi. Res., Ridge st.

McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector; Rev. Leo J. Sehringer and Rev. N. J. S. Tonner, assts. Res., 1011 Church st.

School—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 620.

St. Francis', Rev. William P. Dunlea, rector; Rev. Philip Misklow and Rev. Raymond V. Conway, assts.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 352.

Madre Addolorata (Italian), Rev. F. Sacco. Res., 92 Graham ave.

St. Mark's (S'v.), Rev. —, rector. Res., 326 Munson ave.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Rev. J. Robacowski, rector.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 313.

Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Thos. F. Walsh, rector.

Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. Bacewski.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 89.

Marianna, Washington Co., SS. Mary and Ann, Rev. John Angel, rector.

Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints', Rev. Francis J. Kolb, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 210.

Mission—McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales'.

Station—Gates, Fayette Co.

Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Chas. Began, rector.

Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George Lee, C.S.Sp., rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., and Rev. Ferdinand Kreutzkamp, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 104 North ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (102 North ave.). Pupils, 563.

St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Francis Rancinger, rector. Res., 24 Maryland ave.

Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Enright, rector. Res., 15th st. and Virginia ave.

Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector; Rev. Wm. Hogan, asst. Res., 721 Schoomaker ave.

Mission—Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. L. Lipski, rector. Res., 239 Knox ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.

Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. S. Moravek.

School—(From June to Sept.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.

- Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. David Walsh, rector. Res., 722 W. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chess and Eighth st.). Pupils, 160.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. —.
- Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. O'Donnell, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 191.
 St. Bernardine's, Rev. N. Albanese. Res., Greensburg, Pa.
 Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kozlowski, rector; Rev. Ladislaus Sliwinski, asst.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 334.
 Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.), Rev. V. J. Janda, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 260.
- Murrinsville, Butler Co. (*P. O. Boyers*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. Canova, rector.
Mission—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's (1st Sunday of the month).
- Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 218.
 St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Jaworski, rector.
School—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 368.
 St. Mathias', attended from St. Clement's, Tarentum.
- New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Michael J. McBurney, Martin J. Brennan, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 W. North st.). Pupils, 353.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Yochum, rector. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 102.
- St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
School—5 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 230.
- Madonna of Czestochowa, (Polish), Rev. John Wasliszyn. Res., 6 Maple st.
School 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
- St. Lucy's (Italian), (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. Joseph Daniell.
Mission—New Castle Hospital.
- St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. Michael Fitzgerald. Res., 1705 Moravia st.
 St. Margaret's, (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. P. J. McKenna, rector.
- New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph V. Gerold, rector.
- New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pozukanis.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 112.
Missions—Curtesville, Allegheny Co.
 Russellton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration.
 Superior, Westmoreland Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hertzog, rector. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.
 St. Peter's, Rev. G. Paonessa.
- New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius', Rev. Charles Janda, rector.
- Nobletown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Cox, rector.
- North Oakland, Butler Co., (*Chicora, P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Sr., rector.
- Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. John L. McCann, rector. Res., Delaware ave.
- Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. Richter, rector.
- Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph Dejon, rector.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 34.
- Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 59.
- Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph D. Hagan, rector.
- Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. John Paddon, rector.
- Rankin, Allegheny Co. (*Braddock P. O.*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. R. Bekavac. Res., 116 Third st.
- St. Barnabas' (Slavish), Rev. John Novotny, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
- Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. Mt. Troy Road, Ewalt Station, Pittsburgh, N.S., Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Leo L. Meyer, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.
- Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Marc Haas, O.M.Cap., Rev. Francis Xavier Vogel, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 303 Jackson st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix's.
- Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Maher, rector.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius'.
- Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. Wiczorek.
- St. Vincents, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., assistant.
Schools—4 Parochial Schools. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 618.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

St. Vincents, Westmoreland Co.—(Continued).

St. Vincent's Arch-abbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions—Bollivar, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev.
Fidells Busam, O.S.B.
Ligonier and Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., (*Beatty P. O.*), Most Holy
Trinity, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.
Maiguerite, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Fri-
dolin Hornick, O.S.B.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

New Florence (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B.
Seward (*Beatty P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B.
Youngstown, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Vitus
Kratzer, O.S.B.

Chapel—St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael Lambing, V.F., P.R.;
Rev. H. J. Duval, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 305.

Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. Miles Sweeney, rector. Res., 326 Walnut st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.

Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Rosensteel, rector; Rev. W. A. O'Hara,
S.T.L., asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, rector. Res., 619 High st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (9th st.). Pupils, 260.

St. Mary's, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. H. J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., Rev. Francis
Schabel, C.S.sp., as-ts. Res., 210 Penn st.

School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 526.

Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. C. Falcone.

Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. A. Bini, rector.

Sm ck, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. A. Rudolf.

Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.

Star Junction (*Perryopolis P. O.*), Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Shea.

School—(From June 10 to Sept. 7). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.

Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*East Brady P. O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Disklu, rector.

Mission—Chicoira, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Joseph L. Lonergan, rector.

Mission—Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every other Sunday.

Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. O'Connell, rector. Res., 7449 Church st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (7446 McClure ave.). Pupils, 322.

Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Doherty, rector. Res., Western st. and
West 9th ave.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Ruelh, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles Steurer, C.S.Sp., asst.
Res., 9th ave.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.

St. Clement's, Rev. E. Kitz. Res., 201 Center st.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 141.

Mission—Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Raphael's.

Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph J. Meyer, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 91.

Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. P. F. Quinn, rector. Res., 506 Gilmore st.

Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R. LL.D.; Rev. John
Shields and Rev. M. Vitale, assts. Res., 519 Hunter st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy, 517 Hunter st.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector; Rev. Francis B. McKenna,
asst.

Missions—Elliottsville, Fayette Co., St. —.

Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecilia's.

St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Sebik. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

Holy Cross (Italian), Rev. James A. Vocca.

Mission—Republic, Fayette Co., St. Calixtus' (Italian).

United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. J. Matejesik.

Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Lanus Brugger, O.S.B., pastor. Res.,
308 Franklin st.

Missions—Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Ambrose's, Rev. Claude
Gurey, O.S.B.

Saltburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.

Vandergrift, E. S., Holy Trinity, Rev. Sigismund Szydowski, O.S.B., rector.

Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, rector.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, rector.

Mission—Hoytdale, St. Teresa's.

Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hughes, P.E.; Rev. Nicholas Fusco, asst.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (Franklin and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 440. Commercial Pupils, 23.

Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.

Mission—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Mooney, rector.

Mission—Jollytown, Green Co., St. John's.

Stations—Jefferson, Green Co. (once a month).

New Freeport, Green Co. (once a month).

West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. Tyska.

West View, Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Aug. Vogt, rector. Res., Chalfont and Ashford ave.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.

Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlemeler, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 64.

Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Fabian Held, O.S.B., asst. (Assistant's residence, St. Vincent's, Beatty, Pa.).

School—2 Sisters of Mercy (Beatty, Pa.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 293.

Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, LL.D., rector; Rev. Charles Keane, Rev. Matthias Spang, assts. Res., 718 Franklin ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (603 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 347.

Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. —, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, Jr. assistant.

Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Capaldo.

Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. John Kerchynak, rector.

Zellenople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Greiner, rector.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters (Beaver st.). Pupils, 81.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.

Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush. Address: Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Beechwood blvd.

Absent on account of health: Rev. F. Makowski, Rev. William Ryan, Rev. George A. M. Schoener, Rev. Henry McEvoy, Rev. V. Poetz, Rev. Thomas Glynn, Rev. R. J. Maloney, Rev. M. Ward.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH. St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys. 3 Lay Teachers. 60 Homeless Boys, (552 Vallejo st., Pittsburgh, Pa.); Rev. F. J. Huber, Manager; Rev. Anthony Scholz, Assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University (Holy Ghost College)* for resident and day students, conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Students, 694. *College Department*: Officers and Faculty: Very Rev. Martin A. Hehr, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (President); Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer); Rev. John F. Molloy, C.S.Sp., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Edward B. Knaebel, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph A. Poblechek, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, M.A., D.Lit. Lay Professors, 5.—*High School Department*: Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp. Lay Professors, 8. *Science Department*: Rev. Francis X. Roehrig, C.S.Sp. Lay Professors, 3.—*Commercial Department*: Rev. Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Leo J. Zindler, C.S.Sp. Lay Professors, 3.—*Department of Higher Accounting, Finance and Commerce*: Rev. Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp. Lay Professors, 3.—*Department of Law*: Joseph M. Swearingen, LL.D., (Dean). 12 Lay Professors.—*Preparatory Department*: Rev. Leo J. Zindler, C.S.Sp. Lay Professors, 3. *Also in Community*: Rev. Prosper Goepfert, C.S.Sp., Rev. James Richter, C.S.Sp. Professed Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 9.

St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 Thirtieth st.—Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmeler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Godhard Friedmann O.M.Cap., Rev. Raphael Schwartz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Rev. Joseph Leon Tragsar, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pacificus Struhmayer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Anton Burhard, O.M.Cap., Rev. Lucas Jos. Wagner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Kachm. O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (station C.).—Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Lawrence Meslein, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Rev. Chrysostom Nurenberg, C.P., Rev. Albert Hehan, C.P., Rev. Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Rev. Florian Kundt, C.P., Rev. Wendelin Mels, C.P., Rev. Edwin Coyle, C.P., Rev. Benjamin Wirz, C.P., Rev. Guido Teresi, C.P., Rev. Marcellus Kneipper, C.P. Novices, 25; Lay Brothers, 4.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co., *St. Vincent Arch-abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*, Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (Arch-Abbot); Very Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (Prefect of Clericare); Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B., Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Winfried Kol mansperger, O.S.B., Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (Prof. San Anselmo, Rome, Italy), Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., (Guestmaster); Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Timothy Seus, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Garey, O.S.B., Rev. Fabian Held, O.S.B., Rev. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Groll, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Herdegen, O.S.B., Rev. Philip Geeck, O.S.B. Fathers, 39; Deacons, 4; Clerics, 18; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 56; Lay Novices, 2.

St. Vincent College and Seminary.—Faculty: Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., President; Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., Vice-Pres. and Director, (English Literature); Very Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (Latin and Drawing); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (Hermeneutics and Introduction to Sacred Scriptures); Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., (3rd Academic Class, Div. A); Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., (Fourth Academic Class); Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian, (Second Commercial); Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (Sophomore Class); Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B., (Clerical Bookkeeping and Third Commercial); Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy, Pastoral Theology and Patristics); Rev. Winfried Kilmansperger, O.S.B., (Second Grammar); Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., (Private Latin and German); Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., (Philosophy and Hebrew); Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Prefect of Seminary, (Freshman Class and Latin and Greek in Philosophy Course); Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., Secretary and Chaplain, (English, Elocution); Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., (Dogmatic Theology and Italian); Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., (Mathematics, Chemistry and Astronomy); Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., (Ecclesiastical and Profane History, German Literature); Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., (Third Academic, Division B, and Music); Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B. (Slovak); Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., (Penmanship and Music; Director of Music); Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., (Second Academic Class, Division B); Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., (Second Academic Class, Division A); Rev. Timothy Seus, O.S.B., (First Academic Class, Division B); Rev. Claude Garey, O.S.B., (First Commercial Class); Rev. Fabian Held, O.S.B., (History, Mathematics, and Physics); Rev. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., (First Academic, Division A); Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B., (German); Rev. Ignatius Groll, O.S.B., (Plain Chant, German and Catechism); Rev. Joseph Herdegen, O.S.B., (First Grammar); Rev. Philip Geeck, O.S.B., (Music, History and Physical Geography). Address all correspondence concerning College and Seminary to the Rev. Director. Clerics and Seminarists, 80. Students, 280.

St. Vincent Scholasticate.—Attached to St. Vincent Arch-abbey, forms the preparatory Seminary for such as feel themselves called to become members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., Director. Number of Scholastics, 90.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery*.—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (Definitor); Rev. Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Professor); Rev. Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Benno Hagenmiller, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Beda Herrmann, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Felix Kirsch, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Cornelius Pekari, O.M.Cap., (Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Gregory Lebach, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Albert Bliss, O.M.Cap., (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Brother Ambrose Metz, O.S.F., (Prof.). Clerical Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 13; Tertiaries, 3.

St. Fidelis College, attached to the Monastery, Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (Director). Professors, 10. Students, 71. The object of the college is to provide a thorough classical education for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Mt. Immaculata Convent*, Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Theresia, Supr. In Community. Professed Sisters, 218; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.

St. Joseph's Industrial Institute, Larimer ave., E.E.—25 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Convent, Mt. Mercy, 8333 Fifth ave. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Bernadette Cosgrove, Supr. In Motherhouse, Sisters, 109; in Community, Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 43; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*. Mother M. de Sales, Dir. Pupils, 125.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st. — 40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Innocent Hughes, Supr. Average number of Patients, 360. — Nurses' Training School.

PITTSBURGH—(Continued).

- St. Mary's Convent and Commercial High School*, 700 Webster ave.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, Supr. Pupils, 126.—Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home*, 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, 90; Boarders, 27.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Plus st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. 22 Professed Sisters. —Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 31.
- St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies*, Plus st., S.S.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 16.
- St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary*, 2117 Carson st., S.S.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients, 75.
- St. Francis' German Hospital*, 45th st.—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cleopha, Supr. Number of Patients daily treated in the Hospital proper, 372. Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.
- Motherhouse, Novitiate and Ursuline Academy*, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices 2; Teachers, 12. Pupils, 150.
- Rosalie Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Cliff and Manilla sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, Sister-servant. 10 Nurses. Mothers, 60. Infants, 145. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.
- Pittsburgh Hospital*, Frankstown ave. and Beechwood bldg., E. End.—16 Sisters of Charity. In Training School, 40. Patients, 100. Sister M. Ida, Sister-servant. Rev. Pacifico Savastano, O. F. M., Chaplain.
- De Paul Institute for Deaf Mutes*, Castlegate ave., Brookline.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 70.
- Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Penn ave. and Rebecca st. Sister Amlable, Supr. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 240.
- St. Clare's Convent*, 6512 Winslow st., E. E.—Sisters of St. Francis. English speaking community. 9 Sisters teaching at Help of Christians Parochial School. Mother M. Felicitia, Supr.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1725 Lincoln ave., E. E.—Mother M. Vincent Walsh, Supr. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Children in Class of Preservation, 79; in St. Joseph's Class, 46.
- St. Mary's Convent*, 832 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 79; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5.
- German R.C., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa.*, (Troy Hill).—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, Supr. Orphans, 240. Rev. Chas. Wiesmann, Chaplain.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 501 Parkway st., N. S., Home for Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother Mary Archangel, Supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 175.
- St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum*, Crafton Sta.—32 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Orphans: Boys and Girls, 1120. Rev. M. Lynch, Chaplain.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity* (Troy Hill), Allegheny Sta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. 34 Professed Sisters. Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Penitents, 69; Magdalens, 73; Children in the Class of Preservation, 58.
- St. Regis Home for Working Girls*, 106 Watson st.—Mrs. Emma Kearney, Matron. Number of beds, 40.
- BADEN.** *Mt. Gallitzin Academy*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 184; Novices, 31; Postulants, 7. Mother Alphonsus, Supr.—Preparatory School for Boys. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 61. Rev. Thomas Bryson, Chaplain.
- BEATTY.** *St. Xavier's Academy*, for Young Ladies.—52 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Martina Byrne, Supr. Pupils, 89. Rev. P. Killoran, Chaplain.
- BEAVER FALLS.** *Providence Hospital*, 3rd ave. and 9th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Paul, Supr. Nurses, 6. Patients, 25. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
- BRADDOCK.** *St. Michael's Convent*, 1137 Braddock ave.—Slovak Sisters of Charity.—20 Professed Sisters: Novices, 9; Postulants, 11. Mother M. Emerentiana, Supr.
- CARRICK.** *Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Hyacinth, C.P., Supr. Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.
- EMSWORTH,** Allegheny Co., Pa. *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*.—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Valentine, Supr. Orphans, 190. Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.
- FENKTON.** Butler Co., *Hickey Hospital*.—Sister M. Xavier, Supr. 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Patients, 11. Rev. Robert D. Wilkey, Chaplain.
- GREENSBURG.** *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Francis, Supr. In Motherhouse: 80 Sisters. In Community: Professed Sisters, 284; Novices, 80; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy Music and Art School for Young Ladies* (Seton Hill). Sister M. Francesca, Directress. Pupils, 102. Rev. D. R. Sullivan, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Seminary*, Preparatory School for Boys.—Sister M. Madeleine, Supr. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
- MILLVALE** (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 249; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Victoria Huber, Supr. Rev. Father Fidells—, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

NEW CASTLE. *New Castle Hospital.* Phillips st.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Patients, 26. Attended from St. Lucy's Church.
NEW DERRY. *Toner Institute and Seaphic Home.*—Industrial School for Boys. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Cassin Hart, O.M.Cap., Dir. Boys, 44. This is a House for dependent and delinquent Juvenile Court Boys from age 8 to 16.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Pittsburgh, N. S.; St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary College, Beatty; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Vandergrift; Whitney.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman (parish, and colleg.); Rochester; Toner Institute and Seaphic Home, New Derry.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Mary's (Sharpsburg Sta.), St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Tarentum.
Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province.)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburgh.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena's, Pittsburgh.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Pittsburgh, N. S.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Carnegie.
Sisters of St. Benedict (832 North Canal st., Pittsburgh, N. S.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Pittsburgh, N. S.; Immaculate Conception, Connelville; Sacred Heart, Jeannette; St. Teresa, Perrysville; St. Athanasius, West View.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)—Corpus Christi, Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist, St. John Baptist, St. James', Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, St. Kieran's, The Resurrection, St. Stephen's Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, The Pittsburgh Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Pittsburgh School for Deaf-Mutes, Pittsburgh; Motherhouse, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburg; Beaver Falls; Blairsville; Carnegie; Hays; Homestead; Irwin; McKeesport; McKees Rocks; Mt. Pleasant; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Swissvale; Wilkinsburg.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Slovak), St. Michael's School, Braddock; St. Michael's School, Homestead; Visitation School, Mt. Pleasant.
Daughters of the Cross and Passion (Carrick, Pa.)—Carrick.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Motherhouse (Mt. Immaculata), St. Joseph's Institute, Larimer Ave., E.E., SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's, St. Walburga's and St. Ambrose's Schools, Pittsburgh; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Carrick; Castle Shannon; Duquesne; Etna; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; New Castle; Pine Creek; Rochester; Springdale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum, Thompson's Run (*Duquesne P. O.*); Wexford.
Sisters of St. Dominic (—) Holy Trinity, Ford City.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Adalbert's and St. Josaphat's Schools, Pittsburgh; Braddock; Glassport; Mt. Pleasant; McKeesport.
Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale)—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Joseph's Home, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (S.S.), St. George's, St. Henry's, St. Leo's Schools, Pittsburgh; Carrick; Fenelon; Millvale; New Castle.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Allegany, N.Y.)—Help of Christians (Italian), Pittsburgh.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—St. Peter's, Pittsburgh; St. Vitus', New Castle.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.)—Carnegie; Footdale; Natrona.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Stanislaus', St. Casimir's and Holy Family, Pittsburgh; Emsworth, Everson and McKees Rocks.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Petersburg, Russia)—Holy Name of Mary, Donora; Duquesne; St. Anthony's, Homestead.
Sisters of the Holy Saviour (Jaurinen, Győr, Hungary)—St. Stephen's, McKeesport.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Mary's of the Mount (South Side), St. Rosalia's, Pittsburgh; All Saints, Masontown.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Victoria, Texas)—Duquesne; Donora.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Holy Rosary's, St. Canice's, Annunciation, St. Richard's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Pittsburgh; Baden; Bellevue; St. Brendan's, Braddock; Donora; Dunbar; Duquesne; Freeport; Kittanning; Monongabela; Natrona; New Brighton; New Castle; Sewickley.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown, N. Y.)—St. Thomas', Braddock.

Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital Training School for Nurses, St. Mary's High School, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral School, St. Agnes', St. Bridget's, Epiphany, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's Schools, Pittsburgh; St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Crafton Sta., Pittsburgh, St. Andrews. St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter's Schools, Pittsburg, N. S.; St. Xavier, Academy; Beatty: Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek; Washington; Whitney.

Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.)—Butler.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Philomena's School, Pittsburgh; Holy Name of Jesus School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh, N. S.; Reserve Township; Verona.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Lincoln ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Lincoln ave. Pittsburgh.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Troy Hill, North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Troy Hill, North Side, Pittsburgh.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn)—Pittsburgh.

Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburgh)—Pittsburgh, Winnebiddle ave.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	546
Arch-abbot.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Diocesan Priests.....	381	Orphans.....	1 581
Priests of Religious Orders.....	153	Foundling Asylum.....	1
Total.....	534	Inmates.....	145
Churches with resident priest.....	282	Industrial Schools for boys.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	51	Pupils.....	84
Total.....	333	Protectory for Boys.....	1
Stations.....	6	School for Deaf Mutes.....	1
Chapels.....	80	Pupils.....	70
Diocesan Seminarians.....	70	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	54 129
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Hospitals.....	7
Students.....	153	Inmates.....	969
Colleges for boys.....	3	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Students.....	1 046	Inmates.....	431
Preparatory Schools for boys.....	2	Homes of Good Shepherd.....	2
Pupils.....	100	Inmates.....	325
Parishes and Missions with Parochial		Homes for Working Girls.....	2
Schools.....	166	Baptisms { Infants.... 26 207 }	Total... 27 018
Pupils.....	50 772	Adults.... 811 }	
Academies for young ladies.....	6	Deaths.....	8 314

Catholic Population, about.....480 000

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles — 29,895.



RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland; ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated October 18, 1906.—Res.,
Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874;
Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died August 5, 1900;
His Eminence WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Portland,
May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906; succeeded to the
See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 30, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, P.R., P.A.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. TIMOTHY H. HOULIHAN. — Res., *Portland, Me., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Board of Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Rt. Rev.
F. X. TRUDEL, Revs. ARTHUR A. HAMEL, JOSEPH MARCOUX, JOHN O'DOWD, MARTIN
A. CLARY.

Diocesan Board "Examinatores"—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R.,
Very Rev. MATTHEW THOUVENIN, S.M., Revs. N. CHARLAND, T. P. LINEHAN, P.R.,
T. F. BUTLER, P.R., Rev. T. J. NELLIGAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. GARRITY, P.R., H. GORY, J. E. KEALY, A. C. LA
RIVIERE.

Parish Priests Examiners—Revs. J. J. MCCARTHY, P.R., J. A. KEALY, LOUIS BERGERON,
EUGENE GAUTHIER, M. W. REILLY.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. JOHN M.
HARRINGTON, LOUIS BERGERON, J. A. FLYNN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

Procurator Fiscals—Rev. JOHN HOULIHAN.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., Judex; Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. COLLINS.
Rev. A. M. DECARY, Defensores Vinculi; Rev. J. A. CAREY, Secretarius.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

School Visitors—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, ZENON B. DECARY, J. A. CAREY, R. BOURBEAU.

Director of Diocesan Charities.—Rev. T. H. HOULIHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Timothy H. Houlihan, rector; Revs. T. J. Mahoney, R. F. Lee, J. W. F. Power, P. Horton, J. S. Sullivan, George P. Johnson. Res., 307 Congress st.

Schools — Catholic Institute for Boys of the City of Portland, 100 Free st. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. T. J. Mahoney, director. Boys, 205.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Deering District, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

Girls' Catholic High School. Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 46.

Kavanagh School, 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 526.

Sacred Heart School, 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 290.

Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.

St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.

St. Peter's (for the Italian Catholics).

Mission — Prouts Neck, Cumberland Co., St. —.

Stations — County Jail (Mass once a month).

Little Diamond Island, Cumberland Co.,
Long Island, Cumberland Co.,
Peaks Island, Cumberland Co., } (during the summer).

ST. DOMINIC'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. Hurley, adm.; Rev. J. P. Gorman.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115. Girls, 320.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd, Rev. Joseph Flynn. Res., 70 Sherman st.

Chapel — Holy Innocents' Home.

Station — City Home. Mass once a month.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Deering district, Rev. J. W. Houlihan. Res., 697 Stevens ave.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, South Portland, Rev. J. B. Sekenger. Res., 414 Broadway, So. Portland.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Eugene Gauthier, Rev. Vincent Bardin.

School — 17 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Mary Crescence, supr.

Boys, 244; Girls, 320. Boarders, 48.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Neilligan. Res., 35 State st.

St. Augustine's, Rev. A. C. La Rivière, Rev. Raoul Forest. Res., 32 Washington st.

School — 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Boys, 283. Girls, 310.

Chapel — Convent of Presentation Nuns.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. Garrity, P.R., Rev. Thomas H. Moriarty, Rev.

M. F. Drain. Res., 207 York st.

School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 213. Girls, 313. Total, 526.

Stations — North Brewer, Penobscot Co.

Veazie, Penobscot Co.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. St. Xavier's.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCarthy, P. R., Rev. Edward Lynch. Res., 30 Cedar st.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Boys, 159. Girls, 193.

Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.

Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. D. O'Brien.

Mission — Grindstone Neck.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —, rector; Rev. James O'Brien, asst.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Matilda, supr. Boys, 44. Girls, 47. Total, 91.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. —

Missions — Dark Harbor, St. Mary of the Isles', Castine, Searsport, Stonington (during the summer).

Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Wm. J. Culbert.

Mission — Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations — Patten, Penobscot Co.

Sherman, Aroostook Co.

Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Revs. Louis Bergeron, Maxime Pomerleau. Res., 73 Bacon st.

School — 14 Presentation Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Boys, 350; Girls, 32.

St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Orleux. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.

Schools — 26 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Lay Teachers.

Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, dir. Boys, 407; Girls, 454.

Elementary School. 16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Boys, 357; Girls, 372.

Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, P.R., John J. Finn. Res., 7 St. Mary st.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Boys, 150. Girls, 158. Total, 308.

Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Missions — Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.

Saco, York Co., attended from Biddeford.

- Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Remy, S.M., Rev. A. St. Martin, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Boys, 271; Girls, 287.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. J. Horan. Res., 22 Calais ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 96.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
- Mission—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
- Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. F. Hogan.
- Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. LeGuennec.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Riley, Harney Co.
Stations—Canton, Oxford Co.
 Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
 Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
 North Jay, Franklin Co.
- Daigle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family. Rev. L. A. Laventure, adm.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 240.
- Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. C. Maney.
- Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas. Rev. P. A. Hayes.
Missions—Milo, Piscataquis Co., St. ———.
 Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Sangerville, Monson, Brownville.
- Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Marcoux.
School—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
Missions—McNally Station, St. ———.
 Winterville, Aroostook Co., St. ———.
- Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern. Res., 51 Washington st.
Missions—Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
 Pleasant Point (Perry P. O.) Washington Co., St. Ann's.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Boys, 30. Girls, 27.
- Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Flanagan.
Missions—Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
 Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Zenon B. Decary.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, dir. Boys, 85; Girls, 95.
Mission—Shawmut, Somerset Co., St. ———.
- Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin.
Missions—Bemis, Franklin Co., St. ———.
 Oquo-soc, Franklin Co.
 Rangeley, Franklin Co., St. ———.
 Wilton, Franklin Co.
Stations—Eustis, Franklin Co.
 Kennebago, Franklin Co.
 Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
 Philipps, Franklin Co.
 Stratton, Franklin Co.
- Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. Geo. J. Pettit.
Mission—Limestone, Aroostook Co.
- Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary, Rev. N. W. Bergeron.
School—15 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Antoine, supr. Boys, 205.
 Girls, 186. Total, 401.
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.
- Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Thos. Bergeron.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 125.
- Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon. Res., 114 School st.
- Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. A. Driscoll.
Missions—Kineo, Piscataquis Co., St. ———.
 Long Pond, Somerset Co., (not dedicated).
 Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
 Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's.
 Shirley, Piscataquis Co., St. ———.
Stations—Caratunk, Somerset Co.
 Chesuncook, Piscataquis Co.
 The Forks, Somerset Co.
- Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Carey.
Mission—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. Maurice Griffin.
Mission—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
- Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, George Poirier.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Marie Philippine, supr. Pupils, 226.
Missions—Long Pond, Somerset Co., St. ———.
 Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. ———.
 Skinner, Franklin Co., St. ———.

Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Very Rev. Mgr. O. W. Collins, Rev. M. J. Kenealy, adm.

Mission—Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's.

Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. James J. Rice, rector.

Missions—Danforth, Washington Co., St. Ann's.

Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angel.

Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co., St. Francis.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. F. Butler, P.R., L. J. Glynn. Res., 253 Main st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvia, dir. Boys, 109; Girls, 240.

St. Mary's, Revs. J. N. Desllets, J. A. Normand.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. Edward F. Fitzpatrick, Peter Gibbons.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 160. Girls, 193.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. T. M. Gill, O.P., prior; Very Rev. A. C. Coté, O.P., pastor; Revs. Stephanus Féris, O.P., L. A. Rondot, O.P., R. P. Farley, O.P., Bart. F. Hebert, O.P., P. P. Desjardins, O.P., M. J. Archambault, O.P., G. I. Cauchois, O.P., Francis Foulon, O.P., A. Beauchemin, O.P. 4 Lay Brothers.

Schools—44 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Patrice, dir. Boys, 500; Girls, 533.

Chapels—Dominican Sisters, Bates st.

Hospital and Orphanage for Girls, Sabattus st.

Healy Asylum, Ash. st.

Lille, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel. Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M., rector.

School—4 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.

Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Neilligan.

Mission—Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family.

Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Farley.

Mission—West Lubec, Washington Co., St. —

Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.

Madawaska, (St. David P. O.), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. L. E. Huot.

Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. M. E. Curran.

Stations—Bingham, Somerset Co.

E. Madison, Somerset Co.

Hayden Lake, Somerset Co.

Moscow, Somerset Co.

North Anson, Somerset Co.

Solon, Somerset Co.

Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Revs. M. W. Reilly.

Millinocket, East, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Dowd.

Mission—Milo Junction, Piscataquis Co., St. —

Stations—Grindstone, Penobscot Co.

Norcross, Penobscot Co.

West Seboids, Penobscot Co.

North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tranchemontagne, adm.

North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. J. Mahoney.

Mission—Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations—Burnham, Waldo Co.

Clinton, Kennebec Co.

Detroit, Somerset Co.

Hartland, Somerset Co.

North Haven, Knox Co.

Oakland, Kennebec Co.

Palmyra, Somerset Co.

North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. D. A. McCabe, rector.

Missions—Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.

Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln Co. } Mass during July and August.

Squirrel Island, Lincoln Co.

Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph Drolet.

Mission—Glead, Oxford Co.

Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Trudel, Rev. Martin A. Clary, adm., Rev. Paul Von Buhrer.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 362.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.

School—For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.

Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington.

Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Renaud.

Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. E. E. Murnane, D.D.

Mission—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.

Hurricane Island, Knox Co.

Stations—Camden, Knox Co.

State Prison, (Thomaston).

Vinal Haven, Knox Co.

- Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. J. Barry.
 St. John, Revs. J. A. Laflamme and J. A. Laverdiere.
Mission—Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
- St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. R. Bourbeau, Rev. E. Etenaud, retired.
School—26 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 102; Girls, 140.
Chapel—Convent Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Therese, supr.
Station—St. Eutrope.
- St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. A. Forest.
Mission—Little Black River, Aroostook Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Seven Islands.
Stations—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
 Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
 Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
- Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. H. J. McGill, Rev. P. J. Boivin.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 285; Girls, 315.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Acton, York Co., St. —
 Alfred, York Co., St. —
 East Parsonsfield, York Co., St. —
 Lebanon, York Co., St. —
 Limerick, York Co., St. —
 Shapleigh, York Co., St. —
- Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. A. Pelletier.
Missions—Ashland, Aroostook Co.
 Frenchville, Aroostook Co.
 Griswold, Aroostook Co.
 Howe Brook, Aroostook Co.
 Masardis, Aroostook Co.
 Oxbow, Aroostook Co., St. —
 Portage Lake, Aroostook Co., St. —
 Prides Mills, Aroostook Co.
 St. Croix, Aroostook Co.
- Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. P. E. Desjardins.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 53; Girls, 68.
Stations—Athens, Somerset Co.
 Brighton, Somerset Co.
 Cornville, Somerset Co.
 Hinckley, Somerset Co.
 Larone, Somerset Co.
 Mercer, Somerset Co.
 Norridgewock, Somerset Co.
 Smithfield, Somerset Co.
- South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Revs. D. J. O'Brien, J. A. Hayes.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Boys, 38; Girls, 56. Total, 94.
Missions—Agamenticus, York Co.
 Baunabeg, — Co.
 Berwick, York Co.
 Cape Neddick, York Co.
 Eliot, York Co., St.
 Kittery, York Co. (Navy Yard and Naval Prison, attended by Catholic Priest, naval chaplain).
 North Berwick, York Co.
 Ogunquit, York Co.
 The Elms, York Co.
 Webhanet, York Co.
 Wells, York Co.
 Wells Beach, York Co.
 York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea.
 York Harbor, York Co., Immaculate Conception.
- South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Fred. A. Karpe, adm.
 South Paris, Oxford County, St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Drolet. Res., Norway.
Missions—Greenwood, Oxford Co.
 Hastings, Oxford Co.
 Oxford, Oxford Co.
- Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. O. Casavant.
 Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, Rev. John P. Nelligan, chaplain.
 Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Claudius Chambard, S.M., pastor; Rev. Francis Morcel, S.M., Rev. Constantin Chauve, S.M., assts.
School—10 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of St. Winnifrid, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapels—St. Mary's College.
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 Sisters of the Holy Family.
- Missions*—Hamlin Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph.
 Keegan, Aroostook Co., St. Rémi.

Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Canuel.

School—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Ambroise, *supr.* Pupils, 96.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters.

Stations—Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.

Winterville, Aroostook Co.

Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, L. Nonorgnes.

Res., 52 Elm st.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, *supr.* Boys, 230; Girls, 245.

Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.

Sacred Heart, Revs. J. E. Kealy, J. Chatagnon. Res., 72 Pleasant st.

Notre Dame, Rev. Henry Gory, Rev. Denis Martin. Res., 99 Water st.

School—11 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 200; Girls, 25.

Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Arthur A. Hamel, P.R., Rev. George Jones, Rev. Ludger Oullette.

School—12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Jeanne de Chantal, *dir.* Boys, 275; Girls, 242.

Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.

West Madison, Somerset Co., St. Mark's, Rev. W. McIntee.

Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. Cassidy.

Missions—Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's.

Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.

West Enfield, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.

Stations—Bancroft, Aroostook Co.

Indian Island, Penobscot Co.

Lowell, Penobscot Co.

Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.

Moluncus, Aroostook Co.

Olamon, Penobscot Co.

Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.

Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.

Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Edward B. Henry.

Mission—Monmouth, Kennebec Co.

Stations—Lake Maranacook.

Lake Anabesacook.

Lake Umbagog, outee.

Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Colin F. Shea, *adm.*

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 8; Girls, 10.

Missions—Alexander, Washington Co.

Dana's Point, Washington Co.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 8; Girls, 7.

Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.

Princeton, Washington Co.

Waite, Washington Co.

Station—Baileyville, Washington Co.

Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn.

Missions—Freeport, Cumberland Co., St. —.

Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. —.

Poland, Androscoggin Co., St. —.

Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co., St. —.

Retired: Rev. F. X. Burque.

On sick leave: Rev. John J. Sullivan; Rev. Alexandre Dugré, Biddeford, Me.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthew Thouvenin, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Thos. Bower, S.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., Rev. John B. Jungers, S.M., Rev. John B. Capesius, S.M., Rev. Alcyme Cyr, S.M., Rev. Albert Treilles, S.M., Rev. Julien Bouvy, S.M., Rev. Louis Pelletur, S.M. Students, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland).

Stevens ave., Deering District. Mother M. Margaret-Mary, *Supr.* 47 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese, 215; Novices, 30; Postulants, 4. Rev. H. H. Hamakers, Chaplain. Res., 94 Pleasant ave., Woodfords, Me.

St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for Girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District).

Sister M. Eugenia, *Dir.* 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 90; Day Pupils, 15.

St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister M. Camilla, *Supr.* 5 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 80.

PORTLAND—(Continued).

- Holy Innocents' Home*.—(73 Mellen st.) Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Infants, 20.
St. Anthony's Guild, Home for Working Girls, 121 Franklin st.—Sister M. Pertronilla, Dir.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 6 Sisters of Mercy.
 Sister M. Jane, Supr. Aged Women, 20.
AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*—18 Sisters. *Academy*, Pupils, 48.
AUGUSTA. *Presentation Convent*.—11 Nuns. Sister St. Romuald, Supr.
BANGOR. *St. Xavier's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Christina, Supr. Pupils, 526.
St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.—Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils, 380.
St. Vincent's, Eastern Maine, Orphan's Home.—Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.
BATH. *Convent of Mercy*.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Matilda, Supr. Pupils, 91.
BIDDEFORD. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 29 Sisters. 6 Lay Assistants. Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, Supr. *Academy*. Pupils, 25; *Asylum*, inmates, 12; *Orphanage*, Children, 57.
Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver.
Presentation Convent.—14 Sisters. Novices, 2; Lay Assistants, 3. Sister Anne Marie, Supr.
BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Mercy*.—12 Sisters. Novices, 3.
EAGLE LAKE. *General Hospital*.—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Lay Assistants, 2.
 Sister M. Zotique, Supr. Patients, 22.
FAIRFELD. *Ursuline Convent*.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 180.
FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*.—5 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation, Supr.
HOULTON. *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Wilfrid, Supr. Pupils, 58.
JACKMAN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*. Boarding School.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Philloline, Supr. Pupils, 117.
LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum*.—(Ash st.) 19 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Davignon, Supr. Orphan Boys, 190. Girls in Training School, 15.
St. Mary's General Hospital.—(Sabattus st.) 32 Gray Nuns. Lay Nurses, 25. Sister M. of Incarnation, Dir. Patients, 110. Attached is an *Orphanage* for Girls. Sisters, 9. Orphans, 125. Sister Frederick, Supr.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—8 Sisters. Sister St. Stanislaus, Supr.
Dominican Convent.—44 Sisters, Novices, 9; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Patrice, Supr. Pupils, 1033.
St. Dominic Academy.—Sister St. Dominic, Supr. Girls, 25.
Convent of Mercy.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Pupils, 240.
LOWER GRAND ISLE. *Convent Daughters of Wisdom*.—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, Supr.
ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*. 24 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Boarding School, Pupils, 35; Hospital, inmates, 10. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes. *Asylum*: Patients, 3.
SANFORD. *Convent of Mercy*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—10 Sisters. Novices, 4. Sister Anastasia, Supr. Pupils, 310.
Convent of Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd).—Sister M. St. Winifrid Supr. 10 Sisters. 1 Lay Assistant. *Academy*, Pupils, 32.
WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—Sister M. Ambroise, Local Supr. 8 Sisters.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Pupils, 96.
WATERVILLE. *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Sisters, 34; Novices, 11; Lay Assistants, 8. Sister Mary Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 120.
WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent*.—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Jeanne de Chantal, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers (American)—Brunswick; Keegan; Lower Grande Isle; Van Buren.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) *Diocesan Community*.—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage, Infant Asylum, 4 Schools. Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Bath; Biddeford; Brunswick; Calais; Houlton; Lewiston; Indian Island (Oldtown P. O.); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (Perry P. O.); Sanford; Woodland.
Ursuline Sisters (Waterville, Me.).—*Diocesan Community*. Motherhouse, Academy, Waterville; School, Fairfield.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth P. Q.).—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.
Dominican Sisters (France)—Lewiston.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Brunswick; Keegan; Van Buren.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul, P. Q.)—Auburn, Eagle Lake, Fort Kent and Wallagras.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Frenchville.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Lower Grand Isle; St. Agatha.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.—(St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Augusta; Biddeford; Westbrook.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France)—Jackman; South Berwick.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	42
Secular Priests.....	128	Pupils.....	12 563
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Schools for Indians.....	3
Total.....	152	Pupils.....	130
Churches with resident priest.....	77	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	58	Pupils.....	296
Total Churches.....	135	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Stations.....	70	Orphans.....	472
Chapels.....	26	Total of young people under Catholic	
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).	6	care.....	13 895
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Hospitals.....	3
postulants).....	580	House for aged Women.....	1
Students for diocese.....	21	Inmates.....	20
College.....	1	Baptisms { Infants... ——— } Total... ———	
Students.....	160	{ Adults.... ——— }	
Academies.....	11	Deaths.....	———
Pupils.....	700		
Catholic Population		124 400	

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensts*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles — 1,085.



RIGHT REVEREND

MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.

Bishop of Providence; ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House, 30 Fenner st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS F. DORAN,—Res., *Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. DORAN, V.G., Revs. THOS. P. GRACE, WM. PYNE, P. FARRELLY, J. R. BOURGEOIS, P. E. BLESSING, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. P. A. FOLEY. Chancery Office, *Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.*

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L. *Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.*

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rev. J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. J. F. BARRY; Notary: Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.—Res., *Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.*

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. WM. B. MEENAN, P. FARRELLY, M. P. CASSIDY, E. A. HIGNEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. CHARLES D'AURAY, M. O'HARE, J. F. HANEY, D. M. BELLIOTTI, C.S.C.B.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN, Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Rev. J. R. BOURGEOIS, Rev. WILLIAM A. DORAN, D.D., Rev. P. P. KEELEY, Rev. T. F. CULLEN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. E. BLESSING, D.D.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., GEORGE BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. DORAN, V.G., president; Rev. PETER P. KEELEY, secretary.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. L. J. DEADY, J. H. BELAND, O. F. CLARKE.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., WM. S. FLYNN, A. BOVE, E. A. HIGNEY, F. CRAIG, J. L. M. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, THOS. F. CULLEN, J. A. LALIBERTE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. DORAN, V.G., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN. Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY. Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.*

Diocesan Director of Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. CHARLES D'AURAY. Res., *Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

- CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL**, Cathedral Square, Rev. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., rector; Rev. John D. O'Keefe, Rev. Austin O'Toole, Rev. Peter A. Hanley, Rev. John F. Murray, Rev. Peter P. Keeley, Rev. P. A. Foley, Rev. J. J. Taluor, D.C.L., assistants. Res., 26 Pond st.
- School*—17 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 781.
- Chapels*—Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis Xavier Convent.
Nazareth Home, 301 Pine st.
St. Margaret's Home, Friendship st.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy, 205 Fountain st.
- Missions*—Block Island, St. Andrews, Washington Co. (in summer).
Matunuc, Washington Co. (in summer).
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish and Lithuanian), Rev. A. Duczmal, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.
- ST. AGNES'**, Rev. J. P. Harrington, pastor, Rev. J. H. Whitaker, asst. Res., 351 Branch ave.
- ST. ANN'S** (Italian), Hopkins Park, Rev. Antonio Bové, pastor; Rev. F. Albanese, Rev. F. Vitigli, assts. Res., 7 Touro st.
- Missions*—Barrington, Bristol Co., Holy Angels.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's Chapel.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, Rev. Geo. W. Brown, pastor; Rev. J. P. Tiernan, asst. Res., 549 Plainfield st.
- Mission*—Thornton, Providence Co., St. Brigid's.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Rev. J. F. Haney, pastor; Rev. John F. Reardon and Rev. James B. O'Brien, assts. Res., 791 Potter ave.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S** (Italian), Silver Lake District, Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 45 Moorefield st.
- School*—6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 125. Pupils, 225.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. Edward O'Donnell and Rev. C. L. Cunningham, assts. Res., 171 Academy ave.
- Chapel*—Convent, Our Lady of the Angels.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO** (French), Rev. C. Villiard, pastor; Rev. J. H. Archambault, asst. Res., 158 Harrison st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Jesus-Marie (Harrison st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Luke, dir. Boys, 143; Girls, 157. Pupils, 300.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, Rev. John E. Brady, pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Cullen, Rev. F. A. Baker. Res., 999 Branch ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mary Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 337.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- HOLY GHOST** (Italian), Rev. D. Belliotti, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. A. Radoccia, Rev. V. Penta, Rev. E. Amati, assistants. Res., 472 Atwells ave.
- Chapel*—Convent, 485 Broadway.
- HOLY NAME**, Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. E. J. Goodwin, asst. Res., 104 Camp st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clarissima, supr. Pupils, 232. Boys, 114; Girls, 118.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters, 51 Larch st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rev. M. O'Hare, rector; Revs. John S. Dunn, S.T.L., and David J. Quinn, assistants. Res., 99 West River st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 315; Girls, 285. Pupils, 601.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 29 Wilcox st.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (Maronite), Rev. Joseph Ganem. Res., 85 America st.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Atwells ave., Rev. J. T. Ward, pastor; Rev. J. E. Henry, asst. Res., 57 Sutton st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Doran, V.G., rector; Rev. J. T. Fahey, Rev. J. P. Coleman, Rev. Charles A. Edwards, Rev. P. A. Cronau, assistants. Res., 92 Hope st.
- School*—18 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Boys, 468; Girls, 554. Pupils, 1024.
- Chapels*—St. Maria's Home for Working Girls. Dexter Asylum for Poor.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. Thomas P. Grace, rector; Rev. J. A. Craig, Rev. Thomas C. O'Brien, Rev. J. F. Downing, Rev. J. H. Smith, assistants. Res., 538 Broadway.
- School*—18 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway) and 4 Christian Brothers. Sister M. St. Thomas, dir. Boys, 383; Girls, 426. Pupils, 809.
- Chapel*—Notre Dame Convent.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Oxford st., Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Coffey, T. J. O'Connor, D. F. Fullam, assts. Res., 461 Prairie ave.
- Chapel*—St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY** (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor; Rev. J. P. Lopes, Rev. F. G. Vielra, assts. Res., 463 Benefit st.
- Chapel*—Holy Rosary Convent.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (French), Atwells ave., Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor; Rev. C. E. Roberge, asst. 901 Atwells ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (211 Carleton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie de L'Esperance, dir. Boys, 210; Girls, 246. Pupils, 456.

- ST. PATRICK'S, Smith st., Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Phelan, Wm. J. McCarthy, assistants. Res., 38 State st.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 537.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
- ST. RAYMOND'S, N. Main st., Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., pastor; Rev. V. R. Burnell, O.P. Res., 28 Eighth street.
- ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Revs. Thos. H. Tiernan, J. J. O'Reilly, M. F. O'Brien, assistants. Res., 18 Pope st.
School — 16 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Namur). Sister Julia-Louise, dir. 3 Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. Francis, dir. Boys, 325; Girls, 335. Pupils, 660
Chapel—Convent, 19 Pope st.
- ST. THOMAS', Rev. Wm. A. Doran, D.D., pastor. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I., Rev. J. H. Champagne.
 St. Vincent de Paul's Infant Asylum, Providence. R. I.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Providence, R. I., Rev. F. S. Orosz, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Academy, Bay View, East Providence, R. I., Rev. J. A. Gleeson,
 Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Pawtucket, R. I. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain.
 Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle, Newport. R. I., Rev. F. X. Lachance, chaplain.
 Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Woonsocket, R. I., Rev. L. O. Massicotte, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

- Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. J. H. Larivière, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 23. Pupils, 46.
- Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. J. F. O'Meara, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eueratis, dir. Boys, 135; Girls, 130. Pupils, 265.
Chapel—Convent.
Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Bourgeois, pastor; Rev. D. B. Brunelle, Rev. A. H. Messier, assistants. Res., 20 Quindnick st.
School—15 Presentation Sisters, 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Boy, 380; Girls, 420. Pupils, 800.
Chapel—Convent.
- Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Baggott, pastor; Rev. H. A. Norman.
Mission—Cumber and Hill, Providence Co.
- Auburn, Providence Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. W. L. Hoey, assistant. Res., 509 Park ave.
- Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. F. E. Duffy, assistant. Res., 482 Wood st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; Girls, 250. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—Convent.
- St. Elizabeth's, Wood st., Rev. A. P. Rebello, pastor.
- Central Falls, Providence Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, rector; Rev. M. A. Prince, Rev. A. P. Desrochers, Rev. Stephen Grenier, Rev. P. Roberge, assistants. Res., 437 Broad st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aimée de la Croix, dir. Boys, 646; Girls, 692. Pupils, 1338.
Chapel—Convent.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. J. R. Bartley, asst. Res., 78 Fuller ave.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. John, dir. Boys, 315; Girls, 336. Pupils, 651.
Chapel—Convent.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Kluger, pastor. Res., 353 High st
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75; Girls, 85. Pupils, 160.
- St. Matthew's (French), Rev. J. A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, assistant. Res., 780 Dexter st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Cesarine, dir. Boys, 170; Girls 206. Pupils, 376.
Chapel—Convent, 901 Lonsdale ave.
- St. Basil's (for Catholic Syrians), Rev. H. Boury. Res., 299 Broad st.
- Centerdale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor. P. O. Box 252.
- Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Tully, pastor; Rev. Wm. O. Demers, asst.
- East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. J. Malone, pastor; Rev. E. A. Welch.
Missions—Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
 Oakland Beach, Kent Co., St. Rita's (during summer).
- Station*—Shawmut, Kent Co., Chapel.
- East Providence, Providence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Scheuren, pastor. Rev. M. B. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 113 Taunton ave.

Edgewood, Providence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. P. S. Canning, asst.
Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. J. Nagle, pastor.

Mission—Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.

Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Wm. I. Ferry, asst.
Stations—Chepachet, Providence Co.

Glendale, Providence Co.

Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. J. Sullivan, pastor.

Johnston, Providence Co., St. Roch's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Gottl, pastor. (Address:
Thornton, R. I., P.O. Box 163.)

Our Lady of Grace, Latayette st., Rev. N. Armento, pastor.

Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. M. A. Hebert, pastor. (Address:
P. O. Box 144, Oakland, R. I.)

Stations—Gazzaville, Providence Co.

Oakland, Providence Co.

Whipple, Providence Co.

Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. E. Olivier, asst.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Dorothea, dir. 1 Lay
Teacher. Boys, 235; Girls, 280. Pupils, 515.

Chapel—Convent.

Marleville, Providence Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mineral Spring ave.
Rev. G. H. DeFoy, pastor.

Masonville, Providence Co., St. Edward's, Rev. E. Sharp, pastor.

Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. J. B. Guill-
arme, M.S.C., Rev. Louis Jourdon, M.S.C., Rev. Francis V. D. Heyden,
M.S.C., Rev. John J. Quinn, M.S.C., Rev. A. Santolini, M.S.C., Rev. P. A.
L'Esperance, M.S.C., assistants.

Mission—Hills Grove, Kent Co., St. Francis' Chapel.

Station—State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.
Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, rector; Rev. Edward
L. Tierney, Rev. M. L. Ryan, Rev. G. A. Hines, assistants. Res., Spring
st. cor. William.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Boys, 191; Girls, 185. Pupils,
376.

Chapels—Convent.

St. Clare's Home.

St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Higney, pastor; Revs. J. F. O'Rourke, John F. McLaughlin,
assts. Res., 39 Touro st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 229; Girls, 254;
Pupils, 483.

Chapel—Convent, 5 Mann ave.

St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. J. F. O'Rourke, assistant. Res.
Carroll ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 159; Girls, 165. Pupils, 324.

Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. F. Redinan, pastor; Rev. Jos. P. Gibbons, asst.
Station—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Pond. Mass once a week.

Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Tennian, rector; Revs. Cornelius Holland,
S.T.L., Wm. R. Houghton, J. P. Kelly, assts. Res., 103 Pine st.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Ethelbargo, dir. Boys, 283;
Girls, 343; Pupils, 678.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.

St. Joseph's, Rev. D. M. Lowney, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Little, Rev. Eugene V. Hughes,
Rev. D. E. Regan, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 322; Girls,
310. Pupils, 632.

Chapel—House of Mercy. 198 Walcott st.

St. John's (French), Rev. A. Graton, pastor; Rev. A. F. Fournier, Rev. A. Laliberté,
assts. Res., 36 Slater st.

School—20 Sisters of La Salute Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister M. Soline, dir.
Boys, 301; Girls, 307; Pupils, 608.

Academy connected. Girls, 90. 39 Quincy ave.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis J. Deady, rector; Rev. John Barry, Rev. J. M. Walsh, Rev. J.
W. Marren, S.T.L., assts. Res., 38 Park st.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 324; Girls, 318.
Pupils, 642.

Chapel—Convent, Lupine st.

St. Edward's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Robinson, assistant. Res., 58
Hancock st.

Our Lady of Consolation (French), Rev. J. C. Bessette, pastor; Rev. A. Lafayette, asst.
Res., 635 Broadway.

School—14 Sisters of St. Chretienne. Sister Angelo-Anna, Supr. Boys, 250; Girls,
275. Pupils, 525.

Chapel—Convent.

St. Cecilia's, Newport ave., Rev. H. Z. Sylvestre, pastor. Res., 1253 Newport ave.

School—4 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (Central and Newport aves.).
Boys, 103; Girls 109; Pupils, 212.

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

- Phenix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. A. McGrath, pastor. Res., 6 Ames st.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel. (French), Rev. G. Laverdiere, pastor. Res., 34 Pleasant st.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Marie St. Bernardin, supr. Boys, 161; Girls, 145. Pupils, 306.
- Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Christopher J. Rooney, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. J. Boehr, C.S.Sp., Manuel Joaquin de Barros, C.S.Sp., assistants.
Missions—Tiverton, Newport Co., St. Christopher's Chapel.
 Little Compton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's Chapel.
 Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Clement's.
Station—Seaconnet, Newport Co., (in summer).
- Ruidnick, Kent Co., (P. O. Arctic Center), Our Lady of Czenstockowa (Polish), Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz, S.T.L., pastor.
- Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Joseph E. Hughes, pastor. Res., 49 Turner ave.
- Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus Mission, Rev. J. H. Champagne. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence.
- Rumford, Providence, Co., St. Margaret's. Rev. F. Craig, pastor.
- Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Frehill, pastor.
Mission—Mohegan, Providence Co.
Stations—Nasonville, Providence Co.
 Tarklin, Providence Co.
- Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. J. A. Toohey, J. L. Cooney, assistants.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Boys, 220; Girls, 193. Pupils, 413.
Chapel—Convent of St. Thomas, Broad st.
- Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. Raftery, pastor; Rev. P. W. McHugh, asst.
Mission—Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.
- Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.
 St. John's (French), Rev. E. Caron, pastor. Res., 94 N. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 70; Girls, 55. Pupils, 125.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Peter Switala, pastor. Res., 32 Childs st.
- Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Dreyer, S.M., Rev. Henry Bruno, S.M., assts.
Missions—Bradford, Washington Co., St. Vincent's.
 Carolina, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Watch Hill, Washington Co., (during summer).
- Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. McKenna, pastor.
Station—Saunderstown, Washington Co.
- Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, rector; Revs. T. F. Winn, J. A. FitzSimon, assistants. Res., 190 North Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 300; Girls, 285. Pupils, 585.
Chapels—Convent. St. Vincent de Paul's Home. Sisters of St. Francis.
- St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. M. Roberge, pastor. Res., 305 Rathbun st.
School—8 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. St. Prosper, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 208. Pupils, 382.
- Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. d'Auray, pastor; Rev. Ovide Plasse, Rev. Donat Lussier, Rev. Georges Bedard; Rev. P. Hamel, assistants. Res., 94 Carrington ave.
School—34 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 570; Girls, 600. Pupils, 1170.
Chapels—Convent.
 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary Convent.
- St. Ann's (French). Rev. —, pastor; Rev. J. A. Fauteux, Rev. J. F. Dumont, Rev. H. Gaudet, assts. Res., 82 Cumberland st.
School—20 Sisters of the Presentation; Sister M. St. Aimé, supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 453; Girls, 577. Pupils, 1030.
Chapel—Convent.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Loughran, pastor, Rev. Jos. A. Devanney. Res., 136 2nd ave.
- Holy Family, (French) Rev. J. S. Fortin, pastor; Rev. M. Leprohon, Rev. H. Vincent, assts. Res., 414 S. Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother St. Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 212; Girls, 275. Pupils, 487.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Morys. Res., 28 Harris ave.
- Our Lady of Victories (French), Rev. J. M. L. Giroux, pastor; Rev. J. A. Forest, asst. Res., 253 Social st.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., M. O'Brien, C. Villard. — Address all communications to Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., 26 Pond st., Providence, R.I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese — Rev. Hananias Boury. Res., 209 Broad st. Central Falls, R. I.

Retired—Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, LL.D., Warren, R. I.; Rev. A. Bernard, Rev. H. J. Mailloux.
 Invalids—Rev. Thomas Briscoe, Rev. William J. Galvin.

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

Absent—Rev. F. Tuite. Rev. John H. Lennon.

Studying at Catholic University—Rev. L. McVay, Rev. F. X. Murphy, Rev. M. F. Clarke, R. v. J. Louillard.

On duty with permission in other dioceses: Rev. J. P. O'Brien, Rev. P. J. Gibbons, Rev. J. P. Flynn, diocese of Portland, Me.; Rev. E. E. Savage, Rev. J. J. Galligan, diocese of Des Moines, Iowa; Rev. A. L. Cahill, Montreal, P. Q., Canada.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *La Salle Academy*, Broadway and Fountain st.—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by Act of General Assembly at the January Session, 1900. (High School grades only for the present). Admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized Grammar Schools. Faculty: Classical Dept., R. v. Peter P. Keeley, Rev. John E. Henry, Rev. John W. Maresh, S.T.L., assisted by Lay Teachers. Commercial and Scientific Depts. Brother Augustus, Dir. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Students, 30.

Summer Home for Poor Children, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier. Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. 312 Children cared for during the summer.

Working Boys' Home, 42 Park st.—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. Res., 57 Sutton st. Boys, 60.

CENTRAL FALLS, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 636 Broad st.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Wilfrid, Dir. Students, 231. (68 in High School Dept.)

CUMBERLAND (Valley Falls P. O.), *Our Lady of the Valley*.—Cistercian Monks. Rev. John O'Connor, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Francis D'Assise Quezel, O.C.R., Rev. Alberio Crotty, O.C.R., Rev. Remi Baron, O.C.R. Novices, 3; Oblates, 4; Auxiliary Priests, 3; Students, 3; Protected Lay Brothers, 12.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Irene, Supr. Students, 278.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent and Academy*, 60 Broad st.—Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse of the diocese.—Mother M. Alexis, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 183. In the diocese: Sisters, 175. In Academy: Novices, 40; Postulants, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 197.

St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, (The Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum.)—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Children, 290; Boys, 160; Girls, 130.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave.—24 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Children, 160.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad and Peace sts.—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mauritia, Supr. Lay Nurses, 37. Patients during the year, 1793—Training School for Nurses attached.

Convent and Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Smith st.—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Mother A. Barbour, Supr. 38 Choir Religious. Pupils, 80.

St. Maria's Home for Working Girls, 125 Governor st.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, Supr. Boarders, 115.

St. Margaret's Home, 211 Friendship st.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Boarders, 47.

St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation, cor. Broadway and Bainbridge ave.—18 Sisters. Sister St. Thomas, Supr. Boys, 195; Girls, 437.

House of the Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton st.—21 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother M. of St. Benedict, Supr. Inmates, 85.

The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery, 301 Pine st.—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Celine, supr. Children in nursery, 90.

St. Raphael's Industrial School and Home, 485 Broadway.—12 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Holy Angel, Supr. Catechism class, 216; Embroidery and Sewing class, 170.

Holy Rosary Convent, 17 Travers st.—5 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Josephine Ferrero, Supr.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, 75 Andem st.—4 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Paula, Supr.

St. Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School—Sisters of the Maestre Pie Venerini of Rome. Sister Deborah Coll, Supr. Children, 55.

EAST PROVIDENCE, *St. Mary's Academy* for Boarders and Day-scholars. 41 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joachim, Supr. Pupils, 90. Address, Bayview.

HILLSGROVE, *St. Francis Home for Consumptives* (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence).—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Burgunda, Supr. Lay Nurses. Patients, 70.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 92.

Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle, Washington st.—Mother M. Pia Maranza, Supr. 13 Sisters.

The St. Clare Home, 396 Thames st.—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Suarez, Supr. The Sisters care for Sick Poor in their homes. Children in Nursery, 55. Home Patients, 95.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, 934 Main st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother S. Adolphe, Supr. Inmates, 200.
Holy Ghost Convnt, 206 Walcott st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Anna of Sacred Heart, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes.
WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Maison Notre Dame de l'Esperance*, St. Joseph st. Orphanage for French Children. 24 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. Leon de Jesus, Supr. Children, 170
St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day-Nursery, 154 Pond st.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. 42 in Home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence.
Cistercian Monks (Valley Falls, R. I.)—Cumberland.
Dominican Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Raymond's, Providence.
Marist Fathers (American)—Westerly.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Natick.
Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Maud P. O., Pa.)—Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's School, Providence.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum and 5 Schools, Providence; Bristol; East Providence; Newport; 2 schools, Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Providence.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; Arctic; Hospital for Consumptives, Hill's Grove.
Sisters of St. Francis (Alegany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, St. Margaret's Home, Providence; St. Vincent de Paul's Home, Woonsocket.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Providence; Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Providence; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur, Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Holy Name, St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—St. Mary's and St. Anthony's Schools, Providence.
Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary (New York City)—Providence.
Sisters of St. Chretienne (Salem, Mass.)—Our Lady of Consolation, Pawtucket.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Arctic, Central Falls, Phenix and Woonsocket.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Pawtucket.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Providence; Woonsocket.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville, N. Y. City)—Providence.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Coeurs (Fall River, Mass.)—Pawtucket.
Religious of the Retreat of the Cenacle (Rome)—Newport.
Sisters of St. Dorothy (Rome)—Providence.
Maestre Pie Venerini (Rome)—Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Infant Asylum.....	1
Diocesan Clergy.....	195	Children.....	160
Clergy of Religious Orders.....	21	Hospitals.....	2
Total.....	216	Patients during year.....	1 964
Churches with resident Clergy.....	83	Day Homes for Children.....	3
Missions with Mission Churches.....	19	Children.....	187
Total.....	102	Industrial School.....	2
Stations.....	14	Children.....	441
Chapels.....	43	Summer Home for Children.....	1
Academies for Young Men.....	3	Children per week.....	125
Students.....	809	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Academies for young ladies.....	5	Inmates during the year.....	200
Pupils.....	636	Home for working boys.....	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	37	Boarders.....	60
Pupils.....	18 550	Homes for working girls.....	2
Total of Pupils in Catholic Schools	19 995	Boarders.....	162
Orphan Asylums.....	2	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total ...	
Orphans.....	460	Baptisms { Adults..... } Total ...	
Total of young people in care of Church	20 455	Deaths.....	
Catholic Population about.....270 000.			

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Diocesis Richmondensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles — Virginia, 81,518; West Virginia, 8,290; — 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained May 26, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; appointed Auxillary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 21, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912. — Res., *Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishropic of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Right Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES T. O'FARRELL.—Res., *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*
Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX F. KAUP.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D.—Res., *Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JAMES T. O'FARRELL, V.G., Rev. CHARLES E. DONAHOE, Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, Rev. JOSEPH FRIOLI, Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. JOHN DOHERTY, Rev. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, Rev. CHARLES E. DONAHOE, Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Examiners of Schools—Northern and Western District, Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI, WM. A. McKEEFY; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. EDWARD M. WALSH, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

"Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association" (Legal Title)—For disabled priests. Rev. CHARLES E. DONAHOE, president; Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, treasurer; Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, secretary.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

- CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Cathedral place, Right Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., bishop; Very Rev. James T. O'Farrell, V.G., rector; Very Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor; Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., Bishop's Residence, 800 Cathedral place, Pastoral Residence and Chancery Office, 823 Cathedral pl.
- School**—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabel, supr. Pupils, 410.
- ST. PETER'S**, Grace and Eighth sts., Rev. John J. Bowler, rector; Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., Bishop's Secretary. Res., 808 E. Grace st.
- Schools**—St. Peter's Boys' Academy. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Justin, dir. Pupils, 205. St. Joseph's Girls' Academy. 13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dora, dir. Pupils, 208.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., and Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
- School**—For Boys and Girls. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gertrude, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 90.
- Mission**—Buckner, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception. } monthly.
Meherrin, Lunenburg Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations**—Burkeville, Lunenburg Co. }
Green Bay, Lunenburg Co. } quarterly.
Keysville, Lunenburg Co. }
Simplicity, Lunenburg Co. }
- ST. PATRICK'S**, church and residence 213 N. 25th st., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, irremovable rector; Rev. James A. Brennan, also chaplain to Convent of the Visitation.
- Schools**—For Boys, 3 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ivo, dir. Pupils, 102.
For Girls, St. Patrick's Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (105 N. 25th st.). Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 155.
- Mission**—Fair Oaks, Henrico Co., St. John's, quarterly.
West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, monthly.
- SACRED HEART** (South Richmond), 14th and Perry sts., Rev. Richard A. Drake, rector. Res., 1409 Perry st.
- School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
- ST. BENEDICT'S CHAPEL**, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave., Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., rector, assisted by the Fathers from the Benedictine College.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (colored), Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., rector; Rev. James B. Albert, S.S.J., Rev. Francis J. Tobin, S.S.J. Res., 709 N. First st.
- Schools**—Connected with Van De Vyver College.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten. 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- Missions**—Carter'sville, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
- School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 30.
Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's.
- School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 38.
Howardsville, Buckingham Co., St. Mary's.
- School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 48.
Keswick, Albemarle Co., St. Joseph's.
- School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

- Alexandria**, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Cutler, rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, Rev. Frederick J. Lucke. Res., 310 Duke st.
- School**—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 618 Prince st. Pupils, 130.
- Station**—Del Ray, Alexandria Co., quarterly.
- Bristow**, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B.
- School**—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 65; Girls, 57.

Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, rector.

Missions—Culpeper, Culpeper Co., Precious Blood.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Martin's. } monthly.
Orange C. H., Orange Co.,
Scottsville, Albemarle Co., quarterly.

Station—New Canton, Buckingham Co.

Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, rector.

Mission—Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, every Sunday.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne, rector. Mass twice a month.

Missions—Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart.
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel. } Mass once a month.
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. }

Stations—Backbone, Alleghany Co.
Eagle Rock, Botetourt Co.
Miliboro, Bath Co.
Moss Run, Alleghany Co.
Mountain Grove, Bath Co. } quarterly.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Headquarters of Virginia Apostolate, Rev. John W. Lynch, rector.

Mission—Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's, quarterly.

Stations—Brydton, Mecklenburg Co.
Dry Fork, Pittsylvania Co.
Lima, Pittsylvania Co.
South Boston, Halifax Co.
Virginia, Halifax Co.
Weldon, Pittsylvania Co. } quarterly.

Fort Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, rector.

Mission—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas'. Mass every Sunday.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. ———, rector.

Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Hagler, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Woodslane, Caroline Co., St. —.

Stations—Bayview, Northampton Co.
Brooke, Stafford Co.
Hathsville, Northumberland Co.
Mine Road, Spottsylvania Co.
Monaskon, Lancaster Co.
Quantico, Prince William Co.
Wide Water, Stafford Co. } occasionally.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward M. Tearney, Irremovable rector. Res., 710 Clay st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 190.

Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas', quarterly.
Bedford City, Bedford Co., St. Mary Mother of God, monthly.

St. Francis de Sales—For colored people: Rev. Joseph Dubé, S.S.J., rector. Church and residence, 12th and Po k sts.

School—2 Lay Teachers. For Boys and Girls. Pupils, 50.

New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. Leopold F. Stefl, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.

Mission—Churchland, Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, monthly.

Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. David F. Coleman, rector; Rev. John J. Massey. Res., 3314 Washington ave.

Schools—St. Vincent's Academy for Boys. 35th st. and Va. ave. 4 Xaverian Brothers.
Brother Angelus, supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Vincent's Academy for Girls. 33rd st. and Va. ave. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rosine, supr. Pupils, 135.

Stations—Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., twice yearly.
Williamsburg, James City Co., quarterly.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, rector; Rev. Edward J. Walsh. Res., 222 Chapel st.

Schools—St. Mary's Male Academy, cor. Holt and Reilly sts. 5 Xaverian Brothers.
Brother Casimir, supr. Boys, 165.

St. Mary's Female Academy, cor. Chapel and Mariner sts. 11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, supr. Girls, 193.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, rector; Rev. Augustus J. Halblieb. Church and residence, 340 York st.

Mission—Lambert's Point, Norfolk Co., St. Francis de Sales. Mass each Sunday.

Italian Church, Old St. Mary's, Rev. Phillip P. Brennan. Res., 222 Chapel st.

Mission—Berkley, Norfolk Co., St. Matthew's, Mass each Sunday.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, (colored), Rev. Joseph Wareing, S.S.J., rector. Res., 635 Brewer st.
Schools—5 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (722 Monticello ave.), Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 270.

Mission Schools—Barboursville, attended by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
 Portsmouth, attended by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.
 Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, Rev. William A. Fallon, chaplain.
 Address: 710 Clay st., Lynchburg, Va.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Haler, rector. Church and residence, Market and Washington sts.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy for Boys and Girls. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 110.

Stations—Black-tone, Nottoway Co. }
 Burkeville, Nottoway Co. } occasionally.
 Crewe, Nottoway Co. }
 Emporia, Greensville Co. }
 Farmville, Prince Edward Co. }
 Waverly, Sussex Co. }
 Wellville, Nottoway Co. }

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, cor. High and Washington sts., Rev. Charles E. Donahoe, rector; Rev. William A. Gill. Res., 518 High st.

Schools—St. Paul's Academy for Boys, 6 Xaverian Brothers (516 Washington st.). Brother Virgil, dir. Pupils, 239.
 For Girls.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 241.

Missions—Bower's Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's Chapel, monthly.
 Suffolk, Nansemond Co., St. Charles', bi-monthly.

Station—Claremont, Surrey Co., monthly.

Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews', Rev. Joseph Frioli, rector; Rev. James B. Gilsenan.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 288.

Stations—Blue Ridge Springs, Botetourt Co. }
 Buchanan, Botetourt Co. } biennially.
 Catwba Sanatorium, Roanoke Co. }

Rock Castle, Powhatan Co., (P.O. *Proctor*), Holy Cross Mission, Rev. William F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles A. Leroux, C.S.Sp.

Schools—For white) 1 Teacher. Pupils, 20.
 (For colored) 2 Teachers. Pupils, 80.

Missions—The State Farm, Goochland Co., and surrounding country, monthly.
 Jefferson, Powhatan Co., Holy Ghost, monthly.

Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Timothy J. Crowe, rector; Rev. T. Bernard Martin. Rectory, 128 N. New st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, monthly.
 Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, every Sunday.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, monthly.
 Pine Grove, Highland Co., Sacred Heart, every 3 months.

Stations—Bale City, Augusta Co. }
 Broadway, Rockingham Co. } quarterly.
 Christians, Augusta Co. }
 Fishersville, Augusta Co. }
 Linville, Rockingham Co. }

Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Louis Smet, S.T.L., rector.

Mission—Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints'.

Stations—Buckland, Prince William Co. }
 Gainesville, Prince William Co. }
 Markham, Fauquier Co. } every 2 months.
 Marshall, Fauquier Co. }
 Plains, Fauquier Co. }
 Rectortown, Fauquier Co. }
 Upperville, Fauquier Co. }
 Buckland, Prince William Co. } occasionally.
 Casanova, Fauquier Co. }
 Remington, Prince William Co. }

West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, rector; Rev. Joseph De Gryse.

School—15 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Madeline, supr. Pupils, 80.

Missions—El Nido, Fairfax Co., St. John's, monthly.
 Fairfax, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, bi-monthly.
 Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, bi-monthly.
 Pleasant Valley, Fairfax Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.

Stations—Annandale, Fairfax Co., monthly.
 Middleburg, Loudoun Co., occasionally.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, rector.

Missions—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. John's.

Stations—Berryville, Clark Co.

Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.

Luray, Page Co.

Quicksburg, Shenandoah Co.

Rileyville, Page Co.

Riverton, Warren Co.

Shenandoah, Page Co.

Strasburg, Shenandoah Co.

quarterly.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Curran, rector.

Missions—Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James', bi-monthly.

Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.

Station—Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William A. O'Hara, rector. Res., 34 James st.

Missions—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Gormanla, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.

bi-monthly.

Stations—Barnum, Mineral Co.

Dodson, Alleghany Co.

Grant and Hardy Counties.

Oakmont, Mineral Co.

Romney, Hampshire Co.

Sedan, Hampshire Co.

Spring Gap, Hampshire Co.

quarterly.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. McKeefry, rector; Rev. Cornelius O'Leary. Res., 219 S. Queen st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). Sister

Isidore, dir. Pupils, 160.

Missions—Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, tri-monthly.

Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', monthly.

Absent on leave: Rev. Patrick J. Burke; Rev. William D. Delaney.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts.—Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B.

Benedictine College, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.—A Military, Classical and Commercial College in charge of the Benedictine Fathers; Rt. Rev. Abbot Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., President; res., Belmont, N. C.; Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., Vice-President and Treasurer; Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., Secretary and Prefect of Studies; Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., Rev. Richard Graz, O.S.B., Professors. Students, 75.

St. Patrick's Boys' School, 26th and Grace sts.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ivo, Dir. Pupils, 102.

St. Peter's Academy, 311 North 9th st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Justin, Dir. Pupils, 205.

BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory*.—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for Poor, Friendless White Boys. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 65.

FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College*.—12 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ignatius, Dir. Pupils, 100. Rev. Michael J. Ahern, Chaplain.

NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy*.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, Dir. Students, 130.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Male Academy*, 174 Holt st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Casimir, Dir. Res., 141 Mariner st. Pupils, 165.

ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*", Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College*.—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys, and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools and associate Profs. Brother Gordian, Dir. Boys, 118. Attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. William F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., Chaplain, and Rev. Charles A. Leroux, C.S.Sp.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- RICHMOND.** *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria.* 2209 E. Grace st.—23 Visitation Sisters. Mother Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 90. Rev. James A. Brennan, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Academy,* 4th and Marshall sts.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dora, Dir. Pupils, 208.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 60.
- St. Patrick's Academy,* for Girls, 205 N. 25th st.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rosalie, Supr. Pupils, 155.
- St. Gertrude's Convent School,* Stuart ave. and Cleveland st.—9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Gertrude, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 20.
- St. Sophia's Home for Old People,* Harvie and Main sts.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 125. Mother Edith, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.
- Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis.* 1st and Duval sts. 7 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother M. Mechtild, Supr.
- Van De Vyver College and Parochial School,* (for colored Boys and Girls).—The College gives an academic, commercial and technical education. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., President; Rev. James B. Albert, S.S.J., Vice President. Mother Mary Evangelist, director of Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 130.
- ALEXANDRIA.** *St. Mary's Academy.* 706 Prince st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 1 Novice; 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Boarders, 59. Select Day-School Pupils, 250.
- BRISTOW.** *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.*—39 Sisters of St. Benedict. 4 Novices. Mother Agnes, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 75. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Charitable Institute*—for Poor, Friendless Girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 12.
- NORFOLK.** *St. Mary's Academy,* 172 Chapel st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 195.
- St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum.*—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 48.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital,* Wood and Church sts.—23 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 48. Patients during the year, 3574. Sister Mary Vincent, Sister-servant. Rev. Edward J. News, C.M., chaplain. A Free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital. Patients treated during year, 12,010. Number of visits of patients, 30,025.
- Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis,* 722 Monticello ave.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. The Sisters teach Parochial School, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population, to whom the Sisters are specially devoted. Pupils, 270.
- ROANOKE.** *St. Vincent's Male Orphanage.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Stanislaus, Supr. Orphans, 27.
- ROCK CASTLE.** *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.*—It gives academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Mother Mary of the Visitation, Supr. Inmates, 153. Attended by Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
- WEST FALLS CHURCH.** *Convent of Perpetual Adoration.*—15 Sisters. Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. In charge of St. James' Parochial School. Sister Mary Madeline, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Church and Military College, Richmond; Bristow; Manassas.
- Holy Ghost Fathers* (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.
- Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore)—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Lynchburg; Norfolk.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Paris, France)—Norfolk.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and Schools, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale)—Rock Castle.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Bristow, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools. Richmond; Lynchburg; Martinsburg; Hospital, Asylum and School, Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton.
- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Kentucky.)—Richmond; Roanoke; Newport News.
- Sisters of Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Alexandria.
- Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration* (New Orleans, La.)—West Falls Church.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Richmond.
- Visitation Sisters* (Richmond, Va.)—Richmond.
- Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions* (London, England)—Richmond; Norfolk.
- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament* (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Boarding Academies for Girls.....	3
Secular Priests.....	47	Pupils.....	214
Priests of Religious Orders.....	19	Theological students.....	30
Total Priests.....	66	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Churches with Resident Priest.....	35	Orphans.....	135
Missions with Churches.....	48	Industrial School for boys.....	2
Total Churches.....	83	Inmates.....	183
Stations.....	67	Industrial Schools for girls.....	2
Chapels.....	29	Inmates.....	165
College for Boys.....	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 553
College for Boys and Girls (colored).....	1	Home for the Aged.....	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	27	Inmates.....	125
Pupils { white.....	3 285	Baptisms { Infants..... 1233 {	Total... 1 460
colored.....	920	Adults..... 227 }	
Total Parochial Pupils.....	4 205	Catholic Population.....	41 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 7,455.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained March 25, 1884; consecrated May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 15 Lake View Park.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. McQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. DENIS J. CURRAN.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.

Chancellor—Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. EDMUND A. RAWLINSON.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 851 Main st., W.; Office, 72 Frank st. Office Hours: 9 A. M.—2 P. M., except Sundays, Holydays and Legal Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. DENIS J. CURRAN, V. G., Rev. J. J. BLOOMER, Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. J. GLEESON, J. F. NELLIGAN, J. BUSTIN, M.R., I. KLEJNA, J. E. GEFELL, Ph. D., J. F. GOGGIN, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. A. B. MEEHAN, D.D.

Judex Causarum Matrimonialium—Very Rev. J. J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, B.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN, M. R.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. T. DOUGHERTY, M. J. CLUNEY, W. KESSEL, C.S.S.R.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. J. HARTLEY, D.D., J. F. GOGGIN, D.D., E. J. WIRTH, D.D., W. KESSEL, C.S.S.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. W. PAYNE, M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, S. MCPADDEN.

Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. JOHN PETTER, S.T.B., M. J. HARGATHER, J. E. GEFELL, Ph. D., J. J. GIBBONS, A. B. MEEHAN, D.D., J. F. GOGGIN, D.D., Prof. E. BONN.

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county, also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—Deanery of Avon, comprises all parishes in Livingston county.—Deanery of Geneva, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county.—Deanery of Auburn, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton.

Infirm Priests' Board—Very Rev. D. J. CURRAN, V.G., Rev. D. KAVANAUGH, Rev. M. KRISCHEL.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'NEILL, M.R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. John Francis O'Hern, rector; Revs. James B. Keenan, M. J. Nolan, D.D., (chancellor), Stephen V. Byrne, Mortimer Nolan, John Killeen, Edward Simpson, Joseph Curtin, Julius Delbove, O. Canali, J. Napier, George Doud. Res., 70 Frank st.
Schools—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 298; Girls, 324.
Cathedral High School—3 Priests. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 270; Girls, 110.
Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st. Nazareth Convent, Rev. Stephen Byrne, chaplain.
Missions—Monroe County Jail, Rev. C. Cappellino, D.D., chaplain. Res., 134 White st. Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd.
 Sodus Point, Wayne Co., St. Rose.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Oxford st., Rev. Thomas F. Connors, Rev. John Masseth. Res., 540 Oxford st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 259; Girls, 234.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. Crociano Cappellino, D.D. Res., 134 White st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 186; Girls, 214.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Chill ave., Rev. J. H. O'Brien. Res., 410 Chill ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 219; Girls, 199.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, Wm. Gruenauer, Wm. Frank. Res., 330 Gregory st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister Mathia, dir. Boys, 181; Girls, 178.
Almshouse, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum—Rev. Wm. Frank, chaplain.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John Bresnihan. Res., 50 Hand st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.), 1 Lay teacher. Sister Tatiana, dir. Boys, 122; Girls, 185.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, E. Main st., Very Rev. Denis J. Curran, V.G., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., 82 Prince st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Alpheus, dir. Boys, 347; Girls, 321.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Revs. M. Krischel, Adolph Edelman. Res., 34 Same st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.), 1 Lay teacher. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 218; Girls, 228.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 1006 Clifford st.
- HOLY APOSTLES**, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. John Nelligan, James O'Brien. Res., 9 Austin st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Matilda, dir. Boys, 284; Girls, 246.
- HOLY FAMILY** (German), Jay and Ames sts., Rev. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Rev. John Gefell, Rev. Otto Gelger. Res., 415 Ames st.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 518; Girls, 480.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Lexington ave., Rev. Arthur A. Hughes. Res., 414 Lexington ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 228; Girls, 181.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., John J. Ganey, Edward Lynch. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 410; Girls, 471.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., Francis Kunz, John B. Baier. Res., 634 Hudson ave.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonse st.). Sister M. Telesphora, dir. Boys, 384; Girls, 352.
Mission—Sea Breeze, St. Salome.
- ST. JOSAPHAT** (Ruthenian), Rev. —.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. William Kessel, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Ferdinand Sturm, C.S.S.R., Joseph C. Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., Peter Wartinger, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Strauss, C.S.S.R., Joseph M. Schneider, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Sister M. Ludovica, dir. Boys, 167; Girls, 152. Commercial Training Class, 48 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
- ST. LUCY'S** (Italian), Troup st., Rev. M. Catalano, D.D. Res., 70 Frank st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Boys, 115; Girls, 106.

- ST. MARY'S**, South st., near Court, Revs. Simon FitzSimons M.R., Joseph Cameron, George McCall. Res., 15 South st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 253; Girls, 253.
High School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 17; Girls, 22.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Rev. Mathias J. Hargather, Rev. Francis Hoefen, Rev. John J. Baier. Res., 869 Clinton ave., North.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 361; Girls, 371.
- ST. MONICA'S**, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, Francis Moffett. Res., 1 St. Monica st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 166.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), Revs. John Robotti, A. Senor. Res., 53 Ontario st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 301; Girls, 315.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Revs. John P. Schellhorn, Ernest Ziegler. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 186; Girls, 205.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY** (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert, pastor.
 Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Isidore, dir. Boys, 84; Girls, 79.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (German), Main st., W., Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Rev. Wm. F. Stauder, Rev. E. Eschrich. Res., 720 Main st., W.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sister M. George, dir. Boys, 276; Girls, 263.
- SACRED HEART**, Rev. George V. Burns. Res., 296 Flower City Park.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Marciana, dir. Boys, 136; Girls, 121.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Ignatius Klejna. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.). Sister Coletta, dir. Boys, 215; Girls, 233.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:

- St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.
 St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (Main st., W.), Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson.
 St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.
- Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, John B. Crowley, Thomas Lochren.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 197; Girls, 225.
Chapel—State Prison.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Payne, Charles Muckle, S.T.B., Victor Hurley. Res., 15 Clark st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.), 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 182; Girls, 209.
- St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
- St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.), 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Alrica, dir. Boys, 95; Girls, 90.
- St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Francis Walker.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 185; Girls, 222.
- Mission*—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
- St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 61 Pulsifer st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Boys, 106; Girls, 103.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Mola. Res., 192 Clark st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 109; Girls, 105.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. Philemon Tarnawsky. Res., 131 Washington st.
- Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Kennedy.
Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
- Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William Darcy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 95; Girls, 88.
- Mission*—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
- Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Cassidy.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
- Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. Richard J. Story, Arthur Smith.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 63; Girls, 64.
- Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. George Elsler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.

- Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. Robert Henry.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys, 212; Girls, 184.
- Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Smyth.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
- Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander McCabe.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Boys, 120; Girls, 109.
- Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
- Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, William P. Ryan.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
- Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Gleeson, Herman Shafer.
Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
- Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 43; Girls, 33.
- Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. Raymond Quigley.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 298; Girls, 250.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee, Rev. Michael Groden.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Xaveria, dir. Boys, 108; Girls, 112.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John A. Conway.
- Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hofschneider.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Boys, 59; Girls, 53.
- East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
- East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
Mission—Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
- Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Edward Lyons.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alice, dir. Boys, 83; Girls, 72.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Thomas Stafford.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Boys, 176; Girls, 180.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. George Predmore.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Clotilda, dir. Boys, 157; Girls, 174.
- St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stenmiller, rector.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. S. P. M. Rodzal.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 70; Girls, 58.
- St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Anacetius, dir. Boys, 98; Girls, 103.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani. Res., 860 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 89; Girls, 97.
- Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Basil Merenkiw.
- Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Codyre.
- Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George T. Jones.
Missions—Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's.
 Retsof, Livingston Co., St. Lucy's.
- Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D., Rev. John Muckle.
High School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 36; Girls, 60.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 284; Girls, 280.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector, Rev. William McPadden.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Boys, 109; Girls, 124.
- Greece, Monroe Co., (Barnard P.O.), St. John Evangelist, Rev. Geo. W. Eckl.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Modesta, dir. Boys, 52; Girls, 46.
- Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
- Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Edward J. Dwyer.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
- Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
- Horneil, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R.; Rev. Charles Shay.
High School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Sebastian, dir. Boys, 21; Girls, 15.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 227; Girls, 227.
- Mission*—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
- Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Winters.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
 Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

- Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Rev. William Byrne.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 190; Girls, 187.
- King Ferry, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
Mission—Ludlowville, Tompkins Co.
- Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
- Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Farrell, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 48; Girls, 34.
- Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Revs. M. Krieg, Frederick Straub.
Missions—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
 Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
 Livonia Station, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger.
- Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
- Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Mission—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
- Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Silke.
Mission—Owasco, Cayuga Co., St. Ann's.
- Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., Rev. Andrew Dissett, Rev. Salvatore Colonna. (Box 342).
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 119; Girls, 141.
Missions—Cuylerville, Livingston Co.
 Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
 Moseow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
 Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
- Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
- Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph W. Hendrick. Rev. Joseph Dissett.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
- Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis McCrone, Rev. John Hogan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 48; Girls, 35.
Mission—Newark Valley, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist.
- Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Mission—Marion, Wayne Co.
- Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Martin Hendrick, John R. Fitzsimons.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cyril, dir. Boys, 65; Girls, 57.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
- Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Albertine. Boys, 25. Girls, 38.
- Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael T. Madden.
- Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catharine's.
- Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
- Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Ensenore P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Doran, pastor.
Mission—Genoa, Cayuga Co., St. Hilary.
- Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.
- Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. U. Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Daniel Quigley, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 151; Girls, 150.
- Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Kelly, Rev. John McMahon.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
- Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
- Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Harrington.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
- Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
- Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 87. Girls, 99.
- Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
- Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. James Griffin.
- Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Casilda, dir. Boys, 56; Girls, 55.
- Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 67; Girls, 57.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.
- Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Walter McCarthy, chaplain.
- Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Rev. John O'Donoghue, chaplain.
- Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. Augustine Temmerman, chaplain.
- Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. E. J. Dwyer, chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.

Absent on leave: Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., Rev. J. A. Hickey, Rev. D. Sullivan, Rev. D. Kavanaugh.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893).—Very Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., (Pro-Rector; Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. F. J. Goggin, D.D., (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); Rev. William E. Cowen, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Rev. Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Ethics and Sociology); Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., (Prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., J.U.D., (Director and Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Italian); Rev. P. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., (Librarian, Prof. of Catechetics and French Literature); Rev. Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc.M.H., (Professor of Ecclesiastical History and German Literature); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., (Professor of Special Metaphysics); Rev. James Veale, D.D., (Professor of Logic, General Metaphysics, History of Philosophy); Rev. John M. Petter, S.T.B., (Prof. of Church Music and German); Rev. Jos. J. Baierl, (Professor of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture, Philosophical Department); Ralph D. Wagner, A. F., (Prof. of English Literature and Elocution); Rev. F. G. Straub, (Procurator); L. F. Simpson, M.D. (Attending Physician). Students, 244.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (Pres. and Spir. Director and Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Edward Simpson (Prof. of Latin); Rev. John Killeen (Prof. of Algebra, Geometry, English, English History, and Instructor in Liturgy); Rev. O. Canali (Prof. of Greek); Rev. Stephen V. Byrne (Prof. of English, Greek, Physics, Chemistry); Rev. Joseph Curtin (Prof. of History and Latin); Mr. Bonn (Prof. of Plain Chant). Students, 82.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 86 Jay st.—Mother Agnes, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 472.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Nazareth Academy*, 21 Sisters. Sister Marcella, Dir. Pupils, 415.

Nazareth Hall, Raines Park, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, Dir. Pupils, 65.

Nazareth Normal School, Raines Park. 8 Teachers. Sister Dorothea, Mistress of Novices; Sister M. Florentine, Mistress of Studies. Novices, 26; Postulants, 16.

St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 138; Boarders, 30.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. Orphans, 148.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justina, Supr. Orphans, 209.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (Barnard P.O.).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebius, Supr. Inmates: Men, 27; Women, 157.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy (South st.).—Sisters, 121; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Irene, Supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Prince st.).—47 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother G. de Roquefeuil, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 160.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Boys, 50; Girls, 30.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), (22 Andrew st.).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, Supr. Orphans, 105. Boys, 55; Girls, 50.

St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity. *Nurses Training School*. Nurses, 50. Number of patients during the year, 2726.

ELMIRA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Alice, Supr. Patients during year, 660.

HORNELL. *St. James' Mercy Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. 9 Nurses. Patients during year, 700.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province).—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rochester, N. Y.).—Convent and Motherhouse, Nazareth Academy, Nazareth Hall, Nazareth Normal School, St. Agnes' Conservatory, St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, St. Ann's Home for the Aged.

Sisters of Mercy Convent—Rochester, N. Y.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.).—Rochester.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of Manhattanville).—Rochester.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.).—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	3
Secular Priests	183	Pupils in Parochial Schools	20 711
Regular Priests	6	Pupils in High Schools	1 119
Total	189	Pupils in Orphan Asylums	462
Churches with resident priest	102	Total of young people receiving Catho-	
Missions with churches	44	lic education	22 292
Chapels	18	Home for Aged	1
Theological Seminary for Secular		Inmates	157
Clergy	1	Hospitals	3
Students for Rochester Diocese	73	Inmates during the year	4 036
Students for other Dioceses	171	Converts	356
Total	244	Marriages	1 941
Preparatory Seminary	1	Confirmations. { Adults 535 { Total 4 614	
Seminarians	82	{ Children .. 4079 {	
Academies for young ladies	2	Baptisms..... { Infants 5709 { Total 6 009	
High Schools	5	{ Adults 300 {	
Parishes with Parochial Schools	59	Deaths { Adults 2047 { Total 2 835	
		{ Children... 788 {	
Catholic Population	155 000		

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(*Diocesis Rockfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles—6,867.



RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.

First Bishop of Rockford; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.—Res., *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, Res., *Aurora, Ill., 35 W. Park ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOS. FINN, Res., *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Secretary—Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN, Res., *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. H. M. FEGERS, C. KALVELAGE, THOS. FINN, J. A. SOLON, J. J. McCANN, D. J. CONWAY.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. JOSEPH ROHDE, J. E. SHANNAHAN, MICH. FOLEY, P. J. GALLAGHER.

School Board—For Kane, McHenry, DeKalb and Kendall counties: Rev. J. F. SCHMITT, Rev. J. P. McGUIRE, Rev. L. M. LINDEN, Rev. J. A. QUINN, Rev. H. BANGEN, Rev. J. J. McCANN. For Stephenson, Winnebago, Ogle, Lee and Boone counties: Rev. T. LEYDON, Rev. P. BURKE, Rev. J. P. JOYCE, Rev. M. FOLEY, Rev. T. FINN, Rev. M. A. SCHUMACHER. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Rev. F. J. ANTL, Rev. A. HEINZLER, Rev. J. K. NILLES, Rev. H. J. HAUSSEER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. L. X. DUFOUR, Rev. P. J. WEBER, Rev. J. A. QUINN, Rev. J. P. McGUIRE, Rev. S. O'HARA.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes (Judex appointed in each case) — Rev. D. J. McCAFFREY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. THOS. FINN, Cancellarius.

Censor Librorum—Rev. C. F. MERTENS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JOHN McCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. P. A. McMAHON, Rockford; Rev. J. P. McGUIRE, Aurora.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. ROHDE, Res., *Elgin, Ill.*

Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. SOLON, Res., *De Kalb, Ill.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Res., *Freeport, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thomas Finn, rector; Rev. J. J. Flanagan, Rev. W. V. Reedy. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. (329 N. Second st.). Pupils, 271.

Missions—Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., St. Rita's.

Davis Junction, Ogle Co., St. Peter's.

ST. MARY'S, Winnebago and Elm sts., Rev. P. A. McMahon, Rev. J. R. Quigley, Rev. T. O. Maguire. Res., 517 Elm st.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Bridget, dir. (121 S. West st.). Pupils, 340.
 ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. A. Marchesano, pastor. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.
 SS. PETER AND PAUL, Lincoln and West sts., Rev. Ladislaus Taskunas. Res. 1634 S. West st.
 ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA's, (Polish), Rev. Julian A. Burzynski. Res., 1329 Magnolia st.

Central High School of St. Thomas, (1206 W. State st.). Sisters of St. Dominic. 5 Teachers.
 Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Pupils, 88.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Cullen, pastor; Rev. T. B. Swanson.
 Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. H. Quinn.
Mission—Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
 Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. McGuire, pastor; Rev. F. Kilderry. Res., 238 Fox st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Frances Clare, dir. Pupils, 270.
 St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. J. Weber, pastor; Rev. A. Renne. Res., 260 High st.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Romigia, dir. Pupils, 435.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Marceline, dir. Pupils, 85.
 Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. H. Bangen. (R. R. No. 3.).
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Mechtildes, dir. Pupils, 71.
 Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. W. J. Scollin. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 240.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt, Rev. Francis Heckinger.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 289.
 St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. J. Pop. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden. Res., 391 Talma st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. (391 Talma st.). Sister M. Alberta. Pupils, 162.
 Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Gels, pastor.
Missions—Cary, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Church of St. John Nepumocene, between Cary and Algonquin.
 Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Lehane. Res., 95 Wilson st.
 Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Joyce, Rev. W. A. O'Rourke. Res., 514 Caswell st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Rogan ave.). Sister M. Fernando, dir. Pupils, 168.
 Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. M. Lonergan, pastor; Rev. Edwin McCormick.
Mission—Dundee, Kane Co., St. —.
 De Kalb, Dekalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine sts., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 320 North st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Evangelista, supr. Pupils, 185.
 Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Rev. Michael Foley, Rev. J. F. Donahue.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 244.
 Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Considine.
Mission—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
 East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
 Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. D. F. Drennan.
 Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, B.V.M., Rev. John McCann, Rev. J. V. Walsh. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (112 Villa st.) Sister Mary Margaret, dir. Pupils, 150.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rohde. Res., 272 Division st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (268 Division st.). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 143.
 Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. K. Nilles.
Missions—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
 Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
 Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leydon, Rev. P. S. Masterson.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (77 State st.). Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 264.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage, Rev. P. M. Wilkin. Res., 209 Williams st.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (112 Pleasant st.). Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 197.
 Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission—Coffey's Corner, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's.
 Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 102.
Station—Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally, Rev. F. J. Brummel.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Macaria, dir. Pupils, 90.
 Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theodore B. McCormick.
 Genoa, Dekalb Co., St. Catherine's of Genoa, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Mission—Kirkland, Dekalb Co., St. Thomas'.
 Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. A. Welter.

Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. P. H. McKeon,
Hartland, McHenry Co., (*P. O. Woodstock, R. F. D. 6*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Kearney.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Feely, Rev. Frank J. Keenan.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. D. Miller.

Mission—Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.

Johnsburg, McHenry Co., (*McHenry P. O.*), St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Edward Berthold.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 110.

Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk.

Mission—Twin Grove, Lee Co., St. Mary's.

Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Weber.

McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Hagen.

Mission—Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anthony Royer.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ancilla, dir. Pupils, 111.

Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Whelan.

Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.

Maytown, Lee Co. (*Sublette P. O. R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.

Mission—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.

Menominee, Jo Daviess Co. (*P. O. East Dubuque, Ill.*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser.

School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 44.

Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. M. Moore.

Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Vollman.

Mission—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Forreston, Ogle Co.

Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Ouimet.

Mission—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.

Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Cusack.

Mission—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.

Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Sheehan.

Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Burke.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, dir. Pupils, 69.

Mission—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Carse and Rev. W. J. Donovan.

Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. J. Antl.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, M. C. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 115.

Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. S. Wolfgarten.

Somonauk, Dekalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. F. Mertens.

Mission—Sandwich, Dekalb Co., St. Paul's.

South Beloit, Winnebago Co., (*P. O. Beloit, Wisconsin, 30 Hays st.*), St. Peter's. Rev. M. J. McEvoy.

Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Dommermuth.

School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 54.

Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 193.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.

Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Heinzler.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 52.

Mission—Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.

Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. A. Schumacher.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 76.

Sycamore, Dekalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. O'Hara.

Mission—Clare, Dekalb Co., St. Michael's.

Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.

Virgil, Kane Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Chas. S. Nix.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 55.

Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Conley, pastor.

West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. B. Krug.

Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Conway.

St. Charles College, Catonsville, Maryland: Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke.

Retired: Rev. C. Duerr, Rev. Ambrose Goulet.

Leave of Absence: Rev. B. Hilebrand, Cuba; Rev. F. J. Hartman, Rev. P. T. Cichoski, Rev.

P. W. Sims, Rev. Thomas Smith, Rev. Robert Keenan.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AURORA. *Home for the Aged*, 185 N. Lake st.—Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Beds, 30.

ELGIN. *Elgin Insane Asylum* (State Institution), Rev. J. P. Hogan, Chaplain.

FREMONT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart,

Sister M. Wilhelmina, Supr. Orphans, 110. Rev. Wm. McGuire, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Old People's Home, 7 Jefferson st.—In charge of Franciscan Sisters.

GENEVA. *St. Charles Protectory for Boys* (State Institution) and *Home for Girls* (State Institution). Cared for by Rev. J. W. Friedrich. Res., St. Charles, Ill.

HOSPITALS.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, Dir. Attended from Pro-Cathedral.
 AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital*, N. 4th and Spring sts.—29 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Victorine, Supr. Rev. Carl Ostenkoetter, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 35 West Park ave.—Medical, Surgical and Maternity. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, 185 N. Lake st. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Very Rev. J. J. Bennett, V.G., Chaplain.
Training School for Nurses,—Sister M. Vincent, Supr.
 BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, Supr. Attended from St. James.
 ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, Supr. Rev. J. P. Hogan, Chaplain.
 FREEPORT. *St. Francis Hospital*.—30 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Rev. A. Baumgarten, Chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

ST. CHARLES. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy* (Geneva Road)—12 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, Dir. Boarders, 44; Day Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee)—Belvidere; Galena.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Rockford; Dixon; Freeport; Galena.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—St. Mary's, Rockford; Sterling.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Aurora; Elgin; St. Charles.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—Aurora.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospitals: Aurora, Elgin and Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Aurora; McHenry; Stockton; Sublette.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Aurora, R.F.D. 3; Elgin; Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Savanna; Virgil.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.)—Rochele.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kas.)—Aurora; Belvidere.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Aurora.
Sisters of Mercy (Aurora, Ill.)—Aurora.
Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—De Kalb.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	28
Secular Priests.....	107	Pupils.....	4 605
Churches with resident Priests.....	68	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	22	Orphans.....	110
Total Churches.....	90	Total No. of Children under Catholic Care.....	4 887
Stations.....	2	Homes for Old People.....	2
Chapels.....	11	Hospitals.....	6
Ecclesiastical Students.....	17	Baptisms { Infants..... 1 733 } Total....	1 947
High Schools.....	2	{ Adults..... 214 }	
Students.....	88	Deaths.....	684
Academy for Girls.....	1		
Students.....	84		

Catholic Population.....54,000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramentensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., MAY 28. 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles — California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; — 92,611.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS GRACE, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; ordained June 24, 1867; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; consecrated June 16, 1896.—Res., *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. R. VEREKER, Rev. P. GUERIN, Rev. T. TURMAN.

Chancellor—Very Rev. M. COLEMAN.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Rev. M. COLEMAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. T. D. HORGAN, Rev. JAMES DERMODY, Rev. P. GREALY.

Judices Causarum—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, Very Rev. M. COLEMAN.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. H. ELLIS, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. D. HORGAN.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. P. RYAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Apostleship of the Press—Diocesan Director: REV. M. WALLRATH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Patrick Ryan, pro-rector; Rev. W. O'Toole, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes and Rev. James E. Fitzgerald, assistants.

Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute and Stanford Home.

ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis, 315 O st. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Boys, 129; Girls, 178.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Rev. Leonard Bose, O.F.M., Rev. Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2518 K st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis', 2529 Kay st. Sister M. Pacifica, supr. Boys, 148; Girls, 156.

Chapel—St. Anthony's Convent.

Station—Ryde, Sacramento Co.

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. E. Mela, rector. Res., 8th and N. sts.
 ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1919 11th st.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Cor. 32nd and Sacramento aves. (Oak Park P.O.), Rev. Wm. Fr. Ellis, rector; Rev. P. O'Sullivan, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

- Aituras, Modoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Cedarville, Modoc Co.
 Susanville, Lassen Co.
- Angels' Camp, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Mission—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
 Carson Hill, Calaveras Co.
- Arcata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent.
Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's.
 Bald Hill, occasionally.
- Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Rich. Vereker, Rev. Patrick Nolan, assistant.
Missions—Colfax, Placer Co.
 Dutch Flat, Placer Co.
 Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
 Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's
- Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. J. Greely, assistant.
Mission—Sterling, Butte Co., Holy Cross.
- Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. C. McGrath.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Boys, 19; Girls, 23.
Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
 Grimes, Colusa Co., bimonthly.
Stations—Princeton, Colusa Co., bimonthly.
 Meridian, Sutter Co., bimonthly.
- Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael D'Arcy.
- Downleville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Flanigan, rector. Divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions—Forest City, Sierra Co., St. Patrick's.
 Howland Flat, St. Charles Borromeo.
 Johnsville, Plumas Co., St. John.
 Sierra City, Sierra Co., St. Thomas.
Stations—Alleghany, Sierra Co.
 La Forte, Sierra Co.
- Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. Carr, rector.
Missions—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph.
 Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Anthony.
- Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. L. Kennedy, V.G., rector; Rev. Michael Hogan, Rev. John Cavanagh, assistants.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah J. Gleeson, rector.
Mission—Petrolla, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
- Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.
Missions—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Scotia, Humboldt Co.
- Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Seraphino Gabriel Soares, rector.
- Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Stations—Coloma, Kelsey.
- Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Kiely, rector; Rev. Cornelius Murphy, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Ellis, rector; Rev. M. O'Connor, asst.
Missions—Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's.
 Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Elk Grove, Sacramento Co.
- Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kearney, rector.
Missions—Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
- Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. W. Coen, asst.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Girls. { Pupils: 132.
 School for Boys connected with Academy.
- Station*—Horn Cut.
- Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Hynes.
Missions—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross.
 Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost.
 Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
 Stony Ford, Colusa Co., The Visitation.

- Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Mary's, every month.
 Bloomfield, Nevada Co., St. Bridget's, once a month.
 Cherokeee, Columbia Hill, St. Patrick's, once a month.
 Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart, every month.
Stations—Graniteville, Nevada Co.
 Moore's Flat, Nevada Co.
- Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas, Rev. James J. Hynes.
Missions—Gridley, Butte Co.
 Cherokeee, Butte Co.
- Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector; Rev. M. Cahir, asst.
Mission—Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, twice a month.
Chapel—Folsom state prison, twice a month.
- Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip F. Brady, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Corning, Tehama Co.
 Cottonwood, Shasta Co.
 Tehama, Tehama Co.
- Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Tevlin.
Stations—Anderson, Shasta Co.
 Shasta, Shasta Co.
- Roseville, Placer Co., Ascension, Rev. M. McNaboe, rector.
Missions—Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph.
 Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Nicolaus.
 Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Wheatland, Yuba Co.
 Loomis, Placer Co.
- San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
 Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
- Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Dermody, rector.
Stations—Dobbins, Yuba Co.
 Oak Valley, Yuba Co.
 Oregon Hill, Yuba Co.
 Peoria, Yuba Co.
 Pike City, Yuba Co.
 Rackerby, Yuba Co.
 State Range, Yuba Co.
- Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gilmartin, rector.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Taverna, rector.
Missions—Live Oak, Sutter Co.
 Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations—Amador City, Amador Co.
 Drytown, Amador Co.
 Oleta, Amador Co.
 Plymouth, Amador Co.
- Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas E. Horgan, rector.
Missions—Beckwith, Plumas Co., St. Joseph's.
 Constantia, Lassen Co., St. Anthony's Chapel.
 Greenville, Plumas Co., St. Patrick's.
 Lake Tahoe, Placer Co., Corpus Christi.
 Loyalton, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—Blue Canyon, Placer Co. Portola, Plumas Co.
 Boca, Nevada Co. Sierraville, Sierra Co.
- Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Cronin, rector.
Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's.
 Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Big Flat, Trinity Co.
 Canyon City, Trinity Co.
 Douglas City, Trinity Co.
 Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
- Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Grealy, rector.
Mission—Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Station—Hamilton, Glenn Co.
- Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector.
Stations—Davis, Yolo Co.
 Guinda, Yolo Co.
 Madison, Yolo Co.
- Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Wallrath, rector; Rev. John McGarry, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. 20 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes.
 Knights Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul.
Station—Broderick, Yolo Co.

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara.

Missions—Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Edgewood, Siskiyou Co.
Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Upton, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.

Station—Genoa, Douglas Co.

Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Dermody, rector.

School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Boys, 35; Girls, 40.
Kindergarten. 1 Sister of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, ———.

Chapels—Infant of Prague.

Convent, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 38.

Sparks, Washoe Co., St. ———, Rev. Thos. D. Horgan, rector.

Mission—Verdi, Sacred Heart.

Stations—Fallon.

Hazen.

Wadsworth.

Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.

Stations—Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.

Gold Hill, Storey Co.

Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.

Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.

Missions—Lovelock, Butte Co., St. John's. } Rev. Jeremiah Enright.
Paradise, Butte Co., St. Alphonso's. }

Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Molyneux.

Missions—Bodie, Mono Co.

Bridgeport, Mono Co.

Hawthorne, Mineral Co.

Ludwig, Lyon Co.

Mason City, Lyon Co.

Thompson Lyon Co.

Wellington, Lyon Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Invalids: Rev. E. Grant, retired to Ireland; Rev. B. McFeely, Misericordia Hospital, Sacramento.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Christian Brothers College*.—A Boarding and Day-School. 9 Brothers of Christian Schools. Professor, 1. Brother Florinus, Director. Boarders, 18. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, 8th and G sts.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Boarders, 45; Day Pupils, 317.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital, 23rd and R. sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Patients, 110. Resident Doctor.

Home for Aged.—Connected with Hospital. Inmates, 20.

Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. A home for abandoned children. Inmates, 50.

St. Anthony's Convent, 2529 K st.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, Supr.

St. Stevens Convent, 3rd and O. sts.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stephen, Supr.

COLUSA, Cal. *St. Aloysius Convent*—6 Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Boarders, 3; Day Pupils, 39. Rev. P. J. Van Schie, Chaplain.

GOLDFIELD, Nev. *Mount St. Mary's Convent and Novitiate*, South Belone ave.—Motherhouse for the Sacramento Diocese of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary. 10 Sisters. Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial. Rev. James B. Dermody, chaplain.

Mount St. Mary's Institute—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Mary's Hospital, North Columbia and Oak sts.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Patients, 50 monthly; Outside Patients, 320 monthly. Rev. James B. Dermody, chaplain.

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—24 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Baptist, Supr. Pupils, 260.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Girls; Orphans, 100, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys; Orphans, 110.

MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, Seventh and C sts.—Sisters, 20. Sister Marie, Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame*. Pupils, 132.

RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.

RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Academy*—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Eulalia, Supr. Pupils, 33. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 224 Walnut st.—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Rev. Ed. Warren, O. P., chaplain.

WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy*, Main st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Prudentiana, Supr. Pupils, 75; Boarders, 5.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Sacramento.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (San Rafael, Cal.)—Reno, Nev.

Sisters of the Holy Cross, (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Woodland.

Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Goldfield, Nev.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Convent, Institute and Hospital, Goldfield, Nev.

Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.)—Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Academy, Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Hospital, Home for Aged, and Stanford Lathrop Home, Sacramento.

Sisters of Mercy (Grass Valley)—Grass Valley.

Sisters of Mercy (Red Bluff)—Red Bluff.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Marysville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Sacramento.

Dominican Sisters (San Jose Mission)—Colusa.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Eureka)—Eureka.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for ladies	6
Secular Priests	63	Home for Friendless Children	1
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Inmates	50
Total	67	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priests	43	Orphans	210
Missions with Churches	51	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	99	Home for Aged	1
Stations	52	Total number of young people under	
College for boys	1	Catholic care	2 310
High School for boys	1	Baptisms { Infants	{ Total ...
Parishes with Schools	11	{ Adults	
Pupils in Academies and Schools ..	2 050	Deaths	—

Catholic Population, about..... 50 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Diocesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachian River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,059.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons., April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876. Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901. Right Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1879; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct., 23, 1913.

Administrator—Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN. Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES G. CREEDE.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Rev. MICHAEL MAHER, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. BRESNAHAN.

Censor of Publications—Rev. J. J. NUNAN, D.D.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. P. BARRY, D. BOTTOLACCIO.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. M. J. CURLEY, S.T.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Very Rev. John O'Brien, administrator of diocese and rector of Cathedral, Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, Rev. Jas. G. Creede, chancellor, Rev. Stephen J. Brown, asst. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Three Schools for White and Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 496.

Mission—Moultrie, St. John's Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

ST. AGNES (North City), attended weekly.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (for colored), De Haven st., attended weekly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector; Rev. J. Kleinsorg.

Deland, Volusia County, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Curley, S.T.L., rector.

Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co., 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Titusville, Brevard Co., once a month.

Station—Enterprise, Volusia Co.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. James J. Nunan, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Añon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

Schools—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.

Colored School. Boys, 11; Girls, 16.

Fort Pierce, St. Lucia Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., rector.

Stations—Eau Gallie, Brevard Co.
Fellsmere, St. Lucia Co.
Rio, St. Lucia Co.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Golden.

Mission—Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Maher, D.D., rector; Revs. W. Barry, R. Dunworth, J. J. O'Riordan, assts.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Mission—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.

Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. A. B. Friend, S.J., pastor; Rev. P. Marnane, S. J., and Rev. J. Pont, S.J., assistants.

Schools—(White and Colored), Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, connected with Academy.

Station—Tortugas, where the United States has a State prison.

Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co. (*Loretto, P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kornbrust, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. (White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph.

Stations—Bayard, Duval Co.

Plummer's Settlement, Duval Co.

Samson, St. John's Co.

Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., rector; Rev. James McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. J. Brislan, S.J., assistants.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.

Station—Fort Lauderdale, Dade Co., attended monthly.

Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.

Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Church of Holy Redeemer.

St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.

Stations—Killarney, Orange Co.

Laughman, Polk Co.

Taft, Orange Co.

Palatka, Putnam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., rector.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions—Crescent City, Putnam Co.

East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John the Evangelist's, monthly.

Stations—Bunnell, St. John Co.

Stations—San Mateo, Putnam Co.

Drayton Island, Putnam Co.

Seville, Volusia Co.

Florahome, Putnam Co.

St. John's Park, St. John Co.

Orange Mills, Putnam Co.

Welaka, Putnam Co.

Pomona, Putnam Co.

St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John's Co. (*Armstrong P.O.*), Rev. S. Langlade, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.

Mission—Bakerville, St. John's Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Joseph, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B. Res., St. Leo.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.

Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Anthony's.

Centralia, Hernando Co., Very Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., missionary.

Ehren, Pasco Co., Oratory.

Isle of Pines. (See Havana diocese.)

Richland, Pasco Co.

St. George's Island (*Crystal River P.O.*), Citrus Co.

Stations—Anita, Citrus Co.

Stations—Homosassa, Citrus Co.

Chatterton, Citrus Co.

Hudson, Pasco Co.

Citronelle, Citrus Co.

Inglis, Citrus Co.

Croom, Hernando Co.

Inverness, Citrus Co.

Crystal River, Citrus Co.

Istachaita, Hernando Co.

Dade City, Pasco Co.

Loyce, Pasco Co.

Elliston, Citrus Co.

Ozello, Citrus Co.

Fivay, Pasco Co.

Pasco, Pasco Co.

Floral City, Citrus Co.

South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.

Holder, Citrus Co.

Trilby, Pasco Co., and

26 other stations.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Schaller, O.S.B., rector. Res., St. Leo.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict.

Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls, Rev. P. J. Bresnahan.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Eustis, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes.

Stations—Graveland, Lake Co.

Minneola, Lake Co.

Oviedo, Orange Co.

Umatilla, Lake Co.

- South Jacksonville, Duval Co., Assumption, Rev. P. Barry, rector.
Mission—Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's.
Station—Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort.
- Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Terrence F. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Lake City, Columbia Co.
 Madison, Madison Co.
 Quincy, Gadsden Co.
- Stations*—Carrabelle, Franklin Co.
 Live Oak, Suwanee Co.
 Monticello, Jefferson Co.
 State Asylum for the Insane, attended four times a year.
 St. Mark's, Wakulla Co.
- Tampa, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael McNally, S.J., rector; Revs. Alexis De Stockalper S.J., O. M. Poché, S.J., assts.
- Schools*—The Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, and a School in West Tampa. Pupils, 618.
- Chapel*—St. Peter Claver's (colored), attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- Missions*—Bloomington, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
 Fogartyville, Manatee Co.
 Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.
 Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.
 St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.
 Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Stations*—Arcadia, De Soto Co. *Stations*—Egmont, Hillsboro Co.
 Bartow, Polk Co. Haines City, Polk Co.
 Biscayne Bay, Dade Co. Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
 Braidentown, Manatee Co. Lemon City, Dade Co.
 Brandon, Hillsboro Co. Palmetto, Manatee Co.
 Chokaliskee Island, Monroe Co. Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
 Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co. Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
 Diston City, Hillsboro Co. Tierra Cleca, Manatee Co.
 and 28 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto and Monroe Counties.
- West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's, attended from Miami.
- West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., rector. Res., Tampa.
- Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Tyrrell, S.J.
- Schools*—(White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 318.
- Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Jos. Little; Rev. Thos. Nolan.
- Professors in Catholic University, Washington, D. C. } Very Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D.
 } Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey*.—Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., (Abbot; Dogma, Philosophy, Mathematics, and Law in Graduating Course); Very Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., (Prior; Bookkeeping and Second Commercial Class); Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Rector of St. Leo College, and First Commercial Class); Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Moral Dogma, Rhetoric and Introduction to Sacred Scripture); Rev. Joseph Haldmeyer, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian and First Grammar Class); Rev. Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B., (Second Grammar Class); Mr. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B., (Phonography and History); Mr. Athanasius Hepp, O.S.B., (Latin and Penmanship); Mr. Xavier Budig, O.S.B., (Prefect and English). Fathers, 13; Clerics, 3; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 16.
- St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate*.—6 Students.
- St. Leo College*.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Leo Abbey. Rt. Rev. Chas. H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., President; Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., Vice-Pres. and Rector. Students, 65.
- TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College*.—Conducted by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Michael McNally, S.J., (President); Rev. O. M. Poche, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Alexis De Stockalper, S.J., (Bursar); Rev. L. P. White, S.J., (Chaplain). Professors: Rev. J. J. Wallace, S.J., Rev. Paul E. Elfer, S.J., Rev. Stanislaus Gillow, S.J., Rev. L. Bashnal, S.J., Rev. A. Latiolais, S.J. Students, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3.
- ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. *Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies.* Under care of the Sisters is a Separate Graded High School for the Colored.
- FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Louise Antonia, *supr.*
- JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home.*—For Orphan Children, Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Superior. Children, 54.
- ACADEMY—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi, *Supr.* Pupils, 348.
- KEY WEST. *Convent of Mary Immaculate, Academy and Day School.*—24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandrine, *Supr.* Pupils, 502. The Sisters have here also a School for Colored Children.
- LORETTO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, *Supr.* Pupils, 125.
- MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, *Supr.* Pupils, 161.
- ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Chantal, *Supr.* Pupils, 107.
- PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidells, *Supr.* Pupils, 54.
- ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.). *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leocadie, *Supr.*
- ST. LEO. *Holy Name Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy and Boarding School.* Sisters, 14; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 93.
- SANFORD. *Academy and Day School.*—Pupils, 35.
- TAMPA. *Academy and Day School.*—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Amadée, *Supr.* Pupils, 132.
- ST. Peter Claver's School (for Colored), Tampa.—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Leo; St. Joseph; San Antonio.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Tampa; Ybor City; Key West; Miami; West Palm Beach; West Tampa.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal).—Key West; Tampa; West Tampa. Colored Schools in Tampa and Key West.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Leo, Fla.).—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Leo; St. Joseph, San Antonio.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.).—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Loretto; Miami; North City; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor City. Colored Schools: St. Augustine, Jacksonville, Fernandina, Ybor City, Loretto.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	20	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Priests of { Jesuit Fathers	17	Colleges for boys	3
Religious Orders { Benedictine "	8	Students	139
Total	45	Academies for young ladies	4
Churches with resident priest	20	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Missions with churches	17	Schools	3 606
Total Churches	37	Orphan Home	
Stations	65	Orphans	
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Total young people under Catholic care	3 7
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants	Total..
Students	6	Adults	
Religious women, incl. novices and		Deaths	
postulants	170		

Catholic Population: Cubans, 15,563; Spaniards, 3,707; Italians, 8,000;
Other Nationalities, 12,000.
Total, 39,270.

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Millelacs, Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; ordained Sept. 8, 1865; consecrated Sept. 21, 1897.—*Res., St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9, 1902.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud, 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. RICHTER, Very Rev. HERMAN BERGMANN, O.S.B., Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Rev. WM. LANGE and Rev. J. KITOWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. JONES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B., and Consultors.

Deans—Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. MEINULPH STUCKENKEMPER, O.S.B.

Examinatores in Causis Disciplinariis—Rev. ARTHUR LAMOTHE, Rev. EDWARD JONES, Rev. FRANCIS BRITSCHER, Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. N. J. PEIFFER, Rev. JOSEPH STEPHAN.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. RICHTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. ALFRED, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. A. ARZT, Rev. F. WELP.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B.

Censores—Very Rev. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B., Rev. LEO GANS, J.C.D.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B., Rev. ALEXIUS HOFFMAN, O.S.B., Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. P. ALTENDORF.

Consultors Regarding the Removal of Pastors—Rev. S. SUSZCZYNSKI, Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. W. WELP.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. Charles Meyer and Rev. Joseph Kilian, assts.

School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Leonida, supr. Pupils, about 640. High School annexed. Pupils, 72.

Chapels—St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.
Holy Angels Convent.
State Reformatory, visited from Cathedral.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German Priorate), Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Hildebrand Eickhoff, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Woerdhoff, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Schiffer, O.S.B., assts.

School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Cornelia, supr. Pupils, about 600. High School annexed. Pupils, 20.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Rev. Vinc. Wotzka, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

- Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Straub, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alto Walter, O.S.B., asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
- Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., *p.t.*
Mission—Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Anna's.
- Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
- Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. F. S. Hawelka.
Missions—Brooten, Stearns Co. Sedan, Pope Co.
- Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4.*), Holy Family, Rev. Michael Barras.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
- Belle River, Douglas Co., (*Carlos P.O., R. R. 1.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Steinach.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
- Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Wiechmann.
Mission—Bluegrass, St. Hubert's.
- Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.
- Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Gumper.
- Brockway, Stearns Co., (*P. O. Rice, R. F. D. No. 2.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 195.
- St. Peter's church (German), Rev. M. Billmeyer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Clarissa, Todd Co. Eagle Bend, Todd Co.
- Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.
- Buckman, Morrison Co., (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 4, Box 25.*), St. Michael's. Rev. J. B. Brender.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 129.
- Butler, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Keyzers, O.S.C.
Mission—New York Mills, Ottertail Co.
- Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
Mission—Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas'.
- Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. Michael Scherer.
- Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Fathers of St. John's Abbey.
- Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.
- Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia's, Rev. C. L. Gruenenwald.
Missions—Herman, Grant Co. Norcross, Grant Co.
- Duelm, Benton Co., (*Foley P. O., R. R. 1*) St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Musial, adm.
- Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Schritz.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.
- Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. J. Peiffer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Sancia, supr. Pupils, 250.
- Effington, Ottertail Co., (*Vining P.O., R. R. No. 2.*), Sacred Hearts, Rev. John Sand.
- Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John B. Wilkes.
Missions—Fox Home, Wilkins Co. Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.
- Elk River, Sherburne Co., attended from St. Cloud.
- Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Henry's, attended from Bowlus.
- Farming, Stearns Co., (*Richmond P. O., R.R.*) St. Catharine's, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
- Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Geo. Rauch.
- Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Janski.
Mission—Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John's.
- Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Paul Kuich.
- Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Seifermann, O.S.B., Rev. Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B., asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
- Gilman, Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Dudek.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
- Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Scheuer.
Mission—Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), visited from St. Ann, *p.t.*
- Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Mathew Butala.
- Lake George, Stearns Co., (*P.O. Belgrade, R.R.*) SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.

- Lake Henry, Stearns Co. (*Paymesville, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Wm. Lange.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
- Lastrup, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R.*), St. John Nepomuk, Rev. Bernard van Gils,
O.S.C., p.t.
- Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
 Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 175.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. T. Renkosiak.
- Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward Nagl, V.G., Spiritual Director.
- Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fr. Britscher.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.
- Luxemburg, Stearns Co., (*P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4*), St. Wendelinus', Rev. H. Gundermann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud R.F.D. 4.*) Sister Laura, supr.
 Pupils, 98.
- Maples, (*Avon P.O., R. R.*) St. Columbkille's, attended from Opole.
- Mayhew, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R.R. 1*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin
 Mary, Rev. J. M. Buscher.
- Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 231.
- Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Richter, pastor; Rev.
 Sebastian Schirmers, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ursula, supr. Pupils, 420.
 St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Fr. Welp.
- Millerville, Douglas Co., (*P. O. Brandon, R. R. No. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. I. Wippich.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
- Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edw. Jones, pastor;
 Rev. John Fearon, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 166.
- New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucas Fink, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Paula, supr. (*Melrose, R. R. 1.*) Pupils, 130.
- North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Royalton, R. F. D. No. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. S. Suszczynski,
 pastor.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Onamia, Mille Lacs Co., Exultatio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Van der Hulst, O.S.C.
Mission—Wahkon, Mille Lacs Co.,
- Opole, Stearns Co., (*Royalton P. O., R. R. 3.*) Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Paul Brenny.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John van der Boer, O.S.C., *p.t.*
- Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John Fuss.
- Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P. O., R. R. 4*), Holy Cross, Rev. H. Leuthner.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. A. Schaut.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 148.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. B. Kuzniak, adm.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonida, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
- Platte, Morrison Co., (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. John Tokarz, *p.t.*
- Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Willenbrink, adm. Box 45.
Missions—Bridgeman, (*Foreston P.O.*), Millelacs Co., St. Louis'.
 Greenbush, Millelacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
 Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.
- Ramey, Morrison Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. R. Golkowski.
- Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Stephan.
- Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gregory Stell, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bede
 Mayenberger, O.S.B., asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rufina, supr. Pupils, 234.
- Roscoe (*Zion P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. August Plachta.
- St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen
 Bujalski.
School—Lay Teacher.
- St. Anthony, Stearns Co., (*Albany P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- St. Augusta, Stearns Co., (*R. R. No. 3, St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev.
 James Walcher, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Euphrosine, supr. Pupils, 92.
- St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Julius Loenikar, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Mission*—Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception.
- St. Joseph, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Weigand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, supr. Pupils, 90.
- Mission*—Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 190.

St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.

St. Lawrence (*Perham P. O., R. R. 1*), Ottertail Co., Rev. Jos. Ambauen.

Mission—Malne, Ottertail Co., St. James'.

St. Martin, Stearns Co., (*P. O. Zion R. R.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkenper, O.S.B.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.

St. Nicholas (*Watkins R.F.D. No. 3*), Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. H. Klein.

St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Schollenberger.

Mission—Paynesville, Stearns Co., St. Louis'.

St. Rosa, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Rose's, Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.

Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. Hinnenkamp.

St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, supr. Pupils, 132.

Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.

Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Zitur.

Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Aug. Gospodar.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 141.

Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Matth. Hoffmann.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.

Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C., *p.t.*

Missions—Aldrich, Wadena Co., St. Mary's.

Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.

Philbrook, Todd Co., St. James'.

Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. F. Dvorak.

Missions—Glenwood, Pope Co. Sacred Heart.

Lake Reno, St. John Nepomuk.

Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, supr. Pupils, 207.

Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Herman Schmitz, *p.t.*

Missions—Randall, Morrison Co., St. James'.

Swiss Settlement, St. Mary's.

West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexis', Rev. Wm. Scheiner.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. W. Wilkens, Rev. N. Beck, Rev. J. Jouaux, Rev. J. Kitowski, Rev. Joseph Wessendorf.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Kromolicki, Rev. S. Dabrowski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Senfiffer, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., Rev. John Katzner, O.S.B., Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Sis, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 100; Deacons, 2; Sub-Deacons, 5; Clerics, 14; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 31; Lay Novice, 1.

St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Killian Heid, O.S.B., (Rector of College and Seminary, Prof. of Bookkeeping, Economics, Civics, Correspondence, Commercial Law and Arithmetic); Rev. Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., (Procurator, Prof. of Shorthand, Typewriting and Office Practice); Rev. Francis Mersham, O.S.B., (Secretary and Chaplain, Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Canon Law, Liturgy and Evidences); Rev. Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Latin, English and Mathematics); Rev. Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., (Principal of Commercial Department, Prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic, Mathematics and History); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin); Very Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Pedagogy, Latin, English and French); Rev. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., (Prof. of Church History, Patrology and Profane History); Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., (Prof. of Sacred Scriptures, Hebrew, Latin, Greek and French); Rev. Alexis Hoffmann, O.S.B., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Archeology, English and Latin); Rev. Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., (Prof. of Homiletics, Catechetics and Violin); Rev. James Hansen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Biology and Greek); Rev. Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mechanical and Free Hand Drawing); Rev. Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., (Prof. of Biology); Rev. Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., (Prof. of German, Piano, Harmony and Counterpoint); Rev. Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., (Prof. of Physics, German and Arithmetic); Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., (Prof. of Chemistry, Physiography and Geology); Rev. Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., (Treasurer, Prof. of Bible History, Commercial Geography and History of Commerce); Rev. David Yuenger, O.S.B., (Prof. of English, Elocution, Public Speaking and Catechism); Rev. Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy); Rev. Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B.,

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's University*—(Continued).

(Prof. of German, French, Greek, Catechism and Bible History): Rev. Nöbert Gertken, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics, German and Music): Rev. Wilfrid Partika, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Polish, Vocal Music and Chant): Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, German and Catechism): Rev. Edwin Sieben, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, Mathematics and Penmanship): Rev. Jerome Williams, O.S.B., (Prof. of Piano, History of Music and Catechism). Seminarists: secular 22; regular 27. Students, 370.

ONAMIA. *Headquarters of the Canons of the Holy Cross (Crozier Fathers)*—Very Rev. William van Dinter, O.S.C., Supr.; Rev. Bernard van Gils, O.S.C., Rev. John van der Boer, O.S.C. Two other Crozier Fathers, Rev. B. Keyzers, O.S.C., and Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C., are at Butler.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*.—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, Supr. Inmates, 104.

ST. RAPHAEL'S HOSPITAL.—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Secunda, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.

BELLE PRAIRIE. (*Little Falls P.O., R. R. No. 41. Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*).—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Supr. Patients, 400 per year. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. W. Gunper, Chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Francis*—Mother Paschalina, Supr. Sisters, 24.

LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 100; patients, 250 during the year.

PERHAM. *St. James Hospital*.—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. X. L. Chaudonnet.

ST. JOSEPH. (*Perham P.O.*). *St. Benedict's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 512; Novices, 33; Postulants, 45. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1, *St. Benedict's Academy*. Girls, 198. 2, *Boarding School for Little Boys*. Boys, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Bowlus; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Richmond; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; St. Rose.

Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Butler; Onamia.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, St. Joseph; Hospital, Home for Aged and Schools, St. Cloud; Albany; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Freeport; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; Perham; Pierz; Richmond; St. Augusta; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre; Tintah; Swan River; Wadena.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.)—Breckenridge; Perham.

Sisters of St. Francis (—)—Collegeville; Perham.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome)—Belle Prairie.

Sisters of St. Joseph (—)—Morris.

Felician Sisters (Polish)—Perham.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	238
Secular Priests.....	88	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	22
Priests of Religious Orders.....	55	Pupils, about.....	3 000
Total.....	138	Pupils in other Schools in charge of	
Churches with resident priest.....	90	Sisters or Catholic lay teachers in	
Missions with Churches.....	29	exclusively Catholic settlements....	6 764
Total Churches.....	119	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	12	Orphans.....	100
University.....	1	Total of young people under Catholic	
Diocesan Students.....	15	care.....	10 000
Seminary of Religious Order and others	1	Hospitals.....	4
Students.....	26	Home for the Aged.....	1
College for boys.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 2 320 { Total... 2 447	
Students.....	370	{ Adults..... 127 {	
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Deaths.....	617
Catholic Population, about..... 65 500			

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and
Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri
bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on
the west and south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries
of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.

Square miles — 18,206.



RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph; ordained May 22, 1875; consecrated Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne;
transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th St.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Sept.
13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Con-
ception Church.*

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. M. F. CONNOR. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD,
O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Revs. DENIS KELLY, J. J. KENNEDY, R. J. CULLEN,
JOHN RYAN.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*;
Rev. D. KELLY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *notary*.

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*;
Rev. PETER LUSSI, O.S.B., *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *secretary*.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KELLY, A. C. BUKES, H. NIEMANN, F. JOHANNES, D. F.
SULLIVAN, F. J. ERNST.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph, Rev. EDW. A. BOL-
GER, St. Joseph; Rev. FRANCIS P. CUMMINS, Brookfield; Rev. RICHARD HEALY, Edina;
Rev DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, Hannibal.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. P. Arensberg, pastor; Rev. John
J. O'Neill, Rev. M. F. Connor, asssts.

Schools—22 Religious of the Sacred Heart.

Grammar and High School. Pupils, 856.

Chapels—Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart (512 N. 11th st.).
St. Joseph's Hospital.

- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Pupils, 175.
MARY'S, Second and Cherry sts., Rev. James P. Brady. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (1605 Main st.). Pupils, 103.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.P.P.S., pastor, Rev. Theobald Reitz, C.P.P.S., Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.P.P.S., missionaries. Res., 2618 Seneca st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 178.
Chapel—Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart (12th and Messanie sts.).
Mission—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption.
ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Edw. A. Bolger, M. R., Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Pupils, 242.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. L. L. Slisz, p.t.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. P. F. Cooney. Res., 1901 Bartlett st.
ST. JAMES', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., cor. King Hill and Michigan aves.
ST. STANISLAUS' (church building), Rev. P. P. Michalak. Res., King Hill and Michigan aves.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

- Adair** (*Brashear P.O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Lauer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Baring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, M.R.
School—(Building).
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions—Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Lathrop, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. P. Mulcahy.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Missions—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Lewistown, Lewis Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.
Center, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edw. Connolly.
Missions—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's.
Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, Rev. Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 69.
Missions—Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Mergen, O.S.B.
Schools—Two Catholic District Schools. 2 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Chapel—St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Ethlin, O.S.B., chaplain.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Five Catholic District Schools. 3 Benedictine Sisters and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—St. James Orphanage.
Missions—Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., twice a month.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family, (Building), attended from Conception Abbey every Sunday.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ———.
Mission—Hirlingen, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard J. Healy, M.R., Rev. Augustine McNeill.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 205.
Mission—Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Station—McFarland, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.

- Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Burke.
Mission—Missouri City, Clay Co.
- Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, M.R.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception (old church).
- Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thomas Fox.
Mission—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
- Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Stations—Alexandria, Clark Co.
Bitt Nation, Clark Co.
Hitt, Scotland Co.
Wyaconda, Clark Co.
- Kirkville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alexander F. Mercer.
Mission—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Mallen.
Missions—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
Nashua, Clay Co.
Perrin, Clinton Co.
- Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Barrett.
Missions—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Mission—Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
- Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann. Res., 117 S. Fillmore st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 113.
- Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermaln.
Missions—Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's.
Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Connellsville, Adair Co.
Stations—Green City, Sullivan Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.
Newtown, Sullivan Co.
- Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. J. Carney, pastor; Rev. Bartlett Ronayne, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 135.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O. S. B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Chapel—Wabash E. R. Employees Hospital.
- Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Ryan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 132.
Missions—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Apostle.
- Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Arthur Macleod.
Mission—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
- Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Keily.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Frazier, Buchanan Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Agency, Buchanan Co.
Gorver, Clinton Co.
The Pocket, Clinton Co.
- St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. Donovan.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 101.
- Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 59
- Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Collins.
Missions—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
- Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. Coll.
Mission—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
- Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Austin Fleming. Res., Christian Brothers' College, St. Joseph.
Missions—Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's.
Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations—Anazonia, Andrew Co.
Grant City, Worth Co.

enton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Tierney.

Missions—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's.

Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's.

Stations—Cainesville, Harrison Co.

Bethany, Harrison Co.

Eagleville, Harrison Co.

Princeton, Mercer Co.

Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.

Missions—Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.

Wien, Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Adjutus Budde, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.

Missions—Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.

Lingo, Macon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.

Sick or absent: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. John Meyers, Rev. Frank W. Tracy, Rev. C. A. Kimmons.

Retired: Rev. Walter Torney, Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D. D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Boarding and Day School. Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees.—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Heraclian, Director. Rev. Austin Fleming, Ph. D., Chaplain. Students, 200.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*.—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Rev. John E. Conrad, O.S.B.; Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (Pastor); Rev. Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Rev. Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., (Guest Master); Rev. Gregory Hügge, O.S.B., (Instructor of Lay Brothers and Director of Music); Rev. Peter Lussi, O.S.B., (Treasurer); Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., (Librarian); Rev. Hildebrand Rösler, O.S.B., (Procureur); Rev. Adelm Hess, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., S.T.D., (Prof. San Anselmo, Rome, Italy); Rev. Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Rev. Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Rev. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., S.T.D., (Master of Novices); Rev. Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Rev. Leodegar Müller, O.S.B.; Rev. Innocent Amhof, O.S.B.; Rev. Albert M. Amstad, O.S.B.; Rev. Lawrence Villing, O.S.B.; Rev. Charles Wächter, O.S.B.; Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B.; Rev. Silvester Lehmen, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 23; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 23; Oblates, 1; Lay Novice, 1.

Conception College and Seminary.—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Latin, English and German); Rev. Peter Lussi, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English and History); Rev. Adelm Hess, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Christian Doctrine, and Typewriting); Rev. Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics); Rev. Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and German); Rev. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., S.T.D., (Chaplain, Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Alphonse Eberhard, O.S.B., (Prof. of Biology, Elocution and English); Rev. Leodegar Müller, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German, History and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Innocent Amhof, O.S.B., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Geography, History, Drawing and Painting); Rev. Lawrence Villing, O.S.B., (Director, Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of English); Rev. Charles Wächter, O.S.B., (Prof. of Algebra, Arithmetic and Music); Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B., (Prof. of Algebra and English); Rev. Silvester Lehmen, O.S.B., (Assistant Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Latin and English). Students, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Religions of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie st.—Mother Sheahan, Supr. Religious, 38 Pupils, 72.

Cathedral High School for Girls, 512 N. 11th st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Mother O'Reilly, Supr. Pupils, 65.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Agatha, Sister-servant.

Training School for Nurses.—25 in class. Beds, 105.

HILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mechtilde, Supr. Pupils, 67.

St. Mary's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Beds, 40.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 117; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 65. Mother M. John, Dir. The sisters teach also 3 schools in the vicinity of the Convent.

St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (Conception P.O.)—14 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Orphans, 40.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Attended from Immaculate Conception Church. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 370.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 48, Novices, 3, Postulants, 4.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital*. Rev. Anselm Meichen, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., 321 S. Davis st. Patients, 500.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Prudentia, Supr. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 135. Connected herewith is *St. John's Boys' School*. *St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital.*—Sister M. Mechtildis, Supr. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients during year, 800.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.)—Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.)—Chillicothe; Palmyra; Wien.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagenia, Ohio.)—St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.)—St. Joseph's College.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kas.)—Maryville.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Orphanage, Clyde; Conception.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas)—Canton; St. Patrick, Clark Co.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York)—Monroe City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Peter and Paul's, St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Maryville; Moberly.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph; Chillicothe; Hannibal.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Edina; Moberly.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Salisbury.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Plattsburg.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—St. Joseph.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Wien.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	53	Students.....	280
Priests of Religious Orders.....	39	Females educated in higher branches	634
Total.....	92	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	25
Churches with resident priest.....	47	Pupils.....	3 006
Missions with Churches.....	50	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	15	Orphans.....	40
Chapels.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 960
Clerical Students.....	6	Hospitals.....	4
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... — } Total...	—
Students.....	9	Deaths.....	341
Academies for young ladies.....	5		

Catholic Population, about..... 35,000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Diocesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles — Utah, 82,190; Nevada, 71,578 — 153,768.



RIGHT REVEREND

LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; ordained June 24, 1868; consecrated June 29, 1887.—*Res., Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—*Res., Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. D. KIELY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Rev. William K. Ryan, Rev. James O'Grady, Rev. M. J. O'Reardon, Rev. J. J. McNally, Rev. J. Diss, Rev. D. Slattery.

Mission—Mercer, Tooele Co.

Stations—Alta, Salt Lake Co.

Fort Douglass, Salt Lake Co.

Sandy, Salt Lake Co.

St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary Magdalen's.

Bingham, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. James Butler, pro-rector.

Castle Gate, Carbon Co., St. —, attended from Salt Lake.

Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Mannion, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Audrey, dir. Pupils, 100.

Stations—Diamond City.

Elberta, Utah Co.

Mammoth, Juab Co.

Silver City, Lyon Co.

Helper, Carbon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Antonio Petillo, rector.

Stations—Golds Mountain.

Price, Carbon Co.

Provo, Utah Co.

Scofield, Carbon Co.

Sunnyside, Carbon Co.

Thistle, Utah Co.

Ogden City, Weber Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector; Rev. John Ryan.

School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Pupils, 70.

Park City, Summit Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Anysia, dir. Pupils, 80.

Park City, Summit Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Coalville, Summit Co.
Echo, Summit Co.
Heber City, Wasatch Co.
Kamas, Summit Co.
Peoa, Summit Co.
Rockport, Summit Co.
Wanship, Summit Co.

Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. J. A. Homan, rector.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Eureka.

Missions—Battle Mountain (church), Lander Co.
Belmont (church), Nye Co.

Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Sheehan, rector.

Missions—Hamilton, White Pine Co.
McGill, White Pine Co., St. Michael's.

Stations—Cherry Creek, White Pine Co.
Kimberly, White Pine Co.
Lane City, White Pine Co.
Smelterville, Tooele Co.

Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. W. H. Coreoran, pro-rector.

Missions—Carlin, Elko Co., St. Thomas'.
Corrine, Boxelder Co., St. Mary's.
Elko, Elko Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Tuscarora, Elko Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Kelton, Boxelder Co.
Ophir, Tooele Co.
Palisade, Eureka Co.
Promontory, Boxelder Co.
Ruby Hill, Eureka Co.
Seligman.
Shoshone Indian Agency, White Pine Co.
Taylor, Churchill Co.
Tecoma, Elko Co.
Toanna.
Wells, Elko Co.

Las Vegas, Clark Co., Chapel of Blessed Joan of Arc, Rev. E. V. Reynolds, rector.

Missions—Callente, Lincoln Co., Child Jesus.
Pioche, Lincoln Co., St. Lawrence.
Rhyolite, Nye Co., St. Patrick's.
Silver Reef (Utah), St. John's.

Stations—Beatty, Nye Co.
Beaver City, Beaver Co.
Milford, Beaver Co.
Modena, Iron Co.
Panaca, Lincoln Co.
Pioneer, Nye Co.
Searchlight, Clark Co.

Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Flynn, pro-rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers)—Very Rev. Lawrence J. Kelledy, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Theodore Roser, S.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. Dunne, S.M., Rev. James Byrne, S.M., Rev. Thomas S. Canning, S.M., Rev. J. Francis Vincent, S.M., Rev. Francis Sonthheimer, S.M., Rev. Nicholas Wilhelmy, S.M., Rev. Michael Cotter, S.M., Rev. J. Sullivan, S.M., Rev. Joseph Schmitt, S.M.; Mr. M. P. Lonergan, Mr. Francis R. Mullin, Mr. A. Pedersen Freber. Boarders, 50. Day Scholars, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Betina, Supr. Professed Sisters, 30; Novice, 1. Boarders, 80; Day-Pupils, 173.

Holy Cross Hospital.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Beniti, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 5. Patients admitted during the year, 1,525. Patients at present, 73. Nurses in training, 39.

Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elutherius, Supr. Orphans, 150. *Parochial School*. Pupils, 30. Rev. T. O'Brien, Chaplain.

Judge Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Vincent, Supr. Patients during the year, 750. Rev. G. Quinn, Chaplain.

ORDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (25th st. and Quincey ave.). Sister M. Celsus, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 3. Boarders, 70; Day-Pupils, 120.

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Salt Lake City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Salt Lake; Eureka; Ogden; Park City.

Sisters of Mercy (San Diego, Cal.)—Salt Lake City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Students studying for the diocese.....	2
Secular Priests.....	18	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Pupils.....	200
Total.....	29	Parochial Schools.....	7
Churches with resident priest.....	9	Pupils.....	898
Missions with Churches.....	12	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total Churches.....	21	Orphans.....	150
Stations.....	38	Total of young people under Cath. care	1,048
Chapels.....	6	Hospitals.....	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Baptisms { Infants..... 450 } Total...	480
postulants).....	98	{ Adults..... 30 }	
College for boys.....	1	Deaths.....	155
Students.....	175		
Catholic Population, about..... 13,000			

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Diocesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion South of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak,

Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.

Square miles — 90,909.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WILLIAM SHAW, D.D.

Bishop of San Antonio; ordained May 26, 1888; consecrated April 14, 1910; Succeeded to San Antonio, March 11, 1911.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa, Alamo Heights.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.—Right Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons., Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. W. HUME.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 745 W. Houston st.*
Diocesan Consultors—Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. T. MOCZYGEMBA, Rev. L. P. NETARDUS, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. J. SHEEHAN, Rev. J. M. J. WACK.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. A. MATHIS, Rev. J. SZYMANSKI, Rev. B. P. HERMANN, O.M.I., Rev. A. RESA, C.M.F.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK, Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. F. X. HECK, Rev. W. E. HEFFERNAN, Rev. J. EI, S.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. P. ZARB, D.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. HEUCHEMER.

Commission for Sacred Music—Very Rev. T. LABOURE, O.M.I. (Chairman); Rev. A. LOHMANN, Rev. W. W. HUME, Prof. J. H. STEINFELDT, Prof. SCHUMACHER (Secretary).

Vigilance Committee—Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK (Chairman); Rev. C. J. BENES, Very Rev. A. ANTOINE, O.M.I., Rev. L. MONASTERIO, C.M.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), Rev. A. RESA, C.M.F., Rev. I. Pujol, C.M.F., Rev. M. Zavala, C.M.F. Res., 617 S. Concho st.

Schools—For Boys.—4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Pupils, 303.

For Girls.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (215 S. San Saba st.). Pupils, 145.

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO.—(Continued).

Missions—Served from the Cathedral and the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's.
 Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Cotulla, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.
 Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart.
 El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Elmendorf, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's.
 Greytown, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Jordanton, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's.
 Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's.
 Leal's Rancho, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Los Helotes, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity.
 Moore, Frio Co., St. Augustine's.
 Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart.
 Picoso, Wilson Co., St. James of Compostela.
 Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Anthony's.
 Rossville, Bexar Co., Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
 San Augustin, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's.
 San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., (old mission).
 San José, Bexar Co., (old mission).
 San Juan Capistrano, Bexar Co., (old mission).
 Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Tilden, McMullen Co., St. ———.
 Yancey, Medina Co., St. ———.

Stations—Brown's Rancho, Frio Co.

Charlotte, Atascosa Co.
 Chilpeetine, Atascosa Co.
 Derby, Frio Co.
 Helena, Karnes Co.
 Hugo, Frio Co.
 Karnes City, Karnes Co.
 Millet, La Salle Co.
 Poteet, Atascosa Co.
 Runge, Karnes Co.
 Walsh's Rancho, Bexar Co.

ST. ANNE'S, Beacon Hill, Rev. P. F. Nichol. Res., 130 Indiana ave.

ST. GERARD MAJELLA, 1721 Iowa st., Rev. H. Schutten, C.S.S.R., Rev. M. P. Cahill, C.S.S.R., Rev. R. O'Regen, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Muehlsteppen, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. P. Shaw, C.S.S.R., Rev. F. X. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Rev. C. Schneider, C.S.S.R.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (1753 Iowa st.). Pupils, 114.

SACRED HEART, Prospect Hill (English and German), Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (617 S. Concho st.), Rev. L. Monasterio, C.M.F., Rev. A. Lopez, C.M.F., Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., Rev. A. Nebreda, C.M.F., Rev. E. Marco, C.M.F. Res., 617 S. Concho st.

School—4 Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 231.

ST. HENRY'S, S. Flores st. (English, German and Spanish), Rev. J. J. Robling, Rev. G. Aisina.

Schools—St. Henry's, 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 161.

San Felipe de Jesus, 7 Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 70.

ST. JOHN BERCHEMANS (Flemish), Collins Gardens (R. F. D. 5, P. O. Box 64); Rev. G. J. Barrez, adm.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, Rev. J. Jacobi.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.

St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 47.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I., Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I., Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.

School—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 341.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 422 South st., Rev. T. Moczygemba.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

OUR HOLY REDEEMER (colored), East End (P. O. Box 579), Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Brazos st. Served from the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, East End (Spanish). Served from St. Gerard's Church.

PURISIMA CONCEPTION (old mission). Served from St. Peter's Orphanage.

ST. PATRICK'S (Willow st.), Rev. J. Pinnel.

School—Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Nolan st., Rev. H. F. Kane, S.S.J.

School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 103.

Chapels with Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S.,
 Rev. G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V.
 Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. Eckart, O.M.I.
 St. Francis' Home, Rev. H. Milmo.
 St. Louis' College, Rev. G. F. Koch, S.M.
 St. Mary's College, Rev. R. W. Mayl, S.M.
 St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. R. Rossi.
 Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. Duffy.
 Ursuline Convent, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Amansville, Fayette Co., (*Weimar P. O., R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Neubert.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 171.
Mission—Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 35.
 Holman. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
 Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 110.
Stations—Elm Creek, Bandera Co.
 Privilegio, Bandera Co.
 Seco, Bandera Co.
 Tarpley, Bandera Co.
 Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Wigger, adm.
Chapel—St. Mary's Sanitarium.
 Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. P. J. Bolvin.
Station—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.
 Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Heckmann.
School—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 157.
 Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Jachtyl.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 123.
Mission—Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 93.
 Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. G. Kuroatko.
Missions—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
 Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
 Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', Rev. F. S. Strobel, adm.
 Cuero, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. J. Hendricks.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
 Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. J. A. Bornes, O.M.I., Rev. J. Couturier, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 211.
Missions—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Mud Creek, Val Verde Co.
 Ozona, Crockett Co.
 Pinto, Val Verde Co.
 Sonora, Sutton Co.
 Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
 Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Planchet.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Big Foot, Medina Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
 D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. F. Maas.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 52.
 Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J. C. Magnan, O.M.I., Rev. P. Cuny, O.M.I.
School—Connected with St. Joseph Academy and Colegio Guadalupano.
Mission—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Stations—Cometa, Zavala Co.
 El Indio, Maverick Co.
 Quemado, Maverick Co.
 El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Schnetzer.
Missions—Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes'.
 Hillje, Wharton Co., St. Andrew's.
 Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Smyth-Vaudry, adm.
Stations—Fordtran, Victoria Co.
 Ganado, Jackson Co.
 Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. A. Hübsch, Ph.D., adm.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 62.
Mission—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 53

- Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D.
Stations—Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
 Corbett's Rancho, Atascosa Co.
- Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Ecker.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Alpine, Brewster Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Brogado, Reeves Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's.
 Marathon, Brewster Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stations—La Calera, Jeff Davis Co.
 Pera, Reeves Co.
 Saragoza, Reeves Co.
- Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. Gerlach, Rev. F. X. Wolf.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 135.
 High School for Boys. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's.
- Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James', Rev. J. Marsollier, adm.
Missions—Mouthalia, Gonzales Co., St. ——.
 Ottine, Gonzales Co., St. Alphonsus'.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. V. M. Egas, adm.
Mission—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Nixon, Gonzales Co.
 Rathers Rancho, Gonzales Co.
 Waelder, Gonzales Co.
- Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Mertes, Rev. P. J. Kieffer.
School—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 165.
- High Hill, Fayette Co., (Schulenburg P.O. R. F. D.) Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Schweller.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 159.
- Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Heinzmeier, adm.
Mission—Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Myers, adm.
 Honey Creek, Bexar Co., (Bulverde P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel, adm.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.
- Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Centerpoint, Kerr Co.
 Town Creek, Kerr Co.
 Waring, Kendall Co.
 Welfare, Kendall Co.
- Koerth, Lavaca Co., (Hallettsville R. F. D.) St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Kopp, adm.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
- Kosciusko, Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Grzesiak.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Meiser.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 51.
- Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. J. Moulin.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 25.
- Loire, Atascosa Co., (Lambling P. O.), St. Luke's, Rev. J. B. Schmitt, adm.
Mission—Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's.
- Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Verschaffelt, Rev. M. S. Garriga, Rev. F. Costa, Rev. G. Musarra.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 335.
- Missions*—Alamito, Presidio Co., St. Anthony's.
 Candelaria, Presidio Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Chisos, Brewster Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Presidio, Presidio Co., St. Theresa's.
 Ruidosa, Presidio Co., Holy Cross.
 San José, Presidio Co., St. Joseph's.
 Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart.
 Valentine, Jeff Davis Co., St. Genevieve's.
Stations—Alamo, Presidio Co.
 Aragon, Presidio Co.
 Big Bend, Brewster Co.
 Borrachos, Presidio Co.
 Boquillas, Brewster Co.
 Castelon, Brewster Co.
 Casa de Piedra, Presidio Co.
 Chispa, Jeff Davis Co.
 El Indio, Presidio Co.
 El Fortin, Presidio Co.

Marfa, Presidio Co.—(Continued).

Stations—El Ojo, Presidio Co.
 Haelendita, Presidio Co.
 Las Lajitas, Brewster Co.
 Loma Pelona, Presidio Co.
 Luz de Desierto, Presidio Co.
 Mariposa, Brewster Co.
 Pilares, Presidio Co.
 Polvo, Presidio Co.
 Punto del Agua, Presidio Co.
 Ryan, Presidio Co.
 San Vincente, Brewster Co.
 Terlingua, Brewster Co.

Mason, Mason Co., (*Brady P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I.

Missions—Brady, McCulloch Co., St. Patrick's.
 Fife, McCulloch Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Llano, Llano Co., Holy Trinity.

Missions—Menardville, Menard Co., Sacred Heart.
 San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Bear Creek, Kimble Co.
 Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
 Fredonia, Mason Co.
 Whiteland, McCulloch Co.

Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. S. Forster.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Yorktown.

Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Schindler.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

Nada, Colorado Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B., adm.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.

Mission—Taiton, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene's.

New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. M. J. Wack.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 74.

Mission—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 68.

Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. F. Pallanche.

Stations—Blessing, Matagorda Co.
 Collegeport, Matagorda Co.
 Francitas, Jackson Co.
 Palacios, Matagorda Co.
 Port O'Connor, Calhoun Co.
 Saluria Station, Matagorda Island.
 Seadrift, Calhoun Co.

Po'onia, Caldwell Co., (*Lockhart, R. F. D. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Plaza, adm.

Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia R. F. D.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. P. Netardus.

School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 108.

Mission—Flatonia, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.

Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Lenzen.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.

Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 53.

Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Garrmann.

Mission—Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface's.

Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Miedanner.

Mission—Westhoff, Dewitt Co., St. Aloysius.

San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Crane, adm.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.

Mission—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Eldorado, Schleicher Co.
 Sterling City, Starling Co.

San Marcos, Hays Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. F. Zumárraga, C.M.F., Rev. J. Sanz.
 C.M.F., Rev. S. Ripero, C.M.F.

Missions—Kyle, Hays Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Martindale, Hays Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Buda, Hays Co.
 Manchaca, Travis Co.

St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., (*Atkins R. F. D. 1, Box 27*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Kromollekl, adm.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 122.

St. Johns, Fayette Co., (*Schulenburg R. F. D. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 113.

Mission—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.

- St. Marys, Lavaca Co., (*Hallettsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Bonas.
Missions—Breslan, Lavaca Co., St. ——. Wied, Lavaca Co., St. ——.
- Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. A. Mathis.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
- Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, served from the Cathedral.
- Selma, Bexar Co., (*Bracken P.O.*), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Bauer.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 55.
Mission—New Berlin, Guadalupe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. Machan.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 212.
- Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. O'Gallagher, adm.
- Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. M. Chevrier, O.M.I., Rev. A. Paquet, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Barstow, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Blg Springs, Howard Co., St. Thomas' (American). St. Rita's (Mexican).
School—(American). 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
 Grand Falls, Ward Co., St. Gertrude's.
 Midland, Midland Co., St. Anne's.
School—(Mexican). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's, (American).
 Pecos, Reeves Co., Santa Rosa's, (Mexican).
 Toyah, Reeves Co., St. John the Baptist (American).
 Toyah, Reeves Co., Nra Señora de la Luz (Mexican).
- Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception (American), Rev. B. P. Herrmann, O.M.I., Rev. C. Labbé, O.M.I.
 Sacred Heart (Mexican), Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.
School—Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Barksdale, Edwards Co.
 Batesville, Zavala Co.
 Knippa, Uvalde Co.
 Montell, Uvalde Co.
 Rock Springs, Edwards Co.
 Utopia, Uvalde Co.
- Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. F. X. Heck, Rev. P. Baqué.
Schools—Connected with Nazareth Academy.
 Connected with St. Joseph's College.
Mission—Mission Valley, Victoria Co., Nra Señora de la Luz.
Station—Marina, Victoria Co.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. L. Etschenberg.
Station—Nursery, Victoria Co.
- Our Lady of Sorrows, (Mexican), served from the Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Szvianski, rector.
Schools—Weimar: 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
 Sedan: 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.
- Voakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Sheehan, Rev. F. J. Ledwig.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Hocheim Prairie, Dewitt Co., St. Ann's.
- Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Przyborski.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 135.
 Clear Creek. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. C. Neisens, Rev. W. G. Henderson.
 Unassigned: Rev. J. J. Hoban.
 Retired: Rev. L. F. Ballay (absent in France).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SAN ANTONIO. *Seminary and Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Very Rev. T. Laboure, O.M.I., D.D., (Superior); Rev. F. D. Hudon, O.M.I., Rev. C. Siemes, O.M.I., Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I., Rev. G. Pothman, O.M.I., Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I. Pupils, 13.
- St. Anthony's Apostolic School—Very Rev. T. Labouré, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. F. D. Hudon, O.M.I., Rev. C. Siemes, O.M.I., Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I., Rev. G. Pothman, O.M.I., Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I., Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Laurent, O.M.I., Bro. Hulweg, O.M.I., Bro. Lewis, O.M.I., Bro. Hart, O.M.I., Bro. Koehren, O.M.I. Pupils, 52.

SAN ANTONIO.—(Continued).

- Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary* — (Laurel Heights). — Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Provincial); Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., (Provincial Procurator).
- St. Louis College*—Rev. A. Frische, S.M., (President); Bro. H. Kolzem, S.M., (Vice President); Rev. J. P. Cannlag, S.M., (Chaplain); Rev. G. F. Koch, S.M. 18 Brothers of Mary. Students, 127.
- St. Mary's College*—Rev. Joseph C. El, S.M., (President); Bro. J. Jehl, S.M., (Vice-President). Rev. R. W. Mayl, S.M., (Chaplain). 17 Brothers of Mary. Students, 500.
- AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College*.—Very Rev. J. T. Boland, C.S.C., (President); Rev. T. Corbett, C.S.C., Rev. E. DeWulf, C.S.C., Rev. T. Fred. McKeon, C.S.C., Rev. G. O'Connor, C.S.C., Rev. E. Finnegan, C.S.C., Rev. W. H. Molony, C.S.C., Rev. P. Miller, C.S.C. Brothers, 8; Lay Professors, 2. Students, 200.
- VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College*.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Ryan, S.M., (President). Pupils, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (Alamo Heights).—Mother Alphonse, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 554; Novices, 35; Postulants, 42.
- College and Academy of the Incarnate Word* (Alamo Heights). Mother Polycarp, Supr. Sisters, 80. Pupils, 135.
- Santa Rosa Infirmary* (Milam square).—Mother M. Presentation, Supr. 43 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Students, 34. Patients during year, about 2000.
- St. Francis' Home for the Aged* (2017 S. Flores st.).—Mother M. Angela, Supr. 15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 160.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage* (Military Plaza).—Mother Maurice, Supr. 13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphan Girls, 120.
- St. Patrick's Academy* (Crosby and Willow sts.).—Sister Octavia, Supr. 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 185.
- St. Peter's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys*—Mother Cesaria, Supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 65.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence* (Lake View).—Mother M. Florence, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 434; Novices, 22; Postulants, 40.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Lake*.—Sister M. Philothea, Supr. 32 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
- St. Anthony's Institute* (Laurel Heights).—Sister M. Jane, Supr. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 103.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, (110 Augusta st.).—Mother Ursula, Prioress. Sisters, 29; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 135.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, (Prospect Hill).—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 29.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd* (Grimes and Montana sts.).—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of St. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2. Inmates, 116.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost*, (203 Nolan st.).—Mother M. Evangelist, Supr. Sisters, 27; Novices, 7.
- Sisters of the Sacred Heart of S. Jacut.* Household work at Seminary of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Sister A. Gonzague, Supr. Sisters, 14.
- Convent and Academy of St. Theresa* (310 Dwyer ave.).—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother Dolores Aparicio, Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 31.
- Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus*—(503 San Saba st.).—
- AUSTIN. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*—Household work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. 14 Sisters.
- BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. of Dolors, Supr.
- Holy Angels' Academy*. 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. James. Supr. Pupils, 52.
- CASTROVILLE. *Academy of Divine Providence*.—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marcella, Supr. Pupils, 11.
- DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. de Padua, Supr. Pupils, 85.
- EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Casimir, Supr. Pupils, 322.
- HAILETTSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*.—Mother M. Magdalene, Supr. Sisters, 20; Novices, 2. Pupils, 165.
- SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister de Sales, Supr. Students, 9. Rev. C. Pelletier, Chaplain.
- SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Walburga, Supr. Pupils, 94.
- SHINER. *St. Ludmila's School*.—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 212.

STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Novices, 10; Postulants, 2. Pupils, —.
 VICTORIA. *Nazareth Academy*.—24 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother Agnes, Supr. Novices, 10; Postulants, 7. Pupils, 237.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—San Antonio; San Marcos.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Mason; Stanton; Uvalde.
Redemptorists (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions (Baltimore, Md.)—San Antonio.
Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio; Victoria.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—San Antonio; Bandera; Bartholo; Boerne; Cestohowa; Cuero; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Kerrville; Kosciusko; Marfa; Panna Maria; Pulaski; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas)—San Antonio; Amansville; Bluff; Castroville; Corbyn; D'Hanis; Devine; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Holman; Lockhart; Moulton; Nada; New Braunfels; Red Rock; St. Johns; Sedan; Selma; Schulenburg; String Prairie; Weimar; Yoakum.
Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—Falls City; St. Stanislas.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Victoria, Tex.)—Hallettsville; Praha; Shiner; Victoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio.
Sisters of Mercy—Stanton.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Austin.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Indiana)—San Antonio.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of S. Jacut—San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Theresa of Jesus (Barcelona, Spain)—San Antonio; Uvalde.
Ursuline Sisters of the Canonical Union (Dallas, Tex.)—San Antonio.
Carmelites of the Divine Heart (—)—San Antonio, —.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan asylums.....	2
Secular Priests.....	81	Orphans.....	185
Priests of Religious Orders.....	63	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total Priests.....	144	Inmates.....	116
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese....	32	Total of young people under Catholic	
Churches with Resident Priest.....	75	care.....	10 037
Missions with Churches.....	94	Hospitals.....	3
Total Churches.....	169	Inmates during year, about.....	2 000
Stations.....	81	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Chapels.....	10	Inmates during year, about.....	160
Seminary.....	1	Baptisms } Infants..... { Total.....	
Colleges for Boys.....	5	} Adults..... {	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	16	Deaths.....	
Parishes and Missions with Schools..	60		
Pupils.....	6 791		
Catholic Population, about.....100 000			

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Diocesis Savannahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles—58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist
This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.



RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, ordained Dec. 31, 1873; consecrated June 3, 1900. — Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of St. Augustine; transferred to Savannah 1859; returned to St. Augustine 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G.—Res., *Sharon, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOS. D. MITCHELL,—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. WM. QUINLAN, J. S. MCCARTHY, H. SCHLENKE, Very Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B.

Parish Priest Examiners—Rev. G. X. SCHADEWELL, Rev. O. N. JACKSON, Very Rev. IGNATIUS LISSNER, L.A.M.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. R. F. KENNEDY, P. H. McMAHON.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. H. SCHLENKE, JOS. D. MITCHELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. McMAHON.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D. D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Kelley, D.D., Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector; Rev. Jos. D. Mitchell, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, assistants.

School—9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, 37th and Abercorn sts.

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST—(Continued).

Missions—Claxton, Tatnall Co., Sts. Peter and Paul.
Meldrim, Effingham Co.
Rockyford, Screven Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. ANTHONY'S (colored) (*West Savannah, R.F.D. 3.*). Rev. Joseph Zimmerman, L.A.M., rector; Rev. J. B. Thuet, L.A.M., asst.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (colored), E. Broad and Gaston sts. Rev. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., rector; Rev. E. Peter, L.A.M., asst. Res., 518 East Gordon st.

School—St. Benedict's. 4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. East Broad and Gaston sts. Pupils, 180.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.

Missions—St. Peter Claver's, Montgomery st.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, 36th and Harden sts.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Springfield, Chatham Co., St. Augustine's.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara.

School—14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Matthew Graz, O.S.B., assistants.

School—Connected with College.

Chapel—St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

Mission—Isle of Hope, Chatham Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., St. —, Rev. Chas. M. Reich, rector; Revs. Henry Schonhardt and Richard M. Hamilton, assistants.

Stations—Abbeville, Schley Co.
Adel, Berrien Co.
Allapaha, Berrien Co.
Americus, Turner Co.
Arlington, Calhoun Co.
Bainbridge, Decatur Co.
Blakely, Early Co.
Broxton, Coffee Co.
Camilla, Mitchell Co.
Cecil, Berrien Co.
Coolridge, Thomas Co.
Cordele, Crisp Co.
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.
Dawson, Terrell Co.
Dosia, Tift Co.
Douglas, Coffee Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Flint Side, Crisp Co.
Glory, Berrien Co.
Hahira, Lowndes Co.
Kirkland, Coffee Co.
Lumpkin, Stewart Co.
Millan, Telfair Co.

Milltown, Berrien Co.
Mineola, Lowndes Co.
Moultrie, Colquitt Co.
Nashville, Berrien Co.
Naylor, Lowndes Co.
Nichols, Coffee Co.
Pelham, Mitchell Co.
Poulan, Worth Co.
Quitman, Brooks Co.
Ray's Mill, Berrien Co.
Rhine, Dodge Co.
Shingler, Worth Co.
Sibley, Turner Co.
Stockton, Clinch Co.
Sycamore, Turner Co.
Sylvester, Worth Co.
Thomasville, Thomas Co.
Tifton, Tift Co.
Tourane, Thomas Co.
Valdosta, Lowndes Co.
Vienna, Dooly Co.
Willacooche, Coffee Co.
Worth, Turner Co.

Athens, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts. Rev. H. F. Clark. Res., 576 Harris st.

Stations—Bowman, Elberton Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Clarksville, Habersham Co.
Dallas, Paulding Co.
Elberton, Elbert Co.
Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Gainesville, Hall Co.
Griffin, Spalding Co.
Hartwell, Hart Co.
Jackson, Butte Co.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
LaGrange, Troup Co.
Lavonia, Franklin Co.
Moxeys, Oglethorpe Co.
Mt. Airy, Haversham Co.
Newnan, Cowetown Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, asst. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.

Schools—For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy.
For Boys at Loretto Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Anthony's, West End. Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector. Res., 251 Ashby st.

Missions—College Park, Fulton Co.

East Point, Fulton Co.

Ft. McPherson, (P. O. Fort McPherson Sta., Atlanta).

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.

Atlanta, Fulton Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart, Cor. Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. Geo. S. Rapier, S.M., supr.
Revs. Jno. Guinan, S.M., Leo Dubois, S.M. Res., 289 Ivy st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st. Sisters of Mercy.
Sisters of St. Joseph, 330 Courtland st.

Missions—All stations along the Southern R. R. to Birmingham; Southern R. R. to Chattanooga; L. & N. through Canton and Cartersville to the state line; W. & A. R. R. to Chattanooga.

Stations—Altoona, Barton Co. Emerson, Barton Co.
Buda Pest, Haralson Co. Marble Hill, Pickens Co.
Calhoun, Gordon Co. Marietta, Cobb Co.
Canton, Cherokee Co. Rome, Floyd Co.
Cartersville, Barton Co. Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.
Dalton, Whitfield Co. Tate, Pickens Co.
Ellijay, Gilmer Co.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Colored), 101 North blvd., Rev. Michael Scherrer, L.A.M. Res., 95 North blvd.

School—Pupils, 109.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. James A. Kane, rector; Rev. T. J. Morrow, assistant.

Schools—For Boys: 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 145.

For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 134.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. John M. Salter, S.J., pastor; Revs. James Lonergan, S.J., Linus A. Schuler, S.J., assistants.

School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Mercy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.

Immaculate Conception (colored), Rev. Alf. Laube, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Alphonse Barthlen, L.A.M., asst. Res., 1016 Gwinnet st.

School—4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. Ries, S.M., rector; Rev. P. Rletsch, S.M., assistant.

Missions—Blackshear, Pierce Co. Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Offerman, Pierce Co.
Nativity of Our Lady, St. Mary's, Camden Co.
Fairfield, Wayne Co. St. Simon's, Glynn Co.
Hoboken, Pierce Co. Waresboro, Ware Co.
Jekyl Island, Glynn Co. Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's.
Ludowici, Liberty Co. Waynesville, Wayne Co.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

Mission—West Point, Troup Co.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Franckhauser, S.J., rector; Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., assistant.

School—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

St. Peter Claver (Colored), Vineville, Bibb Co., Rev. Joseph A. Dahlent, L.A.M.

School—Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 90.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCarthy, rector.

Missions—Cochran, Bleckley Co. Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co.
Danville, Twiggs Co. James, Jones Co.
Dublin, Laurens Co., Im Powersville, Houston Co.
maculate Conception. Sandersville, Washington Co.,
Dudley, Laurens Co. St. William's.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., Sparta, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Benedict's. Wrightsville, Johnson Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Very Rev. L. X. Bazin, V.G.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine Fathers, Sacred Heart Priory*.—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior, 7 Fathers.

Benedictine College, 34th and Bull sts.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., President (residence at Belmont, N. C.); Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., Professors in Classical and Commercial Departments; Capt. John A. Dailey, Military Department. Students, 120.

Society of the African Missions of Georgia, 518 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., Supr. and Provincial.

- ATLANTA. *"The Marist College"*, conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. Geo. S. Rapier, S.M., (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. John Guinan, S.M., Rev. Leo Dubois, S.M., Rev. Joseph Dangelzer, S.M., Rev. John T. Murphy, S.M., Rev. James A. Horton, S.M., Rev. Joseph A. Petit, S.M., Rev. Ralph O. Hebert, S.M., Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, S.M., Rev. Peter V. Young, S.M. and 4 Instructors. Students, 130.
- AUGUSTA. *Sacred Heart College*, Rev. John M. Salter, S.J., (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Jas. Lonergan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. René A. Maccready, S.J., (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Linus A. Schuler, S.J., (Treasurer and Prof. of Greek); Rev. Thomas E. Stritch, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); Rev. Michael Walsh, S.J., (Prof. of 2nd High); Rev. Louis H. Stagg, S.J., (Prof. of First Preparatory); Rev. James H. McKervey, S.J., (Prof. of Second Preparatory). Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 63.
- St. Patrick's Commercial Institute*.—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother E. Basil, Dir. Pupils, 145.
- MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J., Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (Spiritual Directors); Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Professor of Rhetoric); Rev. L. T. Dowling, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities); Rev. J. Cronin, S.J., (Asst. Master of Novices); Rev. J. Remy, S.J., (Librarian). Fathers, 8; Scholastics and Novices, 28; Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st., east.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 12 Sisters of Mercy; 4 Novices. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 175.
- St. Mary's Home*, Habersham and 32nd sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, Supr. Orphans, 90.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Taylor and Habersham sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Patients, 130.
- Home for the Aged*.—12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister S. Dosithée, Supr. Inmates, 85.
- Colored Orphan Asylum*.—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Girls, 70.
- St. Francis Home*, E. Broad and Gordon sts.—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Orphans, 46.
- ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, 149 Washington st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 110.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 294 Courtland st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients, 75. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 50.
- Loretto Academy and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 273 S. Pryor st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, Supr. Pupils, 78.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Convent and Academy*, 101 North blvd.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Pupils, 109.
- AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*, 703 Telfair st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, Supr. Pupils, 128.
- Sacred Heart Academy*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- St. Benedict's the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children*.—3 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Peter, Supr. Orphans, 65.
- Mount St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. of Academy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. of Community. Pupils, 80.
- BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent*—School for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils, 80.
- COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Pupils, 121.
- MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House*.—21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Boarders, 40; Day-Scholars, 164; Novices, 3.
- St. Peter Claver's School for Colored Children*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
- SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for boys under 14 years.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 60.
- WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphan Boys, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont Abbey)—Savannah: 8 Fathers.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Augusta, 8; Macon, 10; 19 Fathers.
- Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Atlanta, 10; Brunswick, 2; 12 Fathers.
- Society of the African Missions* (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah, 5; Atlanta, 1; Augusta, 2, Macon, 1; 9 Fathers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—Augusta: 5 Brothers.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Mercy* (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta. 69 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Macon, Ga.) — Macon; Columbus. 34 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington, Ga.) — Atlanta; Augusta; Brunswick; Sharon; Washington. 79 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.) — Savannah. 12 Sisters.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy) — Savannah, 24 Sisters. — Augusta, 14 Sisters. 38 Sisters.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwell's, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Atlanta, 4 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17
Secular Priests.....	19	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	3 567
Priests of Religious Orders.....	49	Orphan Asylums for white children...	3
Total.....	68	Orphan Asylums for colored children.	2
Churches with resident priest.....	21	Orphans.....	247
Missions with Churches.....	34	Total young people under Catholic	
Total Churches.....	55	care.....	4 366
Stations.....	75	Hospitals.....	2
Chapels.....	14	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Colleges.....	3	Baptisms { Infants.....663 { Total... 800	
Students in Colleges.....	492	{ Adults.....137 {	
Academies.....	7	Deaths.....	280
School for Small Boys.....	1		
Pupils.....	60		
Catholic Population, about..... 18 340			

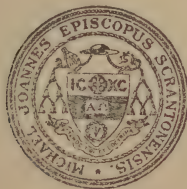
DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Diocesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

*Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga
Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.*

Square Miles = 3,487.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained May 22, 1880; consecrated March 22, 1896. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale, Pa.*

Very Rev. PETER CHRIST.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. N. J. McMANUS, Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. P. J. McMANUS, Very Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. JOHN KURAS, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, V.F.; Very Rev. PETER CHRIST, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G.; Rev. JOS. J. CORONER; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., V.F.; Rev. P. J. COLLIGAN; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN; Rev. P. J. McMANUS, V.F.; Rev. N. J. McMANUS; Rev. E. J. MELLEY; Rev. P. J. MURPHY; Rev. CHAS. J. GOECKEL; Rev. JOHN E. STEINKIRCHNER, Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. P. J. MURPHY, Rev. E. J. MELLEY, Rev. F. A. FRICKER, Rev. GEO. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., Rev. A. A. ZYCHOWICZ, Rev. ALEX. DIANISKA, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. M. E. LYNOTT, Rev. JOHN J. RUDDY, Rev. PETER C. WINTERS, Rev. JOHN J. CURRAN, Rev. WM. BREHL, Rev. T. A. KLONOWSKI.

Rural Deans—Rev. P. J. McMANUS for Upper Luzerne Co.; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN for Lower Luzerne Co.; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., for Lycoming and Tioga Cos.; Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. XAVIER A. KAIBER for Bradford and Sullivan Cos.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES W. MALONE, J.C.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G., *Judex*; Rev. J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, S.T.D., *Actuarius*.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. HUSSIE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D.; Rev. James W. Malone, J.C.D., rector; Revs. Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., Joseph J. McGuckin, Martin C. King, James M. Burke.
School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 375.
- ST. ANN'S, Vandeventer Boulevard, Very Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., rector; Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., assistant.
- ST. ANN'S (Maronite), Rev. George Aziz, rector, *p.t.*
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Wood st., Rev. Orazio Margotta, rector.
- HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Connell A. McHugh, Peter J. McHugh, *p.t.*, assts.
- HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. Patrick A. Hopkins, Peter S. Kane, assistants.
School—16 Sisters of I.H.M. (324 William st.) Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 610.
- HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Komorovszky, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.
School—Pupils, 115.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main ave., Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (418 S. Main ave.), Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 204.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Edward J. Melley, rector; Rev. James E. Donnelly, assistant. Res., 516 Fig st.
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M., 518 Fig st. Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 566.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector; Rev. Charles A. Murray, assistant.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector. Res., 118 Theodore st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Syrian), Rev. Thomas Fayad, O.S.B., *p.t.* Res., 120 Chestnut ave.
- ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, O.S., rector; Rev. Joseph Nardon, O.S., asst. Res., 117 Chestnut ave.
School—7 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart; 1 Lay Teacher. (115 Chestnut ave.) Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 350.
- ST. MARY'S (German), 421 Hickory st., Very Rev. Peter Christ, V.G., rector; Rev. John R. Obermaier, assistant.
School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity (422 River st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 712.
- ST. MARY CZESTOCHOWA (Polish) (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Roman M. Wandalowski, rector, *p. t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Revs. John T. Butler, William J. Flynn, assistants.
- ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, Rev. Michael A. Gilloegly, assistants.
School—14 Sisters of I.H.M., 122 So. Sumner ave. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 680.
- ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector; Rev. Peter S. Nolan, assistant. Res., 1510 Penn ave.
School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (1525 Penn ave.). Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 453.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Jacob J. Kowalewski. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 253.
- SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 1217 Prospect ave., Sister M. Redempta, dir. Pupils, 380.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), attended from Throop.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

- Archibald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Carmody, asst.
- Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Henry F. Reap.
School—11 Sisters of I.H.M., (42 Hartford st.), Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 529.
- Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Korman, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
- Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector. Res., 205 N. Main st.
Mission—Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
- Auburn, Susquehanna Co., (*P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
- Station—Laceyville, Wyoming Co.
- Austin Heights, Lackawanna Co. (*Coyne P. O.*), St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Paul Kosczyk, *p.t.*
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Crane, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sweeny, assistant.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemiński, rector, *p. t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

- Bastress, Lycomin Co. (*P.O. Nisbet R. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. T. Schmltd.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Humilltas, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's. Mass during summer months.
- Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, rector. (*P. O. Wellsburg, N. Y., R. D. No. 55.*)
Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Geo. J. Dixon, rector; Rev. Thos. A. Needham.
Missions — Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
 Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station* — Mansfield, Tioga Co.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
School — Pupils, 95.
Mission — Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60.
- Canadensis, Monroe Co., St. Ann's, attended from Mount Pocono.
- Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Thos. P. Leonard, Thos. A. O'Malley, Robert E. B. Gardiner. Res., 6 N. Church st.
School — 14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 389.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony S. Cerruti, rector, *p.t.* Res., 8 Green st.
 St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Valentine Matuszewski, rector.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Francis Cerny, rector, *p.t.*
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
- Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Flood, rector.
Mission — Hillside Home.
- Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
- Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Ruddy, rector; Revs. Martin J. Cawley, Martin F. Corrigan, assistants. Res., 322 Chestnut st.
All Saints' (Slovak), attended from Throop.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 96.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p.t.*
 St. Rocco (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Catarini, rector, *p.t.* Res., 1046 Webster ave.
- Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Henry Cichocki, M.D.A.J., rector, *p.t.*
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
- Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Baranowski, rector. Res., 52 Stephenson st.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 217.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), attended from Pittston.
- Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's. Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph S. Gaglian, asst.
School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Eagle's Mere, St. Francis, Mass during the summer months, resident priest.
- Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
- Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Joseph L. Golden, rector.
Missions — Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
 Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
- Exeter, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Bruno Walter, rector. *p.t.* (*P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*)
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. John Domaszewicz, *p.t.*
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
- St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.
- Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Lopatto, rector, *p.t.*
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsle, rector.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector.
School — 3 Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), attended from Carbondale (*Simpson P. O.*).
- Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Wm. P. Sherman.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 304.
- St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Geo. Inczura. Res., 324 Ridge st.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p.t.* Res., 650 Fern st.
- St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Paucio, rector. Res., cor. Luzerne and Ridge st.
- Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John P. Dunne, rector.
Missions — Middletons, St. Patrick's.
 Flynn, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelsz, rector.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sobiniowski, rector, *p.t.*
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.

- Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., Mass during summer months.
 Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.
Mission—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
 Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Suwelko, rector, *p.t.* (P. 6).
Box 82, Rhone.
 Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.
 Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Henry P. Burke, rector; Rev. John E. McHale, assistant.
Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
 White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
 Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Rev. Dennis J. Kane and Rev. Jas. Gilpatrick, assistants. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 505.
Mission—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Lewis Luchi, O.S., supr.; Rev. Angelo Simeoni, O.S., asst. Res., So. Church st.
 St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Gaspercik, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
School—1 Sister I.H.M. (607 N. Laurel st.), 3 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius.
 Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 240.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Polijanski, rector, *p.t.* Res., cor. West Diamond and Lincoln sts.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Alex. M. Kowalczyk, rector, *p.t.* Res., Carson and 8th sts.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 267.
 Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector. Res., 123 W. Oak st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Rosalina, dir. Pupils, 115.
 Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Gaetano Cassibba, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 4th and Seybert sts.
 Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Francis Ziebur, rector, *p.t.* Res., 213 Green st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Alexander Kutka, *p.t.* Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.
 St. Ladislaus (Magyar), attended from Holy Trinity.
 Santa Maria Inconornata (Italian), Rev. Domenico Landro, rector. Res., 713 N. Locust st.
 Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector; Rev. Edward H. Burke, assistant.
Mission—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dyberry, Wayne Co.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Balta, J.U.D., rector. Res., 414 Church st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (510 Church st.) Sister Canisia, dir. Pupils, 130.
 Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector. Res., 25 Oak st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
 Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. John J. O'Donnell.
 Jermy, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey, rector.
 Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles J. Manley, rector. Res., 118 Kendall ave.
 Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John M. Smoulter, rector.
 St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Dulik, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 188.
 Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*
 Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Lavlin, Rev. James J. Mulholland, assts. Res., 339 Maple ave.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John F. Jedlicka, rector, *p.t.* Res., 115 Slocum st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Luzerne, Luzerne Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slovak).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71.
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Slocum st., Rev. Anthony Liplinski, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 171.
 St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. V. Kudirka, rector. Res., 258 Slocum st.
 St. Anthony (Slovak), (Larksville), Rev. Stephen Szeesi, rector, *p.t.* Res., 84 Atlantic ave., Edwardsville.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. —.
 Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. James R. Lynch, rector.
Mission—Warren, Susquehanna Co., St. Luke's.
 Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve. Res., 535 Charles st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gisela, dir. Pupils, 212.
 Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Mateicka, rector. Res., 119 Hughes st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.
 Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter J. Lynott, rector.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
 Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
 Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
 Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wilozkiewicz, rector, *p.t.*

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.

Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.

Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.

Miners Mills, Luzerne Co., St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. Alexander Szawlinskis, rector.

Mocanagua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, (Polish) Rev. Emil Sikorski, *p.t.*, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.

Ascension (Slovak), attended from Nanticoke.

Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector.

Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Kwiatkowski, rector, *p.t.*

Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co.

Landrus, Tioga Co.

Morris Run, St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Eugene Helczynski, rector, *p.t.*

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 147.

Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.

Missions—Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's.

Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.

Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., Mary of the Mount, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, rector.

Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Ashley.

Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John V. Moylan, rector; Rev. Jeremiah I. Dunn, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (Green st.). Pupils, 190.

Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Denis'.

Station—Retreat, Luzerne Co.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.

Mission—Mocunagua, Luzerne Co., Ascension.

St. Mary of Czesochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Nowakowski, rector. Res., So. Hanover st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 128.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, rector. Res., 38 W. Church st.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.

Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector.

Mission—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B. V. M.

Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak and Italian), attended from Weston.

Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.

St. Mary's (Italian), attended from Scranton.

St. Michael's (Polish), (Box 115), Rev. Thomas Kurylowicz, *p.t.*

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.

Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Cox. Res., 200 Delaware ave.

School—10 Sisters of I.H.M. (Delaware ave.) Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 305.

Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martincek, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 120 Willow st.

School—5 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. John Suchos, rector, *p. t.*

Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John F. Morrison, pastor.

Mission—Sugar Ridge, SS. Philip and James.

Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector; Rev. Michael Cawley, asst.

Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Coroner, rector; Revs. Michael E. Loftus, Hugh J. Ruddy, James A. McHugh, assistants. Res., cor. Church and William sts.

School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 860.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis, rector; Rev. Constantine Strimaitis, asst. Res., 64 Church st.

School—1 Sister of I. H. M. Pupils, 85.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gislson, rector. Res., 130 William st.

St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Gough, rector. Res., 525 N. Main st.

St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector; Rev. Louis C. Schmitt, adm. Res., cor. Church and Carroll sts.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 160.

St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., 12 William st.

School—Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 182.

St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Avoca.

Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. J. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Edward J. Gaffney, asst. SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Kloss, rector *p.t.*

School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriele, dir. Pupils,—.

Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Croghan, rector.

Mission—Hill Top, St. Cecilia's.

Station—Aldenville, Wayne Co.

Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Revs. Daniel A. Dunne, Thos. M. Jordan, assistants. Res., 101 Church st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 370.

Mission—Avondale, Chester Co., Guardian Angel.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Gugis, rector, *p.t.* Res., Chestnut st.

Plymouth, Luzerne Co.—(Continued).

St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. Francis Wieszok, *p.t.* Res., 3rd and Nesbit sts.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, rector.

School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, —.

St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex. Dianiska, S.T.D., rector. Res., 27 Girard ave.

School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 136.

Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector, *p.t.*;

Rev. Narcisius S. Sosnowski, asst.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Gaffikin, rector.

Missions—Cascade, St. Mary's.

Union, St. Patrick's.

Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John J. Hefferan, rector. (*Pleasant Mount P. O., R. D. No. 1.*)

Mission—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Equinunk, Wayne Co.

Lake Como, Wayne Co.

St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Lally, pastor emeritus; Rev. William J. Gibson, administrator.

Mission—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.

Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James L. Shanley, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Durkin, asst.

South Waverly, (*P. O. Waverly, N.Y.*), St. John's, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector.

Stowell, Wyoming Co. (*P. O. Laceyville, Pa.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. M. H. Corgan, rector.

Mission—Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.

Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., (*P. O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.*), St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.* Res., 75 Ridgway st.

Mission—Water Gap, (in summer).

Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Judge, rector; Rev. John E. Walsh, asst.

Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasaczun, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), attended from Wilkes-Barre.

Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, V.F., rector; Rev. James A. Walsh, assistant.

School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 403.

Mission—Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.

Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector.

St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Ceslaus Duzynski, rector, *p.t.* Res., Shoemaker st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.

Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.

St. John the Baptist (Slovak) Rev. John E. Stas, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.

Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Joseph N. Szabo, rector.

St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavoleik, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158.

St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Wiertelowski.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.

Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Pauls, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, LL.D., rector; Rev. Patrick F. Cawley, Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, assts.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 260.

Stations—Durell, Bradford Co.

Lakin, Bradford Co.

Pond Hill, Bradford Co.

Powell, Bradford Co.

State Road, Bradford Co.

Wyalusing, Bradford Co.

Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. Durkan, rector.

Mission—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.

Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Struckus.

Wellsville, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard D. Jordan, rector. Res., 77 Pearl st.

Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's.

Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Ansonia, Tioga Co.

Blackwells, Tioga Co.

Gaines, Tioga Co.

Gurnee, Tioga Co.

Leontonia, Tioga Co.

Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Farrell.

West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Colligan, rector. Res., 605 Luzerne ave.

School—2 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 88.

White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Lynott, rector.

School—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine. Pupils, 85.

- Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, V.F., rector; Revs. Michael T. Shields, John J. O'Malley, Wm. A. Healey, James J. Golden, assistants. Res., 134 So. Washington st.
- School*—St. Mary's High School (161 So. Washington st.). Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 925.
- St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, rector. Res., 327 Barney st.
- St. Boniface (German), Rev. Chas. Von Welden, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 200.
- St. Nicholas (German), Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector; Rev. Frank Straub, Rev. Bernard J. Bohr, assistants. Res., 226 S. Washington st.
- School*—17 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. State st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 650.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus A. Klonowski, rector; Rev. Clement Drapiewski, asst. Res., 40 Park ave.
- School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hedwig, sup. Pupils, 575.
- Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. Curran, rector; Rev. Matthew P. Boland, assistant. Res., 35 Worrell st.
- Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st. Rev. John Szupczynskas, rector, *p.t.*
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 601 N. Main st.
- School*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 455.
- St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 783 Northampton st.
- School*—787 Northampton st. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 185.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p. t.* Res., 348 Park ave.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. Anthony Pawelski, rector, *p.t.*
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.
- St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. Abdalla Terbay, *p.t.* Res., 315 Park ave.
- Mercy Hospital, Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, chaplain. Residence at the Hospital.
- Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry J. Krewet, chaplain. Res., 371 South st.
- Williamsport, Lyeomg Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Thos. A. Whyte, assistant.
- School*—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (West Edwin st.) Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 453.
- Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegy, rector. Res., 2111 Linn st.
- St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. Geo. Fischer, assistant.
- School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. 709 St. Boniface st. Pupils, 295.
- Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Gerard Anglo, rector, *p.t.* Res., 220 Market st.
- Wyoming, Luzerne Co., (P. O. 1700 Wyoming ave., Pittston, Pa.), St. Cecilia's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinnan, rector; Rev. John Di Pietro, asst., *p.t.*
- School*—9 Sisters of I. H. M., Sister M. Michael. Pupils, 357.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Swoyer-ville.

- Assistant Director, Negro Missions: Rev. Dennis J. Bustin. Res., 1 Madison ave., New York City.
- Chaplain, 5th Infantry, U. S. A., Fort Myer, Va.; Rev. James Houlhan.
- Professors at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Rev. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D., Rev. John J. O'Neill.
- Instructor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. Thomas J. McGourty.
- At the Catholic University: Rev. John J. Featherstone.
- Retired: Rev. Nicholas Smith, Rev. Thomas Rea, Ireland; Rev. M. H. Dunn, Great Bend, Pa., Rev. Richard Walsh.
- On sick leave: Rev. Joseph Biddingmaler; Rev. Patrick Golden, Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Rev. James Foster.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Monastery.* — St. Ann's blvd. Very Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Joachim O'Brien, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., Rev. Casper Hartman, C.P., Rev. Placidus Endier, C.P. 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 22.
- College of St. Thomas of Aquinas.* Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Abdas, Director. Assisted by Brothers Henry, Ferdinand, Ephrem, Maurice, John, Edwin, Gerardian, Frederick, Joseph. Brothers, 11. Students, 277. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Joseph A. Boyle, Thos. J. McHugh.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent,* Adams ave. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Congregation of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 33. In the Community: Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 4; Postulants, 8. Sister M. Germaine, Mother-Superior. — In connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies.* Students, 90; Day Students, 60. Rev. Jos. A. Boyle, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

SCRANTON.—(Continued).

- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, 1425 Jackson st.—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 198; Boys, 100; Girls, 98.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 316 Wyoming ave.—19 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Sebastian, Dir. Pupils, 375; Boys 120; Girls; 255.
- St. Joseph's Infant Asylum*, 1850 Adams ave.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. One trained nurse; Infants received during the year, 308; Baptisms, Infants, 104. Maternity Cases, 56. Patients, 17. Children, 165.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat*—The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 36. Magdalens 38; Penitents, 68; and 50 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr.
- Novitiate of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius* (Slovak), St. Stephen's Convent, Plymouth (temporary).
- Home for Aged Poor* (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Professed Sisters in community, 13. Sister Emanuel Eugene, Supr. Inmates, 123. Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.
- Catholic Women's Club*, cor. Wyoming ave. and Mulberry st. Rev. A. J. Brennan, S.T.D., Moderator.
- CARBONDALE.** *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys*.—Sister M. Thomas, Dir. 13 Sisters, I.H.M. Resident pupils, 25; Day pupils, 389.
- PLYMOUTH.** *Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius* (Slovak)—General Motherhouse, Novitiate, Training School and Scholasticate. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1.
- WILKES-BARRE.** *St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 23; Postulants, 6. Professed Sisters in community, 148.
- Our Lady of Victory House*.—151 S. Washington st. A home for working girls. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 28. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr.
- Mallinckrodt Convent*, 210 S. Mead st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Edwards, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 83; Novices, 27; Postulants, 24. Rev. Henry J. Krewet, Chaplain. Res., 371 East South st. With the Motherhouse is connected a Boarding and Day-school for Young Ladies, *St. Ann's Academy*. Sister Wilfrida, Directress. Pupils, 200.
- Mercy Hospital*, cor. Wilkes-Barre, Hanover and Church sts. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Sisters, 18. Lay Nurses in training school, 35; Resident Physicians, 4; Orderlies, 2; beds for Patients, 125; number of Patients during the last year, 1,690. Treated in dispensary, 11,740. Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, Chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.
- Stigmatini Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Scranton; Hazleton.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—St. Thomas College, Scranton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 4 Schools, Scranton; Ashley; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Philadelphia Province)—Scranton.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Scranton; Motherhouse and Academy, St. Boniface and St. Nicholas Schools, Wilkes-Barre; Bastress; Hazleton; Honesdale; Luzerne; Pittston; Williamsport.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Desplaines, Ill.)—Scranton.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Motherhouse, and School, Hospital and House of Mercy, Wilkes-Barre; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plymouth; Towanda.
- Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart* (New York)—Scranton.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn)—Scranton.
- Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis* (Reading, Pa.)—Scranton, Hazleton; Plains; Plymouth; Wilkes-Barre.
- Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius* (Slovak), (Plymouth, Pa., temporary Motherhouse)—Hazleton; Olyphant; Pittston; Plymouth; Wilkes-Barre.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Secular Priests.....	243	Orphans.....	198
Regular Priests.....	12	Hospital.....	1
Total.....	255	Infant Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	175	Inmates.....	165
Missions with Churches.....	49	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total.....	224	Inmates.....	68
Stations.....	17	Children in preservation class.....	50
Religious.....	630	Total young people under Catholic	
Theological Students.....	27	care.....	19 80
College for boys.....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Students.....	277	Inmates.....	123
Academies for young ladies.....	2	Baptisms { Infants.....12 425 }	
Females educated in higher branches	525	{ Adults..... 180 }	Total... 12 605
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	84	Deaths.....	—
Pupils.....	18 130		
Catholic Population.....278 000			

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(*Diocesis Seattlensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. VERWILGHEN, J. C. B.—Res., *Vancouver, Wash.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY—Res., *Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.*

Secretary—Rev. M. P. O'DWYER—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. BOULET, Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, Rev. A. VERHAGEN, Rev. J. MCGRATH, Rev. J. E. O'BRIEN, Rev. J. SWEENS.

Permanent Rector—Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN.

Deans—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. J. SWEENS, Rev. A. FISCHER.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., *Moderator*; Rev. J. SWEENS, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. A. FISCHER, *Notary*.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Students—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. VERWILGHEN, J.C.B., Revs. J. DE KANTER, J. SWEENS, WM. METZ, H. P. SAINDON, JOS. MCGRATH, W. J. NOONAN.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. CHAS. DE BECKER.

Examiners—Rev. JOS. DELANNOY, Rev. A. FISCHER.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. A. FISCHER, Rev. J. SWEENS.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY.

Moderator of Theological Conference—Rt. Rev. Bishop, for West, and Rev. J. VERHAGEN for East side.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

Clerical Relief Fund—Right Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., *President*; Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS, *Vice-president*; Rev. J. SWEENS, *Treasurer*; Rev. J. DELANNOY, *Secretary*.

Board of Directors: Revs. JOHN DE KANTER, JOHN SWERNS, J. E. O'BRIEN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST.—Res., 1319 Carlisle ave., Spokane, Wash.

Catholic Charitable Bureau and Catholic Social Betterment League—*Boston Block, Seattle.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. FISCHER.—Res., *Seattle, Wash.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, *President*; Very Rev. D. A. HANLY, Sec'y.; Dr. FRANKLIN SAWYER PALMER.

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st. Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D., Rev. W. J. Noonan, rector; Rev. M. Mackey, Rev. M. P. O'Dwyer, Rev. A. McHugh, Rev. James Coghlan. Res., 804 Ninth ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 350.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael, rector; Rev. Timothy Cronin, asst. Res., 5704 15th ave., N.W.

School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N.W.). Pupils, 360.

ST. ANN, 2nd ave. W. and Lee sts., Rev. James K. Dunne.

ST. BENEDICT, Rev. E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I.; Res., 4317 Wallingford ave.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 94.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. P. Driscoll, O.P., rector; Revs. R. A. Lewis, O.P., A. H. Meagles, O.P. Res., 5062 Ninth ave. N. E.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 91.

ST. EDWARD, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan. Res., 4213 Orcas st. (Station G.).

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Pupils, 200.

ST. GEORGE (5303 Carson ave.), Rev. Jas. O'Brien.

HOLY ROSARY (West Seattle), Rev. M. J. O'Callahan. Res., 1910 Walnut ave.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 18th and Marion st. Revs. Godfrey O'Shea, S.J., Paul Dethoor, S.J., John Francis Hayes, S.J.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 333.

ST. JOSEPH, Revs. James P. Morrissey, S.J., John A. McHugh, S.J. Res., 18th ave. and Aloha st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 65.

ST. MARY'S, 20th and Lane st., Rev. Ant. Fischer, Rev. D. Grace, asst. Res., 618 20th ave. S.

ST. MARGARET, (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. G. Stafford. Res., 3402 14th ave., W.

Station—Fort Lawton, King Co.

OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson st., attended from the Cathedral.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, (P. O. Address, Station S.) Rev. R. Ryan.

School—13 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 50.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Very Rev. George Mahony, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. George Breffell, C.S.S.R., F. X. Giebried, C.S.S.R., J. J. Kane, C.S.S.R., John FitzGerald, C.S.S.R., Thomas P. Byrne, C.S.S.R., Lay Brothers, 3. Res., 2315 6th ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2325 6th ave.). Pupils, 365.

Missions—Bainbridge Island.

Port Blakely, Kitsap Co.

Squamish Indian Reservation, attended four times a year by Redemptorist Fathers.

Winslow, Wayne Co.

OUR LADY OF MONTE VERGINE (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello, S.J. Res., 18th and Marion sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quain. Res., 405 North G st.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.

Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.

Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.

SS. Peter and Paul (Italian and Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska. Res., 304 W. Market st.

Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Treunet.

Missions—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.

Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.

Station—Islands of San Juan County.

Auburn, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Eugene Duffy.

Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. F. Barrett, rector; Rev. Michael Murtagh, asst. Res., 510 Elk st.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 300.

Bellingham (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Aloysius Milnar. (P.O. Box 290.)

Mission—Franklin, King Co., Holy Rosary.

Stations—Ravensdale, King Co.

Taylor, King Co.

Bremerton, Kitsap Co., 214 5th st, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Jos. Camerman. Res., 212 Fifth st.

Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.

Sidney, Kitsap Co.

Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick. Res., 219 Washington ave.

Station—Bucoda, Thurston Co.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 101.

Chapel—St. Helen's Hospital.

- Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Peter Taufen. (P.O. Box 462.)
Missions—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.
 Reordan, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
- Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Feusi, S.J., pastor.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 59.
Missions—Jump-off, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's.
 Deer Park, Spokane Co., St. —.
Stations—Addy, Stevens Co.
 Schmidt, Stevens Co.
 Springdale, Stevens Co.
- Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, attended by Jesuit Fathers, from Lewiston, Idaho
 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. J. V. Organisciak. (P.O. Box 262.)
Stations—Easton, Kittitas Co.
 Lester, King Co.
 No. 7 Coal Mine.
 South Cle Elum, Kittitas Co.
- Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Le Roux.
Mission—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Almota, Whitman Co.
 Endicott, Whitman Co.
 Union Flat, Garfield Co.
 Viola, Lincoln Co.
- Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frel.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 132.
Stations—Johnson, Whitman Co.
 Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
 Stanley, Whitman Co.
- Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ward.
 Colville Mission (Ward P.O.), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission). Rev. A. Fletcher, S.J., superior; Rev. C. Caldi, S.J., Rev. H. Schuler, S.J., and 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Curlaw, Stevens Co., St. Patrick's.
 Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
 Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart.
 Northport, Stevens Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Oroville, Okanogan Co., St. George's.
 Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
 Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Arden; Bossburg; Danville; Echo; Ferry; Fort Spokane; Fruitland; Hunter; Kettle Falls; Molson; Orient.
- Cowlitz Prairie (P.O. and Station Winlock), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Clement Berberick, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Brookfield, Wakiakum Co.
 Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.
 Cathlamet, Wakiakum Co., St. Catherine's.
 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary's.
 Elliotts, Wakiakum Co.
 Ethel, Lewis Co.
 Harmony, Lewis Co.
 Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Joseph's.
 Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 McGowans, Pacific Co.
 Mossy Rock, Lewis Co.
 Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'.
 St. Urban, Lewis Co.
 Silver Creek, Lewis Co.
 Skamakawa, Wakiakum Co.
 Toledo, Lewis Co.
 Vader, Lewis Co., St. Agnes.
 Woodland, Lewis Co.
 Winlock, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Winlock, Lewis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Missions—Prescott, Columbia Co.
 Starbuck, Columbia Co.
 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.
- Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweets.
School—Lourdes Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic.
Mission—Catholic Indians of Kittitas Valley.
- Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Daly.
Missions—Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's.
 Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
 Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. T. McCarthy.
Missions—Buckley, King Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Kraln, King Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Bayne, King Co.
 Cumberland, King Co.
 N. Lawson, King Co.

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

- Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, rector., Rev. J. J. Barry. Res., 2621 Cedar st.
School and Academy—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 221.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.
 Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Missions—Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary.
 Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's.
 Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.
Stations—Florence, Snohomish Co.
 Mukilteo, Snohomish Co.
 Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Boulet. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Bellingham.
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
 Goshen, Whatcom Co., St. Patrick's.
 Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian) (*Marietta P. O.*)
Stations—Everson, Whatcom Co.
 Deming, Whatcom Co.
 Marietta, Whatcom Co.
 Welcome, Whatcom Co.
 Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., St. Mary's, attended from North Yakima.
 Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family, attended from South Bend.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Meehtild, dir. Pupils, 40.
 Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Hood River, Ore.
Mission—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Bickleton, Klickitat Co.
 Columbus, Klickitat Co.
 Daly, Klickitat Co.
 Kuhn, Klickitat Co.
 Lyle, Klickitat Co.
 White Salmon, Klickitat Co.
 Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. Chas. McAleer.
Mission—Edwall, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
 Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., O. L. of Good Help, Rev. W. Quigley. Res., 612 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Moclips, Chehalis Co.
 Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
 Westport, Chehalis Co.
 Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Power.
 Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Prior, and Fathers from the College.
Missions—Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's.
 Long Beach, Pacific Co., St. Benedict's.
 Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's.
 Tenino, Thurston Co. (Church).
Station Du Pont, Pierce Co.
 Marysville, Snohomish Co., Rev. Paul Gard. (Attending to the Indians on Puget sound.)
Missions—Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose's.
 Suquamish, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's.
 Port Washington (Indian), Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's.
 Mission, Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. de Rouge, S.J.
Schools—For Boys, 4 Lay Teachers.
 For Girls, 14 Ladies Catechists and 4 Lay Teachers. { Pupils, 121.
Missions—Nespelen, Okanogan Co.
 Old Mission, Okanogan Co.
 Tunk Creek, Okanogan Co.
 Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. Kelly.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.
 Darrington, Snohomish Co.
 Duvall, King Co.
 Index, Snohomish Co.
 Monte Christo, Snohomish Co.
 Skykomish, King Co.
 Sultan, Snohomish Co.
 Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. R. Smyth. (P.O. Box 552.)
Missions—La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Swinomish, St. Paul's (Indian).
Stations—Bay View, Skagit Co.
 Conway, Skagit Co.
 Fir, Skagit Co.
 Prairie, Skagit Co.
 Sauk, Skagit Co.
 Utsalady, Island Co.
 Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. A. La Montagne.
 Newport, Pend Oreille Co., St. —, Rev. Alexander De Malsche.
Missions—Stations north on I. & W. R. R.

- North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Rev. H. Gallagher, S.J., Rev. L. Palladino, S.J.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 375.
 Marquette School. Boys, 62.
Missions—Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
 Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co.
 White Swan, Yakima Co.
Stations—Natchis; Sinpskneusi; Chilen; Kittitas, Kittitas Co.; Knassatas.
 Yakima City, Yakima Co.
- Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Herrmann, L. B. 302.
Mission—Allouez (*Burke P. O.*), Grant Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Irby, Krupp, Lamona, Lincoln Co.
 Adrian, Ephrata, Quincy, Wilson Creek, Winchester, Grant Co.
- Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Mally.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Jones.
Mission—Kennewick, Benton Co., St.——.
Stations—Connell, Franklin Co.
 Hanford, Benton Co.
 Kahlottus, Franklin Co.
 Mesa, Franklin Co.
 Wallula, Walla Walla Co.
 White Bluffs, Benton Co.
- Pe-El, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Martin's College, Lacey.
Stations—Doty, Lewis Co.
 Dryad, Lewis Co.
 McCormick, Lewis Co.
 Walville, Lewis Co.
- Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Herman Loeffler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 62.
Stations—Asotin, Asotin Co.
 Peola, Garfield Co.
 Riparia, Columbia Co.
- Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Albert Erkeus, O.S.B.
Stations—Clallam, Clallam Co.
 Dungeness, Clallam Co.
 Gettysburg, Clallam Co.
 Irondale, Jefferson Co.
 Neah Bay, Clallam Co.
 Port Williams, Clallam Co.
 Sequin, Clallam Co.
 Tatoosh, Clallam Co.
- Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manioudoux.
Stations—Irondale, Jefferson Co.
 Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.
- Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. P. Shiel.
Missions—Granger, Yakima Co.
 Mabton, Yakima Co.
- Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Frederick. (P.O. Box 372.)
Mission—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
- Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Jos. Schmidt. Res. 238 Second st., S. W.
Mission—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.
 Cangley, King Co.
 Cester, King Co.
 Durham, King Co.
 Eagle Gorge, King Co.
 Elbe, Pierce Co.
 Hot Springs, King Co.
 Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
 Lake Park, Pierce Co.
 Palmer, King Co.
 South Prairie, Pierce Co.
- Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael P. M. Nyssen.
- Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. N. O'Rafferty.
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's.
 New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Bellevue, King Co.
 Bothel, King Co.
 Kirkland, King Co.
 North Bend, King Co.
 Snoqualmie, King Co.

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

Rosalie, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald.

Stations—Belmont, Whitman Co.
Garfield, Whitman Co.
Malden, Whitman Co.
Oakesdale, Whitman Co.
Spangle, Spokane Co.
Thornton, Whitman Co.
Valleyford, Spokane Co.
Waverly, Spokane Co.

Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. B. Kornke.

St. George's Indian Mission (*R.F.D. No. 2, Puyallup, Wash.*), Rev. Charles De Decker.

Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony's.

Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Matthew Sampson.

Missions—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Hamilton, Skagit Co., St. Coleta's.
McMurray, Skagit Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Stations—Big Lake, Skagit Co.
Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.
Concrete, Skagit Co.
Marblemount, Skagit Co.
Martinville, Whatcom Co.
Rockport, Skagit Co.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle. Res., 228 ave. B.

Missions—Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception.

Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.

Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.
Darrington, Snohomish Co.

South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.

South Tacoma, Pierce Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Mark Wiechmann. O.S.B. Res., 5815 S. Warner st.

Mission—Stellacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.

Station—Fort Stellacoom Asylum.

Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Verhagen, Rev. R. J. Armstrong, Rev. J. Cronin, assistants. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 288.

St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Faust. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter, rector; Rev. T. O'Connor, asst. Res., 1503 Dean ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 250.

Station—Fort Wright, Army Post.

St. Ann's, Rev. T. Pypers, rector; Rev. Karl Philipp, asst. Res., 2120 E. First ave.

St. Aloysius', Rev. Geo. P. Butler, S.J., rector; Rev. John Nestor, S.J. Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J., asst. Res., E. 401 Boone ave.

Stations—Attended from Gonzaga University.

Deer Lake, Spokane Co.
Hazard, Spokane Co.
Loon Lake, Stevens Co.
Trent, Spokane Co.

St. Francis Xavier, Lidgerwood sta., Rev. James Rebmman, S.J., rector. Res., N. 3715 Standard st.

School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Amata, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 3715 Standard st. Pupils, 189.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James G. Cunningham. Res., E. 301 7th ave.

St. Patrick's, Hillyard, Rev. Charles Mackin, S. J., rector. Res., 542 Grant st.

Stations—(Spokane Co.), Colbert, Chattaroy, Deer Park, Hazard, Milan, Wayside.
(Stevens Co.), Addy, Calispel, Clayton, Loon-Lake, Scotia, Springdale,
Valley and along Pend Oreille River, Walker's Prairie.
(Lincoln Co.), Government Indian School at Fort-Spokane.

Chapel of Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Charles Greenwood, S.J., chaplain.

Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. L. W. Ferland.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Mission—Ritzville, Adams Co.

Stations—Cunningham, Adams Co.
Lind, Adams Co.
Othello, Adams Co.
Warden, Grant Co.

Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Ryan. (P.O. Box 55.)

Missions—Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.

Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's.

Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, 1324 So. Yakima ave., Rev. J. J. Cunningham, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph W. Riordan, S.J., John T. Corbett, S.J., I. Vasta, S.J., Athanasius Blaglin, S.J., assts.

School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.

Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great.—(Continued).

Missions—McNeils Island (Federal Penitentiary).

Cushman (Indian School).

St. Patrick's, N. 12th and J sts., Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, Rev. A. Heelan. Res., 1122 N. J. st.

Schools—Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 265.
6 Sisters of St. Dominic.

Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., rector. Res., 512 S. 30th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 Tacoma ave.). Pupils, 302.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Z. Bzroska. Res., Aberdeen.

Mission—Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Kreutzer.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Z. Rozanski. Res., 315 Thirty-second st.

Visitation Church, Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B. Res., 5815 South Warner st.

Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Mertz.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Francis.

Mission—Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Bell, Bell Grove, Fairfield, Freeman, Latah, Mika, Mount Hope, Seltice, Spokane Co.; Farmington, Whitman Co.

Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. J. Madigan.

Missions—Benton City, Benton Co.

Wapato, Yakima Co.

Station—White Bluff, Benton Co.

Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Deichman.

Mission—Vera, Spokane Co.

Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. W. J. Metz.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.

Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Verwilghen, Rev. Jos. Delannoy. Res., 218 W. 12th st.

School—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 336.

Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.

Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.

St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's.

Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.

Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co.

Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.

Cape Horn, Skamania Co.

Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.

Sara, Clark Co.

Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector; Rev. J. F. Murphy, asst.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Brother George, dir. Pupils, 102.

Academy and Day School for Girls. Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Sister Louis Angela, supr.

Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Luyten.

Missions—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart.

Bridgeport, Douglas Co.

Chelan, Chelan Co., St. Francis'.

Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's.

Knowlton, Okanogan Co.

Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).

Marsfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.

Olema, Okanogan Co.

Orondo, Cougas Co.

Pateros, Okanogan Co.

Twisp, Okanogan Co.

Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara's.

Withrow, Douglas Co.

Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Van de Walle.

Mission—Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Cashmere, Chelan Co.

Chelan, Chelan Co.

White River, King Co. (*Kent, R. F. D. 2*), St. Bernard's, Rev. P. M. Kinnerk.

Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hayes.

Missions—Almira and Heartline, Douglas Co., St. John's.

Creston, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Coulee City, Douglas Co.

Foster Creek, Douglas Co.

St. Andrew's, Douglas Co.

Attended by
Rev. M. O'Donnell,
of Vancouver.

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

Absent on leave: Rev. A. Le Blanc, Rev. M. Amschwand, Rev. P. Kearns.
Retired: Very Rev. P. Hylebos. Res., 710 South 13th st., Tacoma.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SEATTLE.** *Seattle College*, corner Broadway and Madison. — Conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Charles F. Carroll, S.J., (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Francis J. Burke, S.J., (Vice-President and Treasurer); Rev. S. M. Filippi, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. Joseph C. De Rop, S.J., Rev. L. Caramello, S.J., (Pastor of Italians); Rev. James J. Hayes, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. William E. Smith, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. August Coudeyre, S.J., (English and Classics); Rev. Michael J. Hourican, S.J., (2nd year High). Scholastics, 5; Lay Professors, 2. Students, 165.
- Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes*—Boarding School for Boys and a House of Studies for the Brothers. Brother Alderic Mary, C.N.D.L., Supr. Brothers, 11. Pupils, 60. Res., 12th ave., South Trenton st.
- COLVILLE MISSION** (*Ward P.O.*), *Boarding School for Boys*. Jesuit Fathers of St. Francis Regis Mission. Boys, 20.
- LACEY.** *St. Martin's Priory*.—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Houtmeyers, O.S.B. Brothers, 11.
- St. Martin's College*.—Rt. Rev. Prior (President), and other Fathers from St. Martin's Priory. 1 Lay Professor. Students, 125.
- SPOKANE.** *Gonzaga University*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. University and House of Studies for Scholastics. Rev. James M. Brogan, S.J., (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J., (Vice-President and Minister); Rev. James Kennelly, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Mr. John Neander, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. George Weibel, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy in Collegiate and Law Department); Rev. Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics); Rev. J. B. Rene, S.J., (Prof. of Hebrew and Spiritual Director); Rev. Joseph Chianale, S.J., (Prof. of Special Metaphysics and History of Philosophy); Rev. Joseph Cardon, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. Frederick Ruppert, S.J., Rev. Francis Adams, S.J., (Profs. of Natural Sciences); Rev. William Driscoll, S.J., (Prof. of Logic and Ontology); Rev. William Garrigan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Paul Arthuis, S.J., Rev. George Butler, S.J., Rev. John Nestor, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Roccati, S.J., Rev. William O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Peter Pasino, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Stern, S.J., Rev. Henry Vrebosch, S.J. Scholastics, 36; Brothers, 13. Pupils: Boarders, 185; Day-Scholars, 266.
- Department of Law*. Rev. James M. Brogan, S.J., (President); Professors, Rev. George F. Weibel (Philosophy), and 15 members of the City and State Bar. Students, 44.
- WALLA WALLA.** *De La Salle Institute and Business College*.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. George, supr. Pupils, 102.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SEATTLE.** *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary and Normal School*. 21st ave. and Aloha st.—25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia, Supr. Normal school State accredited. Pupils, 270.
- Providence Hospital*, 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.—50 Sisters of Charity of Providence. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 80. Sister Eugene, Supr. Patients during year, 4117.
- Forest Ridge Convent*, Interlaken blvd.—20 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Dupont, Supr. Pupils, 88.
- St. Joseph's Monastery*, 1408 Eighteenth ave.—Carmelite Sisters. Sisters, 4; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Mother Raphael of D. P., Prioress.
- Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st.—Professed Religious, 16. Mother M. of St. Emiliana, Supr. *Female Orphanage and Industrial Department for Wayward Girls*. Orphanage, 25; Industrial Department, 75.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Mother M. Angela, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 2; Postulants, 11. Res., 5806 Fifteenth ave., N. W.
- Holy Angels' Academy*, 5806 Fifteenth ave., N. W.—10 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Guillelma Supr. Pupils, 360.
- St. Theresa's Convent Home*, 1216 University st.—Boarding Home for Working Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Boarders, 40.
- Sacred Heart Orphanage*, 1133 Twelfth ave., South.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Gesulna, Supr. Orphans, 116.
- Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten*, 1133 Twelfth ave., South.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, connected with Sacred Heart Orphanage. Orphans, 133.
- ABERDEEN.** *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Canisla, Supr. Pupils, 115.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valentine, Supr. Patients average 50. Rev. V. Martin, O. P., Chaplain.

- BELLINGHAM.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*—Mother M. Phlomena, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 8; Postulants, 16.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 16. Patients average 752.
Academy and School of the Assumption.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. —, Supr. Pupils, 290.
- BLANCHET.** (*Puyallup, R. F. D. No. 2.*) *St. George's Indian Mission School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, Supr. Pupils, 90.
- CERHALIS.** *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Damascene, Supr. Pupils, 101.
St. Helen's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
- COLFAX.** *St. Ignatius Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gaudentia, Supr. Helpers, 4. Patients average 35.
- COLTON.** *St. Scholastica's Convent,* 26 Sisters of St. Benedict.—Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Rev. James L. Frei, Dir.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy, Training School for Teachers.* Boarders 60; Day Pupils 185.
- ELLENSBURG.** *Lourdes Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils, 150.
- EVERETT.** *Academy of St. Dominic.* Sister M. Cajetan, Supr. Pupils, 219.
Providence Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ananie, Supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, Chaplain. Patients average, 60.
- LACEY.** *St. Martin's College.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, for household work. Sister M. Nicola, Supr.
- MISSION.** *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Hospital of the Ladies Catechists, founded by Jesuit Fathers for work among the Indians. Orphans, 20; Pupils, 69; Patients during year, 60.
- NORTH YAKIMA.** *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. James, Supr. Pupils, 376.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Andrew, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 20.
- OLYMPIA.** *Providence Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 103.
St. Peter's Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Coadjutrix Sisters, Helpers, 3. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients average 75.
- ORILLIA** (*Kent, R. F. D.*). *Edwin Briscoe Memorial Orphan Asylum for Orphan Boys.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans, 88.
- PORT TOWNSEND.** *St. John's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Peter, Supr. Patients average 19.
- SPOKANE.** *Holy Names Academy and Normal School,* Boone ave.—19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Angelica of Mary, Supr. Normal school State accredited. Pupils, 360.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes, W. Riverside and Madison sts.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Esdras, Supr. Pupils, 290.
St. Xavier School, 3715 Standard st.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Amata, Supr. Lay teacher, 1. Pupils, 138.
St. Joseph's School, 1517 Dean ave.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Norbert, Supr. Pupils, 226.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—43 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Medrie, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 70. Patients average 250.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 1016 Superior ave.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tranquilla, Supr. Orphans, 160.
House of the Good Shepherd, 20th ave. and Lidgerwood st.—Sister —, Supr. Sisters, 14. Penitents, 45.
- SPRAGUE.** *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alice, Supr. Pupils, 54.
- TACOMA.** *Visitation Convent and Academy.* South Eighteenth st and Yakima ave.—26 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Camillus Haniger, Supr. Pupils, 145.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Afra, Supr. Rev. J. A. H. Allain, Chaplain. Patients average 79.
Aquinas Academy.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, Prioress. N. Eleventh and G sts. Sisters in community, 99. Sisters in Academy, 12. Pupils, 195.
Aquinas School of Music and Art.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
St. Edward's Hall.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day School for Boys under 13 years. Pupils, 74.
- TEKOA.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatholia, Supr. Pupils, 78.
- VANCOUVER.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.* Mother Vincent Ferrer, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 6 Novices, 27, Postulants, 15. Connected herewith is *The Providence Academy and a Kindergarten.* Pupils, 79. Sister M. Rosanna, Local Supr.
Blanchet Home for the Aged.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Inmates, 35.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

VANCOUVER.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. de la Garde, Supr. Patients average, 35.
WALLA WALLA. St. Vincent's Academy.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis Angela, Supr. Day-Scholars and Boarders, 227.
St. Mary's Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hilary, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 15.
WARD. Boarding School for Girls.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers*—(Lacey, Wash.) *St. Martin's Priory*; *St. Martin's College*, Lacey; Port Angeles; Tacoma.
Dominican Fathers (San Francisco, Cal.)—Seattle.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara, Cal.) Cowlitz, Winlock P. O.; Goldendale.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Seattle; Chewelah; Clarkston; Colville; Colville Mission; Mission; North Yakima; Spokane; Tacoma.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Seattle.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.)—South Park.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.)—Walla Walla.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Carmelite Sisters* (Seattle, Wash.)—Seattle.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho)—Colton; Frances; Pomeroy.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver)—Seattle; Colfax; Everett; North Yakima; Olympia; Port Townsend; Sprague; Spokane; Vancouver; Walla Walla; Ward.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Seattle, Wash.)—Seattle; Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Seattle; Bellingham; Ellensburg; Orillia; Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Blanchet; Spokane; Tacoma; Tekoa.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Cowlitz Prairie; Uniontown.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Puyallup.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Ore.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Prov.)—Seattle.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Seattle; Bellingham.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Seattle.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Spokane.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter, Mont.)—Spokane.
Ladies Catechists (Mission, Wash.)—Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Training Schools for Nurses.....	5
Secular Priests.....	102	Pupils.....	195
Priests of Religious Orders.....	71	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Total.....	173	Orphans.....	687
Churches with resident priest.....	95	Indian Schools.....	3
Missions with Churches.....	105	Pupils.....	220
Total Churches.....	200	Hospitals.....	13
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	6	Normal Schools accredited to the State.....	2
Students.....	1100	Home for Working Girls.....	1
Theological Students.....	18	Total number of young people under	
Parishes with Schools.....	40	Catholic care.....	11 888
Pupils.....	6 467	Baptisms } Infants..... 3 619	Total... 4 064
Homes for aged poor.....	3	Adults..... 445	
Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	2	Deaths.....	—
Academies for young ladies.....	17		
Pupils.....	3 412		

Catholic population, about..... 98 000.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY**, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Rev. J. T. Finnegan, chancellor and secretary; Rev. T. J. Coghlan, Rev. E. F. Casey. Res., Bishop's House, 1011 Douglas st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 380.
- ST. BONIFACE'S**, Rev. Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Otho Jansen, O.F.M., Rev. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M.
 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 St. Anthony's Home.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connor. Res., 1112 8th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 151.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S** (French). Rev. T. G. Plante. Res., 201 7th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rev. J. L. Kerby. Res., 1616 Rustin ave.
School—4 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 120.
- SACRED HEART**, North Riverside, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Rev. H. J. Schleier. Res., 4106 Van Buren st.
Mission—South Sioux City, Neb., St. Michael's.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S** (Polish), Howard and Washington sts., attended by Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

- Akron, Plymouth Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 62.
Mission—Westfield, Plymouth Co.
- Algona, Kossuth Co.**, St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
- Alton, Sioux Co.**, St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
- Alvord, Lyon Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Wrenn.
Missions—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
 Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
- Anthon, Woodbury Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 86.
- Arcadia, Carroll Co.**, St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
- Armstrong, Emmet Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Quesnel.
Mission—Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Germania, Kossuth Co.
- Ashton, Osceola Co.**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.
- Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Carroll, Rev. J. J. Gilliland, asst.
- Bancroft, Kossuth Co.**, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 270.
Station—Titonka, Kossuth Co.
- Barnum, Webster Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.
- Boone, Boone Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. Barron; Rev. James Slattery, asst. Res., 1109 Marshall st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 189.
- Breda, Carroll Co.**, St. Bernard's, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann; Rev. Edgar Schleyer, assistant.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 208.
- Carroll, Carroll Co.**, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, V.F., Rev. C. P. Conway.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 126.
- SS. Peter and Paul's** (German), Rev. Jos. Kuemper, P.R.; Rev. Geo. Wessling.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 260.
- Charter Oak, Crawford Co.**, St. Boniface's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.
Mission—Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
- Cherokee, Cherokee Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.
School—4 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 170.
- Churdan, Greene Co.**, St. Columbkille's, Rev. Wm. Shanahan, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. —.
- Clare, Webster Co.**, St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
- Coon Rapids, Carroll Co.**, Annunciation, Rev. Wm. Rehbach.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co., St. —.

Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.

School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 144.

St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schaefer, D.D.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.

Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.

School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Manning, Carroll Co., St. —.

Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Kelly.

Mission — Vincent, Webster Co., St. —.

Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Hetherington.

Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F., rector; Rev. C. P. Sweeney.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 274.

St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.

Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.

Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. J. Heelan.

School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Saunders, V.G., Rev. J. J. Sullivan. Res., 416 N. 8th st.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 270.

Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Heelan.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 410.

Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler.

School — 5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 83.

Mission — Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.

Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.

Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Phelan, P.R.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 68.

Mission — Paton, Green Co., St. John's.

Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann, Rev. Joseph Wulf, assistant.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 245.

Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Baumler.

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.

Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bradley.

School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 56.

Hinton, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's of Padua, Very Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R. Res., Trinity College, Sioux City.

Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. J. Dries.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.

Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.

Mission — Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.

Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.

Mission — Merville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.

Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.

Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Feuerstein, V.F.

School — 14 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 227.

St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.

Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello.

Mission — Humboldt, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.

Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.

Mission — Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.

Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel.

Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Lynch.

Mission — Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.

Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas', Rev. B. O'Reilly.

Maple River, Carroll Co., St. —, Rev. Paul J. Warzawa.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 78.

Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagener.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. O'Reilly.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 140.

Maryhill, (P.O. Cherokee, Rural Route No. 6) Visitation, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.

School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. Fisch.

Mission — Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.

Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Peter J. Connolly.

Mission — Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.

Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.

Missions — Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.

West Okoboji, Dickinson Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

- Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. A. Schemel.
Mission — Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P. O. Carroll Route 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. F. H. Hussmann.
- School* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 220.
- Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*Le Mars Route 8*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
- Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Meyer.
- Mission* — Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Station* — Fraser, Boone Co.
- Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
- Missions* — Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
 Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's.
- Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Le Bloud.
- Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes.
- School* — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.
- Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Pape, Rev. E. S. Maynard, asst.
- School* — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 168.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Raphael Kubat, O.S.B.
- Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Neppel.
- Mission* — Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.
- Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte, Rev. John Thoenissen, asst.
- School* — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 313.
- Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
- Station* — George, Lyon Co.
- Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
- School* — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 128.
- Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. M. Marx.
- Mission* — Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
- Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.
- Mission* — Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. John H. Gelling.
- School* — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 74.
- Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Stork.
- St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. H. C. Eckart.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- St. Josephs, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P. O., Humboldt Co.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Ruemmele.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
- School* — 7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 138.
- Sanborn O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. L. J. Cooper.
- Mission* — Primghar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.
- Station* — Hartley, O'Brien Co.
- Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis McNeill.
- Mission* — Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
- Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. E. T. McNally.
- Mission* — Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. ———.
- Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
- Mission* — Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
- Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.
- School* — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- Mission* — Newell, Buena Vista Co., St. ———.
- Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Carey.
- Missions* — Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis'.
 Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations* — Paullina, O'Brien Co.
 Peterson, Clay Co.
- Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. A. Erdmann, V.F.
- School* — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
- Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy; Rev. Peter J. Murphy, asst.
- School* — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 124.
- Mission* — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
- Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. E. Masterson.
- School* — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 114.
- Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Daly.
- Mission* — Auburn, Sac Co., St. ———.
- Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
- School* — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein.
- School* — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 129.
- Mission* — Ottosen, Humboldt Co., St. ———.

Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Dullard.

School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 145.

Wiley, Carroll Co., (*Carroll, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Zimmermann, *locum tenens*.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.

Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Rev. T. Davern, Washington, D. C.

Rev. John Heinzlmeier, Hobson, Texas.

Rev. John W. F. Toohill, Sioux City, Ia., 609 Bluff st.

On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.

Absent from the Diocese: Very Rev. E. W. Fowler, Rev. V. A. Duda, Rev. R. M. LeCair.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SIOUX CITY. *Trinity College*.—Established Sept. 8, 1913. Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Officers and Faculty: Very Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., Minister Provincial; Rev. Victor Brown, T.O.R., President; Rev. Francis Busemi, T.O.R., Provincial, Secretary; Rev. Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., Prefect of Studies and Discipline; Rev. Fidelis Barry, T.O.R., Treasurer; Rev. Simeon Phelan, T.O.R., Procurator; Rev. Justinian Clear, T.O.R., Librarian; Rev. Bernadine Dillon, T.O.R., Rev. Alfred Dove, T.O.R., Rev. Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R., and Rev. Nicholas Thees, T.O.R. Brothers, 2. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 21st st and blvd.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aquinas, Supr. Rev. P. J. Flanagan, Chaplain. Patients, 100.
St. Vincent's Hospital.—Pierce and 7th street. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 36; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Court and 24th sts. 14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Incarnation, Supr. Inmates, 60.
St. Anthony's Home. Diocesan Orphanage. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edith, Supr. Orphans, 90.
St. Benedict's Home for the Aged. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 30.
Villa Maria. Young Ladies' Home, Pearl and 10th st. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Boarders, 30.
Foundling Asylum. 4514 Arthur ave. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Infants, 10.
CARROLL. *St. Angela's Institute and School of Domestic Science*.—25 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 160.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Patients, 40. Nurses in Training School, 8.
CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 47. Novices, 14. Postulants, 7.
EMMETTSBURG. *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Benigna, Dir. Pupils, 241.
FT. DODGE. *Corpus Christi Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Xaveria, Dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Thaddeus, Supr. Rev. T. Coffey, Chaplain. Patients, 28.
MARCUS. *Loretto Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Bernardine, Dir. Pupils, 134.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province) —St. Boniface's, St. Francis of Assisi's (Polish), Sioux City.

Benedictine Fathers (Chicago, Ill.) —SS. Peter and Paul, Pocahontas.

Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretta, Pa.)—Sioux City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Sioux City, Iowa).—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Benedict's Home for the Aged, Villa Maria (Young Ladies' Home), Foundling Asylum, Sioux City.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa).—Cathedral and St. Joseph's Schools, Sioux City; Boone; Emmetsburg; Marcus; Corpus Christi Academy and Sacred Heart School, Fort Dodge.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Sioux City; Le Mars.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Templeton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.)—St. Anthony's Orphanage, Sioux City; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bancroft; St. Mary's School, Danbury; Granville; Hospers; Mapleton; Odebolt; Oyens; Pocahontas; Remsen; St. Benedict; St. Joseph.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Akron; Denison; Fonda; Hawarden; Rock Valley; Storm Lake; Vail; Varina.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Sioux City.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Breda; Hospital, Convent and 2 Schools, School of Domestic Science, Carroll; Halbur; Maple River; Milford; Mt. Carmel; Roselle; West Bend; Willey.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Maryhill; Wesley.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—Hospital, Sioux City; Ft. Dodge.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa).—Grand Junction.
Presentation Nuns of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa). — Clare; Danbury; Whittemore.
Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Immaculate Conception School, Sioux City; Anthon; Cherokee; Gilmore City; Salix.
Polish Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis of Assisi School, Sioux City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Secular priests	126	Parochial Schools	55
Regulars	17	Pupils	8025
Total	143	Hospitals	4
Churches with resident priest	102	Working Girls' Home	1
Missions with Churches	39	Good Shepherd Home	1
Total Churches	139	Orphanage	1
Stations	6	Foundling Asylum	1
Chapels	26	Total young people under Catholic care ..	9090
Theological students	22	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total.....	2238
College	1	{ Adults..... }	
Students	100	Deaths	
Catholic Population		59 860	

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Diocesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River

Square Miles = 35,091.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.

Bishop of Sioux Falls; ordained, Nov. 5, 1865; consecrated, April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. FLYNN. Res., *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. V. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, Rev. J. E. COLLINS, Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, *Webster*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton*; Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson*; Rev. B. WEBER, *Salem*; Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor*.

Rural Deans—Revs. M. DERMODY, D. DESMOND, B. BUNNING, J. COLLINS, WM. O'MEARA, J. O'NEILL, JOS. WOYTOWICZ, L. LINK, E. EGAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. B. WEBER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. LINK.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THOS. F. STECKER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WM. V. NOLAN.

Diocesan Mission Band—Rev. P. J. MONAGHAN, Rev. J. BRADY, Rev. J. R. O'MAHONY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D., Rev. William V. Nolan, Rev. B. J. Birkle, assistants.

School—9 Dominican Sisters. (517 Duluth ave.) Pupils, 400.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

McKenna Hospital, Presentation Sisters. Rev. Geo. Walsh, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.

School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 85.

St. Luke's Hospital, Presentation Nuns. Rev. R. W. Halre, chaplain.

Aberdeen, Brown Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Jos. Schell.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Traynor.

Andover, Day Co., All Saints', Rev. A. F. Amiraalt.

Missions—Britton, Marshall Co., St. John's.

Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.

Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. William Carey.

Mission—Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.

Bendon, Brule Co., Most Holy Trinity, attended from Kimball.

Mission—Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius'.

Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. J. Burke.

Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.

Boudle, Edmunds Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Kraus.

Missions—Casimir, — Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Java, Campbell Co., St. Mary's.

Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's.

Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.

Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. F. X. Feldmaier.

School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.

Mission—Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Bristol, Day Co. St. Anthony's, Rev. Stephen Cassidy.

Mission—Lily, Day Co., St. Augustine's.

Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Shean.

Missions—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.

Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Martyn.

Missions—Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.

Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's.

Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Twohig.

Mission—St. Williams, Beadle Co., St. William's.

Centreville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. Wm. J. Kean.

Missions—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.

Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.

Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Moisan, C.S.V.

Mission—Pukwana, Brule Co., St. —

Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Cuniff.

Mission—Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.

Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. M. Barre.

Missions—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's.

White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.

Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. McManus.

Mission—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's.

Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, Rev. P. G. Ryan.

Missions—Frederic, Brown Co., St. Frederic's.

Groton, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's.

Station—Westport, Brown Co.

Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Luke Murphy.

Missions—Mellette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.

Verdon, Brown Co., St. Charles'.

Station—Bradley, Clark Co.

Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption, Rev. Boos. Von Waldeck.

Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Boley.

School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 126.

De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Lehecha; Rev. Charles H. Krouse.

Missions—Carthage, Miner Co.

Manchester, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.

Station—Iroquois, Kingsbury Co.

Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Auer.

School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 160.

Duncan, Hand Co., St. Placidus', Rev. A. Mattingly, O.S.B.

Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.

Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Sheehan, pastor.

School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 180.

Emmett, Union Co., (Beresford P. O., R. R.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Hussey.

Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Hoffmann.

School—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 95.

Epiphany, Hanson Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. F. P. Grabig.

School—Day and Boarding School. 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 129.

Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.

Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.

Esterly, Codington Co., (Florence P. O. R. R. No. 2), St. Maurice's, Rev. Hugo Victor.

Mission—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas'.

Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Vincent Ciner.

Mission—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.

- Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Spencer, McCook Co., St. —
Station—Fulton, Hanson Co.
- Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's, Rev. James Reilly.
Mission—Seneca, Faulk Co., St. —
- Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. E. Bonneterre.
- Frank, Day Co., (*Roslyn P. O., R. R. No. 2*), St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Unger.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Eden Park, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's,
- Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Kielty.
Mission—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
- Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Clement Caine.
- Garryowen, Union Co., (*Burbank P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
- Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. G. Brones.
- Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Harrington.
Mission—Lebanon, Potter Co., St. —
- Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. B. H. Bunning.
Mission—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Terence Slattery.
Mission—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
- Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. H. Hansen.
Mission—Pollock, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Evarts, Walworth Co.
- Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Brown.
Mission—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's.
Hosmer, Edmunds Co., St. —
- Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
School—Day and Boarding School. 8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 195.
- Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- Huntmer, Minnehaha Co., (*Colton P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Loftus, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
Mission—Rutland, Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station—Wentworth, Lake Co.
- Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Station—Broadland, Beadle Co.
- Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann, M.S.C.
Missions—New Strassburg, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.
Roscoe, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.
- Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson, pastor.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 160.
- Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
- Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph C. Zimmerman.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John Dolny.
- Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine's of Sienna.
Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
- Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
- Leola, McPherson Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Albert Walloch.
Station—Wetouka, McPherson Co.
- Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Bartik.
- Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Emmanuel Bouter, C.J.M.
- Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G.
- Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Arthur J. Schneider.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
- Mayfield, Yankton Co., (*P. O. Irene, R. F. D.*), St. Columbus', Rev. Anton Kippes.
Missions—Sigel, Turner Co., St. Agnes'.
Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface's.
Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
- Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill, Rev. J. J. McCool and Rev. Joseph Duffy, assts.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 146.
Missions—Marvin, Grant Co., St. —
Reville, Grant Co., Annunciation.
South Shore, Codington Co., St. —
Summit, Roberts Co., St. —
Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

- Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Frederick A. Duguay; Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Missions—Blunt, Hughes Co., Transfiguration.
 Harold, Hughes Co., St. John Evangelist's.
 Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Westington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. C. E. O'Flaherty, Rev. M. J. Harte, assistant.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 160.
- Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. J. McCawlift.
- Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. —.
- Missions*—Chelsea, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart.
- Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Burkel.
Mission—Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborins'.
- Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. P. Monaghan, Rev. J. M. Brady, Rev. J. R. O'Mahony. Diocesan Band of Missionaries.
- Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. Nicholas J. Dahlmanns.
School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 145.
- Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Kelly.
Missions—Okobojo, Sully Co., Blessed Trinity.
 Onida, Sully Co., Holy Ghost.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, chaplain.
- Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's.
- Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Kelly.
- Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Columbus College, Chamberlain.
- Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.
- Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. McConnachie.
Stations—Athol, Spink Co.
 Burdette, Hand Co.
- Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 180.
- Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Mission—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary.
- Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John I. Kettler.
Stations—Effington, Roberts Co.
 Windom, Roberts Co.
- Stephan, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B.
Missions—Arnett, Hughes Co., St. —
 Cedar, Hand Co., St. —
 Crow Creek Agency, St. Mary's (Indian).
 Lower Brule Agency, Divine Infant (Indian).
- Stiekney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Station—Corsica, Douglas Co.
- Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. E. A. Bouska.
School—Connected with Academy. Benedictine Sisters.
- Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas, attended from McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls.
- Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. D. R. Guenard.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 42.
- Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. F. Dooley.
Missions—Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's.
 Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's.
- Veblen, Marshall Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Henry Berg.
Missions—Effington, Roberts Co., St. —
 Marlow, Marshall Co., St. Paul's.
- Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
- Vodnany, Bonhomme Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. W. F. Grund.
Station—Avon, Bonhomme Co.
- Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
- Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
- Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 309.
- Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Wojcieszczuk.
Mission—Appleton, Minn., St. Joseph's.
- Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Eckl.
- Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Mensing.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114.
- Wellington, Minnehaha Co., (Humboldt P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Luig.
- White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. S. Meyer.
- Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. Joseph Nio, C.J.M., superior; Rev. Louis Schreiber, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Turgeon, C.J.M.
School—St. Joseph's High School. Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 158.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
 Brisbane, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony's.

Woonsocket, Sanborn Co.—(Continued).

Missions—Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas'.
Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Crow Lake, Jerauld Co.

Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Rev. R. Nicholas Stolz, p.t.

Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Krebs.

School—Day and Boarding School. 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Absent: Rev. F. J. Feinler, Chaplain 13th Infantry, U. S. Army, Manila, P. I.; Rev. N. M. Redmond; Rev. S. Duren, Groton, S. D.; Rev. J. J. Heidegger, Minnesota;
Rev. J. J. Shea, Mitchell, S. D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHAMBERLAIN. *Columbus College and Seminary.*—Conducted by the Viatorian Fathers: Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., (President); Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., (Vice-president); Rev. C. St. Amant, C.S.V., (Secretary); Mr. F. J. Brady, C.S.V., (Treasurer).—Faculty: Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., (English, Latin, Philosophy of History); Rev. C. St. Amant, C.S.V., (Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Latin, History, Church History), Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., (Sciences, Latin, Liturgy, German); Mr. F. J. Brady, C.S.V., (English, Christian Doctrine); Mr. A. F. Rinella, C.S.V., (Trigonometry, Geometry, Algebra, Penmanship, History of Commerce, Christian Doctrine, Commercial Correspondence); Mr. S. Swikowski, C.S.V., (Prefect of Discipline, Catechism, Civics); Mr. C. Gedwell, C.S.V., (Bookkeeping, Arithmetic, Stenography, Commercial Law, Typewriting); Mr. J. Bradac, (Algebra, Physical Geography, English, Arithmetic, Piano, Director of Choir and Orchestra); Mr. J. Duhomel, (French); Mr. J. Brady, (Arithmetic and Christian Doctrine), Mr. C. Schilling, (English and Physiology); Mr. T. Manning, (History and Geography). Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS, McKennan Hospital.—Presentation Nuns. Sister Agatha, Supr. Patients,—
ABERDEEN. *St. Luke's Hospital.*—Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Patients,—

MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Presentation Nuns. Patients,—

PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Patients, 430.

TABOR. *Academy and Boarding School of the Benedictine Sisters.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 152.

YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 122; Novices, 21; Postulants, 38. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Spiritual Director.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—16 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Patients, 400.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Duncan; Stephan.

Eudist Fathers—Letcher; Woonsocket.

Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—Columbus College, St. James Church, Chamberlain; Plankinton; Pukawana.

Missionaries of Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Ipswich.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Sioux Falls.

Presentation Nuns—McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls; Motherhouse and Hospital, Aberdeen; Bridgewater, Chamberlain, Dell Rapids, Elkton, Jefferson, Mitchell, Milbank, Woonsocket.

Benedictine Sisters (Yankton, S. Dak.)—Aberdeen; Epiphany; Hoven; Pierre; Stephan; Tabor; Webster; Motherhouse, Yankton; Zell.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Emery; Dimock; Farmer; Parkston; Salem.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Marion; Howard.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.)—Turlon.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee)—Grenville.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul)—Watertown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests.	110	Students	75
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Academy	1
Total	124	Parishes with Schools	29
Churches with Resident Priests	103	Pupils	3 859
Missions with Churches	71	Total Number of Children Under	
Total	174	Catholic Care	3 944
Stations	14	Hospitals	5
Chapels	13	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Students in Theology	10	Adults..... }	
		Deaths	
Catholic Population { White..... 54 500 }		Total	55 000
{ Indian..... 500 }			

DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 1914.

Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington:

SEE VACANT

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

For information regarding the Clergy, Churches, Missions and Schools, please refer to the Diocese of Seattle.

The Counties which will comprise the new Diocese of Spokane were heretofore in the territory of the Diocese of Seattle.

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Diocesis Campifontis*.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles — 4,378.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield; ordained Dec. 18, 1875; consecrated Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., Hampden st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G., P.R.; Revs. D. H. O'NEILL, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, L. O. TRIGANNE, J. F. McDERMOTT, M. H. KITTREDGE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, LL.D., P.R., JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., J. C. ALLARD, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Revs. J. T. SHEEHAN, W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN, L. A. LANGLOIS.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. T. S. DONOGHUE, P.R., C. TRIQUET, M.S., ANTHONY DALLA PORTA, C.S.F.

Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.—Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*

Assistant Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. P. F. DOYLE.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.*

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. C. ALLARD, M. J. WELCH.

The Council of Vigilance—Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, CHAS. L. O'BRIEN. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, Stoneville, Mass. (P. O. Auburn, Mass.).

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Diocesan Supervisor of Charities—Rev. D. M. TULLY, Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., rector; Rev. J. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. T. F. McKoan, Rev. J. A. Quigley.

School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 592.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. M. Bissonnette, Paul Hanotel.

School—11 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 200; Girls, 214.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. Smyth, Rev. J. A. Riordan, Rev. P. F. Doyle, Rev. M. C. Carey.

School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 900.

ALL SOULS (Brightwood), Rev. O. M. McGee.

HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, W. I. Phelan.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 196; Girls, 224.

SB. PETER AND PAUL, Revs. Paul Abi-Saab, Michael Abi-Saab.

OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. J. M. Cruse and Rev. J. B. Murphy.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Rev. Anthony Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Rev. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F.

ST. THOMAS, Rev. A. Landry.

HOLY NAME, Rev. T. A. McGovern, Rev. James D. Mitchell.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 94.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. T. C. O'Connor, W. H. Speeman.

Mission—Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Seven Dolors, Revs. Hormisdas Hamelin, Joseph T. Smith.

School—11 Sisters of Holy Cross. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils: Boys, 193; Girls, 207.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 199; Girls, 203.

Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P. O.*) St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Fredette.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Bell, Rev. J. Jaworek.

Mission—Hadley, Hampshire Co., St. John's.

Station—North Hadley, Hampshire Co.

Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Curran, D.D.

Mission—Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.

Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. J. J. Howard, J. T. Casey.

Mission—North Dana, Worcester Co.

Station—Petersham, Worcester Co.

St. Casimir's, Rev. L. F. Meskauskis.

Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane.

Mission—Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.

Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. P. Smith, Rev. James F. Connors.

Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's and St. Anthony's, Rev. T. A. Kennedy.

Station—Belchertown, Hampshire Co.

St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Kulpa.

Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. L. Judge, Rev. T. P. McDonnell.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 65.

Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Rev. L. T. Goddard.

Missions—Brookfield, East, St. John's.

Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.

Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Welch.

Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John F. Conlin, P. R., F. J. Maxwell.

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 399.

Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville, Rev. L. T. Ruty.

School—11 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Urbain, supr. Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, 218.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. George Jaskolski, O.M.C., superior; Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C.

School—12 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 388; Girls, 375.

Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John R. Murphy, P. J. Madden.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.

St. Joachim's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, W. J. Choquette.

Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge, Rev. J. F. Spellman, Rev. E. J. Murphy.

School—8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. William O'Gorman.

School—11 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils: Boys, 151; Girls, 161.

Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. Theodore Suk.

Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, Rev. J. J. Rogers.

Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., James W. McGrath.

Mission—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Zaszczyński.

East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.

Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard F. Walshe, Rev. M. L. Boyne.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 67.

Notre Dame of the Good Counsel, Rev. J. I. Lord, Rev. A. Potvin.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. de la Trinité, dir. Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 130.

Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Lenz.

East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. H. Adrain, Rev. J. C. McMahon.

Mission—Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.

Edgar, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McAndrew.
 Fairview, Hampshire Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. O'Connell.
 Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
 Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. Paul Roy.
 Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. J. J. Donnelly, P.R., J. F. Boyle, D. J. Sullivan, G. S. L. Connor.

School—17 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. John, dir. Pupils: Boys, 347; Girls, 280.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, J. E. LaRoche. Res., 59 Walnut st.

School—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 270.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Blanc, M.S., Rev. J. Roux, M.S., Rev. Marius Miard, M.S.

School—Faithful Companions of Jesus. 24 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 576; Girls, 579.
 Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, Jas. V. Hanrahan.

School—8 Presentation Nuns. Lay teachers, 2. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 91.

St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois.

School—10 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Francis-Marie, supr. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 167.

St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella.

Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. W. J. Power, W. H. O'Malley.

Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott, Rev. Thomas P. Ryan.

Our Lady of the Rosary (West), Rev. Jules Graton, Rev. George Trottier, Rev. Sylvio Desautels.

School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Jerome, dir. Pupils: Boys, 306; Girls, 311.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mard.

Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Hickey, Rev. W. J. Nugent, D.D., Rev. M. Godlewski.

School—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Xavier, dir. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 111.

Station—South Barre, Worcester Co.

Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Jacques.

Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.

Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Murphy, Rev. R. E. Power.

Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, J. A. Dunphy.

Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Malley.

Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. G. Daley, F. C. Burns.

Mission—Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's.

Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. O'Malley.

Mission—Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.

Station—Middlefield, Hampshire Co.

Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. J. T. Madden, V.G., P.R., Revs. D. T. Devine, D.C.L., J. J. Brodrick, W. T. Hogan.

School—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 520; Girls, 509.

Precious Blood, Rev. Chas. Crevier, Rev. J. H. Gelineau, Rev. W. J. Morin, Rev. Narcisse Benoit.

School—19 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 912.

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. B. Phelan, LL.D., P.R., Rev. M. P. Kavanaugh, Rev. P. W. Morrissey.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 280; Girls, 297.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Jno. F. Griffin, Rev. D. H. McDermott, D.C.L., Rev. J. F. Sullivan.

School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 685.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Marchand, Rev. J. B. Lachapelle.

School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Maple st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 216; Girls, 212.

Holy Cross, Rev. John C. Ivers, Rev. P. Dowd, D.D.

Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., superior; Rev. John Kaplinski, O.M.C.

School—9 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Lay Brothers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 260; Girls, 240.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. C. Triquet, M.S., P. Rivoire, M.S., H. Galvin, M. S.

School—13 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Mosher st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 400; Girls, 400.

Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daly.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Lunney.

Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. F. Fagan.

Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. A. D. O'Malley, Rev. William F. Smith.

Stations—Chester, Hampden Co.

Fairfield, Hampden Co.

Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, G. M. Donahue.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 60.

St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, Victor Epinard.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Sainte Adilade, dir. Pupils: Boys, 151; Girls, 183.

Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, Rev. J. F. O'Connor.

Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.

- Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. B. Fallon.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 86.
- Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenney.
- Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. F. Grace, Rev. J. R. McCarty.
- Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald.
Mission—So. Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
- Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Toher, Rev. J. F. Purcell.
 St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. Balthasard, Rev. J. Laurent.
School—19 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 600.
- Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. A. H. Powers, Rev. Raoul Laporte.
- Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Tomikowski, Rev. B. Slawinski.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Manchang, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. G. Brousseau.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolphe, dir. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 57.
- Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen.
 St. Louis, Rev. J. O. Comtois.
- Millford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. McGrath, Rev. J. E. Sellig, Rev. J. P. Lynes.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 232; Girls, 242.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Lona, C.S.F., Rev. Antonio Tonioli, C.S.F.
- Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Griffin.
 Assumption, Rev. L. E. Barry.
- Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. J. P. Kirby.
Mission—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Erving, Franklin Co.
 Farley, Franklin Co.
- Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. F. Leonard.
- Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie, supr. Pupils, 130.
- St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell.
- Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, J. B. Donahue.
Missions—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
 Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.
- North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R., Rev. M. J. McKenna, Rev. Gerald McGourty.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 723.
- Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, J. B. Lamothe, J. H. Boutin.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils: Boys, 342; Girls, 329.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Lattanzi.
- Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Revs. J. Kenny, P.R., P. T. O'Connor, H. J. Hackett.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 466.
 Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Trottier, Rev. P. L. D'Amours.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils: Boys, 141; Girls, 140.
- St. John Cantius, Rev. Valerian Eligier.
- Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Hurley.
Mission—Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
- Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peters, Rev. M. T. Slaterry.
- Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's., Rev. P. J. O'Malley.
- Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. P. J. Meehan, Rev. H. J. McCann.
Station—Royalston, Worcester Co.
- Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission—Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
- Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. H. Hart, Rev. J. E. Welch.
Mission—Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Conaty, Rev. G. W. Welch, Rev. P. J. Martin.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 311; Girls, 323.
- Stations*—Barkersville, Berkshire Co.
 Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
- Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Achim, Rev. R. F. Riley.
- St. Charles', Revs. W. J. Dower, C. F. Donoghue.
- St. Mark's, Rev. M. J. Leonard, Rev. F. A. Lane.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Victor Zarek.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Eugenio Giavina. Res., Summer st.
- Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. K. Kelly.
- Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. P. J. Lee.
Mission—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. P. Sullivan, Rev. L. T. Rock.
- Mission*—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Station—Charlemont, Franklin Co.

- Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, J. T. McKeon.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 108.
 Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, J. P. Bourassa, H. Remy.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de l'Esperance, dir. Pupils: Boys, 290; Girls, 330.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. St. Onge, Rev. W. H. Ducharme, Rev. A. Buisson.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Mary of the Rosary, dir. Pupils: Boys, 187; Girls, 218.
 Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. H. Boland.
Mission—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
 South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wren, Rev. C. L. Foley.
 Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
 St. Mary's, Revs. A. R. Grolleau, J. M. Marceau.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Olivier, dir. Pupils: Boys, 221; Girls, 219.
 Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Maher, E. A. Crowley.
Mission—Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's.
 Stoneville (Auburn P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Moore, Rev. T. H. McNamara.
 Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Griffin.
 Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 116.
 SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rev. A. S. Krzywda.
 Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke J. Purcell.
 St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 120.
 Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. S. C. Zdebel.
 Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. G. F. Flynn.
 Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, C. J. Mulcahy.
 Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Rev. J. H. Murphy, Rev. A. E. Sheedy.
Station—Enfield, Hampshire Co.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 425.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald Loreton, M.S., Rev. Gabriel Van Roth, M.S.
 Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
 Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. E. J. B. Delage, D.C.L.
School—6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 280.
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lekston.
 Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., and Jas. W. Dolan.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 184; Girls, 147.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Desrochers, Rev. J. B. Messier.
School—16 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils: Boys, 355; Girls, 432.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cyran, Rev. A. Szcwkowski, Rev. S. J. Chlapowski.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sylvestra, supr. Pupils, 534.
 Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
 Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. M. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. A. Noonan.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 225.
 Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. M. J. Ahern, F. A. O'Malley.
Station—Granville, Hampden Co.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis A. Schnider, M.S., Rev. A. Zehner, M.S.
 St. Peter's, Rev. Alois Soukup.
 Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, R. D. Murphy.
 Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan, Rev. G. H. McDermott.
Station—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
 St. Raphael's, Rev. L. A. Simard.
Mission—Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
 Willmamssett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L.
 Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Hackett, Rev. A. J. B. Cayer.
 Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Eastern ave. and Gage st. Revs. J. J. McCoy, LL.D., P. A. Manion, J. B. Farrell.
School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 425; Girls, 420.
 Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan.
 Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st. Rev. M. J. Coyne, Rev. S. C. Hallissey, Rev. W. J. Foran.
 St. John's, 44 Temple st., Rev. T. S. Donoghue, P.R., Rev. J. P. Curran, Rev. W. F. Davitt, Rev. C. H. Duffy.
Schools—High School. 7 Xaverian Brothers (85 Temple st.). Bro. Henry, dir. Pupils, 540.
 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.
 Ascension, Vernon and Union sts., Rev. J. J. Farrell, Rev. J. J. Roberts, Rev. P. E. Carey.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 570.

Worcester, Worcester Co.—(Continued).

Notre Dame, Salem Sq. and Park st., Revs. L. D. Grenier, J. A. M. Brochu, A. Brault.

School—11 Sisters of St. Ann (31 Park st.). Pupils: Boys, 163; Girls, 189.

St. Paul's, Chatham and High sts., Revs. W. H. Goggin, LL.D., James M. Burke, J. J. Keating.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 114; Girls, 165.

St. Peter's, Main and Grand sts., Rev. D. H. O'Neill, LL.D., Rev. J. F. Boland, Rev. M. J. O'Connell.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Sacred Heart, Cambridge and Pitt sts., Rev. W. E. Foley, Rev. F. H. Swift, Rev. J. J. Hussey.

St. Stephen's, Grafton and Hamilton sts., Rev. T. H. McLaughlin, Rev. J. J. Kennev.

St. Joseph's, Wall and Thorne sts., Rev. J. C. Allard, Rev. F. J. Miron, Rev. Noe Dupuis.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 199.

Holy Name of Jesus, Illinois and Crystal sts. Rev. J. E. Perreault, Rev. Stan. Guillet.

School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (Illinois st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 298; Girls, 327.

St. Casimir's, Providence and Waverly sts., Rev. J. J. Jakaitis, Rev. C. Vasiliauskas.

St. Mary's, Richland near Millbury st., Rev. B. Bojanowski. Rev. Edmund Kempenski.

St. Anthony's, Vernon sq. and Green st., Rev. J. E. Chicoine, Rev. P. H. Gauthier.

School—10 Sisters of St. Ann (183 Green st.). Pupils: Boys, 136; Girls, 123.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Eastern ave. and Mulberry st., Rev. Giachino Maffei, Rev. B. Caporale.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Gedeon Fontaine.

Mission—Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

On duty, with permission, in other dioceses: Rev. M. T. O'Brien, diocese of Great Falls; Rev. D.

J. Sheehan, diocese of Rockford; Rev. A. J. Barry, diocese of Portland;

Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, diocese of Seattle; Rev. Thomas J. Burke, diocese

of Burlington; Rev. H. J. Connery, diocese of Newark; Rev. E. F.

Brosnihan, diocese of Wheeling.

Rome, Canadian College: Rev. J. S. Barry, Rev. J. J. Foran, Rev. P. F. Coyle.

Catholic University, Washington: Rev. James A. Geary, Rev. Andrew Martin.

Apostolic Missionary House, Washington: Rev. W. J. Finnerty.

Sick: Rev. Charles McManus, Rev. T. B. Cunningham.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. R. Donahue.

Retired: Rev. A. A. Lamy, Rev. E. Graton, Rev. J. B. V. Campeau.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House*. Long Hill ave. and Spruceland st.—Very Rev.

Edward J. Walsh, C.M., Supr.; Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., Asst. Supr. and Treas.; Revs.

C. Rosensteel, C.M., John J. Brady, C.M., Thomas A. Judge, C.M., Thomas A. Gorman, C.M.

Applications for Missions to be sent to Very Rev. E. J. Walsh, C.M., Supr.

MILLBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School*.—Conducted by 4 Xaverian Brothers

for the education of poor and neglected boys. Brother Christopher, Director. Boys, 25.

Rev. William Alexander, Chaplain.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross*.—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under

the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. James

A. Mullen, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Dean and Prefect of Studies); Rev. John J. Fleming, S.J.,

(Minister); Rev. Albert R. Peters, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John F. Leahy, S.J., (Treas.);

Rev. Fernand A. Rousseau, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Edward T. Farrell, S.J.,

(Psychology); Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J., (Ethics, Political Economy); Rev. Daniel

P. Crowley, S.J., Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. John X. Pyne, S.J., (Profs.

of Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. Robert Swickerath, S.J., (Librarian and Prof. of

Pedagogy and History); Rev. Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J., (History, German); Rev. Louis

S. Weber, S.J., (French); Rev. Frederick W. Heaney, S.J., Rev. Michael Earls, S.J.,

Rev. Edward J. Moran, S.J., Rev. Peter A. Oates, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Sweeney, S.J.,

(Profs. of Sophomore); Rev. John D. Butler, S.J., Rev. Joseph G. Kirchmyer, S.J., Mr.

John F. Driston, S.J., Mr. Samuel J. Robb, S.J., Mr. J. A. McGehee, S.J., Mr. Joseph J.

Ayd, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year); Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J.,

(Organic and Analytical Chemistry); Mr. John P. Gallagher, S.J., (General Chemistry);

Mr. Louis J. Haubert, S.J., Mr. William R. Cullen, S.J., (Profs. of Physics); Mr. John J.

Monahan, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English, Prep. Dept.); Rev. John C. Kevney, S.J.,

(Special Class); Mr. John J. Morris, S.J., (Assistant Prefect). Lay Teachers, 2. Total

number of Students, 547.

WORCESTER.—(Continued).

Assumption College (Greendale). For boys who wish to become priests. Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Omer Rochain, A.A., (Supr.); Rev. Aymard Faugère, A.A., Rev. Celestin Regnier, A.A., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Richard Delboes, A.A., Rev. Rogation Bahnaut, A.A., Rev. Julius Giraud, A.A., Rev. Hildebert Blois, A.A., Rev. Rumold Spinael, A.A., (Treas.); Rev. Anastase Baudart, A.A., Rev. Florent Andiaux, A.A., Rev. Aurèle Odil, A.A., Rev. Cecilius Bruet, A.A., (Teachers). Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 138. Rev. M. Clement Staub, A.A., Rev. Hydulpe Mathiot, A.A., Rev. Reginald Bonnet, A.A., Rev. Anthelme Blanc, A.A., (Missionaries).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate.—Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 327; Novices, 40; Postulants, 8. Total in Community, 375 Sisters.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham rd.—23 Religious. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Inmates, 140. Rev. J. W. Broderick, Chaplain.

House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 31 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Accommodation for 160 Patients. Connected herewith is *The Maternity Hospital*. — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. *St. Luke's Home for Working Girls*. — State st. 4 Sisters of Providence. Boarders, 20.

ADAMS. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest). — 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Magdalene, Supr. Patients, 45. Rev. Thomas Ferron, Chaplain.

CHICOPEE. *Academy*. — Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Justinian, Supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese). — 18 Presentation Nuns; Novices, 23. Mother M. John, Supr. — Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute and Novitiate*. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 10.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Mary Francis, Supr. Sisters, 48; Novices, 2.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. Professed Sisters, 232; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20. Rev. J. B. Daly, Chaplain.

Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men. — 14 Sisters; 44 Inmates. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr.

Boys' Orphan Asylum — 4 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 185.

Infant Asylum. — 3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 40.

Mt. St. Vincent, Girls' Orphan Asylum. — 24 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Rev. W. T. Finneran, Chaplain. Girls, 117.

House of Providence Hospital. — 21 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Christina, Dir. Patients, 60.

Father Harkin's Home for Aged Women. — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Christina, Dir. Inmates, 72.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Institution*. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 62.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital*. — 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Evangelista, Supr. Patients, 45.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 19 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. John Baptiste, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 115; Girls, 119; Total, 234.

St. Vincent's Hospital, cor. Vernon and Winthrop sts. — 48 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Fidells, Supr. Patients, 110. Located on the Hospital grounds is the *House of Providence*, a Home for the Aged. 6 Sisters of Providence; Inmates, 85. Rev. James Gildea, Chaplain.

St. Francis Asylum for Aged Men and Women. — 30 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Mother M. of the Seven Dolours, Local-Supr. Aged, 150.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 38 Sisters. Sister Mary Gabrielle, Supr. The Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 38 High st., and an Orphan Asylum. Inmates, 130. Girls in St. Joseph's Home, 60.

Convent of Notre Dame, Plantation st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, Supr. 43 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.

Fathers of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.) — Fitchburg; Holyoke; Ware; Westfield.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N.Y.). — Chicopee; Holyoke.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.). — Worcester; Millbury.

Vincillian Fathers (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.). — Springfield.

Fathers of the Assumption (Rome, Italy). — Worcester.

Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy). — Springfield; Millford.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Easthampton; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P. Q.)—Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Springfield; Adams; Holyoke; Montague City; Worcester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg, Gilbertville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Springfield.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal P. Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral, Holy Family, Holy Name, Springfield; Easthampton; Chicopee; Chicopee Falls; Sacred Heart, Holy Rosary, St. Jerome's; Holyoke; Indian Orchard; Milford; North Adams; Northampton; North Brookfield; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster; Westfield; St. Ann's, St. Peter's, Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hartford, Conn.)—Lee; Sacred Heart, Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Chicopee; Springfield; Worcester.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.)—Clinton; Fitchburg; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Quebec).—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy (Worcester, Mass.)—Leicester; Worcester.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Adams; Ludlow; Webster.
Franciscan Sisters, M. C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus', Chicopee; Mater Dolorosa, Holyoke.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Chicopee; Fitchburg; Leominster; Manchaug; South Fitchburg; Mittineague; Warren (West).

LEGAL TITLES OF ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

- The Sisters of Providence of Holyoke, Mass.—Incorporated, 1892.
 The charitable institutions under the direction of this Corporation comprise the House of Providence Hospital, Holyoke; Harkins Home for Aged Women, Holyoke; Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls, at Ingleside, Holyoke; Holy Family Institute for Boys, at Brightside, Holyoke; and Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men, at Brightside, Holyoke; Greylock Rest, Adams, Mass.
 The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Oct. 1892.
 The St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Mass. Incorporated, April 18, 1898.
 The Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Feb. 2, 1898.
 The Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Nov. 24, 1896.
 The Farren Memorial Hospital at Montague City, Mass. Incorporated, Nov. 3, 1900.
 The Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, of Worcester, Mass. Incorporated, 1898.
 The Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester. Incorporated, 1913.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	29 745
Diocesan Priests.....	306	St. Agnes' Guild.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	57	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Total	363	Hospitals.....	6
Churches with resident priests.....	171	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	27	Inmates.....	40
Total	198	Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
Stations	16	Inmates.....	250
Colleges	2	Industrial School for Boys	1
Students	685	Homes for working Girls.....	3
Academies	4	Baptisms { Infants.....— } Total... ———	
Parochial Schools	65	{ Adults.....— } Total... ———	
Pupils	28 260	Deaths	—
Orphan Asylums.....	5		
Orphans	800		
Catholic Population.....		328 000	

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Diocesis Superiorenسيس*).

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as *Diocese of Superior*.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MARIA KOUDIELKA, D.D.

Bishop of Superior; ordained Oct. 8, 1875; consecrated Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis, Feby. 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop, Sept. 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior, Aug. 6, 1913.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.*

First Bishop.—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.; ordained March 7, 1886; consecrated July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913.

Vicar-General and Secretary—Very Rev. J. B. SCHEYER.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General Emeritus.—Right Rev. Msgr. WALTER FARDY.—Res., *Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. C. J. WEBER.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 1410 Barter ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. WALTER FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. C. F. SCHMIT, J. A. BARNEY, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M., CHAS. J. WEBER, J. B. SCHEYER.

Deans—Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY, Rev. NICHOLAS KIEFFER, Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, Rev. STEPHEN A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. ODORIC DERENTHAL, O.F.M.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. A. A. DIERCKES, S.J., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, J. B. SCHEYER, C. F. SCHMIT, Rev. S. A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D.

Consultors of Appeal—Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, Revs. APPOLONIUS HOPDEGARD, JOHN KLOPP, PETER DICKOPF, MICHAEL BOYCE.

Commissio Scholarum—Rev. P. LEE, Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY, Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, Very Rev. EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. JOHN BARNEY, Judge; Rev. A. A. DIERCKES, S.J. *Defensor Vinculi*; Very Rev. EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M., Notary.

Criminal Court—Very Rev. J. BARNEY, *Judge*; Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Actuary*.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDDELKA, D.D., *President*; Very Rev. J. BARNEY, *Vice-President*; Rev. A. A. BORUCKI, *Secretary*; Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, *Treasurer*; Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Director*.

Auditing Board—The Very Rev. Consultors.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Appointed for each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. A. A. DIERCKES, S.J.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. J. B. SCHEYER.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. H. P. M. LEGUILLOU.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society.—Rev. PATRICK LEE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, John and 12th sts., Rt. Rev. J. M. Koudelka, D.D., pastor; Rev. Patrick Lee, administrator; Rev. Patrick O'Mahoney. Res., cor. 12th and Hughitt sts.

School—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 500.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski.

SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. August Gawenda.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Stinson and W. 4th sts. (East End Sta.), Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Rev. Maximus Poppy, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 368.

High School. Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Belknap and Baxter aves., Very Rev. Charles J. Weber, rector and dean. Res., 1410 Baxter ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent). Pupils, 98.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. A. Gagnon, rector, Rev. Bernard Habraken, asst. Res., 517 Weeks ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 130.

Missions—Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's.

Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius'.

Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.

Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's.

South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels'.

Station—Douglas Co. Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, Tower and 56th sts. (Station B), Rev. J. V. Zindler.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lackawanna ave. and 20th st., Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., pastor. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. A. A. Borucki. Res., 1414 Birch ave.

School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 221.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co. (German), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis Bourg.

School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 65.

Missions—Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles', (German and English).

Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John the Baptist's, (Slovak).

Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Fassbender, rector.

Mission—Blake, Polk Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

Station—Clear Lake, Polk Co.

Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), St. Agnes' and St. Louis', Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., dean; Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick De Graa, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Forst, O.F.M., Rev. Philip Gordon, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.

School—13 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 508.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Missions—Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian).

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Agnes' and St. Louis'.—(Continued).

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 37.

Missions—Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French).
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian).

Holy Family's (Polish), Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., rector.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 279.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Rev. Sabinus Molitor, O.F.M., rector;
Rev. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Rev. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.

Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.

Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.

Missions—La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.) Destroyed by fire; rebuilt A. D. 1901.

Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Cornucopia, Bayfield Co.

Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. Wm. Kuebelbeck.

Missions—Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian).

Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann's, (French, English).

Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Betz.

Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Seeboth.

Missions—Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's.

Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's.

Station—Glen Flora, Rusk Co.

Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Ladislaus Nowacki, rector.

Missions—Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's.

Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's.

Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. Louis Colajanni.

St. Anthony Abbot (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.

Missions—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's.

McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.

Station—Barronett, Washburn Co.

Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English and French), Rev. F. J. Toplak.

Missions—Monico, Oneida Co., St. James'.

Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Sate Line, Vilas Co.

East Farmington, Polk Co., (R.F.D. 1, Osceola), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary,
Rev. M. A. Schanz.

Erin, St. Croix Co., (New Richmond P.O., R.F.D. 1), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh.

Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Charles Schwaab, rector.

Missions—Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.

Westboro, Taylor Co., St. Teresa's.

Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Station—Ogema, Price Co.

Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Lahr.

Mission—Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. Hubert's.

Glidden, Ashland Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. H. Lorenz, rector.

Grantsburg, Burnett Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rush City, Minn.

Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy.

Mission—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.

Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Kopecky, rector, *p. t.*

Station—Sarona, Washburn Co.

Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. C. Nelsens.

Missions—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's.

Drummond, Bayfield Co., St. —

Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.

Sand Lake, Sawyer Co., St. Matthias'.

Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen.

Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John A. Barney, rector and dean

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 135.

Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Klop.

Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. John Nawa.

Stations—Montreal, Iron Co.

Pence, Iron Co.

Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Kolman.

Missions—Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Peter's.

Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's.

Station—Moquah, Bayfield Co.

(Slovak and Polish).

- Ladysmith, Rusk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Bauman, O.S.M., rector; Rev. H. Wiezorek, O.S.M.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Tony, Rusk Co., St. Anthony's.
- Long Lake, Polk Co. (*Centuria P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Cunningham.
Mission—Frederic, Polk Co., St. Dominic's.
Stations—Luck, Polk Co.
 Webster, Burnett Co.
- Lublin, Taylor Co., All Saints', Rev. S. Topolski.
Mission—Gilman, Barron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Conrath, Taylor Co.
 Jump River, Taylor Co.
 Sheldon, Taylor Co.
- Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Dickopf.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
Station—Molitor Settlement.
- Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Peter Weiten.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. J. M. Owens,
 adm., Rev. P. G. Rivers, asst.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 290.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Bertram.
Stations—Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
 Posterville, Iron Co.
 Mercer, Iron Co.
 Sayner, Vilas Co.
 Winchester, Iron Co.
- New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael E. Boyce. L. Box, 371.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 285.
- Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. N. Kieffer, rector and dean.
- Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Wuchter.
- Pribram, Washburn Co., (*Birchwood P.O.*), (Bohemian Colony), St. John Nepomucene's,
 Rev. M. J. Hynek.
- Rhineland, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (French, German and English), Rev.
 S. A. Leinfelder, D.D., Ph.D., rector and dean, Rev. M. J. Coutlee, asst.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 245.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Kalandyk.
Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish).
 Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (Polish).
 Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa's (Polish and English).
- Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Reuter.
Missions—Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
 Chelsea, Taylor Co., Holy Assumption.
- Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Very Rev. Christopher F.
 Schmit, rector and dean.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 254.
- River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Hopdegard.
- Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis Charron.
Missions—High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.
 Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
 Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's.
- Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harrington.
- Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Smits
Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's.
 Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua s.
 Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's.
 Trego, Washburn Co., Patronage of St. Joseph.
- Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Caron.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 191.
- Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. A. Pilon.
- Stanford, Barron Co., (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
- Stanton, St. Croix Co., (*Deerpark, R.F.D. 2*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Rice.
Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
- Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Lehnen.
Mission—Holway, Taylor Co., St. Mary's.
- Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. A. J. Van Helden, rector.
Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.
- Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (German, French, English), St. Ann's, Rev. F. P. Gerhards.
Mission—Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
- Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. W. Beaudette, rector
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 301.
- Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. Thomas Malecki,
 rector.
Mission—Strickland, Rusk Co., Holy Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Station—Hawkins, Rusk Co.

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Duenn, rector.

Missions—Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

Beullitt Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Couderay, Sawyer Co.

Radisson, Sawyer Co.

Draper, Sawyer Co.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Fardy, Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.

Studying in Rome: Rev. Godfrey A. F. V. Winter-Baumgarten, D.D.

Retired: Rev. C. Frydrychowicz.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Heeger; Rev. H. Knuefer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third st. — 8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 600.

St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11th sts.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients received during the year, 1682. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Rev. M. E. Pulch, Chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of St. Joseph, 1926 Iowa ave. — 14 Sisters. Mother M. Evangela, Supr.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Bay st.—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.

Sister Mary St. Norbert, Supr. Choir Sisters, 8; Out-door Sisters, 3; Novices, 4. Girls, 18.

Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 50th st. — Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters, 7.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients received during the year, 1754. Sister M. Josepha, Supr.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian Girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 46.

ODANAH. (Bad River), *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls*.—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 184; Day-schoolers, 212. Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Chaplain.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clothilds, Supr. Patients, 252. Rev. Charles Gleissner, Chaplain.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital*. — 13 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunciatia, Supr. Patients, 370. Rev. Charles Schmitt, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior; Ashland; Bayfield.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior.

Servite Fathers (Chicago Province)—Ladysmith.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Superior; Ashland; Odanah.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Hudson; New Richmond.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Merrill.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Superior; Ashland.

Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.)—Superior.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Bayfield; Redcliff; Washburn.

School-Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Medford.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Rhinelander and Rice Lake.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—Superior.

School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Superior and Stanfold.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

Sisters of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Almena.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Superior, Wis.)—Superior; Reserve.

Sisters of St. Joseph (France) Superior; Somerset.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point)—Superior.

Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Rocca del Papa Ita'y)—Superior.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary, Ind.)—Ladysmith.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphans (at La Crosse and Odanah) ..	70
Secular Priests.....	70	Pupils of Parochial Schools.....	4 654
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Industrial Schools.....	2
Total.....	86	Inmates.....	442
Churches with resident priests.....	62	Total of young people under Catholic	
Missions with Churches.....	59	care.....	5 166
Total.....	121	Hospitals.....	5
Chapels.....	8	Patients during the year.....	4 658
Stations.....	30	Baptisms { Infants.... 2 031 }	Total... 2 155
High School.....	1	Adults.... 124 }	
Parishes and Missions with Catholic		Deaths.....	593
Schools.....	23		
Catholic Population { White, 50 002 }		Total, 53 130.	
		{ Indians, 3 128 }	

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(*Diocesis Syracusana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5,629.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GRIMES, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; consecrated, May 16, 1909.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral Rectory, 219 E. Onondaga st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; died August 6, 1912.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, M.R., V.F., Very Rev. LEO GREULICH, Min. Prov., O.M.C., Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. M. BARRY, M.R., V.F., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, HENRY THAMELING, O.M.C., JOHN A. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., JAMES P. MCPHEAK, S.T.L., JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., chancellor.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, M.R., V.F., Revs. MICHAEL CLUNE, STEPHEN A. PREISSER, FRANCIS RUSIN, JOHN BAPTIST CUNEO, C.S.C.B.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, JAMES P. MAGEE, MARTIN J. HUGHES, JOHN F. MULLANY, M.R., JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., JOHN J. SHERIDAN.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fidei—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—

Schoolboard—Revs. RICHARD J. SHANAHAN, DENIS C. FLYNN, JAMES F. COLLINS, S.T.L. for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. DANIEL DOODY, ROBERT J. BOGAN, for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, M. R., St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., St. Peter's Church, Rome, for Oneida, Madison and Chenango Counties.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. HOPKINS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

- THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Right Rev. John Grimes, D.D.;
Revs. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B., James P. McPeak, S.T.L., William A. Moore,
S.T.D., Ph.D.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Revs. Francis J. Quinn, James Burns.
- ASSUMPTION** B.V.M. (German). Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C., rector; assisted by
Fathers of St. Francis' Convent. Res., 812 N. Salina st.
- School* — 22 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 863.
- Chapels* — Convent of St. Anthony.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Rev. George S. Mahon.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German) Revs. J. Reuland, Hippolytus Kirchen.
- School* — 5 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 200.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Revs. J. F. Mullany, M.R., William F. Sheehan, Ph.D., Charles
N. Oley.
- Sacred Heart Academy* — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 440.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, Revs. Michael Clune, R. J. Shanahan, Wm. J. Christian.
- St. John's Academy* — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 424.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Revs. S. A. Preisser, William J. Ullrich.
- School* — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 164.
- ST. LUCY'S**, Right Rev. Mgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., Revs. John J. Sheridan, Chas. E.
Tracy, Daniel M. Hennessy.
- St. Lucy's Academy* — 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1025.
- Chapels* — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
Onondaga County House.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Revs. James P. Magee, Philip L. Finley.
- School* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 609.
- ST. PETER'S** (Italian), North State st., Revs. J. B. Cuneo, C.S.C.B., Filomeno Geremia.
- SACRED HEART** (Polish), Revs. Francis Rusin, Michael Dzialuk.
- School* — 10 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 620.
- TRANSFIGURATION** (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Linski.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, Thomas J. Quinn.
- ST. CECILIA'S** (Solvay), Revs. J. F. O'Shea, William H. Purcell.
- Missions* — Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's.
Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

- Baldwinsville**, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
- Binghamton**, Broome Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Matthew Pellegrini.
- SS. Cyril and Method* (Slovak), Rev. John Porubsky.
- School* — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 327.
- St. John the Evangelist**, Revs. James B. Greene, Joseph Ellis.
- Station* — Hawleytown, Broome Co.
- St. Mary's**, Revs. M. J. Hughes, Patrick J. Walsh.
- St. Patrick's**, Revs. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., D. C. Flynn.
- School* — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 402.
- St. Paul's**, Revs. John V. Simmons, John J. McCreary, S.T.L.
- Mission* — Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary's.
- Boonville**, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
- Missions* — Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
- Camden**, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
- Mission* — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
- Camillus**, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
- Mission* — Warner, Onondaga Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Station* — Junction, Onondaga Co.
- Canastota**, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. S. Flynn.
- Mission* — Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations* — Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
- Cazenovia**, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. James M. Murphy.
- Clayville**, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B., William Liddy.
- Mission* — Willowvale, (Chadwicks P. O.), Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Cleveland**, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
- Missions* — Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

- Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Mission—Clark Mills, Oneida Co., The Church of the Annunciation.
- Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thomas J. Hannon.
Mission—Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret's.
- Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.
- Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew J. Comerford.
Station—Gulf Summit, Broome Co.
- Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. William J. Glynn, S.T.D.
Stations—Ridgeville, Madison Co.
 Verona, Oneida Co.
- East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Denis J. Moore.
- Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
- Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Farrar.
Station—Redfield, Oswego Co.
- Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., David J. Dooling.
Mission—Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
- Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. MacDonnell.
Mission—West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
- Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Sloan.
Chapel—Onondaga Penitentiary.
- Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Hourigan.
Station—Memphis, Onondaga Co.
- Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Mission—Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose.
- Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Wilmes.
Mission—Cicero, Onondaga County, Sacred Heart.
- Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission—Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Chenango Forks, Broome Co.
 Maine Village, Broome Co.
 Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
 Yorkshire, Broome Co.
- Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
- Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
- New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
- New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 201.
- Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
- Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
 St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. Michael Steines, S.T.D.
- Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry P. Hyland.
Missions—North Brookfield, Oneida Co., Maternity B.V.M.
 Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., St. Agnes'.
- Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John F. McLoughlin, Wm. H. McCormick.
 St. Louis', (French), Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 184.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, Edward G. Quaid.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 635.
- Mission*—South-west Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. James F. Collins, S.T.L.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
- St. Peter's, (German), Rev. George Helsler.
- St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Station—Fulton, Oswego Co.
- Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Mission—Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Brisbin, Chenango Co.
 Gullford, Chenango Co.
 Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
- Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy F. Howard.
Missions—Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
 La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
- Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions—Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's.
 Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
 Colosse (Parish P. O.), Oswego Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Mexico, Oswego Co.
- Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Vincent Giorgio.
 St. Mary's of the Assumption (German), Revs. Michael Rieger, John P. Lauer.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 236.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. James J. Carson, M. R., V. F., Rev. Patrick Mattimoe.
St. Aloysius' Academy—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 413.
Mission—Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
- Transfiguration of Our Lord (Polish), Rev. Michael Pawlowski.

- Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. Bernard A. Smith.
 Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission—Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
 Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter A. Doyle.
Mission—North Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
 Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Logan.
Mission—Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
 Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Mission—Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
 Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Albert J. Hayes, John J. Higgins.
 St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Alfred A. Roth.
 St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Thomas J. Driscoll.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 611.
 St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. Robert J. Bogan, Patrick A. Kelley.
School—Utica Catholic Academy. Principal: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R. Teachers: 4 Brothers of Christian Schools, 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 427.
 St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent. Res., Columbia st.
School—10 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, C.M. Pupils, 467.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Louis Lotaif.
 St. Mary's, (German) Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, C.M. Pupils, 130.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, James F. Farrell.
 St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Jay st., Revs. Joseph Formia, C.S.C.B., Francis Grassi.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 335.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Louis P. Muszynski.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 691.
 St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. ———.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Laski.
 Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.
 Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Charles F. McEvoy.
Missions—Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
 Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.

Absent on sick leave: Revs Bernard F. Dooley, John P. Shanahan.

Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

Retired: Rev. J. E. O'Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Leo. Greulich, O.M.C., (Provincial); Rev. Ambrose Rhelner, O.M.C., (Superior and Rector); Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., (Master of Novices); Revs. Albert Regensberger, O.M.C., Oderic Auer, O.M.C., Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C., Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C. Novices, 14; Lay Brothers, 2.
Christian Brothers' Academy. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Columban, Dir. Pupils, 200.
 UTICA. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Columbia st.—Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., (Supr.); Revs. Boniface Hennig, O.M.C. Ignatius Berna, O.M.C., Victor Waller, O.M.C.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, Dir. Boys, 200. Rev. Ignatius Berna, O.M.C., Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order*, M.C., 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Margaret, Provincial; Sister M. Philomene, Supr.; Sister M. Cornella, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 12; Novices, 4; Candidates, 11. Total number of Sisters in entire Province, 187.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave. — 15 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients last year, 2,002.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Sienna Fox, Sister-servant. Orphans, 233.
St. Joseph's House of Providence—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes McCreary, Sister-servant. Orphans, 216.
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Bradley, Sister-Servant. Infants 150.

BINGHAMTON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Orphans, 164.
OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.*—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Mother Barbara, Supr. Orphans, 70.
ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names,* for girls.—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sister Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Pupils, 136.
UTICA. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cornelia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 169. Rev. W. J. Kreiss, C.M., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infant Home.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria, Sister-Servant. Infants, 192.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Columbia st.—10 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Florentine, Supr. Patients per annum, 710.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) (Minor Conventuals)—Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—Syracuse; Utica.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Syracuse; Utica.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order M.C. (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Assumption and Holy Trinity Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Francis' Home, Oswego; Schools and Hospital, Utica.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Rome; Oswego.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, (Desplaines, Ill.)—Holy Trinity, Utica.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N.Y.)—St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's Academy, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; St. Mary's, Oswego; Utica.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rochester, N. Y.)—St. Paul's, Oswego.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Syracuse, New York Mills.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	1
Secular Priests.....	120	Pupils.....	136
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	22
Total.....	135	Pupils.....	9 904
Churches with resident priest.....	85	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Missions with Churches.....	35	Orphans.....	852
Total Churches.....	120	Infant Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	20	Inmates.....	342
Chapels.....	38	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Brothers.....	27	Inmates.....	200
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	356	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 634
Ecclesiastical Students.....	24	Hospitals.....	3
Academies for boys.....	1	Marriages.....	2 039
Students.....	200	Baptisms { Infants..... 6 161 { Total... 6 455	
		Adults..... 294 }	
		Deaths.....	2 730

Catholic Population about..... 151,463.

DIocese OF TOLEDO

(*Diocesis Toletana in America.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Ottawa, Sandusky, Seneca and Crawford Counties.

Square Miles—6,969.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMB'S, D.D.

First Bishop of Toledo; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to new See of Toledo, August 11, 1911.—*Res., Toledo, O., 2345 Collingwood ave.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.—*Res., Toledo, O., cor. Ashland and Batavia sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. J. SCHWERTNER.—*Res. Toledo O., 2345 Collingwood ave.*

Secretary—Rev. G. B. O'TOOLE, D.D.—*Res., Toledo, O., 2345 Collingwood ave.*

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, St. Patrick's, Toledo, Ohio; Rev. FREDERICK RUPERT, Delphos, Ohio; Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN, Tiffin, Ohio; Rev. G. H. RIEKEN, Fremont, Ohio.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. F. HULTGEN, Rev. J. P. MCCLOSKEY, Rev. L. NOUGARET, Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Rev. G. H. RIEKEN, Rev. A. J. SUPLIICKI.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Rev. T. F. CONLON, Rev. J. A. WEIAND, S.J., Rev. J. H. MUEHLENBECK.

Consultores Parochi—Rev. C. V. CHEVRAUX, Rev. A. J. SCHWERTNER, Rev. F. RUPERT, Rev. J. B. MERTES.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge: To be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN; Notarius, Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D. Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY. Notarius: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

School Board—Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. CHARLES HERR, Rev. THOMAS M. REDDING, Rev. JOSEPH P. WACHOWSKI, Rev. JACOB S. ARNOLDI, Rev. O. C. KAPPUS, Ph.D., Rev. J. A. WEIAND, S.J.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—Revs. M. PUTZ, J. GLODEN, P. O'BRIEN, C. V. CHEVRAUX.

Diocesan Director Holy Name Society—Very Rev. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

Diocesan Director for Propagation of Faith—Rev. B. ROSINSKI.

Council of Vigilance for the Faith—Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. AMBROSE WEBER and Rev. FRANCIS NIGSCH, C.P.P.S.

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

Diocesan Director Holy Childhood—Rev. G. H. RIEKEN.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. A. HOUCK.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOHN A. WEIAND, S.J.

Diocesan Director of Pactum Apostolicum for Diocesan Priests—Rev. L. NOUGARET.

Diocesan Commission for Church Music—Revs. WM. HARKS, C. V. CHEVRAUX, JOHN A. CHRIST.

Censor Librorum—Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TOLEDO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, S. W. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D.; Very Rev. John T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev. A. J. Dean, Rev. Thomas A. Kennedy. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

GOOD SHEPHERD, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts. Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor; Rev. A. Tate. Res., 550 Clark st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 271.

HOLY ROSARY, (Slovak), attended p.r. from Rossford.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. E. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave. Rev. Charles V. Chevraux, pastor; Rev. Arthur J. Sawkins. Res., 434 Western ave.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 383.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (German), 823 6th st. Rev. J. P. Hauptert, pastor.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 299.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski. Res., 3233 Lagrange st.

School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 473.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. Frederick A. Houck, Rev. Francis Schmuck. Res., 1129 Horace st.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (Polish), N. W. cor. Nebraska and Junction ayes. Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Rev. S. Legowski. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.

School—18 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 925.

ST. CHARLES', Rev. Charles Herr. Res., 1850 Wayne st.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

Station—State Hospital for Insane. Mass once a month.

ST. HEDWIG'S, (Polish), Lagrange st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. L. F. Surowinski. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.

School—16 Franciscan Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 900.

ST. IGNATIUS', Rev. Basil Didier, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. C. A. Freriks, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 2565 York st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 141.

Mission—Genoa, Ottawa Co. Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. JAMES', Rev. J. S. Arnoldi, pastor. Res., 2214 Broadway.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (French), N. E. cor. Erie and Locust sts. Rev. Philip A. Schritz. Res., 626 Locust st.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.

ST. LOUIS', 6th st. Rev. John Harks. Res., 459 6th st.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 101.

ST. MARY'S, (German), S. E. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts. Rev. John A. Weiand, S.J., rector; Rev. Stephen Hoehn S.J., pastor; Rev. Louis Kramer, S.J., Rev. Joseph Reichel, S.J., Rev. A. Steffen, S.J., Rev. E. Steffen, S.J., Rev. Joseph H. Wels, S.J. Res., 618 Michigan st.

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 662.

Chapels—Ursuline Convent.

St. Anthony's Asylum.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

Good Shepherd Convent.

County Infirmary.

ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Rev. William A. Harks. Res., 420 Sandusky st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts. Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector; Rev. Michael McFadden. Res., 180 Avondale ave.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 509.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), St. Clair and Canal sts. Rev. H. E. Boesken. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.

ST. STANISLAS', (Polish), Rev. Joseph L. Kuta. Res., cor. Detroit and Tecumseh sts.

School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 550.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (Magyar), Grand st., Rev. E. G. Eördögh, *p.t.* Res., 2006 Consaul st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 471.

ST. THERESA'S, Rev. James Higginbotham, pastor. Res., 1111 Palmwood ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

Adrian, Seneca Co. (*R.R.I.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo L. Reinhartz.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 71.

Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's. Rev. B. V. Holler, C.P.P.S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53.

Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Berthelot, adm., *p.t.*
Mission—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.

Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.

Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Station—Fayette, Fulton Co.

Assumption, Fulton Co., (*Swanton P. O., R. F. D. 19*), St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John A. Christ, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.

Blakesley, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Waechter.
Mission—Montpelier, Williams Co., Sacred Heart.

Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James A. Lane.
 Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Station—Nevada, Wyandot Co.

Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Aloysius M. Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., Rev. Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.

Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.

School—(Catholic District). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.

Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn. Res., 609 Vine st.
Station—Greenspring, Sandusky Co.

Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Theis.

Missions—Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.

Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Waechter.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 132.

Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Gerhard M. Schmitz.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

Station—Weston, Wood Co.

Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German). Rev. Joseph P. Gloden, Rev. J. B. Alten. Res., 510 Jackson st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 133.

Mission—Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. George A. Branigan. Res., 707 Jefferson st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 141.

Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (*The Bend P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph Hensbach.

Missions—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.

Marysdale, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.

Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. Stephen Landolt, *p.t.* Res., 429 E. 2nd st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 417.

Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Elder.

Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John G. Mizer. Res., 619 W. Main Cross st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 166.

Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.

School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 155.

Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's. Rev. Ambrose A. Weber. Res., 222 Wood st.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

Stations—Rising Sun, Wood Co.

Prairie Depot, Wood Co.

Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Francis Büchel, C.P.P.S., Rev. Charles Meyer, C.P.P.S.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 87.

Chapel—St. Mary's (Maria Steig).

Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Edward M. O'Hare. Res., 1021 W. State st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 154.

St. Joseph's (German). Rev. Gustave H. Rieken, Rev. Henry Buschkühl. Res., 708 Croghan st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 440.

Mission—La Prairie, Sandusky Co., Immaculate Conception.

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

- Gallion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner. Res., 227 Church st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Keyes. Res., 224 N. Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
 Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's. Rev. W. S. Ogle. Address: L. B. 85.
 Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. —, pastor; Rev. John J. Becker, C.P.P.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 7 Lay Teachers. (Catholic District School). Pupils, 313.
 Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor.
Mission—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. O. C. Kappus, Ph.D.
Missions—North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
 Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dupont, Putnam Co.
 Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mihe, C.P.P.S.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 155.
 Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Heinen, p.t.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
 Landeck, Allen Co. (*Delphos P.O., R.F.D. No. 5.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George H. Lang.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 149.
 Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Wendling.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
 Lima, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. John H. Muehlenbeck, pastor; Rev. Karl Alter. Res., 799 S. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 417.
 St. Rose's, McKibben st., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. William A. Tobin. Res., 479 N. West st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 541.
 Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Faflik, p.t.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 145.
Station—Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
 Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 158.
 Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry Gerwert.
Mission—Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Eugster, p.t.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Station—Bettsville, Seneca Co.
 Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*East Toledo P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Merickel.
Missions—Bono, Lucas Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
 Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pitz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.
 New Bavaria, Henry Co. (*R.R. 1.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School—(Catholic Districts). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 77.
 New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 126.
 New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. N. Romer, C.P.P.S.
School—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 132.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
 New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
 North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 27 A.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. A. P. Zink, adm., p.t.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
 North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph J. Beucler, p.t.
Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Dukay, Wood Co.
 Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Tennissen.
Station—Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
 Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.P.P.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 175.
 Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Mertes, pastor; Rev. Joseph Ludwig.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 5 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 405.
 Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Weis, p.t.
Mission—Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
 Payne, Paulding Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Baumgartner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
 Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Peter G. Schöndorff.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station—Roachton, Wood Co.

- Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. I. Kinnane, D.D.
 Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows. Attended from Kelley's Island (Cleveland Diocese), Rev. Joseph E. Maerder. Res., Kelley's Island, Erie Co., O.
Station—Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
- Raab, Lucas Co. (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 21*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. A. Renck.
 Reed, (*Bellevue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.P.P.S.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 53.
 Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. F. J. Czelu-ta.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
 St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
 St. Patrick's Settlement, Seneca Co. (*Fostoria P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis J. Mayle.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
Mission—Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Station—Bascom, Seneca Co.
- St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Vincent Muinch, C.P.P.S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
Mission—Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. J. B. Kiebel.
Mission—Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
- Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German). Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Rupert Goebel, Rev. F. X. Hollenberger, *p.t.* Res., 36 Melmore st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
 St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas F. Conlon, Rev. Richard A. Roach. Res., 105 Miami st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 192.
 St. Francis' Home, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st.*), Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
- Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Mary's.
- Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas McNamara, *p.t.* Res., 705 Central ave.
Mission—Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Convoy, Van Wert Co.
- West Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. Edmund A. Widmer. Res., 40 Martha ave.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 101.
Mission—Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's.

Sick: Rev. F. J. Slattey, St. Peter's Church, Steubenville, O.; Rev. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. Leonard Plumanns.
 Retired: Rev. Joseph Sproll, Tiffin, O.; Rev. Michael Dechant, St. Francis' Home, Tiffin, O.; Rev. Anthony Ellert, Germany.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John's College*, 807 Superior st.—Rev. John A. Weiland, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. John S. Rager, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Secretary, Philosophy); Rev. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Michael Elcher, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Thomas B. Finn, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. James C. Daly, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Hugo F. Sloctemyer, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics); Mr. John A. Kilian, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics); Rev. William Wels, S.J., (4th High); Rev. Charles A. Imbs, S.J., (3rd High); Rev. James L. Kelly, S.J., (3rd High); Rev. Francis Seeger, S.J., (2nd High); Mr. Charles P. Sullivan, S.J., (2nd High); Mr. William M. Magee, S.J., (1st High); Mr. Bernard A. Horn, S.J., (1st High); Dr. B. Longfellow, (Biol. Micros); Mr. F. Mohler, (Commerce); Mr. J. Gramling, (Mechanical Drawing).—*Law School*: Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Regent); John P. Manton, (Dean). Professors, 24; Special Lecturers, 8. Students in all Departments, 291.

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate*, Cherry st.—Mother M. Scholastica, Supr.
Ursuline Academy, 2413 Collingwood ave., for Boarders and Day Scholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 360.
Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, Local Supr. Pupils, 201.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, Supr. Orphans, 240.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 2123 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Duckett, Supr. Rev. Lucien Nougaret, Chaplain.
Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Alice of St. Francois, Supr. 134 Aged Poor.
House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st., and Manhattan blvd.—Mother M. Columba, Supr.
FRANK, Seneca Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 50. Pupils, 85.
GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Eulinfia, Supr. Sisters, 37; Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils, 174. Rev. J. J. Becker, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Cleopha, Supr. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for Boarders and Day Scholars. — Mother M. Plus, Supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons (cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.)—Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse and Novitiate). Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr. Aged Persons, 78; Orphans, 123.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers* (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John's College, Toledo.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (St. Ignatius, Toledo).—Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.
Minor Conventuals of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.).—Carey.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Novitiate, Toledo.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. John's and St. Rose's Schools, Lima; Findlay.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N.J.)—Bucyrus; Upper Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Assumption, Defiance; Marblehead.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Gallon.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—Adrian; Custor; Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; New Washington.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Anthony's and St. Stanislas' Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Hedwig's and St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Toledo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Motherhouse: West Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio)—St. Ann's, Fremont.
Sisters of Mercy (Tiffin, O.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Mercy Hospital, Tiffin.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio)—Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Ignatius', Notre Dame Academy, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools; Carey; Delphos; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Leipsic; St. Michael's Ridge.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—Toledo.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Alvada; Cloverdale; Frank; Glandorf; New Riegel; Ottawa; Ottoville.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Kalida; Reed.
Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Tiffin.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo; Maumee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools	68
Secular Priests in active service.....	98	Pupils.....	14 716
Secular Priests, sick or retired.....	6	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Orphans	363
Total.....	137	Total of young people under Catholic	
Churches with resident priests	89	care.....	16 390
Missions with Churches.....	25	Hospitals	2
Stations.....	17	Homes for Aged and Poor.....	2
Chapels	15	Baptisms { Infants.... 3 707 { Total... 3 980	
College for boys.....	1	{ Adults.... 273 {	
Pupils.....	291	Confirmations (1912)	15 000
Academies for young ladies	5	Marriages (1912).....	986
Pupils.....	1020	Deaths.....	1 434
Catholic Population.....		100 000.	

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Diocesis Trentonen sis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained May 26, 1877; consecrated Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral. — Res., Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.—Res., Trenton, N. J., St. Mary's Cathedral.

Chancellor — Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.—Res., Lakewood, N. J.

Assistant Chancellor — Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D. — Res., Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st. To whom all applications for dispensations are to be made.

Secretary—Rev. MAURICE R. SPILLANE.—Res., Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.

Diocesan Consultors —Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rev. PETER J. HART, Rev. RICHARD A. CREAN, Rev. Peter J. PETRI, Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold, and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, of Phillipsburg.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judge*, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Notarius* — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—*Moderator*: Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond*: Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D., *Secretary*: Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK F. CONNOLLY, Dean; Rev. D. J. DUGGAN, Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D.

Examiners of Teachers — Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL. Res., Belmar.

Diocesan School Board—Right Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. BRADY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'CONNELL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Rev. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., Rev. JAMES F. DEVINE, Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, Rev. D. J. DUGGAN, Rev. EDWARD J. EGAN, Rev. Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Rev. WILLIAM H. LYNCH, Rev. WALTER T. LEAHY, Very Rev. ALPHONSE LEHRSCHELL, O.M.C., Rev. WILLIAM H. MILLER, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL, Rev. PETER J. PETRI, Rev. JAMES A. REYNOLDS, Rev. HENRY WARD, Rev. WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL, *Superintendent*.

Ecclesiastical Chant Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., *Hon. Pres.*, Trenton; Rev. WILLIAM H. MILLER, *Pres.*, North Plainfield; Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*, Atlantic City; Rev. DENIS J. DUGGAN, Bordentown; Rev. P. J. PETRI, Atlantic City; Rev. JOSEPH KEUPER, Riverside; Mr. GODFREY SCHROTH, *Director*, St. Mary's Cathedral Choir, Trenton.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER J. PETRI. Res., Atlantic City.

Holy Name League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN. Res., Florence.

Temperance League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN. Res., Florence.

Superintendent of Orphans—Mr. WILLIAM DOHERTY.—Res., Trenton, N. J., 463 S. Broad street.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector; Rev. Martin F. Casey, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney, Rev. Maurice R. Spillane, Rev. John F. Walsh.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Concilio, *supr.* Pupils, 846.

Chapel—E. Rahway, State Reformatory for Boys. Rev. Maurice R. Spillane, chaplain.

Station—Moore's Station, County Workhouse.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Bellevue and Hermitage aves., Rev. Michael H. Callahan. Res., 642 Stuyvesant ave.

Stations—Trenton, Girls' Home.

Wilburtha, New Jersey State Hospital.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. John Budjak.

School—6 Felician Sisters, Sister M. Josepha, *dir.* Pupils, 320.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Very Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., assisted by Fathers from St. Francis' Convent.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Snaragda, *dir.* (591 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 760.

SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Rev. Thaddeus Hogan, Rev. Charles G. McCorristin, Rev. Neil Mooney.

Schools—10 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Emellana, *dir.* Pupils, 322.

Sacred Heart Academy. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.

ST. BASIL'S (Roumanian), Adeline and Beatty sts., Rev. E. Lucacu. Res., Adeline and Beatty sts.

Mission—Roebling, Burlington Co., St. —.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), West Front st., near Willow, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D., Rev. Francis Yünger. Res., 31 W. Front st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, *dir.* Pupils, 286.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Brunswick and Olden aves., Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., D.D., J.V.S., Rev. John Stazyk, M.D.A.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister Floriania, *supr.* Pupils, 272.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), Butler st., Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., Rev. James Bulfin, Rev. Alphonse Palombi. Res., 19 Bayard st.

School—6 Sisters of the Pious Mission. Sister Concepta, *supr.* Pupils, 370.

Chapel—New Jersey State Prison, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, chaplain.

Station—Trenton Junction, Mercer Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, N. Olden and St. Joe's aves., Rev. Henry Ward, Rev. John P. Grady. Res., 540 Olden ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Baptist, *dir.* Pupils, 354.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Slavish), Second st. Rev. Cloman Tomchany. Res., 351 Second st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (339 2nd st.) Sister de Sales, *dir.* Pupils, 301.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Randall ave. Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, O.M.C., Ph.D. Res., 60 Randall ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, *dir.* Pupils, 138.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Radocz. Res., 210 Genesee st.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:

St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Leonard Menard, chaplain.

Mission—Stockton, Hunterdon Co., St. —.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allamuchy, Warren Co., Our Lady of Solace, Rev. Julian Zieliński.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas F. Blake.

Mission—New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Station—Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian), attended from Phillipsburg.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit, Rev. Thomas A. Roche.

Stations—Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co.

West Grove, Monmouth Co.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.S.T., provincial;
Rev. Isidore Jenne, O.S.S.T., Rev. Alexis —, O.S.S.T.

Mission—Great Meadows, Warren Co., St. —.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit, New Jersey and Oriental aves., Rev.

William F. Dittreich, Rev. Charles R. Prendergast, 606 Oriental ave.

St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Revs. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A.,
John A. Howard, O.S.A.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary William, dir. Pupils, 270.

Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Peter J. Petri, Rev. Richard A. Nolan, Rev. Thomas B.
Hagerty.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Helen, supr. Pupils, 316.

St. Michael's (Italian), N. Mississippi ave., Rev. John Quaremba.

School—5 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Pupils, 183.

Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James F. Morrison.

Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.

Missions—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's.

Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.

Station—Tuckerton, Ocean Co.

Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William J. McConnell, Rev. Thomas A. Gribbin.

Mission—Avon by the Sea, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Ryan. (P. O.
Box 187.)

Missions—Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.

Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart (Italian).

Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Dennis.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.

Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis J. Duggan.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cyrian, dir. Pupils, 135.

Chapel—Monastery of St. Clare, Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.F.M., chaplain.

Station—White Hill, Burlington Co.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Rudden, Rev. Celsus Jasionowski,
D.D.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 175.

Mission—Mt. Bethel, Somerset Co., Our Lady of the Mount.

Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James F. Gough.

Mission—Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.

Stations—Holmdel, Monmouth Co.

Marlboro, Monmouth Co.

Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension, Rev. John J. O'Hara.

Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Arthur D. Hassett.

Missions—Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.

Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. James'.

Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 175.

All Saints (Polish), Rev. A. S. Szostakowski.

Mission—Riverside, Passaic Co., St. —.

Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean
B. J. Mulligan, Revs. John A. Caulfield, C. A. Farran, Res., 642 Market st.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M.
Teresa, dir. Pupils, 991.

Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave., Rev. John B. McCloskey, Rev. Lawrence J. Travers.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts., Rev. Michael Di Ielsi, Rev. Joseph Dimasi,
Rev. Alipheus Donati.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (417 Spruce st.) Pupils, 810.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), 555 Spruce st., Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C.,
Rev. Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Rev. Raymond Werdge, O.M.C. 1 Lay
Brother. Res., 555 Spruce st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 298.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Shuylin, Res., 2503 Howell st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Pupils, 198.

Camden, Camden Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Wierzynski and Rev. John Scheja. Res., 10th and Liberty sts.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. (1026 Liberty st.). Pupils, 306.

Holy Name, Rev. Thomas J. Whelan. Res., 332 State st.

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.

Mission—Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.

Carteret, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart (Slavish), Rev. Francis Horvath (P. O. Box 164).

Chrome, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D.D.

Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D.

Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.

Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. J. Dunphy. Res., Washington ave.

East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.

Mission—Monmouth Junction, Middlesex Co., St. —.

Stations—Middlebush, Middlesex Co.

Franklin Furnace, Middlesex Co.

East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Anthony Carussillo.

Mission—East Vineland, St. Mary's.

Stations—Newfield, Gloucester Co.

Port Norris, Cumberland Co.

Fatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's, Rev. Aloysius S. Quinnan

Mission—Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Vanderberg, Monmouth Co.

Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 120

Stations—Estelle, Atlantic Co.

Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.

Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis X. Langan.

Stations—Bedminster, Somerset Co.

Peapack, Somerset Co.

Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Thomas F. Kearns.

Mission—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.

Station—Pattensburg, Hunterdon Co.

Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. William I. McKean.

Station—Roebbing, Burlington Co.

Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, dean.

Res., 13 McLean st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 139.

Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard O'Farrell.

Missions—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.

Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Stations—Clayton, Franklinville, Hardingville, Gloucester Co.

Magnolia, Monroe, Union, Gloucester Co.

Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice E. Eric, Rev. John J. Foley.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 606

Stations—Blackwood, Camden Co.

Gloucester, Camden Co., Immigration Station.

Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. John Gammell.

Station—German Valley, Warren Co.

Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Joseph A. Egan, James H. Farrington.

Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Caspar Dalia, P.S.M., rector; Rev. George O'Callaghan, P.S.M.

Missions—Cedar Brook, Camden Co., Holy Family.

Waterford, Camden Co., St. —.

Winslow, Camden Co., St. —.

Stations—Atsion, Burlington Co. Malaga, Gloucester Co.

Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alfred E. Seully.

Mission—Glen Gardner, State Sanatorium for Tuberculosi.

Station—Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.

Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. Victor Mlynarski.

Station—Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co.

High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. O'Connor.

Stations—Annandale, Hunterdon Co.

Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.

Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.

Stations—Highland Beach, Monmouth Co.

Navesink, Monmouth Co.

Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John B. Conway.

Mission—Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Cranbury, Monmouth Co.

Manalpan, Monmouth Co.

Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward C. Mannion.

Chapel—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School. Rev. Edward C.

Mannion, chaplain.

School—Orphan Asylum, Sister M. Edigna, supr. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 187.

Mission—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

- Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Edward A. Cahill.
Stations—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
 Millstone, Monmouth Co.
 Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
- Chapel*—State Reform School for Boys.
- Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John H. Sheedy. *Res.*, Brown's Mills in the Pines, N. J.
- Mission*—Brown's Mills in the Pines.
- Stations*—Birmingham, Burlington Co.
 Chatsworth, Burlington Co.
 Columbus, Burlington Co.
 New Lisbon, Burlington Co.
 Pemberton, Burlington Co.
 Burlington Co. Almshouse.
 Burlington Co. Hospital.
 Burlington Co. Insane Asylum.
- Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell, Rev. John B. Burke.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 73.
- Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. James J. Powers, Rev. James J. Heaney.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Chapel*—Academy St. Mary's of the Lake.
- Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 176.
- Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Matthew A. Lavey.
Mission—Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edward's.
- Station*—Berlin Road, Camden Co.
- Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel Morris Hall Home for Aged, Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney, chaplain.
- Mission*—Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
- Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Win. P. Cantwell, L.L.D. Frederick J. Halloran.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 240.
 Academy. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, sister-servant. Students, 116.
- Stations*—Long Branch City, North Long Branch, Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
- Holy Trinity (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts., Very Rev. Francis Fischer, O.S.S.T., D.D., Rev. Philip Ferari, O.S.S.T.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Pallotine. Pupils, 40.
- St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Mission—Norwood, Monmouth Co., St. —.
- Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis', Rev. James A. Healy.
Mission—Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's.
- May's Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hennessey.
Missions—Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's.
 Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.
- Stations*—McKee's City, Mispah, Atlantic Co.
- Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Clune.
Mission—Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's.
- Stations*—Delair, Pensauken, Camden Co.
- Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Station—Fords, Middlesex Co.
- Chapel*—Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Dominican Father, chaplain.
- Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D. *Res.*, 620 Buck st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adela, dir. (600 Dock st.). Pupils, 160.
- Missions*—Port Norris, Cumberland Co., St. —.
 Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co., St. —.
- Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Mission—Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories.
- Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood, Rev. William P. Tighe.
Station—Galilee, Monmouth Co.
- Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 32 W. Main st., Rev. J. W. Murphy.
- Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Station—Halesport, Burlington Co.
- New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, Dean; Rev. Matthew P. Waldron, Rev. James I. Ryan, Rev. [Peter Wierczorek.
- Schools*—13 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Marie Agnes, dir. Pupils, 637.
 St. Agnes' Academy. 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Agnes, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Station*—Deans, Middlesex Co.
- Chapels*—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
 St. Peter's General Hospital.

New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).

- St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Linus A. Schwarze. Res., 20 Abel st.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Oliva, dir. (24 Neilson st.). Pupils, 195.
- Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine, Rev. John A. Kucker.
- School—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 268.
- Station—Milltown, Middlesex Co.
- St. Ladislaus' Magyar (Hungarian), Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey. Res., 215 Somerset st.
- School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.
- St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), Rev. Gerard Cristiano.
- Station—South River, Middlesex Co.
- New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Murray.
- Mission—Keansburg, Monmouth Co., St. ———.
- North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Miller, Rev. Aurelius Poli. Res., 43 Manning ave.
- Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. Sweeney
- Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Peter J. Kelly.
- Mission—Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations—Water Gap (Summer only).
Johnsonburg, Warren Co.
Blairstown, Warren Co.
- Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, Revs. Peter Corr, James J. McKeever.
- School—11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 564.
- St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., Rev. Joseph Urban, Rev. Boleslaus A. Calewski.
- School—7 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Assisia, dir. Pupils, 406.
- Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), 466 Penn st., Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy.
- Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., Rev. Francis Gross.
- School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
- Most Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Columbino Galassi.
- Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. Connolly, dean; Rev. Hugh D. Massey, Rev. Thomas M. Healy. Res., 426 S. Main st.
- School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 380.
- Mission—West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
- Stations—Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Riegelsville, Warren Co.
- Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Gregory F. Moran.
- Mission—Somers Point, Atlantic Co., St. ———.
- Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Schweitzer, O.M.C.
- Missions—Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart.
Mantoloking, Ocean Co., St. ———.
Seaside Park, Ocean Co., St. Catherine's.
- Stations—Lavallette, Ocean Co.
Brielle, Monmouth Co.
- Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy.
- Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Walter T. Leahy, John J. West.
- School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. (214 Nassau st.). Pupils, 197.
- Mission—Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James'.
- Station—Kingston, Somerset Co.
- Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, Joseph F. Ketter.
- School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 236.
- Stations—North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
- St. Ann's, Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
- Station—Somerville, Somerset Co.
- Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Reynolds, Rev. Joseph T. Casey.
- School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 153.
- Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
- Italian Congregation, attended from Long Branch.
- Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Keuper.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 92.
- Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.
- Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
- Stations—Alloway, Quinton, Salem Co.
- Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Sullivan.
- Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. W. A. Giffillan, John J. Kerr.
- School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 181.
- Mission—Runyon, Middlesex Co.
- Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
- Stations—Lowmoor, Monmouth Co.
Normandle, Monmouth Co.
Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Rumson Beach, Monmouth Co.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

- Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell.
 Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 25 W. High st.
- Stations*—Findern, Somerset Co.
 Green Knoll, Somerset Co.
 Neshanic, Somerset Co.
- South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, Rev. Edward P. Kennedy, Rev. Aeneas Lane.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 601.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Arthur B. Strenski.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Boguchwala, dir. Pupils, 301.
- South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Baldwin. Address: Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield, N. J.
- Chapel*—Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield.
- South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Pawlowski.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.
- St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian), Rev. Paul Csizmadia.
- Missions*—Rehoboth, Burlington Co., St. —.
- Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
- Stations*—Jomo, Monmouth Co.
- Stone Harbor, Cape May Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward J. Whalen.
- Mission*—Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
- Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (P. O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. McGrath.
- Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. McCorristin.
- Stations*—Auburn, Gloucester Co.
 Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
 Courses Landing, Salem Co.
 Fredericktown, Salem Co.
- Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Linnae.
- Missions*—Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's.
 Island Heights, Ocean Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi.
- Stations*—Garden Road, Cumberland Co.
 Newfield, Gloucester Co.
 South Vineland, Cumberland Co.
 Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.
- Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.
- Stations*—Port Colden, Warren Co.
 Port Murry, Warren Co.
- West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Pietro Paris.
- Mission*—Atco, Camden Co., Assumption.
- Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Moroney.
- Stations*—Anglesea, Cape May Co.
 Holly Beach, Cape May Co.
 Wildwood Crest, Cape May Co.
- Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Camden.
- Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Veronea. Pupils, 141.
- Station*—Iselin, Middlesex Co.
- Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
- Missions*—Billingsport, Gloucester Co., St. John's.
 Gibbstown, Gloucester Co., St. —.
 Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's.
- Stations*—Almonesson, Gloucester Co.
 Clarksboro, Gloucester Co.
 Mantua, Gloucester Co.
 Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
 Newbold, Gloucester Co.
 Sewell, Gloucester Co.
 Washington Park, Gloucester Co.
 Westville, Gloucester Co.
- Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Carroll.
- Mission*—Penn Grove, Salem Co., St. James'.
- Stations*—Carney's Point, Salem Co.
 Harrisonville, Salem Co.
 Point Airy, Salem Co.
 Sharpstown, Salem Co.

On duty with permission in other Dioceses: Rev. Robert E. Burke, Newark Diocese; Rev. John A. Lawrence, Scranton.

Apostolic Mission House, Washington D. C.: Rev. George A. Welch, Rev. Thomas Maher.

Sick: Rev. James McKernan, Rev. Patrick J. Hanley, Rev. Francis Czernecki, Rev. Willibrod H. Miller.

Retired: Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard, Rev. Neal McMenamin, Rev. Thomas J. O'Hanlon.

ITALIAN CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Under the supervision of Rt. Rev. Msgr. Aloisius Pozzi, Diocesan Visitor. Res., Vineland. Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.S.T., Prov.

Ateo, Camden Co., Assumption, attended from West Berlin.
 Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Quaremba.
 Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Temporary appointment.
 Camden, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Di Ielst.
 Cedar Brook, Camden Co., attended from Hammonton.
 East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, } Rev. Anthony Carusillo.
 East Vineland, Our Lady of Pompeii, }
 Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Caspar Dalia, P.S.M.
 Kingston, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
 Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories, attended from Minotola.
 Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Francis Fischer, O.S.S.T., D.D.
 Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, Rev. Gerald Cristiano.
 Newfield, Gloucester Co., attended from East Vineland.
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Columbino Galassi.
 Port Norris, Cumberland Co., attended from East Vineland.
 Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Perth Amboy.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
 Red Bank, Monmouth Co., Trinitarian Fathers.
 Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
 Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Princeton.
 Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bridgeton.
 Somerville, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
 South Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Perth Amboy.
 South River, Middlesex Co., attended from New Brunswick.
 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., attended from Trenton.
 Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., Rev. James Bulfin, Rev. Alphonse Palombi.
 Trenton Junction, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
 West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Pietro Paris.
 Williamstown, Gloucester Co., attended from Camden.

POLISH CHURCHES.

Burlington, All Saints, Rev. A. S. Szostakowski.
 Camden, St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Wierzynski and Rev. John Scheja.
 Chrono, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D.
 Helmetta, Holy Trinity, Rev. Victor Mlynarski.
 Perth Amboy, St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph Urban, Rev. Boleslaus A. Calowski.
 South Amboy, Sacred Heart, Revs. Arthur B. Strenski.
 South River, St. Mary's, Rev. John Pawlowski.
 Trenton, St. Hedwig's, Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A.; Rev. John Stazyk, M.D.A.
 Trenton, St. Stanislaus', Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, O.M.C.
 Trenton, Holy Cross, Rev. John Budjak.

POLISH MISSIONS.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co.	Mays Landing, Atlantic Co.
Carteret, Middlesex Co.	Milmay, Atlantic Co.
Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co.	New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
Great Meadows, Warren Co.	Swedesboro, Gloucester Co.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co.	Woodbine, Cape May Co.
Junction, Hunterdon Co.	

SLAVONIAN CHURCHES.

Carteret, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Horvath.
 Perth Amboy, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Szuchy.
 Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Coloman Tomchany.

HUNGARIAN CHURCHES.

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's, attended from Phillipsburg.
 New Brunswick, St. Ladislaus', Rev. John N. Szeneczey.
 Perth Amboy, Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. Francis Gross.
 South River, St. Stephen Protomartyr, Rev. Paul Csizmadia.
 Trenton, St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles Radoezy.

ROUMANIAN CHURCH.

Trenton, St. Basil's, Rev. E. Lucacu.

Italian Churches with resident priests, 13; Missions, 9; Stations, 9.
 Polish Churches with resident priests, 10; Missions, 11.
 Hungarian Churches, 5; Slavonian, 2; Roumanian, 1.

STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, Rev. E. C. Griffin, D.D. Res., 19 Bayard st., Trenton.
 New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rev. M. R. Spillane. Res., 153 N. Warren st., Trenton.
 New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. E. A. Cahill. Res., Jamesburg.
 New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. M. H. Callahan. Res., 642 Stuyvesant st., Trenton.
 New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. M. H. Callahan. Res., 642 Stuyvesant st., Trenton.
 New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. E. C. Maunton. Res., Hopewell.
 New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardener, Rev. A. E. Scully. Res., Hampton.
 New Jersey School for the Deaf, Trenton, Rev. E. C. Griffin. Res., 19 Bayard st., Trenton.
 New Jersey Home for Feeble Minded Women, Vineland, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi. Res., Vineland.

LEGAL TITLES OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

Beverly—"St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J."
 Bordentown—"Monastery of St. Clare, Bordentown, N. J."
 Hopewell—"St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J."
 Lakewood (Academy).—"The Diocese of Trenton" for the benefit of the Academy of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood.
 Lawrenceville—"The Diocese of Trenton". (Body incorporated for the use and benefit of Morris Hall, Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J.)
 New Brunswick (Hospital).—"St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J."
 New Brunswick (Home).—"The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey".
 North Plainfield.—"The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J."
 North Plainfield.—"Mount St. Mary's College of the Sisters of Mercy, North Plainfield, N. J."
 Trenton—"The Diocese of Trenton" for the benefit of the Diocese of Trenton.
 Trenton—(Mission Helpers), "The Diocese of Trenton." For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.
 Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital), "Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J."

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis Order of Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave.—Very Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., D.D., (Superior and Rector of Church of the Immaculate Conception); Rev. Joseph Schunicht, O.M.C., Rev. Alex Graf, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. To the Convent is annexed *St. Francis College*: Rev. Fridolin Strauble, O.M.C., (Rector); Rev. Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C., (Prefect); Rev. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C., Rev. Justin Butler, O.M.C., Rev. Athanasius French, O.M.C., Bro. Anselm Hegel, O.M.C. Students, 40.

METUCHEN. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—The Provincial House of the *Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States*, Bro. Maurice, (Provincial); Bro. Albertinus, (Master of Novices); Bro. L. Joseph (Asst.); Bro. Felix, (Dir. of Scholastics); Bro. Fernand, (Dir. of Postulants); Rev. Dominican Father, (Chaplain). Students, 63.

PRINCETON. *St. Joseph's College* (in course of erection). Opening Sept., 1914. — Rev. William F. Likly, C.M., (Superior); Rev. Edward J. Quinn, C.M., (Treasurer). The College is for the education of boys and young men who intend to enter the Congregation of the Mission.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Emellana, Dir. Pupils, 56. *St. Francis' Hospital*, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Pauline, Supr. 32 Lay Nurses (in training school). Patients treated during the year 2170 indoor and 10498 out-door. Beds, 160. Rev. L. Menard, Chaplain.

TRENTON.—(Continued).

- St. Michael's Union*, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, Bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. Director, who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*". This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of, "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*, Hopewell, N. J." (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.—All Correspondence should be addressed: Rev. James J. Powers, Director, *St. Michael's Union*, Lakewood, N. J.
- St. James' Day Nursery*, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Number of children in nursery, 100. Sisters, 5.
- BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Inmates, 56.
- BORDENTOWN. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares*.—Mother Mary Magdalen, Abbess. Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.F.M., Chaplain. Total Sisters, 12.
- CAMDEN. *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Outside 3. Total, 45. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Day Nursery*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. Children, 60.
- CAPE MAY. *Sisters of the Holy Child*. Summer House.
- CAPE MAY POINT. *Sisters of St. Joseph*.
- HOPEWELL. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*, Hopewell, N. J." In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Edigna, Supr. Children, 1-7.
- LAKEWOOD. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake*, 5th st. and Lexington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, Dir. Pupils, 50.
- LAWRENCEVILLE. *Home for the Aged*—The legal corporate title is "*The Diocese of Trenton*" (Body corporate) for the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blasius, Supr. Inmates, 95. Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney, Chaplain.
- LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary Star of the Sea, Academy*, 152 Chelsea ave.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 116.
- NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 60.
- St. Peter's General Hospital* (corporate title: "*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*") 13 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister M. Perron, Supr. 50 Beds. Patients treated during the year: Indoor, 704; Outdoor, 460. Total, 1164.
- St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged* (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*." 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged People, 2; Orphans, 80. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants.
- NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St. Joseph's Villa*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Girls, 20.
- PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy*.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr.
- PLAINFIELD. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 55. Connected with the Motherhouse are *Mt. St. Mary's College and Academy*. Pupils, 85. Mother M. Gabriel, Pres.; *St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys*. Pupils,—Rev. J. A. Baldwin, Chaplain. Number of Sisters in the Diocese, 180; Novices, 30; Postulants, 7. Total, 217.
- POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 14 Sisters. Children, 472.
- SEA ISLE CITY. "*Catholic Home for Destitute Children*." Sisters of St. Joseph. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Mother M. Evarista, Supr. 13 Sisters. Orphans: Girls, 249.
- Convent of St. Mary*. Summer Home.—(Sisters of Mercy, Plittsburg, Pa.)
- Convent of St. Joseph*. Summer Home.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—(Minor Conventuals)—Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Atlantic City.
- Priests of the Congregation of the Mission* (Eastern Province), College, Princeton.
- Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Hammonton.
- Order of the Most Holy Trinity* (Rome, Italy), Asbury Park; Long Branch; Red Bank.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Camden; Sea Isle City (Summer only).
- Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus* (Rome, Italy),—Trenton.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Metuchen.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—Ocean City (Summer only.).

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School Camden; School, New Brunswick; School, Riverside.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor; Freehold; Hopewell; Lawrenceville; New Brunswick.
- Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Trenton.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.)—Sacred Heart Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; St. Agnes' Academy and School, Sacred Heart School, New Brunswick.
- Mission Helpers* (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—St. James' Convent, Trenton, 136 N. Warren st.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Plainfield, N. J.)—Motherhouse, College and Academy, Preparatory School for Boys, St. Joseph's Home for Girls, Plainfield; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, Trenton; St. Nicholas', Our Lady Star of the Sea Schools, Atlantic City; Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Immaculate Conception School, Day Nursery, Camden; Keyport; Lambertville; Perth Amboy; Philippsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; South Amboy; St. Mary's Academy, Lakewood; Woodbridge.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—SS. Peter and Paul's and Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Schools, Camden.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (New York City)—School, Gloucester; Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Camden, N. J.)—Camden.
- Felician Sisters* (Cheektowaga, N. Y.), Trenton, Camden, Perth Amboy, South Amboy, South River.
- Gray Nuns* (Montreal, P. Q., Canada)—New Brunswick.
- Poor Clares* (Bordentown, N. J.)—Bordentown.
- The "Maestre Pie Filippini"* (Rome, Italy)—Trenton.
- Pallotine Sisters of Charity* (W. Hoboken, N. J.)—Long Branch.
- Daughters of Mary, Help of Christians* (Rome)—Atlantic City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	45
Secular Priests.....	173	Pupils.....	13 664
Priests of Religious Orders.....	28	Sunday Schools.....	160
Total.....	201	Teachers.....	870
Churches with resident priests.....	128	Pupils.....	20 604
Missions with Churches.....	45	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total Churches.....	173	Orphans.....	290
Stations.....	122	Total of young people under Catholic	
Chapels.....	16	care.....	14 300
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Hospitals.....	2
postulants).....	490	Number treated during the year.....	13 000
Novitiate of Religious Orders.....	2	Day Nurseries.....	2
Novices.....	36	Number of Children.....	170
College of Religious Orders.....	1	Homes for Aged.....	3
Students.....	40	Inmates during the year.....	153
Academies for young ladies.....	4	Marriages.....	2 192
Pupils.....	276	Baptisms } Infants..... 8124 { Total..	8 370
College for young ladies.....	1	} Adults..... 246 {	
Students.....	85	Deaths.....	2 715

Catholic Population, about... 140 000.

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(*Diocesis Tucsonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS
POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

*Comprises the State of Arizona and Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Luna and Otero Counties, and
part of Sierra County in the State of New Mexico.*

Square miles -- Arizona 113,020; New Mexico, 18,292 -- 131,312.



RIGHT REVEREND
HENRY GRANJON, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained December 17, 1887; consecrated June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral
of Baltimore.—Res., Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.

Former and first Vicar-Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-
Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed coad-
jutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P.
BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885; appointed
Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899; died May 17, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS.

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. E. GERARD, Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., Rev. L. DUVAL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, *pro tem.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. GHELDOLF.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ARIZONA.

CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE's (Spanish), Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., Very Rev. P. Timmermans,
V.G., Rev. Geo. Van Goethem, Rev. Francis Luettschwager, Rev. P. Figueroa.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapels — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.

Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Greaterville, Pima Co.
Helvetia, Pima Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Red Rock, Pinal Co.

Rincon, Pima Co.
Rosemont, Pima Co.
Silver Bell, Pinal Co.
Tierras Flojas, Pima Co.
Twin Buttes, Pima Co.

ALL SAINTS' (English), Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor. Res., 127 14th st.

SAN XAVIER DEL BAC (Indian mission), Rev. Fernando Ortiz, O.F.M., supr. and rector;
Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., Rev. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M. 1 Lay
Brother.

School—For Papagos. Sisters of St. Joseph. (P. O. Address: Tucson, Box 932). Mother
Aquinas, supr. Pupils, 130.

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

- Bisbee, Cochise Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Mandin.
School—Connected with Loretto Academy.
Chapel—Loretto Convent.
- Chin Lee, Apache Co.,** St. —, for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M.,
 suprl., Rev. Marcellus Troester, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
Stations—Lukachugal, Apache Co. Naazlini, Apache Co.
- Clifton, Graham Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Discalced Carmelite Fathers.
Chapel—St. Michael's.
Missions—Camp Thomas, Graham Co. Metcalf, Graham Co.
 Duncan, Graham Co. Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. M.
 Hachita, Grant Co., N. M. San Antonio, Socorro Co., N. M.
 Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. M. Stein Pass, N. M.
- Douglas, Cochise Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gheldof.
Stations—Courtland, Cochise Co. Pirtleville, Cochise Co.
- Flagstaff, Coconino Co.,** Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations—Grand Canyon, Coconino Co.
 R. R. stations on the A. T. & S. F. in Coconino, Yavapai, Mohave and
 Apache Counties, Arizona.
- Florence, Pinal Co.,** Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. Suarez, acting rector.
Mission—Casa Grande, Pinal Co., St. —.
Stations—Picacho, Pinal Co. State Penitentiary. Superior, Pinal Co.
- Gila Crossing, Gila River Reservation, (P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.)** for Pima In-
 dians, Maricopa Co., St. John's, Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., suprl. and
 rector; Rev. Gerard Brenneke, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Thompson, O.F.M.,
 assts. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.) Mother M.
 Anna de Sales, suprl. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils (Indian), 225.
Missions—Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis'.
 Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's.
 Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's.
 Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's.
 Santana, Pinal Co., St. Anne's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils (Indian), 34.
Stations—(Indian), Akchin, Alicia, Gavouk, Fort McDowell, Maricopa Co.
 Papago village near Florence, Pinal Co.
- Globe, Gila Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Mission—Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station—Roosevelt, Gila Co.
- Hayden, Gila Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Paschasius Heriz, O.C.D.
- Jerome, Yavapai Co.,** Holy Family, Rev. O. Rampont.
Stations—Clarkdale, Yavapai Co.
 Jerome Junction, Yavapai Co.
 Verde Valley, Yavapai Co.
- Morenci, Graham Co.,** Rev. Peter Heriz, O.C.D., and Discalced Carmelite Fathers.
- Nogales, Santa Cruz Co.,** Rev. L. Duval.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
 Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.
 Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Stations—Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co. Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
 Fairbank, Cochise Co. Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
- Phoenix, Maricopa Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., suprl.
 and pastor; Rev. Remigius Berendt, O.F.M., Rev. Albanus Schwarze,
 O.F.M., Rev. Lucius Zittler, O.F.M., Rev. Guadalupe de Rio, O.F.M.,
 assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 231 N. 3rd st.
Schools—St. Anthony's (Spanish). 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M.
 Electa, suprl. Pupils, 160.
 St. Mary's (English), 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa,
 suprl. Pupils, 255.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
 County Hospitals, I and II.
 State Insane Asylum.
 Government Indian School.
Missions—Buckeye, Maricopa Co.
 Glendale, Maricopa Co.
 Guadalupe, Maricopa Co. (Yaqui Indians), Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Mesa, Maricopa Co., Sacred Heart.
 Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Agua Caliente, Maricopa Co.

Gila Bend, Maricopa Co.

Cold Water, Maricopa Co.

Gila Bend Reservation, Maricopa Co. (Papago Indians).

Prescott, Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Rousselle.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Missions—Congress, Yavapai Co.

Humboldt, Yavapai Co.

McCabe, Yavapai Co.

St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.

Missions—Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's.

Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Fort Apache, Apache Co.

San Antonio.

Rio de la Plata.

Tule, Apache Co.

St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Mother Katherine Drexel. Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Berardus Haile, O.F.M., Rev. Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., Rev. Norbert Gottbrath, O.F.M., Rev. Edwin Auweiler, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

Station—Fort Defiance, Apache Co.

Solomonville, Graham Co. (*P. O. Box 12.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. J. Ralda.

Missions—San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's.

Willcox, Cochise Co., St. —.

Stations—Arivaipa, Cochise Co.

Johnson, Cochise Co.

Bonita, Graham Co.

Klondyke, Graham Co.

Bowie, Cochise Co.

Pearce, Cochise Co.

Cochise, Cochise Co.

Pima, Graham Co.

Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.

Safford, Graham Co.

Dragoon, Cochise Co.

San Simon, Cochise Co.

Duncan, Greenlee Co.

Steins, Grant Co., N. M.

Fort Grant, Graham Co.

Tanque, Graham Co.

Fort Thomas, Graham Co.

Thatcher, Graham Co.

Gleeson, Cochise Co.

Sonoratown, Pinal Co., St. Helena, Rev. Alexis Coll, O.C.D., Rev. Joseph Mele, O.C.D. 1 Lay Brother.

Mission—Winkelman, Pinal Co., St. —.

Stations—Christmas, Gila Co.

Oracle, Pinal Co.

Kelvin, Pinal Co.

Ray, Pinal Co.

Mammoth, Pinal Co.

Riverside, Pinal Co.

Tombstone, Cochise Co., Rev. F. X. Brule.

Missions—Benson, Cochise Co. Naco, Cochise Co.

Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Marx.

Missions—Ash Fork, Yavapai Co.

Missions—Seligman, Mohave Co.

Kingman, Mohave Co.

Williams, Coconino Co.

Stations—Chloride, Mohave Co.

Stations—Nelson, Mohave Co.

Gold Road, Mohave Co.

Peach Springs, Mohave Co.

Holbrook, Apache Co.

Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Albouy, acting rector.

Stations—Erenberg, Yuma Co.

North Star, Yuma Co.

Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

Palomas, Yuma Co.

Mohawk, Yuma Co.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Dona Ana Co., St. —, Rev. M. Egan.

Station—Clouderoft, Otero Co.

Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Arbogast Raisler, O.F.M., pastor of St. Joseph's Church for Mexicans; Rev. Coelestin Matz, O.F.M.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.

Missions—Artesia, Eddy Co.

Dayton, Eddy Co.

San José, Eddy Co.

Stations—Florence, Eddy Co.

Hope, Eddy Co.

Lakewood, Eddy Co.

Colorado, Sierra Co. (*Rodey P. O.*), St. Francis of Sales.

Missions—Arrey, Sierra Co.

Garfield, Dona Ana Co.

Hillsboro, Sierra Co.

Loma Parda, Dona Ana Co.

Stations—Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.

Cutter, Sierra Co.

Kingston, Sierra Co.

Loving, Eddy Co.

Malaga, Eddy Co.

Ojo Azul, Eddy Co.

Rev. M. Gerey.

Rincon, Dona Ana Co.

Sta. Ana, Dona Ana Co.

Salem, Dona Ana Co.

Lake Valley, Sierra Co.

Nutt, Luma Co.

Sta. Teresa, Dona Ana Co.

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

- Doming, Luna Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. M. Carnet.**
Missions—San Juan, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Santa Rita, Grant Co., St. Rita's.
 Solis Ranch, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
- Dofia Ana, Dofia Ana Co., Our Lady of Purification, Rev. A. Echallier.**
Las Cruces, Dofia Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Vandermaesen, Rev. J. Coulombe.
School—Connected with Academy.
 La Luz, Dofia Ana Co.
 Las Tortugas, Dofia Ana Co.
 Tres Ritos, Dofia Ana Co.
- Mesilla, Dofia Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.**
Missions—Bosqué Seco, Dofia Ana Co., St. —.
 Mesa, Dofia Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
 San Miguel, Dofia Ana Co., St. —.
- Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin, rector emeritus; Rev. H. Heitz, rector.**
School—For Girls and Boys. Connected with Academy.
Missions—Central City, Grant Co., St. Clara's.
 Fierro, Grant Co., St. —.
 Georgetown, Grant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Pinos Altos, Grant Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Fort Bayard, Grant Co.
- Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Frances de Paul's, Rev. L. Migeon.**
Missions—Cañon de la Luz, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
 Cañon del Nogal, Otero Co., St. —.
 La Luz, Otero Co., Our Lady.
 Mescalero, Otero Co., (Apache Indian), St. Joseph's.
 Three Rivers, Otero Co., St. —.
- Missions attended from El Paso, Tex.
- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Anthony, Dofia Ana Co. | Chamberino, Dofia Ana Co. |
| Berino, Dofia Ana Co. | La Union, Dofia Ana Co. |

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- TUCSON, ARIZ.** *St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandrine, Supr. Pupils, 450.
San Xavier's Indian School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aquina, Supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 630.
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Richard, Supr. Orphans, 72.
- BISBEE, ARIZ.** *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Linus, Supr. Pupils, 225.
- CARLSBAD, N. Mex.** *Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
- FLAGSTAFF, ARIZ.** *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- LAS CRUCES, N. Mex.** *Loretto Academy.*—20 Sisters of Loretto, Mother M. Babrara, Dir. Boarders, 78; Day Pupils, 65.
- NOGALES, ARIZ.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr.
St. Dominic's Academy and Parochial School.—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Cecilia, Supr. Students, 115.
- PHOENIX, ARIZ.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, 4th st.*—14 Sisters. Sister M. Eleda, Supr. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Mercy; 5 Novices; 12 Pupil Nurses. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Patients during the year, 3540.
- PRESCOTT, ARIZ.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Pupils, 170.
Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Baptist, Supr. Patients during the year, 300. Rev. John A. Kohimann, Chaplain.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, ARIZ.** *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 170.
- SILVER CITY, N. Mex.** *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Paul, Supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils, 165. Rev. E. Gerard, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Discalced Carmelites (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Clifton; Morenci; Sonoratown.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Sacred Heart)—Gila River Crossing; Phoenix; San Xavier del Bac.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Carlsbad; Chin Lee; St. Michael's.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Hospital, Academy, Orphanage and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott; Indian School on Gila River Reservation.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Hospital, Nogales; Hospital, Phoenix; Hospital, Prescott; Academy and Hospital, Silver City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Bisbee, Flagstaff, Las Cruces.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Academy and Parochial School, Nogales.
Sisters of St. Francis—Carlsbad, N. M.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—Indian School at St. Michael's Mission.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Phoenix.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	1 730
Secular Priests.....	32	Indian Schools.....	5
Priests of religious orders.....	26	Pupils.....	974
Total.....	58	Orphan Home.....	1
Churches with resident priests.....	33	Inmates.....	72
Missions with churches.....	60	Total of young people under Catholic	
Total.....	93	care.....	2 776
Stations.....	95	Hospitals.....	6
Ecl. Students.....	2	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total...	
Academies.....	8	{ Adults..... }	
Parishes with Schools.....	10	Deaths.....	
Catholic Population, about.....		55 000	

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(Diocesis Wheelingensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles — West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained December 23, 1885; consecrated April 8, 1894. — Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893, to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successione to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo. Created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895. Died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE. Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. E. WEBER. — Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOHN McELIGOTT, Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. PATRICK A. BOYCE, Rev. THOMAS QUIRK, Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM C. HALL, Wheeling District; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU and Very Rev. JOHN McELIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. LUDWIG CENTNER, O.M.Cap., and Rev. HENRY ALTMAYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Very Rev. JOHN McELIGOTT, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Rev. FRANCIS P. ROSS-MANN, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMAYER.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMAYER.
Res., Huntington, W. Va.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Very Rev. O. H. Moye, V.G., rector; Rev. Edward Galway, Rev. Edward E. Weber, Rev. William Hanrahan, Rev. Joseph Martorana (Italian). Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

Schools—For Girls; connected with Academy. Pupils, 300.

For Boys; connected with High School. Pupils, 400.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), 2111 Market st., in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Angelus Selkel, O.M.Cap.,

School—15 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Boys, 265; Girls, 263.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 36th and Woods sts., Rev. William C. Hall, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Madeline, supr. Pupils, 248.

ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory, 4509 Eoff st.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., Sister M. Philippa, dir. Boys, 111; Girls, 103.

SACRED HEART, cor. 1st and Main sts. Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.

School—St. Vincent's. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON (Syrian). Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2329 Market st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
School—Boys, 20; Girls, 18.

Missions—Eccles, Raleigh Co., Our Lady of Calvary.

Tams, Raleigh Co., Church of the Holy Cross.

Stations—Bluejay, Raleigh Co.

Cranberry, Raleigh Co.

Glenwits, Raleigh Co.

Hearndon, Mercer Co.

Hotcoal, Raleigh Co.

Mabscott, Raleigh Co.

Mullins, Wyoming Co.

Pineville, Wyoming Co.

Riley, Raleigh Co.

Slabfork, Raleigh Co.

Sprague, Raleigh Co.

Stanaford, Raleigh Co.

Stotesburg, Raleigh Co.

Sullivan, Raleigh Co.

Winding Gulf, Raleigh Co.

Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st. Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Boys, 97; Girls, 105.

Berwind, McDowell Co., Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, 213 N. Mercer st. Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Stations—Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Va.

Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Va.

Camden, Lewis Co., (R.E. No. 1), St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.

Missions—Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays of month.

Knawis Creek, Braxton Co., Mortuary Chapel.

Orlando, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday of month.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, 1026 Virginia st. Rev. Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cyprilan Gehrting, O.M.Cap.,

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. (1023 Quarrier st.) Mother Alcantara, dir. Boys, 64; Girls, 104.

Missions—Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.

Mt. Hald, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.

Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart.—(Continued).

Stations—Lincoln, Lincoln Co.
Marmet, Kanawha Co.
St. Albans, Kanawha Co.

St. Ladislas (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 1026 Virginia st., Charleston.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass every Sunday of month and holyday of obligation.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 35.

Mission—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.

Marksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st. Rev. P. H. McDermott, pastor; Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan, Rev. Patrick O'Doherty.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie Antoinette supr. Connected with Academy. Boys, 112; Girls, 132.

Stations—Salem, Harrison Co. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.

Wolf Summit, Harrison Co. Mass every 1st Sunday of the month.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Michael Tusek, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John E. Duda, pastor. Res., 541 East Main st.

St. — (Italian) (Being organized), Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor.

Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. M. H. Stravens, pastor, *p.t.*

Mission—Laneville, Tucker Co., Mass once a month on week days.

Edgewood, Ohio Co. (P.O. *Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Basillus Mader, S.M., pastor; Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M. Mass every Sunday.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky Boys, 80; Girls, 70.

Elkhorn, McDowell Co., St. Mary's, (Greek). Rev. Nicholas Szabo, pastor.

Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

Stations—Hamilton, Fayette Co.

Harding, Pocahontas Co. } Mass occasionally.

Marlinton, Pocahontas Co. }

Elin Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., pastor; Rev. James Palmowski, S.M.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45; Girls, 50.

Mission—Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mass every Sunday.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass every Sunday and holyday. Rev. A. Boutliou, pastor

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Francis Laureuzana, pastor. Res., 340 Robinson st. Mass every Sunday.

Missions—Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Mass 3rd Sunday of month

Grant Town, Marion Co., St. Anthony's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays.

New England, Marion Co., Mass 1st Sunday.

Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. Marcellus Van den Busche, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Mission—Twin Branch, McDowell Co., Mass 4th Sunday of each month.

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 Washington st. Very Rev. John McElligott, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Brady.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. Pupils, 185.

Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Missions—Beury, Fayette Co., Mass 3d Sunday of each month.

New Richmond, Summers Co., Mass Wednesday after 3d Sunday of each month.

Pence Springs, Summers Co., Mass 4 times a year.

Gentry, Fayette Co., Mass 4 times a year.

Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Browne, pastor.

Station—Bretz, Tucker Co.

Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils, 150.

Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor.

Missions—Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi.

Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Stations—Bellington, Barbour Co.

Ellamore, Randolph Co.

Harding Randolph Co.

Junior, Barbour Co.

Sandrum, Upshur Co.

Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, pastor.

Missions—Board Tree, Marshall Co., St. Ann's. Mass occasionally.

Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.

Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Flynn pastor.

Station—Glovers Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month

Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —.

McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. Robert E. O'Kane, pastor.

Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Lawrence Michalski. Res., Church st. Mass, every Sunday.

Mission—Farmington, Marion Co. Mass every 4th Sunday.

Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Joseph DeAndrea, C.S.C.B., pastor.

Mission—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.

Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas H. Collins, pastor. Mass 4th Sunday and all holydays.

Missions—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd, Mass 1st Sunday of month.

Decota, Kanawha Co., Mass 2d Sunday of month.

Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass 3d Sunday of month.

Pratt, Kanawha Co., Mass once a month weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.

Winifrede, Kanawha Co.

Fayette, Fayette Co.

Fayetteville, Fayette Co. } occasionally.

Ward, Kanawha Co.

Peytona, Boone Co.

Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. C. J. Kluser, pastor. Res., 661 McLane ave.

School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 33; Girls, 35.

Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Mathias Madert, pastor. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holydays.

Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd Sunday of the month.

Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.

Station—Wallace, Harrison Co., Mass occasionally.

New Milton (R.R. No. 1), Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of each month.

Missions—Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month.

Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.

Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, pastor; Rev. James Rogers.

Missions—Davisville, Wood Co.

St. Marys, Pleasants Co.

Tallyho, Wood Co.

De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation. Rev. Thomas C. Waugh, O.S.F.S., chaplain.

Princeton, Mercer Co., St. —, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell.

Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Nicholas Hengers, S.M., pastor; Rev. J. Halbwachs, S.M., Rev. Andrew Keltus, S.M., assts.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent and Hospital. Attended from Parish Church.

School—6 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Sister M. Frances, supr. Pupils, 91.

Missions—Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on the third Sunday.

Century, Barbour Co., Mary Mother of Sorrows. Mass, 3rd and 4th Sundays.

Gassaway, Braxton Co., St. Thomas Church. Mass every 1st Sunday.

North Bend Coal Mine, Greenbrier Co., St. Anthony's Chapel. Mass on 4th Sunday.

Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on the 2nd Sunday.

Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's. Mass every second Sunday.

Stations—Bower, Braxton Co.

Chemical, Upshur Co.

Clay, Clay Co.

Palmer, Braxton Co.

Queens, Upshur Co.

Saxman, Nicholas Co.

Sutton, Braxton Co.

Tioga, Nicholas Co.

Widen, Clay Co.

Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna. Rev. John J. DeLaad, pastor.

Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God.

Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.

Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.

Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor. Mass on 1st Sunday of the month.

Missions—Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians, Mass on 2d Sunday of month.

Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, Mass on 4th Sunday of month.

Newburg, Preston Co., Mass on 3d Sunday of month.

Station—Austen, Preston Co. An early Mass one Sunday every month. Mass every 5th Sunday and holidays of obligation, and an early Mass every Sunday at one of above points.

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

- St. Joseph, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector. Mass every Sunday.**
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus Jewasinski, pastor.**
School—Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 54; Girls, 48.
Stations—Glenjean, Fayette Co.
 Oswald, Fayette Co.
 Minden, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's.
- Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.**
- Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas', Rev. V. Buchovieski, pastor, p.t.**
- Wetrlon, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Stanislaus B. Przybysz, pastor. Mass every 2nd and 5th Sunday.**
School—Boys, 38; Girls, 44.
Missions—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish).
 Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's.
 Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Aloysius.
- West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.**
Missions—Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co. St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
 Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity. Mass 2nd Sunday of every other month.
 Eatons, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
 Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every other month.
 Silver Run, Ritchie Co., St. Michael's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
- Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.**
Mission—Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's. Mass every Sunday.
- Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, 158 Court ave., Rev. John Swint, pastor. Mass every Sunday.**
- White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., Mt. Loretto, St. Charles Borromeo's, attended pro tem by Rev. John J. De Laad, Roncerverte, W. Va.**
Mission—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations—Various places in Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, and Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., Va.
 Camps—Seebert, W. Va.
 Frazier, Monroe Co., W. Va.
- Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart. 216 West Fourth ave., Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor.**
Missions—Red Jacket, Mingo Co.
 Thacker, Mingo Co.

VIRGINIA.

- Bristol-on-Tennessee, Washington Co., St. Ann's, 333 Spencer st. Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.**
Mission—Wallace Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Lodi, Washington Co.
 Meadow View, Washington Co.
- Dante, Russell Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.**
Missions—Glamorgan, Wise Co.
 Toms Creek, Wise Co.
- Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Paul Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., assts. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.**
Stations—Ashland, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass every 1st and 3rd Sunday of month.
 Maybeury, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.
 Mora, W. Va. Mass on 1st Sunday.
 Pownatan, McDowell Co., W. Va., Sacred Heart Church. Mass every 1st, 2nd, 4th Sunday of the month.
 Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va. Mass on 3rd Sunday.
 Vivian, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday.
- Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor, Rev. Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sunday and holydays.**
Stations—Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Anthony's. Mass every 1st Sunday.
 Keakee, Lee Co. Mass every 2nd Sunday.
 Looney, Craig Co. 3d Sunday.
- Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Keating, pastor.**
Mission—Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—East Radford, Montgomery Co.
 Pulaski, Pulaski Co.
 Blacksburg, Montgomery Co.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, D. P. Walsh.

Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schlip.

Absent on leave: Rev. John B. Bauer.

Rev. James F. Newcomb, Professor and Chaplain at Carlton Academy, Summit, N. J.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College*, Cor. 29th st. and 1st ave. Rev. John W. Werninger, President; Rev. John P. White, assisted by lay professors. A boarding college for boys. Conducted by priests and lay teachers. Pupils, 55.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Apostolic Mission Band, Apostolate Home*.—Rev. John J. Swint.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th st.—9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Anselm, Dir. Students, 400.
ELM GROVE, W. Va. *Manual Training School for Boys*.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Gerard, Supr. Students, 40.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister Joseph Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 260.
Wheeling Hospital. (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*"). 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Patients, 80. Rev. George Toner, Chaplain.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Number of Orphans, 25.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Berchmans Brenner, Dir. Pupils, 110. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling.
Monastery of the Discalced Carmelites. (Pleasant Valley).—Founded in 1913, from Baltimore. Mother Joanna of the Heart of Jesus, Prioress. Professed Nuns, 4; Postulants, 4. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.
EDGEWOOD, (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, —Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Francis de Sales Magner, Supr. Professed Sisters, 15. Novices, 1; Inmates 20. Rev. A. Bellwald, S. M., Chaplain.
CHARLESTON, W. VA. *St. Elizabeth's Convent*. (1025 Quarrier st.)—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Novices, 1. Mother Alcantara, Supr.
St. Francis Hospital. (333 Laidley st.)—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernice, Supr. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital.
CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novice, 1. Sister Marie Antoinette, Supr.
St. Mary's Hospital. (467 Machanic st.)—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr.
ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for Girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*").—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Number of Orphans, 76.
St. John's Home (for Boys). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*").—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcelline, Supr. Orphans, 60.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother Mary Vincent Kilduff, Supr. Sisters, 37; Novices, 1.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Pupils, 115. Rev. Thomas C. Waugh, O.S.F.S., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rita, Supr.
RICHWOOD, W. Va. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—8 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Hospital*.
WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation*.—18 Visitation Nuns. Novices, 1. Mother Mary Ignatia Moore, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Marie Academy*. Pupils, 40. Rev. Patrick Keating, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Berwind; Bristol-on-Tennessee; Dante; Pocahontas; Stonega.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Charleston; Wheeling.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Edgewood (Wheeling P. O.); Elm Grove; Richwood.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—(Piacenza, Italy). Monongah.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Elm Grove; Wheeling.

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions* (Lahn, Germany)—Richwood.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Sacred Heart School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling; Benwood; Clarksburg: St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent de Paul School and St. John's Home, Elm Grove; Fairmont; Grafton; Huntington; Parkersburg.
Good Shepherd Sisters (Caen, France.)—Edgewood, W. Va. (P. O. Edgewood, Wheeling, W. Va.).
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum, Wheeling.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's, Charleston.
Visitation Nuns (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Wheeling, W. Va.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Wytheville, Va.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Detroit, Mich.)—Wheeling, W. Va.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Edginton Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
Carmelite Sisters (Baltimore, Md.)—Pleasant Valley, Wheeling, W. Va.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Charleston, W. Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Manual Training School for Boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	70	Students.....	40
Priests of Religious Communities.....	24	Academies for young Ladies.....	5
Total.....	94	Students.....	697
Diocesan Seminarians.....	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	18
Churches with resident priest.....	60	Pupils.....	3 411
Missions with Churches.....	53	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total Churches.....	113	Orphans.....	161
Stations.....	77	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 764
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	13	Baptisms { Infants.... 2 868 { Total... 3 097	
College and Academy for Boys.....	2	Adults.... 229 }	
Students.....	455	Deaths.....	—
Catholic Population	55,000		

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties of the State of Kansas.

Square Miles = 42,915.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.

Bishop of Wichita, ordained Nov. 28, 1869; consecrated Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans. College Hill.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect, died July 26, 1887.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.

Secretary—Rev. JULIUS M. MONNIER.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. MAGUIRE, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. P. McCULLOUGH.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS, Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY, Rev. N. FOWLER, Rev. A. P. HEIMANN, Rev. A. B. HULL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Diocesan Auditor—Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHARLES SCHOEPPNER, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Rev. J. M. Monnier, Rev. P. J. MacCorry. Res., 244 St. Francis ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; Girls, 150.

Chapels—Mt. Carmel Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.

St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Rev. John Faber.

St. John's Institute, Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. William Paul.

Mission—Conway Springs, Sumner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Charles Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M., asst. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.

Mission—Garden Plau, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.

ST. PATRICK'S (North Wichita), Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.

Chapel—Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. D. J. Healy. Res., 148 Milwood ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

- Aleppo (*P. O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
- Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Schmiehausen, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
- Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
Missions—Cassoday, Butler Co., St. ——. Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's. Spring Branch, Chase Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. Hackenbroich.
Mission—Stafford, Stafford Co., St. John's.
- Bushton, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
- Caney, Montgomery Co., St. ——Rev. ——. *Mission*—Elgin, Chautauqua Co. *Station*—Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co.
- Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Nagle.
Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
- Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Davern.
Missions—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity. McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. T. Meehan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Clafin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Rice.
 Holy Family, Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
- Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
- Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
- Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. J. Powers.
Mission—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi. Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. P. Podgorsek.
- Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Daniel Kenneally.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
Missions—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart. Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Atteca, Harper Co.
- Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Sullivan.
Missions—Copeland, Haskell Co. Ingalls, Finney Co., St. Stanislaus'. Wright, Ford Co., St. Andrew's.
- Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Maher.
- Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
 SS. Peter and Paul, near Ellinwood, Rev. J. B. Bast.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. (*R. R. No. 2*). Pupils, 71.
- Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Mission—Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernau.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis'.
- Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Giuseppe M. Cipoletti, S.O.S.B., Rev. Filippo Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Pieragostini, S.O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's. Edison, Crawford Co. Fleming, Crawford Co., St. Cronin's. Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
- Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
- Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Gorman.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Station—Baxter, Cherokee Co.
- Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Sittenauer.
Missions—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's. Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's.
Station—Ulysses, Grant Co.
- Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Maurice Reidy.
- Greenbush, Crawford Co. (*R.F.D. 2, Girard*), St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 30.

- Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Weikmann.
 Holsington, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
 Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McInerney.
 Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. W. M. Farrell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
Missions—Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.
 Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
 Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
 Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.
Missions—Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P. O.*), Immaculate Conception.
 Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Stations—Bronson, Bourbon Co.
 Geneva, Allen Co.
 Toronto, Woodson Co.
 Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Mission—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
 Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thomas Herley.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—St. Mary's, Hodgeman Co., St. Mary's.
 St. Nicholas', Rev. Vincent Smith.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's.
 Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
 Loreto (*Bison P. O., R. No. 1, Box 41*), Rush Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Stutz.
 Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pancras Dokler, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Chas. Speckert, O.M.Cap., Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap.
Missions—Bazine, Ness Co.
 Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Ness City, Ness Co. (Church Building).
 Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius.
 St. Teresa, Wichita Co., St. Anthony's.
 Scott City, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alamota, Lane Co.
 Dighton, Lane Co.
 Healy, Lane Co.
 Tribune, Greeley Co.
 McCracken, Ness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.
Mission—Lacross, Rush Co., St. Michael's.
 Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick O'Leary.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
 Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David Egan.
Missions—Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
 Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
 Nashville (*R.F.D.*), Kingman Co., St. Leo's, Rev. A. Klenhoefer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
 Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Dominic Wojciechowski.
Missions—Altoona, Wilson Co.
 Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis'.
 Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart.
 Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Maguire, Rev. George Dambach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
 Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Timpkin, Rush Co., Holy Trinity.
 Ost (*Mt. Hope P. O., R. R.*), Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Grueter.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
 Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, Rev. Daniel Reidy.
Mission—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
 Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius, Rev. M. Guerin.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Mission—South Mound, Labette Co., St. Mary's.
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
 Pilsen, Marion Co. (*Marion P.O., R.F.D.No.4*), St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.
 Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. P. Helmann.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Dr. J. A. Pompeney.
 Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Schneider.
Missions—Fowler, Meade Co., St. Joseph's.
 Meade, Meade Co., St. John's.

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

Pratt, Pratt Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Bucklin, Ford Co.
Folsom, Haskell Co.
Liberal, Seward Co.
Plains, Meade Co.

St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co. (*Cowich, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mark's, Rev. N. Fowler.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.

St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 205.

Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Cronin.

Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.

Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Coolen.

Mission—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.

Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. D. Hayden.

Mission—Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart.

Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. S. Hermanns.

Mission—Kiowa, Barber Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Attea, Harper Co.
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.

Spearville, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Reinschmidt.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.

Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.

Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.

Mission—Hiattville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.

Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.

Mission—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose's.

Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Cummings.

Mission—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart.

Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Drath.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.

Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.

Station—Coldwater, Comanche Co.

Windhorst (*Bellefont P. O., R. R.*), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Jos. Bogner.

School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.

Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hull.

Missions—Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rev. Francis P. Joyce, chaplain U.S.A., 14th Cavalry, Texas City, Texas.

Absent on account of illness—Rev. Leon Epp, Europe; Rev. J. Loevenich, Rev. P. J. Moloney.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. James J. Barry.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis' Passionist Monastery*.—Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute."—Very Rev. Ildephonsus Tettemer, C. P., rector; Rev. Lawrence Bailey, C. P., vice-rector; Rev. Harold Purcell, C. P., Rev. Edwin Roman, C. P., Rev. Bonaventure Oberst, C. P., Lector of Theology; Rev. Roger Aull, C. P., Rev. Silvan McGarry, C. P., Rev. Anselm Secor, C. P. Theological Students, 13; Lay Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 33 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Pupils Boarding, 185.

St. Francis' Hospital.—42 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Patients, 1569.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. In community: Professed Sisters, 165; Novices, 31; Postulants, 8.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Orphans, 35.

St. John's Institute.—16 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 110.

DODGE CITY. *St. Mary's of the Plains Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothy, Supr. Pupils, 52.

FORT SCOTT. *Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters of Mercy, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Josephine, Supr.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients average 30.

GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 17; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.
St. Rose's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Average Patients, 20 daily during the year.
IOLA. *St. John's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients, 60.
PARSONS. *Mercy Hospital.* 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Sebastian, Supr. Attended from St. Patrick's.
PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients, 25 daily.
WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonard, Supr. Patients, 20 daily.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passonist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Marienthal.
Sylvestrine Benedictines (Rome, Italy)—Frontenac (for special care of Italians).

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Wichita; Aleppo; Cherryvale; Dodge City; Danville; Ellinwood; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Galena, Hutchinson; Iola; Independence; Mineral; Newton; Parsons; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Willowdale; Winfield.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Wichita, School and Academy; Andale; Colwich; Ellinwood; Garden Plain; Liebenthal; Olmitz; Ost; Pilsen; St. Mark's; Spearville; Windhorst.
Sisters of Mercy (Ft. Scott, Kans.)—Fort Scott.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Great Bend, Kans.)—Great Bend; Claflin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Secular Priests.....	74	Pupils	347
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	36
Total	87	Pupils.....	2 958
Churches with Resident Priest	74	Total of young people under Catholic	
Missions with Churches	57	care	3 340
Total Churches.....	131	Hospitals	7
Stations.....	16	Marriages.....	410
Chapels.....	10	Baptisms } Infants.....1133 } Total.....	1 284
Ecclesiastical Students.....	13	} Adults..... 52 }	
Orphan Asylum.....	1	Converts	129
Orphans	35		
Catholic Population, about..... 32 500			

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Diocesis Wilmingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles — Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained December 19, 1880; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899. Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. LYONS, V.G., Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. JOHN A. DALY, Rev. F. J. CONNELLY, Rev. F. V. CAMPBELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. P. ARND.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. WM. TEMPLE, D.D., Rev. J. J. ISENRING, O.S.F.S.

School Board—Rev. JAS. L. MCSWEENEY, Rev. CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. P. ARND.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Lyons, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. Dougherty, Rev. Martin M. Ryan, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.

School—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 271.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. Wm. Temple, D.D.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 275.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulecz, Rev. Anthony Olexinski.

Res., 403 S. Harrison st.

School—9 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 515.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. Edward J. Mealey, James J. McKenna.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.

- ST. PATRICK'S, 15th and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 205; Girls, 230.
 ST. PAUL'S, 4th and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Revs. E. C. Higgins, M. Cotter.
School—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 750.
 SACRED HEART, 10th and Madison sts., Rev. —, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B., Rev. Luke Mossburger, O.S.B. Res., 317 Madison st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Pupils, 179.
 ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. Simon Nawrocki. Res., 710 Locust st.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 125.
 ST. THOMAS', Fourth st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.
 ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions; Rev. John B. Schwert, S.S.J.
Day School—for Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

DELAWARE.

- Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph T. Heavey.
 Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Mission—Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations—Clayton, Kent Co., Del.
 Felton, Kent Co., Del.
 Hartly, Kent Co., Del.
 Kenton, Kent Co., Del.
 Marydel, Caroline Co., Md.
 Viola, Kent Co., Del.
 Wyoming, Kent Co., Del.
 Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 76.
 Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeney.
Mission—Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, Newcastle Co., Del.
 Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
 Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Dougherty.
Missions—Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., St. Michael's.
 Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes.
Stations—Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.
 Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.
 Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.
 Harrington, Kent Co., Del.
 Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
 New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.

MARYLAND.

- Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, Rev. James J. Mooney.
Missions—Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
 Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
 Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Love Point, Queen Annes Co., Md.
 Stevensville, Queen Annes Co., Kent Island, Md.
 Sudlersville, Queen Annes Co., Md.
 Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.
Mission—Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Stations—Betterton, Kent Co., Md.
 Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.
 Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Mission—Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Oxford, Talbot Co.
 St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
 Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
 Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
 Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
 Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

- Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Gertrude's Convent, Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.
 Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. L. Jacquer, O.S.F.S., Rev. Walter Knight, O.S.F.S.
Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
 Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
 Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.
 Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.
 Delmar, Sussex Co., Del.
 Eden, Somerset Co., Md.
 Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md.
 Laurel, Sussex Co., Del.
 Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., Md.
 Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.
 Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.
 Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.
 Sharptown, Wicomico Co., Md.

VIRGINIA.

- Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Belle Haven, Accomac Co.
 Bird's Nest, Northampton Co.
 Chincoteague, Accomac Co.
 Davis Wharf, Accomac Co.
 Eastville, Northampton Co.
 Harborton, Accomac Co.
 Keller, Accomac Co.
 Machipongo, Northampton Co.
 Melfa, Accomac Co.
 Nassawadox, Northampton Co.
 Onancock, Accomac Co.
 Painter, Accomac Co.
 Parksley, Accomac Co.
 Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
 On sick leave: Rev. James V. McEnery.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Provincial House and Collegiate School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales. Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (Provincial); Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Rev. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S., Rev. Paul M. Fournier, O.S.F.S., Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., Rev. Henry Vergeiner, O.S.F.S., Rev. Albert Filchner, O.S.F.S., Rev. Francis X. Kleiber, O.S.F.S., Professors. Day scholars, 65; Night scholars, 6.
 CHILDS, MD. — *Novitiate and Apostolic School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales*. — Rev. Abel Vautrin, O.S.F.S., (Supr.); Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S., (Novice Master); Rev. J. B. Borel, O.S.F.S., (Treasurer). Scholastics, 4; Apostolic Pupil, 1. Private Retreats for Priests and Laymen.
 CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys).—Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rector; Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, S.S.J., Assistant. Lay Teachers, 2. 4 Sisters of St. Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Sister Albertina, Supr. Boys, 80.
 REHOBOTH, DEL. "*St. Mary's by the Sea*." *Paulist Fathers*.—Summer Home for Paulist Students.
 OCEAN CITY, MD. "*The Alberto*."—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters, 38; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Gertrude Swanton, Supr.
Ursuline Academy, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: "*Ursuline Academy of Wilmington*."—Sisters, 15; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Olympia, Supr. Pupils, 125; attending Special Courses, 25.—Total, 150.
St. Joseph's Home for Colored Orphans.—In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, Supr. Orphans, Boys, 76.

WILMINGTON, DEL.—(Continued).

- St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum*, 6th and West sts.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. de Sales, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 56.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 4th st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 13. Mother Amélie, Supr. Inmates, 95.
DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Radigundis, Supr. Orphans, 70. Rev. Joseph T. Heavey, Chaplain.
RIDGELY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3. Mother M. Dolorosa Berg, Supr. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School*. Pupils, 40.
REHOBOTH, DEL. "*St. Agnes-by-the-Sea*"—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington; Childs; Salisbury, Md.
Paulist Fathers (New York City)—Rehoboth, Del.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Ocean City, Md.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Ridgely, Md.)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Wilmington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Clayton; Delaware City; Henry Clay; New Castle; Rehoboth, Del.; Cape Charles, Va.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Wilmington.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington.
Ursuline Nuns (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	14
Secular Priests.....	37	Children attending Parochial Schools..	4 056
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Total.....	57	Orphans	282
Churches with resident priest.....	29	Industrial School for colored boys....	1
Missions with Churches.....	19	Inmates.....	80
Total Churches.....	48	Total of young people under Catholic	
Stations.....	44	care	4 528
Chapels.....	9	Marriages.....	435
Ecclesiastical Students.....	14	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 227 } Total... 1 307	
Academies.....	2	Adults.... 80 }	
Colleges	1	Deaths.....	542
Catholic Population..... 37 000			

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Dec. 22, 1884; appointed March 4, 1910; consecrated in the St. Mary's Chapel of the St. Paul Seminary, May 19, 1910.—Res., *Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN.—Res., *Austin, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. T. F. O'CONNOR.—Res., *Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College, Terrace Heights.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Revs. S. MADDOCK, J. PACHOLSKI, R. HUGHES, J. MEIER.

Consultores Pro Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, Revs. J. MEIER, D. COLEMAN, J. E. MADDEN, J. MIKOLAI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST.

Notarius—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Revs. J. MEIER, N. SCHMITZ, R. HUGHES, O. ZACHMANN.

Deans—Rev. JOHN MEIER, for the parishes in the city and county of Winona; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MAXIMILIAN WURST, for the parishes in Wabasha county, except Plainview and Mazepa; Rev. S. MADDOCK, for the parishes in Olmsted and Dodge counties together with Chatfield, Mazepa and Plainview; Rev. DAVID L. MURRAY, for the parishes in Steele and Waseca counties; Rev. ROBERT HUGHES, for the parishes in Blue Earth, Watonwan, Faribault and Martin counties; Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, for the parishes in Nobles, Rock, Pipestone, Cottonwood, Murray and Jackson counties; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, for the parishes in Fillmore county, except Chatfield; Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD DEVLIN, for the parishes in Freeborn and Mower counties; Rev. M. BORRESCH, for the parishes in Houston county.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. JOHN P. SHERMAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. J. TREANOR, Rev. M. BORRESCH.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MEIER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. KIERNAN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. H. PESCHGES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

- ST. THOMAS' PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. John P. Sherman, rector;
 Rev. James O'Donovan. Res., 337 Center st.
Schools — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
 High School for Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 20.
Mission — La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.
ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. V. A. Duda. Res. 560 E. Broadway.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 55.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meier, V.F., Rev. H. Shouven. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. J. Pacholski, Rev. John Ryszka. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School — 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 795.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grabowski. Res., 636 W. Broadway.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. John Gregoire. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.
- Chapels*—College of St. Teresa, attended from St. Mary's College.
 Sisters of Notre Dame, Cathedral, attended from Cathedral.
 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Stanislaus', attended from St. Stanislaus'.
 Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Christian Brothers, attended from Cathedral.
 St. Mary's College.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

- Adams, Mower Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. B. Reichl.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. O. Zachmann, V.F.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 166.
 High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan, Rev. J. McCusker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward H. Devlin, V.G., V. F.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 292.
 High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. A. Tibesar.
Mission—Dundee, Murray Co., St. Mary's.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray, V.F.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman.
Missions—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Humphrey F. Collins.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. E. Madden.
School—(Opens September, 1914.)
Mission — Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. M. Borresch, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 202.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission — Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James T. Cotter.
Missions—Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi.
 Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—West Concord, Dodge Co.
Conception, Wabasha Co. (P.O. Kellogg, R.R. No. 2), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zahner.
Mission—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. A. Cavanagh.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
 High School. Pupils, 10.
East Chain Lake, Martin Co. (Fairmont P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Heneckes.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Cummiskey.
High School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. H. O'Connell.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. M. Jostock.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

DIOCESE OF WINONA

- Geneva, Freeborn Co. (*Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Freckmann.
Station — Ellendale, Steele Co.
- Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Geo. Jaegen.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
- Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Wermerskirchen.
 Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.
 Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Isoco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
- Johnsburg, Mower Co. (*P. O. Adams, R. R. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. J. Dolle.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 63.
- Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Arthur O'Moore.
 La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. H. Dolle.
Mission — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
- Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.
 Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Herrek.
Mission — Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V. F.
 Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Mathias Graeve.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
- Litomyse, Steele Co. (*P. O. Owatonna, R. R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission — Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
Mission — Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere, S.T.B.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
- Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. A. Dittmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
- Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., supr. and rector; Rev. Alfred Spirig, S.J., Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Neubrand, S.J., Rev. Charles N. Kremer, S.J., assts. 3 Brothers.
School — 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 670.
Chapels — Motherhouse, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's. Hospital, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's. Convent, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
- St. John the Baptist's, Rev. R. Hughes, V.F.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
- Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
- Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. F. Holper.
 Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
- New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's. Hartland, Freeborn Co., St. — —.
- Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School — Connected with Academy. (For the Three Parishes). Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.
- Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Mission — Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Indian School.
- Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
 Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. Rlordan.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. G. P. Murphy, rector; Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor, Rev. D. Callaghan, Rev. J. J. Glendon.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 255.
 High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
 Heffron High School. Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Richard, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Chapels* — Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. C. A. Fritz, chaplain. Christian Brothers, attended from St. John's. State Hospital, attended from St. John's. St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. F. W. Tracey, chaplain.
- Mission* — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
- Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Schmitz.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.

- Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Regan.
Missions—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
 Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
- St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. Kiely.
 St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. J. Meyers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
- St. Kilian, Nobles Co. (P. O. *Wilmont, R. F. D.*), St. Kilian's, Rev. A. Seltzer, *p.t.*
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- St. Mary, Waseca Co. (P. O. *Waseca, R. F. D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. W. Coleman.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.
Mission—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Agnes'.
- Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. S. J. Condron.
Mission—Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's.
- Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis English.
Mission—Lake Wilson, Murray Co., St. —.
- Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. Gmeinder.
Missions—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
 Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Max Wurst, V. F.
Schools—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
 High School. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.
- Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
 High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Mikolai, D.D.
- West Albany, Wabasha Co. (P. O. *Millville, R. R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Brazil.
- Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis Prokes, *p.t.*
Missions—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's.
 Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., St. Anthony's.
- Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
- Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Missions—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
 Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthew's.
- Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. C. Collins.
- Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. McTeague.
Mission—Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
- Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Mission—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Riordan, St. Paul.

Retired: Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. M. Lynch, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland; Rev. M. J. Smythe, Rev. J. Durward.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. L. M. Lesches.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. F. McDonough, Rev. Joseph Sand, Rev. Joseph Cieminski.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

WINONA. *St. Mary's College, for boys*.—Very Rev. William E. F. Griffin, (Pro-Rector); Rev. John H. Peschges, (Vice-Rector, Prof. of German and Latin); Rev. P. F. O'Brien, M.A., (Prof. of Higher Latin, Greek, English and French); Rev. T. F. O'Connor, (Prof. of Commercial Branches); Rev. H. McKenna, (Prof. of English, Mathematics and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Francis Kelly, D.D., (Prof. of Greek, Mathematics, Christian Doctrine and History); Mr. J. J. Wagner, (Prof. of Higher Mathematics and Science); Mr. A. McGreavy, (Prof. of Preparatory Branches, Athletic Director). Corporate title: "St. Mary's College," diocese of Winona. Students, 103.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINONA. *Cotter School for Boys (High School)*.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Peter, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 150.

ROCHESTER. *Heffron High School for Boys*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Richard, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 65.

DIOCESE OF WINONA

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WINONA.** *College of Saint Teresa.*—A College for Women. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F., Dir. Lay Teachers, 6. Special Instructors, 3. Pupils, 350. Rev. Francis Kelly, D.D., Chaplain.
- LAKE CITY.** *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 30.
- MANKATO.** *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital*—25 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Polycarpa, Supr. Patients during the year, 525. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Provincial House of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Mother Isadore, Supr. 250 Sisters in the Province. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul.
- OWATONNA.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 106.
- ROCHESTER.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Mathilda, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 285; Novices, 25; Candidates, 32. Rev. C. A. Fritz, Chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy of Music and Art*. Pupils, 75.
- St. Mary's Hospital.*—38 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, during the year, 5850. Connected herewith is a *School for Nurses*. Rev. Francis W. Tracy, Chaplain.
- WABASHA.** *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunciata, Dir. Orphans, 56. Rev. H. Bender, Chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* 11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. Patients during the year, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Mankato.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Winona, Rochester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.)—Winona; Adams; Adrian; Albert Lea; Austin; Caledonia; Easton; Ellsworth; Heron Lake; Iona; Owatonna; Motherhouse, Rochester; Schools at Rochester; St. James; Waseca.

School Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone; St. Killian.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assist (Milwaukee)—Johnsburg.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Currie; Fulda.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Mankato, Minn.)—Winona; Lismore; Madella; Madison Lake; Mankato; Wabasha.

Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Lake City.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for Boys.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	105	Students.....	103
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	29
Total.....	110	Pupils, average attendance.....	6 110
Churches with resident priests.....	32	Little Boys' School.....	1
Missions with churches.....	40	Pupils.....	30
Total.....	122	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	5	Orphans.....	56
Chapels.....	24	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	6 299
Ecclesiastical Students.....	22	Hospitals.....	3
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	Baptisms { Infants..... 700 { Total... 810	
High Schools for Girls.....	8	Adults..... 110 {	
High School for Boys.....	2	Deaths	—

Catholic Population, about... 67 000

VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1868. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles — 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; consecrated Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—*Res., Belmont, N. C.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence the Most Rev. JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHRUP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., D.D.—*Res., Belmont, N. C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rev. P. F. MARION, Rev. P. G. MARION, Rev. C. DENNEN, Rev. JOS. MUELLER, O.S.B., Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. Dr. FELIX HINTEMAYER, Very Rev. CHRIS. DENNEN, Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church, Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., asst.

Schools—For White Children. Attached to Sacred Heart College.

For Colored Children. St. Benedict's Abbey. Secular Teachers. Pupils, 50.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church.—(Continued).

Missions—Dallas, Gaston Co., St. Joseph's.

School—Secular Teachers. Pupils, 36.
Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's.
Saluda, Polk Co.

} Attended from the Abbey.

Chapel—Holy Angels, College Chapel, Rev. James Buchholz, O.S.B., chaplain.

Wilmington, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. Chris. Dennen, dean and Cathedral rector. Rev. George A. Watkins, assistant. Res., 405 Ann st.

School—For White Children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 129.

Missions—Artesia, Columbus Co.
Bolton, Columbus Co.
Chatbourne, Columbus Co.
Cronly, Columbus Co.
Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
Fort Caswell, Brunswick Co.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Magnolia, Duplin Co.
Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's.
New Berlin, Columbus Co. (Church building).
Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's.
Southport, Brunswick Co.
Tabor, Columbus Co.
Vineland, Columbus Co.
Wallace, Duplin Co.
Wrightsville, Hanover Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.

St. Thomas' Church, for colored people. Rev. Thomas P. Hayden, rector.

School—Six Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 325.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. F. Marion, rector. Res., 18 Flint st.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Hot Springs, Madison Co., St. John's.

Stations—Canton, Haywood Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Waynesville, Haywood Co.

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.

Schools—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.

Stations—Henrietta, Rutherford Co.
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Rutherfordton, Rutherford Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.

Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.

School—For White Children.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Missions—Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Weldon, Halifax Co.
Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.
Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.
Enfield, Halifax Co.
Penitentiary Farm.

Elkpark, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. F. Callahan, pastor. Res., Johnson City, Tenn.

Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Gallagher, rector.

Missions—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.
Cummock, Chatham Co.
Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co.
Sanford, Moore Co.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector. Res., 109 Schenk st.

Chapel—St. Leo's Hospital.

Mission—Reidsville, Rockingham Co.

Station—Burlington, Alamance Co.

Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. G. Marlon, rector.

Mission—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.

Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George A. Woods, rector; Rev. J. B. Golder, assistant.

School—For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.

Missions—Clayton, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Warren Co., St. Paul's.
Littleton, Warren Co., St. Mary's.

Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's (for whites), Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.

School—For white children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.

St. Joseph's (for colored and missions), Rev. M. J. Woods.

School—For Colored Children.—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Bayboro, Pamlico Co.
Beaufort, Cartaret Co.

Newbern, Craven Co.—(Continued).

Missions—Chockowinity, Beaufort Co., St. Anne's.

Dover, Craven Co.

Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's.

Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.

Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.

Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.

Maysville, Jones Co.

Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.

Trenton, Jones Co.

Washington, Beaufort Co.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector.

Schools—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 29; Girls, 31.

For Colored Children. Pupils, 30.

Missions—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's.

Bentonville, Johnson Co., St. Cecilia's.

Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Denningtown, Sampson Co., San Antonio's.

Dobbersville, Wayne Co., Emmanuel Church.

Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart.

Godwins, Sampson Co.

Peacock Cross Roads, St. Elizabeth's.

Rosin Hill, Sampson Co., St. Michael's.

Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector. Res., 204 Hillsboro st.

School—For White Children. Dominican Sisters. Boys, 60; Girls, 75.

Stations—Oxford, Granville Co.

Smithfield, Johnston Co.

Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.

Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, rector.

Missions—Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.

Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.

Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.

Stations—Elm City, Wilson Co.

Wilson, Wilson Co.

St. Helena, Pender Co. (*Burgaw P.O.*), St. Helena's, Rev. Charles Kneusels, rector.

School—For Italian Children. Pupils, 30.

Mission—Van Eeden, Pender Co.

Sallsbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Celestine Bache, O.S.B., Missionary.

School—For white children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge.

Highpoint, Guilford Co., St. Edward's.

Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's.

Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James'.

Stations—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.

Hickory, Catawba Co. (Church building).

Lexington, Davidson Co.

Marion, McDowell Co.

Morganton, Catawba Co.

Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.

Whitney, Rowan Co.

Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.

Missions—Carthage, Moore Co.

Ghlo, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Hamlet, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart Church.

Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.

Monroe, Union Co.

Old Hundred, Richmond Co.

Pinehurst, Moore Co., St. James' Chapel.

Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's (Hallahan Memorial), Rev. Matthew Thompson, O.S.B.

Mission—Saluda, Polk Co.

Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector. Res., 876 West 4th st.

Stations—Mt. Airy, Surrey Co. (Church building).

North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co.

Salem, Forsythe Co.

Absent: Rev. E. A. Rigney. Rev. Robert Barton.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Belmont Cathedral Abbey (Benedictine).—Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic; Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S.B., (Vic. Gen. and Prior); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Cath. Rector); Rev. George Lester, O.S.B.; Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (Censor Librorum and Librarian); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Rev. James Buckholz, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonsus Buss, O.S.B., Rev. Narcisus Perez, O.S.B., Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B., (Official Architect); Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., (Diocesan Music Director); Rev. Edmund Meister, O.S.B., Rev. Basil McGee, O.S.B.

Subject to the Abbey are 38 Priests, 5 Clerics in Minor Orders, 2 Novices; 35 Lay Brothers, 2 Novices. *Extra-territorially*—Benedictine Colleges at Richmond, Va., and Savannah, Ga. Industrial School in Bristow, Va.

Belmont Abbey College (St. Mary's)—Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Pres., (Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., Vice Pres. and Rector, (Ecclesiastical History, Sacred Scriptures and Classics); Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S.B., (Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (Commercial Law, Banking, etc.); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (2nd Academic); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (1st Academic); Rev. James Buckholz, O.S.B., (4th Academic); Rev. Alphonsus Buss, O.S.B., Prefect of Seminary, (Liturgy and Art); Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B., (Architecture and Mathematics); Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., (3rd Academic); Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., (Music and Plain Chant); Rev. Philip Fink, O.S.B., (Sciences); Rev. Edmund Meister, O.S.B., (Prof. Sub-Academic); Rev. Basil McGee, O.S.B., (Prof. 2nd Commercial). Professors, 14; Assistant Professors, 5. Students: Classical, 65; Commercial, 30.

Belmont Abbey Seminary, under the immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop. Students, 16.

NAZARETH. Apostolate of Secular Priests.—Rev. George A. Woods, Superior; Rev. James B. Golder. Publish "Our Lady Orphan Boy".

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Mother Teresa Sullivan, Supr. Sisters, 37; Novice, 6; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Convent are the **Sacred Heart College** for Young Ladies. Pupils, 60; **St. Ann's Orphanage** and **Industrial School** for Girls. Sister M. Clare, Dir. Pupils, 35; **St. Leo's Preparatory School** for little Boys under 13 years. Students, 22. Sister M. Margareth, Dir.

ASHEVILLE. St. Genevieve's College for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother Deplanck, Supr. Boarders, 46. Connected with the College is **Hillside Academy**. Day Scholars, 154. Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., Chaplain. Sisters, 23; Postulants, 3.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium (428 S. Main st.)—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 135.

CHARLOTTE. Mercy General Hospital.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bride, Supr. Patients, 215.

GREENSBORO. St. Leo's Hospital.—10 Daughters of Charity. of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a **Training School** for Nurses; Sister Veronica, Supr. Patients, 629.

NAZARETH—Orphanage for Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, Dir. Orphans, 31. **Preparatory or Industrial School** for Boys. Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, with Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Sisters of Mercy (Belmont)—Asheville, Belmont, Charlotte, Nazareth, Salisbury, Wilmington.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Greensboro.
Dominican Sisters (Newburg, N. Y.)—Durham, Newton Grove, Raleigh.
Franciscan Sisters (Mill Hill, England)—Wilmington.
Sisters of Christian Education—Asheville.

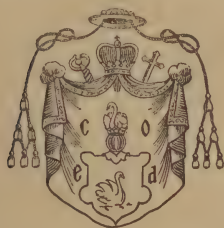
RECAPITULATION.

Bishop and Abbot-Ordinary.....	1	Preparatory Schools.....	2
Secular Priests.....	18	Students.....	42
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Colleges for girls.....	2
Total.....	38	Students.....	106
Churches with resident priests.....	18	Parochial Schools.....	16
Missions with Churches.....	28	Pupils { White.....	758
Total Churches.....	46	{ Colored.....	551
Stations.....	55	Orphanages.....	2
Chapels.....	5	Orphans.....	66
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	35	Hospitals.....	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	77	Number of patients per annum....	979
Seminary.....	1	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	1 643
Clerical Students.....	16	Baptisms { Infants.....	252
College for boys.....	1	{ Adults.....	96
Students.....	95	Deaths.....	120
Catholic Population.....		6,954	

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1913.

Comprises the entire United States.



RIGHT REVEREND

STEPHEN SOTER ORTYNSKY, D.D.

First Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; consecrated May 12, 1907.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 816 North Franklin st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALEX DZUBAY. Res., *Leisering, Pa.*

Secretary—Rev. BASIL STETZYUK. Res., *Philadelphia Pa., 818 North Franklin st.*

Chancery Office—Philadelphia, Pa., 818 N. Franklin st.

Consultors and Officials of Various Curias—Very Rev. VALENTINE GORZO, McKeesport, Pa., 410 Sixth st.; Very Rev. JOHN KONSTANKEVICH, Shamokin, Pa., 303 N. Shamokin st.; Very Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKY, New York City, N. Y., 22 E. Seventh st.; Very Rev. JOSEPH HANULJA, Allegheny, Pa., 8 Sterling st.; Very Rev. PETER PONIATISHIN, Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.; Very Rev. ALEX ULITZKY, Jersey City, N. J., 61 Grand st.; Very Rev. VICTOR MIROSHAY, Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.; Very Rev. ALEX HOLOSHNAY, Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.; Very Rev. NICHOLAS CHOPEY, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.; Very Rev. MICHAEL JACKOVICH, Scranton, Pa., 215 Fourth ave.; Very Rev. JOSEPH CHAPLINSKY, Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.; Very Rev. WALDIMIR DOVHOVYCH, Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st.; Very Rev. AUGUSTINE KOMPORDAY, Philadelphia, Pa., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.; Very Rev. N. STRUTYNSKY, Chicago, Ill., 714 Bleckerdiike st.; Very Rev. PHILEMON TARNAVSKY, Auburn, N. Y.

CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE MOTHER OF GOD, 810 N. Franklin st., Rt. Rev. Stephen Soter Ortynsky, D.D., Bishop; Rev. Alex Pyk, rector; Rev. Basil Stetzyuk, secretary. Res., 818 N. Franklin st.

School—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Boys, 56; Girls, 60.

Chapels—Convent of St. Basil the Great, 812 N. Franklin st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Clifton Heights.
St. Michael, 9th and Buttonwood sts.

HOLY GHOST, 1925 W. Passyunk ave., Very Rev. Augustine Komporday. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA

- Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, Rev. Anthony Lotovych. Box 124.
 Allegheny (Pittsburgh), Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Very Rev. Joseph Hanulya. Res., 8 Sterling st.
 Allentown, Lehigh Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Dobushovsky. Res., 803 Front st.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Mitro. Res., 121 Cherry st.
 Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Guransky. Res., 561 Glenwood ave.
 Arcadia, Indiana Co., St. —, Rev. Peter Veziersky. Box 17.
 Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vladimir Kopytchak. Box 255.
 Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. N. Burik.
 Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. —.
 Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Stephen Malaniak. Res., 1172 First ave.
 Braddock, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Gulovich. Box 346.
 Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Burik. Box 81.
 Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Constant Koskovi h. Res., 302 Third st.
 Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Hryvnak. Res., 113 Third ave.
 Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. —, Rev. Alexander Medvetzky.
 Carnegie, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alexander Rotko. Res., 303 Janest.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Charleroi, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Eugene Petras'lovich. Res., 828 Meadow ave.
 Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Lotovych. Res., 2827 West Third st.
 Clairton, Allegheny Co., Ascension, Rev. Ireneus Matvacko.
 Clymer, Indiana Co., St. —, Rev. Paul Mankovich. Box 517.
 Coatesville, Chester Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Rubynovich. Res., 314½ Walnut st.
 Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Emil Arimovich. Res., 217 Fourth st.
 St. Michael's, Rev. —.
 Coyne, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Peter Sereda. Box 92.
 Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Lipetzky.
 Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's, Rev. —.
 Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Theodorovich. Res., 940 Oak st.
 St. —, Rev. Michael Balogh. Res., 304 First st.
 Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, Rev. Hilary Yakimovich. Res., 87 Slocum st.
 Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Danilovich. Box 255.
 Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Kutsky. Box 2.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
 Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. —.
 Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Andreykovich. Res., 643 Fern st.
 Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. —.
 Hanover, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. —.
 Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Martyak. Res., 553 Arthur st.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Rutkay. Res., 302 East Beach st.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. —.
 Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alexis Holoshnay. Res., Dixon st.
 St. Elias, Rev. Victor Kizak. Res., 233 Ninth st.
 Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., St. —, Rev. Michael Lukavsky. Box 354.
 Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodore Ladomirsky.
 Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Szabados. Res., 413 Power st.
 St. Nicholas, Rev. John Shuchovsky.
 Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Molchanyi. Res., 321 Chestnut st.
 Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Gabriel Martyak. Box 41.
 Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption, Rev. John Ostap. Res., 308 Thompson st.
 Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alexander Dzubay.
 Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. —, Rev. Cyril Pirozek.
 McDadoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Janitzky.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Dwulit. Res., 216 W. Blaine st.
 McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Valentine Gorzo. Res., 410 Sixth st.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Dorozynsky. Res., 552 Ringold st.
 McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Arnold Shuba.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Gregory Cmaljo-Kulchycky. Res., 116 Ella st.
 Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Kubek. Res., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 99.
 Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. George, Rev. Andrew Kaminsky. Box 503.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 18.
 St. John's, Rev. Joseph Pelechovich.
 Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael Oleksiv. Res., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
 St. Elias', Rev. Basil Berecz, Second and McKee sts.
 Mont Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Demetrius Chomiak. Res., 131 Beech st.
 Mont Clare, Chester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. —.
 New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. —, Rev. Miron Sterniuk. Box 110.
 New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mhley. Box 12.
 Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Emil Baransky. Box 2.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—(continued)

- Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., All Saints, Rev. Theophan Obushkevich.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Elias Kuziv. Box 375.
 Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Bisaha.
 Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Suba.
 Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Vladimir Dovhovych. Res., 109 Seventh st.
 St. John the Baptist II., Rev. C. Levkanich. Res., 712 Carson st.
 Holy Spirit, Rev. Theodore M. Vasovchik. Res., 407 Atwood st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
 St. John Chrysostom (Franktown), Rev. Nestor Volensky. Res., 405 Forward ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
 Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Miron Volkay. Res., 205 N. Main st.
 Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Obushkevich. Res., 2^d Turner st.
 Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Kuziv. Res., 454 Chestnut st.
 Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. Sigismund Brinsky.
 Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation, Rev. Vladimir Ulanytzky. Box 124.
 Rankin, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Parscouta. Res., 147 Third ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
 St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Fekula. Box 145.
Mission—Reading, St. Mary's.
 St. Michael's, Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky. Box 1.
 Scranton, Lackawanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael Jackovich. Res., 215 Fourth ave.
 St. Vladimir, Rev. Vladimir Derzyrka. Res., 430 N. Seventh st.
 St. Mary's, Rev. —, Res., 425 S. Irving ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
 Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration, Very Rev. John Konstankevich. Res., 303 N. Shamokin st.
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo Levitzky.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 25.
Mission—St. John the Baptist.
 Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Filemon Kysilovsky. Box 183.
 South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Elias Goydich. Box 543.
 Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. J. Bernacky. Res., 51 Shoemaker st.
 Taylor, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.
 Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Lukach.
 Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Dobra.
 Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Chohey. Res., 695 N. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Glenlyon, St. Michael's.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Spoltakevich. Res., 635 N. River st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71.
 Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Polyansky. Res., 803 Somerset ave.
School—Sisters of St. Basil. Pupils, 125.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

- Ansonia, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Danilovich. Res., 11 Chenelnicky st.
 Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Lukach.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Orestes Chornyak. Res., 760 Artie st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 182.
 Hartford, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Roman Zalitch.
 New Britain, Hartford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Stephen Vashchyshyn.

STATE OF DELAWARE.

- Wilmington, Newcastle Co., St. Mary's.

STATE OF ILLINOIS.

- Chicago, Cook Co., Nativity, Rev. Michael Pazdrey. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Petriwsky. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.
 St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Nicholas Strutynsky. Res., 714 Bickerdike ave.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Max Relic. Res., 4955 Seeley ave.

STATE OF INDIANA.

- Gary, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Thegze. Res., 1248 Madison st.
 Whiting, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Valentine Balogh. Res., 550 John st.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

- Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Chapel.
Orphanage and School—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great.
 Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. B. Manyovsky. Res., 238 S. Ann st.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alexis Paulak. Res., 114 Trowbridge st., Cambridge.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit, Wayne Co., St. Michael, Rev. Eugene Bartish. Box 132.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jason Kovach. Res., 2220 Second st., N. E.
St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Kyrillo. Res., 312 Sixth ave.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Desloge, St. Francois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———.
St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. Basil Zoldak. Res., 1120 Dolman st.
School—5 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 348.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., Mother of God, Rev. John Zacharko. Res., 54 Walnut st.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. ———, Rev. Thomas Szabo. Res., 210 Twenty-second st.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Elias, Rev. Victor Kovalitzky. Box 56.
St. Demetrius, Rev. ———.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Vladimir, Rev. Michael Lysiak. Res., 2 Stewart pl.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alexis Ulitzky. Res., 61 Grand st.
Newark, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Peter Poniatyshin. Res., 295 Hunterdon st.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Rev. Eugene Sydoryak. Res., 42 Van Buren st.
St. Michael's, Rev. Ireneus Janitzky.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph Chaplinski. Res., 188 Easton st.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Kustan. Res., 406 Division st.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kovalchyk. Res., 210 Grand st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 182.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Philemon Tarnavsky. Box 204.
Binghamton, Broome Co., Rev. Victor Thegze. Res., 228½ Clinton st.
Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Roman Volynetz.
St. Elias, Rev. Peter Keshelak. Res., 720 Leonard st.
Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 158 Germania st.
Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alexis Peleusky. Res., 145 Ontario st.
Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Vladimir Stech. Res., 3037 Horse Heads blvd.
Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Velihorsky. Box 642.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. ———, Rev. Timothy Vasylyevich. Box 211.
New York City, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecky, rector; Rev. V. Korytovsky, asst. Res., 22 E. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.
Mission—Spring Valley.
St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Homichko. Res., 117 Avenue A.
Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Basil Merenkiv. Res., 49 Fairbridge st.
Syracuse, Onondaga Co., Rev. Alexis Frystay. Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Michael Prodan. Res., 457 Third st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 31; Girls, 37.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Bartish. Res., 2410 Fourth ave.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Very Rev. Victor Mirossay. Res., 62 Ash st.
Mission—Peekskill.
St. Michael's, Rev. Nestor Dmytriv. Res., 29 Chestnut st.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.

Belfield, Stark Co., St. Demetrius, Rev. J. Skrocky.

STATE OF OHIO.

- Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Cornelius Zapatocky. Res., 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Coarbach. Res., 2779 Ambler ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Demetrius Dobrotvor. Res., 2240 W. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
 St. Gregory, Rev. Emil Hranilovich. Res., 1384 N.E. Twenty-sixth st.
 St. Nicholas, Rev. Stephen Makar. Res., 2036 Scovill ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Berez.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
 Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption, Rev. Paul Stavrovsky. Box 215.
Mission—Rossford, Wood Co.
 Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Duda. Box 284.
 Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Szabo.
Mission—Mingo, Junction, St. Andrew.
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. E. Volkay. Res., 30 Haseltine ave.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Basil Zatzerkovny. Res., 526 W. Raynor ave.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

- Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basil Turula. Res., 174 W. School st.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

- Elkhorn, McDowell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Szabo.
 Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. ———, Rev. Anthony Strocky. Res., 4532 Eoff st.

STATE OF WISCONSIN.

- Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Ulanitzky. Res., 667 Twenty-sixth st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

There are no communities of men. The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great officiate as parish priests in the various churches to which they are individually assigned.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

The Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great conduct a school in Philadelphia, attached to the Cathedral, and an Orphanage and School at Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Maryland. There are eight professed sisters and nine postulants.

The Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese in the United States is divided into 11 Deaneries:

- 1.—Boston, Mass. Dean: Rev. Stephen Vashchyshyn. Res., New Britain, Conn., 27 Union st.
- 2.—Chicago, Ill. Dean: Rev. V. Balogh. Res., Whiting, Ind., 550 John st.
- 3.—Cleveland, Ohio. Dean: Rev. D. Dobrotvor. Res., 2380 W. Seventh st.
- 4.—Homestead, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. A. Holoshnay. Res., Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
- 5.—New York, N.Y. Dean: Very Rev. N. Pidhorecky. Res., New York, 22 E. Seventh st.
- 6.—Philadelphia, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. Aug. Komporday. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
- 7.—Pittsburgh, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. W. Dovhovych. Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st., S. S.
- 8.—Scranton, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. M. Jackovich. Res., Scranton, Pa., 215 Fourth ave.
- 9.—Shenandoah, Pa. Dean: Rev. Leo. Levitzky. Res., Shenandoah, Pa.
- 10.—South Fork, Pa. Dean: Rev. Elias Goydich. Box 543 South Fork, Pa.
- 11.—Syracuse, N. Y. Dean: Rev. Alex. Prystay. Res., Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	43
Secular Clergy	148	Parochial Schools	120
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Convent	1
Churches with Resident Priests	152	Orphan Asylums	2
Ruthenian Catholics		500,000	

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles — 531,409.

Very Rev. JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 28, 1904.
Res., Juneau, Alaska.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, 1894—1897; died Jan. 14, 1898. *Second*—Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., appointed March 16, 1897, resigned March 1904.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. R. CRIMONT, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

Juneau, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony R. Drathman, S.J., rector and chancellor.

Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.

Stations—Eagle River and Sheep Creek.

Chitina (Copper River), attended from Cordova.

Cordova, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector.

Stations—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).

Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines, Rev. Jos. Bruckert, S.J., rector.

Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.

Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.

Stations—Circle City.

Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.

Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., rector.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Missions—Chatanika.

Chena.

Stations—Fox, Ester, Dome, Fairbanks Creek.

Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), attended from Skagway.

Mission—Haines.

Iditarod, Visited from Holy Cross Mission.

Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. John Francis Hayes, S.J., rector.

Mission—Wrangel, Church of St. Rose and St. John.

Station—Petersburg.

Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Forhan, S.J., supr.; Bro. Alfred Murphy.

School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils: Day, 35; Boarders, 11.

Chapel—Holy Cross Hospital. Sister Gregory, Supr.

Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission), Rev. Bellarmine Lafortune, S.J., rector.

School—Eskimo. Pupils, 25.

Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Slnrok, King Island, Diomedes.

Ruby City (Yukon River), Rev. Joseph Desjardins, S.J.

Station—Long City.

Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., rector.

Mission—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.

St. Michael, St. Michael's, Rev. J. Chapdelaine, S.J., rector.

Tanana, and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius' Gonzaga, Rev. Hormisdas Ferron, S.J., rector; Bro.

Theophilus Rousseau, S.J.

Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, Gold Mountain.

Valdez (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector;

Rev. William A. Shepherd, S.J.

School—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils: Special Branches, 12; Kindergarten, 20.

Seward (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, attended from Valdez.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. John B. Sifton, S.J., supr.; Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J., Rev. Fredericus Williams, S.J.; Brothers Edward Horweedel, S.J., Omer Demers, S.J., Joseph Corrigan, S.J., Thomas Callahan, S.J.

Mission—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.

Stations—Anvik, Banjeela.

Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission, Rev. Joseph Desjardins, S.J.

Stations—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, Loudon, Yokokakat.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

Nulato *St. Peter Claver's Mission*, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J., Rev. John L. Lucchesi, S.J.; Bro. Edward Alarie, S.J.
Stations—Koyukuk, Old Kaltag (Yukon River), Tihkakak (Innoko River), and other villages on Middle Yukon.

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akularak, (*St. Michael P.O.*) (Yukon Delta), *St. Mary's*, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J., Supr., Rev. Joseph M. Treca, S.J., Bro. B. Chlaudano, S.J.
Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranarame.
Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta.
Mary's Igloo (Seward Peninsula), *Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes*, Rev. Joseph Bernard, S.J.
Stations—Agiopek, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.
Nome, *Holy Angels Eskimo Mission*, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.
Nunapitluga, *St. Anthony's*, served from Akularak.
Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.
Pimute, *St. John the Apostle*, Rev. Aloysius Robaut, S.J.
St. Michael, *St. Michael's Mission*, Rev. Joseph Chapdelaine, S.J.
Stations—Chenilia, Kiketarik, Pastolik, Piemetallik, Stebben, Unalakleet.
Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), *St. Ignatius' Mission*, visited from Pimute.
Stations—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU, *St. Ann's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zeno, Supr. Patients, 590; Trained Nurses: Female, 3; Male, 2.
DOUGLAS AND TREADWELL CITIES, *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Margaret, Supr. Patients, 240; Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 35. Total, 55.
FAIRBANKS, *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Monaldi, Supr. Patients, 350.
NOME, *Holy Cross Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gregory, Supr. Patients, 210. Employees, 3.
VALDEZ, *Ursuline Kindergarten*.—Mother Mary of the Angels, Local Supr. Pupils, 20.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK, *St. Mary's Industrial Training School for Eskimo Girls*.—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Laurentia, Local Supr. Boarders, 40.
KOSEREFSKY, *Boarding School for Boys*.—1 Scholastic, S.J., Teacher. Industrial Branches: taught by Brothers S.J. Pupils, 50.
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 75.
NULATO, *Day School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 65.
ST. MICHAEL, *St. Ursula's-by-the-Sea*.—Day-School and Hospital for the Eskimo Children, Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Amadeus, Provincial Delegate and Supr. of the Ursulines of Alaska. (Temporarily residing at Valdez).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers.—In all the Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Victoria, B.C.)—Juneau; Douglas; Koserefsky; Nulato.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fairbanks, Nome.
Ursuline Nuns (Rome, Italy.)—St. Mary's, Akularak; St. Michael; Valdez.

RECAPITULATION

Priests of the Society of Jesus.....	21	Academies.....	2
Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.....	1	Boarding Schools.....	4
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus.....	10	Day Schools.....	4
Sisters of Charity of Providence.....	14	Hospitals.....	4
Sisters of St. Ann.....	23	Orphanage.....	1
Ursuline Nuns.....	7	Patients cared for.....	1390
Churches with resident priest.....	17	Total Children in Catholic Institutions...	376
Missions with chapel.....	19		

Catholic Population	{	Whites, about.....	7,000	{	Total, 11,500
		Natives, about.....	4,500		

CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory).

Comprises all of the Canal Zone from the Atlantic Ocean to the Pacific Ocean.

BELONGS ECCLESIASTICALLY TO THE DIOCESE OF PANAMA, CENTRAL AMERICA, OF
WHICH RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM ROJAS, C.M., D.D.,
IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry C. Pouget, pastor; Rev. Victoriano Perez.
*Colon, Panama, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Volk, pastor.
Corozal, C. Z., Attended from Balboa.
Cristobal, C. Z., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry C. Pouget, pastor.
Culebra, C. Z., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Henry C. Collins, pastor.
Empire, C. Z., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Ferdinand Allot, C.M., pastor.
Gatun, C. Z., St. Rita's, Rev. M. A. Glamona, pastor.
Las Cascadas, C. Z., St. Bernard's, attended from Culebra.

INSTITUTIONS.

ANCON, C. Z. *Hospital*—Chapel of the Sacred Heart. Rev. D. Quijano, S.J., Chaplain.
CRISTOBAL, C. Z., *Cristobal College*—Under the direction of the Christian Brothers. Bro.
Hellodore Adrian, Director. Boarders, 30; Day Scholars, 30.

*Part of the City of Colon belongs to the United States Government.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Fathers—Ancon.
Vincentian Fathers—Empire.
Christian Brothers—Cristobal.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	7	Hospital.....	1
Churches.....	7	College.....	1
Chapels	2	Catholic Population in the Zone.....	900

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM

(United States Territory).

ERECTED MARCH 1, 1911.

*Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne (or Ladrone)
Islands under the domination of the United States.*

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTINE BERNANS Y SERRA O.M.CAP., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam and Titular Bishop of Milopotamo; appointed May 9, 1919.—Res.,
Agana, Guam.

Former Vicar-Apostolic - Right Rev. F. VILA Y MATEAU, O.M.CAP., D.D., Vicar-Apostolic
of Guam and Titular Bishop of Adraa, elected August 25, 1911; died January 1, 1913.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

AGANA, Rev. Luis de Leon, O.M.Cap., Rev. Silvestre de Santibaner, O.M.Cap.
Agat, Rev. Vincent de Larrasons, O.M.Cap.
Jnarajan, Rev. Fr. Gualtero de Campo, O.M.Cap.
Meriso, Rev. Cristobal de Canals, O.M.Cap.
Sumez, Rev. Vincente de Larrasona, O.M.Cap.
Umata, Rev. Fr. Cristobal de Canals, O.M.Cap.

There are no Catholic Schools. The Rev. Fathers teach Christian Doctrine to the
children.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop.....	1	Brothers.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches.....	10	Orphans.....	15
Parishes.....	6	Non-Catholic population.....	2 500
Catholic Population.....12,000			

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceania, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 20' northern latitude, 154° 53' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

RIGHT REVEREND

LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands and Bishop of Zeugma, consecrated in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.—Res., *Honolulu*.

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROBERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Ewa—Three Chapels—Rev. Father Charles. Res., Waipahu.
Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven Chapels.—Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, Very Rev. Father Maximin, provincial; Rev. Father Mathias, pro-vicar; Rev. Father Stephen, vice-prov.; Rev. Father Valentin, secretary; Rev. Fathers Ulrich, Wendelin, Victor, Reginald and Rodrique, assistants.—St. Louis College: Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., chaplain.
Kalihi Valley—Catholic Orphanage.—Rev. Fathers Celestin and Edmund.
Koolau.—Three Churches—Rev. Father Martinus. Res., Heela.
Schofield Barracks—Rev. F. Valentin in charge.
Waialua.—Church—Rev. Father Sebastian.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Koloa—Four Churches or Chapels—Rev. Father Celestin. Res., Koloa.
Kilauea—Three Chapels—Rev. Father Victorinus.
Lihue—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Hermann. Res., Kapala.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Philipp at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Thomas. Res., Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Hana.—Eight Chapels.—Rev. Father Ildefonse. Res., Puuiki, Hana.
Kuan.—Four Chapels.—Rev. Father Francis.
Lahaina.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Bruno. Res., Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Five Chapels.—Rev. Father Athanasius. Res., Wakawao.
Wailuku.—Church.—Rev. Father Justin von Scheyk. 3 Chapels. Res., Wailuku.
Puunene.—Three Chapels.—Rev. F. Ambrose. Res., Puunene.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hamakua.—Seven Chapels.—Rev. Fathers Paul, Idesbald and Charles. Res., Honokaa.
Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Fathers James, Aloys and Hubert.
Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Gabriel. Res., Honomu.
Kau.—Seven Churches or Chapels.—Rev. Father Jacques Beynes. Res., Waiohinu, Kau.
Kohala.—Six Chapels.—Rev. Father Patrick. Res., Halawa, Hawaii.
Kona (North).—Six Churches or Chapels.—Rev. Father Gerard. Res., Holualoa, N. Kona.
Kona (South).—Four Chapels.—Rev. Father Eugene. Res., Napoopoo.
Puna.—Six Chapels.—Rev. Father Otto. Res., Pahoa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HEEIA. *One School*.—Pupils, 45.
HILO. *St. Mary's School*.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, Dir. Pupils, 290.
One School for Girls.—6 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 250.
HONOLULU. *St. Louis College*.—Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Louis Henry. Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 710.
S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Mary Lawrence, Superior. Pupils, 484.
Academy of the Sacred Hearts (Kaimuki).—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Sister Constantine, Principal. Pupils, 70.
KAU. *One School*.—Pupils, 16.
KAUAI. *One School*.—Pupils, 49.
LAHAINA. *One School*.—Pupils, 119.
WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's School for Boys*.—4 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, Dir. Pupils, 261.
One School for Girls.—3 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 250.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage*, under the Sisters of the SS. Hearts. Orphans, 48. Sister Alexandrina, Principal.
Kapiolani Home for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, (Orphanage, at government expense), under the direction of Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Benedicta, supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 55.
WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (at government expense).—For general diseases. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients, 20.
MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*.—Home for Boys and Girls. 4 Brothers of the SS. Hearts. 142 Inmates.
Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, women and Girls, affected with the disease. 42 Inmates.
 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.).—Mother Marianne, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Society of Mary of Paris (Dayton, Ohio)—Honolulu.
Mgregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Belgium)—In all Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hilo, Wailuku.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts (Paris, France)—Honolulu.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	39	Academies.....	4
Churches.....	32	Parochial Schools.....	9
Chapels.....	60	Children attending Schools.....	2 589
Catholic Population.....		42,000	

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

SEE ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Diocese comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Praeclare," Feb. 20, 1903.

Square Miles - 4,000

RIGHT REVEREND

W. A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; consecrated February 24th, 1907.—Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been forty-nine occupants since the erection of the See.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ. (Retired on account of sickness.).

Pro-Vicar General—Very Rev. PEDRO M. BERRIOS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JORGE HIZERN.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CARLOS ORMAECHEA.

Administrator of Pious Foundations—Rev. ALFONSO MARRERO.

Director Diocesan Review "Borinquen"—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO.

Cathedral Chapter, Archdeacon—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L.; Very Rev. MANUEL DIAZ CANEJA, D.D., *Doctoral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., MANUEL D. CANEJA, D.D., PEDRO M. BERRIOS, Revs. FRANCIS VICARIO, C.M., AGUSTIN REXACH.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., PEDRO M. BERRIOS, BALDOMERO MONTANER, Revs. GEORGE ISERN, FRANCIS VICARIO, C.M., JOSE M. NAZARIO.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D., Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, Very Rev. Manuel Diaz Caneja, Rev. Mariano Vassallo, master of ceremonies, Rev. Carlos Ormaechea, treasurer.

Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Very Rev. Pedro Berrios, pastor; Rev. Pablo Claudio, assistant.

San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Calixto Pérez, pastor.

Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Antonio de Castillo, rector; Rev. Daniel de Bilbao, Rev. Plácido de Moreda. 3 Lay Brothers.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, rector; Revs. Serafin Rodriguez, Doroteo Esparza, Aniceto Hernandez, P. Guerra, P. Rico. 3 Lay Brothers.

Sagrado Corazon de Jesus, Rev. Ignacio de Dios, rector.

San Mateo, Santurce, Rev. Jorge Hizern; Rev. Rafael Funtane, assistant.

San Agustin, Stop 6, Puerta de Tierra, Rev. John A. Lynch, C.S.S.R., supr., Rev. Stephen Ahern, C.S.S.R.

Santa Ana, Rev. Mariano Vassallo, rector.

Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pablo Clandio, chaplain.

Chapel of Santo Cristo, attended from Cathedral.

Chapel of Asilo Ancianos Desamparados, Rev. Pedro Casado, chaplain.

Chapel of the Convalecencia, Hermanas de Caridad, a Lazarist Father.

Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo, a Lazarist Father.

Chapel of College of Madames of the Sacred Heart, attended from San Mateo.

Chapels of San Ildefonso and Párvulos, attended from San José.

Retired: Rev. B. Montaner, Rev. José M. Nazario, Rev. J. Gonzalez and Rev. Vicente Aquillue.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Pedro Ochoa.

Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Rafael Mangual.

Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Angel Cámara, O.S.A.

Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, Rev. Nicholas Tracy.

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

- Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. José M. Rivera.
 Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.
 Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Agustín Rexach, Rev. Luis Rodríguez, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Lucille, Supr. Pupils, 250.
 Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Urbano Llamas.
 Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. M. Espinosa.
 Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. J. García Albiac.
 Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. José M. Sánchez.
 Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Martín Luyck, O.P., pastor; Revs. Jacinto Corsprog, O.P., Lorenzo Velschen, O.P.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 255.
 Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.
 Caguas, Church of The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.
 Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Constantino Eleno.
 Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. P. Constantino, O.M.Cap.
 Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincente Smith, O.P.
 Cayey, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Andrés Echevarría.
 Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Juan García Robián.
 Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
 Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. García Vega.
 Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodríguez.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
 Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, Rev. S. Esparta.
 Corozal, Church of Jesus María Jose, Rev. Domingo Miró.
 Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.
 El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, Rev. P. Sánchez.
 Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. P. del Saz.
 Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. P. López.
 Guayama, Chapel, Rev. Francisco Simónis, O.P.
 Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Baldomero Montaner, pastor (retired); Rev. Felipe Cintron, acting pastor.
 Guayanilla, Church of Purissima Concepción, Rev. Jordán Raemakers, O.P., pastor; Rev. José M. Nazario (retired).
 Gurabo, Church of San José, Rev. Arturo García.
 Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Juan Rivera.
 Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, Rev. Antonio Gonzales.
 Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Juan J. Lebron.
 Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Santiago Miller, O.P., pastor; Rev. Domingo Povel, O.P.
 Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, attended from Utuado.
 Juana Díaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Francisco Serviá.
 Juncos, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Pérez Liompart.
 La Esperanza, Church of La Virgen de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
 Las Floridas, Church of Las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.
 Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, attended from San German.
 Las Marias, Church of Corazón de María, Rev. Pedro Arancibia, O.S.A.
 Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martínez, pastor; Rev. Vicente Aquilue.
 La Vega, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Mayaguez.
 Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Pedro Puras.
 Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Río Grande.
 Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Pedro Morante.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
 Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, attended from Las Marias.
 Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. José Folx.
 Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. Caspar Ritter, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Rev. Timothy McDonnell, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael Braun, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aegidius Nusstein, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Gunn, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Groell, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Strauss, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 782.
 Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
Missions—Aldea Saenz, St. —.
 Guanajibo, St. Gerard's.
 Maleza, St. —.
 Playa Grande St. Patrick's.
 Quebrada Grande, St. Anne's.
School—Pupils, 231.
 Rosario, St. —.
 Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, attended from Aguadilla.
 Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Martín Barry.
 Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Juan López Hernández.
 Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Domingo Vila.
 Palo Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.
 Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Julio Guibert.
 Peñuelas, Church of San José, Rev. Pedro Rodríguez.
 Piedras, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Humacao.

Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Cipriano Peña, C.M., pastor; Rev. Juan Alonso, Rev. Saturnino Janices, Rev. Francisco Pampliega, Rev. P. Salazar, Rev. Gervasio Zavaleta. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 207.

Playa de Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Lazarist Fathers.

Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. Santiago Estrada, pastor (retired); attended from Isabela.

Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Anasco,

Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. José García.

Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. José Torres; Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Bonaventura, Supr.; Rev. P. Constantino. 3 Lay Brothers.

Mission—San Antonio, St. —.

Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San German.

Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. José Rodríguez.

Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, attended from Santa Isabel.

San German, Church of San German, Rev. Juan Torner, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Rev. Benito Sanchez, O.S.A., assts.

School—Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.

Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Felix Vecchini.

San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. José Martínez Ortiz.

San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Francisco Ceballos.

Toa-Alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Mariano Olalla.

Toa-Baja, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Toa-Alta.

Trujillo-Bajo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Ramón Dávila.

Utuaño, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel del Palacio, pastor; Revs. Victoria de Valladolid, Constantino de la Vega, assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.

Vega-Alta, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Vega Baja.

Vega-Baja, Church of The Holy Rosary, Rev. Macelino Franco.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 123.

Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donato Noboa.

Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Juana Díaz.

Yabucoa, Church of Guardian Angels, Rev. Gabriel Castang.

Yauco, Church of Holy Rosary; Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquín Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Cayetano Hentzen, Alberto Putters, Venancio Kessels, assts.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 143.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN JUAN. *College of St. Paul*—9 Christian Brothers, Bro. Juan, Dir. Students, 75.

Catholic Trade School—Rev. A. Marrero, Dir. Students, 22.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN JUAN. *College of San Ildefonso* for Girls—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, Supr. Pupils, 80. *Kindergarten* (Parvulas)—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores Reys, Supr. Pupils, 211.

College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce)—25 Sisters. Mother Emma Chaubert, Supr. Pupils, 102.

St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration—St. Anna's. Mother M. Annunciata, Supr. 7 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart.

School of Our Lady of Providence—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: about 100 Girls.

Carmelite Convent—Calced Nuns (cloistered). Mother Carmen, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 17. Lay Sisters, 4.

Commercial School for Boys—Rev. N. Tracey. Pupils, 40.

PONCE. *College of the Sacred Heart*—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.

SANTURCE. *School of the Immaculate Conception*—8 Sisters of Charity. Children, 130.

School for Deaf and Dumb—5 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart.

SAN GERMAN. *Carmelite Convent* (Discalced)—Mother Carmen, Supr.

HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm*—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Maria Alrue, Supr. Patients, 130.

Hospital Conception—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elasz, Supr.

Hospital Auxilio Mutuo (Santurce)—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Isabel Martí, Supr. Patients, 75.

ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monserrat*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister María Segarra, Supr. Patients, 84.

MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Mother Felipa Gonzalez, Supr. Patients, 104.
 PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*—3 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, about 30.
Hospital, "Asilo de Damas"—5 Sisters of Charity.
Siervas de Maria. 8 Religious who attend the sick at their homes.
 RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*—"N.ña Protectora."—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 65.
 SAN GERMAN. *Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricio Artiz, Supr. Patients, 22.
 YAUCO. *Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity. Mother Margarita Velasco, Supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Aguadilla; Cabo Rojo; Lajas; Las Marias; Moca; San Germán.
Capuchins—San Juan; Carolina; Rio Piedras; Utuado.
Dominican Fathers—Bayamón; Catano; Guayanilla; Isabela; Yauco.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—San Juan; Mayaguez.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—San Juan.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelites (Calced)—San Juan.
Carmelites (Discalced)—San Germán.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.)—San Juan; Santurce.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—Santurce.
Sisters of Charity—San Juan; Arecibo; Coamo; Manati; Ponce; Rio Piedras; San Germán; Santurce; Yauco.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province).—Mayaguez.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis—(Buffalo, N. Y.) Arecibo.
Servants of Mary—San Juan.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Bayamon; Yauco.
Sisters of the Poor—San Juan; Ponce.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels and Oratories.....	28
Secular Priests.....	69	Hospitals.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	50	Asylums.....	3
Churches.....	90	School for Deaf and Dumb.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	14	Catholic Population, about.....	1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For the Philippine Islands.)

Special Charge d'Affaires—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., Bishop of Lipa. Res., *Lipa, P.I.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. V. MISURACA, D.D. Res., *Manila, P.I., 2 Arzobispo st.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

(*Archidioecesis Manilensis*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pangasinan, Rizal, part of Tarlac, Pangasinan and Zambales.

Square Miles—9,276.



MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Aug. 15, 1903.—Res, *Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598. — Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629; Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see. — Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died —. — Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died —. — Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T.,

cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1774; died in 1745.—Most Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Carceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR, O.P., cons. in 1825; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALED, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON.

Fiscal Ecclesiasticus—Rev. S. TAMAYO, D.D., O.P.

Notary—Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON, judge; Rev. PRIMITIVO BALTAZAR, defender; Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, notary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILI, Bataan; JUAN DILAG, Bulacan; MARIANO SEVILLA, Bulacan; MANUEL TRIAS, Cavite; POLICARPIO VILLAFRANCA, Cavite; MARIANO DE LA PAZ, Nueva Ecija del Sur; CIRILO VERGARA, Nueva Ecija del Norte; MAXIMO VIRON, Pampanga; JUAN DE LA ROSA, Rizal; EUSEBIO TRINIDAD, Tarlac; BARTOLOME TONGSON, Zambales; PEDRO DOMINGO, Nueva Ecija del Norte; PRUDENCIO ABAD, Pangasinan.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER.

Canons—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON, V.G.—Res., *Guagua, Pampanga*; Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, treasurer—Res., *Binondo*; Very Rev. JOSE M. CHANCO, penitentiary—Res., *121 Arzobispo st.*; Very Rev. EULOGIO SANCHEZ, director of School of Plain Chant.—Res., *73 Palacio st.*; Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, first almoner; Very Revs. YSIDRO GARCIA, LEONCIO DEL ROSARIO, CALIETO VILLAFRANCA, FRANCISCO ORTIZ, HIPO-LITO ARCEO.

Diocesan Seminary (Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Mandalayan).—Very Rev. Gregorio Tabar, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Nicolas de la Iglesia, C.M., (Canon Law and Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Estanislao Aranes, C.M., (Rubrics, Chant and Science); Revs. Jacinto de la Iglesia, C.M., Mariano Auzmenoli, C.M., (Sciences); Rev. Austin Russell, (English Language and Literature). Fathers, 7; Inspectors, 3; Students, 65.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez and Very Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo), Very Rev. Jose Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo, Rev. Vicente B. Icazas, assts.

Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Maria Saledad Pilapil, principal. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 95. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
The Immaculate Conception. Miss Clotilde Santos, principal. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 125. Res., 709 Benavides st.
Our Lady of Help. Miss Rose Ubarco, principal. Pupils, 195. Res., 1001 Benavides st.
Our Lady of the Rosary. Mr. Tomas Cordero, principal. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 205. Res., 1120 Magdalena st.
St. Antony of Padua. Mr. Rufino Cruz de San Buenaventura, principal. Pupils, 78. Res., 357 Sevilla st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mr. Casimiro Pilapil, principal. Teacher 1. Pupils, 125. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
Instituto de Mujeres. Miss Susana Revilla, principal. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 247. Res., 527 Madrid st.
La Esperanza. Mr. Simson del Rosario, principal. Pupils, 200. Res., 34 Jaboneros st.

- HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz).** Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor. Res., 101 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Miss F. Gomez Quijano, principal. Boys, 51; Girls, 21.
 Res., 542 A. Rizal.
 St. Teresa. Miss Pilar, principal. Girls, 49. Res., Obando st.
 St. Ignatius. Mr. José Buenaventura, principal. Boys, 33; Girls, 45.
 Burgos Institute. Mr. Enrique Mendiola, president. Boys, 335; Girls, 12.
 Res., 925 Sacristia.
 St. Jerome College. Mr. Mamerto Mayuga, president. Boys, 65; Girls, 5. Res., 813 Odonel.
 La Regeneracion. Mr. Alejandro Laureola, principal. Boys, 60; Girls, 40. Res., Sangleyes.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo).** Rev. L. Lopez, D.D., pastor; Rev. Julian Santiago, asst. Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón.
- School*—Tondo Orphanage, Belgian Sisters. Pupils, 500.
- ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN.** Rev. Luis L. López, D.D., adm.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo).** Very Rev. Calizto Villafranca, pastor. Res., 61 Miranda pl.
- Schools*—Jesus of Nazareth. Mr. Fortunato Sarili, principal. Boys, 100.
 Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.
- SAINT PAUL'S (San Pablo).** Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.). Very Rev. Manuel Diez Aquado, O.S.A., (vicar provincial); Very Rev. Anselmo Corcuera, O.S.A., Very Rev. Antonio Blanco, O.S.A., Very Rev. Manuel Gutierrez, O.S.A.; Very Rev. Miguel Fonturbel, O.S.A., Revs. Antonio Lozano, O.S.A.; Policarpo Orma, O.S.A., Pedro Quirós, O.S.A., José Vazquez, O.S.A., Manuel Camahes, O.S.A., Miguel Rubin de Celis, O.S.A., Lisardo Villanueva, O.S.A., Jeronimo Vaquerin, O.S.A., José Faj, O.S.A., Mariano Rivas, O.S.A., Paulino Fernandez, O.S.A., Clemente Hanez, O.S.A., Mariano Aparicio, O.S.A., Vicente Vidal, O.S.A., Daniel Castrillo, O.S.A., Emeterio Pinedo, O.S.A., Pedro Arguinzoniz, O.S.A., Mariano Perez, O.S.A., Vicente Piñan, O.S.A.
- SACRED NAME OF JESUS (Pandaan).** Rev. Silvino Maualo, pastor. Res., San José st.
- School*—Catholic School for Boys. Mr. S. de Leon, principal. Boys, 84.
- SAINT DOMINIC (Sto. Domingo).** Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Bonaventura Paredes, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Ulpiano Herrero, O.P., prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; Rev. Andres Duque, O.P., sacristan. Preachers: Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., Revs. Francisco Garcia, O.P., Segundo Rodriguez, O.P., Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Mariano Revilla, O.P., and Miguel Garcia, O.P. Confessors, in Spanish and Tagalo: Revs. Ulpiano Herrero, O.P., Saturnino Gomez, O.P., Francisco Garcia, O.P. In Spanish: Revs. Pedro Rosa, O.P., Ricardo M. Vaquero, O.P., Gabriel Martin, O.P. In English: Revs. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Mariano Revilla, O.P. Third Order of St. Dominic, Rev. Francisco Garcia, O.P., director. Confraternity of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Andres Duque, O.P., director.
- SAINT IGNATIUS (San Ignacio).** Rev. J. Villalonga, S.J., rector; Rev. Manuel Lencina, S.J., Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., Rev. M. Hernandez, S.J., Rev. M. Suarez, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Becker, S.J., assts. Central Council St. Vincent de Paul Society, Rev. M. Lencina, S.J., director.
- SAINT NICHOLAS (San Nicolas).** Under the care of the Recoletto Fathers (O.S.A.D.) Very Rev. Eugenio Sola, O.S.A.D., (prior and vicar); Revs. Angel Sanchez, O.S.A.D., (Sub prior); Juan Labarga, O.S.A.D., (procurator); Mauricio Ferrero, O.S.A.D., Criaco Echevarria, O.S.A.D., Dionisio Gurbindo, O.S.A.D., Francisco Resano, O.S.A.D., Florentino Saenz, O.S.A.D., Bernardino Varquez, O.S.A.D., Licio Ruiz, O.S.A.D., Francisco Solchaga, O.S.A.D., Pedro Canas, O.S.A.D., Eladio Aguirre, O.S.A.D., Benito Aldaz, O.S.A.D., Gregorio Navas, O.S.A.D., José Rapun, O.S.A.D., Tomás Cia, O.S.A.D., Cipriano Perogrina, O.S.A.D., Mateo Peregrina, O.S.A.D.
- SAINT SEBASTIAN (San Sebastian).** Under the care of the Recoletto Fathers. Very Rev. Valentin Utande, O.S.A.D., (prior); Revs. Ildefonso Cabanillas, O.S.A.D., Bernabé Pena, O.S.A.D., Pedro Jimenez, O.S.A.D., Amado Gascon, O.S.A.D., Genaro Delgado, O.S.A.D., Lucas Saez, O.S.A.D.
- Schools*—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recoletto Fathers, Rev. Bernardino Varquez, principal. Students 100.
- SAINT FRANCIS (San Francisco).** Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res., 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Fernando Sanchez, (commissary provincial); Rev. Rufino Gonzalez, (guardian); Rev. Cipriano Olivares, (vicar). Preacher: Rev. Ramon Huertas. Confessors: Rev. Ildefonso Monterde, Rev. Jesús Roman, Rev. Joaquin Azeva, Rev. Anacleto Baquero. Rev. Severiano Valenciano, (librarian); Rev. Julian Cruz, procurator general; Rev. Diego Nieto, (procurator, and director of the Pia Union).
- OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.** (Third order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Marculin Tapetada, O.F.M., rector; assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis. The Third Order of St. Francis (secular). Very Rev. Rector, director. Profession members, 800; probationers, 50.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampaloc).** Very Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor. Res., 74 Bustillo st.
- School*—Our Lady of Loretto. Mr. Casilde Madayag, principal; Miss Concepcion Ballaeri, principal. Boys, 76; Girls, 56.

- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel). Very Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.
School—St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Mr. Feliz Juason, director. Boys, 66.
- OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita). Rev. Marcelino de Salt, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Schools—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 60; Girls, 124. The Rev. Pastor, director. Res., Ermita st.
- OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY (Malate). Rev. Patrick Lynch, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Magnier, C.S.S.R., Rev. José N. Jovelanés, Rev. Pedro Paderes. Res., 422 Real st., Malate.
School—The Rev. Pastor, director. Mr. Dom. Bello, principal. Boys, 66. Res., Real st.
- PACO (San Fernando de Dilao). Rev. G. Aldenhuijsen, pastor. Res., 2020 Herran st.
School—Our Lady of Peñafrancia. The Rev. Pastor and 1 Lay Teacher, directors.
- SINGALONG. Rev. Bernabé de Vilaller, O.M.C., pastor.
Schools—School for boys, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.
 School for girls, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Pedro de Saló, O.M.Cap., supr. Assistants: Revs. Manuel Ma. de Barcelona, Remigio de Papiol, Ilhos Lego, Feray, Roque de Fuente, Faustino de Lieres. Arch-Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Buenaventura, O.M.Cap., director. Members, 5468.
- SAINT BENEDICT (San Benito). Very Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Benito Ma. Reixach, O.S.B., Esteban Arnaiz, O.S.B., Roman Juliá, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., assistants. Confraternities of Our Lady of Montserrat and the Infant of Prague, Rev. Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., chaplain and director.
School—The College of St. Bede. Very Rev. Anselmo Ma. Catalan, O.S.B., rector. Students, 380. Res., 1246 Arlegui st.
- SAINT ANN (Santa Ana). Rev. Tomás Moya, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Angel Garcia, O.F.M., Liberato Matlenzo. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
School—St. Ann's. Rev. T. Moya, O.F.M., director. Students, 50.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Rev. Irineo Rodriguez, C.M., pastor.
School—School for Boys. Rev. Irineo Rodriguez, C.M., dir. Pupils, 70.
- SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa). Rev. Salvador de Salzona, O.M.Cap.

PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

- Corregidor, Rev. Domingo de la Prieta, O.S.A.
 Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V.F.
 Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles. Rev. Gabriel Salaverria, asst.
 Pilar, Rev. Fermin S. Julian, O.P., pastor.
 Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.
- Mariveles, Rev. P. Baltazar.
 Bagac, Rev. Juan Mendoza. Attends parish of Morong.
 Abucay, Rev. Jose R. Dimbla, pastor.
 Samal, Rev. Julian Santiago.
 Llaña Hermosa, Rev. Gerardo Bautista.
 Dinalupihan, Rev. Leon Lopez, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

- Obando, Very Rev. Juan Dilag, V.F., pastor; Rev. R. D. Francisco Carreon, asst.
 Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V.F., pastor; Rev. Alejandro R. Mateo, asst.; Rev. Catalino Angelo, retired.
 Polo, Rev. Esteban Daez, pastor.
 Meycauayan, Rev. Arcadio Resurreccion, pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired.
 Marilao, Rev. Alejandro Carlos.
 Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
 Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abella, pastor.
 San José del Monte, Rev. Angel Cortezar.
 Biraá, Rev. Bonifacio de la Cruz, pastor.
 Guiguinto, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
 San Ildefonso, Rev. Teodoro Knaez, pastor.
 Bulacan, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
- Pandi, Rev. Miguel Ayiles.
 Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
 Santa Isabel, Rev. Agustin Tantoco, pastor.
 Paombong, Rev. Juan Somera, pastor.
 Calumpit, Rev. Aquilano Borlongan, pastor.
 Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
 Pulilan, Rev. Vicente Pingol, pastor.
 Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cabrero, pastor; Rev. Victor Enrie, asst.
 Bustos, Rev. Exequiel Morelos, pastor.
 Angat, Rev. Tomás Chanco, pastor.
 Norzagaray, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
 San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.
 San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Carranza, pastor.
 Malolos, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco de Malabon, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, V.F.; Rev. Eulalo Almeida, asst; Blas Reyes, Parroca.
 Indang, Very Rev. Policarpo Villafranca, V.F., pastor.
 Cavite, (Puerto), Rev. Jose Tahon.
 San Roque, Rev. Pablo Hubaux, pastor.
 Rosario, Rev. Severo Buenaventura, pastor.
 Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
 Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.
 Nalc, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
 Carmona, Rev. Celestino Rodriguez.

Bacoor, Rev. Gregorio Florencio.
 Maragondon, Rev. Cenon Villafranca, pastor. Attends parish of Ternate.
 Cavite viejo ó Cawit, Rev. Ruperto T. Rosario, pastor.
 Alfonso, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, pastor. Attends parishes of Ballen and Magallanes.
 Mendez Nuñez, Rev. Deogracias Javier, pastor.
 Silang, Rev. Manuel Gatmaytan.
 Perez Desmariañas, Rev. Policarpo Villafranca, pastor.
 Amadeo, Rev. Salvador Dionisio.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of Zaragoza.
 Gapang, Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, V.F., pastor.
 Licab, Rev. José Paguia, pastor.
 Allaga, Rev. Teofilo Dimalinat, pastor.
 San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
 Cabiáo, Rev. Saturnino Purañgao, pastor.
 Bongabong, Rev. Gregorio Crisostomo, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.
 San Juan de Guimba, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor.
 Santa Rosa, Rev. Tiburcio Geronimo.

Santo Domingo.
 Peñaranda, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
 Cabanatuan, Rev. Gregorio Crisóstomo, pastor.
 Cuyapo, Very Rev. Pedro Domingo, V.F. Attends parish of Nampicnan.
 San José, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo, Attends parishes of Lupao, Puncan, Carranglan and Pantabanga.
 San Isidro, Rev. Crispino Caballero, pastor.
 Jaen, Rev. Marcos Ponsal, pastor.
 Mamchu ó San Leonardo.
 Talavera.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Guagua, Very Rev. Maximo Viron, V.F., pastor; Rev. Aguado Viron, asst.
 Sexmoan, Rev. Eduardo Calles, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Lubao, Rev. Pedro Ubierna, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Betis, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Floridablanca, Rev. Angel Fernandez, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Macabebe, Rev. Juan Gavara, pastor.
 Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.
 Arayat, Rev. Catalino Reyes, pastor.
 San Fernando, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor.
 Caluleit, vacant.
 Porac, Rev. Francisco Carpio.
 Bacolor, Rev. Eulogio de Ocampo, pastor.

Mexico, Rev. Mariano Sunglas, pastor; Rev. Pedro Santos, asst.
 Jubilado, Rev. Catalino Sugay, pastor.
 San Luis, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
 Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda, pastor.
 Santa Ana, Rev. Prudencio David, pastor.
 Apalit, Rev. Juan L. Dizon, pastor.
 Angeles, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.
 Sto. Tomás, Rev. Florentino Monasterio.
 San Simon, Rev. Macario Busto, pastor.
 Magalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
 Mabalacat, Rev. Maxumino Manngiud, pastor.
 San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Tos. Dimacali.
 Minalin, Rev. Nicanor Bausali.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

Rosales, Very Rev. Prudencio Abad, V.F., Attends Balungao, San Quintin, Umigan.
 Bolinao, Rev. Eugenio Villanueva, Rev. Hipolito Navascuez, asst.
 Infanta, Rev. Bartolome Tongson.
 Balingcaguin, Rev. Bernardo Braganza.

Alaminos, Rev. Torribio Macaso.
 Agno, Rev. ———.
 Bani, Rev. Hipolito Navascuez. Attends Anda.
 San Isidro de Potot, Rev. Bernardo Braganza. Attends Dasol.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL

Morong, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
 Navotas, Rev. Placido Fidalgo, pastor.
 Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Juan de la Rosa, V.F., pastor.
 Concepcion, Rev. P. Rigor, pastor.
 Caloocan, Rev. V. Raymundo, pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
 Pineda or Pasay, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
 Parañaque, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, pastor.
 San Pedro Macati, Rev. Timoteo Magsaysay, pastor.
 San Felipe Neri, Rev. Teofilo Narciso.
 Pasig, Rev. C. de Brouwer, pastor.
 Taguig, Rev. Vicente Estasio, pastor.
 San Juan del Monte, Rev. George Vromant.

Marikina, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.
 San Mateo, Rev. Lupo Dumandan, pastor.
 Montalban, Rev. M. Chardon, pastor.
 Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero.
 Las Piñas, Rev. Tomaacruz.
 Cainta, Rev. Olipio Tangsung, pastor.
 Taytay, Rev. V. Tañag, pastor.
 Angono, Rev. Tranquillino Manahan, pastor.
 Pateros, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
 Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
 Baras, vacant.
 Pillila, Rev. Pedro Domingo, pastor.
 Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian, pastor.
 Tanay, Rev. Emiliano Dionicio, pastor.
 Bosoboso, vacant.
 St. Teresa, vacant.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Eusebio Trinidad, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
 Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, V.F. of North Ecija, pastor.

Bamban, Rev. B. Panlillo, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones.
 Capas, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
 Concepcion, Rev. Narciso Gosioco, pastor.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tongson, V.F., pastor.
 Candelaria, Rev. Arturo Paguirigan, pastor. Attends parishes of Iba and Palawig.
 Cabangaan, Rev. Fernando Edralin. Attends parishes of Olongapo, San Felipe and San Narcisco.
 San Isidro, Rev. Hipolito Navascuez, O.S.A.D., pastor.

Castillejos, vacant.
 Agno, Rev. Alejandro Echazarra, O.S.A.D., pastor.
 Masinloc, Rev. Arturo Panguirigan, pastor.
 Poona Bato, vacant.
 Botolan, vacant.
 San Antonio, vacant.
 Subic, Rev. Llimona.
 San Marcelino, vacant.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital—Revs. Ignacio Tambungul and Rosauro Trinidad.
 San Jose Hospice, Rev. Ysidor Garcia, chaplain.
 Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, Rev. Leoncio del Rosario, chaplain; Revs. F. Foradada, S.J. and Manuel Hernandez, S.J., chaplains.
 Presidio, vacant.
 St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
 San Lazaro Hospital, Rev. Victor Ramos, chaplain.
 Fort McKinley, Rev. E. Brophy, chaplain.
 Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
 Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
 Girls' Dormitory, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
 Camp Stotsenburg, vacant.
 Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. Liberato Matienzo, chaplain.
 De La Salle College, Rev. Adolphe Van Hecke, chaplain.
 Cavite Sanatorium, Rev. Habaux, chaplain.
 Beaterio de la Compa, Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., chaplain.
 Looban College, Rev. Juan Santandreu, C.M., chaplain.
 Agustinas de Mandaloya College, Rev. — Benedictino, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas.*—Established by the Dominican Fathers in the year 1612. At present there are 60 professors and 2300 students. Very Rev. Jose Noval, O.P., Rector; Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., Vice-Rector; Dr. Blas C. Alcuaz, Secretary. Res., 139 Sto. Tomas st.

Faculty of Theology: Revs. Gabriel Martin, O.P., (Dean; Dogmatic Theology and Scriptural Exegesis); Manuel Alonso, O.P., (Moral Theology and Apologetics); Julio Vicente, O.P., (Moral Theology and De Locis); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Greek, Hermeneutics and Exegesis); Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Hebrew); Francisco Cubefias, O.P., (Introduction to Sacred Scripture and History of Theology).

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Revs. Valentin Marin, O.P., (Dean, Universal History, History of Philosophy, Critical History of Spain and the Philippines, and General Diplomacy); Juan Sanchez, O.P., (Philosophy, Esthetics, General Literature and Greek); Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (General Philology, Hebrew, Greek and Graeco-Roman Literature); Juan Illa, O.P., (Ancient History); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Indo-European Literature); Julio Vicente, O.P., (Ontology, Biology, Cosmology and Natural Theology).

Faculty of Law: Ramon Salinas, LL.D., (Dean, Penal Law, Law Pleading, Testamentary Law and Probate Practice); Very Rev. Jose Noval, O.P., (Canon Law); Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., (Public Ecclesiastical Law); Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (Relations Between Church and State; Natural Law); Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., (Political Economy and Statistics), and 9 Lay Professors.

Faculty of Medicine: José Luis de Castro, M.D., (Dean, Anatomy and Embryology); Rev. Marianola Airola, (Organic and Inorganic Chemistry). Lay Professors, 25.

Faculty of Pharmacy: Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., (Dean, Chemical Qualitative and Toxicological Analysis); Rev. Felix Osos, O.P., (General Chemistry); Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Physics); Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (General Botany). Lay Professors, 11.

Faculty of Sciences: Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Rational Mechanics, Physics, Differential and Integral Calculus); Rev. F. Osos, O.P., (Chemistry and Cosmography); Rev. M. Fernandez, O.P., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. A. Alfageme, O.P., (Geometry and Analytical Mathematics); Very Rev. F. Llanos, O.P., (Botany, Mineralogy, Zoology and Crystallography).

Faculty of Civil Engineering: Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Dean, Rectilinear and Spherical Trigonometry, Differential and Integral Calculus); Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (Minerology, Geology and Crystallography); Rev. Acisclo Alfageme, O.P., (Mathematical Analysis and Higher Geometry). Lay Professors, 7.

Faculty of Architecture—Rev. Acisclo Alfageme, O.P., (Analytical Mathematics); Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Higher Geometry and Physics); Rev. Francisco Llanos, O.P., (Mineralogy and Crystology).

College of San Juan de Letran, 200 Beaterio st., Manila. Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1640.—Very Rev. Santiago Payá, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Gregorio Rodriguez, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Dir.); Rev. Julián Geanini, O.P., (Secy.); Revs. Ignacio Zaticia, O.P., Tomás Pascual, O.P., Pedro Carra, O.P., Angel Saez, O.P., Rafael Guerra, O.P., Gabriel Vivar, O.P., Dario Montesinos, O.P., Jesus Bort, O.P., Mauricio Andrés, O.P., Atilano Rodriguez, O.P., Anastacio Monje, O.P., Jaime Martin, O.P. Professors, 26; Brothers, 3; Lay Professors, 9. Students, 653.

Ateneo de Manila—Faculty and Officers: Rev. Joachim Villalonga, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Martial Solá, S.J., (Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Peter Rolet, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., (Secy.); Rev. Mariano Suarez, S.J., Rev. Emmanuel Lencina, S.J.

Department of Science: Rev. Joachim Villalonga, S.J., (Higher Mathematics); Rev. Martin Guitart, S.J., (Natural Theology, Evidences of Religion, Ethics and Metaphysics); Rev. Elis Gil, S.J., (Metaphysics and Logic); Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., (Electrical Engineering); Rev. John Solá, S.J., (Physics, Higher Mathematics, Calculus and Instructor in Physical and Biological Laboratory); Rev. Dominic Berenguer, S.J., (General and Organic Chemistry and Instructor in Chemical Laboratory).

College Department: Rev. Emmanuel Peypoche, S.J., (Rhetoric and English Literature); Rev. Thomas Becker, S.J., (Algebra, Plane Geometry, English Literature and Civil Government); Rev. Vincent Giménez, S.J., (Solid Geometry and Trigonometry).

Academic Department: Rev. Hyac Llorens, S.J., (Ancient and Modern History, Evidences of Religion, English, Arithmetic and Declamation); Rev. Thomas Becker, S.J., (English and History); Rev. Franc Rello, S.J., (Political and Astronomical Geography, English, Latin, Greek and Spanish); Rev. Joseph Baudin, S.J., (Latin, Greek and Spanish).

Commercial Department: Rev. Elis Gil, S.J., (Spanish and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Joseph Saus, S.J., (Economics, English, Spanish and Commercial Geography); Rev. Francis Sánchez, S.J., (Commercial Law and Evidences of Religion). Lay Professors, 4.

Preparatory Course: Rev. Raphael Mateu, S.J., (Supervising Teacher); Joseph Escofet, S.J., (Teacher). Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 1200.

MANILA.—(Continued).

San Beda College.—Established in 1901. Very Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., (Pres.); Very Rev. Auselmo Ma. Catalan, O.S.B., (Rector and Prof.); Rev. Fausto Ameljeiras, O.S.B., (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Felipe Suarez, O.S.B., (Procuretor and Prof.); Rev. Enrique Guinart, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Revs. Abundio Lomas, O.S.B., Benito Ma. Reixach, O.S.B., Ildefonso Saez, O.S.B., Esteban Arnalz, O.S.B., Roman Julia, O.S.B., Santiago Pardo, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., Miguel Estremera, O.S.B., and Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., (Professors). Students, 410. Res., Arlegul 1246. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Night Schools for Workingmen.—Founded, October 1907, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, by the Sodalists of the Congregation of Mary. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratuitously. Students, 300.

Manila Central Observatory.—"The Philippine Weather Bureau". Rev. José Algué, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. M. Saderra Masó, S.J., (Asst. Dir. and Chief of Seismic Dept.); Rev. José Coronas, S.J., (Chief of Meteorological Dept.); Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., (Chief of Astronomical Dept.); Rev. Robert E. Brown, S.J., (Secy. and Chief of Magnetic Dept.). The Observatory has, in different parts of the islands, 58 stations and 97 men as calculators and observers.

De La Salle College, 652 Nozaleda, Manila.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Camillus, Dir. Professors, 10. Pupils, 230. Rev. Adolphe Van Hecke, Chaplain.

San Pablo College—P. Paguis, dir. Pupils, 181.

Santa Mesa College, Mandalayan (San Felipe Neri).—Founded, 1913, by His Grace the Archbishop of Manila; in charge of Vincentian Fathers. Faculty: Revs. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., Austin Russell, C.M.; Messrs. William Edmonds, Theodore Atkinson, Patrick Moran, F. Gram, A. Mabanta, Simplicio Fernandez. Professors, 8. Students, 81.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANILA. *Santa Catalina Normal School*.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Conception, supr., Sister Margarita, Principal. Sisters, 33. Girls, 150. Res., 211 Anda st. Very Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., Chaplain.

Assumption College.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, Supr. Sisters, 21. Girls, 200. Res., Herran st. Rev. Paul Vromant, Chaplain.

Ladies Institute (Instituto de Mujeres).—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Liberato Matienzo, Dir. Teachers, 13. Students, 370. Res., 11 Balmes st.

Convent, Infant Jesus Orphanage, Tondo.—Supported by Belgian Mothers. Mother Margaret, Supr. Mothers, 13. Day Scholars, 247. Orphans, 105.

Academy of the Blessed Virgin.—Mother Efigenia Alvarez, Dir. Sisters, 54. Students, 81. Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

St. Scholastica's College.—Established under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Angela Bodeker, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 18. Girls, 165. Res., 212 Marcefino st. Rev. Leandro Zara, C.M., Chaplain.

Santa Rosa College, 79 Solana st., W. C.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Juana Gollia, Supr. Girls, 160. Rev. Nicomedas Eusebio, C.M., Chaplain.

Santa Isabel Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 300. Rev. Vincent Angulo, C.M., Chaplain.

Concordia College.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 260. Rev. Francis Sanchez, C.M., Chaplain.

Catholic Free Schools.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 100.

Holy Ghost College (663 Alix st.).—Established by the Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost in 913. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 60. Rev. Phil. Beck, Chaplain.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Consolation College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Consuelo Barcelo, Principal. Sisters, 25. Students, 115. Res., San Raphael. The Benedictine Fathers, Chaplains.

Saint Rita's Academy. 16 Sisters of St. Rita. Sister Martina de la S. Trinidad, Principal. Girls, 50. Res., Del Carme st. The Recoletto Fathers, Chaplains.

School for Girls—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.

School in Convent (St. Monica)—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.

Good Counsel Academy, Pasig.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Cavite Sanatorium—For Mental Diseases. The Sisters of Charity. Sister Juana Anezear, Mother Superior. Res., Isabel st., Cavite. Number of Inmates, 188.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

San Juan de Dios Hospital.—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors*: Most Rev. J. J. Harty, D.D., Archbishop of Manila, Pres.; Angel Ortiz, Insp.; Juan Garrido, Secy.; Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Rosauro Trinidad, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. There are 225 patients attended by 25 sisters and 8 doctors.

St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Mother Melania, Supr. Number of students, 26. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270.

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors*: Rev. Bernabe del Rosario, Pres.; Francisco Reyes, Treas.; Manuel Rincon, Secy.; Rev. Ysidro Garcia, Chaplain. Mother Josepha Rivas, Supr. Sisters, 26. There are at present 93 aged persons, 202 insane, and 224 orphans.

Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54. Mother Alvarez, Supr. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. Mother Maria Ocariz, Supr. There are at present 330 orphans. The Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Chaplains.

Reform School for Boys, Lollomboy.—Inmates, 280; committed by court. Rev. Fernando Hernandez, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1565. Very Rev. Manuel Diez Aguado, O.S.A., Vice-Provincial.

Recolecto Fathers.—Arrived here and established the province of St. Nicolas in 1606. Very Rev. Fernando Hernandez, Vice-Provincial.

Dominican Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1587. Very Rev. G. Paredes, O.P., Provincial.

Franciscan Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1577. Very Rev. Fernando Sanchez, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial.

The Jesuit Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1581. Very Rev. Fidel Mir, S.J., Supr.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.—Established in the Philippine Islands in 1862. Very Rev. Angel Martinez, C.M., Supr.

Benedictine Fathers.—Arrived in 1895 and founded the convent of St. Benedict and college of St. Bede. Very Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., Prior.

Capuchin Fathers.—Arrived in 1888, and established the convent and church of Our Lady of Lourdes. Very Rev. Daniel de Arbacegui, O.M.Cap., Supr.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—San Juan del Monte. Very Rev. H. Raymakers, Supr.

Christian Brothers.—De la Salle College, Calle Nozaleda.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Augustinian Sisters.—Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Consolation. The Augustinian Fathers, Chaplains.

Assumptionist Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1892 and established the convent and college of the Assumption. The Dominican Fathers, visiting Chaplains.

Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—Founded in the City of Manila in 1864 and in the same year they established the motherhouse of Manila. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting Chaplains.

Benedictine Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1900, established the convent and academy of Manila. Besides their educational and charitable work, the sisters are occupied in the devotion of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.

The Canonesses of St. Augustine.—Tondo.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—Came to these islands in 1698 and founded the province of the Most Holy Rosary and the convent and normal school of St. Catherine of Sienna. The Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.

Sisters of St. Francis (Poor Clares of St. Francis).—Founded the convent of Santa Clara in 1621. The Franciscan Fathers, R. Gilberto Martin, Chaplain.

Sisters of Santa Rita (Beaterio de San Sebastian).—Founded by the Sisters in 1730.

Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres.—Founded the hospital and convent of St. Paul in 1904.

Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.—Came to the diocese in 1862.

Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost, Holy Ghost College, established 1913.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges, Academies and Schools	56
Diocesan Priests	201	Students	6 509
Priests of Religious Orders	259	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	13
Parishes with resident priest	150	Inmates	5 782
Parishes without resident priest	38	Catholic Societies	47
Brothers	121		
Catholic Population	1 327 000		

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG

(*Dioecesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

Square Miles—9,598.

RIGHT REVEREND

PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.

First Bishop of Calbayog; appointed April 12, 1910; consecrated June 12th in St. Francis Church, Manila; took possession of the Diocese July 14, 1910. Res., *Calbayog, Samar, P. I.*

Provisor and Vicar-General—Very Rev. PANTALEON DE VEYRA.

Secretary—Rev. CONRADO MAGA.

Chancellor—Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, rector of the Seminary.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ, C.M.

Diocesan Consultores and Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. P. DE VEYRA, Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, rector of St. Vincent's College and Seminary; Rev. JOSE DIAZNES, rector of Calbayog Cathedral; Rev. PAULINO CAMBA, pastor of Catarman; Rev. CESAREO MONTES, pastor of Borongan; Rev. JULIAN JEBENES, pastor of Catbalogan.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Pablo Singzon; Rev. Jose Diaznes, rector; Rev. Conrado Maga, Rev. Sofronio Hacbang.

Missions—Limbancauayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.

Missions—Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.F.

Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Agapito Lopez, O.S.F.

Missions—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto, Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.

Missions—Salaugan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, St. Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Ceferino Cerro, O.S.F.

Missions—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, St. Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Hermogenes Ceta, O.S.F.

Missions—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F., Rev. Julian Foribio O.S.F.

Missions—Silañgan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catbalogan, Rev. Julian Ga. Yébenes, O.S.F., Rev. Feodoro Alvaredo, O.S.F.

Mission—Darahuay.

Catubig, Rev. Antonio Ibañez, O.S.F., Rev. Felipe Vazquez, O.S.F.

Missions—Poponton, Napauala, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Roman Pérez, O.S.F.

Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgasan, Tambongon, Nacaduñgan, Taenao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guluan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolilbot, Rev. Ygnacio Arganda.

Missions—Joinongjon, Sulañgan.

Hernani, attended from Lanang (a) Llorente.

Jiabong, vacant, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja, Rev. Angel Ranera, O.S.F.

Missions—Cabacungan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Laoang, Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.S.F., Rev. Julian Rojo, O.S.F.

Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.

Lavezares, Rev. Serafin López, O.S.F.

Missions—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.

Libàs, (a) San Julian, Rev. Manuel Velasco.

Missions—Nonoc, Simañgan, Pababañgon.

Mercedes, vacant, attended from Guiuan.

Mondragon, vacant, attended from Catarman.

Oquendo, Rev. Andrés Mérida, O.S.F.

Missions—Magubay, San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.

Oràs, Rev. Luis Rodriguez, O.S.F.

Missions—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuañgan.

Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O.S.F.

Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.

Pambujan, Rev. Juan V. Carmona, O.S.F.

Missions—Lauañgan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinñgayan.

Paranas, Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F.

Missions—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcàngel, Loquilocon, Casandig, Boñga, San José, Motlong.

Paric, vacant, attended from Oràs.

Salcedo, Rev. Antonio Folezano, O.S.F.

Missions—Malibaho, Bobon.

San Rita, Rev. Benjamin Atienza, O.S.F.

Santa Margarita, Rev. Antonio Amaro, O.S.F.

Santa Niño, vacant, attended from Tinambacan.

Missions—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.

Sulat, Rev. Antonio Rodriguez, O.S.F.

Missions—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.

Tarangnan, Rev. Mariano Fonturbel, O.S.F.

Missions—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boñga, Magacub.

Tinambacan, Rev. Juan J. Fernández, O.S.F.

Tubig (a) Taft, Rev. Fructuoso de Santiago, O.S.F.

Missions—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongeo.

Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.

Missions—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyañgan.

Zumàrraga, Rev. Saturnino Gomez, O.S.F.

Missions—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Wenceslao Singzon.

Missions—Santa Elialia, Villahermosa, Villalon, Arévalo, Maria Cristina, Malcampo, Calubian.

Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.

Alangalang, Rev. Alberto Almarines.

Albuera, Rev. Proceso Apolonio.

Babathgon, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.

Missions—Malibago, San Miguel, Sabang.

Banday, Rev. Pelagio Aviles.

Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mora.

Bato, Rev. Juan Vivera.

Baybay, Rev. Flaviano Dafón.

Billiran, Rev. Severino Bautista.

Missions—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Buñga, Calbiran, Paulcan, Oson, Culaba, Tucdao, Mapoyo.

Burauen, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.

Missions—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.

Caball-an, Rev. Enrique Carrillo.

Missions—Matagon, Lilo-an, GImayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.

Capuocan, attended from Carigara.

Carigara, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso. Rev. Emeterio Javines.

Dagami, Rev. Nicanor Acevedo.

Missions—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.

Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.

Missions—San José, Mayorga.

Hilloñgos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.

Hinunangan, Rev. Servando Seuane.

Missions—Silago, Hinatuñgan, Nava.

Hinondayan, Rev. Mateo Avila.

Inopacan, Rev. Diego Paras.

Mission—Pleridel.

Jaro, Rev. Sinfiriano Sudario.

Jindang, Rev. Gregorio Sosang.

Liloan, Rev. Segundo Espiritu.

Maasin, Rev. Adriano Alagón.
Missions—Lo-oc, Caniuan.
 Macrohon, Rev. Roman Enciso.
Missions—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.
 Malitbog, Rev. Leoncio Faelnor.
Missions—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.
 Matalom, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Missions—Bató, Cajagna-an.
 Naval, Rev. Sergio Eamiguel.
Missions—Gigantañgan, Maripipi, Almería, Canayan.
 Ormoc, Rev. Ismael Cataag.
Missions—Mérida, Calunagan, Blasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dávila.
 Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli, Rev. Rufino Veyra.
Missions—San Joaquin, Malirong, Santa Fè.
 Palompong, Rev. Hilario López.
Missions—Cantujaon, Ciland.
 Pastrana, Rev. Martin Trani.
 Qulot, Rev. German Ruiz.
Missions—Bantigui, Matlang.
 San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
 Sogod, vacant, attended from Liloan.
Missions—Consolación, Giggasan, Bontoc.
 Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcazar.
Mission—Paz.
 Tanauan, Rev. Pantaleon de Veyra, Rev. Hugo Veyra.
Mission—Quilling.
 Tolosa, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.
 Villaba, Rev. Genaro Cañada.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M. (Rector); Rev. Pedro Martínez, C.M., (Vice-Rector and Procurator); Rev. Santos Saldaña, (Secretary); Rev. Vicente Pastor, (Professor); Rev. Pedro Pampliega, (Professor); Rev. Teodoro Ybañez, (Professor); Bro. Indurain, (Econome). Besides the regular Seminary Courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training. Courses: Primary Instructions in seven grades; Commerce in three courses; High School in four years; Classical Courses leading to the degree of Bachelor, which embraces the Greek and Latin Classics, English, Spanish, Natural Sciences, Higher Mathematics and Philosophy in six years. Students, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG. *College of the "Miraculous Medal"*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary and higher courses. They also give lessons in drawing and painting, all kinds of embroidery, lacemaking, sewing, piano-forte and singing.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges	-
Diocesan Priests.....	49	Parishes.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Missions.....	1
Diocesan Seminary.....	1	Students.....	1
Catholic Population.....		812 148	

DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 14, 1595.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Provinces of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes.

Square Miles—3399.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nîllopoli and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ, D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt. Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev. BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS ó DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. PEDRO ALBURO.

Fiscális Procurator—Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON.

Notary—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Vice-Notary—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Secretary—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. PEDRO TORREFRANCA.

Chaplains—Revs. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR, PEDRO TORREFRANCA.

Consultors—Rev. MAURICIO ESmero, Rev. EUGENIO MENCHAVEZ, Rev. RUPERTO SARMIENTO, Rev. ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, Rev. Fr. PEDRO MEDINA, O.S.A., Rev. MATHEO O'CALLAGHAN, C.S.S.R.

Censors—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. PEDRO ANGULO.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON, Rev. FRANCISCO LATORRE, Rev. JOAQUIN BOYSER, Rev. NACISRO VILA, C.M., Rev. Fr. JUAN FERNANDEZ, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. VALENTIN UTANDE, O.D.S.A.

Private Secretary—Rev. PEDRO TORREFRANCA.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rev. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Felipe Lumaín, assistant.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolás, Rev. Emiliano Merscado, Apoviano Villatima, coadjutor.
El Pardo, Rev. Gregorio Reynes.
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.
Naga, Rev. Alejandro Espiña.
S. Fernando, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
Carcar, Rev. Anastasio del Coro, Rev. José Abad, assistant.

Sblonga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.
Argao, Rev. Bartolome del Carmen, Rev. Quiterio Sarigumba, assistant.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento.
Alcoy, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A., cura.
Boljo-on, Rev. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A.
Nueva Caceres, attended from Boljo-on.
Oslob, Rev. Victoriano Rallos, cura.
Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue, Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon.
Consolacion, Rev. Filigouis Solon.
Liloan, Rev. Nicolas Mendoza, cura.
Compostela, attended from Danao.
Danao, Rev. Antonio Medalle.

Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez.
Sogod, Rev. Mariano Javier.
Borbon, Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. Mateo O'Callaghan, C.S.S.R.; 5 Redemptorist Fathers and 2 Brothers.

Córdoba, attended from Opon.

CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.

Poro and Tudela, Rev. Anatolio Villordon.

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.
S. Remigio, Rev. Bernabé Mayol.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. José de la Peña,
Medillin, Rev. Angel Tabotabo.
Bantayan, Rev. Eugenio Desamparado.
Sta Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Mauricio Esmero, Rev. Crescente Pilapil.
Asturias, Rev. Simon Borces.
Talamban, Rev. Mariano Sarmiento.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.

Barill, Rev. Severino Pisco, V.F., Rev. Natallo del Mar, assistant.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Inocentes Maga.
Dumanjug, Rev. Vidal Causin.
Ronda, Rev. Basilio Navares.
Moalboal, Rev. Sancho Abadia.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe, cura.
Samboan, Rev. Ubaldino Enriquez.
S. Sebastian, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Cortes, attended from Tagbilaran.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella, Rev. Baudilio Cavada.
Baliuahan, attended from Antequera.
Albuquerque, attended from Baclayon
Loay, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Lila, attended from Dinalao.
Loboc, Very Rev. Cayetano Bastes, Vicario.
Sevilla, Rev. Angel Jumavan.
Dimiao, Rev. Vicente Roa.
Bilar, Rev. Ceferino Josol.
Carmen, Rev. Rafael Tornampoz.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Felipe Lumaín.
Valencia, Rev. Telesforo Florido.
Jagna, Rev. Gefasio Ramirez.
Duero, Rev. Juan Yap.

Guindulman, Rev. Apolonio Ramirez, Recolecto.
Anda, Rev. Gavino Arpon, Recolecto.
Candijay, Rev. Lorenzo Zapatel, Recolecto.
Ubay, Rev. Francisco Pattinglo.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Carmen.
Tallbong, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.
Inabangan, Rev. Pelagio Torreframa.
Getafe, attended from Inabangan.
Tubigon, Rev. Joaquin Boyser.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Lo-on, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.
Dauls, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Panglao, Rev. Silvestre Martinez.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Claro Baleta.
S. Juan, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.

Canoan, Rev. Augustin Medalle.
Lacy and Maria, Rev. Valentin Avellana.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. Seminary and College of San Carlos.—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678 it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. At the present time instructions are given in High School and College grades of business colleges, as well as Minor and Major Seminary teaching. The college is about to be incorporated with power to grant the usual degrees. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Rector; Rev. Narciso Vila, C.M., Vice-Rector; Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., Procurator; Rev. Emilio Martinez, C.M., Secretary; Revs. Fernando Sainz, Ramon Subion, 1 Brother, Nicomedes Escinbano, C.M., José Gomez; Adolfo Soto de Celis. Students in college, 720; in the Seminary, 30.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

OPON. Mactan. Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.—This Convent was instituted in March, 1906, for the usual purposes of the Congregation, giving missions and retreats in the Diocese. Revs. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.S.S.R., Superior; Thomas Cassin, C.S.S.R., Denisio Mitchell, C.S.S.R., Francisco Guilmartin, C.S.S.R., George Killvide, C.S.S.R., William Byrne, C.S.S.R.

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (El Santo Nino), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery. The oaken image of the Holy Child was found in a hut on the beach, and has ever since been held in the greatest reverence by the natives. As no oak is found in the Philippines, the image was probably brought by the Augustinians from Mexico or Spain, on the first expedition, or by the Jesuits from China.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CEBU. Normal Superior College and of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.—Founded 1880. 24 Sisters of Charity; Sister Teresa Miguel, Superior. Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College 151, Pupils in Parochial Schools 150, Orphans 50.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

Province of Cebu:		Pupils.		Pupils.		Pupils.	
St. Charles' College,		Orphan Asylum (Sisters		San Remigio.....		110	
Cebu.....	400	of Charity).....	65	*Opon.....		334	
Normal Superior, Coll.		Parochial School, Cebu		Mandaue		200	
of Imm. Conception..	180	(Sisters of Charity) ..	150				
Province of Bohol:							
Tagbilaran.....	50	Loay	70	Loboc		110	
Albuquerque.....	180	Lila	40	Guindulman		...	

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. Hospital de San Jose.—Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the material direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepción Codinach, Dir. 3 Sisters of Charity. **Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul,** for Female Orphans.—Originally founded in 1887, as a free dispensary and out-door relief. The Municipality having founded a hospital the continuation of the dispensary was deemed unnecessary, and the building was converted to the present Female Orphan Asylum in 1902. Sister Teresa Miguel, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 Girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total Religious	57
Secular Priests	82	„ Secular	82
Recoletos	5	Confirmations.....	30 240
Augustinians.....	9	Baptisms.....	49 152
Redemptorists.....	5	Burials	22 972
Lazarists	12	Marriages.....	6 715

Catholic Population..... 1,196,600

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Stae Elizabeth, seu Jarensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Jaro; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908.—Res., *Jaro, Iloilo, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. LEANDER

ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; Rt. Rev.

FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; consecrated June 14, 1903; died 1907.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO.

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, TOMAS PALMES, PEDRO TRONO, FELIPE ESPINO, SOFRONIO BERANDA, JOSE DE LOS REYES, Very Revs. JULIO VERBRUGGE, MARIANO NAPAL, C.M.

Consultores—Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. MARLANO NAPAL, C.M., Very Rev. PEDRO MA. TIANGSON, Revs. PEDRO TRONO, TOMAS PALMES, MARIANO CONJUGACION.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.

Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRADEXES MAGALONA.

Censores Librorum—Revs. PEDRO TRONO, ALFREDO FINK.

Vicars Forain—Very Revs. CLETO FUENTES, DOMINGO CARRERA, O.S.A., M. BOONEN, JUAN HOFILENA, LAURENCE ROGAN, JUAN LORENZO, Rec., MIGUEL GARCIA, Rec.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO, ST. ELIZABETH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey, V.G.; Rev. Cosme Segovia, rector.

Ajui, vacant, attended from Sarah.
Alimodian, Rev. Maximo Montealto.
Anilao, vacant, attended from Banate.
Arevalo, Very Rev. Jules Verbrugge, supr.;
Rev. Alfredo Fink, rector.
Balasan, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Banate, Rev. Ezequiel Pioquinto.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, Rev. Mayo'o Silva.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, Rev. Fr. Fermin Fernandez, O.S.A.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Concepcion, vacant, attended from E tancia.
Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedicán.
Dueñas, Rev. Ramon Poblacion.
Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Militar.
Guimbal, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.
Igaras, Rev. John Foller.
Iloilo, Rev. David Casares, O.S.A.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pedro Trono,
rector.
Janluay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.
La Paz, Rev. Casiano Ureta, Rev. Nicasio
Makilan, p.t.

Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Leon, Rev. Miguel Vandekamp.
Limery, vacant, attended from Sara.
Lucena, Rev. Doroteo Imperial.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain.
Mandurriao, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.
Miagao, Rev. Barnabe Conlu.
Mina, Rev. Carlos Castrillo, O.S.A.
Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Nagaba, Rev. Patrick J. Landy.
Oton, Rev. Tomas Palmes.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, Rev. Timoteo Eube.
Pototan, Very Rev. Mgr. Marcelino Guanco,
V.G., Rev. Celso Hervas, asst.
San Dionisio, vacant, attended from Estancia.
San Joaquin, Rev. Gregorio Rosales.
San Miguel, Rev. A. Ryk.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Mansueto Zabala, Rev.
Juan Triño, Rev. Gregorio Santilagudo.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tiebanan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. J. Janssen.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, Rev. Proculo Ylehay.
 Banga, Rev. Ciriaco Pendon.
 Batang, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
 Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
 Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
 Capiz, Revs. Pedro Tiangson, Fortunato Blgay.
 Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dumarao.
 Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
 Dumlalag, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
 Dumarao, Rev. Magno Gomez.
 Estancia, Rev. Cleto Solidum.
 Imeno, attended from Balete.
 Ivisan, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.
 Jagnaya, attended from Sigma.
 Jamindan, attended from Sigma.
 Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
 Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.

Loctugan, attended from Capiz.
 Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
 Macato, Rev. Jose Torres.
 Madalog, vacant, attended from Libacao.
 Malinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.
 Mambusao, Rev. Lorenzo Alvarez.
 Navas, Rev. Eustasio Tabino.
 New Washington, Rev. Proculo Hejay.
 Numancia, vacant, attended from Lezo.
 Panay, Rev. Florencio Tagle.
 Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
 Pilar, Rev. Adriano Billanes.
 Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
 Sapiian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
 Sigma, Rev. Macario Panaquitan.
 Tangalan, vacant, attended from Macato.
 Tapas, Rev. Enrique Delgado, O.S.A.
 Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Fuentes, V.F.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Cassay.
 Antique, Rev. Ph. Picck.
 Barbaza, Rev. P. Hinterhuber.
 Bugasong, Rev. Jose Giraldes, rector; Rev. Felix Maurique.
 Cassay, Rev. M. M. Abler.
 Culasi, Rev. R. J. Devries.
 Dao, Rev. W. Van Mens.
 Guislagan, vacant, attended from Laua-an.
 Pandan, Very Rev. Matthew Boonen, V. F.

Patnongan, Rev. J. O. Key.
 San Jose de Buena Vista, Very Rev. Fr. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., V.F.
 San Pedro, Rev. J. Kaufmann.
 Laua-an, Rev. Dominic Stoelinga.
 San Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalom.
 Sebaste, Rev. Nicolas Verhey.
 Sibalom, Rev. B. Pundelder.
 Tiblao, Rev. Francisco Rudiferia.
 Valderama, Rev. Joseph Daly.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. Vitores Diez, recol.
 Bacong, Rev. Fr. Gregorio Aperte, recol., rector; Rev. Fr. Apolonio Ramirez, recol. asst.
 Bais, Rev. Fr. Luis Recate, recol.
 Bayuan, vacant, attended from Slaton.
 Dautin, Rev. Fr. Inocencio Sola, recol.
 Dumaguete, Very Rev. Fr. Juan Lorenzo, recol., V.F.
 Gulljungan, attended from Vallehermosa.
 Luzurriaga and Nueva Valencia, Rev. Fr. Paulino Jimenez, recol.
 Manjuvod, vacant, attended from Bais.

Slaton, Rev. Antonio Ullate, recol.
Missions—Basay, Bayauan, Bombonon, Gillaon.
 Sibulan, Rev. Fr. Benito Garayoa.
Mission—Ayuquitan.
 Tanjay, Rev. Baldomero Villareal.
Mission—Pamplona.
 Tayasan, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
 Tolon, vacant, attended from Vallehermosa.
 Vallehermosa, Rev. ———
 Zamboanguita, Rev. Fr. Licio Ruiz, Rev. Fr. Andres Ferrero, recol.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Arguelles Rev. Fr. Ant. Hernandez, recol.
Missions—Vito; Sagay.
 Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Vega, recol., rector.
Mission—Alegria.
 Bago, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
 Binalagan, Rev. Miguel Krapf.
 Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Fr. Inocencio Lamata, recol.
 Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Simeon Araujo.
Mission—Scaba.
 Calatrava, Rev. Fr. Juan Bea, recol.
 Escalante, Rev. Fr. Cipriano Lejarrago, recol., rector.
 Guiniganan, Very Rev. Laurence Rogan, V.F.
 Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
 Isabela, Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, recol.
 Jimamaylan, Rev. C. Yugts.
 La Carlota, Rev. Fr. Victoriano Tarazona, recol.
Missions—San Miguel, Zaragoza.
 La Castellana, Rev. Gregorio Asin, recol.
 Maao, vacant, attended from Bago.

Manapla, Rev. Eduardo Castro.
Mission—Concepcion.
 Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
 Pontevedra, Rev. H. Saxer.
 San Carlos, Rev. Francisco Echanojauregui, recol.; Rev. Francisco Solchaga, recol., asst.
Missions—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog, Gulljungan.
 Sagay, Rev. Antonio Hernandez, recol.
 San Enrique, Rev. Peter Zwart.
 Saravia, Very Rev. Juan Hoflana, V.F.
Mission—Victoria.
 Silay, Rev. Lorenzo Parreño, rector.
Mission—Cabancalan. Norte
 Sumag, Rev. Fr. Angel Fabo, recol.
 Talisay, Rev. Fr. Guillermo Garcia, recol.
 Toboso, vacant, attended from Calatrava.
 Valladolid, Rev. J. van Mansfeld.
 Ylog, Rev. B. Creemers; Rev. Verheyen, asst.
Missions—Dancalan, Gusi, Gulljungan, Caocagan, Ysio, Inauagan.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Badajoz, Rev. Fr. Nicasio Rodeles.
Cajidiuén, Rev. Fr. Vicente Vasquez, recol.
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Laoc, vacant.

Magalanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiuén.
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.
Romblon, Very Rev. Miguel Garcia, recol.
Mission — Corcuera.
San Fernando, Rev. Manuel Gomez, recol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer*.—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Leandro Zaro, (Vice-Rector); Rev. German Perez, C.M., Rev. Eduardo Gancedo, C.M., Rev. Daniel Laquintana, C.M., (Secretary); Eliseo Rodriguez, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Padre Luis Ejeba; Rev. German Villazan, C.M., Rev. Lucio Ortega, C.M., (Master of Ceremonies); Rev. German Perez, C.M., (Director of Music). Seminarists, 26; College Boarders, 110; Day Scholars, 156.
ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine*.—In charge of the Augustinian Fathers. Very Rev. Bernabe Jimenez Puyales, O.S.A., (Director); Rev. Nicolas Merino Gonzalez, O.S.A., (Vice-Director and Prof.); Rev. Tiburcio Recio Fernandez, O.S.A., (Procurator and Prof.); Rev. Cecilio Guemes Ubierna, O.S.A., Rev. Alejandro Alvarez Largo, O.S.A., Rev. Lorenzo Zabala Liquiniano, O.S.A., Rev. Ramon Lucio Zorrilla, O.S.A., Rev. Angel Oyanguren Oar (Professors); Rev. Sotero Redondo Herrero, O.S.A., (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Samuel Palomino Borbujo, O.S.A., Rev. Mariano Cil Garcia, O.S.A., Rev. Lorenzo Arribas Palacios, O.S.A., Rev. Julian Negrete de la Peña, O.S.A., Rev. Joaquin Geijo Vega, O.S.A., Rev. Francisco Alvarado Busto, O.S.A., Rev. Nicolas Salgado Corta, O.S.A., (Professors).
Students, about 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph*.—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Faustina Pallas, Superior. Number of Pupils: Boarders, 148; Day Scholars, 70; Total, 218.
DUMAGUETE. ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul*.—Sister Marie Louise, Supr. Number of Pupils, 167.
ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College*.—An Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Teresa, Superioress. Pupils: Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 40; Total, 80.
College of the Sacred Heart.—Branch of the Jaro College for Girls, Mother Faustina Pallas, Superioress. Day Scholars, 200.
Hospital of St. Paul.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Adrienne, Superioress.
MOLO. *Orphan Asylum*.—Under direction Sisters of Charity. Girl Orphans, 60.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Missions.....	27
Diocesan Priests.....	112	Total.....	175
Regulars.....	58	Ecclesiastical Students.....	26
Total.....	170	Colleges for Boys.....	2
Parishes with resident Pastors.....	118	Students.....	416
Vacant Parishes.....	30	Academies for Girls.....	4

Catholic Population.....1,600,000

DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Dioecesis Lipensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Tayabas with the two Districts of Infanta and Principe, the sub-Province of Marinduque, and the Province of Mindoro.

Square Miles—12,208.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D.

First Bishop of Lipa; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. in Manila June 12, 1910; took possession August 10, 1910. Res., *Lipa, P. I.*

Secretary—Rev. MOISES BORBON.

PARISHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor.
Bauan, Rev. Leocadio Dimanlig, V.F., pastor.
Batangas, Rev. Leonardo Depusoy, pastor.
Taal y San Luis, Rev. Cecilio Punsalan, pastor.
Lemery, Rev. Bernavé Macarandan, pastor.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Games, pastor.
Calatagan, vacant, attended from Balayan.
Tuy, vacant, attended from Balayan.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.
Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.
Calaca, Rev. Apolonio Bihis, pastor.

Cuenca, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.
Taysan, Rev. Clemente Ramirez, pastor; Rev. Telesforo Jose, coadjutor.
San José, Rev. G. Vesters, pastor; Revs. J. Zeegers and J. Hagen, assts. 1 Brother.
Tanauan, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.
Talisay, vacant, attended from Tanauan.
Santo Tomás, Rev. Lucino Reyes, pastor.
Ibaan, Rev. N. Ruyter, pastor. 1 Brother.
San Juan de Boboc, Rev. Julian Duval, pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Eulallo Mea, pastor.
Lobo, Rev. A. Cortebeck, pastor. 1 Brother.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanhan, Rev. Baltasar Oben, V. F., pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
Pangil, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., rector.
Paquil, Rev. Ponciano Vilar, pastor.
Paete, vacant, attended from Paquil.
Bay, Rev. Felix Moya, O.M., pastor.
Calauang, Rev. Felix Jimenes, O.M., pastor.
Los Baños, Rev. Francisco Patiño, O.M., pastor.
Magdalena, Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.
Santa Maria de Caboan, Rev. Lorenzo Fernandez, pastor.
Mabitac, vacant, attended from Santa Maria de Caboan.
San Antonio, Rev. Enrique Winter.
Loños, vacant, attended from San Antonio.

Alaminos, Rev. Estanislao Gran, pastor.
San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Alcantra, pastor.
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador, pastor.
Lilio, Rev. Victorio Rubio, pastor.
Lumbang, Rev. Hilario de Gusman, pastor.
Luiciana, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.
Pila, Rev. Lucas de Ocampo, pastor.
Siniloan, Rev. Gabino Monzon, pastor.
Narcanlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor.
Majailjal, Rev. Ignacio Antonio, pastor.
Binang, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
San Pedro Tunasan, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.
Cabayao, Rev. Estanislao Santos, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaruz, pastor.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Lucena, Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, vacant, attended from Lucena.
Tayabas, Rev. Isabelo Martinez, pastor.
Lucban, Rev. Antonino Laczon, pastor.
Sariaya, Rev. Amado Alandy, pastor.
Tiaong, Rev. Rufino Cadiz, pastor.
Dolores, vacant, attended from Tiaong.
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, pastor.
Pagbilao, Rev. Valentin Pagcalinauan, pastor.
Atimonan, vacant.
Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon, pastor.

Gumaca, Rev. Perfecto Pajarillo, pastor.
Barcelona, Rev. Ismael Almoneda, pastor.
Calauag, Rev. Gregorio Alma, pastor.
Catan-auan, Rev. Innico Abadilla, V.F., pastor.
Guinayangan, Rev. Jesus Serra, pastor.
Mulanay, vacant, attended from Guinayan-gan.
San Narcisco, Rev. Lupo Aquino, pastor.
Macalelong, Rev. Basilio Rave, pastor.
Pitogo, Rev. Emilio Merchant, pastor.
Unisan, vacant, attended from Pitogo.

DISTRICTS OF INFANTA AND PRINCIPE.

Binañgonan de Lampon, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.
 Infanta, vacant, attended from Binañgonan.

Polillo, Rev. Aricio Edad, O.M., pastor.
 Baler, Rev. Casiano Cabezon, pastor.
 Casiguran, vacant, attended from Baler.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Sta Cruz de Napo, Rev. Baltasar Leño, V. F., pastor.
 Gazan, vacant, attended from Sta Cruz de Napo.

Boac, Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, pastor.
 Torrijos, Rev. Cirilaco Castro, pastor.
 Mogpog, Felix Lazanana, pastor.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Rev. Victor Orcoz, O.D.S.A., pastor.
 Puerto Galera, vacant, attended from Calapan.
 Naujan, Rev. Ruperto de Blas, O.D.S.A., for; Rev. Isaac Gredilla, O.D.S.A., coadjutor.
 Pola, Rev. Hilario Vega, O.D.S.A., pastor.
 Sta Teresa, Rev. Javier Lesma, O.D.S.A., pastor.

Sablayan, Rev. Mariano Lasa, O.D.S.A., pastor.
 Bulalacao, Paluan, Mamburgo, Mangarin, Bongabong, Pinamalayan, Abra de Ilog, Sta Cruz de Mindoro, vacant, attended from Sablayan and Naujan.
 Lubang, Rev. Francisco Llimona, pastor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	72
Clergy	75	Missions	—
Catholic Population		650,000	

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(*Dioecesis de Caceres.*)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 13, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Ambos Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon; the Sub-Provinces of Catanduanes and Masbate; and the District of Burias.

Square Miles —7,386.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MAC GINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Cáceres; appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910, in Cathedral, Philadelphia.—Res., *Nueva Caceres, Ambos Camarines, P. I.*

Former Bishops—SAN PEDRO BAUTISTA BLAZQUEZ Y BLAZQUEZ VILLACASTIN, O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki, Japan, Feb. 3, 1697; canonized June 8, 1862.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600.—Rt. Rev. BALTASAR DE COVAR-RUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINES, O.F.M., could not take possession.—Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618.—Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, but during his journey was appointed to the diocese of Honduras.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SALDIVAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642.—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE SAN GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1643.—Rt. Rev. BALTASAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALEZ, O.P., took possession in 1678.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA, took possession in 1713.—Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA, took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE AREVALO, took possession in 1751.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1768.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA, took possession in 1776.—Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGO, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession in 1830.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession in 1848.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession in 1863.—Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession in 1881.—Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1888, resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. JORGE BARLIN IMPERIAL, took possession June 3, 1906; cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. GERCKE.

Secretary—Rev. SANTIAGO SANCHO, J.C.L.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. GERCKE, V.G.; Very Rev. GODOFREDO PECES, C.M.; Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE, V.F.; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO, V.F.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE; Very Rev. MARIANO BANEZ; Very Rev. RAMON SANTIAGO; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO; Very Rev. CATALINO PIMENTEL; Very Rev. JULIAN FLORANZA; Very Rev. MANUEL NAVEA, Very Rev. TELESFORO RABORAR.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO; Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.; Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. JOSE FUENTEBELLA; Rev. ENRIQUE BALANA; Rev. EUTQUIO REVATORIS; Rev. VICENTE ROJO, O.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOAQUIN BALANA.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE; Very Rev. MARIANO BANEZ; Very Rev. RAMON SANTIAGO; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO; Very Rev. CATALINO PIMENTEL; Very Rev. JULIAN FLORANZA; Very Rev. MANUEL NAVEA; Very Rev. TELESFORO RABORAR; Rev. MARTIN GOMEZ, O.M.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judec: Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. SANTIAGO SANCHO.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES (213,672 Inhabitants).

NUEVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Mariano Martinez, rector; Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.

Baao, Rev. Praxidio Peñoso, rector; Rev. Florentino Loza.

Basud, Rev. Tito Nollan.

Bato, Rev. Andres Rifareal.

Bombon, Rev. Juan Baron.

Buhl, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.

Bula, Rev. Marcelo Badiola.

Calabanga, Rev. Victorino Peña, rector; Rev. Lorenzo Cecilia.

Camaligan, Rev. Claro de Viterbo.

Canaman, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.

Capalonga, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.

Caramoan, Rev. Prisciliano Irlanda.

Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Dalmasio Asis.

Gainza, Rev. Juan Villareal.

Goa, Rev. Leoncio Arejola.

Indan, Rev. Salomon Balane.

Iriga, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Santos Pajinago.

Labo, Rev. Patricio Zaño.

Lagonoy, Rev. Manuel Navea.

Libmanan, Rev. Francisco del Pliego, O.M., rector; Rev. Emilio Rubio, Rev. Pedro Valdellos, O.M.

Lupi, Rev. Cleto Moraleda.

Mabatobato, attended from Pili.

Magarao, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.

Mambulao, Rev. Marciano Bamba.

Manguring, Rev. Tranquilino Sumangid.

Milaor, Rev. Zacarias Galicia.

Minalabag, Rev. Marcos Reguejo.

Moriones, attended from Tigaon.

Nabua, Rev. Simeon Oñate, rector; Rev. Cleto Rabuy.

Naga, Nueva Cáceres, Rev. Flaviano Inciso. Nueva Cáceres, Cathedral of St. John the

Evangelist, Rev. Juan Magistrado, rector; Rev. Higinio Saavedra.

Pamboan, Rev. Nicomedes Refe, chaplain.

Pamplona, Rev. Miguel Parcerio.

Paracale, Rev. Antonia Elia.

Pasacao, Rev. Gonzalo Escalante.

Pili, Rev. Carlos Badiola.

Quipayo, attended from Calabanga.

Ragay, Rev. Fermín Borja.

Sagñay, Rev. Pedro Perez.

San Fernando, Rev. Dionisio Ballener.

San José, Rev. José Estrada.

San Vicente, Rev. Agripino Pesino.

Sipocot, Rev. Simplicio Diño.

Siroma, Rev. Luis Jerdino.

Talisay, Rev. Pedro Zenaroza.

Tigaon, Rev. Felix Sabando.

Tinambac, Rev. Angurio Ante.

ALBAY PROVINCE (211,024 Inhabitants).

Albay, Rev. Juan Calleja, rector; Rev. Sergio Villareal.

Bacacay, Rev. Monico Barrameda, rector; Rev. Pedro Rentoria.

Camalig, Rev. Martin Gomez, O.M., rector; Rev. Ramon Perez, O.M.

Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, O.M., rector; Rev. Guillermo Rojo, O.M., Rev. Julian Fernandez, O.M.

Guinobatan, Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, rector; Rev. Francisco Bignonia.

Jovellar, Rev. Juan Ravalo.

Legaspi, Rev. Joaquin Balana, rector; Rev. Severo Abogado.

Libog, Rev. Tomas Carifio.

Libon, Rev. Emilio Llacer.

Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Diego Valdes.

Mallipot, Rev. Epifanio Gárcera.

Malinao, Rev. Mariano Bañez, rector; Rev. Nicolas Escape.

Manito, Rev. Apolonio Almonte.

Oas, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris, rector; Rev. Santiago Buete.

Panal, Rev. Teopisto Gonzalez, chaplain.

Polangui, Rev. Remigio Rey, rector; Rev. Nicolas Guevara.

San Miguel, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor.

Santa Florentina (Rapurapu), Rev. Nemea Rinin.

Tabaco, Rev. Damian Rávago, rector; Rev. Pablo Rivaya.

Tiwi, Rev. José Fuentebella.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY (39,410 Inhabitants).

Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.

Baras, Rev. Domeliano Camu.

Bato, Rev. Camilo Ubalde, rector; Rev. Ramon Rabuy.

Cabugao, Rev. Luis Ucero, chaplain.

Calobon, Rev. Roberto Floranza.

Caramorán, Rev. Mónico Perfecto.

Pandan, Rev. José Magno.

Payo, Rev. Mariano Ricahuerta.

Viga, Rev. Feliciano Bio.

Virac, Rev. Julian Floranza.

SORSOGON PROVINCE (120,454 Inhabitants).

Bacon, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector; Rev. Leoncio Demarumba.
 Barcelona, Rev. Tomas Bernales.
 Bosalinga (Santa Magdalena), Rev. Sinforoso Ubalde.
 Bulan, Rev. Castano de Vera, rector; Rev. Pedro Solevin.
 Bulusan, Rev. Calixto Bea.
 Casiguran, Rev. Martin Alcazar.
 Castilla, Rev. Telesforo Reis.
 Donsol, Rev. Justo Adeva, O.M., rector; Rev. Emilio Giral, O.M.
 Gubat, Very Rev. Mgr. José Sabater, rector; Rev. Francisco Callnog.
 Irosin, Rev. Pascual Gacosta, rector; Rev. Basilio Berrosa.
 Juban, Rev. Balbino Vitero. Rev. Mariano Flores, retired.
 Magallanes, Rev. Severino Bernas.
 Matnog, Rev. Donato Nillar.
 Pilar, Rev. Mateo Atienza, O.M. (Chapel of Panlatuan, Rev. Mariano Velasco).
 Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Florencio Cariño.
 Sorsogon, Rev. Ramon Santiago, rector; Rev. Luis Aguilar.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON (42,699 Inhabitants).

Baleno, Rev. Catalino Moraña.
 Gulum, attended from Milagros.
 Mandaon, attended from Milagros.
 Masbate, Rev. Rosalio Narvades.
 Milagros, Rev. Victor Feti.
 Mobo, attended from Masbate.
 Palanas, Rev. Hugo Cruel.
 Pulanduta, Rev. Antonio Toreda.
 San Agustín, Rev. Celestino Gonzalez.
 San Fernando, Rev. Mariano Martinez.
 San Jacinto, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.
 Uson, Rev. Mariano Roldan.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS (1,753 Inhabitants).

San Pascual, Rev. Silvino Ravanera, attends the barrios of Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragongdong, Malidong y Buenavista.
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. Benito Pascasio, Rev. Demetrio Guevara.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES.—*Diocesan Seminary and College.* Restored in 1867. In charge of the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Godofredo Peces, Rector and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy; Rev. Casto Perez, Vice-Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology and Canon Law; Rev. Amador Crespo, Prof. of Geometry, Trigonometry and seventh grade English; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, Procurator and Prof. of Logic and Psychology, Arithmetic and Algebra; Rev. Alfonso Saldaña, Prof. of Natural History and sixth grade English; Rev. Angel Pereira, Secretary and Prof. of Rhetoric, Poetry and fourth grade Latin; Rev. José García, Prof. of Physics, Chemistry, third grade Latin and fifth grade Spanish; Rev. Pedro Lizarza, Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Sacred Hermeneutics, second grade Latin, fourth grade Spanish, and Music; Rev. Felix Perez, Prof. of Metaphysics and Ethics; Rev. Francisco Reyes, Prof. of first grade Latin, third grade Spanish, and General History; Mr. Lamberto Fulay, Seminarist, Teacher of second grade Spanish, and Preparatory School; Mr. Fausto Ayson, Seminarist, Teacher of Catholic School; Mr. Casimiro Lladoc, Student and Teacher of fifth grade English; Mr. Cesilio Penilla, Student and Teacher of fourth grade English; Mr. Lope Ojeda, Student and Teacher of third grade English; Mr. Manuel Salvador, Student and Teacher of second and first grade English. Students, 469.

Normal Superior College.—Founded in 1873. Sister Josefa Gurbindo, Supr.; Rev. Casto Perez, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 231.

ALBAY.—*St. Agnes College.* Conducted by the Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict, Tutzing, Bavaria. Mother M. Ferdinanda Hoelzer, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 76. Chaplain, Rev. Sergio Villareal.

RECAPITULATION.

V			
S	Bishop.....	1	Religious Order Priests..... 20
J	Diocesan Priests.....	122	Churches with resident priest..... 106
	Catholic Population, about.....628 285.		

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 14, 1595.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac and Mountain Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JOSEPH HURTH, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia; appointed to the See of Dacca, June 26, 1894; consecrated, Sept. 16, 894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912. Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRLA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRERA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Rt. Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908.—Rt. Rev. James J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, Oct. 26, 1912; died April 4, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, Prothonotary Apostolic ad instar Res., *Lingayen Pangasinan*.

Secretary—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOSE ALFONSO, S.J., ad temp.

Notario—DON ROSARIO SINGSON Y VILLANUEVA.

Vicars-Forain—Provinces of Pangasinan and Tarlac, Rt. Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, V.G.

Provinces of Abra and Lepanto-Bontoc, Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L.

Province of Union, Very Rev. PEDRO PICHAY.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

Consultores—Very Rev. LEON MARTINEZ, tit-ad-hon.; Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA, Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO, Very Rev. ALFREDO VERZOSA, Very Rev. JOSE ALFONSO, S.J.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, Very Rev. LUIS BECKERT, S.V.D., Rev. ANTERO ABAYA, Rev. FLORIMOND CARLU, I.C.M., Rev. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, Rev. MIGUEL MAMUYAC, Rev. SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

VIGAN, Cathedral, Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes, pastor; Rev. A. Villanueva, asst., and the Fathers of the Seminary College.

Succursal Chapels—Pagbantayan, Holy Cross.

Pandan, S. José.

} Attended from Cathedral.

Santa Catalina V.M., Santa Catalina, Rev. Quintin Donato.

S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Melanio Lazo.

Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. Alfredo Verzosa.

S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Francisco Racea.

Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Francisco Racea.

Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Apolinario Concepcion.

Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.

Cabugao, S. Marcos, Rev. Juan Fragante.

Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.

Caoayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.

Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Martin Bustamante.

Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.

Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.

Nueva Coveta, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.

S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.

Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Fausto Ramirez.

Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Antero Abaya, Rev. Fernando Abaya.

Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurrección.

Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Raymundo Quilup.

Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Hugo Bayle.

Sevilla, S. Agustin, attended from Tagudin.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Rev. Mariano Pacis, Rev. Miguel Florentino.

S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas, Rev. Hygino Payoyo.

Batác, Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Glicerio Manzano.

Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.

Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Louis Cortes.

Sarrat, S. Miguel, Rev. Angel Ranjo.

Dingras, S. José, Rev. Mariano Corpus.

Banna, San Antonio Abas, Rev. Mariano Corpus.

Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Teodosio Acgaoli.

Solsona, Santiago, Rev. Teodosio Acgaoli.

Vintar, S. Nicolás, Rev. Mariano Pacis.

Bacarra, S. Andres, Rev. Atanasio Albano.

Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.

Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andrés Alcayaga.

Bangul, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrés Alcayaga.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Traslacion de Santiago, Very Rev. Bartolomé Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.

Mission — Alfonso XII.

Tayum, Santa Catalina, Very Rev. Luis Beckert, S.V.D., Rev. Guillermo Finnemann, S.V.D.,

Coadjutor; Rev. Pablo Schrage, S.V.D.

Dolores, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Enrique Buerschen, S.V.D.

S. Juan, Rev. Teodoro Buttenbruch, S.V.D.

Bucay, S. Narciso, Rev. Guillermo Finnemann, S.V.D.

S. José (*Bangued P. O.*) S. José, Rev. Miguel Hergesheimer, S.V.D.

Pidigan (*Bangued P. O.*) Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Cayetano Pe Benito.

Phar (*Bangued P. O.*) Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. José Stigler, S.V.D.

Villavieja (*Bangued P. O.*) S. Tomas de Villanueva, Rev. Guillermo Riede, S.V.D.

S. Quintin, attended from Tayum.

La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Bruno Drescher, S.V.D.

S. Gregorio, S. Gregorio, Rev. Francisco Blaszyk, S.V.D.

Lagangilang, Invencion de la Santa Cruz, Rev. Frederico Barmel, S.V.D.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Pedro Pichay, V.F.

Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.

Luna, Santa Catalina, Rev. Estanislao de los Reyes.

Balaoang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez.

Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo.

San Juan, San Juan Bautista, Rev. Eustachio Ocampo.

Bauang, La Catedral de San Pedro, Rev. Enrique de Leon.

Naguillan, Conv. de S. Agustin, Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

PROVINCE OF UNION—(continued)

Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
 Cava, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
 Agoo, Santa Mónica, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
 Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M.
 Santo Tomás Nuestra Señora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Pío Mabutas.
 Rosario, Rev. Domingo de Vera.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

Lingayen, Los Tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Antonio Padilla, V.G.; Rev. Licerio Barnachea.
 Binmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi and Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
 Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Rev. Rafael Estrada; Rev. Antonio Salingdon.
 Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez.
 S. Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
 S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
 Manaoag, Pilgrimage Church of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. José Puente, O.P., and other Dominican Fathers.
 Mapandan, Rev. Raymundo Lamsen.
 Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
 Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Santiago Fernandez.
 Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. José Noriega.
 S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
 S. Nicolás, S. Nicolas, Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.
 Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Lino Luhiz.
 Tayug, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
 Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
 Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David.
 Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
 Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo, Rev. Miguel Mamuyac.
 San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Domingo Gutierrez.
 Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
 Bayambang, S. Vicente, Rev. Justo Claudio.
 Alava, N. Señora del Carmen, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
 Urbiztondo, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
 Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
 Aguilar, San José, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
 Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
 S. Isidro, San Isidro, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
 Sual, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
 Alcala, Rev. Agustino Rosario.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Camiling, San Miguel, Rev. Santiago Serafica.
 Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Salinda.
 Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
 Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
 Pura, Rev. Fructuoso Tolentino.

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE

Tagudin, San Augustin, Rev. Flormond Carlu, Rev. Felix Bamps, Rev. Omero Cosyn, I.C.M.
 Cervantes, Dulcísimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Felix Bamps, I.C.M.
 Bauco, Rev. Julio Sepulchre, I.C.M.
 Sagoda, Rev. José Schipman, I.C.M.
 Bontoc, Rev. Constancio Jurgens, I.C.M., Rev. Jorge Giebens, I.C.M.
 Quiangan, Rev. Jeronimo Moerman, I.C.M.
 Baguio, S. Patricio, Very Rev. H. Raymakers, I.C.M., Rev. Serafin Devesse, I.C.M.
 Itogon, Rev. José Portelange, I.C.M.
 Pugo, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.* — Under the direction of Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. José Alfonsó, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Pedro Lisbona, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. J. Estrada, S.J., (Treasurer; Prof. of Canon Law and Pastoral Theology); Rev. A. Benaiges, S.J., (Prof. of History); Rev. J. J. Thompkins, S.J., (English Literature); Rev. J. M. Boxo, S.J., (Liturgy and Latin); Rev. J. M. Clotet, S.J., (Mathematics and Painting); Rev. A. Deniz, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. F. Morey, S.J., and Rev. L. Fortuny, S.J., (Literature); Rev. V. Guillo, S.J., (Moral Theology and Philosophy); Rev. José Valloc, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Bro. J. Arnalot, S.J., Bro. D. Sane, S.J., Bro. M. Garmendia, S.J., Bro. V. Campos, S.J., (Disciplinarians); Senor Roxas (Prof. of Music). Semnarians, 42; Boarders, 105; Day Scholars, 253.

VIGAN—(Continued).

- College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Rev. Mother M. Martha, Superioress. Sisters, 12; Boarders, 55; Day Scholars, 84.
- Hostel of the Sacred Heart*.—For young men attending the Government High Schools. Rev. John J. Thompkins, S.J., Director. Boarders, 52.
- DAGUPAN. *College of Blessed Albertus Magnus*—Under direction of Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Ricardo M. Vaquero, Ph.D., D.D., (Rector); Rev. Manuel Giraldo, (Vice-Rector); Rev. F. Solanus, (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. J. Robledo, (Mathematics); Rev. J. Mart n, (English Literature); Rev. L Merino, (General History); Rev. E. Alonso, (Natural History); Rev. J. de Pablo, (Latin Language); Rev. R. Gutierrez, (National Economy and Geography); Rev. J. Palacio, (History); Rev. A. Sanchez, (Greek and English); Rev. G. Toldos, (Preparatory Course); assisted by 7 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 50; Day Scholars, 125.
- LA Paz. *School of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*. Sisters, 3.
- LINGAYEN. *Colegio del Santo Rosario, for Young Ladies*.—Directed by Dominican Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Encarnacion, Superioress. Sisters, 7, assisted by 6 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 40.
- TAGUDIN. *Convent School for Young Ladies*.—Directed by Canonesses of St. Augustin from Belgium. Dame Marie Justine, Superioress. Sisters, 15; Pupils, 400.
- BONTOC. *Convent School for Native Girls*.—Directed by Canonesses of St. Augustin from Belgium. Dame Marie Andre, Directress. Sisters, 3.
- TAYUM. *Convent School for Girls*.—Under the direction of Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Mother Cyrilla, Superioress. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests.....	59
Secular Priests.....	81	Churches	110
Catholic Population, about.....900,000.			

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis Tuguegaraoana*).

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Viscaya and the Batanes.
Square Miles 11,841

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Tuguegarao; consecrated in the Cathedral of St. Augustine, St. Augustine, Florida,
December 15, 1910.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN E. KILLION.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Vicars Forain—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, Very Rev. JOSE SCHIPMAN, I.C.M., Very
Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Rev. JUAN GOMEZ, O. P.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., Very Rev. HILARION
JAMIAS, V.F., Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., Very Rev. JOSE SCHIPMAN, I.C.M.,
V.F., Rev. JUAN GOMEZ, O.P., V.F., Very Rev. CALIXTO PRIETO, O.P.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F.

Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. CALIXTO PRIETO, O.P.

Censores Librorum—Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA and Rev. SIMON VILLALOBOS.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Very Rev. Estanislao Mendoza, V.G., and Rev. Pablo
Castro.

Mission—Cattagaman, Rev. Julian Malumbres, O.P.

Pena Blanca, Rev. Pablo Castro.

Abulug, St. Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Braulio Prieto, O.P., Rev. Pedro Linacero, O.P.

Alcala, St. Filomena, Rev. Niceto Marcos, O.P.

Missions—Baggao.

San Jose.

Amulung, Na. Sa. del Rosario, Rev. Felix Domingo.

Mission—Etefanla.

Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Pablo Caluen, Rev. Tomas Arizabal.

Mission—Baguey.

Camalanlupan, San Jacinto, Rev. Eulogio Alcíd.

Claveria, San José, Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.

Enrile, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Isaac Albano.

Igulig, Santiago, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.

Laloc, St. Domingo, Rev. Andres Catral.

Piat, Na. Sa. de Piat, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.

Missions—Santo Nino.

Tabang.

Soiana, San Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, V.F.

Mission—Cordoba.

Tuao, Santos Angeles Custodios, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.

Missions—Malaueg.

Mauanan.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

- Ilagan, San Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarión Jamias, V.F.
Mission—Hacienda of San Antonio, Rev. Guillermo de Cos.
 Angandanan, Na. Sa. de Atocha, Rev. Antonio Josue.
 Cauayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.
Missions—Reina Mercedes.
 San Luis, Rev. Jose Llano.
 Cabagan Nuevo, Conversion de San Pablo, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
 Cabagan Viejo, San Pablo, Rev. Paulino Angangan.
 Echagüe, San José, Rev. Nicanor Aleid.
Missions—Carig.
 Cordon.
 Gamu, St. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Mission—Naguilian.
 Santa Maria, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Doroteo Foronda.
 Tumauni, S. Matias Apostel, Rev. Juan Tejedor, O.P.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VISCAYA.

- Bayombong, St. Domingo de Guzman, Very Rev. Jose Schipman, I.C.M., V.F., Rev. John Cade, I.C.M.
 Bagabag, San Jeronimo, Rev. Achilles de Grijze, I.C.M.
 Bambang, Sta. Catalina de Sena, Rev. Leo Vendelmans, I.C.M.
 Dupax, San Vicente Ferrer, Eligio de Wit, I.C.M.
Mission—Aritao.
 Solano, San Luis Beltren, Rev. Henry Verbeeck, I.C.M., Rev. R. de Pan, I.C.M.
Mission—Ibung.

PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLANDS.

- Santo Domingo de Basco, Santo Domingo, Rev. Juan Gomez, O.P., V.F. and Rev. José M. Serres, O.P.
 Ibane, San Jose, Rev. J. Fernandez, O.P., and Rev. Lucio Urroz, O.P.
 Magatao, San Carlos, Rev. Emiliano Miguel, O.P.
 Saptang, San Vicente, Rev. Vicente Gonzalez, O.P.
Mission—Itbayat.

INSTITUTIONS.

- TUGUEGARAO. *College of San Jacinto for Boys*.—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Calixto Prieto, O.P., Rector.
College of St. Paul for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Ephraim, Superior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches	36
Secular Priests	23	Missions	20
Religious Order Priests.....	26	Catholic Population.....	250 000
<i>Total</i>	49		

DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Dioecesis Zamboagensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

The Diocese includes all Mindanao with the Basilan, Surigao, Sulu and Tawi-Tawi group.

Area—39,000 Square Miles.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga; appointed June 19, 1911; consecrated Sept. 3, 1911, in the Ballaghaderreen Cathedral, County of Mayo, Ireland. Res., *Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I.*

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. FRANCIS NEBOT, S.J., Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, M.S.C., S.T.D., Very Rev. M. SADERRA, S.J.

Censors—Rev. WILLIAM MACDONOGH, S.J., Rev. A. MUSKENS, M.S.C., S.T.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. M. SADERRA, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. M. SADERRA, S.J., Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, M.S.C., S.T.D., Very Rev. FRANCIS NEBOT, S.J., Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, O.S.A.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. VINCENT MARTIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF MORO.

ZAMBOANGA, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Miguel Saderra, S.J., Rev. Manuel Sauras, S. J.

School—Mother Dominga, Supr.

St. Mary's, Rev. Gines Rivas, S.J.

Ayala, Rev. Miguel Carreras, S.J., Bro. Antonio Llangort, S.J.

Missions—Cault. Nongan. Sibuco.

Coronado. Santa Maria.

Baganga, Rev. Jose Garriga, S.J.

School—Mother Andrea Alba, Supr.

Bolong, (vacant) attended from Mercedes.

Butuan, Rev. Saturnino Urios, S.J., Rev. Gregorio Parache, S.J.

School—Mother Florencia Manuel, Supr.

Missions—Cabadbaran. Esperanza.

Caraga, Rev. Bernardino Llobera, S.J., Rev. James Valles, S.J.

School—Mother Celestina Ledesma, Supr.

Mission—Manay.

Cateel, Rev. Tomas Barber, S.J.

Missions—Boston. Lingit.

Cottabato, Rev. Antonio Arnalot, S.J.

School—Mother Maria Chaves, Supr.

Mission—Tamontaca.

Dapitan, Rev. Antonio Obach, S.J., Rev. Simeon Sambola, S.J.

School—Mother Tomasa Deyrit, Supr.

Davao, Rev. Miguel Alaix, S.J., Rev. Raymundo Peruga, S.J.

School—Mother Baltasara Parrucha, Supr.

Missions—Astorga. Malalag. Santa Cruz.

Dipolog, Rev. Jose España, S.J.

Iligan, Rev. Antonio Bartolome, rector.

Mission—Densalan.

Isabela, Rev. Vicent Martin, rector.

Jabonga, Rev. Ignacio Vila, S.J.

Mission—Mainit.

Jolo, Rev. William MacDonogh, S.J.

Missions—Bongao. Siassi.

Lubungan, Rev. Francisco Garcia, S.J.

Malabang, Rev. Pablo Cavalleria, S.J.

Missions—Parang. Polloc.

PROVINCE OF MORO.—(continued).

Mati, Rev. Rafael Gampho, rector.
 Mercedes, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J.
Mission—Buhuan.
 Sigaboy, Rev. Guillermo Llobera, S.J.
Missions—Cuabo, Magdug. Nazareth.
 Sumilao, Rev. José Casals, S.J., Rev. Lorenzo Contin, S.J.
Mission—Sevilla.
 Talacogon, Rev. Felix Cordova, S.J., Rev. Cristobal Sastre, S.J.
Missions—Jativa. Prosperidad. Veruela.
 Tetuan, Rev. Isadoro de la Torre, S.J.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO

Atlay, Rev. John Zandolich, M.S.C.
 Bacuag, Rev. John Aerts, M.S.C.
 Bisilg, Rev. Bernardo Van Riel, M.S.C.
 Cabuntog, Rev. Nicasio Jansen, M.S.C.
 Cantilan, Rev. Joseph Menken, M.S.C.
 Carascal, Rev. Alphonsus Brekelmans, M.S.C.
 Claver, Rev. Anthony Van den Bogaard, M.S.C.
 Consuelo, Rev. Nicholas de Lepper, M.S.C.
 Dapa, Rev. Herman Herbrinck, M.S.C.
 Dinagat, Rev. Bernardo Willemsen, M.S.C.
 Gigaquit, Rev. Henry Peeters, M.S.C., Rev. E. Ryken, M.S.C., Rev. Walter Panis, M.S.C.
 Hinatuan, Rev. Joseph Intven, M.S.C.
 Lanusa, Rev. James Van Beurden, M.S.C.
 Lianga, Rev. Martin Schellekens, M.S.C.
 Madrid, Rev. John Mees, M.S.C.
 Marihatas, Rev. John Olaerts, M.S.C.
 Numancia, Rev. Felix Van de Pol, M.S.C.
 Nursia, Rev. Anthony Van Odyk, M.S.C.
 St. Jose, Rev. Joseph Joosten, M.S.C.
 Surigao, Very Rev. Mathias Nysters, M.S.C., V.F., Rev. Adrian Muskens, M.S.C., Rev. John Van Zeeland, M.S.C.
 Tago, Rev. Joseph Cronen, M.S.C.
 Tandag, Rev. Theodore Kusters, M.S.C.
Mission—Tigao.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Alobigid, Rev. Alberto Mansoliver, S.J.
 Balingao, Rev. Francisco Garcia, S.J.
 Balingasac, Rev. Juan Martin, S.J., Rev. Francisco Morey, S.J.
School—Mother Juana Salvador, Supr.
 Cagayan, Very Rev. Francisco Nebot, S.J., Rev. Gabriel Font, S.J.
 Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, rector.
 Iponan, Rev. A. Mansoliver, S.J.
 Jaasan, Rev. Juan Heras, S.J., Rev. Thomas Andueza, S.J.
School—Mother Crispina Martin, Supr.
 Jimenez, Very Rev. Joseph Abad, O.S.A., V.F.
Mission—Aloran.
 Loculan, Rev. Bernardo Araiz, O.S.A.
Missions—Misamis. Tudela.
 Lugait, attended from Iligan.
 Mambajao, Rev. Nicolas B. del Carmen, rector.
Mission—Mahinog.
 Oroquieta, Rev. Victoriano Tarazona, O.S.A.
Mission—Langaran.
 Sagay, Rev. Teodoro Aranas, O.S.A.
 Tagoloan, Rev. Felix Cordova, S.J.
School—Mother Ana Romey, Supr.
 Tallsayan, Rev. Salvador Buguñá, S.J., Rev. Matias Roure, S.J.
School—Mother Martina Tarrosa, Supr.
Missions—Gingoog. Medina.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Convents.....	11
Priests.....	72	Sisters.....	50
Lay Brothers.....	38	Catholic Population.....	300 000

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Palawan, Iwahig Penal Colony, Culion Leper Colony, Cuyo and Calamianes and Settlements.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. VICTORIAN ROMAN ZARATE, appointed April 20, 1911.—Res.,
Cuyo, P. I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF PALAWAN.

PUERTO PRINCESA, Rev. Eduardo Abourrea, recoleto.
Capellania, of Iwahig Penal Colony, Rev. Isidoro Gamboa, recoleto.
Bacuit, Rev. Julio Espierrez, recoleto.

CALAMIANES ISLANDS.

Culion (Leper Colony), Revs. José Tarragó, Raymundo Peruga, Damian Jaume, S.J. 1 Lay
Brother and 5 Sisters of St. Paul.
Agutaya, Rev. Thomas Goya, recoleto.
Coron, Rev. Isaac Gridilla, recoleto.
Cuyo, Rev. Javier Ariz, recoleto; Rev. Domingo de Pablo, recoleto.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	9	Missions	4
Churches.....	6	Catholic Population.....	26 241

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

Established—

Comprises all of British Honduras in Central America.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of British Honduras and Bishop of Athribis; consecrated Nov. 4, 1899.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

Former Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVATOR DI PIETRO, S.J., D.D.; cons. April 16, 1893, Bishop of Eurea; died August 23, 1898.

Vicar General—Very Rev. WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, S.J., Rev. EDMUND COONY, S.J., Rev. B. F. ABELING, S.J., Rev. A. WALTERS, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., Rev. Bernard Abeling, S.J., Rev. William L. Hornsby, S.J., Rev. Allan Stevenson, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Colgan, S.J., Rev. J. Fenoughty, S.J., Rev. A. Walters, S.J.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.

Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dolores Isabella Bank.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., Rev. Robert Henneman, S.J.

Attended from Corozal: Progreso, Sartaneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J. and Rev. Louis Newell, S.J.

Attended from Orange Walk: San Lorenzo, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank, San Felipe, Rock Stone Bank, Chan Pine Ridge, San Lazaro, San Roman, San Antonio, Santa Cruz, Yo Creek, Corozalito.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Louis Fusz, S.J., Rev. Herman Tenk, S.J., Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.

Attended from San Esteban: Caledonia.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Lynam, S.J., Rev. Edmund Coony, S.J.

Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight, Mullins River and Middlesex.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Henry W. Huerman, S.J., Rev. Arthur Versavel, S.J.

Attended from Benque Viejo: Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk, San Jose and Yolbec.

The Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William Bennett, S.J.

*This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory" as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province of the United States.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John's College.*—Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. Allan Stevenson, S.J., Rev. B. F. Abeling, S.J., Mr. Bernard Neu, S.J., Mr. T. A. Kelly, S.J., Mr. Richard R. Rooney, S.J., Mr. Robert Harder, S.J., Professors. Students, 87.

St. Catherine's Academy.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 120.
STANN CREEK. *Holy Family School.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Rita, Supr.
BENQUE VIEJO. *Mount Carmel School.*—4 Sisters of the Pious Missions. Sister Dominica, Supr.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Priests of the Society of Jesus	19	Pupils	120
Churches with resident priests	8	Parochial Schools	25
Chapels	58	Pupils	2 900
College	1	Catholic Population	24 337

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established —

Comprises the Island of Jamaica.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Jamaica, West Indies and Bishop of Antiphello; consecrated October 28, 1907.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., D.D., Bishop of Thyatira, appointed May 8, 1889; retired Jan., 1906; died Nov. 16, 1911.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. Harpes, S.J., prefect; Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J.; Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.; Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Rev. Joseph I. Fink, S.J.; Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J.; Rev. Michael J. O'Shea, S.J.; Rev. James L. Smith, S.J.; Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J.; Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J.; Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.; Rev. James F. Leary, S.J.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED FROM KINGSTON.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph I. Fink, S.J.
St. Patrick's, Kingston Pen, Rev. James F. Leary, S.J.
Richmond, Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.
Port Antonio, Rev. Joseph I. Fink, S.J.
Harbour Head, Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J.
Sts. Peter and Paul, Leaden Lane, Whitehall, Gordon Town and Kintyre, Rev. Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J.
Mt. Friendship, Cassava River, Tom's River, King's Weston, Devon Pen, Above Rocks, Stony Hill Industrial School, Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.

CHAPELS ATTENDED FROM KINGSTON.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.
Port Royal, (Military), Newcastle, Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J.
Up Park Camp, (Military), Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.
Kingston General Hospital, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.
Union Poor House, Rev. James F. Leary, S.J.
Grand Penitentiary, Rev. Michael J. O'Shea, S.J.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Rev. James F. Leary, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Linstead, Old Harbour, and 8 Stations, Poor House, Leper Asylum, St. Catherine's Prison, Rev. F. X. Pilliod, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park, Murray Mt., Carnie, Somerton, and five Stations, Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Avocat, May River, Buff Bay, Mount Joseph, Anotto Bay, Preston Hill, Donnington Castle, 3 stations, 2 Poor Houses, 3 Hospitals, Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J. Address: Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Reading, Montego Bay, Seaford Town, Savanna la Mar, Lucea, Top Hill, Pisgah, Brighten, Black River, 3 Stations, 2 Hospitals, 2 Poor Houses, Rev. Philip J. Debold, S.J. and Rev. Joseph J. Williams, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.

**This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory" as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Maryland-New York Province of the United States.*

INSTITUTIONS.

- KINGSTON.** *St. George's College, Winchester Park.*—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., Rector; Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Schools; Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J.; Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J.; Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.; Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J., Professors. Students, 150.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Paula, Supr. and 25 Sisters.—*Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 120.—*St. Joseph's Normal School.* Pupils, 6.—*Continuation School for Girls.* Pupils, 95. *Continuation School for Boys.* Pupils, 80.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Sisters, 31.—*Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 79.—*Middle School.* Pupils, 46.—*Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 114.—*Industrial School for Girls.* Pupils, 55.—*Orphanage for Boys.* Pupils, 13.—*Orphanage for Girls.* Pupils, 27.—*House of Mercy.* Pupils, 33.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—Sister M. Magdalen, Prioress. Sisters, 8.
- BLACK RIVER.** *Refuge.*—Rev. Joseph J. Williams, S.J. Boys, 10.

SCHOOLS.

- KINGSTON.**—*St. Joseph's, Franciscan Sisters.* Girls, 467.
St. Aloysius, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 411.
St. Joseph's Infant School. Pupils, 296.
St. Anthony's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 193.
St. Ann's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 284.
St. Ann's Infant School. Pupils, 173.
Nuns' Pen, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 191.
Alpha Juvenile, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 337.
Alpha Infant School, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 166.
East Branch, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 374.
- Above Rocks—Pupils, 150.
 Alva—Pupils, 115.
 Avocat—Pupils, 85.
 Black River, Pupils, 100.
 Carnie—Pupils, 80.
 Cassava River—Pupils, 135.
 Devon Pen—Pupils, 85.
 Donnington—Pupils, 90.
 Friendship—Pupils, 100.
 Gordon Town, Pupils, 60.
 Gregory Park—Pupils, 63.
 Harbour Head—Pupils, 50.
 Holy Rosary, East Kingston—Pupils, 110.
 King's Weston—Pupils, 115.
 Linton Park—Pupils, 40.
 May Hill—Pupils, 40.
 May River—Pupils, 60.
 Mount Joseph—Pupils, 30.
 Murray Mount—Pupils, 100.
 Old Harbour—Pupils, 20.
 Port Henderson—Pupils, 50.
 Preston Hill—Pupils, 60.
 St. Peter Claver—Pupils, 65.
 Sts. Peter and Paul—Pupils, 85.
 Seaford Town—Pupils, 120.
 Spanish Town—St. Catherine's, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 375.
 Tom's River—Pupils, 63.
 Top Hill—Pupils, 60.
 Whitehall—Pupils, 75.

28 of these Schools receive Government aid; 13 are Parochial (private) Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for	
Jesuit Fathers.....	20	Boys.....	2
Churches and Chapels.....	67	Inmates.....	142
College.....	1	Industrial Schools and Orphanages for	
Students.....	150	Girls.....	2
Academies.....	6	Inmates.....	82
Pupils.....	453	Religious Teachers.....	56
Schools.....	39	Lay Teachers.....	70
Pupils.....	5 468	Catholic Population, about.....	1 760

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

BELGIUM.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

The students follow a four years' course of theology at the Catholic University; those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law.

Rector: Right Rev. Msgr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. Peter De Strycker, Professor of Philosophy; Rev. H. Meulepas, Economy and Professor of Moral Philosophy, Liturgy and Latin. *Spiritual Directors:* Rev. F. de Ghellinck, S.J., Rev. J. Boller, S.J., Rev. T. Adelmann, S.J.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following Divines: Dr. J. Laminne, Dean, and Professor of Special Dogma; Dr. J. Forget, Professor of General Dogma and Arabic Literature; Rev. Dr. J. De Becker, Rector of the American College and Professor of Canon Law; Dr. A. Van Hoonacker, Professor of Hebrew and Biblical Antiquities; Dr. A. Cauchie, Professor of Church History; Dr. A. Van Hove, Professor of Civil, Ecclesiastical and Canon Law; Dr. T. De Jongh, Professor of Moral Theology; Dr. L. Becker, Professor of History of Scholastic Theology; Dr. J. Lebon, Professor of Sacred Scripture and Patrology; Dr. H. Coppieters, Professor of Hebrew and of Sacred Scripture; Dr. L. Lemaire, Professor of Christian Archeology; Dr. J. Bittremieux, Professor of Dogma; Dr. Lotin, Professor of Moral Theology; Dr. A. Monin, Professor of Canon Law; Dr. P. Delannoy, Professor of Church History. The Rev. Professors of Philosophy are Dr. J. Laminne, Dr. P. De Strycker, Dr. J. Bittremieux and Rev. H. Meulepas. Post Office Address: 104 rue de Namur, Louvain, Belgium.

ITALY.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical Colleges*, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Right Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis, Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice-Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of Students, 154. Cable address: "Kennedy Rome." Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via Umilta, Roma, Italia.*

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY AND NAVY.

ARMY

Rank

- (Major) O'Keefe, Timothy P., Rev., 13th Cavalry, Presidio, Ft. Alcatraz, San Francisco, Cal.
- (Captain) Doherty, Francis B., Rev., 3rd Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
- (Captain) Waring, George J., Rev., 11th Cavalry, Fort Oglethorpe, Dodge, Ga.
- (Captain) Joyce, Francis P., Rev., 4th Field Artillery, Texas City, Texas.
- (1st Lieut.) Kunnecke, Frederick L., Rev., 2d Field Artillery, Camp Stotsenberg, Pampanga, P. I.
- (1st Lieut.) Doran, Michael G., Rev., 10th Infantry, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
- (1st Lieut.) Feinler, Franz J., Rev., 13th Infantry, Manila, P. I.
- (1st Lieut.) Kennedy, Joseph C., Rev., 22nd Infantry, Texas City, Texas.
- (1st Lieut.) Houlihan, James F., Rev., 5th Cavalry, Fort Myer, Va.
- (1st Lieut.) Landry, Alexander P., Rev., 12th Cavalry, Fort Robinson, Nebr.
- (1st Lieut.) Brophy, Edward F., Rev., 7th Cavalry, Manila, P. I.
- (1st Lieut.) Kangley Joseph M., Rev., Coast Artillery, Manila, P. I.
- (1st Lieut.) Lenehan, Jeremiah A., Rev., 26th Infantry, Texas City, Texas.
- (1st Lieut.) Arnold, William R., Rev., Coast Artillery, Fort Washington, Md.
- (1st Lieut.) Rochford, John E., Rev., Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, H. T.
- (1st Lieut.) Fealy, Ignatius, Rev., (soon to be assigned).

NAVY

- (Captain) Reaney, W. H. I., Rev., U. S. S. Utah, care of Postmaster, New York City.
- (Commander) McDonald, E. E., Rev., Receiving Ship, Navy Yard, New York City.
- (Lieut.-Com.) Gleeson, M. C., Rev., U. S. S. Saratoga, Asiatic Sta., via San Francisco, Cal.
- (Lieut.-Com.) McGinty, J. M. F., Rev., U. S. S. Tennessee, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (Lieutenant) Brodmann, E. A., Rev., U. S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.
- (Lieutenant) One vacancy.

Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., of the Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C., represents the Most Rev. Archbishops and Right Rev. Bishops in Catholic Chaplain matters at Washington. All applications for appointments are to be sent to Father O'Hern.

CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

(Incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee, May 12, 1907.)

The particular purposes of the Board are to create and foster the missionary spirit among Catholics and others in favor of the colored people and to contribute to their spiritual and temporal welfare; to erect schools and churches for them, especially in the South.

Honorary President of the Board: His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS. Executive Members: His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, Archbishop of New York, *President*; Most Rev. HENRY Mc ELLER, Archbishop of Cincinnati; Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENN, S.M., Archbishop of New Orleans; Most Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Rt. Rev. THOMAS S. BYRNE, Bishop of Nashville, *Treasurer*; Rt. Rev. EDWARD P. ALLEN, Bishop of Mobile; Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, Bishop of Savannah.

Rev. JOHN E. BURKE, *Director General*; Rev. D. J. BUSTIN and Rev. D. J. MOUNTAIN, *Assistants*. National Headquarters: 1 Madison avenue, New York City.

There are nine religious communities of men, outside of the Josephites and the Fathers of the Society of the African Missions both of whom work exclusively for the colored, which aid in working for the colored people. They are represented as follows: The Jesuits, Franciscans, Dominicans, Benedictines, Lazarists, Marists, Holy Ghost Fathers, Society of the Divine Word and Capuchins.

There is but one Brotherhood on the Missions, viz., the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Twenty-three religious communities of women are represented in the work, eleven of them having Sisters at the exclusively colored missions. These communities are represented as follows: Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, Oblates of Providence (colored), Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), Franciscan Sisters, Sisters of Notre Dame, Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sisters of St. Benedict, Sisters of Charity, Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Sisters of St. Francis, Sisters of Mercy, Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Madames of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Dominic, Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Little Sisters of the Poor, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of Mount Carmel, Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sisters of the Holy Names, Sisters of Loretto, Sisters of Divine Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests having charge of Missions exclusively	{ Josephites	53
for colored people:	{ Diocesan	31
	{ Religious	34
		118
Priests who have schools for colored attached	{ Diocesan	40
to churches for whites:	{ Religious	10
		50
Total		168

NEGRO MISSION WORK

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK

873

ARCHDIOCESES, DIOCESES and VICARIATES	CHURCHES.	SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	INSTITUTIONS.	INMATES.	PRIESTS			
						DIOCESAN.	RELIGIOUS.	JOSEPHITES.	TOTALS.
Alexandria.....	1	6	589	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
Baltimore.....	6	8	1 346	5	480	7	.....	17	24
Belleville.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Buffalo.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Charleston.....	2	3	370	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Chicago.....	1	1	200	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Cincinnati.....	1	1	75	1	194	1	.....	.....	1
Columbu.....	1	1	84	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Covington.....	1	1	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Dallas.....	1	1	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Detroit.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Galveston.....	3	2	269	1	50	1	.....	2	3
Indianapolis.....	.....	1	44	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Kansas City.....	1	1	35	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Leavenworth.....	1	1	75	1	92	1	.....	.....	1
Little Rock.....	2	3	300	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Louisville.....	2	6	459	1	45	5	1	.....	6
Milwaukee.....	1	1	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Mobile.....	13	15	1 087	.....	.....	5	.....	8	13
Nashville.....	3	2	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Natchez.....	11	10	1 072	1	13	2	4	5	11
New Orleans.....	10	37	3 232	3	263	20	5	4	29
New York.....	5	4	605	1	167	6	4	.....	10
Oklahoma.....	5	2	127	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Philadelphia.....	2	4	515	2	177	1	5	.....	6
Pittsburgh.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Richmond.....	8	12	1 106	2	266	.....	1	5	6
St. Augustine.....	2	7	363	.....	.....	3	4	.....	7
St. Louis.....	1	2	105	1	64	.....	1	.....	1
St. Paul.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
San Antonio.....	2	2	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Savannah.....	6	10	891	2	256	.....	10	.....	10
Wilmington.....	1	1	76	2	161	.....	.....	4	4
Vic. North Carolina.....	2	5	480	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5
Totals:	102	151	14 144	23	2 228	71	44	53	168

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

(Office: 1326 New York ave., N. W., Washington, D.C.).

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland, the Incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York, and Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, Archbishop of Philadelphia, its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS." The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*

REV. WM. H. KETCHAM, *Director.*

REV. WILLIAM HUGHES, *Assistant Director.*

VERY REV. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., *Treasurer.*

CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

HON. CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, *Legal Adviser.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Chairman; His Eminence John Cardinal Farley and Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission should be addressed to the Secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

The Commission will consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries, and will put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works, under their charge.

Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

ARCHDIOCESES, DIOCESES and VICARIATES.	INDIAN POPULATION.	CATHOLIC POPULATION.	PRIESTS.	INDIAN CATECHISTS.	CHAPELS.	SCHOOLS.			BAPTISMS.		CONFIRMATIONS.	COMMUNIONS.	FIRST COMMUNIONS.	CHRISTIAN MARRIAGES.	CHRISTIAN BURIALS.	SISTERHOODS.	RELIGIOUS.
						BOARDING.	DAY.	PUPILS.	ADULTS.	CHILDREN.							
Alaska.....	25 311	2 056	9	8	1	3	2	213	49	180	132	2 482	75	25	24	St. Ann; Ursu.	S. J.
Baker City.....	2 895	432	3	1	1	2		94	5	26	21	6 495	51	6	8	Franciscan.	S. J.; O. M. Cap.
Bismarck.....	4 886	1 586	5	5	9	3		48	28	71	43	1 887	31	15	36	Benedictine.	O. S. B.
Boise.....	3 988	800	6	3	1	1	1	123	3	42	16	12 124	36	8	30	St. Jos. C of Pr.	S. J.; O. M. I.
Cheyenne.....	1 701	565	2	2	2	2		109	18	37	3	655	15	10	8	Franciscan.	S. J.
Crookston.....	8 600	3 629	5	3	2	2		184	64	202	174	8 022	102	38	90	Benedictine.	O. S. B.; Sec.
Dallas.....	470	100	1	1	1	1										S. J.	O. T.
Denver.....	815	380	1	1	1	1			36	14		75	13	8	5	Secular.	O. T.
Detroit.....	78		2	2	2	2			20	50		2 970	54	12	38	O. S. B.; Sec.	O. S. B.; Sec.
Duluth.....	1 566	1 084	4	1	5	5			9	189		1 830	35	34	39	O. S. B.; Sec.	O. S. B.; Sec.
Fargo.....	3 670	2 890	4	3	7	1	3	231	46	266	11	7 064	57	67	47	Fr. St. A. N. D.	O. F. M.
Grand Rapids...	4 703	1 703	4	5	14	6		337	10	101	8	7 500	44	40	47	Ursuline.	S. J. Sec. O. S. B.
Great Falls.....	6 894	3 890	8	1	7	2	1	264	20	292	123	26 052	178	53	145	St. Joseph.	O. F. M.; O. Pr.
Green Bay.....	5 678	1 462	4	1	0	5		329	214	374	107	17 520	203	115	171	Prov.; Ursuline	***
Helena.....	4 672	4 380	8	1	29	4		564								Franciscan.	***
Lead.....	11 719	7 344	10	34	1	1			1	10	1	120	7	1	2	Secular.	Secular.
Leavenworth.....	1 385	125	2	1	1	1		131	6	128	11	340	11	79	40	St. Joseph.	Secular.
Los Angeles.....	5 655	2 540	10	13	17	1	1	33	1	45	28	7 000	36	15	28	Notre Dame	S. J.; Secular.
Marquette.....	2 000	1 390	2	10	5	1		30	4	4		170	25	4	6	Secular.	Secular.
Natchez.....	226	226	1	2	2	2		33	4	45	57	800	31	6	28	Secular.	Secular.
Ogdensburg.....	1 368	1 053	1	2	1			730	33	108	80	5 092	95	13	30	*	++
Oklahoma.....	116 927	3 141	13	15	15	10		51	5	39	23	260	14	6	2	Blessed Sac'm't	Secular.
Omaha.....	3 784	56	2	1	1	1	1		8	16	22	1 715	27	3	16	Mersey.	S. J.; S. V. D.
Oregon City.....	820	458	2	2	2		3	135								Secular.	Secular.
Portland.....	706	706	4	3												++	++
Sacramento.....	8 244	50	1						1	20	13	22	7	4	2	O. F. M.; Sec.	O. F. M.; Sec.
San Francisco...	7 000	411	7		5			332	2	406	387	514	95	61	120	+	****
Santa Fe.....	18 384	9 633	15	3	20	2		229	27	165	37	13 948	149	3	40	+	+
Seattle.....	9 625	3 643	12	17	18	4	1	67	5	32	5	581	16	4	11	Franciscan.	O. S. B.; Sec.
Sioux Falls.....	5 213	424	3	1	1	1		176	15	105	6	5 880	54	22	31	Franciscan.	O. F. M.
Superior.....	4 630	2 288	1	1	1	2	2	385	123	162	197	9 667	167	39	51	St. Jos.; Bl. Sac.	O. F. M.; Sec.
Tucson.....	38 928	3 117	11	5	30	2											

(*) Franciscan; Benedictine; Mercy; Divine Providence. (†) Blessed Sacrament; Loretto. (‡) Charity of Providence; Franciscan; Pious Ladies. (**) Jesuit; Lamennais Brothers. (***) Jesuit; Benedictine; Secular. (††) Jesuit; Secular; Christian Brothers. (†††) Capuchin; Franciscan; Secular. (****) Jesuit; Secular; Lamennais Brothers.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum).

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden ayes., Chicago, Ill. Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the U. S. Brother Alexius Jansen, Provincial.
The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.
Professed Brothers, 114; Novices, 13; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, D.D., O.S.A., Provincial, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fathers, 98; Professed Clerics, 46; Novice Clerics, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 15; Oblates, 2; Cleric Postulants, 45; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 24; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 3; Academy and High School, 1; Parish Schools, 20; Missions and Stations with Churches, 39; Stations without Churches, 3.

AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

(Augustiniani ab Assumptione).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Very Rev. Emmanuel Bailly, Superior General.
PROVINCIALHOUSE — 229 W. 14th st., New York City. Rev. Stephan Chaboud, A.A., Provincial.
The Order conducts three houses in the United States: two in New York City and one in Worcester, Mass. Fathers, 24.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Societas Patrum Sti Basilii).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Superior General, St. Ann's Church, Detroit, Mich.
Fathers in the United States, 14.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

- I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americano Cassinensis), founded by Pope Pius IX. August 24, 1855. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot of St. John's, Collegeville, Minn., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys and Priories according to their rank:
St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1446 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot.) Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa.). Fathers, 120; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 16; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 56; Lay Novice, 1; Scholastics, 93; Arch-Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 9; Congregations, 27; Missions and Stations, 27; Colleges, 2; Chaplaincies, 9; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.
St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 101; Deacon, 1; Sub Deacons, 5; Clerics, 14; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 31; Lay Novice, 1; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Parishes, 35; Missions and Stations, 33; Chaplaincies, 5; Indian Mission Houses with Schools, 5; Colored Missions, 2.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 4; Clerics, 6; Brothers, 2.
St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N.J. — Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 39; Clerics, 8; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 12; Churches, 6; Colleges, 2.

Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.)—(Continued).

- Belmont Abbey*, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Hald, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 37; Clerics, 5; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 37; Priors, 3; Colleges, 3; Industrial School, 1; Stations, 20.
- St. Bernard's Abbey*, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 49; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 4; Lay Brothers, 20; Students, 185; College, 1.
- St. Procopius' Abbey*, 1641 Allport st., Chicago, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 22; Clerics, 12; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 24. The Fathers conduct 6 Congregations; 1 Manual Training School for Boys; 1 College and also print 5 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.
- St. Leo's Abbey*, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Fathers, 14; Clerics, 3; Novice, 1; Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 16; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priors, 2; Congregations, 8; Missions and Stations, 50; College, 1; Students, 75; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1.
- St. Bede Abbey*, Peru, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 14; Clerics, 5; Novices, 3; Lay Brother, 3; Lay Novice, 1; Scholastics, 9; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 3; Missions, 1.
- St. Peter's Abbey*, Muenster, Sask., Canada.—Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 12; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 2.
- St. Martin's Priory*, Lacey, Wash. (Independent).—Rt. Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Prior. Priests, 11; Clerics, 10; Brothers, 2.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870, and Pope Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:
St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870). Former Abbots: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., died Febr. 14, 1898. Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 53; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 3; Oblates (cloistered), 4; in Community, 105; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5, 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 47; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 27; Lay Novice, 1; Choir Novices, 5; Oblate, 1; Priory, 1; Parishes, 14; Missions and Stations, 26; Indian Missions, 9.

New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 35; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 22; Novices, 2; Oblates, 2.

St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schaenle, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 30; Clerics, 4; Lay Brothers, 6; Brother Candidates, 2; Novices, 2; Oblate Brother, 1. St. Joseph's Seminary: St. Paul's College, Covington, La. Parishes, 5; Stations, 6.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardson, N. Dak.—Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot. Fathers, 28; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 13; Novices and Candidates, 7.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt. Angel, Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuers, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 26; Clerics, 7; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 29; Novice Oblates, 6; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 4; Stations, 21.

III. CASSINESE CONGREGATION OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, (resigned); Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior Administrator. Fathers, 38; Clerics, 3; Brothers, 18; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Oblates, 4; Parishes with Stations, 5; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES (S.O.S.B.).**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.**

Established in the diocese of Wichita, at Frontenac, Kans.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Wichita. Fathers, 3.

SOCIETY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste's Church, cor. Lexington ave. and 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., Superior. Fathers, 14; Brothers, 15.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordinis Minorum Capucynorum Provincia Calvariensis).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.

Fathers, 75; Professed Clerics, 12; Professed Brothers, 46; Novices, 3; Brothers of the III. Order, 8; Congregations, 10; Missions, 5; Novitiate, 1; Cleric, 1; Monasteries, 7; Hospices, 4; Scholastics, 2; College, 1.

Capuchin Fathers (O.M.Cap.)—(Continued).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.

Fathers, 74; Professed Clerics, 24; Clerics in Novitiate, 6; Professed Brothers, 36; Candidates, 3; Tertiaries, 2; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Convents, 4; Hospices, 9; Missions, 37.

MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal. Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., Superior.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.S.F.C.).

MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF IRELAND. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City and Harrisburg. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 2.

ORDER OF CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General, (retired), St. Cecilia's Priory, Englewood, N. J. Very Rev. Joseph Llovera, Vicar-Prior General, Collegio S. Alberto, Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Dionysius F. Best, O.C.C., Prior Provincial. Novitiate at Englewood, N. J. Scholasticate at St. Cyril's Priory, Chicago, Ill. All applications for missions to be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo place, Englewood, N. J.

MISSION OF THE IRISH PROVINCE. MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 338 E. 29th st. — Very Rev. E. P. Southwell, O.C.C., Prior. Fathers, 6.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

MOTHERHOUSE at Cîteaux, par Nuits St. Georges (Côte d'Or), France. Most Rev. D. Augustin Marre, D.D., O.C.R., Bishop of Constance and Abbot General.

GETHESEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 40, of whom 31 are priests; Lay Brothers, Novices, Postulants and Oblates, 46. In Community, 86.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 25, of whom 5 are priests.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY, Valley Falls, R. I.—Rev. John O'Connor, O.C.R., Superior. Fathers, 5; Oblate Priests, 3; Auxiliary Priests, 2; Deacon, 1; Students, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 11; Novice, 1; Oblates, 3.

ORDER OF DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.).

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE PROVINCE in Ratisbon, Bavaria.

These Fathers belong to the Bavarian Province and are in charge of the Shrine of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Holy Hill, Wis. (P. O. Hubertus, Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72). Fathers, 6; Brothers, 4.

ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Domodossola, Italy.

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice Provincial. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 2; Churches, 2; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium. **PROVINCIALHOUSE:** Longue-Pointe, Montreal, P.Q.

The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.).

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Domenico Vincentini, Superior General. **PROVINCE OF ST. CHARLES:** For the East, headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City, Rev. A. Demo, Provincial.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST: For the West, headquarters are at 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill. Rev. P. Chenull, Provincial.

Fathers, 13; Parochial Residences, 8; Missions with Churches, 5.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (F.S.C.).

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum.)

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Brother Philip Provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.

Brothers, 225; Novices, 20; Scholastics, 9; Junior Novices, 22; Pupils, 7136; Orphans, 720; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 839.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Brother Gerardus, Provincial, St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N.Y. Brother Austin, Provincial-Auxiliary, 50 Second st., New York.

The Brothers conduct 36 establishments in the archdiocese of New York, 2 in Boston, 1 in Halifax; (Dioceses): 4 in Albany, 4 in Buffalo, 3 in Brooklyn, 1 in Cleveland, 2 in Detroit, 2 in Manchester, 2 in Fall River, 3 in Syracuse, 3 in Providence.

Brothers, 423; Pupils, 16,723.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Brother Emery, Provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, Duluth, Oklahoma, and Winona.

Brothers, 224; Novices, 13; Postulants, 15; Ancients, 14; Pupils, 3,356; Colleges, 4; High Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 4.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Brother Xenophon Cyril, Provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Cal.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Seattle and Los Angeles.

Brothers, 114; Scholastics, 7; Novices, 15; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 2,792; College, 1; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 5; Orphanage and Industrial School, 1; Scholasticate and Normal Training School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dublin, Ireland.

This Order was founded in Waterford, Ireland, in 1802. Represented in the U. S. in the archdiocese of New York. Brothers in U. S., 14; Houses in U. S., 2.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.)

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Southampton, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Number of Brothers in U. S., 15; Scholastics, 7; Juniors, 30.

CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (CROSIER FATHERS.) (O.S.C.)

(Canonici Regulares Ordinis Sanctae Crucis.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland.

The Fathers are established in the diocese of St. Cloud.

Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 4.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE OF JESUS (M.D.A.).

(Missionarii Divini Amoris Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, via Alfieri 18.

Scholasticate for America at St. John Kantius College, Brookland, Washington, D.C., 922 Girard st.; Rev. John Slazyk, M.D.A., Superior. The parish of Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dupont, Pa., and the parish of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J., are in charge of their Fathers. Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 8.

DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum.)

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (Embracing all the territory of the United States East of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. James Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.L., Provincial. Res., 689 Lexington ave., New York City.

Fathers in Province, 154; Clerical Students, 80; Lay Brothers, 25.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS (embracing the States West of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., Provincial, San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.

Fathers, 39; Lay Brothers, 7; Students, 18.

Dominican Fathers, the Order of Preachers (O.P.)—(Continued).

CANADIAN PROVINCE.—Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me., and Fall River. Mass. Fathers in the U. S., 22.

PROVINCE OF LYONS, France. Convent at Sherman Park (*Hawthorne P. O.*), N. Y. Rev. Alexis Casterot, O.P., Superior. Fathers, 8.

PROVINCE OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Very Rev. G. Paredes, O.P., Provincial, Manila, P. I. Very Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., Vicar Provincial. Res., 1161 Conti st., New Orleans, La.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Fathers, 19; Theological Students, 25; Lay Brothers, 3.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS.) (C.J.M.).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE.—Bathurst, N.B., Canada.

House at Woonsocket, S.D. The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Sioux Falls. Fathers, 6.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 149; Clerics, 43; Lay Brothers, 56; Tertiary Brothers, 16; Novices, 13; Convents, 5; Residences, 34; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 95; Brothers in Holy Land, 4; Father in China, 1; at The Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D.C., 2; at Rome 1.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.

of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs: The Commissariat of the West, embracing Arizona, California, Oregon and Washington.

Fathers, 276; Clerics, 90; Brothers, 192; Fathers in China, 2; in Rome, 2; at University in Innsbruck, 1; in Indian Missions, 21; Monasteries, 14; Residences, 37; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 264; Houses of Studies, 3; Colleges for Aspirants to the Order, 2; College with commercial, classical and philosophical course, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME.—Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.

Fathers, 68; in University of Louvain, 1; Clerics, 29; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 43; Tertiaries, 7; Monasteries and Residences, 13; Missions and Stations, 42; Houses of Studies, 4; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 65; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for Students in general, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. Ferdinand Parri, O.F.M., General Commissary, Address: Franciscan Monastery, 151 Thompson st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of New York, Boston and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Marquette, Newark and Pittsburgh.

Fathers, 45; Clerical Students, 6; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates, 2; Postulants, 3.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., Commissary-General. Res., Pulaski, Wis.

Fathers, 9; Professed Clerics, 13; Clerical Novices, 12; Professed Lay Brothers, 18; Novice Lay Brothers, 3; Lay Brothers of the III. Order, 7; Candidates, 8; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Mission, 1.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS (Slovenian and Croatian).—Very Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., Holy Family Church, 21 Nassau ave.

Fathers, 8; Lay Brothers, 5; Monastery, 1; Residences, 2.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventualium S. Francisci).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Syracuse, N. Y.

Fathers, 73; Professed Clerics, 25; Novices, 14; Scholastics, 35; Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates, 8; Convents and Houses, 22; Outside Stations, 22; Chaplaincies, 14.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Buffalo, N. Y.

All members of this Province are Poles and the churches in their charge are Polish, with the exception of the Church of the Holy Family at Dodon, Md.

Fathers, 29; Clerics, 26; Candidates, 42; Lay Brothers, 28; Convents and Houses, 14.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

881

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS (O.S.F.).

(*Fratres Franciscani Brooklynensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.*)

MONASTERY OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Brother David, O.S.F., Superior.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Brothers, 69; Novices, 25; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; College, 1; Schools, 14; Pupils, 9,875.

FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS (T.O.R.).

(*Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci.*)

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—Very

Rev. Raphaël Breheny, T.O.R., Minister Provincial, St. Francis Convent, Loretto, Pa.

Establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Omaha and Sioux City.

Priests, 26; Clerics, 21; Brothers, 25; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

(*Pauperes Fratres a Sancto Francisco Seraphico.*)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.

NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE, St. Vincent Home, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose of the community is to provide for the protection of poor homeless boys. Brother Eusebius, Provincial.

Professed Brothers in the Community, 49; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1; Candidates, 19.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind.

(For particulars see paragraph below).

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(*Congregatio a Sancta Cruce.*)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francois, C.S.C., Superior General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests, 112; Professed Seminarians, 21; Professed Brothers, 142; Novice Seminarians, 13; Novice Brothers, 49; Brother Postulants, 30; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 70; University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Postulate for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 14; Schools, 4; industrial School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(*Congregatio Sancti Spiritus.*)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France.—Rt. Rev. Alexander Le Roy, Bishop of Alinda, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P. O.*).

Professed Priests, 87; Professed Scholastics, 37; Professed Lay Brothers, 28; Clerical Novices, 5; Novice Lay Brothers, 7; Junior Scholastics, 82; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; University, 1; Home, 1; Parishes or Missions, 23; Stations, 11; Apostolic College, 1; Missionary Band, 1.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.M.F.)

(*Cordis Mariæ Filii.*)

(Founded in Spain 1849).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Spain. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio and Monterey, and they attend the Mexican people of these dioceses. Very Rev. Felix A. Cepeda, C.M.F., Provincial. Res., la de Zarco No. 12, Mexico, D. F.—Applications for missions and retreats in Spanish and Portuguese to be addressed to Rev. A. Resa, C.M.F., 617 South Concho st., San Antonio, Tex., or to Rev. M. Onate, C.M.F., Old Plaza Mission, Los Angeles, Cal.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y.
 Brothers, 22. Boys, 700.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

MARYLAND-NEW YORK PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Fathers, 374; Scholastics, 371; Lay Brothers, 150; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 12; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine boulevard.

Fathers, 394; Scholastics, 286; Lay Brothers, 179; Colleges, 10; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 12; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO MISSION.—Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., Superior, Sacred Heart College, Alcott Sta., Denver, Colo.

Fathers, 60; Scholastics, 46; Lay Brothers, 30; College, 1; Residences, 10; Missions and Stations, 110.

NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. M. Moynihan, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La. College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne and Common sts.

Fathers, 130; Scholastics, 87; Lay Brothers, 43; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 8; Residences, 6; Missions and Stations, 80.

CALIFORNIA PROVINCE.—Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., Provincial, St. Ignatius' Church, 3220 Forty-third st. S. E., Portland, Ore.

Fathers, 164; Scholastics, 142; Brothers, 98; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Residences, 39; Churches, 45; Missions with Churches, 62; Stations, 79; Chapels, 7.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (FOR COLORED MISSIONS) (S.S.J.).

(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis).

(Josephite Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J., Superior.

The priests of St. Joseph's conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio.

Fathers, 54; Seminarians, 26; Students, 56.

THE COMPANY OF MARY OF MONTFORT (S.M.M.)

(Societatis Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Dorval, P. Q. Very Rev. Henry Richard, S.M.M., Provincial.

In the United States the Fathers are represented in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 12.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

(Societas Mariae Provinciae Americae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Jos. F. Sollier, S.M., Marist College, Brookland, D. C.

Fathers, 114; Scholastics and Novices, 36; Aspirants, 50; Novitiate-Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 21; Lay Brothers, 4.

MISSIONARIES OF MARY IMMACULATE (F.M.I.)

(Filii Mariae Immaculatae.)

MOTHERHOUSE in Shaftesbury, England.

This Order was founded in 1798. Represented in the diocese of Fargo. Fathers, 2.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

883

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.)

(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary".

CINCINNATI PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., Provincial.

To the Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Pittsburgh and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.

Priests, 11; Brothers, 315; Schools, 38; Scholastics, 29; Novices, 27; Postulants, 46.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Chaminade College, Clayton, Mo. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, S.M., Provincial.

This Province has establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, in the dioceses of Belleville, Peoria, San Antonio, as well as the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., and in the archdiocese of Durango, Mexico.

Priests, 9; Brothers, 153; Scholastics, 15; Novices, 15; Postulants, 22.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grugliasco, Turin, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Ann's Hermitage. Brother Ptolemeus, Provincial.

This order was founded in 1817. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools in the archdioceses of New York, Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Brothers, 155; Scholastics, 10; Novices, 28; Junior Novices, 40.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.)

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via Po 11.—Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., Provincial for United States. Res., 120 West 24th st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Fathers, 20; Churches, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

(Pla Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome.—Provincial for the American Province: Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., 500 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N.Y., Provincial for the Italian Province: Very Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., 312 East 110th st., New York City. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, N. Y., Baltimore, Md., Newark, Hammonton, N. J. and Fall River, Mass.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome.—Most Rev. A. Dantenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Superior General.

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 159 Moore st. Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 60; Clerics, 40; Novices, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 21; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial.

Provincialhouse: Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 62; Scholastics, 12; Lay Brothers, 19; Churches, 20; Stations, 50; Chaplaincies, 3; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.).

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

The Oblates of St. Francis de Sales devote themselves to the Christian education of youth, missions among heathens and non-Catholic Christians, and the sacred ministry generally.

Provincial of the English-speaking Province: Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Superior, Wilmington, Del.

Fathers, 16; Scholastics, 5.

SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.)

(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE at Hitchin, England. Very Rev. J. Garnier, S.S.E., Superior-General. In the United States, Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Vice Provincial, Swanton, Vt. Fathers 14; Scholastics and Novices 9; Lay Brothers, 3.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N.-D. L.)

(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes, Belgium).

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium.

NOVIATE at Seattle, Wash., 12th ave., South and Trenton st.

The Brothers conduct a boarding school for Boys in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers, 11; Boys, 60.

CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION (C.P.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimae Crucis et Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., Provincial, Monastery, West-Hoboken, N. J.

Professed Fathers, 85; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 59; Professed Lay Brothers, 29; Novices and Postulants, 75; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Preparatory College, 1.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

Professed Fathers, 60; Professed Students, 37; Professed Lay Brothers, 21; Postulants, 20; Novices, 12; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (C.S.P.).

Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Superior General, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.

The Fathers have establishments in New York City, N.Y.; San Francisco, Calif.; Winchester, Tenn.; Chicago, Ill.; Austin, Texas; Portland, Oregon Washington, D. C. and Toronto, Canada.

Fathers, 64; Scholastic Novices, 25.

CONGREGATION OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.P.P.S.).

(Congregatio Pretiosissimi Sanguinis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, via Poli I, Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE, Carthagera, Ohio. Very Rev. Boniface Russ, Provincial, Carthagera, O.

The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Paul and dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Lincoln and Toledo.

Fathers, 116; Clerics, 3; Seminarians, 22; College Students, 92; Novices, 22; Lay Brothers, 56; Convents, 19; Missions, 51.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O.Praem.).

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, O.Praem., Prior.

The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago, the dioceses of Green Bay Grand Rapids and Marquette.

Fathers, 24; Novices, 4; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., 526-59th st.

Fathers, 221; Professed Students, 91; Novices, 18; Professed Lay Brothers, 81; Novice Lay Brothers and Postulants, 42; Students in Preparatory College, 204; Convents, 23; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.S.S.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 149; Professed Students, 33; Choir Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 41; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 22; Students in Preparatory College, 104; Convents, 16; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello. Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., Superior General.

DELEGATE HEADQUARTERS: Berlin, Ont.

The Fathers have 3 houses in Chicago: — (1) St. Stanislaus Kosta, with 5 mission houses; (2) St. John Cantius; (3) St. Stanislaus College. They are also represented in the diocese of Louisville, and in the diocese of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

In the United States: Fathers, 34; Brothers, 30.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY. (C.SS.CC.)

(Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae neonon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Belgium.

The society was founded in 1800. Its objects are teaching in colleges, perpetual adoration, preaching retreats and giving missions.

First House in the United States at Fairhaven, Mass. Rev. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., Superior. Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 2.

Second House in the United States at Olema, Cal. Fathers, 3; Lay Brother, 1.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Natick, R. I. Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., Superior.

The Fathers have convents in the dioceses of Providence, Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Fathers, 16.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE, Hiltrup, Westphalia, Germany.

The Fathers are established in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of La Crosse. Fathers, 10.

SOCIETY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. (SALESIANS) (S. S. F. S.)

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy. — Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and San Francisco and in the diocese of Newark.

Fathers, 33; Professed Lay Brothers, 10.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (F.S.C.)

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

MOTHERHOUSE for the Brothers in the U. S., at Metuchen, N. J., Brother Maurice, Provincial.

Establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma. Providence and Trenton and about thirty places in Canada.

Brothers in the Province of the U. S., 225; Colleges, 5; Parochial Schools, 13; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Pupils, about 3000.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

MOTHERHOUSE at Etterbeck-Brussels, Belgium.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for North America at Sault au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington.

Brothers, 7; Pupils, 200.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial.

Fathers, 43; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes, 8.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.).

(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France. Rt. Rev. Paul Pellet, Superior General. Res., Lyons, France. In America the Society has exclusive charge of all the negroes in the diocese of Savannah, Ga. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Superior and Provincial. Res.,

552 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Ga. Fathers, 9.

SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.)

Consists of three congregations, the first two, viz., the Friars of the Atonement and the Sisters of the Atonement belonging to the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, the third congregation composed of devout persons living in the world and attached to the Third Order Secular of St. Francis. The founder of the Society is the Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A. Address: Graymoor (Garrison P. O.), N. Y.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Most Rev. Francis Jordan, Superior General.

ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Provincial. Res., Salvatorianum, St. Nazianz, Wis.

The Fathers of this Province are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and the diocese of Green Bay in the United States, in the archdiocese of Westminster, England and in the diocese of Liege, Belgium. 7 Fathers and 2 Lay Brothers belonging to this Province are working in the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam, East India.

Fathers, 33; Professed Scholastics, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 16; Cleric Postulants, 37; Lay Postulants, 7.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M. Provincial. Res., Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd., to whom all applications for missions and retreats should be sent.

Three Houses at Chicago, Ill., one at Granville, Wis., one at Denver, Colo., one at Malden, Mo., one at Ladysmith, Wis., and one at Vancouver, B. C.

Fathers, 35; Clerics, 33; Lay Brothers, 15.

THEATINE FATHERS (C.C.R.T.)

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum).

MOTHERHOUSE, San Andrea della Valle, Rome.

These Fathers belong to the Spanish Province. The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Denver. Fathers, 3; Brother, 1.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (O.S.S.T.)

(Trinitarian Fathers)

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Trenton, at Asbury Park, Long Branch and Red Bank. N. J. Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.S.T., Provincial.

THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

PROVINCIALHOUSE, ST. VIATOR'S NORMAL INSTITUTE, Chicago.—Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., Provincial. Res., 3203 N. 40th ave, Chicago, Ill.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viator was founded in 1835. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865. Institutions and parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Peoria and Sioux Falls.

Fathers, 36; Brothers, 26; Scholastics, 12; Novices, 10; Juvenists, 30.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (VINCENTIANS.)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 104; Scholastics, 60; Lay Brothers, 14; Seminaries and Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 6; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 5.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION, Very Rev. Thomas Fluney, C.M., D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.

Fathers, 127; Scholastics, 25; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 14; Postulants, 45; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 3; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

POLISH PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., Vice-Visitor, St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.

Fathers, 16; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 3, Mission Houses, 3.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).

(Societas Verbi Divini).

MOTHERHOUSE, Steyl, Holland. Founded in 1875. Very Rev. Nicholas Blum, S.V.D. Superior General.

The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathen.

North American Province: Motherhouse, Techny, Ill., Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D. Provincial, Techny, Ill.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez.

Fathers, 30; Lay Brothers, 50.

STIMATINI FATHERS (O.S.).

(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a S.S. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Hazleton, Pa.—Rev. Lewis Luchi, O.S., Superior, Hazleton, Pa.

The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Scranton, Harrisburg and Springfield.

Fathers, 9; Brothers, 2.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

MOTHERHOUSE at Bruges, Belgium. Rev. J. Chrysostom, Superior General.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839 and their duties are: The management of Colleges, Academies, Parochial, Industrial and Sunday Schools. Brother Isidore, Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph's College, Baltimore, Md.

The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and dioceses of Detroit, Harrisburg, Hartford, Louisville, Manchester, Newark, Richmond, Springfield and Wheeling.

Brothers, 205; Novices, 20; Scholastics, 26; Colleges, 5; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 17; Industrial Schools, 5; Homes for Boys, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh and Superior.

Sisters, 450; Postulants, 40; Aspirants, 6; Hospitals, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Music Academy, 1; Orphanage and Indian School, 1; Schools, 46; Academy, 1; Pupils, 8600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, in the United States at Marlboro, Mass. Mother M. de l'Ange Gardien, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska.

Sisters in U.S., 235; Pupils, 9500.

SISTERS 'AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Fried, Stutsman Co., N. D.

The Sisters conduct a parochial school in the dioceses of Fargo and La Crosse.

Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 2; Pupils, 98.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio. Sister M. Helena, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 136; Novices, 14; Postulants, 4.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.

In the Congregation: Professed Religious, 499; Novices, 44; Postulants, 45.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City.

CONVENT at 125 W. 130th st., New York City.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food.

Professed Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.

Third Order Regular of St. Francis.

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (Garrison P.O.), N.Y.

Professed Sisters, 7; Postulants, 4.

BAPTISTINE SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE in America at St. Lucy's Convent, 14 Amity place, Newark, N. J.

The Sisters conduct St. Lucy's School, Day Nursery and Orphan Asylum, Newark, N. J., and St. Anthony's School, Albany, N. Y.

Sisters, 21; Pupils, 524; Orphans, 20.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Philadelphia, Pa., Mother Helen, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Wilmington.

Sisters, 11; Novices 9; Candidates, 17.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa., Mother M. Pauline, Superior. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie.

Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 2; Pupils, 1750.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa., Mother Walburga, Prioress. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Erie and Cleveland.

Sisters, 90; Novices, 4; Pupils, 1700.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, P.O., Md. The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 46; Novices, 4; Oblates, 2; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 932.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn. Mother Cecilia Kapsner, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle, St. Cloud and Bismarck.

Sisters, 511; Novices, 35; Postulants, 52; Orphans, 190. Patients, 1704 during the year; Pupils, 10510.

ST. WALBURG'S MONASTERY OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 72 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother M. Walburga, Prioress. The Sisters conduct academies, parochial schools and an orphanage in the diocese of Covington.

Professed Sisters, 73; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.

SACRED HEART CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cullman, Ala. Mother M. Otilia, Prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.

Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF ST. SCHOLASTICA, 7430 Ridge bld., Rogers Park Sta., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 120; Novices, 6; Pupils, 1600.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, Prioress. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Kansas City and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 16; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 5100.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. The Sisters have 13 Branch-Houses, 10 Parochial Schools, 1 Hospital, 2 Select Schools.

Professed Sisters, 124; Novices, 12; Pupils, 3309.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 N. Canal st., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, Prioress. 34 Sisters. The Sisters conduct parochial schools.

In Community: Sisters, 79; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 2400.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. Sister M. Lazarene Upsing, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 43; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1150.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Mother Mary, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Institute, 1.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Mother Agnes, Superior. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia, and the diocese of Richmond.

Sisters, 39; Novices, 7; Pupils, 290.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889. Mother Rose Marie, Superior. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 14; Pupils, 130.

VILLA SANCTA SCHOLASTICA, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. Mother M. Alexia Kerst, Prioress. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Crookston and Duluth.

Sisters, 193; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 2695; Patients, 325; Orphans, 110.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), Lisle, Du Page County, Ill. Founded 1895. Mother M. Nepomucena Jaeger, Prioress. The Sisters have 7 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago, also a school in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 67; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 2500.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Cottonwood, Idaho. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Seattle.

Sisters, 67; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Oblates, 2; Pupils, 935.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, Superior. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.

Sisters, 142; Novices, 14; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3250.

Sisters of St. Benedict—(Continued).

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882. Mother M. Agatha, Superior. The Sisters also conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and in the diocese of Victoria, Canada.

Sisters, 92; Novices, 6; Pupils, 1045.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Agatha Ehalt, Prioress. The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock, Kansas City and Alton.

Sisters, 99; Novices, 11; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1800.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sister Philomena, Superior.

Sisters, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Placida Stulz, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Oklahoma.

Professed Sisters, 44; Postulants, 3; Novices, 7; Pupils, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. D. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls, Bismarck and Fargo.

Sisters, 122; Novices, 52; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1700; Patients, 900.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph's Convent, Pilot Grove, Mo. Mother M. Boniface, Superior. The Sisters conduct Institutions in the diocese of Kansas City.

Sisters, 20.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. Mother M. John Evangelist, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night.

Sisters, 117; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Benedictine Sisters of St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Salesia Walters, O.S.B., Superior. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland.

Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Candidates, 2; Pupils, 386; Patients, 1045.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Gertrude's Convent, St. Benedict, (P.O.) La. Established 1906, by Nuns from Basses Pyrenees, France. Mother Gertrude Berleo, Superior.

Sisters, 14; Candidates, 5; Novice, 3.

THE WHITE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF MOUNT OLIVE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. Mother Mary Aloysia Unterberger, Prioress. The Sisters conduct schools and academies in the dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock.

Sisters, 95; Novices, 4; Candidates, 4; Pupils, 1350; Hospital, 1; Patients, 545.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Lemberg, Austria.

MOTHERHOUSE at Reading, Pa. Mother M. Hedwig, Superior. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the dioceses of Altoona, Pittsburgh and Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 75; Novices, 30; Postulants, 26; Parochial Schools, 17; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 80.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, Superior. Branch houses of this Order were opened in Washington, D. C., and in Detroit, Mich.

Sisters, 30; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

891

SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, Superior General.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. Approved in 1907. The Sisters have charge of schools, academies and orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They visit the sick of these races; visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons.

Total Number of Sisters, 176.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States, but each Monastery is independent).

MONASTERY, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st.

MONASTERY at 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

MONASTERY at 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONASTERY at 745 St. John's pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, Lombard and Hyde sts., San Francisco, Cal.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, Pleasant Valley, Wheeling, W. Va.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Los Angeles, Cal., 5912 Pasadena ave.

In United States, Sisters: 106; Novices, 15; Postulants, 13.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was founded in 1908. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago, Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 25; Pupils, 1100.

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 rue du Bac, Paris, France.

EASTERN PROVINCE. Central House at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Superior.

The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25 of each year, take the simple vows of religion.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Portland, Richmond, Rochester, Syracuse, Wilmington and vicariate of North Carolina.

Sisters, 1010; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 17; Orphanages, 16; Infant Asylums, 9; Day Nurseries, 5; Industrial Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 6500; Asylums and Schools, 4; Insane Asylums, 3.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Central House at St. Vincent's Institution, R.R. 29, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 772; Hospitals, 22; Insane Asylums, 2; Orphan Asylums, 9; Infant Asylums, 7; Industrial Schools, 3; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 13; Leper Home, 1; Settlement, 1; Pupils of Parochial Schools, 5337.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg.

Sisters, 1341; Novices, 92; Postulants, 9; College, 1; Academies, 13; Parochial Schools, 84; Pupils, 45,700; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 1165; High Schools (approved by State), 6; Children in Homes, 545; Hospitals, 6; Patients treated during the year, 10,372; Home for Aged Poor, 1; Aged Poor, 200; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 2173; Foundling Hospital, 1; Foundlings, 4108; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 433; Day Nursery, 1; Children cared for, 85; Retreat for Insane, 1; Patients, 246.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Mary Florence, Superior. Established in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Chicago and Santa Fe, the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Denver.

Sisters, 809; Pupils, about 22,000.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, Superior. The Sisters have establishments also in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters in the Community; 1200; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 4; Orphanages, 5; Infant Asylums, 3; Industrial Schools, 3; Foundling Home, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Francis, Superior. Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona.

Sisters, 320; Novices, 75; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 8,870.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Berchmans, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Omaha.

Sisters, 400; Novices and Postulants, 66; Patients, 8800 yearly; Orphans, 650; Pupils, 8000.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fargo, Manchester, Springfield, Trenton and Toledo.

Sisters in U. S., 176; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 975; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 6; Pupils, 1393.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters in U. S., 117; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 3; Kindergarten, 1; Patients, 2207; Orphans, 523; Children, 125.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have establishments in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Fall River.

Religious, 55; Helpers, 11; Young Ladies Teaching, 13; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 701.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary of the Ascension, Superior General. Founded 1833. The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Wichita.

Sisters, 1021; Novices, 96; Postulants, 21; Schools, 74; Pupils, 27,577.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallineckrodt Convent, 210 S. Meade st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Mother Eduarda, Provincial Superior.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.

Sisters, 731; Novices, 27; Postulants, 24; Academies, 2; Pupils, 400; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 16,750; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 209; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, 20.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., Mother Rose Meagher, Mother-General.

This Community was founded in 1812. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 860; Novices, 32; Postulants, 30; Homes, 4; Hospitals and Infirmarys, 4; number of sick cared for during the year, 19160; Academies, 15; Pupils in Academies, 3980; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 519; Parochial Schools, 55; Pupils, 14,360; Total number of Children taught, 18,210.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Halifax, N. S., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, also Canada and Bermuda. Their Principal work is education.

Sisters. —; Pupils. —.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

893

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland, Mother Theresa, General Superior. Founded in 1832. Its aim is the education of youth, the care of sick, aged, and orphans. The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals in the diocese of Hartford. Sisters, 93; Pupils, 1985.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PALLOTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and the dioceses of Buffalo, Newark and Trenton. Sisters, 47; Pupils, —

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments, dependent on Montreal House, in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester and Newark.

Sisters, 71; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 352; Model School, 1; Pupils, 600; Home for Aged, 1; Poor Inmates 92; Patients, 166.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Comprises the three States, Washington, Oregon and California. Provincial House and Novitiate at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City and in the diocese of Seattle.

Sisters, 354; Hospitals, 13; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training School for Nurses, 11; Academies, 6; Pupils, 1250.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Missoula, Mont., comprises the States of Montana and Idaho.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.

Sisters, 125; Pupils, (White), 824; (Indian), 169; Houses, 9; Patients during the year, 4304.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Holyoke, Mass., (Independent Motherhouse). The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 261; Novices, 23; Postulants, 16.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Bienville, Levis Co., P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls.

Sisters in U. S., 9.

SISTERS OF ST. CHRETIENNE.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Salem, Mass., 24 Harbor st. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and the diocese of Providence

Sisters, 86; Pupils, 2610.

FRANCISCAN POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 6216 Magazine st., New Orleans, La.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 33 Bennett st., Boston, Mass.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Bordentown, N. J.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, O.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill.

In United States: Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 20; Postulants, 18; Professed Extern Sisters, 20; Extern Novices, 5; Extern Postulants, 5.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. St. Aloysius Convent at Gilbertville, Mass. Mother Mary Francis, Superior.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 2; Parochial Schools, 2; Boarding and High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Alexandria.

Sisters, 78; Academies, 8; Pupils, 660.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. (Passionist Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carrick, Pa. This strictly cloistered order was founded by St. Paul of the Cross in the year 1770. Its object is contemplation and prayer for the conversion of sinners.
 Professed Sisters, 16; Novices and Postulants, 9.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.
 The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.
 In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters in U. S., 16.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.
 The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.
 Sisters, 100; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Hospital, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1300;
 Home for Cripples and Defectives, 1.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior-General.
 Founded in 1873. Their special work is the religious, mental and industrial training of young girls.
 Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 200.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky.
 Founded in 1822. Mother M. Aquin, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Lincoln, Ft. Wayne and Sioux City.
 Professed Sisters, 325; Novices, 15; Postulants, 23; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 18;
 Total Number of Pupils, 6500.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (Shepard P.O.), Ohio. Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother-General.
 Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct Academies and Schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Hartford.
 Sisters, 221; Novices, 20; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 5000.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT. Nashville, Tenn. Mother Pius, Superior.
 Founded in 1860 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.
 Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 18; Pupils, 1525; Orphans, 150.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio. Mother Mary Pauline, Prioress. Establishments in the diocese of Galveston.
 Professed Sisters and Novices, 85; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 1350.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Thomasina, Superior.
 Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Peoria and Rockford.
 Sisters, 145; Pupils, 3000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE III ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Most Holy Name of Jesus of California. Founded in Benicia, Cal. 1850. Novitiate removed to San Rafael in 1889. Mother Louis, Provincial; Sister M. Joseph, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
 Sisters in Community, 146.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa, Wis. Founded in 1847. Mother M. Samuel, Mother-General.
 The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls.
 Sisters, 710; College, 1; Academies, 9; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 16,100.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Holy Cross, at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Augustine Fleck, Prioress.

Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico. Sisters, 585; Training School, 1; Academies, 3; Schools, 33; Hospitals, 2; Sanitarium, 1; Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, at Mission, San José, Cal. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, City of Mexico, and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Sacramento.

Professed Sisters, 223; Novices, 22; Postulants, 30.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Great Bend, Kans., diocese of Wichita. Founded in April, 1902, by 7 Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Seraphine Weisenburg, Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; School, 1; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 149.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Newburgh, N. Y. Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial; Mother M. Blanche, Prioress.

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Rockford, Seattle, Newark, Trenton, Cleveland, and in the vicariate apostolic of North Carolina.

Sisters, 500; Novices, 24; Postulants, 21.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Camilla, Superior.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdiocese of Chicago and the dioceses of Detroit, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Rockford, Toledo, Tucson.

The Community numbers: Professed, 240; Novices, 25; Postulants, 10.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquinata, Mother General.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct 38 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Girls, 3 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 252; Novices, 50; Postulants, 12; Pupils, about 6500.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Mother M. Macella, Provincial. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 205; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE, Racine, Wis. Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Cecilia, Prioress.

Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Lincoln, Peoria, Superior and Sioux City.

Sisters, 296; Postulants, 14; Academies, 2; Home for Ladies, 1; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 6350.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J. Mother M. Avelline, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Newark and Toledo.

Professed Sisters, 317; Novices, 33; Postulants, 20; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 5414.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC at St. Thomas Aquinas Convent, North 11th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.

Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Thomasina, Superior.

Sisters, 95; Pupils, 1500.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Aberdeen, Wash. Holy Angels Academy. Mother Angela, Provincial-Superior.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister M. C. de Ricci, Superior.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct a College, the diocesan Normal School, two Academies and three Parochial Schools.

Sisters, 59; Pupils, 850.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Motherhouse, San Rafael, Cal.

Sisters, 7.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street. Sisters, 52; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1270.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City. Mother M. Thomas, Mother Provincial; Mother M. Veronica, Prioress. This Community was founded in May, 1876. The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and academies. Professed Sisters, 123; Novices, 15; Postulants, 15; Children, 4126.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.
The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. This convent is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America.
CONVENT at Traphagen and West sts., West Hoboken, N. J.
DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.
MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, at St. Martins, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20).
MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3.
MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, College road, Station G, Catonsville, Md.
In the United States: Nuns, 177; Novices, 29; Postulants, 16; Out-Sisters, 14.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament perpetually exposed.
Nuns Encloistered, 40; Outside Sisters, 4.
CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette boulevard, Hunt's Point, Bronx, New York. Strictly cloistered contemplative life with Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.
48 Cloistered Nuns and 6 Out-Door Sisters.
MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Bertrand, Prioress-Provincial. The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Sisters, 63.
MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd., Detroit, Mich. Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Exposition and adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night.
Choir Nuns, 16; Outside Sisters 5; Lay Sisters, 6; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA.

(Legal title, "The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.")

MOTHERHOUSE and **NOVITIATE** at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y. Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Sisters, 16; Novices, 8; Postulants, 1.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE and **NOVITIATE**, 140 West 61st st., New York City. Mother Mary, Superior. Represented in the archdiocese of New York. The object of this Congregation is the taking care of the sick poor in their homes, free of charge.
Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New York, Philadelphia and in the diocese of Providence.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada. Mother Marie Dominique, Superior-General.
The Sisters have charge of houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., Eagle Lake, Me., Auburn, Me., Ft. Kent, Me., Menominee, Mich., Marquette, Mich., and Marinette, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 170; Novices, 13; Postulants, 41; Cloistered, 7.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Lucy, Superior. Founded in 1876.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 263; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20; Hospitals, 12; Patients, 5320.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior-General. Founded at Philadelphia, Pa., April 9, 1855.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Trenton, Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 859; Novices, 53; Postulants, 20; Parochial Schools, 45; Academies, 4; Seminaries, 2; Orphan Asylums, 7; Hospitals, 12; Indian Schools, 6; Schools for Colored People, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Western Province at Pendleton, Ore. Mother M. Kilian, Provincial.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Baker City, Cheyenne and Seattle.

Sisters, 124; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Juliana, Superior-General. Established Dec. 18, 1861.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Wheeling and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 313; Novices, 29; Postulants, 9; Asylums for Aged, 3; Inmates, 430; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 6500; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 410; Hospitals, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 1024 Court st., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Margaret Provincial Superior.

Founded in 1862. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, and have 4 Convents at the Hawaiian Islands.

Professed Sisters, 193; Novices, 7; Candidates, 14; Parochial Schools in U. S., 18; Pupils, 4750; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 3612; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale Station, Pa. Mother M. Victoria Huber, Superior. Founded in 1865. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

Professed Sisters, 234; Novices, 19; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 6404; Orphans, 33; Patients, 375.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Founded in 1893. Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of the Third Order of the M.I.V." Mother M. Sebastian, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and diocese of Newark.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 191; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y. Mother Teresa, General Superior; Mother Thomasina, Local Superior.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburgh and Providence, also in Jamaica, W. I.

Sisters, 315; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 11; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 465.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Founded 1865. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Superior General of Community. Mother M. Alexandra Ulunch, Local Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Superior, Peoria, Rockford and Toledo.

Sisters, 301; Novices, 36; Postulants and Aspirants, 30; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 9375; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 91.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, Superior General.

Founded in the year 1851. The Community was incorporated in 1885 in the States of Indiana and Missouri under the legal title of "Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg" and the constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1891. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 526; Novices, 35; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 72; Pupils, 13,000.

Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Magdalen Mattingly, Superior.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, Peoria, Sioux City, Rockford, Columbus and Covington.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices 24; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 2800.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y. Mother Leonarda, Provincial.

Established in 1874. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Omaha, Sacramento, Lead, Wheeling, Monterey and Los Angeles and Seattle.

Sisters, 332; Parochial Schools, 19; Academies, 6; Pupils, 6348; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 300; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 577; Foundling-House, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Mother M. Catherine, Superior.

Sisters, 19. Patients yearly, 500.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts., Tiffin, Ohio. Founded in 1869. Mother M. Bonaventure, General Superior, Mother M. Clare, Local Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck, Cleveland and Toledo. Professed Sisters, 71; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 130; Home for Aged People 1; Aged People, 78; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 630.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 277, Novices, 11; Postulants, 21; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1153.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Sister M. Coleta, Superior. In Community, 125 Professed Sisters.

Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 18; Postulants, 31.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S.: S. E. cor. Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

Founded in 1872, by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. Mother Mary Casimira, Provincial.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.

Sisters in Community, 262; Novices, 32; Postulants, 14; Hospitals, 7; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; House of Providence, 1; Convent, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

(Sisters of Penance and Charity.)

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI; Motherhouse and Novitiate St. Francis P. O. Wis. Mother M. Thecla, Superior General. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Rockford, Sioux City, Sioux Falls.

Religious in Community, 331; Novices, 37; Postulants, 32; Pupils, 4319.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Coleta, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and dioceses of Davenport and Sioux City.

Novices, 34; Postulants, 20; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 270; Industrial School, 1; Academy, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 120; Parochial Schools, 44; Pupils, 7000.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Strassburg Elsass, Europe.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Layton boulevard and Greenfield ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Alfons, Superior General.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, S. Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Michigan, Oregon.

Professed Sisters, 760; Novices, 140; Postulants, 70; Pupils, ———.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE, London, England.

The work of the Sisters is chiefly among the Colored People, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Philip and James parochial schools, Baltimore, Md. Sisters in Community, 46.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME FOR COLORED CHILDREN, Baltimore, Md., 317 St. Paul st. The Sisters visit the parents of scholars and also the poor and sick in their homes. Sisters, 18; Tertiaries, 9; Children, 247.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 713 North First st., Richmond, Va. Established from England in 1885.

The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit the poor and sick in their homes, also visit the Alms House and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. Kindergarten, 45 Children.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 250.

CONVENT at 91 Monticello ave., Norfolk, Va.

NOVITIATE at Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial schools and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 270.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, La Crosse, Superior and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 463; Novices, 48; Postulants, 42; Schools, 68; Pupils, 9000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 180; Hospitals, 2; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science Schools, 2.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Holy Family Convent of The Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity".

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 361; Novices, 29; Postulants, 23; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 8520.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill.

Established in June, 1876, at Avilla, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria and Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 377; Novices, 40; Postulants, 2; Hospitals, 10; Homes for the Aged, 2; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 333; Novices, 60; Postulants, 11; Patients during 1912, 16,769.

THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 685; Novices, 70; Postulants, 22; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 39; Hospitals, 20; High Schools, 3.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. Sister Desideria, Superior.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 598; Postulants, 13; Hospitals, 15; Patients per annum, 34,731.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis.

Founded November 7, 1874.

The Sisters conduct 2 Boarding Schools and 8 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Green Bay, Wis.

Sisters, 44; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6; Pupils, —.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA, (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., cor. Hamlin and Schubert aves.

Founded 1894 in Chicago for the care of the aged, crippled and sick and orphans, also to teach parochial schools.

Professed Sisters, 146; Novices, 14; Candidates, 13; Home for Aged and Crippled, 1; Inmates, 112; Day Nursery, 1; Inmates average, 35; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, about 3000; Free Dispensary, 1; Daily Attendants, 25.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 59 W. 15th st., Chicago Heights, Ill.

Foundation of English speaking Franciscan Sisters, devoted to all works of charity; teaching a specialty. Represented in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters, 17; Pupils, 240.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE, 405 Smith st., Peoria, Ill. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of establishments in the dioceses of Alton and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy, 12 via Giusti.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada.

Sisters in the U. S., 110.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and New York, the dioceses of Newark, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, St. Cloud and Savannah. Address: Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 327 Central ave., West Hoboken, N. J.

Sisters, —.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn.

The Sisters conduct St. Otto's Orphanage and St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls, Minn.; St. Francis Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Breckenridge, Minn.; St. James Hospital, Perham, Minn.

Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.

Sisters, 16; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo.

Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Aspirants, 4; Schools, 10; Pupils, 995.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria.

Founded in Warsaw, Poland, 1855.

WESTERN PROVINCE—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Aubin, cor. Canfield ave., Detroit, Mich.

The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Toledo and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 340; Novices, 39; Postulants, 72; In Preparatory Course, 56; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, about 18,200; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 118.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

901

Felician Sisters, O.S.F.—(Continued).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL SCHOOL, William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.
Professed Choir Sisters, 165; Novices, 28; Postulants, 38. In Academy: Candidates, 65.
Lay Sisters: Professed, 50; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Total in Eastern Province, 360.
Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 7800.

NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Orphanage, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D., Milwaukee, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 259; Novices, 45; Postulants, 60; Candidates in Preparatory Course, 50;
Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 8,763; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, over 600.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 25; Pupils, 93.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis' Hospital, First st., bet. Saunders and Davis sts., Maryville, Mo. Established in 1894.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Alton, Ft. Wayne and Oklahoma.
Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn.
Established in 1877 by Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Columbus, Covington and Toledo.
Sisters, 336; Novices, 23; Postulants, 28; Academies, 5; Normal School for the training of teaching members of the Congregation, 1; Parochial Schools, 25; Pupils, 5767; Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.
The Religious devote themselves to the reformation of girls who have strayed from the path of virtue; they also conduct Industrial Homes for young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Branchhouses at 1126 Grace st., Chicago; 4910 Prairie ave., Chicago; Peoria, Ill.; Normandy, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; New Orleans, La.; Memphis, Tenn.; Marianna, Cuba; Aldecoa Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba; Milwaukee, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Los Angeles, Cal.
Sisters, 327; Inmates, 2100.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Branchhouses: Brooklyn, N. Y.; Peekskill, N. Y.; Albany, N. Y.; Troy, N. Y.; Newark, N. J.; Boston, Mass.; Springfield, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.; Providence, R. I.
Sisters, 79; Novices, 25; Inmates, 462.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul, Minn. Branchhouses at Dubuque, Ia.; Helena, Mont.; Seattle, Wash.; Denver, Colo.; Omaha, Nebr.; Portland, Ore.; Spokane, Wash.
In Provincialhouse: Sisters, 49; Magdalens, 45; Inmates, 149.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave. and 35th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Professed Sisters in diocese, 215; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; Magdalens, 157; Penitents, 543; Preservation Children, 205; Boarders, 125.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, O. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Carthage, Ohio. Branchhouses: Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio; Newport, Ky.; Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky., (two houses).
Religious, 335; Sister Magdalens, 269; Penitents, 1365; White Preservation Children, 750; Colored Preservation Children, 125; Colored Penitents, 150.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincialhouse at 25 S. Mound, cor. Hollins sts., Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 34; Novices, 23; Postulant, 1; Inmates, 299.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, San Antonio, Texas.

MONASTERY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Edgewood, (*P.O. Edgington lane, Wheeling*), W. Va.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Lincoln ave., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 3233 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dallas, Texas.

In United States, Religious, 181; Novices and Postulants, 44; Inmates, 1071.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters in U. S., 170; College, 1; Students, 60; Boarding Schools, 2; Boarders, 150; Parochial Schools, 6; Academies, 3; High Schools, 2; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 145; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 2560; Home for Aged Persons, 1; Aged and Infirm, 60.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 112-114 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, Superior. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults.

Sisters, 20.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Europe. Convents at New York City, 140th st. and Riverside drive; Newport, R. I., cor. Second and Battery sts.; Boston, Mass., 196 Lake st., Brighton. The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 72.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of American Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. Mother St. John, Provincial.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and the diocese of Cheyenne.

Sisters, 211; Pupils, 3807.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception College and Academy, Notre Dame P. O., Ind. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento and Salt Lake.

Professed Sisters, 873; Scholastics, 71; Novices, 67; Postulants, 21; Pupils, 10,785; Patients, 6722.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Springfield.

In the Community: Professed Sisters, 620; Novices, 100; Postulants, 80; Pupils, 16,232. In the United States: Sisters, 220; Pupils, 8057.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE, 890 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.

The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, to the Christian education of young children and take care of small children during the day whose mothers have to leave home to go to work.

Sisters —.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Elizabeth, General Superior. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and Little Rock.

Sisters, 108; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 2010.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, Superior-General.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Des Plaines, Ill. Mother Mary Sophia, Superior-Provincial.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Scranton, Syracuse and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, in America, 625; Novices, 106; Postulants, 48; Parochial Schools, 48; Academy, 1; Pupils, 14,600; Orphanages, 2; Hospital, 1; Patients, 150; during the year, 2,000; Working Girls Home, 1; Girls, 24.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

The Sisters are represented in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco and the dioceses of Manchester, Portland and Buffalo.

In United States: Sisters, —; Novices, —; Postulants, —; Missions, —.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brienc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Hartford, Conn.

Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Providence, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg. Their principal work is teaching and the care of the indigent sick as well as neglected children.

Sisters in United States, 280; Convents, 26.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Bluff and 3d sts., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Dallas and Corpus Christi.

Sisters, 35; Novices, 8; Postulants, 12.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Steyl, Netherland.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Techny, Ill.

The Order was founded in 1889 in Steyl, Holland. The first Sisters came to this country in 1901. Missions for negroes at Greenville, Vicksburg, Jackson and Meridian, Miss., and Little Rock, Ark.

Sisters, 95; Novices, 16; Postulants, 12.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P. O. address: R. D. Lowellville, Ohio.)

The principal works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 201; Novices, 25; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3600; Orphans, 56.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines and Great Falls.

Sisters, 110; Novices, 16; Pupils, 2300; Orphans, 120.

SISTERS OF THE HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount St. Mary's Convent, Goldfield, Nevada.

The Sisters conduct a school, novitiate and hospital in the diocese of Sacramento.

Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 75; Patients during the year, 4000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame, Est.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

Sisters in U. S., 520; Pupils, 11,582.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Oswego, Oregon.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Baker City.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 207; Novices, 37; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 3,716.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the College of the Holy Names, Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 182; Pupils, 2,852.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Albany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and St. Augustine.

Sisters, 111; Pupils, 3,381.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct a school in diocese of Portland.

Sisters, 5; Pupils, 130.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind.

The American Province was established in August 1863. The Sisters conduct establishment in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 510; Novices, 45; Postulants, 14; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 4720; Kindergartens, 4; Pupils, 398; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 893; Hospitals, 16; Patients, 12,097; Homes for the Aged, 2; Inmates, 180; Patients nursed in their homes, 377.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich. Founded 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids and Cleveland. Sisters, 364; Novices, 60; Candidates, 15; College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 24; Normal School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 12,974.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa. Founded 1858.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Professed Sisters, 518; Novices, 74; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 20,826.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Altoona, Boise, Harrisburg, Scranton and Seattle.

Professed Sisters, 351; Novices, 45; Postulants, 10; Academies, 6; Parochial High Schools, 15; Parochial Elementary Schools, 10; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Labadieville, La. Founded July 11, 1874.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, —.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE at Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in July 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

905

SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière. The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec. Sisters in U. S., 55; Pupils, 2944.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Founded in 1625. The houses are independent of each other. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.

CONVENT, at Brownsville, Texas.

NAZARETH ACADEMY, Victoria, Texas.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Belleville, Corpus Christi, Galveston, Pittsburg and San Antonio.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas.

ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Crawford st., Houston, Texas.

CONVENT, Hallettsville, Texas.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Rio Grande, Texas.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Shiner, Texas.

In United States: Sisters, 154; Novices, 10; Postulants, 14; Academies, 4; Schools, 7; Pupils, 85.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas. Founded in 1866.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the dioceses of Alexandria and Galveston.

Perpetual Professed Sisters, 130; Annual Professed, 42; Novices, 61; Postulants, 13.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Alphonse, Superior General. Founded in 1866. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Galveston, Dallas, Corpus Christi, Oklahoma, Kansas City and in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in various dioceses of Mexico.

Professed Sisters, 554; Novices, 35; Postulants, 42; Colleges, 2; Academies, 19; Schools, 19; Pupils, 3659; Gratis Schools, 9; Pupils, 940; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 300; Hospitals, 11; Homes for Aged, 2.

SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes.

Sisters, 24; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. In charge of domestic department at Seminary and St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio, Texas.

Sisters, 15.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. Founded in 1811. Its object is the education of Girls.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, P. Q. Mother St. Croix, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence, also in Canada.

In the United States: Sisters, 220; Pupils, 7000.

SISTERS OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Novitiate, Training School and Scholasticate at Pittston, Pa.

This Sisterhood, living by the rule of St. Alphonsus Liguori, was founded at Scranton, Pa. for the education and care of Slavish Boys and Girls, as well as for the maintenance of Orphans, Aged and destitute in general. Sister Mary, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford, Harrisburg and Scranton. Sisters, 27; Novices, 20; Postulants, 15; Pupils, —; Orphans, —.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CARONDELET.

Founded in France, 1650.

MOTHERHOUSE at 6400 Minnesota ave., St. Louis, Mo.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 51 institutions located in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago and in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indianapolis, Oklahoma, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver.

Professed Sisters, 666; Novices, 57; Postulants, 16; Houses, 51; Academies and Schools, 69; Pupils, 19,134; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 357; Indian School, 1; Indian Pupils, 69; Colored Schools, 2; Deaf-mute, School, 1; Pupils, 70; Hospitals, 3; Home for Friendless, 1.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL has 32 Houses located in the archdiocese of St. Paul and the dioceses of Winona, Fargo and Sioux Falls.

Professed Sisters, 545; Novices, 77; Postulants, 30; Novitiate, 1; Houses, 32; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 11,043; Hospitals, 4; Patients treated, 7,075; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 267.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, N. Y., Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., has 26 houses situated in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Professed Sisters, 392; Novices, 46; Postulants, 17; Parochial Schools, 26; Pupils, 14,240; Sodalists, 12,582; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 400; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 636.

THE PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES, CAL. St. Mary's Academy.

Professed Sisters, 162; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 3,300; Indian Schools, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 60; Patients, 64; Deaf-Mute Home, 1; Deaf Mutes, 25.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.

In Community, 871; Professed Sisters, 641; Juniors and Novices, 200; Postulants, 22; Academies, 3; Pupils, 296; Deaf Mute Institute Boarders, 20; Sunday School, Deaf-Mutes, Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, 49; Parochial School Pupils, 28,871; Asylums, 3; Inmates of Asylums, 850; Day Nurseries, 2; Infants, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts. Established in 1853. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling. Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 23; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 275; Orphans, 154.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Brentwood, N. Y. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 614; Novices, 62; Postulants, 28; Pupils, 19,400; Orphans, 2,100.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa.

Established in 1869. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus and Pittsburgh.

In Community, 226 Professed Sisters, 162; Novices, 53; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 6502; Patients, 75.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Established in 1875.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Burlington. Sisters, 68; Home, 1; Schools, 6; Pupils, 1775.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo. Professed Sisters, 236; Juniors and Novices, 75; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 6500; Orphans, 248; Deaf-mutes, 186; in Homes, 945.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.

Sisters, 188; Novices, 26; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 1905; Orphans, 360.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston. Sisters, 356; Pupils, 9189.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester, Hartford and Syracuse.

Sisters, 443; Novices, 2; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 14,152; Orphans, 357; Home for Aged, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wichita, Kans. Established in July 1887 at Abilene.

Sisters, 170; Novices, 22.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 21 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, Erie, Pa.

Professed Sisters, 147; Juniors and Novices, 45; Postulants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct an Academy and 12 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 126; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 5200.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

907

Independent Houses of Sisters of St. Joseph.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 65; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 800

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 75.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITATE at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior.

Sisters, 20.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Founded in 1883. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha and Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 232; Novices, 34; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 3565.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at La Grange, Ill. Founded October 2, 1899.

Sisters, 26; Novices, 70; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND HOUSE OF STUDIES at Eureka, Cal. Established 1912. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sacramento.

Sisters, —; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Professed Sisters, 103; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Mission Houses, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 50; Academies, 3; Schools, 15; Children, 2173.

MOTHERHOUSE at Augusta, Ga. The Sisters have branch houses at Atlanta, Brunswick and Sharon.

Sisters, 54; Pupils, 475.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hartford, Conn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters, 180; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools, 9; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 6382; Pupils, 2650.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France.

NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Natchez and Duluth.

Sisters, 150; Schools, 20; Orphan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Pupils, 2000.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.

The Sisters have charge of Orphanages, Homes for the Blind, Homes for Working Girls, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Seattle, and the archdiocese of Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Flèche, France.

The Sisters conduct hospitals. Each foundation has a separate government.

ST. BERNARD'S HOTEL DIEU, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill.

Sisters, 22; Nurses in training, 60; Patients, 150.

FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL, Winooski, Vt.

Sisters, 27; Novices, 7; Patients, 60.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis.
 Professed Sisters, 235; Novices, 89; Postulants, 45.

LADIES CATECHISTS. (Missionaries).

ST. MARY'S CONVENT at Mission, Wash. Founded for work among the Indians and the poor. The Ladies conduct Schools, Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged.
 Ladies Catechists, 15; Pupils, 120; Patients, 57.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.
 Sisters, 21.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The aim of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES:

For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

For the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.

For the South, Preston and Valley sts., Baltimore, Md.

NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wilmington.
 Sisters, 800; Homes, 53; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Marion Co., Ky. Founded in 1812.

The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work, for which they are prepared in their Normal School.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile, Rockford, St. Joseph and Tucson.

Sisters, 648; Novices, 41; Postulants, 24.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Loretto Abbey, Wellington place, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.

Sisters, 325; Academies, 9; Schools, 11; Pupils, 3,500.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1027 N. White st., cor. Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Founded in, 1883.

Sisters, 4; Pupils, 35.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France. Founded in 1843.

The Sisters conduct Academy Notre Dame de Sion, Marshall, Mo.

Sisters, 20; Pupils, 120.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the South, at New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Congress sts.

The Sisters conduct scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 147; Orphanage, 1; Home for Boys, 1; Academies and Schools, 12; Pupils, 1,000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the East, Tottenville, S.I., New York City.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Schools, 5; Pupils, 832.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Namur, Belgium.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL, at Lockport, N. Y. Established in 1863.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Buffalo, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, and in the archdiocese of Ottawa, Can.

Sisters, 260; Pupils, 5,293.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago and Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Kansas City and St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 197; Novices, 19; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O., Oregon.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

Professed Sisters, 71; Novices, 17; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1,046.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843. First foundation of the order in the United States.

Professed Sisters, 319; Novices, 53; Postulants, 10; Academy, 1; Pupils, 136.

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Founded in 1883.

Professed Sisters, 92; Novices, 18; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 3,800.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S ACADEMY, 4923 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Founded in 1846.

Professed Sisters, 307; Novices, 32; Postulants, 8; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 10,000; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 110; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients, 300; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 100; Training School for Boys, 1; Pupils, 585; Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 1; Pupils, 325.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Broad st., Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 224; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 292; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 6,478.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn. Founded in 1852.

The Sisters have charge of 37 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 1 Orphan Asylum, 1 Infant Asylum, 1 Commercial High School, 1 Home for the Aged.

Professed Choir Sisters, 573; Lay Sisters, 88; Novices, 45; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 21,196; Orphans, 425.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Founded in 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 130; Pupils, 1,450.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 2200.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Washington st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of Mercy of the Scranton diocese. Founded in 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Scranton and Harrisburg.

Sisters of Mercy—(Continued).

Professed Sisters, 149; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9; High Schools, 6; Parochial Schools, 2; Boarding School for Young Ladies, 1; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Hospitals, 2; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 51; Number of Patients during the year, 1725; Number of Pupils, 3820.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy, Cresson, Pa. Founded in 1879. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona.

Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4.

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY, Ottawa, Ill. Founded in 1859. The Sisters have branchhouses at Moline, Ohio and Streator, Ill. Sisters, 52; Novices, 8; Pupils, 180.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, Park Place, Oregon.

The Sisters conduct Academies, Schools, Hospitals, "Mercy Home" for working girls, a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and visit the sick in their homes, the jail and city hospitals.

Sisters, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE, MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 19; Pupils, 415.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Founded in 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters, 88; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1; Mission Houses, 9; Schools, 11; Pupils, 1,400.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Founded in 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Sisters, 266; Novices, 46; Orphans, 420; Pupils, 5660.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Founded in 1861.

The Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia. They visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the City Hospital and the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

Professed Sisters, 110; Pupils, 2350.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Founded in 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1410.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal.

The Sisters also conduct a hospital in Red Bluff.

Sisters, 16; Pupils, 100.

MT. ST. MARY'S MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Vermont. Founded in 1874.

Sisters, 76; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 185 N. Lake st., Aurora, Ill. Founded in 1910.

The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and a Home for the Aged, in Aurora.

Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Home, 1; Inmates, 45; Hospital, 1; Beds, 90; Training School, 1; Nurses, 10.

MERCY CONVENT, North Plainfield, N.J. Founded in 1873.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.

Sisters, 205; Novices, 29; Postulants, 11.

MERCY CONVENT, (Deering), Portland, Me.

Established in 1873. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.

Professed Sisters, 210; Pupils, 1700; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal.

Founded in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Professed Religious, 28; Novices, 6; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2200 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal. Founded in 1854.

The Sisters conduct 2 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for Old People and St. Catherine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco. The Sisters visit the sick.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1014; Old People, 150; Nurses in training, 67; Patients, 2,280.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, G st., between 8th and 9th, Sacramento, Cal. Founded in 1837.

Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Day Pupils, 350; Boarders, 30.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal.

Sisters, 24; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

ST. CATHERINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY (Institution of Mercy), 1075 Madison ave., New York City. Founded in 1846.

Professed Sisters, 105; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Homes for Poor Children, 2; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 3620; Business Girls' Home, 1; St. Vincent de Paul's Vacation Home for Children, 1; Convalescent Home, 1.

Sisters of Mercy.—(Continued).

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO. (Incorporated title).

MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts.

Founded, in 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and dioceses of Kansas City and Little Rock. The Novitiate is at St. Louis, Mo.

In Community: Sisters, 90; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 700; average daily number, 45; children in Industrial School, admitted during year, 32; average daily number, 5; Patients in Hospitals, 1595; Outdoor Patients, 1059; Nurses in Training School, 45; Pupils in Parochial School, 150. Employment Office, 380 situations.

THE SISTERS OF MERCY OF COLORADO. Founded in 1832.

MOTHERHOUSE, 1619 Milwaukee st., Denver, Colo. Novitiate, St. Joseph's Convent, Durango, Colo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver.

Number in Community, 90.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Rensselaer, N. Y.

Founded in 1863. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany.

Sisters, 78; Pupils, 2590; Orphans, 55; Boarders, 34.

ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Founded in 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 98; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1500; Parochial Pupils, 2700.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Founded in 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.

Professed Sisters, 98; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2165.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Founded in 1866.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 21; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1500.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

Sisters, 112; Institutions, 5; Pupils, 225; Patients, 250.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.

Founded in 1879. Branchhouses: Ann Arbor, Mich; Asbury, Clinton, Cresco, Fort Dodge, Sioux City, W. Dubuque, Waverly, Webster City, Iowa.

Sisters, 115; Hospitals, 8; Home for Aged, 1; Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Founded in 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the diocese of Sioux City.

Sisters, 132; Hospitals, 3; Seminary, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 12; Pupils, 2000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa.

Sisters, 38.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson.

Sisters, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y. Pupils at Academy, 140.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 179; Novices, 24; Postulants, 9.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Gabriels, N. Y.

The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg.

Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, 1017 St. Andrew st., New Orleans, La. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Founded in 1864.

The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum for girls, St. Joseph's Home for Business girls, Our Lady of the Wayside, to give shelter to unemployed women; visit the sick and dying in their homes, also prisons, poor houses and hospitals, to give instruction and consolation to inmates. They conduct an orphan asylum for boys at Leicester, Mass., called Nazareth Institution.

Sisters, 30; Orphans, 140.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

Sisters, 40; Home for working girls, 1; Academy, 1; Schools, 2; Pupils, in Academy, 115.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Janesville, Wis. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

Professed Sisters, 22; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Laredo, Texas. Founded in 1894.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Corpus Christi.

Sisters, 28.

Sisters of Mercy—(Continued).

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Cal. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit the sick and the prisons.

Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded in 1890. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium, and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 125.

Sisters, 37; Novices, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY AT ST. AGNES CONVENT, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves. Founded in 1867.

The Sisters conduct Academies, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Kansas City.

Sisters, 54; Pupils, 600.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, at St. Bernard's Hospital; Novitiate at Mount Loretta, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Des Moines.

Sisters, 59; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Savannah, Ga. Founded in 1845.

Sisters, 69; Pupils, 750; Patients, 270; Orphans, 85.

MOUNT DE SALES CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Macon, Ga.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.

Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Academy, 1; Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 164.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY, Belmont, N. C.

Motherhouse and Novitiate. Founded in 1892. The Sisters conduct establishments in the vicariate of North Carolina.

Sisters, 39; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 500; College, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 3; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY in Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Sisters, 70; Pupils, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C.

Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 5.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Apalachicola, Bessemer, Birmingham, Huntsville, Pensacola, Selma and Warrington.

The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc., to give instruction and consolation to inmates.

Sisters, 89; Pupils, 1850; Parochial Schools, 9; Academies, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Scott, Kans.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Kansas City and Wichita.

Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Big Rapids, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 127; Novices and Postulants, 73; High Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 14; Hospitals and Training Schools, 7; House of Mercy, 1.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 470 Dorchester st., East. Founded in 1848.

The Sisters have five establishments in the United States: Misericordia Hospital, 531 E. 86th st., New York City; St. Mary of the Angels, Hart-dale, N. Y.; St. Mary's Hospital, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay, Wis.; Oak Park Hospital, 525 Wisconsin ave., Oak Park, Ill.; Misericordia Hospital, 2224 Chestnut st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Sisters, in U. S.: 72; Magdalens, 22; Nurses, 60; Patients during the year, 2514; Tertiaries, 50; Children, 1076.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL

MOTHERHOUSE, 1220 Governor Nicholls st., New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, —.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.

The Sisters are a Missionary Community. They conduct regular catechism classes in rural districts and immigrant settlements, have special classes for Italian children, sewing schools, evening classes, etc. They visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to women and children in penal institutions, to the inmates of almshouses, the sick in hospitals, etc. They conduct schools and homes for the deaf and dumb, industrial schools and homes for indigent girls, white or colored; also day nurseries.

Branchhouses: Trenton, N. J.; New York City; San Juan and Santurce, Porto Rico.

Sisters, 47; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

913

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.

First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis. In 1912 a fourth Province was formed of the Northwestern States, with Motherhouse in Mankato, Minn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Kansas City, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, Sioux Falls, Superior, San Antonio, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada.

Branch Houses, 310; Sisters and Novices, 3877; Candidates, 309; Pupils, 108,501.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

First foundation in United States, 1840.

PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 258; Colleges, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 5; High School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 63; Villa, 1; Pupils, 6652.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the Middle West, 111 Grandin rd., East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Columbus and Peoria.

Sisters, 1270; College, 1; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 65; Pupils, 32,148; Tabernacle Societies, 5.

PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE for the Eastern States, Newton st., Waltham, Mass. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 658; Novices, 62; Postulants, 11.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington, Harrisburg and Toledo.

Sisters, 469; Novices, 52; Postulants, 24; Houses, 55; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 15,700.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S.: 145; Pupils, 4200.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City.

Established in 1882. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 31.

SISTERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Limburg, Germany.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE Richwood, W. Va.

The Sisters conduct a Parochial School and a Hospital at Richwood, and Schools at Viejo and Corozal, British Honduras.

Sisters, 15.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio.

Established in 1834. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph and Tucson.

Sisters in Community, 620; Novices, 40; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 6954.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruana, Ill. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Most Precious Blood".

Established in 1868. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and Wichita.

Professed Sisters in Community, 275; Novices, 31; Candidates, 13; Schools, 51; Orphans, 150; Pupils, 6,093.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at O'Fallon, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community: 183; Novices, 13; Candidates, 14; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 2943.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

A cloistered contemplative Order approved by His Holiness Leo XIII.

Each Monastery is independent and has its own Novitiate.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Manchester.

Total Sisters in U. S.: 98.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alton, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Home for the Aged at Alton, and Schools in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona and Harrisburg.

Sisters, 48; Schools, 5; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Broons, Cotes-du-Nord, France. Founded in 1826, for the education of young ladies, the care of the sick in hospitals and the temporal care of educational institutions.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, Spring Valley, Ill.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans and Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, Peoria and San Antonio.

Sisters in the United States, 153.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE, Masonic ave. and Turk st., San Francisco, Cal.

Founded in 1854.

Houses dependent of Motherhouse: St. Agnes' Academy, 545 Ashbury st., Presentation Convent and School, Pennsylvania ave. and 19th st., St. Francis' Presentation Convent and School, Pacific and Mason sts., San Francisco, Cal.; St. Joseph's Convent, and Academy, Berkeley, Cal.; Presentation Convent, and School, Sonoma, Cal.

Sisters, 97.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 419 W. 33rd st., New York.

Founded in 1874.

Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Lay Sisters, 4.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York.

Sisters, 20; In Home: Children, 365.

ST. BERNARDS PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Founded in 1886.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 98; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2048.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa. Founded 1875.

The Sisters have 11 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 3 in the diocese of Sioux City and 1 in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 102; Novices, 32; Pupils, 2100.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak.

Founded in 1880.

Sisters, 48; Pupils, 293; Orphans, 127.

Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M.—(Continued).

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen, S. Dak.

Founded in 1886. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls and Great Falls.

Professed Sisters, 69; Novices, 30.

ST. COLMAN'S CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y. Founded in 1881.

Sisters, 15; Children, 191.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me.

Founded in 1894.

Sisters, 12; Pupils, 510.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France. Founded in 1796.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield.

Sisters in U. S.: 224; Pupils, 10,027.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo County, Indiana.

The Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the First Institute of their Order in America in 1840. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Indianapolis, Peoria and Rockford.

Sisters, 1254; Parochial Schools, 69; Academies, 26; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1; College, 1; Pupils, 23,342.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Frances Convent, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md.

Founded in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis; and in the dioceses of Leavenworth; Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Sisters, 116; Novices, 25; Postulants, 10.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Providence and Toledo; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Professed Sisters, 248; Novices, 26; Postulants, 12; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 20; Pupils, 200; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Homes, 2; Inmates, 165.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonio, Tex.

Established in 1866. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the dioceses of Alexandria, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and San Antonio.

Professed Sisters, 434; Novices, 22; Postulants, 40; Academies, 17; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 9090.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Mainz, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Mt. Immaculata Convent, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa. Established in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Omaha, Pittsburgh, Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 217; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 6980.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. The Sisters conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for aged men and women, Hospitals, and Working Girls' Homes, in the diocese of Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 261; Novices, 23; Postulants, 16.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Mobile, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 226; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA: Chicago, Ill., 1849 N. Hermitage ave., cor. Clybourn place. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Omaha and Hartford.

Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 10; Candidates, 20.

SACRAMENTINE NUNS.

MONASTERY at 293 North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.

The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist, and conduct retreats for ladies and girls. There is also a Novitiate connected with the Monastery.

APOSTOLIC SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Alessandria, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE and SCHOLASTICATE: New Haven, Conn., 125 Green st. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the diocese of Hartford. Sisters, 22.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Brussels, Belgium.

EASTERN PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse, (Manhattanville), New York City, 133rd st. and Convent ave.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester. Sisters, 547; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 2120.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincialhouse, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec and Nebraska aves., St. Louis, Mo.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans. Sisters, 338; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 6; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1700.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincialhouse, Lake Forest, Ill.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Omaha and Seattle.

Sisters, 252; Academies, 7; Schools, 2; Pupils, 1701.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

HOUSE OF NOVITIATE, Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, an Academy, and two Day Schools, New York; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park, N.Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Orphan Asylum, 3 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Day School, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 Hospitals and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 370; Pupils, 4800; Orphanages, 6; Orphans, 850; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 4500; Dispensary, 25,100.

SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

MOTHERHOUSE for the United States, Beaverville, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee, Ill.; Academies at Beaverville, L'Erable, Manteno and Momence, Ill.

Sisters, 80; Pupils, 600; Patients, 200.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tournai, Belgium.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Fall River, Boston and Providence and in the diocese of Roseau, West Indies.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 4000.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, rue de Picpus, France.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Fairhaven, Mass.
The Sisters conduct two schools and one academy in the diocese of Fall River.
Sisters, 24; Pupils, 300.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. (Mexican).

MOTHERHOUSE at Puebla, Mexico.

The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum in the diocese of Corpus Christi, at Laredo, Texas.
Sisters, 9; Orphans, 50.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Beziers, France.

PROVINCIALATE, Marymount, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, New York.
The Sisters conduct academies and schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Choir Sisters, 16; Lay Sisters, 11; Pupils, 56.

SALESIAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST.

MOTHERHOUSE, Baltimore, Md., 59 Hanover st.

The Sisters conduct a day nursery, an industrial school for girls, reading and rest rooms for working girls, an aged women's home, night classes in dressmaking, domestic science, millinery, stenography and typewriting, and visit the poor and sick in their homes, in the city of Baltimore.
Sisters, 10.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis.
The Sisters conduct a Sanitarium at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander, Stevens Point, and Tomahawk, Wis., Wichita, Kans., Roswell, New Mexico; and an orphanage at Wabasha, Minn.
Sisters, 232; Novices, 25; Postulants, 10; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 9; Orphanage, 1.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, London, England.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee, Iowa.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Belleville and Sioux City.
Sisters, 63.

SISTERS OF THE COMPANY OF ST. THERESA OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Barcelona, Spain. Founded in 1876; approved by the Holy See in 1908.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Mixcoac, D. F., Mexico.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of San Antonio.
Sisters, 16; Postulant, 1.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America at Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.
CONVENTS at Milwaukee and St. Nazianz, Wis. Schools at Almena, Bloomer, Fairview, St. Fidelis, St. George and Schoolhill, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. In Columbus and in Wausau they conduct a Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 12.

SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Belgium.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Providence.
Sisters, 27; Schools, 2.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.
MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Northern Province, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Branch houses in the archdioceses of New York and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Seattle, Wilmington, Winona and in the prefecture-apostolic of Alaska.
Members, 400; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15; Pupils, —.

Southern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Southern Province, Dallas, Tex.
Branch houses in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio.
Professed Religious, 287; Novices, 30; Pupils, 3986.

Independent Convents.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 2635 State ave.
Sisters, 52; Academy, 1; Pupils, 130.

URSULINE CONVENT at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio.
Nuns, 34; Pupils, 60.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal.
Nuns, 37; Pupils, 135.

URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, O.
Nuns, 63; Parochial Schools, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 170.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Nuns, 167; Novices, 9; Schools, 21; Academies, 2; Select Day School, 1; Pupils, 2230.

URSULINE CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.
Nuns, 105; Pupils, 360.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Louisville, Ky., 806 E. Chestnut st.
The Nuns conduct institutions in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Louisville and Indianapolis.

Nuns, 250; Schools, 21; Academies, 3; Asylum, 1; Pupils, 7000.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S URSULINE CONVENT AND MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph, Ky. The Nuns conduct 1 Academy and 19 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Louisville.
Professed Religious, 74; Novices, 25; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 2050.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MICHAEL'S URSULINE CONVENT, Frostburg, Md.
Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 300.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Winebiddle ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Nuns, 24; Novices, 2; Pupils, 136.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Sisters, —; Pupils, —.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 150.

MT. MERCI CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Waterville, Me.
Nuns, 34; Novices, 14; Pupils, 250.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Sanford st., Muskegon, Mich.
Nuns, 15; Academy, 1; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 200.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio.
Sisters, 47; Pupils, 700.

URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kans.
Establishments in the dioceses of Belleville, Leavenworth and Oklahoma.
Sisters, 31; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8; Academy, 1; Students, 70.

URSULINE ACADEMY, St. Ignace, Mich.
Nuns, 15.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 1339 E. McMillan st., Cincinnati, O.
Sisters, 28; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 109.

VENERINI SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston.
Sisters, 7.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

919

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation Order was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. Together with the duties of the contemplative life, in some of the Convents, the Sisters devote themselves to the education of youth.

Independent Convents.

VISITATION CONVENT, New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave.
VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Rock Island, Ill., 12th ave. and 20th st.
GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo., Cabanne place.
ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Springfield, Mo.
VISITATION CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala.
THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Baltimore, Md., 604 Park ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md.
VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va.
VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C., Connecticut ave.
MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md.
VISITATION ACADEMY, Evanston, Ill., Ridge ave. and Simpson st.
VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va., De Sales Heights.
VISITATION CONVENT, Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st.
VILLA MARIA CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Wytheville, Va.
VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.
VISITATION CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn., Fairmount and Grotto sts.
VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky.
VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th st., and Yakima ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ridge blvd. and 89th st.
Total No. : Sisters and Postulants, 810; Pupils, 2048.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with
Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, La.	N O	Alden Station, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Abbotsford, Wis.	L C	Aldenville, Mass., <i>Chicopee Falls</i>	Spr
Abbottstown, Pa., Paradise	Hbg	Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat	Aleppo, Kans., <i>Andale, R. F. D. 1</i>	Wich
S. D.	S Falls	Alexander, Ill.	Alt
Wash.	Sea	ALEXANDRIA, La.	Alex
Able, Nebr.	Lin	Ind.	Ft W
Abilene, Kans.	Con	Ky.	Cov
Tex.	Dal	Minn.	St Cl
Abington, Mass.	Bo	S. D.	S Falls
Ackley, Iowa	Dub	Va.	Rich
Ada, Minn.	Cr	Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Adair, Iowa	D M	Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Mo., <i>Brashear P. O.</i>	St J	Algoma, Wis.	G. B
Adams, Mass.	Spr	Algona, Iowa	S C
Minn.	Win	Algonac, Mich.	Det
<i>Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg</i>	Win	Alhambra, Cal.	Mon
Addison, N. Y.	Roch	Alice, Tex.	O C
Wis., <i>Nenno P. O.</i>	Mil	Alliquippa, Pa.	Pitt
Adena, Ohio	Col	Allamuchy, N. J.	Tr
Adrian, Ky., <i>Paducah, R. F. D. 7</i>	L	Allegheny, N. Y., <i>St. Bonaventure P. O.</i>	Buf
Mich.	Det	<i>Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt
Minn.	Win	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ohio, <i>R. F. D.</i>	Tol	Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Ohio, Berwick	Tol	Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Advance, Mo.	St L	Pa.	Ph
Afton, Iowa	D M	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Aholt, Mo.	St J	Alliance, Nebr.	Kea
Aiken, S. C.	Char	Ohio	Clev
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul	Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
Akely, Minn.	Cr	Alma, Kans.	Leav
Akron, Iowa	S C	Mich.	G R
N. Y.	Buf	Tex.	Dal
Ohio	Clev	Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Akulurak, Alaska, <i>St. Michael P. O.</i>	A	Almena, Wis.	Sup
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr	Amery, Wis.	Sup
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	Tuc	<i>Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Belmont</i>	G B
Alamosa, Colo.	Den	<i>Aloys, Nebr., West Point, R. F. D. 2</i>	Om
Alban, Wis., <i>Rosholt P. O.</i>	G B	Alpena, Mich.	G R
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb	Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.	Tr
Albany, N. Y., <i>Kenwood</i>	Alb	Alpine, Mich., <i>Grand Rapids R. D. 7</i>	G R
Ga.	Sav	Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Minn.	St Cl	Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
<i>Minn. R. R. 4, St. Anthony</i>	St Cl	Iowa, <i>St. Cecilla</i>	Dub
Oregon	Or	ALTON, ILL.	Alt
Albers, Ill.	Bel	Alton, Iowa	S C
<i>Ill., R. R. 1, Damiansville</i>	Bel	Altona, N. Y.	Og
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win	ALTOONA, Pa.	Al
Albertville, Minn.	St P	Wis.	L C
Albia, Iowa	Dav	Alturas, Cal.	Sac
Albion, Mich.	Det	Altus, Ark.	L R
Nebr.	Om	Alva, Okla.	Okla
N. Y.	Buf	Alvada, Ohio	Tol
R. I.	Pro	Alverno, Mich.	G R
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé	Nebr., <i>David City P. O.</i>	Lin
Alburg, Vt.	Bur	Wis., <i>Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1</i>	G B
Alden, N. Y.	Buf	Alvord, Iowa	S C

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

921

Amarillo, Tex.	Dal	Arcola, Ill.	Alt
Ambler, Pa.	Ph	Ind.	Ft W
Amboy, Ill.	Rock	Arctic, R. I.	Pro
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt	R. I., Quidneck	Pro
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Arden, Iowa	Dav
Amenla, N. Y.	N Y	Ardmore, Okla.	Okla
Amery, Wis.	Sup	Pa., Haverford	Ph
Ames, Iowa	Dub	Pa.	Ph
Amesbury, Mass.	Bo	Argenta, Ark., Little Rock	L R
Amherst, O.	Clev	Argentine, Kans., Kansas City	Leav
Mass.	Spr	Argyle, Mich.	Det
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark	G B	Minn.	Cr
Wis., R. F. D., Fancher	G B	Mo.	St L
Amite, La.	N O	Wis.	L C
Amityville, N. Y.	Br	Arkansas City, Kans.	Wich
Ammendale, Md.	Bal	Arkansas, Wis.	L C
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Alb	Arlington, Cal., Riverside, St. Thomas	Mon
Anaconda, Mont.	Hel	Parish	Mon
Anacostia, D. C.	Bal	Ill.	Peo
Anadarko, Okla.	Okla	Mass.	Bo
Anaheim, Cal.	Mon	Minn.	St P
Anamoose, N. D.	Far	N. J.	New
Anamosa, Iowa	Dub	Arnah, Iowa, North English P. O.,	Dav
Anchorville, Mich.	Det	R. R. 3	S Falls
Andale, Kans.	Wich	Armour, S. D.	St A
Kans., R. F. D. 1, Aleppo	Wich	Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish,	Ind
Anderson, Ind.	Ft W	Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph	S C
Tex.	Gal	Ia.	Mil
Andover, Mass.	Bo	Wis., St. Cloud, R.R. 42	N O
Mass., North Andover	Bo	La., Grande Pointe	N O
N. Y.	Buf	Arnheim, Ohio, Georgetown P. O., R. F. D. 2	Cin
S. D.	S Falls	Arno, Cal.	Sac
Angelica, N. Y.	Buf	Arroyo Grande, Cal.	Mon
Angels Camp, Cal.	Sac	Asbury Park, N. J.	Tr
Angelus, Kans.	Con	Ashburnham, Mass.	Spr
Angola, N. Y.	Buf	Asheville, N. C.	N C
Anita, Pa.	E	Ashford, Wis., Campbellsport, R. F. D.	Mil
Aniwa, Wis.	G B	Ashkum, Ill.	Peo
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville	Cin	Ashland, Ill.	Alt
Annandale, Minn.	St P	Ky.	Cov
Annapolis, Md.	Bal	Mass.	Bo
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Det	Mont., St. Labre's Mission	G F
Mich., Northfield	Det	N. H.	Man
Annawan, Ill.	Peo	Oregon	Or
Anniston, Ala.	Mob	Pa.	Ph
Anoka, Minn.	St P	Wis.	Sup
Anselmo, Nebr.	Kea	Ashley, Pa.	Ser
Ansonia, Conn.	Hart	Ashtabula, Ohio	Clev
Conn.	Ruth Gr	Ashton, Iowa	S C
Anthon, Iowa.	S C	Nebr.	Kea
Okla.	Okla	Nebr., Choynice	Om
Antigo, Wis.	G B	R. I.	Pro
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox	G B	Wis., Middleton P. O.	Mil
Antioch, Cal.	S Fr	Ashuelot, N. H.	Man
Ill.	Chic	Ashville, Pa.	Al
Antlers, Okla.	Okla	Askeaton, Wis., Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.	G B
Antonchico, N. Mex.	S Fe	Aspen, Colo.	Den
Antonino, Kans.	Con	Aspinwall, Pa.	Pitt
Antwerp, Ohio.	Tol	Assinins, Mich.	Mar
Apache, Okla.	Okla	Assumption, Ill.	Alt
Apalachicola, Fla.	Mob	Minn.	St P
Apple Creek, Mo.	St L	Nebr., Juniata P. O.	Lin
Apple River, Ill.	Rock	Ohio, Swanton P. O.,	Tol
Appleton, Wis.	G B	R. F. D. 19	Or
Wis., R. R. 8, Darboy	G B	Astoria, Oregon	Leav
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville	G B	Atchison, Kans.	Leav
Arcade, N. Y.	Buf	Kans., R. R. 4, St. Louis	Leav
Arcadia, Iowa	S C	Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick	Leav
Mo.	St L	Athens, Ill.	Alt
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ohio	Col
Wis.	L C	Pa.	Ser
Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek	L C	Wis.	L C
Arcata, Cal.	Sac	Athol, Mass.	Spr
Archbold, Ohio	Tol		
Archibald, Pa.	Ser		

Atkins, Ark.	L R	Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	G B
<i>Tex., R. F. D. 1, St. Hedwig</i>	S A	Bainville, Mont.	G F
Atkinson, Ill.	Peo	Baker, Nebr., <i>Spencer P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Om
Nebr.	Om	BAKER, ORE.	B C
Atlanta, Ga.	Sav	Bakersfield, Cal.	Mon
Atlantic, Iowa	D M	Vt.	Bur
Mass.	Bo	Bakers Mines, Pa., <i>Gallitzin P.O.</i>	Al
Mich.	Mar	Bakerville, Wis., <i>R.R.1, Marshfield</i>	L C
Atlantic City, N. J.	Tr	Bala, Pa.	Ph
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Tr	Baldwinsville, N. Y.	Sy
Attica, Ind.	Ft W	<i>Ballard, Wash., Seattle</i>	Sea
N. Y.	Ruf	Ballinger, Tex.	Dal
Attleboro, Mass.	F R	Ballston, N. Y.	Alb
Atwood, Kans.	Con	Balltown, Iowa, <i>Warpeton R. R. 36</i>	Dub
Auburn, Cal.	Sac	Bally, Pa.	Ph
Ill.	Alt	Baltic, Conn.	Hart
Ind.	Ft W	BALTIMORE, MD.	Bal
Me.	Port	Baltimore, Md., <i>Calverton</i>	Bal
Mich.	G R	Md., <i>Hamilton P.O. Sta.</i>	Bal
<i>Mich., R. F. D. 2, Fisherville</i>	G R	<i>Roland Park</i>	Bal
Nebr., <i>South Auburn P.O.</i>	Lin	<i>South Baltimore</i>	Bal
N. Y.	Roch	Md., <i>Walbrook</i>	Bal
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	<i>Sta. D., Irvington</i>	Bal
Pa., <i>Meshoppen P.O.</i>	Ser	<i>Sta. K., Sparrow's Point</i>	Bal
R. I.	Pro		N O
Auburndale, Wis.	L C	Bancker, La.	S C
Audubon, Iowa	D M	Bancroft, Iowa	Om
Augusta, Ga.	Sav	Nebr.	S A
Kans.	Wich	Bandera, Tex.	Or
Ky.	Cov	Bandon, Ore.	Port
Me.	Port	Bangor, Me.	Og
Mo.	St L	N. Y., <i>North Bangor P. O.</i>	Ph
Auriclesville, N. Y.	Alb	Pa., <i>Roseto P. O.</i>	L C
Aurora, Ill.	Rock	Wis., <i>R. F. D. 2, Middle Ridge</i>	Dub
<i>Ill., R. F. D. 3, Aurora</i>	Rock	<i>Farley P. O.</i>	Pitt
Ind.	Ind	Bankston, Iowa,	Mon
Mo.	K C	Banksville, Pa.	L C
Nebr.	Lin	Banning, Cal.	Mar
N. Y.	Roch	Baraboo, Wis.	Clev
Au Sable, Mich.	G R	Barbeau, Mich., <i>McCarron P.O.</i>	Dub
Au Sable Forks, N. Y.	Og	Barberton, Ohio	L
Austin, Minn.	Win	Barclay, Ia., <i>Waterloo, R.F.D. 5</i>	L
Nev.	S Lk	Bardstown, Ky.	L
Pa.	E	<i>Ky., St. Thomas</i>	L
Texas	S A	<i>Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville</i>	St J
Austin City, Tex.	Gal	Baring, Mo.	Buf
Austin Heights, Pa., <i>Coyne P.O.</i>	Ser	<i>Barker's, N. Y., Somerset</i>	Mar
<i>Avalon, Cal., Santa Catalina Island</i>	Mon	Bark River, Mich.	Rock
Averill Park, N. Y.	Alb	<i>Barnard, N. Y., Greece</i>	Al
Avilla, Ind.	Ft W	Barnesboro, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Aviston, Ill.	Bel	Pa.	Bal
Avoca, Iowa	D M	Barnesville, Md.	Cr
Minn.	Win	Minn.	Col
Pa.	Ser	Ohio	S C
Wis.	L C	Barnum, Iowa	Spr
Avon, N. Y.	Roch	Barre, Mass.	Bur
Ohio, <i>R. F. D.</i>	Clev	Vt.	Er
Ohio, French Creek	Clev	<i>Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta.</i>	St L
Mass.	Bo	Barrens, Mo., <i>Perryville P. O.</i>	Chic
Minn.	St Cl	Barrington, Ill.	Rock
<i>Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Ann</i>	St Cl	Barry, Minn.	St P
<i>Minn., R.R., Maples</i>	St Cl	Barrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Avonmore, Pa., <i>Beatty P.O.</i>	Pitt	Bartelso, Ill.	Be
Axtel, Ky.	L	Bartlesville, Okla.	Okla
Axtell, Kans.	Leav	Barto, Minn., <i>Leo P.O.</i>	Cr
<i>Kans., R. D., St. Bridget</i>	Leav	Barton, Md.	Ba
Ayer, Mass.	Bo	Ohio	Co
Ayrshire, Iowa	S C	Vt.	Bu
Azusa, Cal.	Mon	Wis.	MI
Babylon, N. Y.	Br	Bastress, Pa., <i>Nisbet R. F. D. 1</i>	Se
Back Bay, Miss., <i>Bllox P.O.</i>	Nat	Batavia, Ill.	Rock
Bad Axe, Mich.	Det	N. Y.	Bu
Baden, Mo., <i>R. R. 30, Spanish Lake</i>	St L	Ohio, <i>Stonellek</i>	Cl
Pa.	Pitt	Batesville, Ind.	Ind
		<i>Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of</i>	the Rocks
			Ind

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

923

Bath, Me.	Port	Belfast, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Roch	N. Y.	Buf
Baton Rouge, La.	N O	Belfield, N. Dak.	Bis
La., R. F. D. 3, St. George	N O	N. Dak.	Ruth Gr
Battle Creek, Mich.	Det	Belgique, Mo.	St L
Nebr.	Om	Belgium, Wis.	Mil
Baudette, Minn.	Cr	Belgrade, Minn.	St Cl
Bauer, Iowa, Lacona P. O.	Day	Minn., R. R., Lake George	St Cl
Bauxite, Ark.	L R	Bellaire, Ohio.	Col
Barter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Quapaw, Okla.	Okla	Belle Alliance, La.	N O
Bayard, Iowa	D M	Belle Creek, Minn., Goodhue P. O.	St P
Bay City, Mich.	G R	Bellefontaine, Ohio	Cin
Texas	Gal	Bellefonte, Pa.	Al
Bayfield, Wis.	Sup	Belle Plaine, Minn.	St P
Bayonne, N. J.	New	Iowa	Dub
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Belle Prairie, Minn., Little Falls, R. R. 4	St Cl
Bayou du Large, La., Theriot P. O.	N O	Belle River, Minn., Carlos, R. R. 1	St Cl
Bayou Goula, La.	N O	BELLEVILLE, ILL.	Bel
Bayou Petite Prairie, La., See Bayou P. O.	N O	N. J.	New
Bayou la Batre, Ala.	Mob	Wis.	Mil
Bay Settlement, Wis., Green Bay, R. F. D. 1	G B	Bellevue, Iowa	Dub
Bayshore, N. Y.	Br	Ky.	Cov
Bayside, N. Y.	Br	Ohio	Clev
Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Nat	Pa.	Pitt
Beach, N. D.	Bis	Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Bismarck	Clev
Beachhaven, N. J.	Tr	Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Reed	Tol
Beachmont, Mass.	Bo	Bellingham, Wash.	Sea
Beal City, Mich.	G R	Wash., South Bellingham	Sea
Bealls Mills, W. Va., Camden R. R. 1	Wh	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Bur
Beardsley, Minn.	St P	Bellport, N. Y.	Br
Beardstown, Ill.	Alt	Bellwood, Nebr.	Lin
Beatrice, Nebr.	Lin	Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement	Lin
Beattie, Kans.	Leav	Belmar, N. J.	Tr
Beatty, Pa.	Pitt	Belmond, Iowa	Dub
Pa., St. Vincent's	Pitt	BELMONT, N. C.	N C
Pa., Avonmore	Pitt	Mass.	Bo
Beaufort, S. C.	Char	N. Y.	Buf
Beaulieu, Minn.	Cr	Wis., Almond P. O., R. F. D. 3	G B
Beaumont, Cal.	Mon		
Tex.	Gal	Beloit, Kans.	Con
Beaver, Pa.	Pitt	Wis.	Mil
Beaver Creek, Nebr., Crofton P. O.	Om	Wis., South Beloit, Ill	Rock
R. F. D.	Lin	Belpre, Kans.	Wich
Beaver Crossing, Nebr.	Al	Belt, Mont.	G F
Beaverdale, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Belvidere, Ill.	Rock
Pa.	Mil	Minn., Goodhue, R. R. 1	St P
Beaver Dam, Wis.	Pitt	Bement, Ill.	Peo
Beaver Falls, Pa.	G R	Bemidji, Minn.	Cr
Beaver Island, Mich., St. James P. O.	Ph	Bend, Ill., P. O. Oblong, R. R. 1	Alt
Beaver Meadow, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ore.	B C
Pa.	Or	Bendena, Kans.	Leav
Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's.	Or	Benedict, Md.	Bal
Ore.	Peo	Benedicta, Me.	Port
Beaverville, Ill.	Peo	Benicia, Cal.	S Fr
Ill., Ste. Marie	St P	Bennington, Vt.	Bur
Bechn, Minn.	Bel	Bennington Centre, N. Y.	Buf
Beckemeyer, Ill.	Wh	Benson, Minn.	St P
Beckley, W. Va.	Ind	Nebr.	Om
Bedford, Ind.	Al	Benson Mines, N. Y.	Og
Pa.	Ft W	Bentley Creek, Pa., Wellsburg, N. Y., R. F. D. 55	Ser
Becher, Ill., R. F. D. 2, Klaasville, Ind.	Ind	Benton, Ill.	Bel
Bech Grove, Ind., Indianapolis, R. F. D. 29	C C	Mo.	St L
Beckville, Tex.	Bal	Wis.	L C
Bel Air, Md.	Bal	Benton Harbor, Mich.	Det
Belair Road, Md., Fullerton P. O.	Bal	Benwood, W. Va.	Wh
R. F. D. 1	Bal	Berea, Ohio	Clev
Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor	Bal	Beresford, S. D.	S Falls
Belcourt, N. Dak.	Far	S. Dak., R. R., Emmet	S Falls
Bellevue, N. Mex.	S F 6	Bergen, N. Y.	Buf
Belding, Mich.	Det	Bergenfield, N. J.	New
		Berger, Mo.	St L
		Berkeley, Cal.	S Fr
		Berlin, Wis.	Mil
		N. H.	Man

Bermuda Islands	See Canada	Blooming Prairie, Minn.	Win
Bernalillo, N. Mex.	S Fè	<i>Minn., R. R. 3, Geneva</i>	Win
Bernard, Iowa, R. R. 29, Fillmore	Dub	Bloomsburg, Pa.	Hbg
Iowa, R. R. 31, Garryowen	Dub	Bloomsdale, Mo.	St L
(North)	Dub	Blossburg, Pa.	Scr
Iowa, Route 32, Garryowen	Dub	Bluefield, W. Va.	Wh
(South)	Dub	Blue Earth, Minn.	Win
Bernardo, N. Mex., San Antonio	S Fe	Blue Island, Ill.	Chic
Bernardsville, N. J.	Tr	Ill., Posen	Chic
Bertrandville, La., Plattenville P. O.	N O	Bluff, Tex., La Grange P. O.	S A
Berwick, Ohio, Adrian P. O.	Tol	Bluffton, Minn.	St Cl
Pa.	Hbg	Bode, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph.	S C
Pa.	Ruth Gr.	Bodie, Cal.	Sac
N. D., Fulda	Far	Boerne, Tex.	S A
Berwyn, Pa.	Ph	BOISE, IDAHO	B
Besancon, Ind., New Haven P. O.	Ft W	Bolivár, N. Y.	Buf
Bessemer, Ala.	Mob	Bomarton, Tex.	Dal
Mich. ²	Mar	Bond Hill, Ohio.	Cin
Bethany, Ill.	Alt	Bondle, S. Dak.	S Falls
Bethel, Conn.	Hart	Bondsville, Mass.	Spr
Kans., R. R. 2, Horanlf	Leav	Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich	Chic
Bevent, Wis., Hatley P. O., R. R. 1	L C	Bonneauville, Pa.	Hbg
Beverly, Mass.	Bo	Bonne Terre, Mo.	St L
N. J.	Tr	Bonnots Mill, Mo.	St L
Beverly Farms, Mass.	Bo	Boone, Iowa	S C
Biddeford, Me.	Port	Boonton, N. J.	New
Biehle's, Mo.	St L	Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13, Yankeetown	Ind
Bigelow P. O., Ark., Dixie	L R	Mo.	K C
Big Rapids, Mich.	G R	Mo. P. O., R. R. 3, Martinsville	K C
Big River, Wis., Prescott P. O.	L C	N. Y.	Sy
Big Stone, S. Dak.	S Falls	N. Y., R. F. D., Mohawk Hill	Og
Billerica, Mass.	Bo	Bordelonville, La.	Alex
Billings, Mo.	K C	Borden, Ind., R. F. D. 1, Starlight	Ind
Mont.	G F	Bordentown, N. J.	Tr
Biloxi, Miss., Back Bay	Nat	Boston, Mass.	Bo
Bingham, Utah	S Lk	Mass., Brighton	Ruth Gr
Binghamton, N. Y.	Sy	Mass., Charlestown	Bo
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Mass., Dorchester	Bo
Birchwood Wis., Pritlbram	Sup	Mass., East Boston	Bo
Bird Island, Minn.	St P	Mass., Hyde Park	Bo
Birdsville P. O. Md., Dodon	Bal	Mass., Malden Sta.	Bo
Birmingham, Ala.	Mob	Mass., Roxbury	Bo
Ala., North Birmingham	Mob	Mass., South Boston	Bo
Bisbee, Ariz.	Tuc	Mass., West Roxbury	Bo
BISMARCK, N. DAK.	Bis	N. Y.	Buf
Ohio, Bellevue, R. F. D. 2.	Clev	Boswell, Pa.	Al
Bison, Kans., R. 1., Marlenfeld,	Wich	Botkins, Ohio	Cin
Bitumen, Pa.	Al	Botkins, R. F. D. 1, Ohio, Rhine	Cin
Biwabik, Minn.	Dul	Bottineau, N. Dak.	Far
Black Brook, N. Y.	Og	Boulder, Colo.	Den
Black Creek, Wis.	GE	Mont.	Hel
Black Duck, Minn.	Cr	Bound Brook, N. J.	Tr
Blackfoot, Idaho.	B	Bourbonnais, Ill.	Chic
Blackstone, Mass.	Spr	Ill., Box 34, Route 2. St. George	Chic
Blackwell, Okla.	Okla	Bourg, La., Canal Bellanger	N O
Blaine, Kans.	Leav	Bovey, Minn.	Dul
Blair, Nebr.	Om	Bowbells, N. D.	Bis
Blairsville, Pa.	Pitt	Bowdle, S. D.	S Falls
Blakely P. O., Minn., Jessenland	St P	Bowie, Md.	Bal
Blakesley, Ohio.	Tol	Bowling Green, Ky.	I
Blasdel, N. Y.	Buf	Ohio	To
Blanco, N. Mex.	S Fè	Mo., R. F. D. 6, St. Clement	St L
Blauvelt, N. Y.	N Y	Bowlus, Minn.	St C
Blenker, Wis., Sherry	L C	Bowman, N. Dak.	Bl
Blessing, Iowa, Buckingham P. O.	Dub	Bow Valley, Nebr., Hartington, R. F. D.	On
Bliss, N. Y.	Buf	Boyd, Wis.	L C
Blocton, Ala.	Mob	Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville,	Pit
Bloomer, Wis.	L C	Bozeman, Mont.	He
Bloomfield, Nebr.	Om	Bracken, Tex., Selma.	S A
Conn.	Hart	Brackettville, Tex.	S A
N. J.	New	Braddock, Pa.	Pit
Bloomington, Ill.	Peo		
Ind.	Ind		
Nebr.	Lin		
Wis.	L C		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

925

addock, Pa., Rankin	Pitt	Bristow, Va.	Rieh
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Britt, Iowa.	Dub
adenville, Pa.	Piti	Broadbrook, Conn.	Hart
Pa.,	Ruth Gr	Brookport, N. Y.	Roch
adevelt, N. J.	Tr	Brockton, Mass.	Bo
adford, Ill.	Peo	Mass., <i>Campello</i>	Bo
Ind.	Ind	Mass., <i>Montello</i>	Bo
Mass.	Bo	Pa., <i>Patterson</i>	Ph
Pa.	E	Brookway, Minn., <i>Rice, R.F.D. 2.</i>	St Cl
adley, Ill.	Chic	Brookwayville, Pa.	E
adley Beach, N. J.	Tr	Brodhead, Wis.	Mil
adshaw, Md.	Bal	Broken Bow, Nebr.	Kea
ady, Texas	S A	Bronson, Mich.	Det
Tex., Mason	S A	Brookfield, Mass.	Spr
aidwood, Ill.	Chic	Mass., North Brookfield	Spr
ainard, Nebr.	Lin	Mo.	St J
ainerd, Minn.	Dul	Brookhaven, Miss.	Nat
aintree, Mass., <i>South Braintree</i>	Bo	Brookings, S. Dak.	S Falls
anchdale, Pa.	Ph	Brookland, D. C.	Bal
andom, Minn., <i>R. R. 3, Millerville</i>	St Cl	Brookline, Mass.	Bo
Vt.	Bur	BROOKLYN, N. Y.	Br
anford, Conn.	Hart	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
ant, N. Y.	Bu	N. Y., Barren Island	Br
ashear P. O., Mo., Adair	St J	Iowa	Dav
asher Falls, N. Y.	Og	<i>Brooks P. O., Minn., Lambert</i>	Cr
attleboro, Vt.	Bur	Brooks, Oregon	Or
awley, Cal.	Mon	Brookside, Ala.	Mob
azil, Ind.	Ind	Brooksville, Ky.	Cov
N. Dak., Kandel	Far	Brookville, Ind.	Ind
eaux Bridge, La.	N O	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 6, St. Peter's</i>	Ind
eckenridge, Minn.	St Cl	Pa.	E
Colo	Den	<i>Brooten, Minn., R. R. 1, Padua</i>	St Cl
eda, Iowa	S C	Broughton, Pa.	Pitt
ee, Ill.	Bel	Broussard, La.	N O
Ill., <i>R. R. 1, St. Rose</i>	Bel	Browerville, Minn.	St Cl
emerton, Wash.	Sea	Brown City, Mich.	Det
emond, Tex.	Gal	Brownsburg, Ind.	Ind
enham, Tex.	Gal	Brown Station, Iowa, <i>Preston, R. R. 4.</i>	Dav
entwood, N. Y.	Br	N. Y.	N Y
ewster, N. Y.	N Y	Brown's Valley, Ky.	L
icefield, Mo., <i>Pierce City, R. F. D.</i>	K C	Minn.	St Cl
idesburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Brownsville, Minn.	Win
idgeport, Conn.	Hart	Pa.	Pitt
Conn.	Ruth Gr	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ill.	Bel	Tex.	C C
Ohio	Col	Brownville, N. Y.	Og
Pa.	Ph	Brownwood, Tex.	Dal
Pa., Swedesburg	Ph	Bruce, Wis.	Sup
ldgeton, Mo.	St L	<i>Brusly, La., Brusly Landing</i>	N O
N. J.	Tr	Brusly Landing, La., <i>Brusly P.O.</i>	N O
ldgetown, Ohio <i>Station L, Cincinnati</i>	Cin	Bruno, Nebr.	Lin
ldgeville, Pa.	Pitt	Minn.	Dul
ldgewater, Mass.	Bo	Brunswick, Ga.	Sav
Mass., <i>East Bridgewater</i>	Bo	Md.	Bal
S. Dak.	S Falls	Me.	Port
er Hill, Pa.	Pitt	Brushton, N. Y.	Og
eggsville, Wis.	Mil	Brussels, Ill.	Alt
ighton, Ill.	Alt	R. R. 1, Wis., Union	G B
Mass., Boston	Bo	Bryan, Tex.	Gal
Mich.	Det	Bryant, Iowa	Dav
Colo.	Den	S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis., <i>Kansasville P.O.</i>	Mil	Ind., <i>R. R. 2, Holy Trinity</i>	Ft W
D. C.	Bal	Ind., <i>R. R. 2, St. Mary's Home</i>	Ft. W
Illion, Wis.	G B	Bryantown, Md.	Bal
imfield, Ill.	Peo	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Ph
inley, Mich.	Mar	Buchtel, Ohio	Col
inkley, Ark.	LR	Buckeystown, Md.	Bal
nktown, Mo.	St L	Buckhannon, W. Va.	Wh
stol, Conn.	Hart	<i>Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing</i>	Dub
Pa.	Ph	Buckman, Minn., <i>Pierz P.O., R.R. 4.</i>	St Cl
R. I.	Pro	<i>Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea</i>	Leav
S. Dak.	S Falls	Ohio	Tol
Vt.	Bur	Budd, Ill.	Peo
Wis.	Mil	<i>Buechel, Ky., Louisville</i>	L
stol-on-Tennessee, Va.	Wh	Buena Vista, Colo.	Den

Bueyeros, N. Mex.	S F6	Calmar, Iowa	Dub
BUFFALO, N. Y.	Buf	Iowa R.R., Festina	Dub
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Calmontier, O., Fredericksburg, R.F.D. 3	Col
N. Y., East Buffalo	Buf	Calumet, Mich.	Mar
Minn.	St P	Calvary, Ky.	L
Wyo.	Chey	Calverton, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Iowa	Dav	Cambria, N. Y., Ransomville P.O.	Buf
Buffalo Grove, Ill., Prairie View P. O.	Chic	Wis.	Mil
Buhach, Cal., Merced, R. F. D.	S Fr	Cambridge, Mass.	Bo
Bulverde, Tex.	S A	East, Mass.	Bo
Tex., Honey Creek	S A	North, Mass.	Bo
Bunker Hill, Ill.	Alt	Md.	Wil
Bunkerhill, Mich., Stockbridge, R.F. D. 45	Det	Nebr.	Lin
Burbank, Cal.	Mon	N. Y.	Alb
S.D., Garryowen	S Falls	Ohio	Col
Buras, La.	N O	Cambridge City, Ind.	Ind
Burchard, Nebr.	Lin	Cambridgeport, Mass.	Bo
Burgaw, N. C., St. Helena	N C	Cambridge Springs, Pa.	E
Burke, Idaho	B	Camden, N. J.	Tr
S. D.	Lead	Miss., R. F. D. 3, Sulphur Springs	Nat
Burkettsville, Ohio	Cin	N. Y.	Sy
Ohio, St. Bernard	Cin	W. Va., R.R. 1, Bealls Mills	Wy
Burkey, N. D.	Bis	Cameron, Mo.	St J
Burkhart, Ohio	Col	La.	N O
Burlingame, Cal.	S Fr	Tex.	Gal
BURLINGTON, VT.	Bur	Cameron's Bottom, Pa., Heilwood P.O.	Pitt
Iowa	Dav	Camillus, N. Y.	Sy
Kans.	Leav	Campbell, Nebr.	Lin
N. J.	Tr	Campbells Corners, Mich.	G R
Tex.	Gal	Campbellsport, Wis.	Mil
Wis.	Mil	Wis., R. F. D., Ashford	Mil
Burns, Ore.	B C	Wis., R. F. D. 30, St. Killan	Mil
Burnside, Mich., North Branch, R.F.D.	Det	Campbellsville, Ky.	L
Burrows, Nebr., Platte Center, R. F. D. 2	Om	Campello, Mass., Brockton	Bo
Burwell, Nebr.	Kea	Campgrove, Ill.	Peo
Bushton, Kans., R. R., Cain City	Wich	Camp Spring, Ky., Melbourne R. F. D.	Cov
Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Campit, La.	Alex
Butler, Minn.	St Cl	Campus, Ill.	Peo
N. J.	New	Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Canal Bellanger, La., Bourg P.O.	N O
Pa.	Pitt	Canal Dover, Ohio	Col
Butte, Nebr.	Om	Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev
Mont.	Hel	Canandaigua, N. Y.	Roch
Butternut, Wis.	Sup	Canaseraga, N. Y.	Buf
Byesville, Ohio	Col	Canastota, N.Y.	Sy
Byrnesville, Mo., Catawissa P. O.,		Canby, Minn.	St P
R.F.D. 1.	St L	Cando, N. Dak.	Far
Byron, N. Y.	Buf	Caney, Kans.	Wich
Wis., Fond du Lac, R. R. 5.	Mil	Cannelburg, Ind.	Ind
Byron Center, Mich.	G R	Cannelton, Ind.	Ind
Mich., Route 1, New Salem	Det	Cannon Ball, N.D.	Far
		Cannon Falls, Minn.	St P
Cabery, Ill.	Peo	Minn., Miesville	St P
Cadillac, Mich.	G R	Cañon City, Colo.	Den
Cadott, Wis.	LC	Canonsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Cadyville, N. Y.	Og	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Cahokia, Ill., East St. Louis, R.F.D. 1	Bel	Canton, Ill.	Peo
Cain City, Kans., Bushton, R.R. 2.	Wich	Mass.	Bo
Cairo, Ill.	Bel	Minn.	Win
Calais, Me.	Port	Miss.	Nat
Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown	LC	Mo.	St J
Caldwell, N. J.	New	N. Y.	Og
N.Y., Lake George, P.O.	Alb	Ohio	Clev
Ohio	Col	Camute, Okla., R. R. 1, Scheldel.	Okla
O., Fulda	Col	Cape Charles, Va.	Wil
Tex.	Gal	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	St L
Caledonia, Minn.	Win	Cape May, N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	Roch	Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Og
Wis.	Mil	Capitola, Cal.	Mon
Calfax, Iowa	Dav	Carbondale, Ill.	Bel
California, Ohio, Ellenora P.O.	Cin	Pa.	Scr
Mo.	K C	Pa., Simpson P. O.	Scr
Calio, N. D. Trier	Far	Carencro, La.	N O
Callaway, Minn.	Cr	Carey, Ohio	To
Callicoon, N. Y.	N Y	Caribou, Me.	Port

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

927

Carleton, Mich.	Det	Catonsville, Md.	Bal
Carlinville, Ill.	Alt	Catskill, N. Y.	Alb
Carlisle, Ark.	L R	Cattaraugus, N. Y.	Buf
Ky.	Cov	Cavour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Pa.	Hbg	Cawker City, Kans.	Con
Pa., <i>Simpson P. O.</i>	Scr	Cazenovia, Wis.	L C
<i>Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River</i>	St Cl	N. Y.	Sy
Carlsbad, New Mex.	Tuc	Cecil, Pa.	Pitt
Carlstadt, N. J., <i>Rutherford, East</i>	New	Cecilian, Ky.	L
Carlton, Wis., <i>Kewaunee, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B	Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil
Carlyle, Ill.	Bel	Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub
Carmi, Ill.	Bel	Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind
Carnegie, Pa.	Pitt	Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br
Pa.	Ruth Gr	<i>Cedar Lake, Ind., R.D. 1, Hanover</i>	Ft W
Carneyville, Wyo.	Chey	Minn., <i>Jordan P. O.</i>	St P
Carrick, Pa., <i>Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt	Cedar Point, Ohio, <i>Ellenora P. O.</i>	Cin
Carrington, N. Dak.	Far	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Dub
Carroll, Iowa	S C	Nebr.	Om
Iowa, <i>Route 2, Mt. Carmel</i>	S C	Cedron, Mo., <i>Jamestown R.R. 1</i>	K C
R. R. 3, <i>Roselle</i>	S C	Celestine, Ind.	Ind
R. R. 5, <i>Willey</i>	S C	Celina, Ohio	Cin
Carrollton, Ill.	Alt	Centaur, Mo.	St L
Ky.	Cov	Center, Mo.	St J
Carrollton, Mich.	G R	Nebr., <i>David City P. O.</i>	Lin
Mo.	St J	Centerdale, E. I.	Pro
Carrolltown, Pa.	Al	Center Grove, Ia., <i>Dewitt P. O., R.R. 4</i>	Dav
Carson City, Nev.	Sac	Centerline, Mich.	Det
Mich.	G R	Center Moriches, N. Y.	Br
<i>Carson Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt	Centerport, L. I., N. Y.	Br
Carteret, N. J., <i>Chrome P. O.</i>	Tr	Centerville, Pa., <i>R.F.D. 2</i>	E
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Iowa	Dav
Cartersville, Va.	Rich	Central City, Colo.	Den
Carthage, Ill.	Peo	Nebr.	Om
Mo.	K C	Central Falls, R. I.	Pro
N. Y.	Og	Central Islip, N.Y.	Br
Ohio	Cin	Centralia, Ill.	Bel
Ohio, <i>Station P, Cincinnati</i>	Cin	Iowa, <i>Dubuque, R. R. 3</i>	Dub
Ohio, <i>College Hill</i>	Cin	Kans., <i>Coal Creek</i>	Leav
Carthagena, Ohio	Cin	Pa.	Hbg
O., <i>Montezuma</i>	Cin	Centreville, Cal.	S Fr
O., <i>St. Francis</i>	Cin	Md.	Wh
Caruthersville, Mo.	St L	Minn.	St P
Carville, La.	N O	S. Dak.	S Falls
<i>Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25, Templehill</i>	Dub	Centreville Station, Ill.	Bel
Iowa	Dub	<i>Centuria, Wis., Long Lake</i>	Sup
Mich., <i>Grand Rapids, R.D. 3</i>	G R	Cestohowa, Tex.	S A
Wis.	Mil	Chacaboula, La.	N O
Casco, Wis.	G B	Chackby, La., <i>Thibodaux P. O.</i>	N O
Wis., <i>R. F. D. 2, Rostere</i>	G B	Chadron, Nebr.	Kea
Wis., <i>R. F. D. 2, Lincoln</i>	G B	Chaffee, Mo.	St L
<i>Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Pinnebog</i>	Det	Chamberlain, S. Dak.	S Falls
Casey, Iowa	D M	Chambersburg, Pa.	Hbg
Cashiot, Wis.	L C	<i>Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Ca-</i>	S F6
Casimir, Wis., <i>Stevens Point, R.F.D. 7</i>	G B	battera	St L
Casper, Wyo.	Chey	Chamois, Mo.	Peo
Cassandria, Pa.	Al	Champaign, Ill.	Mar
Cassel, Wis., <i>Marathon, R. F. D. 3</i>	L C	Champion, Mich.	Og
Cassella, Ohio, <i>St. Henry, P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Cin	Champlain, N. Y.	Okla
Casselman, N. Dak.	Far	Chandler, Okla.	St P
Cass Lake, Minn.	Dul	Chanhassen, Minn.	Wich
Cassville, Wis.	L C	Chanute, Kans.	S F6
Castle Gate, Utah	S Lk	Chaperito, N. Mex.	Con
Castle Grove, Iowa, <i>Monticello, R. R. 1</i>	Dub	Chapman, Kans.	Gal
Castle Shannon, Pa.	Pitt	Chapel Hill, Tex.	L
Castleton, N. Y.	Alb	Chapeze, Ky.	Clev
Vt.	Bur	Chardon, Ohio	N O
Castroville, Cal.	Mon	Charenton, La.	D M
Tex.	S A	Chariton, Iowa	Pitt
Catasauqua, Pa.	Ph	Charleroi, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Catawba, Wis.	Sup	Pa.	Charlesburg, Wis., <i>New Holstein,</i>
Catawissa, Mo.	St L	R. F. D. 2	G B
Mo., <i>R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville</i>	St L	Charles City, Iowa	Dub
Catharine, Kans.	Con	CHARLESTON, S. C.	Char
Cato, N. Y.	Roch	Ark.	L R
Wis., <i>R. F. D. 1, Clark's Mills</i>	G B		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Charleston, Ill.	Alt	Chicago, <i>Rogers Park</i>	Chic
Mo.	St L	<i>South Chicago</i>	Chic
W. Va.	Wh	<i>West Pullman</i>	Chic
<i>Charlestown, Mass., Boston</i>	Bo	Ky.	L
N. H.	Man	Ohio	Clev
Charlotte, Iowa	Dav	Chicago Heights, Ill.	Chic
N. C.	NC	Chickasaw, Ohio	Cin
N. Y.	Roch	O., Sebastian.	Ch
N. Y., Lady Hill	Roch	O., R. F. D. 1, St. Rosa	Cin
Charlottesville, Va.	Rieh	Chickasha, Okla.	Okla
Charlton, Mass.	Spr	Chico, Cal.	Sac
Charter Oak, Iowa	SC	Chicopee, Kans.	Wich
Chase, Kans.	Wich	Mass.	Spr
Chaska, Minn.	St P	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Spr
Chasm Falls, N. Y., <i>Malone P. O.,</i>		Mass., Aldenville	Spr
R. F. D. 5	Og	<i>Chicora, Pa., R. F. D., North Oakland</i>	Pitt
Chassel, Mich.	Mar	Childress, Texas	Dal
Chastang, Ala.	Mob	Childs, Md.	Wil
Châtaignier, La.	NO	Chillicothe, Ill.	Peo
Chatawa, Miss.	Nat	Mo.	St J
Chateaugay, N. Y.	Og	Ohio	Cin
Chatfield, Minn.	Win	Chilton, Wis.	GB
Chatham, N. J.	New	Wis., R. F. D. 5, Jericho	GB
N. Y.	Alb	Chin Lee, Ariz.	Tuc
Chatsworth, Ill.	Peo	Chinchuba, La.	NO
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Nash	Chinook, Mont.	GF
Chazy, N. Y.	Og	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	LC
Chebasse, Ill.	Peo	Wis., R. F. D. 8, Tilden	LC
Cheboygan, Mich.	GR	Chisholm, Me.	Port
Cheektowaga, N. Y., <i>Forks P. O.,</i>	Buf	Minn.	Dul
N. Y., <i>East Buffalo</i>	Buf	Chokio, Minn.	St Cl
Chehalis, Wash.	Sea	Choynice, Nebr., <i>Ashton P. O.</i>	Om
Chelmsford, North, Mass.	Bo	Chrisney, Ind.	Ind
Chelsea, Iowa	Dub	Christopher, Ill.	Bel
Mass.	Bo	<i>Chrome, N. J., Carteret</i>	Tr
Mich.	Det	Church Point, La.	NO
Cheltenham, Pa.	Ph	Churchtown, Ohio, <i>Marietta, R. F. D. 2</i>	Co
Chenal, La.	NO	Churchville, Iowa	DM
Cheney, Wash.	Sea	N. Y.	Roch
Chenoa, Ill.	Peo	Churdan, Iowa	SC
Cherokee, Iowa	SC	Churubusco, N. Y.	O
Iowa, R. R. 6, Maryhill	SC	Cicero, Ill.	Chil
Cherry Mound, Iowa, <i>Waterville, R. R. 3</i>	Dub	CINCINNATI, OHIO	Ch
Cherryvale, Kans.	Wich	Ohio, <i>Sta. F., Mt. Alverno</i>	Ch
Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Alb	<i>Station L, R. F. D. 3,</i>	
Chesaning, Mich.	GR	White Oak	Cin
Chesapeake City, Md.	Ruth Gr	<i>Sta. L, R. F. D. No. 7,</i>	
Chester, Conn.	Hart	Taylor's Creek	Ch
Ill.	Bel	R. R. 2, Mt. Alry	Ch
N. Y.	NY	<i>Station P, St. Bernard</i>	Ch
Pa.	Ph	<i>Sta. O. Oakley</i>	Ch
Pa.	Ruth Gr	• <i>Station L. Bridgewater</i>	Ch
W. Va.	Wh	Ohio, R. F. D. 12,	
<i>Chester Heights P. O., Pa., Ivy Mills</i>	Ph	Delhi,	Ch
Chesterton, Ind.	Ft W	Circleville, Ohio	Ch
Chestertown, Md.	Wil	Cistern, Cal.	S
Chetek, Wis.	Sup	Citronelle, Ala.	Mo
Chest Springs, Pa.	Al	<i>Clafin, Kans., R. R. 2, Nazareth</i>	Wic
<i>Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph	Clara, Kans.	Co
Cheviot, Ohio	Cin	Clara City, Minn.	St
Chevelah, Wash.	Sea	Clairton, Pa.	Ph
CHEYENNE, WYO.	Chey	Pa.	Ruth C
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	Lead	Clare, Iowa	S
CHICAGO, ILL.	Chic	Claremont, Minn.	W
Ill.	Ruth Gr	N. H.	Ma
<i>Cragin</i>	Chic	Clarence, Pa.	Ch
<i>Dunning</i>	Chic	Clarion, Iowa	Du
<i>Edgewater</i>	Chic	Pa.	
<i>Grant Works</i>	Chic	Clark, S. Dak.	S Fal
<i>Hegewisch</i>	Chic	Clarksburg, W. Va.	W
<i>Hyde Park</i>	Chic	Clarksdale, Miss.	N
<i>Norwood Park</i>	Chic	Clark's Mills, Wis., <i>Cato, R. F. D. 1</i>	G
<i>Pullman</i>	Chic	<i>Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun</i>	O
<i>Ravenswood</i>	Chic	Ky.	
<i>Riverdale</i>	Chic	Clarks Summit, Pa.	S

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

929

Clarksville, Ark.	LR	Cobden, Ill.	Bel
Md.	Bal	Cobleskill, N. Y.	Alb
Tenn.	Nash	Cob Neck, Md., <i>Issue P. O.</i>	Bal
Tex.	Dal	Cochituate, Mass.	Bo
Claryville, Mo.	St L	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	B
Clay Center, Kans.	Con	Coeymans, N. Y.	Alb
Clayton, Mo.	St L	Coffeyville, Kans.	Wich
Del.	Wil	Cogswell, N. D.	Far
N. Y.	Og	Cohasset, Mass.	Bo
Clayville, N. Y.	Sy	Cohoes, N. Y.	Alb
Clear Creek, Iowa, <i>Harper P. O.</i>	Dav	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Mo., <i>Pilot Grove P. O.</i>	K C	Cohocton, N. Y.	Roch
Clearfield, Pa.	E	Colby, Wis.	L C
Clear Lake, Minn.	St Cl	Colchester, Conn.	Hart
S. Dak.	S Falls	Cold Spring, Ky.	Cov
Clearwater, Neb.	Om	Minn.	St Cl
Cleburne, Tex.	Dal	N. Y.	N Y
Clements ville, Ky.	L	Minn., St. James	St Cl
Clermont, Iowa	Dub	Cold Water, Mich.	Det
Pa.	E	N. Y.	Roch
Clermont Mills, Md., <i>Pylesville P. O.</i>	Bal	Ohio	Cin
CLEVELAND, OHIO	Clev	Ohio, R. F. D 2, Philothea	Cin
Ohio.	Ruth Gr	Coleman, Wis.	G B
Ohio, <i>Brooklyn Sta.</i>	Clev	Coleridge, Nebr.	Om
Ohio, <i>Mantua</i>	Clev	Colesburg, Ky.	L
Ohio, <i>Brooklyn Sta.,</i>		Colfax, La.	Alex
Royalton	Clev	Ia.	Dav
N. Y.	Sy	Wash.	Sea
Wis.	G B	Colfax Township, Ill., <i>Seymour P. O.,</i>	Peo
Wis., R. 3, Meeme	G B	College Grove, Oregon	Or
Cliffside, N. J.	New	College Hill, Ohio, <i>Carthage P. O.</i>	Cin
Clifton, Ariz.	Tuc	College Point, N. Y.	Br
Ill., L'Ereble	Peo	Collegeville, Ind., <i>Rensselaer</i>	Ft W
Kans.	Con	Minn.	St Cl
Pa., <i>P. O. Clifton Heights</i>	Ph	Collins Gardens, Tex., R. F. D. 5, San	S A
Clifton Forge, Va.	Rich	Antonio	Hart
Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Roch	Collinsville, Conn.	Alt
Clinton, Ill.	Peo	Ill.	Bo
Ind.	Ind	Mass.	Clev
Iowa	Dav	Collinwood, Ohio	St Cl
La., <i>St. Francisville P. O.</i>	N O	Collis, Minn.	Con
Md.	Bal	Collyer, Kans.	S F
Mass.	Spr	Colman, S. Dak.	St P
Mo.	K C	Cologne, Minn.	Lin
N. Y.	Sy	Colon, Nebr.	Tuc
Clintonville, N. Y.	Og	Colorado, N. Mex.	Den
Wis.	G B	Colorado City, Colo.	Den
Clontarf, Minn.	St P	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Mon
Cloquet, Minn.	Dul	Colton, Cal.	Og
Cloutierville, La.	Alex	N. Y.	Sea
Clove, N. Y., <i>Veteran</i>	N Y	Wash.	S Falls
Clover Bottom, Mo.	St L	S. D., <i>Huntemer</i>	Bel
Cloverdale, Ohio.	Tol	Columbia, Ill.	St L
Cloverport, Ky.	L	Mo.	Hbg
Clutier, Iowa.	Dub	Pa.	Char
Clyde, Kans., R. F. D. 4, St. Joseph	Con	S. C.	S Falls
Clyde, Kans.	Con	S. Dak.	Ft W
Mo.	St J	Columbia City, Ind.	Ft W
Mo., <i>Conception P. O.</i>	St J	Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement	Ft W
N. Y.	Roch	COLUMBUS, OHIO	Col
Ohio	Tol	Ohio, <i>East Columbus</i>	Col
Clyman, Wis.	Mil	Ohio, <i>Milo P. O.</i>	Col
Clymer, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ohio, <i>Shepard P. O.</i>	Col
Pa.	Pitt	Ga.	Sav
Coal Centre, Pa.	Pitt	Ind.	Ind
Coal City, Ill.	Chic	Miss.	Ind
Coal Creek, Kans., <i>Centralia P. O.</i>	Leav	Nebr.	Om
Coaldale, Pa.	Ph	Tex.	S A
Coalgate, Okla.	Okla	Wis.	Mil
Coalinga, Cal.	Mon	Columbus Grove, Ohio	Tol
Coalport, Pa.	E	Colusa, Cal.	Sac
Coalridge, Pa.	Ser	Colville Mission, Wash., <i>Ward P. O.</i>	Sea
Coates, Minn.	St. P	Colwich, Kans.	Wich
Coatesville, Pa.	Ph	Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Mark	Wich
Pa.	Ruth Gr		

Comfrey, Minn.	St P	Covington, Ky., R. R., St. John's.	Cov
Commerce, Texas	Dal	Ky., Latonia P. O.	Cov
Como, Colo.	Den	Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., Winlock P. O.	Sea
Compton, Cal.	Mon	Coxsackie, N. Y.	Alb
Conception, Mo.	St J	Coyleville, Pa., Fenelon P. O.	Pitt
Mo., Clyde	St J	Coyne, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Minn., Kellogg P. O., R. R. 2	Win	Pa., Austin Heights	Ser
Conception Junction, Mo.	St J	Pa., Old Forge	Ser
Concord, Mass.	Bo	Coytesville, N. J.	New
N. H.	Man	Crabtree, Pa.	Pitt
Concord Junction, Mass.	Bo	Crafton, Pa.	Pitt
CONCORDIA, KANS.	Con	Cragin, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Conde, S. Dak.	S Falls	Crandon, Wis.	G B
Condon, Ore.	B C	Cranford, N. J.	New
Conejos, Colo.	Den	Cranston, R. I.	Pro
Conemaugh, Pa.	Al	Crary, N. Dak.	Far
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Crates, Pa.	E
Congers, N. Y.	N Y	Crawford, Nebr.	Kea
Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Wright	G R	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Ft W
Conneaut, Ohio	Clev	Credit River, Minn., Prior Lake P. O.	St P
Conneautville, Pa.	E	Creighton, Nebr.	Om
Connellsville, Pa.	Pitt	Crescent City, Cal.	Sac
Connors Creek, Mich., Halfway	Det	Cresco, Iowa	Dub
Connorsville, Ind.	Ind	Iowa, Route 1, Plymouth Rock	Dub
Conrad, Mont.	Hel	Cresson, Pa.	Al
Constable, East, N. Y. Constable, P. O.	Og	Crestline, Ohio	Tol
R. F. D. 3.	Og	Creston, Iowa	D M
Constable, N. Y., Trout River	Og	Crete, Nebr.	Lin
Constableville, N. Y.	Og	Creve Coeur, Mo.	St L
Constance, Nebr., Crofton P. O., R. F. D. 2.	Om	Cripple Creek, Colo.	Den
Conshohocken, Pa.	Ph	Crivitz, Wis	G B
Pa., West Conshohocken	Ph	Crockett P. O. Cal., Valona	S Fr
Convent, La., St. Michael	N O	Crofton, Nebr.	Om
Convent Station, N. J.	New	Nebr. R. F. D. 2 Constance	Om
Conway, Ark.	L R	Nebr. R. F. D. Beaver Creek	Om
Mo.	K C	Croghan, N. Y.	Og
Coon Rapids, Iowa	S C	Cromwell, Conn.	Hart
Cooperstown, N. Y.	Alb	CROOKSTON, MINN.	Cr
Wis.	G B	Crooksville, Ohio	Col
Copenhagen, N. Y.	Og	Crosby, Minn.	Dul
Coral, Mich., Maple Valley	G R	Crossingville, Pa.	E
Coraopolis, Pa.	Pitt	Cross Plains, Wis.	Mil
Corbin, Ky.	Cov	Croswell, Mich.	Det
Corcoran, Minn.	St P	Croton Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Corfu, N. Y.	Buf	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Corliss, Wis.	Mil	Crowley, La.	N O
Cornview, La., New River	N O	Crown Butte, N. Dak., St. Vincent P. O.	Bls
Corning, Iowa	D M	Crown, Pa.	E
N. Y.	Roch	Crown Point, Ind.	Ft W
Ohio	Col	N. Y., Schroom Lake P. O.	Og
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y	Ind., R. R. 3, Lottaville	Ft W
Cornwall, Pa.	Hbg	Crystal Falls, Mich.	Mar
Cornwells, Pa., Maud P. O.	Ph	Crystal Lake, Ill	Rock
Corona, N. Y.	Br	Cuba, Kans.	Con
Cal.	Mon	N. Y.	Buf
Coronado Beach, Cal.	Mon	Cuba City, Wis.	L C
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.	O C	Cudahy, Wis.	Mil
Corry, Pa.	E	Cuero, Tex.	S A
Corsicana, Tex.	Dal	Culbertson, Mont.	G F
Cortland, N. Y.	Sy	Cullman, Ala.	Mob
Corvallis, Oregon	Or	Cullom, Ill.	Peo
Cosgrove, Iowa, Oxford P. O.	Dav	Cumberland, Iowa, Reno	D M
Coshocton, Ohio	Col	Md.	Bal
Costilla, N. Mex.	S Fé	Wis.	Sup
Cotati, Cal.	S Fr	Cumbola, Pa.	Ph
Cottleville, Mo.	St L	Cumming, Ia.	D M
Cottonport, La.	Alex	Iowa, Irish Settlement	D M
Cottonwood, Idaho	B	Cunningham Kan.,	Wich
Coudersport, Pa.	E	Cupertino, Cal.	S Fr
Council Bluffs, Iowa	D M	Curdsville, Ky.	L
Council Grove, Kans.	Wich	Currie, Minn.	Win
COVINGTON, KY.	Cov	Curtis, Nebr.	Lin
Ind.	Ft W	Curtis Bay, Md.	Bal
La.	N O	Md.	Ruth Gr
		Custar, Ohio	Tol

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

931

Custer, S. Dak.	Lead	Dedham, Iowa	S C
Wis.	G B	Mass.	Bo
Wis., <i>Stevens Point, R.F.D. 2</i>	G B	Deep River, Conn.	Hart
Cutchogue, N. Y.	Br	<i>Deerfield P. O., Ill., Everett,</i>	Chic
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Clev	<i>Deerfield, Mass., South Deerfield</i>	Spr
<i>Cynthiana, Ind., St. Windel</i>	Ind	Mich.	Det
Ky.	Cov	N. Y.	Sy
Cypre-mort, La., <i>Glencoe P. O.</i>	N O	Deer Lodge, Mont.	Hel
Czestochowa, Wis.	L C	Deer Park, Ohio,	Cin
		<i>Deer Park, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Stanton</i>	Sup
		Deer River, Minn.	Dul
		Defiance, Pa.	Al
		Ia.	D M
		Ohio	Tol
		<i>Ohio, R.F.D. 4, St. Michael's</i>	Ridge
			Tol
		Degneen, Ark.	L R
		De Graff, Minn.	St P
		De Kalb, Ill.	Rock
		Deland, Fla.	St A
		De Lancey, Pa.	E
		Delano, Minn.	St P
		Delavan, Ill.	Peo
		Wis.	Mil
		Delaware, Ohio	Col
		Delaware Bend, Ohio, <i>The Bend P. O.</i>	Tol
		Delaware City, Del.	Wil
		<i>Delcambre, La., Meadows</i>	N O
		Delhi, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, O., R.F.D. 12</i>	Cin
		<i>Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Delhi</i>	Cin
		Della, Kans.	Leav
		De Lisle, Miss.	Nat
		Dell Rapids, S. Dak.	S Falls
		Del Mar, Cal.	Mon
		Delmar, Iowa	Dav
		N. Y.	Alb
		Del Norte, Colo.	Den
		Delphi, Ind	Ft W
		Delphos, Kans.	Con
		Ohio	Tol
		<i>Delphos, Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Landeck</i>	Tol
		Del Rio, Tex.	S A
		Delta, Colo.	Den
		Deming, N. Mex.	Tuc
		Denison, Iowa	S C
		Tex.	Dal
		<i>Denmark, Wis., R. 2, Pine Grove</i>	G B
		Dennison, Ohio	Col
		Denton, Tex.	Dal
		DENVER, COLO.	Den
		Colo., <i>Edgewater</i>	Den
		Colo., <i>Loretto P. O.</i>	Den
		Colo., <i>Montclair</i>	Den
		Denville, N. J.	New
		<i>De Pauw, Ind., R. 1, Frenchtown</i>	Ind
		De Pere, Wis.	G B
		<i>Wis., R.F.D. 3, Glenmore</i>	G B
		Depew, N. Y.	Buf
		Deposit, N. Y.	Sy
		Derby, Conn.	Hart
		Derrick, N. Y.	Og
		Derry, Pa.	Pitt
		Desloge, Mo.	St L
		Mo.	Ruth Gr
		De Smet, Idaho	B
		S. Dak.	S Falls
		DES MOINES, IOWA	D M
		De Soto, Mo.	St L
		Des Plaines, Ill.	Chic
		Detour, Mich.	Mar
		DETROIT, MICH.	Det
		Mich.	Ruth Gr
		<i>Mich., St. Clair Heights</i>	Det
		Mich., <i>Hamtramck P. O.</i>	Det
		Minn.	Cr
Dacada, Wis., <i>Random Lake, R. F. D.</i>	Mil		
Daigle Lake, Me.	Port		
Dahlgren, Ill.	Bel		
Dale, Neb., <i>Merna P. O.</i>	Om		
Dalhart, Tex.	Dal		
DALLAS, TEX.	Dal		
Tex., <i>Oak Cliff</i>	Dal		
Dallastown, Pa.	Hbg		
Dalton, Mass.	Spr		
Dalton City, Ill.	Alt		
Damar, Kans.	Con		
Damiansville, Ill., <i>Albers P.O.R.R. 1</i>	Bel		
Danbury, Conn.	Hart		
Iowa	S C		
Dane, Wis.	Mil		
Danielson, Conn.	Hart		
Dannemora, N. Y.	Og		
Dansville, N. Y.	Rich		
Dante, S. D., <i>Wagner P. O.</i>	S Falls		
Va.	Wh		
Danvers, Mass.	Bo		
Danville, Cal.	S Fr		
Ill.	Peo		
Kans.	Wich		
Ky.	L		
Danville, Ohio	Col		
Pa.	Hbg		
Va.	Rich		
Daphne, Ala.	Mob		
Darboy, Wis., <i>Appleton, R. R. 8</i>	G B		
Darby, Pa.	Ph		
Dardenne, Mo., <i>P.O.O'Fallon, R F, D. 1</i>	St L		
<i>Darien, Conn., Ferndale</i>	Hart		
Darien Center, N. Y.	Buf		
Darlington, Wis.	L C		
<i>Darragh, Pa., Madison</i>	Pitt		
Darwin, Minn.	St P		
Dauphin Island, Ala.	Mob		
DAVENPORT, IOWA	Dav		
Davey, Nebr.	Lin		
David City, Nebr.	Lin		
Nebr., <i>Alverno</i>	Lin		
Nebr., <i>Center</i>	Lin		
Davis, W. Va.	Wh		
Dawson, Nebr.	Lin		
Pa.	Pitt		
Dayton, Ky.	Cov		
Minn.	St P		
N. Y.	Buf		
Ohio	Cin		
<i>Ohio, R. R. 9, Dayton</i>	Cin		
Wash.	Sea		
Wis.	Mil		
Daytona, Fla.	St A		
Dayville, Conn., <i>Killingly P. O.</i>	Hart		
Deadwood, S. Dak.	Lead		
Deal, N. J.	Tr		
Dearborn, Mich.	Det		
<i>Mich. P. O., Springwells</i>	Det		
<i>Debow, Ark., Engelberg</i>	L R		
Decatur, Ala.	Mob		
Ill.	Alt		
Ind.	Ft W		
Decorah, Iowa	Dub		
Decoursey, Ky., <i>Latonia P.O., R.F.D.3</i>	Cov		

Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	Far	Dubuque, Kans.	Wich
Devil's Lake Agency, N.D., <i>Ft. Totten P.O.</i>	Far	Duck Creek, Wis., <i>Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9</i>	G B
Devine, Tex.	S A	Dudley, Pa.	Al
Deweese, Nebr.	Lin	Duelm, Minn., <i>Foley P. O., R. R. 1</i>	St Cl
Dewitt, Iowa	Dav	DULUTH, MINN.	Dul
<i>Iowa, R. R. 4, Center Grove</i>	Dav	<i>Minn., West Duluth</i>	Dul
Dexter, Me.	Port	Dumont, Minn.	St. Cl
Mich.	Det	Dunbar, Pa.	Pitt
D'Hanis, Tex.	S A	Duncan, Nebr.	Om
Diamond, Ind.	Ind	<i>Okl.</i>	Okl
Dickesville, Wis., <i>Potosi R.F.D. 5</i>	L C	Duncombe, Iowa	S C
Dickinson, N. Dak.	Bis	Dunellen, N. J.	Tr
Dickson, Pa.	Scr	Dunannon, Ohio	Clev
Dieterich, Ill.	Alt	Dunkirk, Ind.	Ft W
Dietz, Wyo.	Chey	<i>N. Y.</i>	Buf
Dillon, Mont.	Hel	Dunlap, Iowa	D M
Dillonvale, Ohio	Col	Dunlo, Pa.	Al
Dilworth, Minn.	Cr	Dunmore, Pa.	Scr
Dimock, S. Dak.	S Falls	<i>Pa.</i>	Ruth Gr
Dixie, Ark., <i>Bigelow P. O.</i>	L R	<i>Dunning, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
Dixon, Cal.	S Fr	Dunnington, Ind., <i>Fowler P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Ft W
<i>Ill.</i>	Rock	Dunsmuir, Cal.	Sac
<i>Nebr.</i>	Om	Dunwoodie, N.Y., <i>Yonkers P.O.</i>	N Y
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	N Y	Dupont, Pa.	Scr
Dodge, Nebr.	Om	Duquesne, Pa.	Pitt
<i>Nebr., R.F.D., Oleyen</i>	Om	<i>Pa.</i>	Ruth Gr
<i>Wis., Pine Creek</i>	L C	Du Quoin, Ill.	Bel
Dodge City, Kans.	Wich	Durand, Ill.	Rock
Dodgeville, Wis.	L C	<i>Mich.</i>	Det
Dodon, Md., <i>Birdsville P. O.</i>	Bal	<i>Wis.</i>	L C
Dollar Bay, Mich.	Mar	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 1, Lima</i>	L C
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Alb	Durango, Colo.	Den
Donaldsonville, La.	N O	<i>Id., R.R. 34, Sherrill's Mound</i>	Dub
Doniphan, Mo.	St L	Durham, N. C.	N C
Donnelly, Minn.	St Cl	Durhamville, N. Y.	Sy
Donora, Pa.	Pitt	Duryea, Pa.	Scr
<i>Pa.</i>	Ruth Gr	Dushore, Pa.	Scr
Dorchester, Iowa	Dub	Dutzow, Mo.	St L
<i>Mass., Boston</i>	Bo	Dwight, Ill.	Peo
<i>Wis.</i>	L C	<i>Nebr.</i>	Lin
Dorr, Mich., <i>North Dorr P. O.</i>	Det	Dyer, Ind.	Ft W
Dorrance, Kans.	Con	Dyersville, Iowa	Dub
Dotyville, Wis., <i>Eden, R. R. 36</i>	Mil	Dykesville, Wis., <i>Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4</i>	G B
Dougherty, Iowa	Dub		
Douglas, Alaska	A	Eagle, Alaska	A
<i>Ariz.</i>	Tuc	<i>Ill., Streator P. O.</i>	Peo
<i>Wyo.</i>	Chey	<i>Wis.</i>	Mil
Dover, Del.	Wil	Eagle Butte, S. Dak.	Lead
<i>Ind., Kelse P. O.</i>	Ind	Eagle Centre, Iowa <i>Laporte, R. R. 3</i>	Dub
N. H.	Man	Eagle Grove, Iowa	Dub
N. J.	New	Eagle Lake, Me.	Port
Dowagiac, Mich.	Det	Eagle Pass, Tex.	S A
Downers Grove, Ill.	Chic	Eagle River, Wis	Sup
<i>Ill., East Grove</i>	Chic	Earling, Iowa	D M
Downey, Cal.	Mon	Earlington, Ky.	L
Downsville, Cal.	Sac	Earl Park, Ind.	Ft W
Downingtown, Pa.	Ph	Earlville, Ill.	Peo
Doyle, N. Y., <i>Sloan P. O.</i>	Buf	Early, Iowa	S C
Doylestown, Ohio	Clev	East Albany, Vt.	Bur
<i>Pa.</i>	Ph	East Arcade, N. Y.	Buf
<i>Wis.</i>	Mil	East Aurora, N. Y.	Buf
Dresden, Kans., <i>Selden P. O.</i>	Con	East Berlin, N. H.	Man
<i>Ohio</i>	Col	East Bloomfield, N. Y.	Rock
Driftwood, Pa.	E	East Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
Dry Ridge, Ohio, <i>Mt. Healthy P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Cin	East Brady, Pa.	E
Dubois, Ill.	Bel	<i>Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek</i>	Pitt
<i>Ind.</i>	Ind	<i>Pa., R.F.D. 1, Petrolia</i>	Pitt
<i>Pa.</i>	E	East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater	Bo
DUBUQUE, IOWA	Dub	East Bristol, Wis., <i>Sun Prairie, R.R. 3</i>	Mil
<i>Iowa, New Melleray</i>	Dub	East Brooklyn, Md., <i>Wagner's Point</i>	Bal
<i>Iowa, R. R. 3, Centralia</i>	Dub	East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo	Buf
<i>Iowa, R. R. 6, St. Catherine's</i>	Dub	<i>N. Y., Cheektowaga</i>	Buf
<i>Iowa, West Duluth, R. F. D.</i>	Dub	East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo
		East Chicago, Ind.	Ft W

East Chain Lake, Minn.	Win	Edgar, Wis., R. R. 2, Poniatowski	L C
East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus	Col	Edgard, La., St. John the Baptist	N O
East Dorset, Vt.	Bur	Edgegrove, Pa.	Hbg
East Douglas, Mass.	Spr	Edgemont, S.D.	Lead
East Dubuque, Ill.	Rock	Edgerton, Kans.	Leav
Ill., Menominee	Rock	Ohio	Tol
East Eden, N. Y.	Buf	Wis.	Mil
East End Station, Wis., Superior	Sup	Edgewood, W. Va., Wheeling P.O.	Wh
East Farmington, Wis., Osceola, R.F.D. 1	Sup	Ill.	Alt
East Grand Forks, Minn.	Cr	R. I.	Pro
East Greenwich, R. I.	Pro	Edgewater, Colo., Denver	Den
East Grove, Ill., P.O., Downers Grove	Chic	Ill., Chicago	Chic
East Hampton, Conn.	Hart	N. J.	New
Mass.	Spr	Edina, Mo.	St J
N. Y.	Br	Edmond, Okla.	Okla
East Hartford, Conn.	Hart	Edmore, N. D.	Far
East Islip, N. Y.	Br	Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo	Peo
East Jaffrey, N. H.	Man	Edwardsville, Ill.	Alt
East Jordan, Mich.	G R	Pa.	Ruth Gr
East Kingston, N. Y.	N Y	Effingham, Ill.	Alt
East Lake, Ala.	Mob	Ill., R. F. D. 3, Green Creek	Alt
East Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas	S Fé	Kans.	Leav
East Liverpool, Ohio	Clev	Effington, Minn., Vining, R.R. 2	St Cl
East Long Meadow, Mass.	Spr	Ege, Ind., La Otto P. O.	Ft W
Eastman, Wis.	L C	Egg Harbor City, N. J.	Tr
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph	Egypt, Ohio, Minster P. O., R. F. D. 2	Cin
East Millstone, N. J.	Tr	Ehrenfeld, Pa.	Al
East Newark, N. J.	New	Elba, Nebr.	Om
Easton, Kans.	Leav	Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. 23, St. John's	Ind
Md.	Wil	Elberta, Ala.	Mob
Minn.	Win	Elbowoods, N. D., Fort Berthold	
Mo.	St J	Reservation	Bis
Pa.	Ph	El Cajon, Cal.	Mon
East Orange, N. J.	New	El Campo, Tex.	S A
East Palestine, Ohio	Clev	El Centro, Cal.	Mon
East Pembroke, N. Y.	Buf	Eldon, Mo.	K C
East Peoria, Ill.	Peo	Eldora, Iowa	Dub
East Pleasant Plain, Ia.	Dav	Eldorado, Ill.	Bel
Iowa, Polishville	Dav	Eldred, Pa.	E
Eastport, Me.	Port	Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell	E
East Port Chester, Conn., Port Chester		Eleanor, Pa.	E
P. O., N. Y.	Hart	Electra, Tex.	Dal
East Pittsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Elgin, Ill.	Rock
East Providence, R. I.	Pro	Nebr.	Om
East Rochester, N. Y.	Rock	Elizabeth, Ill.	Rock
East St. Louis, Ill.	Bel	Minn.	St Cl
Ill., R. F. D. 1, Cahokia	Bel	N. J.	New
East Stroudsburg, Pa., Stroudsburg	Ser	N. J.	Ruth Gr
East Syracuse, N. Y.	Sy	Pa.	Pitt
East Tawas, Mich.	G R	Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. 2, Rosiclare	Bel
East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown	Tol	Ky., R. R. 3, St. John	L
East Troy, Wis.	Mil	Ky.	L
East Vineland, N. J.	Tr	Pa.	Hbg
East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth	Bo	Elk, Cal., Greenwood	S Fr
East Woburn Mass., Woburn	Bo	Elkader, Iowa	Dub
Eaton, Ohio	Cin	Elkhart, Ill.	Peo
Wis., New Franken, R. 2	G B	Ind.	Ft W
Eatontown, N. J.	Tr	Elkhorn, Wis.	Mil
Eau Claire, Wis.	L C	W. Va.	Ruth Gr
Eau Galle, Wis.	L C	Elkins, W. Va.	Wh
Ebensburg, Pa.	Al	Elkland, Pa.	Ser
Echo, La.	Alex	Elk Park, N. C.	N C
Ecorse, Mich.	Det	Elk Point, S. Dak.	S Falls
Eddington, Pa.	Ph	Elkport, Iowa	Dub
Eddystone, Pa.	Ph	Elk Rapids, Mich.	G R
Eddyville, Nebr.	Kea	Elkridge, Md.	Bal
Eden, Pa.	Ph	Elkton, Md.	Wil
Wis.	Mil	S. Dak.	S Falls
New York, R. D., New Oregon	Buf	Ellenburg, N. Y.	Og
Wis., R. E. 36, Dotyville	Mil	Ellendale, N. Dak.	Far
Eden Centre, N. Y.	Buf	Ellenora P.O., O., Mt. Washington	Cin
Eden Valley, Minn.	St P	O., Cedar Point	Cin
Minn.	St Cl	O., California	Cin
Edgar, Mass.	Spr	Ellensburg, Wash.	Sea
Wis.	L C	Ellenville, N. Y.	N Y

Ellicott City, Md.	Bal	ERIE, PA.	E
Ellicottville, N. Y.	Buf	Pa., R. F. D. 7, Hammett	E
Ellinwood, Kans.	Wich	Mich.	Det
Ellis, Kans.	Con	Erin, Wis., <i>New Richmond, R. F. D. 1</i>	Sup
Ellsworth, Kans.	Con	Erlanger, Ky.	Cov
Me.	Port	Esbon, Kans.	Con
Minn.	Win	Escanaba, Mich.	Mar
Pa.	Pitt	Escatawpa, Ala.	Mob
Wis.	L C	Escondido, Cal.	Mon
Wis., R. R. 2, El Paso	L C	Esopus, N. Y.	N Y
Ellwood City, Pa.	Pitt	Essex Junction, Vt.	Bur
Elma, Iowa	Dub	Essexville, Mich.	G R
N. Y., <i>Town Line R. F. D.</i>	Buf	Estelline, S. Dak.	S Falls
Wash.	Sea	Esterly, S. Dak., <i>Florence P. O., R. R. 2</i>	S Falls
Elm Creek, Nebr.	Kea	Estes, Va.	Rich
Elm Grove, W. Va.	Wh	Estherville, Iowa	S C
Wis.	Mil	<i>Estopinal, La., St. Bernard</i>	N O
Elmhurst, Cal.	S Fr	Ethan, S. D.	S Falls
Ill.	Chic	Etna, Pa., <i>Sharpsburg P. O.</i>	Pitt
N. Y.	Br	Ettrick, Wis.	L C
Elmira, N. Y.	Roch	Euclid, Ohio	Clev
Elmira Heights, N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Eudora, Kans.	Leav
Elmo, Kans.	Con	Eufaula, Ala.	Mob
Elmont, N. Y., R. F. D. 2	Br	Okla.	Okla
Elmsford, N. Y.	N. Y.	Eugene, Oregon	Or
Elmwood, Ill.	Peo	Eunice, La.	N O
Wis.	L C	Eureka, Cal.	Sac
Elmwood Place, Ohio	Cin	Nev.	S Lk
El Paso, Ill.	Peo	Utah	S Lk
Tex.	Dal	Eureka Springs, Ark.	L R
Wis., <i>Ellsworth P. O., R. R. 2</i>	L C	Evans' Mills, N. Y.	Og
El Reno, Okla.	Okla	Evans Landing, Ind., R. F. D. 1	Ind
El Rito, N. Mex.	S Fe	Evanston, Ill.	Chic
Elroy, Wis.	L C	Wyo.	Chey
Elston, Mo., <i>Jefferson City P. O., R. R. 1</i>	St L	Evansville, Ill.	Bel
Elton, La.	N O	Ind.	Ind
Elwood, Ind.	Ft W	Ind., <i>Howell Station</i>	Ind
Ely, Minn.	Dul	Wis.	Mil
Nev.	S Lk	Eveleth, Minn.	Dul
Elyria, Ohio	Clev	Everest, Kans.	Leav
Nebr.	Kea	Everett, Mass.	Bo
Emerald, Kans.	Leav	Ill., <i>Deerfield P. O.</i>	Chic
Emerson, Nebr.	Om	Wash.	Sea
N. J., <i>Hackensack</i>	New	Everson, Pa.	Pitt
Emery, S. Dak.	S Falls	Ewen, Mich.	Mar
Emlement, Pa.	E	Ewing, Nebr.	Om
Emmet, Mich.	Det	Mo.	St J
Emmetsburg, Iowa.	S C	Exchange, Pa.	Hbg
Emmett, Kans.	Leav	Excelsior, Minn.	St P
S. Dak. <i>Beresford P. O., R. R.</i>	S Falls	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	St J
Emmetsburg, Md.	Bal	Exeter, Nebr.	Lin
Md., Mt. St. Mary's	Bal	N. H.	Man
Emporia, Kans.	Leav	Pa.	Ser
Emporium, Pa.	E	Exira, Iowa	D M
Emsworth, Pa., <i>Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt	Export, Pa.	Pitt
Enderlin, N. Dak.	Far	Eynon, Pa.	Ser
Enfield, Ill.	Bel	Fairbank, Iowa	Dub
N. H.	Man	Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska	A
Engadine, Mich.	Mar	Fairbury, Ill.	Peo
Engelberg, Ark., <i>Debow P. O.</i>	L R	Nebr.	Lin
Englewood, N. J.	New	Fairchild, Conn.	Hart
Enid, Okla.	Okla	Wis., <i>Fairview</i>	L C
Ennis, Tex.	Dal	Fairfax, Iowa	Dub
Enochsburg, Ind., <i>P. O. New Point,</i>	Ind	Minn.	St P
<i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Bur	S. Dak.	Lead
Enosburg Falls, Vt.	Roch	Fairfield, Conn.	Hart
<i>Ensmore, N. Y., Scipio.</i>	Mob	Iowa	Dav
<i>Ensley, Ala., Wylam</i>	Sea	Ky.	L
Enumelaw, Wash.	S Falls	La., <i>Shreveport P. O.</i>	Alex
Epiphany, S. Dak.	Man	Me.	Port
Epping, N. H.	Dub	Nebr.	Lin
<i>Epworth, Iowa., R. R. 12, Placid</i>	Bel	Pa.	Hbg
Equality, Ill.	Alt	Vt.	Bur
Erdon, Pa.		Fairground, N. Y.	Br

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

935

Fairhaven, Mass.	F R	Flagstaff, Ariz.	Tuc
Vt.	Bur	Flaherty, Ky., <i>Vine Grove</i>	L
Fairmont, Minn.	Win	Flanagan, Ill.	Peo
W. Va.	Wh	Flandreau, S. Dak.	S Falls
Fairmount, N. Dak.	Far	<i>Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D. 1, Praha</i>	S A
Fairpoint, Ohio	Col	Flat Rock, Mich., <i>Gladstone, R. R. I.</i>	Mar
Fairport, N. Y.	Roch	Flemington, N. J.	Tr
Ohio	Clev	Flensburg, Minn.	St Cl
Fairview, Wis., <i>Fairchild P. O.</i>	L C	Flint, Mich.	Det
Faith, S. Dak.	Lead	Flinthill, Mo.	St L
FALL RIVER, MASS.	F R	Flintville, Wis., <i>Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9</i>	G B
Falmouth, Ky.	Cov		Bel
Falls Church, Va., <i>West End P. O.</i>	Rich	Flora, Ill.	Br
Falls City, Nebr.	Lin	Floral Park, N. Y.	Mob
<i>Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission</i>	Hel	Florence, Ala.	Mob
Fancher, Wis. <i>Amherst, R. F. D.</i>	G B	<i>Ala., St. Florian</i>	Tuc
Fancy Farm, Ky.	L	Ariz.	Mon
FARGO, N. DAK.	Far	Cal.	Den
Faribault, Minn.	St P	Colo.	Wich
Minn., <i>R. R. 10, Shieldsville</i>	St P	Kans.	Cov
Farley, Iowa	Dub	Ky.	Om
<i>Id., Bankston</i>	Dub	Nebr.	Spr
Farmer, S. D.	S Falls	Mass.	Tr
Farmer City, Ill.	Peo	N. J.	Sy
Farmersville, Ill.	Alt	N. Y.	Char
Farming, Minn., <i>Richmond, R.R.</i>	St Cl	S. C.	S Falls
Farmingdale, N. Y.	Br	<i>S. Dak., R. R. 2, Esterly</i>	G B
Farmington, Iowa	Dav	Wis.	S A
Me.	Port	Floresville, Tex.	Cr
Minn.	St P	Florian, Minn., <i>Strandguist P. O.</i>	N Y
Mo.	St L	Florida, N. Y.	St L
N. Mex.	S Fe	Florissant, Mo.	Ind
Farnham, N. Y.	Buf	<i>Floyd Knobs, Ind., Mt. St. Francis</i>	Ind
Farrell, Pa.	Ruth Gr	<i>Ind., R. F. D. 2, Navilleton</i>	Leav
Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Br	Flush, Kans.	Br
Farwell, Nebr.	Om	Flushing, N. Y.	St Cl
<i>Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake</i>	Bel	Foley, Minn.	St Cl
Fayetteville, Ill.	N C	<i>Minn., R. R. 1, Duellm</i>	St L
N. C.	Sy	Folk, Mo.	Wh
N. Y.	Cin	Follansbee, W. Va.	S Fe
Ohio	Gal	Folsom, N. Mex.	S C
Tex.	Pa	Fonda, Iowa	Alb
Fenelon, Pa.	Pitt	N. Y.	Mil
<i>Fenelon, Pa., Coyleville</i>	L C	Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
Fennimore, Wis.	Det	<i>Wis., R. R. 5, Byron</i>	Lac
Fenton, Mich.	St L	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 8, Fond du Lac</i>	Mil
Mo.	B		Pitt
Ferdinand, Idaho	Ind	Footedale, Pa., <i>New Salem P. O.</i>	E
Ind.	St Cl	Force, Pa.	Pitt
Fergus Falls, Minn.	St L	Ford City, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ferguson, Mo.	St A	Pa.	Om
Fernandina, Fla.	Sac	Fordyce, Nebr.	N Y
Ferndale, Cal.	Hart	<i>Nebr., Route 1, Menominee</i>	Dub
Conn., <i>Darien P. O.</i>	Sea	Forestburg, N. Y., <i>St. Josephs P. O.</i>	Ser
Wash.	L C	Forest City, Iowa.	Ruth Gr
<i>Ferryville, Wis., Rising Sun</i>	Dub	Pa.	Bal
Festina, Iowa, <i>Calmar, R. R.</i>	St L	Forest Glen, Md	Or
Festus, Mo.	Leav	Forest Grove, Ore.	Or
Fidelity, Kans., <i>Sabbetha P. O., R.R. 2</i>	Sup	<i>Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort</i>	Bal
Fifield, Wis.	Dub	<i>Forest Hill, Md., Hickory</i>	Chic
Fillmore, Iowa, <i>Bernard P. O., R.R. 29</i>	But	Forest Park, Ill.	Buf
N. Y.	Tol	<i>Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga</i>	Dal
Findlay, Ohio	Far	Forney, Tex.	L R
Fingal, N. Dak., <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	L	Forrest City, Ark.	Dub
Finley, Ky.	Pitt	Fort Atkinson, Iowa	Mil
Finleyville, Pa.	Cr	Wis.	G F
Fisher, Minn.	Br	Fort Benton, Mont.	S Fr
Fishers Island, N. Y.,	Spr	Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak.,	Den
Fisherville, Mass.	G R	<i>Elbowoods P. O.</i>	Og
Mich., <i>Autburn P. O.,</i>	N Y		S A
<i>R. F. D. 1</i>	Mob	Fort Bragg, Cal.	
Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.	Spr	<i>Fort Branch, Ind., R. F. D. 11</i>	
Fish River, Ala., <i>Magnolia Springs P. O.</i>		Fort Collins, Colo.	
Fiskdale, Mass.		Fort Covington, N. Y.	
Fitchburg, Mass.		Fort Davis, Tex.	

Fort Dodge, Iowa	S C	Frazee, Minn.	Cr
Fort Edward, N. Y.	Alb	Frederick, Md.	Ba
Fort Fairfield, Me.	Port	Fredericksburg, Tex.	S A
Fort Jennings, Ohio	Tol	O., R. R. 3, Calmoutier	Col
Fort Kent, Me.	Port	Va.	Rich
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	Leav	Fredericktown, Ky., <i>Springfield P.O., R.R. 2</i>	2
Fort Lee, N. J.	New	Mo.	L
Fort Loramie, Ohio	Cin	Fredonia, N. Y.	St L
Ohio, St. Patrick	Cin	Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross	Buf
Fort Madison, Iowa	Dav	Wis.	Mil
Fort Monroe, Va.	Rich	Freeburg, Ill.	Mil
Fort Myer, Va., <i>West End</i>	Rich	Minn.	Bel
Fort Pierce, Fla.	St A	Mo.	Win
Fort Pierre, S. D.	Lead	Freehold, N. J.	St L
Fort Recovery, Ohio	Cin	Freeland, Pa.	Tr
Ohio, R.F.D.2, St. Anthony	Cin	Pa.	Scr
Ohio, R. F. D., St. Peter	Cin	Freeport, N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Ohio, R.F.D.3, St. Paul	Cin	Cal.	Br
Ohio, R.F.D., St. Wendelin	Cin	Ill.	Sac
Fort Scott, Kans.	Wich	Minn.	Rock
Fort Seward, Alaska	A	Minn., R. R. 3, St. Rosa	St Cl
Fort Sheridan, Ill.	Chic	Pa.	St Cl
Fort Smith, Ark.	L R	Freewater, Ore.	Pitt
Fort Thomas, Ky.	Cov	Freensburg, Tex.	B C
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	Far	Fremont, Nebr.	Gal
N. D., Devil's Lake Agency	Far	Ohio	Om
Fortuna, Cal.	Sac	Fremont Center, Ill., <i>Rockefeller</i>	Tol
FORT WAYNE, IND.	Ft W	P.O., R. R. 3.	Chic
Ind., R.R.11, Hessen Cassel	Ft W	French Creek, Ohio, <i>Avon P. O.</i>	Clev
Ind., R. R. 2, St. Vincent	Ft W	French Lick, Ind.	Ind
Fort Worth, Tex.	Dal	French Settlement, La.	N O
Fort Yates, N. Dak.	Bis	Frenchtown, Ind., <i>De Pauw, R. 1</i>	Ind
N. D.	Lead	Mont.	Hel
Fort Yuma, Cal., <i>Yuma, Ariz.</i>	Mon	Ohio, <i>Versailles, R. F. D. 3</i>	Cin
Fostoria, Ohio	Tol	Pa., <i>Meadville, R. F. D. 11</i>	E
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's	Tol	French Village, Ill.	Bel
Settlement	L C	Mo.	St L
Fountain City, Wis.	Ft W	Frenchville, Me.	Port
Fowler, Ind.	Ft W	Pa.	E
Ind., R.R. 2, Dunnington	Ft W	Fresno, Cal.	Mon
Ind., R. R. 3, St. Anthony	Ft W	Freyburg, Ohio, <i>Wapakoneta, R. F. D. 5</i>	Cin
Mich.	Det	Fried, N.D.	Far
Foxboro, Mass.	Bo	Friend, Nebr.	Lin
Foxholm, N. D.	Bis	Friendsville, Pa.	Scr
Fox Lake, Wis.	Mil	Frontenac, Kans.	Wich
Frackville, Pa.	Ph	Minn.	St P
Framingham, Mass.	Bo	Frostburg, Md.	Bal
Framingham South, Mass.	Bo	Frugality, Pa.	Al
Frances, Wash.	Sea	Fruita, Colo.	Den
Francis Creek, Wis., <i>Manitowoc, R.F.D.6</i>	GB	Fruitvale, Cal.	S Fr
Frank, Ohio	Tol	Fryburg, Pa.	E
S. Dak.	S Falls	Fulda, Ind.	Ind
Frankenstein, Mo.	St L	Minn.	Win
Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	N. D., <i>Berwick P. O.</i>	Far
Frankfort, Ind.	Ft W	Ohio, <i>Caldwell P.O.</i>	Col
Kans.	Leav	Fullerton, Nebr.	Om
Frankfort, Kans., R. R. 3, Lillis	Leav	Fullerton, Md., <i>R.F.D. 1, Belair Road</i>	Bal
Ky.	Cov	Fulton, Ill.	Rock
Mich.	G R	Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Alb	N. Y.	Sy
Franklin, Ill.	Alt	Mo.	St L
La.	N O	Fussville, Wis., <i>Menomonee Falls, R. F.</i>	D. 17 Mil
Mass.	Bo	Gabriels, N. Y.	Og
N. H.	Man	Gadsden, Ala.	Mob
Ohio	Cin	Gagetown, Mich.	Det
Pa.	E	Gaines, Mich.	Det
Tenn.	Nash	Gainesville, Fla.	St A
Wis., <i>Hales Corners, R. R. 20</i>	Mil	Tex.	Dal
Franklin Furnace, N. J.	New	Galena, Ill.	Rock
Franklin Park, Ill.	Chic	Kans.	Wich
Franklinville, N. Y.	Buf	Mo.	Wil
Franklin Square, N. Y.	Br		

Galesburg, Ill.	Peo	Gila River Reservation, Ariz., <i>Phoenix P.O.</i>	Tuc
Galion, Ohio	Tol		Dul
Gallipolis, Ohio	Col	Gilbert, Minn.	Dub
Gallitzin, Pa.	Al	Gilbertville, Iowa	Spr
Pa., Bakers Mines	Al	Gilbertville, Mass.	Alt
Gallup, N. Mex.	S Fe	Gillespie, Ill.	G B
Galva, Ill.	Peo	Gillett, Wis.	St L
GALVESTON, TEX.	Gal	Gildehouse, Mo.	K C
Tex., Hitchcock	Gal	William, Mo., R. R. 1, Harmony	K C
Galway, N. Y.	Alb	Mo., R. R. 1, West Glasgow	Peo
Garden, Mich.	Mar	Gilman, Ill.	St Cl
Garden City, Kans.	Wich	Minn.	S C
N. Y.	Br	Gilmore City, Iowa	Mon
Gardenville, Md.	Bal	Gilroy, Cal.	Wich
N. Y.	Buf	Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Greenbush	Wich
Gardiner, Me.	Port	Kans.	Clev
N. Y.	N Y	Ohio	E
Gardner, Mass.	Spr	Pa.	Ph
Garfield, N. J.	New	Girardville, Pa.	Mar
Garnavillo, Iowa	Dub	Gladstone, Mich.	Mar
Garner, Iowa	Dub	Mich., R. R 1, Flat Rock	St P
Garrett, Kans.	Leav	Minn., New Canada	G R
Kans., R. R. 7, Scipio	Leav	Gladwin, Mich.	Tol
Garretson, S. Dak.	S Falls	Glandorf, Ohio	Con
Garrett, Ind.	Ft W	Glasco, Kans.	St L
Garrison, N. Dak.	Bis	Glasgow, Mo.	G F
N. Y., Graymoor	N Y	Mont.	Tr
Garryowen (North), Iowa, Bernard, R. R. 31	Dub	Glassboro, N. J.	Pitt
(South), Iowa, Bernard R. R. 32	Dub	Glassport, Pa.	Pitt
S. D., Burbank, P. O.	S Falls	Glen Campbell, Pa.	St P
Gary, Ind.	Ft W	Glencoe, Minn.	St L
Ind.	Ruth Gr	Mo.	N O
W. Va.	Wh	La., Cypre-Mort	Br
Garyville, La.	N O	Glen Cove, N. Y.	Mon
Gas City, Ind.	Ft W	Glendale, Cal.	Br
Gassler, La.	N O	N. Y.	Cin
Gaylord, Mich.	G R	Ohio	G F
Gays Mills, Wis.	L C	Glendive, Mont.	Bal
Geddes, S. Dak	S Falls	Glen Echo, Md.	Ser
Genesee, Idaho	B	Glenlyon, Pa.	L C
Pa.	E	Glenhaven, Wis.	G B
Geneseo, Ill.	Peo	Glenmore, Wis., De Pere, R. F. D. 3	St L
N. D.	Far	Glennonville, Mo.	Ph
N. Y.	Roch	Glen Riddle, Pa.	Alb
Geneva, Minn., Blooming Prairie R. R. 3	Win	Glen Falls, N. Y.	Ph
Nebr.	Lin	Glenside, Pa.	Pitt
N. Y.	Roch	Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek	Bis
Genoa, Wis.	L C	Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	Hart
Nebr., Krakow	Om	Glenville, Conn.	Sup
Gentilly, Minn.	Cr	Glenwood City, Wis.	Den
Georgetown, Cal.	Sac	Glenwood Springs, Colo.	Sup
Colo.	Den	Glidden, Wis.	Tuc
D. C., Washington	Bal	Globe, Ariz.	Bo
Iowa	Dav	Gloucester, Mass.	Tr
Ky.	Cov	N. J.	Col
Ky., White Sulphur	Cov	Glouster, Ohio	Alb
Mass.	Bo	Gloversville, N. Y.	Bal
Wash.	Sea	Glyndon, Md.	Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Arnheim	Cin	Glynnwood, Ohio, St. Mary's, R. F. D. 1	Man
Georgiaville, R. I.	Pro	Goff's Falls, N. H.	Den
Germantown, Ill.	Bel	Golden, Colo.	Sea
Kans.	Leav	Goldendale, Wash.	Sac
Mo., Montrose P. O.	K C	Goldfield, Nev.	Sac
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Gold Hill, Nev.	C C
Gervais, Oregon	Or	Goliad, Tex.	Man
Or., St. Louis	Or	Gonic, N. H.	Mon
Gettysburg, Pa.	Hbg	Gonzales, Cal.	S A
S. Dak.	S Falls	Tex.	Br
Ghent, Minn.	St P	Good Ground, N. Y.	St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio	Tol	Goodhue P. O., Minn., Belle Creek	St P
Gibson City, Ill.	Peo	Minn., R. R. 1, Belvidere	Ft W
		Goodland, Ind.	Con
		Kans.	G B
		Goodman, Wis.	Chic
		Goodrich, Ill., Bonfield, P. O.	

Gorham, Kans.	Con	Green Bay, Wis., Route 3, Humbolt	G B
N. H.	Man	Wis., R. F. D. 2, New Franken	G B
Goshen, Ind.	Ft W		G B
N. Y.	N Y	Greenbush, Kans., Girard, R. F. D. 2	Wich
Gothenburg, Nebr.	Kea	Greencastle, Ind.	Ind
Gouverneur, N. Y.	Og	Green Creek, Idaho	B
Govans, Md.	Bal	Ill., Effingham, R. F. D. 3	Alt
Gowanda, N. Y.	Buf	Greene, Iowa	Dub
Graceville, Minn.	St P	Greenfield, Ill.	Alt
Graettinger, Iowa	S C	Iowa	D M
Grafton, Ill.	Alt	Mass.	Spr
Mass.	Spr	Mich., Redford	Det
N. Dak.	Far	Ohio	Cin
Nebr.	Lin	Green Island, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Clev	Green Isle, Minn.	St P
Wis.	Mil	Greenland, Mich.	Mar
W. Va.	Wh	Greenleaf, Kans.	Con
Gramplan, Pa.	E	Kans., R. F. D. 3, Kimeo	Con
Grand Chain, Ill.	Bel	Wis., R. F. D., Askeaton	G B
Grand Coteau, La.	N O	Wis., R. F. D. 3, Morrison	G B
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	Far	Greenport, N. Y.	Br
Grand Haven, Mich.	G R	Green River, Wyo.	Chey
Grand Island, Nebr.	Om	Greensboro, N. C.	N C
N. Y.	Buf	Greensburg, Ind.	Ind
Grand Junction, Colo.	Den	Ind., R. F. D. 10, St. Maurice	Ind
Iowa	S C	Pa.	Pitt
Grandmound, Iowa	Dav	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Grande Pointe, La., Arnaudville P. O.	N O	Greenville, Ill.	Alt
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.	G R	Greenville, Mich	G R
Minn.	Dul	Miss.	Nat
Wis.	L C	N. H.	Man
Wis., R. R. 4, Sigel	L C	Ohio	Cin
Mich., R. D. 7, Alpine	GR	Pa.	E
Mich., R. D. 3, Cascade	G R	S. C.	Char
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rudolph	L C	Tex.	Dal
Grandronde, Ore.	Or	Wis.	G B
Granger, Iowa	D M	Greenwich, Conn.	Hart
Tex.	Gal	N. Y.	Alb
Grangeville, Idaho	B	Greenwood, Cal., Elk P. O.	S Fr
Granite City, Ill.	Alt	Miss.	Nat
Ill., R. R. 1, Mitchell	Alt	Wis.	L C
Graniteville, Vt.	Bur	Gregory, S. D.	Lead
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline	Alt	Grenville, S. D.	S Falls
Grant Works, Ill., Chicago	Chic	Gresham, Wis.	G B
Grant's Pass, Oregon	Or	Gretna, La.	N O
Grantsburg, Wis.	Sup	Nebr.	Om
Granville, Iowa	S C	Grimms, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Maple Grove	G B
Ill.	Peo	Grinnell, Kans.	Con
N. Y.	Alb	Groom, Tex.	Dal
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.	Det
Wis., North Milwaukee,		Grosse Tete, La.	N O
R. F. D. 11	Mil	Grosvenordale, Conn.	Hart
Granville Center, Wis., North Milwaukee		Groton, N. Y.	Roch
R. R. 11	Mil	Mass.	Bo
Grass Valley, Cal.	Sac	S. Dak.	S Falls
Gratiot, Wis.	L C	Grove City, Pa.	E
Grayling, Mich.	G R	Groveton, N. H.	Man
Graymoor, N. Y., Garrison P. O.	N Y	Grundy Center, Iowa	Dub
Great Barrington, Mass.	Spr	Gueydan, La.	N O
Great Bend, Kans.	Wich	Guilford, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Ser	Ind., R. F. D. 1, New Alsace	Ind
GREAT FALLS, MONT.	G F	Gulfport, Miss.	Nat
Great Neck, N. Y.	Br	Gunnison, Colo.	Den
Greece, N. Y., Barnard, P. O.,	Roch	Guthrie, Okla.	Okla
Greeley, Colo.	Den	Okla, R. R. 4	Okla
Kans.	Leav	Guthrie Center, Iowa	D M
Nebr., R. 1, O'Connor	Om	Guttenberg, Iowa	Dub
Greeley Centre, Nebr.	Om	N. J.	New
GREEN BAY, WIS.	G B	N. J., West New York	New
Wis., R. F. D. 6	G B	Guymon, Okla	Okla
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Bay Settlement	G B	Gwinn, Mich.	Mar
ment	G B		
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Preble	G B	Hackensack, N. J.	New
Wis., R. F. D. 9, Duck Creek	G B	N. J., Emerson	New
R. F. D. 9, Flintville	G B	Hackettstown, N. J.	Tr

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

939

Haddon Heights, N. J.	Tr	Harrison, N. J.	New
Hagerstown, Md.	Bal	N. Y.	N Y
Hague, N. D.	Bis	Ohio	Cin
N. D., St. Aloisius	Bis	Harrisonville, Ill., Valmeyer P.O., R.R. 2	Bel
Haines Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Md.	Bal
Hallettsville, Texas	S A	Harrisville, Mich.	G R
Texas, St. Marys	S A	N. H.	Man
Halbur, Iowa	S C	N. Y.	Og
Halder, Wis., Mosinee P. O.	L C	R. I.	Pro
Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20, Franklin	Mil	Harrodsburg, Ky.	L
Wis., R. R. 20, St. Martin's	Mil	Hart, Mich., Weare	G R
Halfmoon Bay, Cal.	S Fr	HARTFORD, CONN.	Hart
Halfway, Mich., Conners Creek	Det	Conn.	Ruth Gr
Hallatsville, Tex.	S A	Conn., West Hartford	Hart
Tex., R. F. D., Koerth	S A	S. Dak.	S Falls
Hallowell, Me.	Port	Hartford City, Ind.	Ft W
Hamburg, Ia.	D M	Hartington, Nebr.	Om
Ind.	Ind	Nebr., R. F. D., Bow Valley	Om
N. Y.	Buf	Hartland, Ill., Woodstock, R. F. D. 6	Rock
Hamel, Minn.	St P	Hartsdale, N. Y.	N Y
Hamilton, P. O. Sta., Md., Baltimore	Bal	Hartshorne, Okla.	Okla
Mont.	Hel	Hartwell, Ohio	Cin
N. Y.	Sy	Harvard, Ill.	Rock
Ohio	Cin	Nebr.	Lin
Hamler, Ohio	Tol	Harvey, Ill.	Chic
Hammett, Pa., Erie, R.F.D. 7	E	N. D.	Far
Hammond, Ind.	Ft W	N. D., R. F. D. 4, Odessa	Far
Ind., West Hammond, Ill.	Chic	Harwich, Mass.	F R
Wis.	Sup	Hastings, Mich.	Det
Hammondsport, N. Y.	Roch	Minn.	St P
Hammonton, N. J.	Tr	Nebr.	Lin
Hampshire, Ill.	Rock	Nebr., Highland	Lin
Hampton, Iowa	Dub	Pa.	Al
Minn.	St P	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
N. J.	Tr	Hatfield, Mass.	Spr
Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit	Det	Hatley, Wis.	L C
Hancock, Md.	Bal	Wis., P. O., R. R. 1, Bevent	L C
Mich.	Mar	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Nat
N. Y.	Alb	Haubstadt, Ind.	Ind
Hanford, Cal.	Mon	Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James	Ind
Hankinson, N. Dak.	Far	Haugen, Wis.	Sup
Hanley, Tex.	Dal	Havana, Ill.	Peo
Hannah, Mich., Kingsley, R. F. D. 1	G R	Haverford, West, Pa., Ardmore P. O.	Ph
Hannibal, Mo.	St J	Haverhill, Iowa	Dub
Hanover, Kans.	Con	Mass.	Bo
Mass.	Bo	Haverstraw, N. Y.	N Y
N. H.	Man	Havre, Mont.	G F
Pa.	Hbg	Havre de Grace, Md.	Bal
Pa.,	Sc	Hawarden, Iowa	S C
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Hawk Run, Pa.	E
Hanover Center, Ind., P.O. Cedar Lake, R.D., 1	Ft W	Hawley, Pa.	Ser
Harbor Beach, Mich.	Det	Hawthorne, N. Y.	N Y
Harbor Springs, Mich.	G R	N. Y., Sherman Park	N Y
Hardin, Ill.	Alt	Ill.	Chic
Hardinsburg, Ky.	L	Haycock, Pa., Haycock Run P. O.	Ph
Hardwick, Vt.	Bur	Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock	Ph
Harlan, Iowa	D M	Hayden, Ind., North Vernon P.O., Route No. 7	Ind
Harleigh, Pa.	Ser	Ariz.	Tuc
Harlowton, Mont.	Hel	Haydensville, Mass.	Spr
Harmon, Ill.	Rock	Haymarsh, N. D.	Bis
Harmony, Mo., Gilliam R.R. 1	K C	Haynes, N. D.	Far
Harper, Iowa	Dav	Hays, Pa.	Pitt
Iowa, Clear Creek	Dav	Kans.	Con
Harper's Ferry, Iowa	Dub	Hayward, Wis.	Sup
W. Va.	Rich	Haywards, Cal.	S Fr
Harrah, Okla.	Okla	Hazardville, Conn.	Hart
Harrietsville, Ohio	Col	Hazleton, Iowa	Dub
Harriman, Tenn.	Nash	Pa.	Ser
Harrington, Wash.	Sea	Pa.	Ruth Gr
HARRISBURG, Pa.	Hbg	Hazel Green, Wis.	L C
Pa., Sylvan Heights	Hbg	Healdsburg, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Bel	Hearne, Tex.	Gal
Ore.	Or	Heartwell, Nebr.	Lin
Harrison, Idaho	B		

Hebron, Nebr.	Lin	Hinsdale, Mass.	Spr
Hecker, Ill.	Bel	N. H.	Man
Heckscherville, Pa.	Ph	Hinton, Iowa	S C
Hector, Minn.	St P	W. Va.	Wh
<i>Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic	Hitchcock, Tex., <i>Galveston</i>	Gal
Heidelberg, Minn., <i>New Prague, R.R. 2</i>	St P	Hobart, Ind.	Ft W
<i>Heilwood, Pa., Cameron's Bottom</i>	Pitt	Okla.	Okla
HELENA, MONT.	Hel	Hoboken, N. J.	New
Ark.	L R	N. J., <i>Sta. 1, Weehawken</i>	New
Helmville, Mont.	Hel	Hobson, Texas	S A
Helper, Utah	S Lk	Hockessin, Del.	Wil
Helvetia, Pa.	E	Hodgenville, Ky.	L
Hemlock, Mich.	G R	Hofa Park, Wis.	G B
Hempstead, N. Y.	Br	Hogansburg, N. Y.	Og
Henderson, Ky.	L	Hoge, Kans., <i>Tonganoxie, R. R. 2</i>	Leav
Minn.	St P	Hohokus, N. J.	New
Hennepin, Ill.	Peo	Hoisington, Kans.	Wich
Hennessy, Okla.	Okla	Hokah, Minn.	Win
Henrietta, Tex.	Dal	Holbrook, Iowa, <i>Parnell P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Dav
Henry, Ill.	Peo	Mass.	Bo
S. D.	S Falls	Holden, Mo.	K C
Henry Clay Factory, Del.	Wil	Holdenville, Okla.	Okla
Henryville, Ind.	Ind	Holdingford, Minn.	St Cl
Heppner, Oregon	B C	Holgate, Ohio	Tol
Herrington, Kans.	Con	Holland, N. Y.	Buf
Herkimer, N. Y.	Alb	Mich.	G R
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Wis., <i>So. Kaukauna, R. R. 14</i>	G B
Herman, Pa.	Pitt	Hollandale, Wis.	L C
Hermann, Mo.	St L	Holley, N. Y.	Buf
Hermansville, Mich.	Mar	Holidaysburg, Pa.	Al
Hermiston, Ore.	B C	Hollis, N. Y.	Br
Hermleigh, Texas	Dal	Hollister, Cal.	Mon
Herndon, Kans.	Con	Holliston, Mass.	Bo
Heron Lake, Minn.	Win	Holly Beach, N. J., <i>Wildwood</i>	Tr
Herreid, S. D.	S Falls	Hollywood, Cal.	Mon
Hessen Cassel, Ind., <i>Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. 11</i>	Ft W	Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
<i>Hessmer, La., Norma</i>	Alex	Holton, Kans.	Leav
Heun, Nebr., <i>Clarkson, R. 1</i>	Om	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's</i>	Ind
Heuvelton, N. Y.	Og	Holy Cross, Ia., <i>P.O. North Buena Vista</i>	Route 1, Dub
Hewitt, Wis.	L C	Ky.	Li
Hibbing, Minn.	Dul	Wis., <i>Fredonia, R. F. D. 1</i>	Mil
Hibernia, N. J.	New	Holy Family Mission, Mont., <i>Family P.O.</i>	Hel
Hickory, Md., <i>Forest Hill P.O.</i>	Bal	Holy Hill, Wis., <i>Hubertus, R. R. 1</i>	Mil
Hicksville, N. Y.	Br	Holy Trinity, Ind., <i>Bryant P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Ft W
Higginsville, Mo.	K C	Holyoke, Colo.	Den
High Bridge, N. J.	Tr	Holyoke, Mass.	Spr
Highgate Center, Vt.	Bur	<i>Homestead, Pa., R.D. 1, Thompson's Run</i>	Pitt
High Hill, Tex., <i>Schulenburg, R.F.D.</i>	S A	Pa.	Pitt
Highland, Ill.	Alt	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ind., <i>Vincennes, R. F. D. 4</i>	Ind	Homewood, Ill.	Chic
Nebr., <i>Hastings</i>	Lin	<i>Homewood, Pa., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt
Wis.	L C	Hondo, Tex.	S A
Highland Falls, N. Y.	N Y	Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	Roch
Highland Park, Ill.	Chic	Honesdale, Pa.	Ser
Ky.	L	Honey Creek, Tex., <i>Bulverde P.O.</i>	S A
Highlands, N. J.	Tr	Hood River, Ore.	B C
Hightstown, N. J.	Tr	Hooker, Okla.	Okla
Highwood, Ill.	Chic	Hooksett, N. H.	Man
Hilbert, Wis.	G B	Hoopeston, Ill.	Peo
Wis., <i>R. F. D. 3, St. John</i>	G B	Hoop Pole, Ill.	Peo
Hill City, Kans.	Con	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Hilliards, Mich.	Det	Hooversville, Pa.	Alt
Hills, Iowa	Dav	Hope, Ark.	L R
Hillsboro, Ill.	Alt	N. D.	Far
Ohio	Cin	Hopewell, N. J.	Tr
Ore.	Or	Hopkins, Minn.	St P
N. H.	Man	Hopkinsville, Ky.	L
Wis.	L C	Hopkinton, Mass.	Bo
Hillsdale, Mich.	Det	N. Y.	Og
Hillsgrove, R. I.	Pro	Hoquiam, Wash.	Sea
Hillsvew, S. Dak.	S Falls	Horanif, Kans., <i>Bethel, R. R. 2</i>	Leav
Hillsville, Pa.	Pitt	Hornell, N. Y.	Roch
Hinckley, Minn.	Dul	Horseheads, N. Y.	Roch
Hingham, Mass.	Bo	Horton, Kans.	Leav

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

941

Hortonville, Wis.	G B	Ilion, N. Y.	Alb
Hospers, Iowa	S C	Illtopolis, Ill.	Alt
Hot Springs, Ark.	L R	Imogene, Iowa	D M
S. Dak.	Lead	Imperial, Cal.	Mon
Houghton, Ia.	Dav	Pa.	Pitt
Mich.	Mar	Independence, Iowa	Dub
Houlton, Me.	Port	Kans.	Wich
Houma, La.	N O	La.	N O
Housatonic, Mass.	Spr	Mo.	K C
Houston, Tex.	Gal	Ohio	Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Newport	Cin	Ore.	Or
Houston Heights, Tex.	Gal	Tex.	Gal
Houtzdale, Pa.	E	Wis.	L C
Hoven, S. Dak.	S Falls	Indiana, Pa.	Pitt
Howard, S. Dak.	S Falls	Indiana Harbor, Ind.	Ft W
Howell, Ind.	Ind	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	Ind
Mich.	Det	Ind., R. F. D. 29, Beech	Grove Ind
Howells, Nebr.	Om	Indian Creek, Mo., Monroe City,	St J
Howell Station, Ind., Evansville	Ind	R. F. D. 3	Lin
Howesville, W. Va., Kingwood, R.R. 1	Wh	Indianola, Nebr.	Spr
Hubbard, Nebr.	Om	Indian Orchard, Mass.	Roch
Ohio.	Clev	Industry, N. Y.	S A
Hubbard Woods, Ill.	Chic	Inez, Tex.	Ser
Hubbardston, Mich.	Det	Inkerman, Pa.	G B
Hubbell, Mich.	Mar	Institute, Wis., Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3	G B
Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Holy Hill	Mil	Wis., Sevastopol	Dul
Wis., Richfield	Mil	International Falls, Minn.	St P
Hudson, Mass.	Bo	Invergrove, Minn., Rosemount P. O.	Br
Mich.	Det	Inwood, N. Y., Lawrence P. O.	Wich
Ohio	Clev	Iola, Kans.	Win
Pa.	Ser	Iona, Minn.	Dub
N. Y.	Alb	Ionia, Iowa.	Det
Wis.	Sup	Mich.	N O
Hudson Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Iota, La., Pointe aux Loups	Dav
Hughes Settlement, Iowa	Dav	Iowa City, Iowa	Bo
Hugo, Minn.	St P	Ipswich, Mass.	S Falls
Hulberton, N. Y.	Buf	S. Dak.	Ind
Humboldt, Kans.	Wich	Ireland, Ind.	S Falls
Tenn.	Nash	S. Dak. R.F.D., Mayfield	D M
Wis., Green Bay, R. 3	G B	Irish Settlement, Iowa, Cumming P. O.	Sup
Hume, Ill.	Alt	Ironbelt, Wis.	Mar
Humphrey, Nebr.	Om	Iron Mountain, Mich.	Mar
Hunter, S. Dak., Cotton P. O.	S Falls	Iron River, Mich.	Sup
Hunter, N. Y.	Alb	Wis.	Col
Huntingburg, Ind.	Ind	Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2	Col
Huntingdon, Pa.	Al	Ohio	Col
Huntington, Ind.	Ft W	Wis.	L C
Mass.	Spr	Ironwood, Mich.	Mar
N. Y.	Br	Irrington, N. J.	New
Ore.	B C	Ky.	L
W. Va.	Wh	Md., Baltimore, Sta. D	Bal
Huntley, Ill.	Rock	Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Huntsville, Ala.	Mob	Irwin, Ill.	Chic
Hurley, Wis.	Sup	Irwin, Pa.	Pitt
Huron, Ohio	Clev	Isabel, S. Dak.	Lead
S. Dak.	S Falls	Isadore, Mich.	G R
Hutchinson, Kans.	Wich	Iselin, Pa.	Pitt
Minn.	St P	Ishpeming, Mich.	Mar
Hyannis, Mass.	F R	Island Pond, Vt.	Bur
Hyattsville, Md.	Bal	Isleta, N. Mex.	S Fe
Hyde P. O., Long Green, Md.	Bal	Issue, Md., Cob Neck	Bal
Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago	Chic	Ithaca, N. Y.	Roch
Cal.	Mon	Ivanhoe, Minn.	St P
Mass.	Bo	Minn., R. F. D. 2, Wilno	St P
N. Y.	N Y	Ivesdale, Ill.	Peo
Vt.	Bur	Ivy Mills, Pa., Chester Heights P. O.	Ph
Hydro, Okla.	Okla		
Ida, Mich.	Det	Jackman, Me.	Port
Ida Grove, Iowa	S C	Jackson, Cal.	Sac
Idaho Falls, Idaho	B	Mich.	Det
Idaho Springs, Colo.	Den	Minn.	Win
Idlewood, Pa.	Pitt	Miss.	Nat
Ilchester, Md.	Bal	Mo.	St L
Ile Brevelle, La., Melrose P. O.	Alex	Nebr.	Om

Jackson, <i>Nebr.</i> Vista	Om	Junction City, Wis.	G B
Ohio	Col	Kans.	Con
Tenn.	Nash	Ohio	Col
Jacksonville, Fla.	St A	Juneau, Wis.	Mil
Ill.	Alt	Alaska	A
Jamaica, N. Y.	Br	<i>Juniata, Nebr.</i> , Assumption	Lin
Jamesburg, N. J.	Tr	Pa.	Al
<i>Jamestown, Mo., R.R. 1</i> , Cedron	K C	Kadoka, S. D.	Lead
N. Dak.	Far	Kahoka, Mo.	St J
N. Y.	Buf	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Det
R. I.	Pro	Kalida, Ohio,	Tol
Jamesville, N. Y.	Sy	Kalispell, Mont.	Hel
Janesville, Minn.	Win	Kampsville, Ill.	Alt
Wis.	Mil	Kandel, N. Dak., <i>Brazil P. O.</i>	Far
Jasper, Ind.	Ind	Kane, Pa.	E
Java Center, N. Y.	Buf	Kankakee, Ill.	Chic
Jeanerette, La.	N O	Kansas City, Kans.	Leav
Jeannette, Pa.	Pitt		Leav
Pa.	Ruth Gr	<i>Argentine Sta.</i>	Leav
<i>Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11</i> , Mattese	Creek St L	<i>Rosedale Sta.</i>	
Mo., <i>R.R. 10</i> , Nazareth	St L	KANSAS CITY, Mo.	K C
	S C	Mo., <i>Leeds</i>	K C
Jefferson, Iowa	Spr	Mo., <i>Westport</i>	K C
Mass.	Clev	Kansasville, Wis.	Mil
Ohio	S Falls	Wis., Brighton	Mil
S. Dak.	Dal	Kaplan, La.	N O
Tex.	Mil	<i>Karlin, Mo.</i> , Tremont	K C
Wis.	St L	Karlsruhe, N. D., <i>Sedan P. O.</i>	Far
Jefferson City, Mo.	St L	Kaskaskia, Ill., <i>St. Mary's, Mo., P. O., R. R. 2</i>	Bel
Mo., <i>R.R. 3</i> , Taos	St L	Katonah, N. Y.	N Y
Mo., <i>R. R. 1</i> , Elston	St L	Kaukauna, Wis.	G B
Jeffersontown, Ky.	L	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 11</i> , Sagole	G B
Jeffersonville, Ind.	Ind	Kawkawlin, Mich.	G R
Jellico, Tenn.	Cov	KEARNEY, NEBR.	Rea
Jemes, N. Mex.	S Fe	N. J.	New
Jenkintown, Pa.	Ph	Keeler's Bay, Vt., <i>South Hero P. O.</i>	Bur
Jennings, La.	N O	Keene, N. H.	Man
Jericho, Wis., <i>Chilton, R. F. D. 5</i>	G B	Keeseville, N. Y.	Og
Jerome, Ariz.	Tuc	<i>Keiser, Pa.</i> , Merion Heights	Hbg
Jermyn, Pa.	Ser	Keithsburg, Ill.	Peo
Jersey City, N. J.	New	Kelayres, Pa.	Ph
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Kelley's Island, Ohio	Clev
Jersey Shore, Pa.	Ser	Kellnersville, Wis.	G B
Jerseyville, Ill.	Alt	Kellogg, Minn.	Win
Jessenland, Minn., <i>Blakely P. O.</i>	St P	Minn., <i>R. R. 2</i> , Conception	Win
Jessup, Pa.	Ser	Kelly, Kans.	Leav
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Kellyville, Pa., <i>Oakview P. O.</i>	Ph
Jesuit Bend, La.	N O	<i>Kelseyville P. O., Cal.</i> , St. Turibius Mis-	sion
Jesup, Iowa	Dub		S Fr
Jewett City, Conn.	Hart	Kelso, Mo.	St L
Jobstown, N. J.	Tr	Ind., Dover	Ind
Johnsburg, Ill., <i>McHenry P. O.</i>	Rock	Kemmerer, Wyo.	Chey
Minn., <i>Adams, R.R. 1</i>	Win	Kendallville, Ind.	Ft W
Wis., <i>Malone R. F. D. 39</i>	Mil	Kendalltown, Wis., <i>Calamine P. O.</i>	L C
John's Hill, Ky., <i>P. O. Newport, R.R.</i>	Cov	Kenmare, N. Dak.	Bls
Johnsonburg, Pa.	E	Kenmore, N. Y.	Buf
Johnson City, Tenn.	Nash	Kennebec, S. Dak.	Lead
Johnsonville, N. Y.	Alb	Kennebunk, Me., <i>Kennebunkport</i>	Port
Johnston, R. I.	Pro	Kenner, La.	N O
Johnston City, Ill.	Bel	Kennett Square, Pa.	Ph
Johnstown, N. Y.	Alb	Kenosha, Wis.	Mil
Ohio	Col	Kensington, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Al	Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Kent, Minn.	St Cl
Joliet, Ill.	Chic	Ohio	Clev
Jonesboro, Ark.	L R	Wash., <i>R. R. 2</i> , White River	Sea
Jonesburg, Mo.	St L	Wash., <i>R. F. D.</i> , Orillia	Sea
Joplin, Mo.	K C	Wash.	Sea
Jordan, Minn.	St P	Kentland, Ind.	Ft W
Minn., Cedar Lake	St P	Kenton, Ohio	Cin
N. Y.	Sy	<i>Kenwood, N. Y.</i> , Alban	Alb
Oregon, <i>Scio P. O.</i>	Or	Keokuk, Iowa	Dav
Joseph, Ore.	B C	Kern City, Cal.	Mon
Josephville, Mo.	St L	Kerrville, Tex.	S A

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

943

Kersey, Pa.	E	Krakow, Nebr., <i>Genoa P.O.</i>	Om
Keshena, Wis.	G B	Kranzburg, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ketchikan, Alaska	A	Krebs, Okla.	Okla
Keuterville, Idaho	B	Kremmling, Colo.	Den
Kewaskum, Wis.	Mil	Kulpmont, Pa.	Hbg
<i>Wis., R. R. 5, St. Michael's</i>	Mil		
Kewanee, Ill.	Peo	Labadievill, La.	N O
Kewanna, Ind., <i>R. R. 5</i>	Ft W	La Barque Hills, Mo., <i>Scheve P. O.</i>	St L
Kewaunee, Wis.	G B	Lacey, Wash.	Sea
<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, Carlton</i>	G B	Laceyville, Pa., <i>Stowell</i>	Ser
<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, West Kewanee</i>	G B	Lackawanna, N. Y.	Buf
		Lacon, Ill.	Peo
Keyesville, Wis., <i>Twin Bluffs P.O., R. R. 1 L C</i>	L C	Lacona, Iowa	Dav
Keyport, N. J.	Tr	<i>P. O., Iowa, Bauer</i>	Dav
Keyser, W. Va.	Rich	Laconia, N. H.	Man
Keyser Island, Conn., <i>South Norwalk P. O.</i>	Hart	La Coste, Tex.	S A
		La Crescent, Minn.	Win
Key West, Fla.	St A	LA CROSSE, Wis.	L C
<i>Iowa</i>	Dub	Ladd, Ill.	Peo
Kickapoo, Ill., <i>Edward's P.O.</i>	Peo	Laddonia, Pa.	Ph
<i>Kans.</i>	Leav	Lady Hill, N. Y., <i>Charlotte P. O.</i>	Roch
Kiel, Wis.	G B	Ladysmith, Wis.	Sup
Kieler, Wis., <i>Louisburg, R. R. 1</i>	L C	Lafayette, Colo.	Den
Kilbourn City, Wis.	Mil	<i>Ind.</i>	Ft W
Kilkenny, Minn.	St P	<i>La.</i>	N O
<i>Killingly, Conn., Dayville</i>	Hart	Lafargeville, N. Y.	Og
Kiln, Miss.	Nat	<i>Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 3,</i>	
Kimball, Minn., <i>R. R. 4, Pearl Lake</i>	St Cl	<i>Raceland</i>	N O
<i>S. Dak.</i>	S Falls	La Grande, Oregon	B C
Kimberly, Wis.	G B	La Grange, Ill.	Chic
Kimeo, Kans., <i>Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3</i>	Con	<i>Tex.</i>	Gal
Kimmswick, Mo.	St L	<i>Texas, Bluff</i>	S A
Kinde, Mich.	Det		
King City, Cal.	Mont	Lagro, Ind.	Ft W
King Ferry, N. Y.	Roch	Laignsburg, Mich.	Det
Kingfisher, Okla.	Okla	La Junta, Colo.	Den
Kingman, Kans.	Wich	Lake Benton, Minn.	St P
<i>Me.</i>	Port	Lake Charles, La.	N O
Kingsland, N. J.	New	Lake City, Minn.	Win
Kingsley, Iowa	S C	Lake Creek, Mo., <i>Smithton P.O.</i>	K C
<i>Oregon</i>	B C	<i>Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale</i>	St P
<i>Mich., R. F. D. 1, Hannah</i>	G R	Lake Forest, Ill.	Chic
Kings Park, N. Y.	Br	Lake Geneva, Wis.	Mil
Kingston, N. Y.	N Y	Lake George, Minn., <i>Belgrade P.O., R. R.</i>	St Cl
<i>Mass.</i>	Bo	<i>N. Y., Caldwell</i>	Alb
<i>Pa.</i>	Ser	Lake Henry, Minn., <i>Paynesville, R. F. D. 4</i>	St Cl
<i>Pa.</i>	Ruth Gr	Lake Linden, Mich.	Mar
Kingsville, W. Va.	Wh	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	N Y
<i>Tex.</i>	C C	Lake Placid, N. Y.	Og
<i>Kingwood, W. Va, R. R. 1, Howesville</i>	Wh	Lakeport, N. H.	Man
Kinross, Iowa	Dav	Lake Preston, S. Dak.	S Falls
Kinsley, Kans.	Wich	Lake Providence, La.	Alex
Kinsman, Ill.	Chic	Lakeview, Ore.	B C
Kirby, Ohio	Tol	Lake Village, Ark.	L R
Kirksville, Mo.	St J	Lakeville, Conn.	Hart
Kirkwood, Mo.	St L	<i>Minn.</i>	St P
Kittanning, Pa.	Pitt	Lakewood, N. J.	Tr
Klaasville, Ind., <i>Beecher, Ill.,</i>		<i>Ohio</i>	Clev
<i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Ft W	Lamar, Mo.	K C
		<i>Colo.</i>	Den
Klamath Falls, Ore.	B C	Lambert, Minn., <i>Brooke P.O.</i>	Cr
<i>Kleenville, Wis., Pine Bluff</i>	Mil	Lamberton, Minn.	St P
Knobel, Ark.	L R	Lambertville, N. J.	Tr
Knob View, Mo.	St L	<i>Lammburg, Tex., Loire</i>	S A
Knottsville, Ky.	L	Lampasas, Texas	Gal
<i>Knowles Wis., R. R. 1, Leroy</i>	Mil	Lamotte, Iowa	Dub
Knoxville, Tenn.	Nash	<i>Iowa, St. Theresa</i>	Dub
Koeltztown, Mo.	St L	Lanark, Wis., <i>Amherst, R. F. D. 2</i>	G B
Koerth, Tex., <i>Hallettsville, P.O., R. F. D.</i>	S A	Lancaster, N. H.	Man
<i>Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile</i>	Cov	<i>N. Y.</i>	Buf
Kokomo, Ind.	Ft W	<i>Ohio</i>	Col
Kokrines, Alaska	A	<i>Pa.</i>	Hbg
Kosciusko, Tex.	S A	<i>Wis.</i>	L C
Koserefsky, Alaska	A	Landeck, Ohio, <i>Delphos, R. F. D. 5</i>	Tol
Koyukuk, Alaska	A	Lander, Wyo.	Chey
Krakow, Mo.	St L	Landsdowne, Md.	Bal

Lanesboro, Minn.	Win	Lebanon, Oregon	Or
Lanesville, Ind.	Ind	Pa.	Hbg
Langdon, D. C.	Bal	Wis., <i>New London, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B
N. Dak.	Far	Leckrone, Pa.	Pitt
Langford, N. Y., <i>North Collins P. O.</i>	Buf	<i>Lee Bayou P. O. La., Bayou Petite</i>	N O
Langston, Okla.	Okla	Prairie	Spr
Lanham, Kans.	Con	Lee, Mass.	Rock
Lankin, N. D.	Far	Ill.	Pitt
Lansdale, Pa.	Ph	Leechburg, Pa.	K C
Lansdowne, Pa.	Ph	<i>Leeds, Mo., Kansas City</i>	Ph
L'Anse, Mich.	Mar	Leeds, N. Dak.	K C
L'Anse Creuse, Mich., <i>Roseville P. O.</i>	Det	Lees Summit, Mo.	Clev
Lansford, Pa.	Ph	Leetonia, Ohio	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Leighton, Pa.	Spr
Lansing, Iowa	Dub	Leicester, Mass.	Tol
<i>Iowa, R. R. 1, Wexford</i>	Dub	Leipsic, Ohio	Pitt
Mich.	Det	Leisenring, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, <i>Waukon P. O.</i>	Dub	Pa.	L
<i>R. R. 2</i>	Ft W	Leitchfield, Ky.	S C
<i>La Otto, Ind., Ege</i>	G B	Le Mars, Iowa	S C
Laona, Wis.	Det	<i>Iowa, R. R. 8, Neptune</i>	Lead
Lapeer, Mich.	Ft W	Lemmon, S. D.	Chic
Laporte, Ind.	Dub	Lemont, Ill.	Chic
<i>Iowa, R. R. 3, Eagle Centre</i>	Gal	Ill., <i>Sag Bridge</i>	Mon
Tex.	Chey	Lemoore, Cal.,	Rock
Laramie, Wyo.	N Y	Lena, Ill.	G B
Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	S C	Wis.	Leav
Larchwood, Iowa	C C	Lenexa, Kans.	Ph
Laredo, Tex.	Far	Lenni, Pa.	S Falls
Larimore, N. Dak.	Cin	Lennox, S. Dak.	D M
La Rue, O.	Peo	Lenox, Iowa	Spr
La Salle, Ill.	Buf	Mass.	Det
N. Y.	Den	Mich.	Cr
Las Animas, Colo.	Tuc	<i>Leo, Minn., Barto</i>	S Falls
Las Cruces, N. Mex.	St Cl	Leola, S. Dak.	Spr
Lasttrup, Minn. <i>Pierz P. O., R. R.</i>	S Fe	Leominster, Mass.	Bal
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	S Fe	Leonardtown, Md.	Peo
N. Mex., <i>East Las Vegas</i>	S Lk	Leonore, Ill., <i>Tonica, R. F. D. 16</i>	N O
Nev.	Cov	Leonville, La.	Ind
<i>Latonia, Ky., Covington</i>	Cov	Leopold, Ind.	St L
Ky., <i>R. F. D. 3, De Coursey</i>	Pitt	Mo.	Peo
Latrobe, Pa.	Ruth Gr	L'Erable, Ill., <i>Clifton P. O.</i>	Far
Pa.	Ser	Leroy, N. Dak.	Buf
Lattimer, Pa.	Bal	N. Y.	Mil
Laurel, Md.	Nat	Wis., <i>Knowles P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Sy
Miss.	G F	Lestershire, N. Y.	S Falls
Mont.	Tr	Lesterville, S. Dak.	St P
Laurel Springs, N. J.	Hel	Le Sueur, Minn.	St P
Laurin, Mont.	Dub	<i>Minn., St. Thomas</i>	St P
Lawler, Iowa	Dub	<i>Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. R. 1,</i>	St P
<i>Iowa, Route 2, Rellly Settlement</i>	Dub	<i>Minn. St. Henry</i>	St P
<i>Iowa, Little Turkey</i>	Dub		S Falls
Lawrence, Kans.	Leav	Letcher, S. Dak.	L R
Mass.	Bo	<i>Levy, Ark., Little Rock</i>	B
Mass., <i>South Lawrence</i>	Bo	Lewiston, Idaho	Port
Nebr.	Lin	Me.	Buf
<i>Nebr., St. Stephens</i>	Lin	N. Y.	Peo
N. Y., <i>Inwood</i>	Br	Lewistown, Ill.	G F
Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Ind	Mont.	Hbg
Tenn.	Nash	Pa.	Cov
Lawrenceville, N. J.	Tr	Lexington, Ky.	Bo
Lawton, Okla.	Okla	Mass.	K C
Layton Corners, Mich., <i>New Lothrop,</i>	G R	Mo.	Kea
<i>R. F. D. 1</i>	Lead	Nebr.	Hel
LEAD, S. DAK.	Den	Libby, Mont.	Alt
Leadville, Colo.	St L	Liberty, Ill.	Ind
Leadwood, Mo.	Leav	Ind.	N Y
LEAVENWORTH, KANS.	Bel	N. Y.	Bal
Kans., <i>R. R. 4</i>	Ft W	Libertytown, Md.	Chic
Lebanon, Ill.	L	Libertyville, Ill.	Far
Ind.	K C	Lidgerwood, N. Dak.	Wich
Ky.	Man	Liebethal, Kans.	Leav
Mo.	Cin	Lillis, Kans., <i>Frankfort, R. R. 3</i>	Al
N. H.		Lilly, Pa.	S Falls
Ohio		S. Dak.	

Allyville, Ill., <i>Teutopolis, R. F. D. 1</i>	Alt	Lonaconing, Md.	Bal
ama, N. Y.	Roch	London, Ohio	Cin
Ohio	Tol	Londonville, Ohio	Clev
Wis., <i>Durand, R. F. D. 1</i>	L C	Long Beach, Cal.	Mon
lime Rock, N. Y.	Buf	Miss.	Nat
limestone, N. Y.	Buf	Long Branch, N. J.	Tr
INCOLN, NEBR.	Lin	Long Green, Md., <i>Hyde P. O.</i>	Bal
Cal.	Sac	Long Grove, Iowa	Dav
Ill.	Peo	Long Island City, N. Y.	Br
Kans.	Con	Long Lake, N. Y.	Og
N. H.	Man	Wis., <i>Centuria</i>	Sup
N. Mex.	S F	Longmont, Colo.	Den
Wis., <i>Casco, R. F. D. 2</i>	G B	Long Prairie, Minn.	St Cl
incolndale, N. Y., <i>Somers Centre</i>	N Y	Longview, Tex.	Dal
andenhurst, N. Y.	Br	Lonsdale, Minn.	St P
andsay, <i>Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Schell Creek</i>	Om	R. 1.	Pro
<i>Nebr., R. F. D. 2, St. Bernard</i>	Om	Loogootee, Ind.	Ind
Tex.	Dal	Ind., <i>R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph</i>	Ind
ndsey, Pa.	E	Ind., <i>R. F. D. 2, St. Marys</i>	Ind
nn, Mo.	St L	Ind., <i>R. F. D. 1, St. Martin's</i>	Ind
nton, Ind.	Ind	Loose Creek, Mo.	St L
nwood, Mass.	Spr	Lopez, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Mich.	G R	Lorain, Ohio	Clev
asbon, Me.	Port	Ohio	Ruth Gr
N. Dak.	Far	Ohio, <i>S. Lorain Station P. O.</i>	Clev
isle, Ill.	Chic	Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 1, Sheffield</i>	Clev
asmore, Minn.	Win	Loreauville, La.	N O
atchfield, Conn.	Hart	Loreto, Wis., <i>Sandusky P. O.</i>	L C
Ill.	Alt	Loretto, Colo., <i>Denver</i>	Den
Minn.	St P	Fla.	St A
atchville, N. D.	Far	Fla., <i>Mandarin Settlement</i>	St A
ithium, Mo.	St L	Ill., <i>Odell P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Peo
ittle Berger, Mo.	St L	Ky., <i>Nerinx P. O.</i>	L
ittle Chute, Wis.	G B	Minn.	St P
ittle Falls, Minn.	St Cl	Pa.	Al
Minn., <i>R. F. D. 5, Swan</i>		Tenn.	Nash
River	St Cl	LOS ANGELES, CAL.	Mon
Minn., <i>R. R. 4, Belle Prairie</i>	St Cl	Cal., <i>R. D. 6, Montebello</i>	Mon
N. Y.	Alb	Los Banos, Cal.	Mon
ittle Meadows, Pa.	Ser	Los Gatos, Cal.	S Fr
ITTLE ROCK, ARK.	L R	Lostant, Ill.	Peo
Ark., <i>Argenta</i>	L R	Lost Creek, Pa.	Ph
Ark., <i>Levy</i>	L R	Lost Lake, Wis., <i>Randolph, R. R. 3</i>	Mil
ittle Turkey, Iowa, <i>Lawler P. O.</i>	Dub	Lost Nation, Iowa	Dav
ittlestown, Pa.	Hbg	Lott, Tex.	Ga'
ittleton, N. H.	Man	Lottaville, Ind., <i>Crown Point P. O., R. R. 3</i>	Ft W
W. Va.	Wh	Loudonville, Ohio	Clev
vely Grove, Ill., <i>Oakdale, P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Bel	Louisburg, Kans.	Clev
vermore, Cal.	S Fr	Wis., <i>R. R. 1, Kieler</i>	L C
Iowa	S C	Louisiana, Mo.	St L
verpool, N. Y.	Sy	LOUISVILLE, Ky.	L
Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Clev	Colo.	Den
vingston, Mont.	G F	Ky., <i>Weisertown</i>	L
vingston Manor, N. Y.	N Y	Ky., <i>Bardstown Road Sta.</i>	L
vonia, N. Y.	Roch	Ky., <i>Buechel</i>	L
ockhart, Tex.	S A	Ky., <i>Pleasure Ridge Park</i>	L
Tex., <i>Polonia</i>	S A	Ohio	Clev
ock Haven, Pa.	Al	Loup City, Nebr.	Kea
ockland Branch, <i>Cincinnati, Reading</i>	Cin	Lourdes, Iowa	Dub
ockport, Ill.	Chic	Lourds, Ill., <i>Metamora</i>	Peo
La.	N O	Lovilla, Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Buf	Loveland, Colo.	Den
cust Gap, Pa.	Hbg	O.	Cin
da, Ill.	Peo	Lowell, Ind.	Ft W
dl, Cal.	S Fr	Mass.	Bo
N. J.	New	Vt.	Bur
Wis.	Mil	Lowellville, <i>R. D., Ohio, Villa Maria, Pa.</i>	Clev
gan, Kans.	Con	Lower Grand Isle, Me.	Port
Ohio	Col	Lowville, N. Y.	Og
gansport, Ind.	Ft W	Loyal, Wis.	L C
hrville, Iowa	S C	Lucan, Minn., <i>Rock P. O.</i>	St P
ire, Texas, <i>Lammberg P. O.</i>	S A	Lucinda, Pa.	E
mbard, Ill.	Chic	Ludington, Mich.	G R
mira, Wis.	Mil	Ludlow, Ky.	Cov
mpoe, Cal.	Mont		

Ludlow Mass.	Spr	Madison, S. Dak.	S Falls
N. Y.	N Y	Wis.	Mil
Vt.	Bur	Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg	St P
Luverne, Minn.	Win	Madisonville. La.	N O
Luxembourg Settlement, Nebr., Bellwood		Ohio	Cin
	P.O. Lin	Madonnville, Ill., Waterloo P.O., R. R. 2	Bel
Luxemburg, Iowa	Dub	Madrid, N. Y.	Og
Minn., St. Cloud, R. R. 4	St Cl	Magnolia Park, Tex.	Gal
Wis., R. F. D. 6	G B	Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River	Mob
Wis., R. F. D. 5, Martinsville	G B	Mahanoy City, Pa.	Ph
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Dykesville	G B		Ruth Gr
R. F. D. 3, Wis., Montpelier	G B	Mahanoy Plane, Pa.	Ph
Luzerne, Pa.	Ser	Mahnomen, Minn.	Cr
Lycurgus, Ia., Waukon, R. R. 2	Dub	Mahoningtown Sta., Pa., New Castle	Pitt
Lykens, Pa.	Hbg	Malzeville, Pa.	Ph
Lynbrook, N. Y.	Br	Mallard, Iowa	S C
Lynchburg, Va.	Rich	Malden, Mass., Boston P.O., Malden Sta.	Bo
	Rich	Pa.	Ph
	L C	Malone, N. Y.	Og
Lyndon Station, Wis.	Bur	N. Y., R. F. D. 5, Chasm Falls	Og
Lyndonville, Vt.	Pitt	Wis., Johnsburg, R. F. D. 39	Mil
Lyndora, Pa.	Bo	Maloy, Iowa	D M
Lynn, Mass.	Bo	Maltby, Pa.	Ser
Mass., West Lynn	Og	Malvern, Ohio	Col
Lyon Mountain, N. Y.	Dav	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	N Y
Lyons, Iowa	Roch	Mammoth, Pa.	Pitt
N. Y.	Mil	Mamou, La.	N O
Wis.		Manawa, Wis.	G B
McAdoo, Pa.	Ph	Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Manchaug, Mass.	Spr
McAlester, Okla.	Okla	MANCHESTER, N. H.	Man
McCarron, Mich., Barbeau	Mar	N. H.	Ruth Gr
McCartyville, Ohio, Anna, R. F. D. 3	Cin	Conn.	Hart
McClellandtown, Pa.	Pitt	Iowa	Dub
McComb City, Miss.	Nat	Mich.	Det
McConnellsville, Ohio	Col	Mo.	St L
McCook, Nebr.	Lin	Okla.	Okla
McCracken, Kans.	Wich	Va.	Rich
McCullough Settlement, Ohio, Otway		Vt.	Bur
	R. F. D. 1	Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.	Bo
McDonald, Pa.	Pitt	Mandan, N. Dak.	Bis
McEwen, Tenn.	Nash	Mandeville, La.	N O
McGehee, Ark.	L R	Mandarin Settlement, Fla., Loretto P.O.	St A
McGregor, Iowa	Dub	Mangum, Okla.	Okla
McHenry, Ill.	Rock	Manhasset, N. Y.	Br
Ill., Johnsburg	Rock	Manhattan, Kans.	Con
McKean, Pa.	E	Ill.	Chic
McKeesport, Pa.	Pitt	Manilla, Iowa	S C
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Manistee, Mich.	G R
McKee's Rocks, Pa.	Pitt	Manistique, Mich.	Mar
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Manitou, Colo.	Den
McLeansboro, Ill., R. F. D. 10, Piopolis	Bel	Manitowoc, Wis.	G B
McMechen, W. Va.	Wh	Wis., R. F. D. 1, Alverno	G B
McMinville, Oregon	Or	Wis., R. F. D. 5, Francis Creek	G B
McQuady, Ky.	L	Mankato, Minn.	Win
McSherrystown, Pa.	Hbg	Manley, Nebr.	Lin
Macedon, N. Y.	Roch	Manly Junction, Iowa	Dub
Machias, Me.	Port	Manning, N. Dak.	Bis
Mackinac, Mich.	Mar	Mannington, W. Va.	Wh
Mackville, Wis., Appleton, R. F. D. 4	G B	Mansfield, Mass.	F R
Macomb, Ill.	Peo	Ohio	Clev
Macon, Ga.	Sav	La.	Alex
Ga., Vineville	Sav	Manson, Iowa	S C
Ill.	Alt	Mansura, La.	Alex
Mo.	St J	Mantador, N. D.	Far
Madawaska, Me., St. David P. O.	Port	Manteno, Ill.	Chic
Madella, Minn.	Win	Mantua, Ohio, Cleveland P. O.	Clev
Madera, Cal.	Mon	Manville, R. I.	Pro
Madison, Ind.	Ind	Many, La.	Alex
Ill.	Alt	Manzano, N. Mex.	S Fe
Me.	Port	Maple Grove, Wis., Grimms, R. F. D. 1	G B
Minn.	St P	Maple Lake, Minn.	St B
Nebr.	Om	Maple Park, Ill.	Rock
N. J.	New	Maple River, Iowa	S C
Pa., Darragh P. O.	Pitt	Maples, Minn., Avon, R. R.	St Cl

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

947

Mapleton, Iowa	S C	Marystown, Minn., <i>Shakopee P. O.</i>	St P
Minn.	Win	Marysville, Cal.	Sac
Wis.	Mil	Kans.	Leav
Maple Valley, Mich., <i>Coral P. O.</i>	G R	Ohio	Cin
Mapleville, R. I.	Pro	Wash.	Sea
Maplewood, Mass.	Bo	Marytown, Wis., <i>New Holstein, R.R.</i>	Mil
Mo., St. Louis	St L	Maryville, Mo.	St J
Wis., <i>Sawyer, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B	Mascoutah, Ill.	Bel
Maquoketa, Iowa	Dub	Mason, Tex., <i>Brady P. O.</i>	S A
Marak, Texas	Gal	W. Va.	Wh
Marathon, N. Y.	Sy	Mason City, Iowa	Dub
Wis., <i>R. F. D. 3, Cassel</i>	L C	Masontown, Pa.	Pitt
Wis.	L C	Masonville, Iowa	Dub
Marblehead, Mass.	Bo	Iowa, Monti	Dub
Ohio	Tol	R I.	Pro
Ohio	Ruth Gr	Maspeth, N. Y.	Br
Marble Rock, Iowa	Dub	Massena, Iowa	D M
Iowa, <i>R.R.1, Roseville</i>	Dub	N. Y.	Og
Marceline, Mo.	St J	Massillon, Ohio	Clev
Marcellus, N. Y.	Sy	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 1, West Brookfield</i>	Clev
Marche, Ark.	L R	Matamoras, Pa.	Ser
Marcus, Iowa	S C	Matteawan, N. Y.	N Y
Marengo, Ill.	Rock	Mattese Creek, Mo., <i>Jefferson Barracks,</i>	St L
Iowa	Day	R. R. 11	St L
Marfa, Texas	S A	Mattoon, Ill.	Alt
Marges, Ohio, <i>Waynesburg R. F. D. 3</i>	Col	Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
Mariah Hill, Ind.	Ind	Maud, Pa., <i>Cornwells</i>	Ph
Maria Stein, Ohio	Cin	Maumee, Ohio	Tol
Marienfied, Kan., <i>Bison P. O., R. 1</i>	Wich	Maurice, Iowa	S C
Marienthal, Kans.	Wich	La.	N O
Marietta, Ohio	Col	Mauston, Wis.	L C
Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 2, Churchtown</i>	Col	Maximo, Ohio	Clev
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2, Waterford</i>	Col	Maxville, Mo.	St L
Pa.	Hbg	Maybee, Mich.	Det
Marienville, R. I.	Pro	Mayfield, Ky.	L
Marine, Ill.	Alt	Pa.	Ser
Marine City, Mich.	Det	S. Dak., <i>Irene P. O., R.F.D.</i>	S. Falls
Marinette, Wis.	G B	Mayhew, Minn., <i>Sauk Rapids, R. R. 1</i>	St Cl
Marion, Ind.	Ft W	Maynard, Mass.	Bo
Iowa	Dub	Ohio	Col
Kans., <i>R. F. D. 4, Pilsen</i>	Wich	Mays Landing, N. J.	Tr
Ohio	Cin	Maystick, Ky.	Cov
Marion Junction, S. Dak.	S Falls	Maytown, Ill., <i>Sublette, R. F. D.</i>	Rock
Mariposa, Cal.	Sac	Maysville, Ky.	Cov
Marksville, La.	Alex	Mayville, Wis.	Mil
Marlboro, Mass.	Bo	Maywood, Ill.	Chic
N. H.	Man	Mazeppa, Minn.	Win
N. Y.	N Y	Mazomanie, Wis.	Mil
Marlin, Tex.	Gal	Meaderville, Mont.	Hel
MARQUETTE, MICH.	Mar	Meadows, La., <i>Delcambre P.O.</i>	N O
Marselles, Ill.	Peo	Meadville, Pa.	E
Marshall, Ill.	Alt	Pa., <i>R.F.D.11, Frenchtown</i>	E
Mich.	Det	Mechanicsville, Iowa	Dav
Minn.	St P	Medfield, Mass.	Bo
Mo.	K C	Medford, Mass.	Bo
Tex.	Dal	West, Mass.	Bo
Wis.	Mil	Oregon	Or
Marshalltown, Iowa	Dub	Wis.	Sup
Marshfield, Oregon	Or	Media, Pa.	Ph
Wis., <i>R. R. 1, Bakerville</i>	L C	Medina, Minn., <i>Wayzata P. O.</i>	St P
Wis.	L C	N. Y.	Buf
Martinez, Cal.	S Fr	Ohio	Clev
Martin's Creek, Pa.	Ph	Medway, Mass.	Bo
Martin's Ferry, Ohio	Col	Meeme, Wis., <i>Cleveland, R. 3</i>	G B
Martinsburg, Mo.	St L	Meire Grove, Minn., <i>Melrose P. O., R. R. 3</i>	St Cl
W. Va.	Rich	Melbourne, Ky.	Cov
Martinsville, N. Y., <i>R.F.D., Pendleton</i>	Buf	Ky., <i>R.F.D., Camp Spring</i>	Cov
Mo., <i>Booneville P. O., R. R. 3</i>	K C	Mellen, Wis.	Sup
Wis., <i>Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5</i>	G B	Melrose, Iowa	Dav
Wis., <i>Middleton P.O.</i>	Mil	La.,	Alex
Martinton, Ill.	Peo	Mass.	Bo
Maryhill, Iowa, <i>Cherokee P. O., R. R. 6</i>	S C	Minn.	St Cl
Mary's Igloo, Alaska	A	Minn. <i>R.R. 1, New Muntich</i>	St Cl
Marysburg, Minn., <i>Madison Lake P.O.</i>	St P	Minn., <i>R. R. 3, Melre Grove</i>	St Cl
Mary's Home, Mo.	K C		

Melrose, Minn. RR., 3, Spring Hill	St. Cl	Midland, Md.	Bal
Melrose Park, Ill.	Chic	Mich.	G R
Melville, N. Y.	Br	Miesville, Minn., Cannon Falls P. O.	St P
Melvina, Wis., R. R. 2, St. Mary's	L C	Milan, Mo.	St J
Memphis, Tenn.	Nash	Ohio	Clev
Mena, Ark.	L R	Millbank, S. Dak.	S Falls
Menasha, Wis.	G B	Mildred, Pa.	Ser
Mendham, N. J.	New	Miles City, Mont.	G F
Mendocino, Cal.	S Fr	Millford, Conn.	Hart
Mendon, Mich.	Det	Iowa	S C
Mendota, Ill.	Peo	Mass.	Spr
Ill., R. F. D. 39, Peterstown	Peo	Mich.	Det
Minn.	St P	N. H.	Man
Menlo Park, Cal.	S Fr	Ohio	Cin
Menominee, Ill., P. O. East Dubuque	Rock	Millbrook, N. Y.	N Y
Mich.	Mar	Millbury, Mass.	Spr
Nebr., Fordyce, R. 1	Om	Mill Creek, Wis., Stevens Point, R. F. D. 3	G B
Menomonie, Wis.	L C	Milledgeville, Ga.	Sav
Menomonee Falls, Wis.	Mil	Miller, S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis., R. R. 17, Fussville	Mil	Miller City, Ohio	Tol
Wis., R. F. D. 19, Tem- pleton	Mil	Millersburg, Ohio	Col
	Gal	Millers Falls, Mass.	Spr
Mentz, Tex.	Alt	Millersville, Ohio	Tol
Meppen, Ill.	S Fr	Millerville, Minn., Brandon, R. R. 3	St Cl
Merced, Cal.	S Fr	Millhausen, Ind.	Ind
Cal., Buhach	S Fr	Millinocket, Me.	Port
Mercedes, Texas	C C	Millstadt, Ill.	Bel
Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10	K	Millvale, Pa., Millvale Station, Pittsburgh P. O.	Pitt
Merchantville, N. J.	Tr	Mill Valley, Cal.	S Fr
Meriden, Conn.	Hart	Millville, Mass.	Spr
Meridian, Miss.	Nat	N. J.	Tr
Merion, Pa.	Ph	Min., R. F. D. 1, West Albany	Win
Merion Heights, Pa., Keiser P. O.	Hbg	Millwood, Mo., Silex P. O.	St L
Mermentau, La., Mermenton P. O.	N O	Milo, Iowa, Rosemount	D M
Merna, Ill.	Peo	Ohio, Columbus	Col
Nebr., Dale	Om	Me.	Port
Merrick, Mass.	Spi	Milpitas, Cal.	S Fr
Merrill, Iowa	S C	Milton, N. Y.	N Y
Mich.	G R	Pa.	Hbg
Mich., R. F. D. 3, Ryan	G R	Vt.	Bur
Wis.	Sup	Milton Junction, Wis.	Mil
Merrimac, Mass.	Bo	Miltonsburg, Ohio	Col
Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn	Ser	Miltonvale, Kans.	Con
Mesilla, N. Mex.	Tuc	MILWAUKEE, Wis.	Mil
Meta, Mo.	St L	Wis.	Ruth Gr
Metamora, Ill.	Peo	Wis., St. Francis P. O.	Mil
Ill., Lourds	Peo	Wis., National Home	Mil
Metuchen, N. J.	Tr	Wis., Sta. D, R. R. 1, New Coeln	Mil
Metz, Mich.	G R	Wis., Sta. A, R. R. 5, North Greenfield	Mil
Mexico, Mo.	St L		Lin
Meyer, Iowa	Dub	Minden, Nebr.	Br
Meyersdale, Pa.	Al	Mineola, N. Y.	Wich
Meyersville, Tex.	S A	Mineral, Kans.	L C
Miami, Fla.	St A	Mineral Point, Wis.	Dal
Miamisburg, Ohio	Cin	Mineral Wells, Tex.	Ser
Michael, Ill.	Alt	Miners Mills, Pa.	Ph
Michigamme, Mich.	Mar	Minersville, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Michigan, N. Dak.	Far	Pa.	Col
Michigan City, Ind.	Ft W	Minerton, Ohio	Og
Middleboro, Mass.	Bo	Mineville, N. Y.	Col
Middlebury, Vt.	Bur	Mingo Junction, Ohio.	Con
Middle Granville, N. Y.	Alb	Minneapolis, Kans.	St P
Middleport, N. Y.	Buf	Minn.	Ruth Gr
Middle River, Md., Rossville P. O.	Bal	Minn.	St P
Middle Ridge, Wis., Bangor, R. F. D. 2	L C	Minn., Sta. F, Richfield	St P
Middlesboro, Ky.	Cov		W
Middleton, Wis., Martinsville	Mil	Minnetska, Minn.	St P
Wis., Ashton	Mil	Minneota, Minn.	Win
Middletown, Conn.	Hart	Minnesota Lake, Minn.	Sup
Del.	Wil	Minocqua, Wis.	Peo
N. Y.	N Y	Minonk, Ill.	Chic
Ohio	Cin	Minooka, Ill.	Ser
Pa.	Hbg	Pa., Scranton	Bis
Middle Village, N. Y.	Br	Minot, N. Dak.	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

949

Minotola, N. J.	Tr	Montgomery Ind.	Ind
Minster, Ohio	Cin	Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. Michael's	Ind
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Egypt	Cin	Ind., R. F. D. 4, St. Patrick's	Ind
Minto, N. Dak.	Far	Minn.	St P
Mishawaka, Ind.	Ft W	N. Y.	N Y
Mishicot, Wis., P. O., Two Rivers, R. 2	G B	W. Va.	Wh
Mission, San José, Cal.	S Fr	Montgomery Centre, Vt.	Bur
Texas	C O	Montgomery City, Mo.	St L
Wash.	Sea	Monti, Iowa, Masonville P. O.	Dub
Mississippi City, Miss.	Nat	Monticello, Iowa	Dub
Missoula, Mont.	Hel	Iowa, R. R. 1, Castle Grove	Dub
Missouri Valley, Iowa	D M	Minn.	St P
Mitchell, Ill., Granite City P. O., R. R. 1,	Alt	N. Mex.	S Fe
Ind.	Ind	N. Y.	N Y
S. Dak.	S Falls	Montpelier, Idaho	B
Mittineague, Mass.	Spr	Vt.	Bur
Moberly, Mo.	St J	Wis., Luxemburg, R. F. D. 3	G B
MOBILE, ALA.	Mob	Montrose, Mo.	K C
Mocanagua, Pa.	Ser	Colo.	Den
Modesto, Cal.	S Fr	Mo., Germantown	K C
Modoc, Ill., R. R. 1, St. Leo	Bel	Pa.	Ser
Mohall, N. D.	Bis	S. Dak.	S Falls
Mohawk Hill, N. Y., Boonville P. O., R. F. D.	Og	Montville, Conn., Uncasville P. O.	Hart
Moline, Ill.	Peo	Moodus, Conn.	Hart
Kans.	Wich	Moor's Forks, N. Y.	Og
Momence, Ill.	Chic	Moonachie, N. J.	New
Momeneetown, Ohio, East Toledo, R. F. D. 1	Tol	Mooney Creek, Kans., Potter P. O., R. F. D. 1	Leav
Monaca, Pa.	Pitt	Moore, Mont.	G F
Monches, Wis., P. O., Nashotah R. F. D.	Mil	Moorestown, N. J.	Tr
Moncla, La.	Alex	Moorhead, Minn.	Cr
Mondovi, Wis.	L C	Moorland, Iowa	S C
Monessen, Pa.	Pitt	Moosup, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Mora, N. Mex.	S Fe
Monett, Mo.	K C	Morantown, Md., Mt. Savage P. O.	Bal
Mon Louis, Ala.	Mob	Moravia, N. Y.	Roch
Monmouth, Ill.	Peo	Moreauville, La.	Alex
Monmouth Beach, N. J.	Tr	Morenci, Ariz.	Tue
Monona, Iowa	Dub	Morgan, Minn.	St P
Monongah, W. Va.	Wh	Morgan City, La.	N O
Monongahela, Pa.	Pitt	Morgan Hill, Cal.	S Fr
Monroe, La.	Alex	Morgan Park, Ill.	Chic
Mich.	Det	Morganfield, Ky.	L
Wash.	Sea	Morgantown, W. Va.	Wh
Wis.	Mil	Morning View, Ky.	Cov
Monroe City, Mo.	St J	Morrilton, Ark.	L R
Monroe City, Mo., R. F. D. 3, Indian Creek	St J	Morris, Ill.	Chic
Monroeville, Ind.	Ft W	Ind.	Ind
Ohio	Clev	Minn.	St Cl
Monrovia, Cal.	Mon	Pa.	Ser
Monson, Mass.	Spr	Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	E
Montague, Mich.	G R	Morrison, Ill.	Rock
Tex.	Dal	Mo.	St L
Montague City, Mass.	Spr	Wis., Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3	G B
Montavilla, Ore., Portland	Or	Morrison Bluff, Ark.	L R
Mont Carmel, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Morrisonville, Ill.	Alt
Montclair, N. J.	New	N. Y.	Og
Montclair, Col., Denver	Den	Morris Park, N. Y.	Br
Mont Clare, Pa., Phoenixville	Ph	Morris Plains, N. J.	New
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Morris Run, Pa.	Ser
Montebello, Cal., Los Angeles R. D. 6	Mon	Morristown, N. J.	New
Montecito, Cal.	Mon	Morrisville, Pa.	Ph
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou	N O	Morrow, Ohio	Cin
Montello, Mass., Brockton	Bo	Morse, Iowa	Dav
Montello, Wis.	Mil	Morton, Minn.	St P
Monterey, Cal.	Mon	Pa.	Ph
Ind.	Ft W	Moseow, Idaho	B
Nebr., West Point, R. F. D. 6	Om	Pa.	Ser
Montezuma, N. Y.	Roch	Moselle, Mo., Villa Ridge, R. R. 2	St L
O., Carthagena P. O.	Cin	Mosinee, Wis.	L C
Montgomery, Ala.	Mob	Wis., Halder	L C
Ala., St. Joseph P. O.	Mob	Mott, N. Dak.	Bis
		Moulton, Texas	S A
		Moultrieville, S. C.	Char
		Mound City, Ill.	Bel

Moundsville, W. Va.	Wh	Nanty-Glo, Pa.	Al
Mountain View, Cal.	S Fr	Nantucket, Mass.	F R
Moxee, Wash., <i>North Yakima, R.F.D.</i>	Sea	Napa, Cal.	S Fr
Mt. Airy, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, R. R. 9</i>	Cin	Naperville, Ill.	Chic
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Napoleon, Ind.	Ind
Mt. Alto, Pa.	Hbg	N. Dak.	Far
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, Sta. F.</i>	Cin	N. Dak. R.R., P.O., St. Anthony	Far
Mt. Angel, Oregon	Or	Ohio	Tol
Mt. Calvary, Wis.	Mil	Napoleonville, La.	N O
Mt. Carmel, Conn.	Hart	Narberth, Pa.	Ph
Ill.	Bel	<i>Nashota, Wis., R.F.D., Monches</i>	Mil
Ill., R.R. 4, St. Sebastian	Bel	Nashua, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, <i>Carroll P.O., Route 2</i>	S C	Mo.	St J
N. Dak.	Far	N. H.	Man
Pa.	Hbg	Nashville, Ill., R. F. D. 5, Posen	Bel
Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Det	<i>Kans., R. F. D., St. Leo's</i>	Wich
Mich., R.F.D.-5, Roseville	Det	NASHVILLE, TENN.	Nash
Mt. Healthy, Ohio	Cin	Tenn., <i>North</i>	Nash
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge	Cin	Tenn., R.R. 11	Nash
Mt. Holly, N. J.	Tr	Nassau, Bahama Islands	N Y
Mt. Hope, N. J.	New	Minn.	St P
N. Y.	N Y	NATCHEZ, MISS.	Nat
Wis.	L C	Natchitoches, La.	Alex
Mt. Horeb, Wis.	Mil	Natick, Mass.	Bo
Mt. Jewett, Pa.	E	Mass., <i>South Natick</i>	Bo
Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	N Y	R. I.	Pro
Mt. Morris, Mich.	Det	National City, Cal.	Mon
N. Y.	Roch	<i>National Home, Wis., Milwaukee</i>	Mil
Mt. Olive, Ill.	Alt	National Soldiers Home, Tenn.	Nash
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt	Natrona, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., Carrick	Pitt	Natural Bridge, N. Y.	Og
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	Dav	Naugatuck, Conn.	Hart
Mich.	G R	Nauvoo, Ill.	Peo
Pa.	Pitt	Navarre, Ohio	Clev
Mt. St. Francis, Ind., <i>Floyd Knobs</i>	Ind	Navilleton, Ind., <i>Floyd Knobs P.O.,</i>	
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio	Cin	R.F.D. 2	Ind
Mt. St. Mary's, Md., <i>Emmitsburg P.O.</i>	Bal	Nazareth, Ky.	L
Mt. Savage, Md.	Bal	Kans., <i>Clafin R.R. 2</i>	Wich
Md., Morantown	Bal	Mich.	Det
Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Alt	Mo., <i>Jefferson Barracks,</i>	
Ky.	Cov	R. R. 10	St L
Mt. Troy Road, Pa., Reserve Township	Pitt	N. C.	N O
Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Bel	Pa.	Ph
Ind.	Ind	Texas	Dal
Ind., R.F.D. 7, St. Philip's	Ind	Nebraska City, Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	N Y	Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul	Lin
Ohio	Col	Necedah, Wis.	L C
Wash.	Sea	Néche, N. Dak.	Far
Mt. Washington, Md.	Bal	Needles, Cal.	Mon
Ohio, <i>Ellenora P.O.</i>	Cin	Neffs, Ohio, <i>Steel P. O.</i>	Col
Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt	Negaunee, Mich.	Mar
Muenster, Tex.	Dal	Neler, Mo.	St L
Mullan, Idaho	B	Neillsville, Wis.	L C
Muncie, Ind.	Ft W	Nekoosa, Wis.	L C
Mungers, Mich.	G R	Nelson, Nebr.	Lin
Munising, Mich.	Mar	Nelsonville, Ohio	Col
Munjoy, Kans.	Con	<i>Nemno, Wis., Addison</i>	Mil
Murphysboro, Ill.	Bel	Neodesha, Kans.	Wich
Murray, Ohio	Col	Neoga, Ill.	Alt
Murrayville, Ill.	Alt	Neola, Iowa	D M
Murrinsville, Pa., <i>Boyers P.O.</i>	Pitt	Neosho, Mo.	K C
Muscatine, Iowa	Dav	Wis.	Mil
Muscoda, Wis.	L C	Neptune, Iowa, <i>Lemars P. O., R. R. 8</i>	S C
Muskogee, Okla.	Okla	<i>Nerinz, Ky., Loretto</i>	I
Muskegon, Mich.	G R	Neshkoro, Wis.	Mil
Mystic, Conn.	Hart	Nesquehoning, Pa.	Ph
Nacogdoches, Tex.	Gal	Nessen City, Mich.	G I
Nada, Texas	S A	Netcong, N. J.	New
Nadeau, Mich.	Mar	Nevada, Iowa	Du
Nahant, Mass.	Bo	Mo.	K O
Nahma, Mich.	Mar	Nevada City, Cal.	Sal
Nampa, Idaho	B	New Albany, Ind.	Ind
Nanuet, N. Y.	N Y	Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of	In
Nanticoke, Pa.	Ser	the Knobs	Du
		New Albin, Iowa	

951

New Alsace, Ind., <i>Gulford, R. F. D. 1</i>	Ind	New Iberia, La.	N. O.
NEWARK, N. J.	New	New Kensington, Pa.	Pitt
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Del.	Will	Newkirk, Okla.	Okla
N. Y.	Roch	New Lebanon, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col	New Leipsic, N. Dak.	Bls
New Athens, Ill.	Bel	New Lexington, Ohio	Col
New Baden, Ill.	Bel	New London, Conn.	Hart
New Baltimore, Mich.	Det	Wis.	G B
Pa.	Al	Wis., R. F. D. 3, Lebanon	G B
New Bavaria, Ohio, R. R. 1.	Tol	New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Layton	G R
New Bedford, Mass.	FR	Corners	G R
New Berlin, Ill.	Alt	New Madrid, Mo.	St
Ohio.	Clev	Newman, Cal.	S Fr
Wis.	Mil	Newmarket, Minn.	St P
Newbern, N. C.	N C	N. H.	Man
Newberry, Mich.	Mar	New Martinsville, W. Va.	Wh
New Bethlehem, Pa.	E	New Melleray, Iowa, <i>Dubuque P. O., R. F. D. 2</i>	Dub
New Bohemia, Va.	Rich	New Middletown, Ind.	Ind
New Braunfels, Tex.	S A	New Milford, Conn.	Hart
New Brighton, Minn.	St P	Ohio, R. F. D. 17, Randolph	Clev
Pa.	Pitt	Ohio, R. F. D. 17, Rootstown	Clev
New Britain, Conn.	Hart	New Milton, W. Va., R. R. 1, St. Clara	Wh
Conn.	Ruth Gr	W. Va., R. R. 1.	Wh
New Brunswick, N. J.	Tr	New Monmouth, N. J.	Tr
Newburg, Wis., <i>West Bend, R. R. 2</i>	Mil	New Munich, Minn., <i>Metrose P. O., R. R. 1.</i>	St Cl
Newburgh, N. Y.	N Y	New Munster, Wis.	Mil
New Burnside, Ill.	Bel	New Oregon, N. Y., <i>Eden R. D.</i>	Buf
Newbury, Mass., <i>West Newbury</i>	Bo	NEW ORLEANS, LA.	N O
Newburyport, Mass.	Bo	New Oxford, Pa.	Hbg
New Canaan, Conn.	Hart	New Philadelphia, Pa., <i>Silver Creek P. O.</i>	Ph
New Canada, Minn., <i>Gladstone P. O.</i>	St P	New Point, Ind., R. F. D. 2, Enochsburg	Ind
New Carlisle, Ind., <i>Terre Coupee</i>	Fr W	Newport, Iowa, <i>Solon P. O.</i>	Dav
New Cassel, Wis.	Mil	Ky.	Cov
New Castle, Del.	Wil	Ky., R. R. John's Hill	Cov
Ind.	Ind	Md.	Bal
Nebr.	Om	Mich.	Det
Pa.	Pitt	N. H.	Man
Pa., <i>Mahoningtown Sta.</i>	Pitt	N. Y.	Alb
Newcastle, Wyo.	Chey	Ohio, <i>Houston P. O., R. F. D. 2</i>	Cin
New Cleveland, Ohio, <i>Ottawa P. O.</i>	Tol	Oregon	Or
New Coeln, Wis., <i>Milwaukee, Station D, R. R. 1</i>	Mil	R. I.	Pro
New Derry, Pa.	Pitt	Vt.	Bur
New Douglas, Ill.	Alt	Newport News, Va.	Rich
New Durham, N. J.	New	New Prague, Minn.	St P
Newell, S. Dak.	Lead	Minn., R. R. 2, Heidelberg	St P
New England, N. D.	Bis	New Richland, Minn.	Win
New Era, Ore.	Or	New Richmond, Ohio	Cin
Newfane, N. Y.	Buf	Wis.	Sup
New Franken, Wis., <i>Green Bay, R. F. D. 2</i>	G B	Wis., R. F. D. 1, Erlin	Tol
Wis., R. R. 1, Robinsonville	G B	New Riegel, Ohio	N O
Wis., R. R. 2, Eaton	G B	New River, La., <i>Cornerview P. O.</i>	N O
New Franklin, Mo.	St L	New Roads, La.	N O
New Freedom, Pa.	Hbg	New Rochelle, N. Y.	N Y
New Hamburg, Mo.	St L	New Rockford, N. Dak.	Far
New Hampton, Iowa	Dub	Newry, Pa.	Al
New Hartford, Conn.	Hart	New Salem, Mich., <i>Byron Center, Route 1</i>	Det
N. Y.	Sy	Pa.	Pitt
New Haven, Conn.	Hart	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ind.	Fr W	Pa., Footedale	Pitt
Ind., <i>Besancon</i>	Fr W	New Straitsville, Ohio	Col
Iowa	Dub	New Texas Landing, La., <i>Raccourci P. O.</i>	N O
Ky.	L	Newton, Ill.	Alt
Mo. R. F. D. 4	St L	Iowa	Dav
Mo., R. R. 3, Port Hudson	St L	Kans.	Wich
Pa.	Pitt	Mass.	Bo
New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. 3, St. Anna	G B	Mass., West Newton	Bo
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Charlesburg	G B	N. J.	New
Wis., R. R. 3, Marytown	Mil	Newton Center, Mass.	Bo
New Hope, Ky.	L	Newton Grove, N. C.	N O
Pa.	Ph	Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	Bo
New Hradec, N. D.	Bis	Newtown, Conn.	Hart
New Hyde Park, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	Ph

New Trier, Minn.	St P	North English, Iowa, R.R. 2, Armagh	Dav
New Ulm, Minn.	St P	Northfield, Minn.	St P
Minn., West Newton	St P	Mich., Ann Arbor P. O.	Det
New Vienna, Iowa	Dub	North Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
New Washington, Ohio	Tol	North Greenfield, Wis., West Allis,	
New Waverly, Tex.	Gal	R.R. 147	Mil
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	N Y	Wis., Milwaukee,	
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Sta. A, R.R. 5	Mil
New York Mills, N. Y.	Sy	Buf	Buf
Nezperce, Idaho	B	North Java, N. Y.	
Niagara, Wis.	G B	North Judson, Ind.	Ft W
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Buf	North Lawrence, N. Y.	Og
Nicetown, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	North Lyndon, Me.	Port
Nicholasville, Ky.	Cov	North Madison, Ind.	Ind
Nichols, Iowa	Dav	North Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
Nicholson, Pa.	Ser	North Milwaukee, Wis., R.R. 11, Granville	
Nicktown, Pa.	Al	Center	Mil
Nicollet, Minn.	St P	Wis., R.F.D. 11,	
Niles, Kans.	Con	Granville	Mil
Mich.	Det	North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville	Nash
Ohio	Clev	North Oakland, Pa., Chicora P.O.,	
Niles Center, Ill.	Chic	R. F. D.	Pitt
Niobrara, Nebr., R.F.D. 4	Om	North Plainfield, N. J.	Tr
Nisbet, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Bastress	Ser	North Platte, Nebr.	Kea
Nix Settlement, Ind., Columbia City,	Ft W	Northport, N. Y.	Br
R. R. 4	Pitt	North Prairie, Minn., Royalton, R.F.D. 3	St Cl
Noblestown, Pa.	Tuc	North Ridgeville, Ohio	Clev
Nogales, Ariz.	Alt	North St. Paul, Minn.	St P
Nokomis, Ill.	Dav	North Stratford, N. H.	Man
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, Solon P. O.	A	North Tonaawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Nome, Alaska	St J	Northvale, N. J.	New
Norborne, Mo.	Hart	North Vernon, Ind.	Ind
Norfolk, Conn.	Om	Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Ann's	Ind
Nebr.	Og	Ind., R. 7, Hayden	Ind
N. Y.	Rich	North Walpole, N. H.	Man
Va.	Alex	North Washington, Iowa	Dub
Norma, La., Hessmer P.O.	Okl	North Whitefield, Me.	Port
Norman, Okla.	St L	North Yakima, Wash.	Se
Normandy, Mo.	Hart	Wash., R.F.D., Moxee	Se
Noroton, Conn.	Ph	Norton, Kans.	Con
Norristown, Pa.	Spr	Norton Mills, Vt.	Buf
North Adams, Mass.	Spr	Nortonville, Kans.	Leav
Northampton, Mass.	Ph	Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ohio	Clev
North Andover, Mass., Andover	Bo	Norwalk, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Peru	Clev
North Attleboro, Mass.	F R	Wis., R. R. 1, Summit	L O
North Auburn, O., Tiro, P.O., R.F.D. 1	Tol	Norway, Iowa	Dub
North Baltimore, Ohio	Tol	Mich.	May
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor	Og	Norwich, Conn.	Hart
North Bend, Nebr.	Om	N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Cin	Norwich Town, Conn.	Hart
Oregon	Or	Norwood, Mass.	Bo
North Bennington, Vt.	Buf	Minn.	St H
North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham	Mob	N. Y.	Og
Northboro, Mass.	Spr	Ohio	Chic
North Branch, Mich.	Det	Norwood Park, Ill., Chicago	Chic
North Branch, R.F.D., Mich., Burnside	Det	Notre Dame, Ind.	Ft W
Northbridge, Mass.	Spr	Notre Dame du Lac, Ind.	Ft W
North Brookfield, Mass., Brookfield	Spr	Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela	Clev
North Buena Vista, Ia., Holy Cross	Dub	Novato, Cal.	S Fr
North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo	Nulato, Alaska	A
North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford	Bo	Nunapitluga, Alaska	A
North Chicago, Ill.	Chic	Nuremberg, Pa.	Ser
North Clarendon, Pa.	E	Nutley, N. J.	New
North Collins, N. Y.	Buf	Nyaack, N. Y.	N Y
P. O., N. Y., Langford	Man	Oak Bluffs, Mass.	F R
North Conway, N. H.	Alb	Oak Cliff, Texas, Dallas	Dal
North Creek, N. Y.	L C	Oak Creek, Wis., South Milwaukee, R.R.	Mil
Wis., Arcadia, R.F.D. 4	F R	Oakdale, Cal.	S Fr
North Dighton, Mass.	Det	Oakdale, Minn., Lake Elmo P. O.	St P
North Dorr, Mich., Dorr	E	Oakdale, Ill., R. R. 1, Lively Grove	Bel
Northeast, Pa.	F R	Oakes, N. D.	Far
North Easton, Mass.	Dav	Oakfield, N. Y.	Buf
North English, Iowa		Oakharbor, Ohio	Tol

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

953

Oakland, Cal.	S Fr	Omer, Mich.	G R
Md.	Bal	Onamia, Minn.	St Cl
Oak Lane, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Onawa, Iowa	S C
Oakley, Ohio, Cincinnati Sta., O.	Cin	Onaway, Mich.	G R
Oakmont, Pa.	Pitt	Oneida, N. Y.	Sy
Oak Park, Cal., Sacramento	Sac	Pa., Sheppton P. O.	Ph
Ill.	Chic	Wis., West De Pere, R. 2	G B
Oak Park, Ill., River Forest	Chic	O'Neil, Nebr.	Om
Oak Ridge, Va., Lynchburg	Rich	Oneonta, N. Y.	Alb
Oakview, Pa., Kellyville	Ph	Ontario, Cal.	Mon
Oakwood, N. Dak.	Far	Ore.	B C
Obernburg, N. Y.	N Y	Ontonagon, Mich.	Mar
Oberlin, O.	Clev	Opelika, Ala.	Mob
Kans.	Con	Opelousas, La.	N O
Obertsville, Ind., Fort Branch, R.F.D. 11	Ind	Opole, Minn., Royaltan P.O., R. R. 3	St Cl
Oblong, R. R. 1, Bend, Ill.	Alt	Oran, Mo.	St Cl
O'Brien, Mont., Shawmut P. O.	G F	Orange, Mass.	Spr
Ocala, Fla.	St A	N. J.	New
Occum, Conn., Versailles P. O.	Hart	Tex.	Gal
Ocean City, N. J.	Tr	Orchard Lake, Mich.	Det
Ocean Park, Cal.	Mon	Orchard Park, N. Y.	Buf
Ocean Springs, Miss.	Nat	Ord, Nebr.	Kea
Oconee, Ill.	Alt	Ordway, Colo.	Den
O'Connor, Nebr., Greeley, R. 1	Om	Oregon, Ill.	Rock
Oconomowoc, Wis.	Mil	Wis.	Mil
Oconto, Wis.	G B	OREGON CITY, OREGON	Or
Oconto Falls, Wis.	G B	Orient, S. Dak.	S Falls
Odannah, Wis.	Sup	Orillia, Wash., Kent, R. F. D.	Sea
Odebolt, Iowa	S C	Oriska, N. D.	Far
Odell, Ill.	Peo	Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	Sy
Ill., R. R. 1, Loretto	Peo	Orlando, Fla.	St A
Nebr.	Lin	Orleans, Nebr.	Lin
Ogase, N. Dak.	Bis	Orono, Me.	Port
Ogassa, N. D., Harvey P.O., R.F.D. 4	Far	Oroville, Cal.	Sac
Wash.	Sea	Ortanna, Pa.	Hbg
Ogavlin, Iowa	Dub	Orwell, Vt.	Bur
O'Fallon, Ill.	Bel	Osage, Iowa	Dub
Mo.	St L	Osage Bend, Mo.	St L
Ogalalla, Nebr.	Kea	Osakis, Minn.	St Cl
Ogden, Iowa	S C	Osborn, Ohio	Cin
Kans.	Con	Osborne, Kans.	Con
Ogden City, Utah	S Lk	Osceola, Ark.	L R
OGDENSBURG, N. Y.	Og	Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington	Sup
Oglesby, Ill.	Peo	Osceola Mills, Pa.	E
Ohio, Ill.	Peo	Osgood, O.	Cin
Oil City, Pa.	E	Oshkosh, Wis.	G B
Okarehe, Okla.	Okla	Oskaloosa, Iowa	Dav
Okawville, Ill.	Bel	Osmond, Nebr.	Om
Okeene, Okla.	Okla	Osseo, Minn.	St P
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	Okla	Ossian, Iowa	Dub
Olathe, Kans.	Leav	Ossining, N. Y.	N Y
Oldenburg, Ind.	Ind	Ost, Kans.	Wich
Old Forge, N. Y.	Og	Oswego, N. Y.	Sy
Pa.	Ser	Oregon	Or
Pa., Coyne P. O.	Ser	Otis, Ind.	Ft W
Old Mines, Mo.	St L	Otsego, Mich.	Det
Old Monroe, Mo., R.F.D. 5	St L	Ottawa, Ill.	Peo
Oldtown, Me.	Port	Kans.	Leav
Olean, N. Y.	Buf	Ohio	Tol
Oleven, Nebr., Dodge P.O., R.F.D.	Om	Ohio, New Cleveland	Tol
Olema, Cal.	S Fr	Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whiteford	Det
Olea, N. Dak.	Far	Ottenheim, Ky., Waynesburg P. O.	L
ia, Minn.	St P	Otterbein, Ind.	Ft W
itz, Kans.	Wich	Otter Creek, Iowa, Zwingle R. F. D.	Dub
steadville, N. Y.	Og	Otter River, Mass.	Spr
sted Falls, Ohio	Clev	Ottoville, Ohio	Tol
ey, Ill.	Bel	Ottumwa, Iowa	Dav
Ill., R.F.D. 2, Stringtown	Bel	Otway, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, McCullough	Cin
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Oubre, La., St. James	N O
Olpe, Kans.	Leav	La., St. Philip's	N O
Olympia, Wash.	Sea	Ouray, Colo.	Den
Olyphant, Pa.	Ser	Overbrook, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Overlea, Md.	Bal
OMAHA, NEBR.	Om	Overton, Pa.	Ser
Nebr., South Omaha	Om	Ovid, N. Y.	Roeh

Owatonna, Minn.	Win	Parkston, S. Dak.	S Fal
<i>Minn., R. R. 3, Somerset</i>	Win	Park View, N. Mex.	S F
Owego, N. Y.	Roch	<i>Parnell, Iowa, R. R. 1, Holbrook</i>	Da
Owensboro, Ky.	L	Iowa	Da
<i>Ky., R. F. D. 3, Rome</i>	L	Mich.	G
<i>Ky., R. F. D. 4, Stanley</i>	L	Parsons, Kans.	Wic
<i>Ky., R. R. 6, West Louisville</i>	L	Pa.	Se
Owensville, Mo.	St L	Pasadena, Cal.	Mo
O.	Cin	Pasco, Wash.	Se
Owosso, Mich.	Det	Pascoag, R. I.	Pr
Oxford, Ind.	Ft W	Pa-o Robles, Cal.	Mo
Iowa	Dav	Passaic, N. J.	Nev
<i>Iowa, Cosgrove</i>	Dav	N. J.	Ruth G
Mass.	Spr	Pass Christian, Miss.	Na
Nebr.	Lin	Patchogue, N. Y.	B
N. Y.	Sy	Paterson, N. J.	Nev
Ohio	Cin	Patoutville, La.	N C
Oxford Furnace, N. J.	Tr	Patterson, La.	N C
Oxford Junction, Iowa	Dub	Pa., <i>Brockton</i>	Pl
Oxley, Mo.	St L	Patton, Pa.	A
Oxnard, Calif.	Mon	Pa.	Ruth G
Oyens, Ia.	S C	Paul, Nebr., <i>Nebraska City, R. F. D. 1</i>	Li
Oyster Bay, N. Y.	Br	Paulding, Ohio	To
Ozone Park, N. Y.	Br	Paulina, La.	N C
Ozora, Mo.	St L	Pavilion, N. Y.	Buf
Pacific, Mo.	St L	Pawhuska, Okla.	Okla
Paderborn, Ill., <i>Waterloo, P. O., R. R. 3</i>	Bel	Pawling, N. Y.	N Y
Padua, Minn., <i>Brooten P. O., R. R. 1</i>	St Cl	Pawnee, Ill.	Al
Paducah, Ky.	L	Okla.	Okla
<i>Ky., R. R. 7, Adrian</i>	L	Paw-Paw, Mich.	Det
<i>Ky., R. R. 6, St. John the Baptist</i>	L	Pawtucket, R. I.	Pro
Painesdale, Mich.	Mar	Paxico, Kans.	Leav
Painesville, Ohio	Clev	Payette, Idaho	F
Paincourtville, La.	N O	Payne, Ohio	Tol
<i>La., Pierre Part</i>	N O	<i>Paynesville, Minn., R. F. D. 4, Lake Henry</i>	St Cl
Pajaro, Cal., <i>Watsonville P. O.</i>	Mon	Payneville, Ky.	L
Pala, Cal.	Mon	Peabody, Mass.	Bo
Palatka, Fla.	St A	Pearl Lake, Minn., <i>Kimball, R. R. 4</i>	St Cl
Mich.	Mar	Pecatonica, Ill.	Rock
Palestine, Tex.	Gal	Pecos, N. Mex.	S Fe
Palmer, Mass.	Spr	Pe Ell, Wash.	Sea
Palmer's Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Peekskill, N. Y.	N Y
Palmerton, Pa.	Ph	Peers, Mo.	St L
Palms, Mich.	Det	Pekin, Ill.	Peo
Palmyra, Mo.	St J	Pelham, N. Y.	N Y
Nebr.	Lin	Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	S Fe
N. Y.	Roch	Penacook, N. H.	Man
Palo Alto, Cal.	S Fr	Peñasco, N. Mex.	S Fe
Paloma, Ill., <i>R. R. 1</i>	Alt	Pendleton, N. Y., <i>Martinsville, R. F. D.</i>	Buf
Pana, Ill.	Alt	Oregon	B C
Panama, Iowa	DM	Ore., <i>Umatilla</i>	B C
Paola, Kans.	Leav	Ore., <i>St. Andrew's Indian</i>	B C
Papillion, Nebr.	Om	Mission	B C
Papineau, Ill.	Peo	Penfield, Ill.	Peo
Paradise, Pa., <i>Abbottstown P. O.</i>	Hbg	Penn Station, Pa.	Pitt
Paragould, Ark.	L R	Penn Yan, N. Y.	Roch
Pardeeville, Wis.	Mil	Pensacola, Fla.	Mob
Paris, Ark.	L R	PEORIA, ILL.	Peo
Ill.	Alt	Peotome, Ill., <i>Wilton Center</i>	Chic
Ky.	Cov	Pepperell, Mass.	Bo
Tex.	Dal	Perham, Minn.	St Cl
Wis., <i>Union Grove P. O., R. R. 8.</i>	Mil	<i>Minn., St. Joseph</i>	St Cl
Parisville, Mich., <i>Ruth P. O.</i>	Det	<i>Minn., R. R. 1, St. Lawrence</i>	St Cl
Park City, Utah	S Lk	Perkins, Mich.	Mar
Park, Kans.	Con	Perkinsville, N. Y.	Roch
Parker, S. Dak.	S Falls	Perry, Iowa	D M
Parkers, Ala.	Mob	Kans.	Leav
Parkersburg, Iowa	Dub	N. Y.	Buf
W. Va.	Wh	Okla.	Okla
Parkesburg, Pa.	Ph	<i>Perryopolis Pa., Star Junction</i>	Pitt
Park Falls, Wis.	Sup	Perrysville, Pa.	Pitt
Park Place, Ore.	Or	Perrysburg, Ohio	Tol
Park Rapids, Minn.	Cr	Perryville, Mo.	St L
Park River, N. Dak.	Far	Mo., <i>Barrens</i>	St L

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

955

Amboy, N. J.	Tr	Pilot Point, Tex.	Dal
Amoy, N. J.	Ruth Gr	Pilsen, Kans., <i>Marion, R. F. D. 4</i>	Wich
Amoy, Ill.	Peo	Pineckney, Mich.	Det
Amoy, Ind.	Ft W	Pineckneyville, Ill.	Bel
Amoy, N. Y.	Og	<i>Ill., R. R. 3, Todd's Mill</i>	Bel
Amoy, Ohio, <i>Norwalk P. O., R. F. D. 3</i>	Clev	Pineconning, Mich.	G R
Amoy, Wis.	G B	Pine Bluff, Ark.	L R
Amoy, Ill.	Peo	<i>Wis., Klevenville P. O.</i>	Mil
Amoy, Ill., <i>R. F. D.</i>	Peo	Pine Bluffs, Wyo.	Chey
Amoy, Cal	S Fr	Pine City, Minn.	Dul
Amoy, N. H.	Man	Pine Creek, Pa., <i>Glenshaw P. O.</i>	Pitt
Amoy, Ill.	Alt	<i>Wis., Denmark, R. R. 2</i>	G B
Amoy, Iowa, <i>Earlville P. O.</i>	Dub	<i>Wis., Dodge P. O.</i>	L C
Amoy, Nebr.	Om	Pine Grove, Wis., <i>Denmark, R. 2</i>	G B
Amoy, Nebr., <i>Raeville</i>	Om	Pine Hill, N. Y.	Buf
Amoy, Va.	Rich	Pine Island, Minn.	St P
Amoy, Ill., <i>Mendota, R. F. D. 39</i>	Peo	<i>Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis</i>	St
Amoy, Iowa	Day	Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.	Lea
Amoy, Mich.	G R	Pineville, La.	Alex
Amoy, Pa., <i>East Brady, R. F. D. 1</i>	Pitt	Pinebog, Mich., <i>Caseville, R. F. D. 1</i>	Det
Amoy, Mich.	Det	Piopolis, Ill., <i>McLeansboro, R. F. D. 10</i>	Bel
Amoy, Wis.	Mil	Piper City, Ill.	Peo
Amoy, Ky.	L	Pipestone City, Minn.	Wh
Amoy, Kans.	Con	Piqua, Kans.	Wich
Amoy, N. Y.	Roch	<i>Ohio</i>	Cin
Amoy, R. I.	Pro	Pisek, N. Dak.	Far
Amoy, Miss., <i>R. F. D. 1, Tucker</i>	Nat	Pitcaln, Pa.	Pitt
Amoy, PA.	Ph	Pittsburg, Kans.	Wich
Amoy, Pa.	Ruth Gr	PITTSBURGH, PA.	Pitt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Bridesburg Sta.</i>	Ph	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Amoy, Pa., <i>Bustleton Sta.</i>	Ph	Pa., <i>Allegheny Sta.</i>	Pitt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Chestnut Hill Sta.</i>	Ph	Pa., <i>Carson Sta.</i>	Pitt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Frankford Sta.</i>	Ph	Pa., <i>Emsworth Sta.</i>	Pitt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Germantown Sta.</i>	Ph	<i>Emsworth</i>	Pitt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Holmesburg Sta.</i>	Ph	Pa., <i>Franktown</i>	Ruth Gr
Amoy, Pa., <i>Kensington Sta.</i>	Ph	Pa., <i>Homewood Sta.</i>	Pitt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Manayunk Sta.</i>	Ph	Pa., <i>Millvale Sta.</i>	Pitt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Mt. Airy Sta.</i>	Ph	Pa., <i>Mt. Oliver Sta.</i>	Pitt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Nicetown Sta.</i>	Ph	Pa., <i>Mt. Washington Sta.</i>	Pitt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Oak Lane Sta.</i>	Ph	Pa., <i>Troy Hill, Reserve</i>	Pitt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Olney Sta.</i>	Ph	<i>Township</i>	Pitt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Overbrook P. O.</i>	Ph	Pittsfield, Ill.	Alt
Amoy, Pa., <i>Tacony Sta.</i>	Ph	<i>Mass.</i>	Spr
Amoy, Pa., <i>Torresdale Sta.</i>	Ph	Pittsford, N. Y.	Buf
Amoy, Pa., <i>W. Philadelphia Sta.</i>	Ph	Pittsford Mills, Vt.	Bur
Amoy, S. Dak.	Lead	Pittston, Pa.	Ser
Amoy, Pa.	Al	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Amoy, Mont.	Hel	Pa. Wyoming	Ser
Amoy, Wis.	Sup	Pittsville, Wis.	L C
Amoy, N. J.	Tr	Placerville, Cal.	Sac
Amoy, Mont, N. Y.	Alb	Placid, Iowa, <i>Epworth P. O., R. R. 12</i>	Dub
Amoy, Ill.	Peo	Plain, Wis., <i>Star Route, Spring Green P. O.</i>	L C
Amoy, Ohio, <i>Coldwater, R. F. D. 2</i>	Cin	Plainfield, Conn.	Hart
Amoy, Ky., <i>R. R. 2, St. Lawrence</i>	L	<i>Ill.</i>	Chic
Amoy, Wis., <i>Antigo, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B	N. J.	New
Amoy, N. Y.	N Y	<i>N. J., South Plainfield</i>	Tr
Amoy, Ariz.	Tuc	<i>Wis.</i>	G B
Amoy, Ariz., <i>Gila River Reservation</i>	Tuc	Plains, Pa.	Ser
Amoy, Pa., <i>Mont Clare</i>	Ph	<i>Mont.</i>	Hel
Amoy, Pa.	Ph	Plainview, Minn.	Win
Amoy, Nebr.	Ruth Gr	Plainville, Conn.	Hart
Amoy, City, Mo.	Om	<i>Kans.</i>	Con
Amoy, Mo., <i>R. F. D., Bricefield</i>	K C	Plankinton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Amoy, N. Y.	Og	Plano, Ill.	Rock
Amoy, N. Y.	N Y	Plantersville, Tex.	Gal
Amoy, S. Dak.	S Falls	Plaquemine, La.	N O
Amoy, Part, La., <i>Paincourtville P. O.</i>	N O	Plasi, Nebr., <i>Prague, R. F. D. 2</i>	Lin
Amoy, Minn.	Alt	Platte, S. Dak.	S Falls
Amoy, Minn., <i>R. R. 4, Buckman</i>	St Cl	Platte Center, Nebr.	Om
Amoy, Minn., <i>R. R., Lastrup</i>	St Cl	<i>Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Burrows</i>	Om
Amoy, Md.	Bal	Plattenville, La.	N O
Amoy, Mo.	K C	Plattenville, La., <i>Bertrandville</i>	N O
Amoy, Mo., <i>Clear Creek</i>	K C	Platteville, Wis.	L C
		Plattsburg, Mo.	St J

Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Og	Port Kenedy, Pa.,	Protectory Sta.	Ph
Plattsmouth, Nebr.	Lin	PORTLAND, ME.		Port
Plauchéville, La.	Alex	Portland, Oregon		Or
Pleasant City, Ohio	Col	Ore., <i>Montavilla Sta.</i>		Or
Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ore., <i>St. John's, P.O.</i>		Or
Pleasanton, Cal.	Ser	Ore., <i>University Park Sta.</i>		Or
Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	S Fr	Conn.		Hart
Pleasantville, N. J.	N Y	Ind.		Ft W
N. Y.	Tr	Ky.		Cov
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., <i>Louisville</i>	N Y	Mich.		Det
Plover, Wis.	L	Port Lavaca, Tex.		S A
Plum City, Wis.	G B	Port Leyden, N. Y.		Og
Plymouth, Ind.	L C	Port Reading, N. J.		Tr
Mass.	Ft W	Portsmouth, Iowa		D M
Pa.	Bo	N. H.		Man
Pa.	Ser	Ohio		Col
Pa.	Ruth Gr	R. I.		Pro
Wis.	Mil	Va.		Rch
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, <i>Crèscos, Route 1</i>	Dub	Port Townsend, Wash.		Sea
Pocahontas, Ark.	L R	Portville, N. Y.		Buf
Iowa	S C	Port Washington, N. Y.		Br
Va.	Wh	Wis.		Mil
Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	N Y	Posen, Ill., <i>Blue Island P. O.</i>		Chic
Pocatello, Idaho	B	Ill., <i>Nashville, R.F.D. 5</i>		Bel
Pointe à la Hache, La.	N O	Mich.		G E
Pointe aux Loups, La., <i>Iota P.O.</i>	N O	Wis., <i>Thorp P. O., R. R. 1</i>		L C
Point Marion	Pitt	Poseyville, Ind.		Ind
Point Pleasant, N. J.	Tr	Postville, Iowa		Dub
Polishville, Iowa, <i>East Pleasant Plain, P.O.</i>	Dav	Potlatch, Idaho		B
Polo, Ill.	Rock	Potosi, Mo.		St L
Polonia, Tex., <i>Lockhart, P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	S A	Wis.		L C
Wis.	G B	Wis., <i>R. F. D. 5., Dickeysville</i>		L C
Polson, Mont.	Hel	Potsdam, N. Y.		Og
Pomfret, Conn.	Hart	Potter, Kans., <i>R. R., Mooney Creek</i>		Leav
Pomeroy, Iowa	S C	Pottstown, Pa.		Ph
Ohio	Col	Pottsville, Pa.		Ruth Gr
Wash.	Sea	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.		Ph
Pomona, Cal.	Mon	Poultney, Vt.		N Y
Pompey, N. Y.	Sy	Pound, Wis.		Bur
Ponca, Nebr.	Om	Prague, Nebr.		G B
Ponca City, Okla.	Okla	<i>Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Plasi</i>		Lin
Ponchatoula, La.	N O	Praha, Tex., <i>Flatonia, R. F. D.</i>		S A
Poniatowski, Wis., <i>Edgar P.O., R.R. 2</i>	L C	Prairie Center, Nebr., <i>Riverdale, R. F. D. 1</i>		Kea
Ponsford, Minn.	Cr	Prairie du Chien, Wis.		L C
Pontiac, Ill.	Peo	Prairie du Rocher, Ill.		Bel
Mich.	Det	<i>Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove</i>		Chic
Poplar, Mont.	G F	Pratt, Kans.		Wich
Poplar Bluff, Mo.	St L	Pratt City, Ala.		Mob
Poquonock, Conn.	Hart	Preble, Wis., <i>Green Bay, R. R. 3</i>		G B
Portage, Pa.	Al	Prescott, Ariz.		Tue
Wis.	Mil	Ind., <i>Shelbyville, R. D. R. 12</i>		Ind
Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	St L	Wis.		L C
Portageville, N. Y.	Buf	Wis., <i>Big River</i>		L C
Mo.	St L	Presho, S. Dak.		Lead
Port Allegany, Pa.	E	Presque Isle, Me.		Poc
Port Angeles, Wash.	Sea	Preston, Iowa		Ind
Port Arthur, Tex.	Gal	Minn.		Iowa, <i>R.R. 4, Brown Station</i>
Port Austin, Mich.	Det	Pribram, Wis., <i>Birchwood, P.O.</i>		
Port Barre, La.	N O	Priceburg, Pa.		
Port Carbon, Pa.	Ph	Princeton, Ind.		
Port Chester, N. Y.	N Y	Minn.		
N. Y., <i>East Port Chester, Conn.</i>	Hart	N. J.		
Port Clinton, Ohio	Tol	Wis.		
Port Deposit, Md.	Wil	W. Va.		
Portersville, Cal.	Mon	Princeville, Ill.		
Port Ewen, N. Y.	N Y	<i>Prior Lake, Minn.,</i>		
Port Henry, N. Y.	Og	Proctor, Vt.		
Porthill, Idaho	B	Minn.		
Port Hudson, Mo., <i>New Haven, P. O., R. R. 3</i>	St L	Protectory Sta. Pa., <i>Pa.</i>		
Port Huron, Mich.	Det	Protivin, Iowa		
Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Br	Provenmont, Mich.		
Port Jervis, N. Y.	N Y	PROVIDENCE, R. I.		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

957

Provincetown, Mass.	F R	Rayne, La.	N O
Proctor, Va., Rock Castle	Rich	La., St. Leo	N O
Pueblo, Colo.	Den	Raywick, Ky.	L
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.	S Fe	Reading, Mass.	Bo
Pulaski, Ind., Star City, R. R. 2	Ft W	Ohio	Cin
N. Dak., Warsaw P. O.	Far	Ohio, P. O. Lockland Branch,	
N. Y.	Sy	Cincinnati	Cin
Wis.	G B	Pa.	Ph
Pullman, Ill., Chicago	Chic	Readsboro, Vt.	Bur
Wash.	Sea	Red Bank, N. J.	Tr
Punxsutawney, Pa.	E	Red Bluff, Cal.	Sac
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Red Bud, Ill.	Bel
Purcell, Okla.	Okla	Ill., R. F. D. 3, Ruma	Bel
Kans.	Leav	Red Cloud, Nebr.	Lin
Put-in-Bay, Ohio	Tol	Reddick, Ill.	Chic
Putnam, Conn.	Hart	Redding, Cal.	Sac
Puyallup, Wash.	Sea	Redfield, S. Dak.	S Falls
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills	Bal	Redford, Mich., Greenfield P. O.	Det
		N. Y.	Og
Quakertown, Pa.	Ph	Red Granite, Wis.	G B
Quapaw, Okla., P. O. Baxter Springs,		Redlands, Cal.	Mon
Kans., R. F. D. 2	Okla	Red Lake Falls, Minn.	Cr
Queens, N. Y.	Br	Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	Cr
Quidneck, R. I., Arctic P. O.	Pro	Red Lodge, Mont.	G F
Quincy, Ill.	Alt	Red Oak, Ia.	D M
Mass.	Bo	Redondo Beach, Cal.	Mon
West, Mass.	Bo	Red Rock, Tex.	S A
Quincy Mine, Mich.	Mar	Red Wing, Minn.	St P
Quinton, Ark.	L R	Redwood City, Cal.	S Fr
Quogue, N. Y.	Br	Redwood Falls, Minn.	St P
		Reed, Ky.	L
Raab, Ohio, Swanton P. O., R. F. D. 21	Tol	Ohio, Bellevue P. O., R. F. D. 3	Tol
Raceland, La., Lafourche Crossing,		Reed City, Mich.	G R
R. F. D. 3	NO	Reedley, Cal.	Mon
Racine, Wis.	Mil	Reedsburg, Wis.	L C
Raccoon, La., New Texas Landing	N O	Reedsville, Wis.	G B
Radom, Ill.	Bel	Reese, Mich.	Det
Raeville, Nebr., Petersburg P. O.	Om	Reeseville, Wis.	Mil
Rahway, N. J.	New	Refugio, Tex.	C C
Rainier, Ore.	Or	Reilly Settlement, Iowa, Lawler P. O.	
Raleigh, N. C.	N C	Route 2	Dub
Ralphton, Pa.	Al	Remington, Ind.	Ft W
Ralston, Pa.	Ser	Remsen, Iowa	S O
Ramey, Pa.	E	Remus, Mich.	G R
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Renaute, Ill.	Bel
Minn.	St Cl	Reno, Iowa, Cumberland P. O.	DM
Ramona, S. Dak.	S Falls	Nev.	Sac
Ramsey, Ill.	Alt	Renovo, Pa.	Al
Randolph, Mass.	Bo	Rensselaer, Ind.	Ft W
Nebr.	Om	Ind., Collegeville P. O.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf	N. Y.	Alb
Ohio, New Milford,		Renton, Wash.	Sea
R. F. D. 17	Clev	Renville, Minn.	St P
Vt.	Bur	Republic, Mich.	Mar
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Lost Lake	Mil	Ohio	Tol
Random Lake, Wis.	Mil	Reserve, La., St. Peter	N O
Wash., R. F. D., Dacada	Mil	Reserve Township, Pa., Mt. Troy Road,	
Pa., Braddock P. O.	Pitt	P. O.	Pitt
Rankin, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Revere, Mass.	Bo
Ransom, Ill.	Peo	Rexville, N. Y.	Roch
Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria	Buf	Reynolds, Ind.	Ft W
Rantoul, Ill.	Peo	N. Dak.	Far
Rapid City, S. Dak.	Lead	Reynoldsville, Pa.	E
Rapid River, Mich.	Mar	Rhine, Ohio, Botkins P. O., R. F. D. 1	Cin
Rapids City, Ill.	Peo	Rhinecliff, N. Y.	N Y
quette Lake, N. Y.	Og	Rhineland, Tex.	Dal
Ritan, N. J.	Tr	Rhineland, Wis.	Sup
sselas, Pa., Wilcox, R. F. D.	E	Rhodella, Ky.	L
ton, N. Mex.	S Fe	Rhyolite, Nev.	S Lk
venna, Ohio	Clev	Rib Lake, Wis.	Sup
Nebr.	Kea	Rice Lake, Wis.	Sup
renswood, Ill., Chicago	Chic	Wis., R. F. D. 3, Stanfold	Sup
rlins, Wyo.	Chey	Rice, Minn.	St Cl
Rmond, Iowa	Dub	Minn., R. F. D. 2, Brockway	St Cl
Ill.	Alt	Riceville, Iowa	Dub

Richardton, N. Dak.	Bis	Rock Island, Ill.
Richfield, Minn., <i>Minneapolis, Sta.</i>	St P	Rock Lake, Pa.
Wis.	Mil	Rockland, Mass.
Wis., <i>Hubertus P. O.</i>	Mil	Me.
Richfield Springs, N. Y.	Alb	Mich.
Richford, Vt.	Bur	Rockland Lake, N. Y.
Richfountain, Mo.	St L	Rockport, Ind.
Rich Hill, Mo.	K C	Mass.
Richland Center, Wis.	L C	Ohio, <i>West Park P. O.</i>
RICHMOND, VA.	Rich	Tex.
Cal.	S Fr	Rock Rapids, Iowa
Ind.	Ind	Rock Springs, Wyo.
Iowa	Dav	Rock Valley, Iowa
Ky.	Cov	Rockville, Conn.
Mich.	Det	Ind.
Minn., <i>R. R., Farming</i>	St Cl	Md.
Minn.	St Cl	Rockville Center, N. Y.
Vt.	Bur	Rockwell, Iowa
Richmond Hill, N. Y.	Br	Rockwell City, Ia.
Richwood, W. Va.	Wh	Rockwood, Mich.
Richwoods, Mo.	St L	Rocky Ford, Colo.
Rickardsville, Iowa	Dub	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Ridgefield, Conn.	Hart	<i>Rodey, N. Mex., Colorado</i>
Ridgefield Park, N. J.	New	<i>Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago</i>
Ridgely, Md.	Wil	<i>Rogers R. R. 2, Minn., St. Walburga</i>
Md., <i>St. Gertrude</i>	Wil	<i>Roland Park, Md., Baltimore</i>
Ridgeway, Wis.	L C	Rolle, Iowa
Ridgewood, N. J.	New	Rolla, Mo.
Ridgway, Ill.	Bel	Rollingstone, Minn.
Pa.	E	Roma, Tex.
Ridley Park, Pa.	Ph	Rome, Ky., <i>Owensboro, R. F. D. 3</i>
Rifle, Colo.	Den	N. Y.
Rio Grande City, Tex.	C C	Rome City, Ind.
Rio Vista, Cal.	S Fr	Ronceverte, W. Va.
Ripley, Ohio	Cin	Rondout, N. Y.
Ripon, Wis.	Mil	Ronkonkoma, N. Y.
Rising Sun, Wis., <i>Ferryville P. O.</i>	L C	Rootstown, Ohio, <i>New Milford, R.F.D.</i>
River aux Vases, Mo.	St L	
Riverdale, Ill., <i>Chicago</i>	Chic	Rosalia, Wash.
<i>Nobr., R.F.D. 1, Prairie Center</i>	Kea	Roscoe, Minn., <i>Zion P.O.</i>
River Falls, Wis.	Sup	Pa.
River Forest, Ill., <i>Oak Park P.O.</i>	Chic	Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
River Rouge, Mich.	Det	Roseburg, Oregon
Riverhead, N. Y.	Br	<i>Rosebush, Mich., Vernon</i>
Riverside, Cal.	Mon	Rose Creek, Minn.
Cal., <i>Arlington P. O.</i>	Mon	<i>Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City</i>
Conn.	Hart	<i>Roselle, Iowa, Carroll P. O., R. R. 4</i>
Ill.	Chic	N. J.
Iowa	Dav	Rosemount, Iowa, <i>Milo P. O.</i>
N. J.	Tr	Minn.
R. I.	Pro	<i>Minn., Invergrove</i>
Riverton, Ill.	Alt	Rosendale, N. Y.
N. J.	Tr	Roseville, Cal.
Riviera, Texas	C C	Ia., <i>Marble Rock, R. R. 1</i>
Roanoke, Va.	Rich	Mich., <i>Mt. Clemens, R.F.D.</i>
Robinson, Ill.	Alt	Mich., <i>L'Anse Cresue</i>
Robinsonville, Wis., <i>P. O. New Franken,</i>	G B	<i>Roseto, Pa., Bangor</i>
<i>R. R. 1</i>	Spr	<i>Rosholt, Wis., Alban</i>
Rochdale, Mass.	Rock	Rosiclare, Ill., <i>Elizabethtown P.</i>
Rochelle, Ill.	Roch	<i>R. R.</i>
ROCHESTER, N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Rosiére, N. Y.
N. Y.	Win	Wis., <i>Casco, R. F. D. 2</i>
Minn.	Man	Roslyn, N. Y.
N. H.	Pltt	Wash.
Pa.	St P	Rossford, Ohio
Rock P. O., <i>Minn., Lucan</i>	New	Rossie, N. Y.
Rockaway, N. J.	Br	Rossiter, Pa.
Rockaway Beach, N. Y.	Br	<i>Rossville, Md., Middle River</i>
Rockaway Park, N. Y.	Rich	Roswell, N. Mex.
Rock Castle, Va., <i>Provost P.O.</i>	Rich	Roundup, Mont.
Va.	St L	Round Lake, Ill.
Rock Creek, Mo., <i>Valley Park, R.R. 16</i>	Chic	<i>Round Lake, Ill., Volo</i>
<i>Rockefeller, Ill., R.R. 3, Fremont Center</i>	Rock	Rouse's Point, N. Y.
ROCKFORD, ILL.	Dub	Rowena, Texas
Ia.		Rowlesburg, W. Va.

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

959

bury, Mass., Boston	Bo	St. Bernard, Ala.	Mob
Wis., P. O. Sauk City, R. R. 2	Mill	La., Estopinal P. O.	N O
Ore.	Or	Nebr., Lindsay, R.F.D. 2	Om
al Oak, Mich.	Det	Ohio, P. O. Cincinnati,	
alton, Minn.	St Cl	Sta. P	Cin
Minn., R. R. 3, Opole	St Cl	Ohio, Burkettsville P. O.	Cin
Minn., R.F.D. 3, North Prairie	St Cl	St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., Allegany	Buf
ville, La., Youngsville P.O.	N O	St. Boniface, Pa.	Al
ellville, Wis.	L C	St. Bonifacius, Minn.	St P
ieon, Wis.	Mill	St. Bridget, Kans., R. D. Axtell	Leav
olph, Wis., Grand Rapids, R. F. D. 2	L C	La., Thibodaux P. O.	N O
by, N. Dak.	Far	Iowa, Dubuque, R. R. 8	Dub
, Nebr.	Lin	St. Cecilia, Iowa, Alta Vista P. O.	Dub
ia, Ill. Red Bud P.O., R.F.D. 3.	Bel	St. Charles, Ill.	Rock
ford, R. I.	Pro	Ill.	Chic
ford Falls, Me.	Port	Minn.	Win
ge, Tex.	S A	Mo.	St L
i City, Minn.	St P	Nebr., West Point, R. 6	Om
ford, Minn.	Win	St. Clair, Mich.	Det
ville, Ind.	Ind	Pa.	Ph
Nebr.	Kea	Pa.	Ruth Gr
ell, Kans.	Con	St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit	Det
ellville, Mo.	St L	St. Claire, Minn.	Win
Ky.	L	St. Clara, W. Va., New Milton P.O., R.R. 1	Wh
ia, Ohio	Cin	St. Clement, Mo., Bowling Green,	
, Mich.	Det	R. F. D. 6	St L
, Mich., Parisville	Det	ST. CLOUD, MINN.	St Cl
erford, Cal.	S Fr	Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta	St Cl
East, N. J., Carlstadt	New	Minn., R. R. 4, Luxemburg	St Cl
ven, Iowa	S C	Wis., R. R. 42, Armstrong	Mill
nd, Ill.	Peo	St. Croix, Ind.	Ind
Vt.	Bur	St. David, Me., Madawaska	Port
, Iowa	Dub	St. Denis, Ind., Westport, Route 1	Ind
, Mich., Merrill, R. F. D. 3	G R	St. Donatus, Iowa	Dub
N. Y.	N Y	St. Edward, Nebr.	Om
		St. Elizabeth, Mo.	K C
etha, Kans., R.R. 2. Fidelity	Leav	St. Florian, Ala., P.O. Florence	Mob
a, Iowa	Dub	St. Francis, Ohio, Carthagen P.O.	Cin
ts Harbor, N.Y.	Og	Wis.	Mill
AMENTO, CAL.	Sac	Wis., Milwaukee	Mill
Cal., Oak Park	Sac	St. Francis Mission, S. D., St. Francis	
l Heart, Okla.	Okla	P. O.	Lead
dge, Ill., Lemont P. O.	Chic	St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	Port
arbor, N. Y.	Br	St. Francisville, Ill.	Bel
ow, Mich.	G R	La., Clinton	N O
, Wis., Kaukauna, R. F. D. 11	G B	St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., St.	
atha, Me.	Port	Xavier P. O.	G F
ans, Vt.	Bur	St. Gabriel, La.	N O
ans Bay, Vt.	Bur	St. Genevieve, Mo.	St L
ysius, N. D., Hague P.O.	Bis	St. George, Ill., Bourbonnais, Route 2.	Chic
brose's Parish, Fla., Armstrong	St A	La., Baton Rouge, R. F. D. 3	N O
P. O.	St A	St. George's, Wash., Tacoma, R.F.D. 2	Sea
elia, La., St. James	N O	St. Gertrude, Md., Ridgely P. O.	Wil
ews Indian Mission, Ore., Pen-	B C	St. Hedwig, Tex., Atkins P.O., R.F.D. 1	S A
delton P. O.	St Cl	St. Helena, Cal.	S Fr
n, Minn., Avon, R. F. D. 2	G B	Nebr.	Om
ia, Wis., New Holstein, R.F.D. 3	Chic	N. C., Burgaw P. O.	N C
ie, Ill.	Ind	St. Henry, Ind.	Ind
's, Ind., North Vernon, R.F.D. 1	Ind	Minn., Le Sueur Center,	
hony, Ind.	Ind	R. F. D. 1	St P
Ind., Fowler, R. R. 3	Ft W	Ohio	Cin
Iowa	Dub	Ohio, R. R. 2, Cassella	Cin
Minn., Albany, R. R. 4	St Cl	St. Ignace, Mich.	Mar
N. D.	Bis	St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., St. Igna-	
N. D., Napolen P.O., R.R. 1	Far	tius P. O.	Hel
Ohio, Fort Recovery, R.F.D. 2	Cin	St. Inigo's Manor, Md., Saint Inigoes P. O.	Bal
ista, Minn., St. Cloud, R. R. 3	St Cl	St. James, Ind., Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12	Ind
USTINE, FLA.	St A	La., St. Amelia P. O.	N O
Ill.	Peo	La., Oubre P. O.	N O
Pa.	Al	Minn., Cold Spring P. O.	St Cl
diet, Iowa	S C	Minn.	Win
Kans., Seneca, R.R. 5	Leav	St. James, Mich., Beaver Island	G R
La.	N O	N. Y.	Br

- St. John, Ariz. Tuc
 Ind. Ft W
 Ky. L
 Ky., Covington, R. F. D. Cov
 Ky., Elizabethtown, R. R. 3 L
 N. Dak. Far
 Wis., Hilbert, R. F. D. 3 G B
 St. John's, Ind., P. O. Elberfeld, R. F. D. 28 Ind
 Texas, Schulenburg, R. F. D. 5 SA
 Mich. Det
 Ore., Portland Or
 St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
 St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
 St. John the Baptist, Ky., Paducah P. O. L
 R. R. 6 NO
 La., Edgard P. O. St J
 ST. JOSEPH, Mo. Mob
 Ala., Montgomery Ind
 Ind., Armstrong, R. F. D. 2 Ind
 St. Joseph, Ind., Loogootee, R. F. D. 2 Ind
 Ind., St. Leon P. O. Ind
 Iowa, Bode P. O., R. R. 1 S C
 Iowa, Zwingie, R. R. 1 Dub
 Kans., Clyde, R. F. D. 4 Con
 Ky. L
 Mich. Det
 Minn. St Cl
 Minn., Perham P. O. St Cl
 Ohio, Victoria P. O. Cin
 Pa. Scr
 W. Va. Wh
 Wis. L C
 St. Josephs, N. Y., Forestburg NY
 N. Y. NY
 St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., Sellersburg P. O. Ind
 R. F. D. 2 Win
 St. Kilian, Minn. Mil
 Wis., Campbellsport, R. F. D. 30 G F
 St. Labre's Mission, Mont., Ashland P. O. L
 St. Lawrence, Ky., Philpot, R. R. 2 St Cl
 Minn., Perham, R. R. 1 Mil
 Wis., Schleisingserville, P. O., R. R. 1 St A
 St. Leo, Fla. Bel
 Ill., P. O. Modoc, R. R. 1 NO
 La., Rayne P. O. St P
 Minn. Wich
 St. Leo's, Kans., Nashville, R. F. D. Ind
 St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph Bel
 St. Libory, Ill. Om
 Nebr. St L
 ST. LOUIS, Mo. Ruth Gr
 Mo. St L
 Mo., Maplewood St L
 Mo., Pine Lawn P. O. St L
 Mo., Wellston Sta., R. R. 29 St L
 Oregon, Gervais P. O. Or
 Kans., Atchison P. O., R. R. 4 Leav
 St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
 St. Magdalen's, Ind., Holton, R. F. D. 3 Ind
 Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
 Ill., Beaverville Peo
 St. Mark's, Ind., Tell City P. O., R. 1 Ind
 Kans., Colwich, R. F. D. 2 Wich
 Minn., Zion, R. R. St Cl
 Ohio Cin
 St. Martin, Minn., Zion P. O., R. R. St Cl
 St. Martin's, Ind., Loogootee, R. F. D. 1 Ind
 Wis., Hales Corners, R. R. 20 Mil
 St. Martinsville, La. NO
 St. Mary's, Ind., Loogootee, R. F. D. 2 Ind
 Ind., St. Mary of the Woods Ind
 St. Mary's, Iowa Kans.
 Mo. Mo., P. O., R. R. 2, Kaskaskia
 Ohio
 St. Mary's, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Glynnwood
 Ore., Beaverton, P. O. Pa.
 Texas, Hallettsville
 Wis., Melvina, R. R. 2
 St. Mary, Ky. Nebr.
 St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., Batesville
 P. O., R. F. D. 3
 St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., St. Mary
 P. O. P. O.
 St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., P. O. New
 Albany, R. F. D. 3
 St. Mary Township, Minn., Waseca P.
 St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, Swanton
 R. F. D. 19
 St. Mary's Home, Ind., Bryant, R. R. 2
 St. Mathias, Minn.
 St. Matthew's, Ky.
 St. Maurice, Ind., Greensburg P. O.,
 R. F. D. 10
 St. Meinrad, Ind.
 St. Michael, Ariz. La., Convent P. O.
 Minn.
 Wis., Kewaskum, R. F. D. 5
 Alaska
 St. Michael, Alaska, Akulurak
 St. Michael's, Pa. Ind., Montgomery, R. F. D. 3
 St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, Defiance,
 R. F. D. 4
 St. Nazianz, Wis.
 St. Nicholas', Ind., Sunman P. O.,
 R. F. D. 1
 Minn., Watkins, R. F. D. 3
 St. Patrick, Kans., Atchison, R. R. 2
 Minn., Sauk Rapids, R. F. D. 3
 Mo. Ohio, Loramie P. O.
 St. Patrick's, Ind., Montgomery, R. F. D.
 St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, Foster
 P. O., R. F. D. 3
 ST. PAUL, MINN. Iowa, West Point, R. R. 2
 Kans.
 Minn., South St. Paul
 Mo.
 Nebr. Ohio, Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.
 Oregon
 St. Paul's P. O., Mont., St. Paul's Miss
 St. Paul's Mission, Mont., St. Paul's P. O.
 St. Peter, Kans. La., Reserve P. O.
 Minn.
 Mo. Mont., St. Peter's Mission
 Ohio, Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.
 St. Peter's, Ind., Brookville, R. F. D. 6
 St. Peter's Mission, Mont., St. Peter's P. O.
 St. Philip, Wis., Soldier's Grove P. O.
 St. Philip's, Ind., Mt. Vernon P. O., R. F. D.
 St. Thomas, Cal., Arlington P. O.
 La., Oubre P. O.

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

961

Regis Falls, N. Y.	Og	SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.	S Fr
Rose, Ill., <i>Breece, R. R. 1</i>	Bel	San Gabriel, Cal.	Mon
Rosa, Ohio, <i>Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Cin	San Jacinto, Cal.	Mon
Minn., <i>Freeport, R. R. 3</i>	St Cl	San Jose, Cal.	S Fr
Sebastian, Ill., <i>Mt. Carmel, R. R. 4</i>	Bel	San José Mission, Cal.	S Fr
Stephen's Nebr., <i>Lawrence P. O.</i>	Ltn	San Juan Bautista, Cal.	Mon
Ohio	Tol	San Juan Capistrano, Cal.	Mon
Wyo.	Chey	San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., <i>Chamita P. O.</i>	S Fe
Theresa, Iowa, <i>La Motte P. O.</i>	Dub	San Leandro, Cal.	S Fr
Thomas, Cal., <i>Arlington P. O.</i>	Mon	San Luis, Colo.	Den
Thomas, Ind., <i>Vincennes, R. F. D. 8</i>	Ind	San Luis Obispo, Cal.	Mon
Ky., <i>Bardstown P. O.</i>	L	San Luis Rey, Cal.	Mon
Minn., <i>Le Sueur P. O.</i>	St P	San Marcial, N. Mex.	S Fe
Mo.	St L	San Marcos, Tex.	S A
N. Dak.	Far	San Mateo, Cal.	S Fr
Thomas Manor, Md., <i>Bel Alton P. O.</i>	Bal	San Miguel, Cal.	Mon
Turibius' Mission, Cal., <i>Kelseyville P. O.</i>	S Fr	N. Mex.	S Fe
Vincent, Ark.	L R	San Pablo, Cal.	S Fr
Cal.	S Fr	San Patricio, Tex.	C C
Ind., <i>Fort Wayne, R. R. 2</i>	Ft W	San Pedro, Cal.	Mon
Ky.	L	San Rafael, Cal.	S Fr
N. D., <i>Crown Butte</i>	Bis	Santa Ana, Cal.	Mon
Pa., <i>Beatty P. O.</i>	Pitt	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Mon
Valburga, Minn., <i>Rogers, R. R. 2</i>	St P	Santa Catalina Island, Cal., <i>Avalon P. O.</i>	Mon
Vendel, Ind., <i>Cynthiana P. O.</i>	Ind	Santa Clara, Cal.	S Fr
Vendelin, Ohio, <i>Fl. Recovery, R. F. D.</i>	Cin	Santa Cruz, Cal.	Mon
Xavier	St. Francis	N. Mex.	S Fe
Manca, N. Y.	Buf	SANTA FE, N. MEX.	S Fe
n, Mass.	Bo	Santa Ines, Cal., <i>Solvang, P. O.</i>	Mon
N. H.	Man	Santa Maria, Cal.	Mon
N. J.	Tr	Santa Monica, Cal.	Mon
N. Y.	Alb	Santa Paula, Cal.	Mon
Ohio	Clev	Santa Rosa, Cal.	S Fr
Oregon	Or	Santa Ynez, Cal.	Mon
S. Dak.	S Falls	Sapello, N. Mex.	S Fe
W. Va.	Wh	Sapulpa, Okla.	Okla
a, Colo.	Den	Saranac Lake, N. Y.	Og
a, Kans.	Con	Saratoga, Cal.	S Fr
as, Cal.	Mon	N. Y.	Alb
e, Ill., <i>Grant Fork P. O.</i>	Alt	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Alb
sville, Ohio	Clev	Sarcxie Prairie, Mo., <i>Sarcxie, R. R. 1</i>	K C
bury, Mo.	St J	Sargent, Nebr.	Kea
Md.	Wil	Sartwell, Pa., <i>P. O. Eldred, R. F. D. 3</i>	E
N. C.	N C	Saugerties, N. Y.	N Y
Iowa	S C	Sauk City, Wis.	L C
n Falls, N. H.	Man	Wis., <i>R. R. 2, Roxbury</i>	Mil
LAKE CITY, UTAH	S Lk	Sauk Centre, Minn.	St Cl
ndreas, Cal.	Sac	Sauk Rapids, Minn., <i>R. F. D., St. Patrick</i>	St Cl
ngelo, Tex.	S A	Minn., <i>R. R. 1, Mayhew</i>	St Cl
nselmo, Cal.	S Fr	Saukville, Wis.	Mil
NTONIO, TEX.	S A	Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.	Mar
Tex., <i>Collins Gardens, R. F. D. 5</i>	S A	Sausalito, Cal.	S Fr
Fla.	St A	Savage, Minn.	St P
N. Mex., <i>Bernardo P. O.</i>	S Fe	Savanna, Ill.	Rock
onito, Tex.	C C	SAVANNAH, GA.	Sav
ernardino, Cal.	Mon	Sawkill, N. Y.	N Y
n, Iowa	S C	Sawyer, Wis., <i>R. F. D. 3, Maplewood</i>	G B
N. Dak.	Far	Saybrook, Conn.	Hart
nville, N. H.	Man	Saxon, Wis.	Sup
uno, Cal.	S Fr	Saxonville, Mass.	Bo
enaventura, Cal.	Mon	Sayre, Pa.	Ser
ego, Cal.	Mon	Sayreville, N. J.	Tr
Tex.	C C	Sayville, N. Y.	Br
al, Ill.	Bel	Scalp Level, Pa.	Al
oint, Idaho	B	Scammon, Kans.	Wich
one, Minn.	Dul	Scarbro, W. Va.	Wh
ky, Ohio	Clev	Schaffer, Mich.	Mar
Wis., <i>Loreto</i>	L C	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Alb
ch, Mass.	F R	Schaller, Iowa	S C
ook, N. J.	Tr	Scheidel, Okla., <i>Canute R. R. 1</i>	Okla
. Me.	Port		
town, Ky.	Cov		

Schell Creek, Nebr., <i>Lindsay, R. F. D. 2</i>	Om	Shamokin, Pa.	Rut
Schenectady, N. Y.	Alb	Shannon, Ill.	I
Schererville, Ind.	Ft W	Sharon, Conn.	I
<i>Scheve, Mo., La Barque Hills</i>	St L	Ga.	V
Schleisingerville, Wis.	Mill	Kans.	
<i>Wis., R. R. 1, St. Lawrence</i>	Mill	Mass.	
Schnellville, Ind.	Ind	Pa.	
Schoenchen, Kans.	Con	Wis.	
<i>Schroon Lake, N. Y., Crown Point</i>	Og	Sharon Hill, Pa.	
Schulenburg, Tex.	S A	Sharpsburg, Pa.	
<i>Tex., R. F. D. 5, St. John's</i>	S A	<i>Pa., Etna</i>	
<i>Tex., R. R. 1, High Hill</i>	S A	Sharpsville, Pa.	
Schuyler, Nebr.	Om	Shawano, Wis.	
Schuylerville, N. Y.	Alb	<i>Shawmut, Pa., Mont., O'Brien</i>	
Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	Ph	Shawmut, Pa.	
<i>Scio, Ore., Jordan</i>	Or	Shawnee, Kans.	
Sciota, N. Y.	Og	Ohio	
Scipio, Kans., <i>Garnett, R. R. 7</i>	Leav	Okl.	
<i>N. Y., Ensenore P. O.</i>	Roch	Shawneetown, Ill.	
<i>Scotch Plains, N. J., R. F. D., Stony Hill</i>	Tr	Sheboygan, Wis.	
<i>N. J., R. F. D., Sterling</i>	New	<i>Wis., R. R. 4, Wilson</i>	
Scotia, N. Y.	Alb	Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	
Scotland, S. Dak.	S Falls	Sheffield, Ala.	
Scotland, Tex.	Dal	Ill.	
Scott, La.	N O	Mass.	
Scottsdale, Pa.	Pitt	Ohio, <i>Lorain, R. F. D. 1</i>	
Scotts Bluffs, Nebr.	Kea	Shelbina, Mo.	
Scottsville, N. Y.	Roch	Shelburne, Vt.	
SCRANTON, Pa.	Ser	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Shelby, Miss.	
<i>Pa., Minooka P. O.</i>	Ser	Nebr.	
Miss.	Nat	Ohio	
Sea Bright, N. J.	Tr	<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Shelby Settlement</i>	
Sea Cliff, N. Y.	Br		
Sea Isle City, N. J.	Tr	Shelby Settlement, Ohio, <i>Shelby R. R. 2</i>	
Sealy, Tex.	Gal	Shelbyville, Ill.	
Searles, Minn.	St P	Ind.	
Seaside, Oregon	Or	<i>Ind., R. D. R. 12, Prescott</i>	
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md.	Bal	Ky.	
SEATTLE, WASH.	Sea	Sheldon, Ind.	
<i>Wash., Ballard Sta.</i>	Sea	Iowa	
<i>Wash., South Park P. O.</i>	Sea	N. D.	
Sebastian, Ohio, <i>Chickasaw P. O.</i>	Cin	<i>N. Y., Strykersville, R. F. D. 1</i>	
Sebastopol, Cal.	S Fr	Sheldon Springs, Vt.	
Sebewaing, Mich.	Det	Sheller, Ill.	
Sebring, Ohio	Clev	Shell Lake, Wis.	
Sedalia, Mo.	K C	Shelter Island, N. Y.	
<i>Sedan, N. D., Karlsruhe</i>	Far	Shelton, Conn.	
Sedro Woolley, Wash.	Sea	Shenandoah, Iowa	
Seelyville, Ind.	Ind	Pa.	
Seguin, Kansas	Con	Pa.	Rut
Tex.	S A	<i>Shepard, Ohio, Columbus</i>	
<i>Selden, Kansas, Dresden</i>	Con	Sheppton, Pa.	
<i>Sellersburg, Ind., R. R. 2, St. Joseph's Hill</i>	Ind	Sherburne, N. Y.	
Selma, Ala.	Mob	Sheridan, Me.	
Cal.	Mon	<i>Mich., Uby P. O., R. F. D.</i>	
<i>Tex., Bracken P. O.</i>	S A	Wyo.	
Seneca, Ill.	Peo	Sherman, Tex.	
Kans.	Leav	Sherman Park, N. Y., <i>Hawthorne P. O.</i>	
<i>Kans., R. R. 5, St. Benedict</i>	Leav	Shermill's Mound, Iowa, <i>Durango P. O.</i>	
Wis.	L C	<i>R. R. 34</i>	
Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Roch	Sherodsville, Ohio	
Sevastopol, Wis., <i>Institute P. O.</i>	G B	Sherwood, Wis.	
Seventy-Six, Iowa	Dav	Sherry, Wis., <i>Blenker P. O.</i>	
Seward, Nebr.	Lin	Shieldsville, Minn., <i>Faribault, R. R. 10</i>	
Sewickley, Pa.	Pitt	Shiner, Tex.	
Seymour, Conn.	Hart	Shipman, Ill.	
<i>Ill., Colfax Township</i>	Peo	Shirley, Mass.	
Ind.	Ind	Shively, Ky.	
Wis.	G B	Shoal Creek, Ark.	
<i>Wis., Shullsburg P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	L C	Shorb, Cal.	
Shackleford, Mo.	K C	Short Hills, N. J.	
Shakopee, Minn.	St P	Shoshone, Idaho	
<i>Minn., Marystown</i>	St P	Shreveport, La.	
Shamokin, Pa.	Hbg	<i>La., Fairfield</i>	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

963

Hub Oak, N. Y.	N Y	Somerville, N. J.	Tr
Julburg, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Seymour	Lo	Somonauk, Ill.	Rock
Julia, Ind.	Lo	Sonoma, Cal.	S Fr
Juley, Iowa	Ind	Sonora, Cal.	Sac
Juley, Nebr.	S C	Sonyea, N. Y.	Roch
Juley, Ohio	Kea	South Amboy, N. J.	Tr
Jura Madre, Cal.	Cin	Southampton, N. Y.	Br
Jule, Ill.	Mon	South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn	Lln
Jule, Wis., Grand Rapids, R.R. 4	Alt	South Baltimore, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Jurney, Iowa	Lo	South Bellingham, Wash., Bellingham	Sea
Juston, Mo.	Dav	South Beloit, Ill., Beloit P.O., Wisconsin	Rock
J. P. O., Mo., Millwood	St L		Ft W
Jer City, N. Mex.	Tuc	South Bend, Ind.	Port
Jer Creek, N. Y.	Buf	South Berwick, Me.	Ph
J. Pa., New Philadelphia	Ph	South Bethlehem, Pa.	Spr
Jer Lake, Minn.	St P	Southboro, Mass.	Bo
J. Mo.	St L	South Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
J. N. J.	New	South Braintree, Mass., Braintree	Port
Jer Springs, N. Y.	Buf	South Brewer, Me.	Spr
Jerton, Colo.	Den	Southbridge, Mass.	Cin
Jerson, Minn.	Win	South Charleston, Ohio	Chic
J. Pa., Carbondale	Ser	South Chicago, Ill., Chicago	Hart
J. Pa.	Ruth Gr	South Coventry, Conn.	Spr
Jnawa, Wis.	Lo	South Deerfield, Mass., Deerfield	N C
J. Wis., R. R. 1	Lo	Southern Pines, N. C.	Al
J. CITY, IOWA	S C	South Fork, Pa.	Ruth Ga
J. FALLS, S. DAK.	S Falls	South Framingham, Mass., Framingham	Bo
J. S. DAK.	S Falls	South Glastonbury, Conn.	Hart
J. W. Va.	Wh	South Hadley Falls, Mass.	Spr
J. Woods, Ohio, Swanton P. O.	Tol	South Haven, Mich.	Det
J. R. F. D. 21	A	South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay	Bur
J. Alaska	Sy	Southington, Conn.	Hart
J. N. Y.	Port	South Jacksonville, Fla.	St A
J. Me.	K C	South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 14, Holland	G B
J. Mo.	Pro		Bo
J. R. I.	Ph	South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence	Clev
J. Pa.	Dal	South Lorain, Ohio, Lorain	Hart
J. Tex.	Win	South Manchester, Conn.	Hart
J. Minn.	B	South Meriden, Conn.	Mil
J. Idaho	N O	South Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
J. La.	St P	South Natick, Mass., Natick	Bo
J. Eye, Minn.	Sac	South Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
J. Cal.	E	Conn., Keyser Island	Hart
J. Pa.	Det		Br
J. Creek, Mich.	Bel	Southold, N. Y.	E
J. Ill.	K C	South Oil City, Pa.	Om
J. Mo., Lake Creek	Pitt	South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha	New
J. Pa.	S A	South Orange, N. J.	Br
J. Tex.	Pitt	South Ozone Park, N. Y., Woodhaven P.O.	Sea
J. Bend, La.	N O	South Park, Wash., Seattle	Mon
J. Wash.	Sea	South Pasadena, Cal.	Tr
J. Pa.	Al	South Plainfield, N. J., Plainfield	Tr
J. Nebr.	Om	South River, N. J.	St P
J. Okla.	Okla	South St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul	S Fr
J. Wis.	G B	South San Francisco, Cal.	E
J. N. Mex.	S Fe	South Sharon, Pa.	Sea
J. Grove, Wis., St. Phillip	Lo	South Tacoma, Wash.	Bo
J. Kans., R.F.D. 3	Con	South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth	Ser
J. Ariz.	Tuc	South Waverly, Pa., P.O. Waverly, N. Y.	Chic
J. Iowa	Dav	Spalding, Mich.	Mar
J. Nolan Settlement	Dav	Nebr.	Om
J. Newport	Dav	Spangler, Pa.	Al
J. Springs, Wis.	Sup	Spanish Lake, Mo., P.O. Baden, R.R. 30	St L
J. Cal., Santa Ines	Mon	Sparkill, N. Y.	N Y
J. Centre, N. Y., Lincolnale P.O.	N Y	Sparks, Nev.	Sac
J. Ky.	L	Sparrow's Point, Md., Baltimore, Sta. K.	Bal
J. Mass.	F R	Sparta, Ill.	Bel
J. Minn., Owatonna, R. R. 3	Win	Wis.	Lo
J. N. Y., Barker's P. O.	Buf	Spearfish, S. Dak.	Lead
J. Ohio	Col	Spearville, Kans.	Wich
J. Wis.	Sup	Spencer, Iowa	S C
J. Worth, N. H.	Man	Mass.	Spr
J. Mass.	Bo	Nebr.	Om

Spencer, <i>Nebr., F.R.D.</i> , Baker	Om	Stithton, Ky.	L
Spencerport, N. Y.	Roch	Stockbridge, Mass., <i>West Stockbridge</i>	Spr
Spillville, Iowa	Dub	<i>Mich., R.F.D. 45, Bunker Hill</i>	Det
Spirit Lake, Ida.	B		G B
Spokane, Wash.	Sea	Wis.	S Fr
Sprague, Wash.	Sea	Stockton, Cal.	Rock
Spring Brook, Iowa	Dub	Ill.	E
Springdale, Pa.	Pitt	Stoddard, Mass.	Dub
Springer, N. Mex.	S Fe	Stoneboro, Pa.	Wh
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.	Spr	Stone City, Iowa	Bo
Ill.	Alt	Stonega, Va.	Gal
Ky.	L	Stoneham, Mass.	Tr
<i>Ky., R. R. 2, Fredericktown</i>	St P	Tex.	Cin
Minn.	K C	Stone Harbor, N. J.	Spr
Mo.	Cin	Stonelick, Ohio, <i>Batavia P. O.</i>	Hart
Ohio	Bur	Stoneville, Mass., <i>Worcester P. O.</i>	Alt
Vt.	L C	Stonington, Conn.	Tr
Spring Green, Wis.	L C	Ill.	S C
Wis., <i>Star Route, P. O.</i>	Rock	Stony Hill, N. J., <i>Scotch Plains, R.F.D.</i>	Bo
Spring Grove, Ill.	Mob	Storm Lake, Iowa	Mil
Spring Hill, Ala.	St Cl	Stoughton, Mass.	St J
Minn., <i>Melrose P. O., R.R. 3</i>	Tr	Wis.	Ser
Spring Lake, N. J.	Port	Stoutsville, Mo.	Ph
Springvale, Me.	Peo	Stowell, Pa., <i>Laceyville P. O.</i>	Bis
Spring Valley, Ill.	Win	Strafford, Pa.	Hart
Minn.	N Y	Strasburg, N. Dak.	L C
N. Y.	Buf	Stratford, Conn.	Cr
Springville, N. Y.	Det	Wis.	Dub
Springwells, Mich., <i>Dearborn P. O.</i>	Dub	<i>Strandquist P. O., Minn., Florian</i>	Peo
Stacyville, Iowa	Hart	Strawberry Point, Iowa	Dal
Stafford Springs, Conn.	Hart	Strawn, Ill.	Peo
Stamford, Conn.	Alb	Tex.	Peo
N. Y.	St J	Streator, Ill.	Bel
Stanberry, Mo.	G R	Ill., Eagle	Wich
Standish, Mich.	Og	Stringtown, Ill., <i>Olney P. O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Ser
N. Y.	Sup	Strong City, Kans.	Clev
Stanfold, Wis., <i>Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B	Stroudsburg, Pa., <i>East Stroudsburg P. O.</i>	Buf
Stangeville, Wis.	L	Struthers, Ohio	Buf
Stanley, Ky., <i>Owensboro P. O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Roch	N. Y.	D M
N. Y.	Bis	<i>N. Y., R.F.D. 1, Sheldon</i>	Om
N. Dak	L C	Stuart, Iowa	G B
Wis.	S A	Nebr.	G B
Stanton, Texas	Sup	Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	G B
Wis., <i>Deerpark, R. F. D. 2</i>	St Cl	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Institute</i>	G B
Staples, Minn.	Ft W	Wis., <i>Sawyer P. O.</i>	Dub
<i>Star City, R. R. 2, Ind., Pulaski</i>	Pitt	Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	Lead
Star Junction, Pa., <i>Perryopolis P. O.</i>	St L	Sturgis, S. Dak.	L R
Starkenburg, Mo.	Far	Stuttgart, Ark.	Alb
Starkweather, N. Dak.	Ind	Stuyvesant Hills, N. Y.	L R
Starlight, Ind., <i>Borden, R. F. D. 1</i>	Dub	Subiaco, Ark.	Rock
State Centre, Iowa	Alt	Sublette, Ill.	Rock
Staunton, Ill.	Rich	Ill., <i>R.F.D., Maytown</i>	Or
Va.	Col	Sublimity, Oregon	N Y
Steel, Ohio, Neffs	Hbg	Suffern, N. Y.	Hart
Steeltown, Pa.	Chic	Suffield, Conn.	Pitt
Steger, Ill.	Lin	Sugar Creek, Pa., <i>East Brady, R. F. D. 1</i>	Y
Steinauer, Nebr.	S Falls	Sugar Grove, Ohio	S
Stephan, S. Dak.	Cr	Sugar Notch, Pa.	Ind
Stephen, Minn.	Mar	Suisun, Cal.	Mil
Stephenson, Mich.	Den	Sullivan, Mo.	
Sterling, Colo.	Rock	Ind.	
Ill.	Sup	Wis.	
Stetsonville, Wis.	G B	Sulphur Springs, Miss., <i>Camden, R.F.D. 3</i>	Nat
Stevens Point, Wis.	G B		Leav
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 7, Casimer</i>	G B	Summerfield, Kans.	Al
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 2, Custer</i>	G B	Summer Hill, Pa.	Char
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Mill Creek</i>	G B	Summersville, S. C.	Chic
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 6, Torun</i>	G B	Summit, Ill.	New
Steubenville, Ohio	Col	N. J.	Al
Stewart, Minn.	St P	Pa.	L C
Stiles, Wis.	G B	Wis., <i>Norwalk P. O., R.R. 1</i>	Ph
Stillwater, Minn.	St P	Summit Hill, Pa.	Clev
Okla.	Okl	Summitville, Ohio	Dul
Stirling, N. J., <i>Scotch Plains, R.F.D.</i>	New	Summer, Iowa	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

965

pter. Ore.	B C	Techy, Ill.	Chic
ter, S. C.	Char	Tecumseh, Nebr.	Lin
bury, Pa.	Hbg	Tehachapi, Cal.	Mon
cook, N. H.	Man	Tekoa, Wash.	Sea
man, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas	Ind	Tell City, Ind.	Ind
Prairie, Wis.	Mil	Ind., R. 1, St. Mark's	Ind
Wis., R. R. 3, East Bristol	Mil	Telluride, Colo.	Den
ERIOR, Wis.	Sup	Temperanceville, Ohio	Col
Wis., East End Station	Sup	Temple, Tex.	Gal
Wyo.	Chey	Templehill, Iowa, Cascade, R. R. 25	Dub
quehanna, Pa.	Ser	Templeton, Iowa	S C
eriland, Iowa	S C	Wis., Menomonee Falls,	
ersville, Pa.	Pitt	R. F. D. 19	Mil
er Creek, Cal.	Sac	Tenasly, N. J.	New
on, Nebr.	Lin	Tenleytown, D. C.	Bal
ons Bay, Mich.	G R	Terrebonne, Minn.	Cr
mpscott, Mass.	Bo	Terrebonne Bayou, La., Montegut P.O.	N O
n River, Minn., Little Falls, R.F.D. 3	St Cl	Terre Coupée, Ind., New Carlisle P.O.	Ft W
nsea, Mass.	F R	Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
nton, Ohio	Tol	Terrell, Texas	Dal
Ohio, R. F. D. 19, St. Mary's		Terry, Mont.	G F
Corners	Tol	Terryville, Conn.	Hart
Ohio, R. F. D. 21, Six Mile Woods		Teutopolis, Ill.	Alt
	Tol	Ill., R. F. D. 1, Lillyville	Alt
Ohio, R.F.D. 19, Assumption	Tol	Tewksbury, Mass.	Bo
Ohio, R.F.D. 21, Raab	Tol	Texarkana, Ark.	L R
Vt.	Bu.	Tex.	Dal
lesboro, N. J.	Tr	Texas, Md.	Bal
le-burg, Pa., P.O. Bridgeport	Ph	Thayer, Mo.	St L
svale, Pa.	Pitt	The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend	Tol
rmville, N. Y.	Bu	The Dalles, Oregon	B C
ersville, Pa.	Ser	Theresa, Wis.	Mil
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Theriot P. O., La., Bayou du Large	N O
more, Ill.	Rock	Thermopolis, Wyo.	Chey
ston, N. Dak.	Far	Thibodaux, La., Chackby	N O
sville, Md.	Bal	La.	N O
Pa.	E	La., St. Bridget	N O
n Heights, Pa., Harrisburg P.O.	Hbg	Thief River Falls, Minn.	Cr
nia, Ohio	Clev	Thomas, Ala.	Mob
n Lake, N. Y.	N Y	W. Va.	Wh
et, N. Y.	Br	Thomasboro, Ill.	Peo
OUSE, N. Y.	Sy	Thomaston, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Thompson, Ohio, Frank P. O.	Clev
		Thompson's Run, Pa., Homestead,	
erg, N. Y.	Sy	R. F. D. 1	Pitt
, Minn.	Cr	Thompsonville, Conn.	Hart
S. Dak.	S Falls	Thorncliffe, Mass.	Spr
na, Wash.	Sea	Thorne, N. D.	Far
Wash., R.F.D. 2, St. George's	Sea	Thornton, R. I.	Pro
y, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Thorp, Wis.	L C
La.	N O	Wis., R. R. 1, Posen	L C
lle, Conn.	Hart	Three Forks, Mont.	Hel
assee, Fla.	St A	Three Oaks, Mich.	Det
City, Iowa	Dub	Three Rivers, Mass.	Spr
gua, Pa.	Ph	Throop, Pa.	Ser
roa, Ill.	Bel	Thurber, Tex.	Dal
a, Fla.	St A	Ticonderoga, N. Y.	Og
co, Ill.	Rock	Tidloute, Pa.	E
a, Alaska	A	Tiffin, Ohio	Tol
town, Md.	Bal	Tigard, Ore.	Or
Mo., Jefferson, R. R. 3	St L	Tilden, Wis., Chippewa Falls P. O.,	
N. Mex.	S Fe	R. R. 8	L C
um, Pa.	Pitt	Tillamook, Ore.	Or
ille, Conn.	Hart	Tilton, N. H.	Man
, Mo.	St J	Tintah, Minn.	St Cl
7, Nebr.	Om	Tippecanoe City, O.	Cin
own, N. Y.	N Y	Tipton, Ind.	Ft W
, N. Dak.	Far	Iowa	Dav
m, Mass.	F R	Kans.	Con
Pa.	Ser	Mo.	K C
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Tiptown, Ill., Waterloo P.O., R. R. 5	Bel
Tex.	Gal	Tiro, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, North Auburn	Tol
s Creek, Ohio, Cincinnati P. O.,		Tish Mills, Wis.	G B
Sta. L, R. F. D. 7	Cin	Tiskilwa, Ill.	Peo
ville, Ill.	Alt	Titusville, Pa.	E

Tivoli, N. Y.	N Y	Tupper Lake, N. Y.	
Todd's Mill, Ill., <i>Pinckneyville, R. R. 3</i>	Bel	N. Y., <i>Faust P. O.</i>	
TOLEDO, OHIO	Tol	Turlock, Cal.	
Tolono, Ill.	Peo	Turner, N. Y.	
Toluca, Ill.	Peo	Turner's Falls, Mass.	
Tomah, Wis.	L C	Turtle Creek, Pa.	
Tomahawk, Wis.	Sup	Turtle Lake, Wis.	
Tomales, Cal.	S Fr	Turton, S. Dak.	S
Tome, N. Mex.	S Fe	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.	N Y	Tuscola, Ill.	
Tompkinsville, Md.	Bal	Tuscumbia, Ala.	
Tom's River, N. J.	Tr	Tuxedo, N. Y.	
Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf	Twelve Mile, Ky., <i>Kohler P. O.</i>	
Tonganoxie, Kans.	Leav	<i>Twin Bluffs, Wis., R.R. 1, Keyesville</i>	
<i>Kans., R.R. 2, Hogo</i>	Leav	Twin Falls, Idaho	
<i>Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore</i>	Peo	Two Harbors, Minn.	
Tonopah, Nev.	S Lk	Two Rivers, Wis.	
Tontitown, Ark.	L R	<i>Wis., R. 2, Mishicot</i>	
Tooele, Utah	S Lk	Tyler, Pa.	
Topeka, Kans.	Leav	Tex.	
Toronto, Iowa	Dav	Tyndall, S. Dak.	S
Ohio	Col	Tyrone, Pa.	
Ohio	Ruth Gr		
<i>Torresdale, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph	U bbly, Mich., R. F. D., P. O., Sheridan	
Torrington, Conn.	Hart	Ugharamut, Alaska	
Torun, Wis., <i>Stevens Point, R. R. 6</i>	G B	Ukiah, Cal.	
Toulminville, Ala.	Mob	Umatilla, Indian Reservation, Oregon	
Tours, Tex.	Gal	<i>Pendleton P. O.</i>	
Towanda, Pa.	Ser		
Tower, Minn.	Dul	Umbarger, Tex.	
Tower City, Pa.	Ph	<i>Uncasville, Conn., Montville</i>	
Towner, N. Dak.	Far	Underhill Centre, Vt.	
<i>Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D., Elma</i>	Buf	Union, Mo.	
Townsend, Mont.	Hel	Ore.	
Towson, Md.	Bal	<i>Wis., Brussels, R. R. 1</i>	
Tracy, Cal.	S Fr	Union City, Conn.	
Minn.	St P	Union Center, Wis.	
Trafford, Pa.	Pitt	Union City, Ind.	
Trappist, P. O., Ky.	L	Okla.	
Trauger, Pa.	Pitt	Pa.	
Pa.	Ruth Gr	<i>Union Grove, Wis., R. R. 8, Paris</i>	
Traverse City, Mich.	G R	Union Hill, N. J., <i>Weehawken P. O.</i>	
Tremont, Pa.	Ph	Uniontown, Ky.	
<i>Mo., Karlin P. O.</i>	K C	Pa.	
Trent, Wash.	Sea	Pa.	
TRENTON, N. J.	Tr	Wash.	
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Unionville, Conn.	
Ill.	Bel	Universal, Pa.	
Mich.	Det	<i>University Park, Ore., Portland</i>	
Mo.	St J	Upper Marlboro, Md.	
Tres Pinos, Cal.	Mon	Upper Montclair, N. J.	
Trevorton, Pa.	Hbg	Upper Sandusky, Ohio	
Trier, N. D., <i>Calio</i>	Far	Upton, Mass.	
Trinidad, Colo.	Den	Urbana, Ill.	
Trout River, N. Y., <i>Constable, P. O.</i>	Og	Ohio	
Troy, Ill.	Alt	Utica, Ill.	
Ind.	Ind	N. Y.	
Mo.	St L	Uvalde, Texas	
N. H.	Man	Uxbridge, Mass.	
N. Y.	Alb		
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	V acherie, La.	
Ohio	Cln	Vall, Iowa	
Pa.	Ser	Valatie, N. Y.	
	Sac	Valdez, Alaska.	
Truckee, Cal.	Roch	Vale, Oregon	
Trumansburg, N. Y.	Sy	Valentine, Nebr.	
Truxton, N. Y.	N C	Valeria, Iowa	
Tryon, N. C.	N Y	Valhalla, N. Y.	
Tuckahoe, N. Y.	Nat	Valier, Mont.	
Tucker, Miss., <i>Philadelphia, R. F. D. 1</i>	Tuc	Vallejo, Cal.	
TUCSON, ARIZ.	S Fe	Valley City, N. Dak.	
Tucumcari, N. Mex.	Mon	<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 2</i>	
Tulare, Cal.	Tuc	Valley Falls, Kans.	
Tularosa, N. Mex.	Sy	Valley Falls, R. I.	
Tully, N. Y.	Okla	Valley Junction, Iowa	
Tulsa, Okla.			

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

967

ley Park, Mo.	St L	Wabasso, Minn.	St P
Mo., R. R. 16, Rock Creek	St L	Waco, Tex.	Gal
ley Stream, N. Y.	Br	Waconia, Minn.	St P
meyer, Ill., R. R. 2, Harrisonville	Bel	Waddington, N. Y.	Og
ona, Cal., P. O. Crockett	S Fr	Wadena, Minn.	St Cl
paraiso, Ind.	Ft W	Wadsworth, Ill.	Chic
Buren, Ark.	L R	Wagner, S. Dak.	S Falls
Me.	Port	S. Dak., Dante	S Falls
couver, Wash.	Sea	Wagner's Point, Md., E. Brooklyn P. O.	Bal
adalia, Ill.	Alt	Wagoner, Okla.	Okla
dergrift, Pa.	Pitt	Wahoo, Nebr.	Lin
Horn, Iowa	Dub	Wahpeton, N. Dak.	Fai
Lear, Ky.	Cov	Wakefield, Mass.	Bo
Wert, Ohio	Tol	R. I.	Pro
na, Iowa	S C	Mich.	Mar
ysburg, N. Y.	Buf	Wakeman, Ohio	Clev
en, S. Dak	S Falls	Wakonda, S. Dak.	S Falls
ce, Ill.	Alt	Walbrook, Md., Baltimore	Bal
port, Ore., Forest Grove, R.F.D.2	Or	Walden, N. Y.	N Y
gris, Nebr.	Om	Waldorf, Md.	Bal
ennes, Vt.	Bur	Wales, N. D.	Far
illion, Minn.	St P	Walker, Iowa	Dub
S. Dak.	S Falls	Walkerton, Ind.	Ft W
dale, Minn.	St Cl	Walkerville, Mont.	Hel
on, Mich., Rosebush P.O.	G R	Wallace, Idaho	B
na, Mo.	K C	Wallagras, Me.	Port
Pa.	Pitt	Walla Walla, Wash.	Sea
ank, N. Y.	N Y	Wallingford, Conn.	Hart
attles, Conn., Occum	Hart	Vt.	Bur
Mo.	K C	Wallis, Tex.	Gal
Ohio	Cin	Wall Lake, Iowa	S C
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown	Cin	Walnut, Iowa	D M
l, Minn.	St P	Kans.	Wich
eyville, N. Dak.	Far	Walpole, Mass.	Bo
an, N. Y., Clove	N Y	Walsenburg Colo.	Den
burg, Mich.	Det	Walsh, Ill.	Bel
Miss.	Nat	Wis.	GB
or, Colo.	Den	Walston, Pa.	E
Iowa	Dav	Waltham, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Roch	Walton, Ill.	Rock
la, Kans.	Con	Wamego, Kans.	Leav
Ohio, St. Joseph	Cin	Wampum, Pa.	Pitt
Tex.	S A	Wanamie, Pa.	Ser
a, La.	Alex	Wanatah, Ind.	Ft W
a, Mo.	St L	Wanette, Okla.	Okla
Angela, Ohio, Nottingham, P. O.	Clev	Wapakoneta, Ohio	Cin
Maria, Pa., R. D. Lowellville, Ohio	Clev	Ohio, R.F.D.5, Freyburg	Cin
ova, Pa.	Ph	Wapella, Ill.	Peo
l, Minn.	St Cl	Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Ridge, Mo., R.R.2, Moselle	St L	Ward, Wash., Colville Mission	Sea
atte, La.	N O	Ward Springs, Minn.	St Cl
ines, Ind.	Ind	Wardsville, Mo.	St L
Ind., R.F.D. 4, Highland	Ind	Ware, Mass.	Spr
Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas	Ind	Wareham, Mass.	F R
rove, Ky., Flaherty	L	Warren, Mass.	Spr
nd, N. J.	Tr	Mass., West Warren	Spr
l, Minn., R. R. 2. Effington	St Cl	Ohio	Clev
Okla.	Okla	Pa.	E
Iowa	Dub	R. I.	Pro
Ill.	Peo	Warrensburg, Mo.	K C
Ill.	Alt	Warrenton, Va.	Rich
a, Ill.	Rock	Warrington, Fla.	Mob
a City, Nev.	Alt	Warsaw, Ill.	Peo
Cal.	Dul	Ky.	Cov
Nebr., Jackson P.O.	Sac	Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski	Far
y, S. Dak.	Mon	N. Y.	Buf
ity, Ia.	Om	Warwick, N. Y.	N Y
l., Round Lake P. O.	S Falls	Wasco, Cal.	Mon
own, Conn.	Dub	Waseca, Minn.	Win
Mich.	Chic	Minn., St. Mary Township	Win
	Hart	Washburn, Wis.	Sup
	Mar	Washington, Conn.	Hart
sh, Ind.	Ft W	D. C.	Bal
a, Minn.	Win	D. C., Georgetown	Bal
		Ga.	Sav

Washington, Ind.	Ind	Waverly, Minn.	St P
Iowa	Dav	N. Y.	Roch
La.	N O	N. Y., South Waverly, Pa.	Ser
Mo.	St L	S. Dak.	S Falls
N. J.	Tr	Waxahatchie, Tex.	Dal
Pa.	Pitt	Wayland, N. Y.	Roch
Washington C.H., Ohio	Cin	Wayne, Nebr.	Om
Washingtonville, N. Y.	N Y	Pa.	Ph
Waterbury, Conn.	Hart	Waynesboro, Pa.	Hbr
Vt.	Bur	Waynesburg, Ky., Ottenheim	L
Waterford, N. Y.	Alb	Pa.	Pitt
Ohio, Marietta, R.F.D. 2	Col	O., R.F.D. 3, Marges	Col
Wis.	Mil	Wayzata, Minn., Medina	St P
Waterloo, Ill.	Bel	Wea, Kans., Bucyrus P. O.	Leav
Ill., R.R. 2, Madonnville	Bel	Weare, Mich., Hart P. O.	G R
Ill., R.R. 3, Paderborn	Bel	Weatherford, Tex.	Dal
Ill., R.R. 5, Tiptown	Bel	Weatherly, Pa.	Ph
Iowa	Dub	Weaverville, Cal.	Sac
Ia., R. F. D. 5, Barclay	Dub	Webb City, Mo.	K O
Kans.	Wich	Webster, Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Roch	N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil	S. Dak.	S Falls
Watertown, Conn.	Hart	Webster City, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo	Webster Groves, Mo.	St L
Minn.	St P	Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch
N. Y.	Og	Weehawken, N. J., Sta. 1, Hoboken	New
S. Dak.	S Falls	N. J., Union Hill	New
Wis.	Mil	Weimar, Tex.	S A
Water Valley, Miss.	Nat	Weingarten, Mo.	St L
Waterville, Conn.	Hart	Welser, Idaho	B
Iowa, R.R. 3, Cherry Mound	Dub	Weisertown, Ky., Louisville	L
Kans.	Leav	Welcome, Wis.	G B
Me.	Port	Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P	Wellfleet, Mass.	F E
N. Y.	Sy	Wellington, Kans.	Wich
Wash.	Sea	S. D.	S Falls
Watervliet, Mich.	Det	Wells, Minn.	Win
N. Y.	Alb	Wellsboro, Pa.	Ser
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Wellsburg, N. Y., R.D. 55, Bentley Creek,	Pa. Ser
Wathena, Kans.	Leav	W. Va.	Wh
Watkins, Minn.	St P	Wellston, Ohio	Col
N. Y.	Roch	Wellston Sta., Mo., R.R. 29, St. Louis	St L
Minn., R.F.D. 3, St. Nicholas	St Cl	Wellsville, N. Y.	Buf
Watrous, N. Mex.	S Fc	Ohio	Clev
Watseka, Ill.	Peo	Mo.	St L
Watsonville, Cal.	Mon	Welsh, La.	N O
Cal., Pajaro	Mon	Welton, Iowa	Dav
Watts, Cal.	Mon	Wenatchee, Wash.	Sea
Waucoma, Iowa	Dub	Wendell, Ill.	Bel
Wauconda, Ill.	Chic	Wenona, Ill.	Peo
Waukeg, Ia.	D M	Wentzville, Mo.	St L
Waukegan, Ill.	Chic	Wesley, Iowa	S C
Waukesha, Wis.	Mil	West, Tex.	G
Waukon, Iowa	Dub	West Albany, N. Y.	
Ia., R. R. 2, Lansing Ridge	Dub	Minn., Milville, R.F.D. 1	
Ia., R. R. 2, Lycurgus	Dub	West Allis, Wis.	
Ia., R. R. 5, West Ridge	Dub	Wis., R. R. 147, North Gr.	field N
Waumandee, Wis.	L C		
Waunakee, Wis.	Mil		
Wis., Westport	Mil		
Waupaca, Wis.	G B		
Waupeton, Iowa, R. R. 36, Balltown	Dub		
Waupun, Wis.	Mil		
Wauregan, Conn.	Hart		
Wauron, Ohio	Dub		
Wausau, Wis.	L C		
Wausaukee, Wis.	G B		
Wautoma, Wis.	G B		
Wauwatosa, Wis., R.F.D. 13, Wauwatosa	Mil		
	Alt		
Waverly, Ill.	Dub		
Iowa	Leav		
Kans.	L		
Ky.	Bo		
Mass.			

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

969

West Chicago, Ill.	Chic	West Union, Minn.	St Cl
West Cliff, Colo.	Den	W. Va.	Wh
West Conshohocken, Pa., Conshohocken	Ph	West Valley, N. Y.	Buf
West De Pere, Wis.	G B	Westview, Pa.	Pitt
Wis., R. 2, Oneida	G B	Westville, Conn.	Hart
West Derry, N. H.	Man	Ill.	Peo
West Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D., Dubuque	Dub	N. H.	Man
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth	Dul	West Warren, Mass., Warren	Spr
West End, Va., Falls Church	Rich	West Winfield, N. Y.	Alb
Va., Fort Myer	Rich	Westwood, N. J.	New
Westerly, Conn., Westerly P.O., R. I.	Hart	Wethersfield, Conn.	Hart
R. I.	Pro	Wexford, Iowa, Lansing, R. R. 1	Dub
Westernport, Md.	Bal	Pa.	Pitt
Westfield, Mass.	Spr	Weyerhauser, Wis.	Sup
N. J.	New	Weymouth, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Buf	Mass., East Weymouth	Bo
West Glasgow, Mo., Gilliam R.R. 1	K C	Mass., South Weymouth	Bo
West Grove, Pa.	Ph	What Cheer, Iowa	Dav
West Hammond, Ill., Hammond, Ind., P. O.	Chic	Wheatland, Wyo.	Chey
West Hartford, Conn., Hartford	Hart	Wheaton, Ill.	Chic
West Haven, Conn.	Hart	Kans.	Leav
West Hoboken, N. J.	New	Wheelerburg, Ohio	Col
West Hope, N. Dak.	Far	WHEELING, W. VA.	Wh
West Hurley, N. Y.	N Y	W. Va.	Ruth Gr
West Jefferson, Ohio	Cin	W. Va., Edgewood	Wh
West Kewaunee, Wis., Kewaunee	G B	Whippany, N. J.	New
R. F. D. 3	L	Whistler, Ala.	Mob
West Louisville, Ky., Owensboro, R.R. 6	Bo	White Bear Lake, Minn.	St P
West Lynn, Mass., Lynn	Port	White Castle, La.	N O
West Madison, Me.	Bo	White Church, Mo.	St L
West Medford, Mass., Medford	Bal	White Earth Reservation, Minn.	Cr
Westminster, Md.	Bo	Whitefield, N. H.	Man
West Newbury, Mass., Newbury	Bo	Whitefish, Mont.	Hel
West Newton, Mass., Newton	Bo	Whiteford, Mich., Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2	Det
Minn., New Ulm P.O.	St P	Whitehall, N. Y.	Alb
Pa.	Pitt	White Haven, Pa.	Ser
West New York, N.J., Guttenberg P. O.	New	White Lake, S. Dak.	S Falls
Weston, Mo.	St J	Whitelaw, Wis.	G B
Pa.	Ser	White Oak, Ohio, Cincinnati, Station L., R. F. D. 3	Cin
W. Va.	Wh	White Plains, N. Y.	N Y
West Park, N. Y.	N Y	White River, Wash., Kent R.F.D. 2	Sea
Ohio	Clev	White River Junction, Vt.	Bur
Ohio, Rockport	Clev	Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy
Westphalia, Iowa	D M	Whitestone, N. Y.	Br
Kans.	Leav	White Sulphur, Ky., Georgetown	Cov
Mich.	Det	White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Wh
Mo.	St L	Whitesville, Ky.	L
West Philadelphia, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Whitewater, Wis.	Mil
West Plains, Mo.	St. L	Whiting, Ind.	Ft W
West Point, Iowa	Dav	Ind.	Ruth Gr
Nebr.	Om	Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr
Nebr., R. 6, St. Charles	Om	Whitman, Mass.	Bo
Nebr., R. F. D. 6, Monterey	Om	Whitney, Pa.	Pitt
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Aloys	Om	Whittaker, Mich.	Det
Iowa, R. R. 2, St. Paul	Dav	Whittemore, Iowa	S C
Westport, Conn.	Hart	Whittier, Cal.	Mon
Mo., Kansas City	K C	Wibaux, Mont.	G F
N. Y.	Og	WICHITA, KANS.	Wich
Wis., Waukegan P. O.	Mil	Wichita Falls, Texas	Dal
Ind., Route 1, St. Denis	Ind	Wickford, R. I.	St J
West Pullman, Ill., Chicago	Chic	Wien, Mo.	Sea
West Quincy, Mass., Quincy	Bo	Wilbur, Wash.	Sea
West Ridge, Iowa, Waukon P. O., R. R. 5	Dub	Wilburton, Okla.	Okla
West Roxbury, Mass., Boston	Bo	Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D., Rasselas	E
West Rutland, Vt.	Bur	Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far
West Salisbury, Pa.	Al	Wildwood, N. J., Holly Beach	Tr
West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Savannah	Sav	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Ser
West Seneca, N. Y.	Buf	Pa.	Ruth Gr
West Stockbridge, Mass., Stockbridge	Spr	Wilhelmina, Mo.	St. L
West Tampa, Fla.	St A	Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Pitt
West Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind	Willa, N. Dak.	Bis
West Toledo, Ohio	Tol	Willard, N. Mex.	S Fe
West Union, Iowa	Dub	Willey, Iowa, Carroll, R. R. 5	S C

Williams, Iowa	Dub	Woburn, Mass.	Bo
Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav	East, Mass.	Bo
Williamsport, Pa.	Ser	Woodbine, Iowa	D M
Williamston, Mich.	Det	Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr
Williamstown, Mass.	Spr	Woodburn, Ore.	On
N. J.	Tr	Woodbury, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Hbg	Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br
Williamsville, N. Y.	Bu	Woodland, Cal.	Sac
Willmansett, Mass.	Spr	Wood River, Nebr.	On
Willmantie, Conn.	Hart	Woodsville, N. H.	Col
Williston, N. Dak.	Bis	Woodside, N. Y.	Br
Willisville, Ill.	Bel	Wood's Hole, Mass.	F R
Willmar, Minn.	St P	Woodstock, Ill.	Rock
Willoughby, Ohio	Clev	Ill., R.F.D. 6, Hartland	Rock
Willow City, N. Dak.	Far	Md.	Bal
Willowdale, Kans.	Wich	Minn.	Win
Willows, Cal.	Sac	Woodstock, Vt.	Bur
Willsboro, N. Y.	Og	Woodstown, N. J.	Tr
Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt	Woodsville, N. H.	Man
Wilmette, Ill.	Chic	Woodville, Miss.	Nat
WILMINGTON, DEL.	Will	Woodward, Okla.	Ckla
Del.	Ruth Gr	Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro
Ill.	Chic	R. I.	Ruth Gr
Ohio	Cin	S. Dak.	S Falls
N. C.	N C	Wooster, Ohio	Clev
Wilmore, Pa.	Al	Worcester, Mass.	Spr
Wilno, Minn., <i>Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2</i>	St P	Mass., Stoneville	Spr
Wilson, Kans.	Con	Worthington, Iowa	Dub
Mich.	G R	Minn.	Win
Wis., <i>Sheboygan P.O., R.R. 4</i>	Mil	Wray, Colo.	Den
Wilton, N. Dak.	Bis	Wright, Mich., <i>Conklin, R. F. D. 1</i>	G R
N. H.	Man	Wrightstown, Wis.	G B
Wis.	L C	Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y
Wilton Center, Ill., <i>Peotone P. O.</i>	Chic	Wyandot, Mich.	Det
Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav	Wykoff, Minn.	Wla
Wimbleton, N. Dak.	Far	Wylam, Ala., <i>Ensley, P.O.</i>	Mob
Winamac, Ind.	Ft W	Wylie, Texas	Dal
Winburne, Pa.	E	Wymore, Nebr.	Lin
Winchendon, Mass.	Spr	Wynot, Nebr.	Om
Winchester, Ill.	Alt	Wyoming, Ill.	Peo
Ky.	Cov	Ohio	Cin
Mass.	Bo	Pa., <i>Pittston, P.O.</i>	Scr
Tenn.	Nash	Wytheville, Va.	Wh
Va.	Rich		
Windber, Pa.	Al	Xenia, Ohio	Ch
Pa.	Ruth Gr		
Windhorst, Kans.	Wich	Yale, Mich.	Det
Windom, Minn.	Win	Yankeetown, Ind., <i>Boonville, R.F.D. 13</i>	Ind
Windsor, Vt.	Bur	Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart	Yarmouthville, Me.	Port
Windthorst, Tex.	Dal	Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt
Winfield, Ill.	Chic	Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
Kans.	Wich	Ybor City, Fla.	St A
N. Y.	Br	Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
Winlock P.O., Wash., Cowlitz Prairie	Sea	Yerlington, Nev.	Sac
Winn, Me.	Port	Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Winnebago, Nebr.	Om	Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
Winneconne, Wis.	G B	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Winnemucca, Nev.	Sac	N. Y., Dunwoodie	N Y
Winner, S. Dak.	Lead	York, Nebr.	Lin
WINONA, MINN.	Win	Pa.	Hbg
Winooski Falls, Vt.	Bur	Yorktown, Tex.	S A
Winooski Park, Vt.	Bur	Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
Winslow, Ariz.	Tuc	Youngstown, N. Y.	Bu
Winsted, Conn.	Hart	Ohio	Clev
Minn.	St P	Ohio	Ruth Gr
Winston, N. C.	N C	Youngsville, La., Royville	N O
Winter, Wis.	Sup	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det
Winterport, Me.	Port	Yreka, Cal.	Sac
Winterset, Ia.	D M	Yukon, Okla.	Okla
Winthrop, Iowa	Dub	Pa.	Pitt
Mass.	Bo	Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc
Me.	Port	Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Cal.	Mon
Wisner, Nebr.	Om		
Witt, Ill.	Alt		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

971

Zaleski, Ohio	Col	Zion, Minn., Roscoe	St Cl
Zanesville, Ohio	Col	Min., R. R., St. Martin	St Cl
Zeeland, N. D.	Far	Zurich, Kans.	Con
Zelienople, Pa.	Pitt	Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Otter Creek	Dub
Zell, Mo.	St L	Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph	Dub
S. Dak.	S Falls	Zwolle, Ia.	Alex

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	(Bal)	New York (New York)	(N Y)
Boston (Massachusetts).....	(Bo)	Oregon City (Oregon)	(Or)
Chicago (Illinois).....	(Chic)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	(Ph)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	(Cin)	St. Louis (Missouri).....	(St L)
Dubuque (Iowa).....	(Dub)	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	(St P)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	(Mil)	San Francisco (California).....	(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico)	(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	(Alb)	Lincoln (Nebraska).....	(Lin)
Alexandria (Louisiana).....	(Alex)	Little Rock (Arkansas).....	(L R)
Alton (Illinois).....	(Alt)	Louisville (Kentucky).....	(L)
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....	(Al)	Manchester (New Hampshire).....	(Man)
Baker City (Oregon).....	(B C)	Marquette (Michigan).....	(Mar)
Belleville (Illinois).....	(Bel)	Mobile (Alabama).....	(Mob)
Bismarck (North Dakota)	(Bis)	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	(Mon)
Boise (Idaho)	(B)	Nashville (Tennessee).....	(Nash)
Brooklyn (New York).....	(Br)	Natchez (Mississippi).....	(Nat)
Buffalo (New York).....	(Buf)	Newark (New Jersey).....	(New)
Burlington (Vermont).....	(Bur)	Ogdensburg (New York).....	(Og)
Charleston (South Carolina).....	(Char)	Oklahoma (Oklahoma)	(Okla)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	(Chey)	Omaha (Nebraska).....	(Om)
Cleveland (Ohio).....	(Clev)	Peoria (Illinois).....	(Peo)
Columbus (Ohio).....	(Col)	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....	(Pitt)
Concordia (Kansas).....	(Con)	Portland (Maine).....	(Port)
Corpus Christi (Texas).....	(C C)	Providence (Rhode Island).....	(Pro)
Covington (Kentucky).....	(Cov)	Richmond (Virginia).....	(Rich)
Crookston (Minnesota).....	(Cr)	Rochester (New York).....	(Roch)
Dallas (Texas).....	(Dal)	Rockford (Illinois).....	(Rock)
Davenport (Iowa).....	(Dav)	Sacramento (California).....	(Sac)
Denver (Colorado).....	(Den)	St. Augustine (Florida).....	(St A)
Des Moines (Iowa).....	(D M)	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	(St Cl)
Detroit (Michigan).....	(Det)	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	(St J)
Duluth (Minnesota).....	(Dul)	Salt Lake (Utah).....	(S Lk)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	(E)	San Antonio (Texas).....	(S A)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....	(F R)	Savannah (Georgia).....	(Sav)
Fargo (North Dakota).....	(Far)	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	(Scr)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	(Ft W)	Seattle (Washington).....	(Sea)
Galveston (Texas).....	(Gal)	Sioux City (Iowa).....	(S C)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	(G R)	Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....	(S Falls)
Great Falls (Montana).....	(G F)	Spokane (Washington).....	(Spo)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	(G B)	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	(Spr)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	(Hbg)	Superior (Wisconsin).....	(Sup)
Hartford (Connecticut).....	(Hart)	Syracuse (New York).....	(Sy)
Helena (Montana).....	(Hel)	Toledo (Ohio).....	(Toi)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....	(Ind)	Trenton (New Jersey).....	(Tr)
Kansas City (Missouri).....	(K O)	Tucson (Arizona).....	(Tuc)
Kearney (Nebraska).....	(Kea)	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	(Wh)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	(L C)	Wichita (Kansas).....	(Wich)
Lead (South Dakota).....	(Lead)	Wilmington (Delaware).....	(Wil)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	(Leav)	Winona (Minnesota).....	(Win)

Ruthenian Greek Church (U. S.).....(Ruth Gr)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey.....(N G)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska.....(A)

Alphabetical List of the

Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

CARDINALS.

His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, New York, N. Y., 452 Madison ave.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Blenk, James H., S.T. New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
 Christie, Alexander Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
 Glennon, John Joseph St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
 Ireland, John St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
 Keane, James John Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.
 Keane, John J. Archbishop of Ciana. Res., Dubuque, Iowa.
 Messmer, Sebastian G. Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
 Moeller, Henry Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
 Pitaval, John Baptist Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
 Prendergast, Edmond F. Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.
 Quigley, James Edward Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
 Riordan, Patrick William San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
 Seton, Robert Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., Rome, Italy.
 Spalding, John L. Archbishop of Scitopolis. Res., Peoria, Ill.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
 Allen, Edward Patrick Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Althoff, Henry Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.
 Anderson, Joseph G. Boston, Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.
 Beaven, Thomas Daniel Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
 Broderick, Bonaventure F. Washington, D. C.
 Burke, Maurice F. St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th st.
 Burke, Thos. Martin A. Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
 Busch, Joseph F. Rapid City, S. Dak.
 Byrne, Thomas Sebastian Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
 Canavin, J. F. Regis Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithulidge st.
 Carroll, John P. Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Chartrand, Joseph Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
 Chatard, Francis Silas Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
 Colton, Charles Henry Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
 Conaty, Thomas J. Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
 Conroy, Joseph H. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Corbett, Timothy Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 Corrigan, Owen B. Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
 Cunningham, John Francis Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
 Cusack, Thomas F. New York City, 142 East 29th st.
 Da Silva, H. J. R. Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
 Davis, James Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
 Donahue, Patrick James Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
 Dowling, Austin Des Moines, Ia., 2000 Grand ave.

Right Rev. Duffy, James Albert.....	Kearney, Nebr., Cathedral.
Dunne, Edmund M.....	Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Els, Frederick.....	Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Farrelly, John P.....	Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Feehan, Daniel F.....	Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Fitz-Maurice, John E.....	Erie, Pa., 280 West Tenth st.
Foley, John S.....	Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington blvd.
Fox, Joseph J.....	Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D., No. 6.
Gabriels, Henry.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....	Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Garrigan, Philip Joseph.....	Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral, 1011 Douglas st.
Garvey, Eugene A.....	Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
Glorieux, A. J.....	Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....	Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, Henry.....	Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Grimes, John.....	Syracuse, N. Y., 219 E. Onondaga st.
Guertin, George Albert.....	Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Gunn, John E.....	Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Haid, Leo, o.s.b.....	Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Hanna, Edward J.....	San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
Harkins, Matthew.....	Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J.....	Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
Heffron, Patrick R.....	Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....	Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Hickey, Thomas F.....	Rochester, N. Y., 15 Lake View Park.
Hoban, Michael John.....	Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Kelley, Benjamin J.....	Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D.....	Ann Arbor, Mich., 315 N. State st.
Kennedy, Thomas F.....	Rome, Italy, American College.
Koudelka, Joseph M.....	Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.
Kozlowski, Edward.....	Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Laval, J. M.....	New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Lawler, John J.....	St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Lenihan, Mathias C.....	Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Lillis, Thomas F.....	Kansas City, Mo., 301 Armour blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P.....	Dallas, Texas, Bishop's House.
McCort, John J.....	Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McDonnell, Charles E.....	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....	Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....	Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
McGulrick, James.....	Duluth, Minn., 211 West 4th st.
McGovern, Patrick A.....	Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....	Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom.....	Denver, Colo., 1538 Logan st.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....	Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th and Kentuckysts.
Monaghan, John James.....	Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B.....	Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J.....	Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
Mundelein, George W.....	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Nilan, John J.....	Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Northrop, Henry P.....	Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Nussbaum, Paul Joseph.....	Corpus Christi, Tex., 501 N. Broadway.
O'Connell, Denis J.....	Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
O'Connor, John Joseph.....	South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John.....	Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis.....	Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....	Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J.....	Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
O'Reilly, James.....	Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J.....	Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Ortynsky, Stephen Soter.....	Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.
Rhode, Paul P.....	Chicago, Ill., 8257 Bond ave.
Rice, Joseph J.....	Burlington, Vt., 215 S. Prospect st.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....	Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Ryan, James.....	Alton, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....	Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Scannell, Richard.....	Omaha, Neb., 808 N. 36th st.
Schinner, Augustin F.....	Resigned and retired.
Schrembs, Joseph.....	Toledo, Ohio, 2345 Collingwood ave.
Schwebach, James.....	La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, John W.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
Shaw, John W.....	San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
Starha, John.....	Retired at Laibach, Austria.
Then, J. Henry.....	Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.
Trobec, James.....	St. Cloud, Minn.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

975

Right Rev. Van de Ven, Cornellius.....Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
Walsh, Louis S.....Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Ward, John.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Bismarek, N. Dak.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*.....Erie, Pa., St. Benedict's Convent.
Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Conrad, Frowin, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*.....Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Dunlea, Alberic, *o.c.r.*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Engel, Peter, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Fuerst, Placidus, *o.s.b.*.....Mount Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Helmstetter, Ernest, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Huber, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Peru, Ill., St. Bede's Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.*.....Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmond M., *o.c.r.*.....Trappist, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j.*, Juneau, Alaska.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a., Augustinians of the Assumption.
c.c.r.t., Theatine Fathers.
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.p.p.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
I.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.d.a., Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.d., Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.

o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s., Stigmatini Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Order of St. Basil the Martyr.
o.s.c., Crosier Fathers.
o.s.f.c., Capuchin Fathers (Dublin).
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.ss.t., Tridantini Fathers.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.a., Society of the Atonement.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m.m., Society of Mary of Paris.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.o.s.b., Silvestrine Benedictines.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.c., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.j., Josephite Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.
t.o.r., Fathers of the III Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of abbreviations see page 972.

Aalders, M. (B C), absent on leave.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pltt), Brownsville, Pa.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St Benedict's Abbey.
Abraham, Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2329 Market st.
Abbelen, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
Abbott, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
 — John B. (G R), P. O. West Branch, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
 — Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Abeling, Bernard, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, J. J. (L), Elizabethtown P.O., Ky., R. F. D. 3.
 — John M. (L), Rhodella, Ky.
Abi-Saab, Michael (Spr), Springfield, Mass., S.S. Peter and Paul Church.
 — Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., S.S. Peter and Paul Church.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1722 S. 13th st.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Abrantes, M. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal., 1600 Truxton ave.
Abromaitis, Ign. (E), Dubois, Pa.
Abt, Charles A. (Ph), Conifer, Pa.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Achsterter, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.
Achtelick, Chas. (Bis), Dickinson N. Dak., St. Wencelau's Church.
Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Adam, Augustine (Ft W).
 — J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamek, Joseph (Clev), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.
Adams, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
 — Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., University.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.

- Adams, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.
 — Herman J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), in Belgium.
 Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
 Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
 Adrain, W. H. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
 Adrian, Francis Joseph (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 — Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
 — John Francis (St L), Arcadia, Mo.,
 — William L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
 Adzima, Andrew L. (New) Passaic, N. J., 181 Second st.
 Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (Or), Tigard, Ore.
 Agius, George (Lin), Seward, Neb.
 Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 37A Lawrence st.
 Aguela, John, *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
 Ahearn, Thomas F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Ahern, James, (Alt), Hume, Ill.
 — James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
 — Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
 — M. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
 — Michael J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.
 — Stephen L., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Stop 6, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
 — Thomas A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — William J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
 Aherne, Jas. (Om), S. Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.
 Ahlert, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 Althaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.
 Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
 Ahne, B. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 103 Sixteenth ave.
 Alchinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
 — Michael (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
 Aigner, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Aiken, Charles F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Airey, Sebastian E. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
 Alavedra, Joseph, *c.r.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
 Albanese, F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
 — N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
 Alberg, H. (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
 Albers, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
 — H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.
 — John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Albert, F. X. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — James, B. *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
 Albert, John J., *s.s.j.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. Sixteenth st.
 Alberts, A. (Om), Crofton, Neb.
 Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
 Albouy, E. (Tue), Yuma, Ariz.
 Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
 Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J., 55 Franklin st.
 Alexander, Maurice B., (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1938 N. Capitol st., N. W.
 — William (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
 Alfors, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
 Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Boston, Mass., Notre Dame des Victoires Church, 25 Isabella st.
 — L. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Allard, J. Clinton, *c.s.p.* (Nash) Winchester, Tenn.
 — J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — J. R. (Dal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Allchin, Fred, J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 Hooper ave., Dorchester Dist.
 Allen, Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Price st., Germantown.
 — Thomas A. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
 Allenbach, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
 Allgeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
 Allheilg, Edward, *c.s.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Joachim's.
 Allott, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooksi Park, Vt.
 Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass.
 Alsina, G. (S A), San Antonio Tex., S. Flores st.
 Alt, A. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
 — Benjamin, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
 — M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis.
 Alten, Clement J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 — Jos. B. (Tol), Defiance, O., 510 Jackson st.
 Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
 Alter, K. J. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
 Althoff, August (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
 Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
 Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
 Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Alussi, Oreste, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's.
 Alverno, Simon (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
 Amati, E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
 Ambauen, And. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
 — Jos. (St Cl), St. Lawrence, Perham P. O., R. R. 1, Minn.
 Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Ambot, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Capitol ave.
 Ambros, Balduin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Ambrosy, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., St. Joseph's College.

- Ambrozaitis, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2323 W. 23rd place.
- Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Andover, S. D.
- Amman, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Willa, N. Dak.
- Ammerlaan, P. (Mon), Banning, Cal.
- Amrhein, Jos., *c.p.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, SS. Giovanni E Paolo.
- Amschwand, Wm. (Sea), absent on leave.
- Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
- Amstad, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Anastasi, Salvatore E., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Anciaux, Florent, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, (Greendale), Mass.
- J. s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Bid-
dle st.
- Andelauner, Chas. A. (Clev), Mentone, Cal.,
Sanitarium.
- Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict
P. O., La.
- Anderegg, M. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.,
710 Pleasant st.
- Anderson, Chrysostom J., *o.c.c.* (Chic),
Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
— Edward P., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W.
Nineteenth st.
- John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins
st.
- Paul (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 16th ave.
- Andina, Francis (Hart), New Haven, Conn.,
St. Anthony's Church.
- Andlauer, Albert (Tol), Defiance, R. R. 4,
Ohio.
- Andre, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
retired.
- André, George (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226
Carrollton ave.
- J. B., s.m. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19
Grand st.
- Andree, Herman, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Reading, Pa.,
Bernhart P. O., Sacred Heart Convent.
- Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon, Ind.
- Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleve-
land, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Andreykovich, Michael (Ruth Gr), Freeland,
Pa., 643 Fern st.
- Andriano, Angelo, (S Fr) Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
- Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
- Andrzejewski, Jno. F. (Pitt).
- Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
3113 Brighton rd., N. S.
- Ferdinand (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 64th and
Carnegie aves., St. Kieran's.
- John (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.
- Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 75th
st. and Dobson ave.
- Angeli, David *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12
North sq.
- Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
313 W. Illinois st.
- Angermaier, George (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
- Angio, Gerard (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 220
Market st.
- Anklin, Agatho, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
- Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31
Madison ave.
- Ansbury, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane.
- Anseeuw, A. (Alex), Mansura, La.
- Anstett, M. A. (Buf), Darien Center, N. Y.
- Anthony, William (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680
Warsaw ave.
- Antill, Eugene A., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
— Edward A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University,
N. Y.
- F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113
Florida ave.
- Antl, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
- Antliff, Jos., A. (Tr), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley
st.
- Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San An-
tonio, Texas, Seminary.
- Anzalone, M. S., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
1010 Webster ave.
- Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Odell, R. R. 1, Ill.
- Apel, George (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.
- Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
3834 N. Spaulding ave.
- Appo, Locksley A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
216 Twenty-seventh st.
- Arbeiter, Vincent *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Arbez, E., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.,
Seminary.
- Arcece, Alphonsus, Very Rev. Msgr. (Br),
Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
- Gaetano A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mul-
berry st.
- Leopold A. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
- Vincent (N Y), St. Josephs P. O., Sullivan
Co., N. Y.
- Archambault, H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158
Harrison st.
- Napoleon L. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
- Vincent D. (Alb), Washington, D. C.,
Catholic University.
- Archer, Peter, s.j. (N. Y. Prov.), Wien,
Austria, Canisiusgasse, 16.
- Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles,
Cal., 4100 Aliso st.
- Arenas, Victorinus, s.f. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
- Arensberg, P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Catho-
dral.
- Arentz, A. M. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
- Theodore, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa
Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
- Aretz, Winand, Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock,
Ark., 25th and State sts.
- Arlenzo, Vincent, *o.s.t.* (N Y), New York
City, 2007 Vyse ave.
- Armanet, Crescent, *a.a.* (N Y), New York
City, 611 W. 150th st.
- Armento, Nicola, (Pro), Johnston, R. I., Our
Lady of Grace Church.
- Arminski, M. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621
Summitt ave.
- Armour, J. B. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis
Seminary.
- Armstrong, John (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
- R. J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. River-
side ave.
- Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
- Arnold, Bernhard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton,
N. D.
- Charles, F., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main
cor. Jefferson st.
- Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky.,
Monte Casino Institute.
- Wm. R. (Ft W), Ft. Washington, Md.,
U. S. A. Chaplain, Coast Artillery.
- Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 2214
Broadway.
- Matthias (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.

- Arregui, B. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
 Arsenault, S. J. (Sea), Waihalla, N. Dak.
 Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — Paul J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
 Artimovich, Emil (Ruth Gr), Conemaugh, Pa., 217 Fourth st.
 Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Colby, Wis.
 Arts, H. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
 Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
 Aschenbach, Benice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Augustine's Church.
 Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
 Aslag, August (N Y) New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
 Ashe, Gregory (Mon), Portersville, Cal.
 Asmuth, A., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
 Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., 500 East State st.
 Assent, James (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.
 Assmann, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Astocher, D. M. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
 Atteti, Thos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331 E. Pine st.
 Athill, J., *s. s. c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
 Aubin, Theo. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techy, Ill.
 Audet, J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Audus, Benjamin F. (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
 Aver, Chas. (S Falls), Dimock, S. D.
 — Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 — Otto B. (Cin), Dayton, O., 810 Allen st.
 Aufmolkol, A. (B), absent on leave.
 Augulis, M. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Augustaitos F. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
 Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Orendonk ave. and Stanhope st.
 Augustine, Joseph (Ph), Shepton, Pa.
 Augustyn, Joseph (Om), Elba, Nebr.
 Aull, Roger, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery.
 Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Aurigemma, Seraphin, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 Ausserlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
 Aust, Albert J. (Clev), Independence, O.
 Auth, Aloysius (New), Unionhill, Weehawken P. O., N. J.
 — Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L.B. 436.
 Autheman, Delfin (L), Cecilian, Ky.
 Auweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Tue), St. Michaels, Arizona.
 Ayward, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
 Avery, Wilfrid, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Norwood Park, Sta.
 Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 640 Washington ave.
 Aylward, James N. (NY), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 15 Willow st.
 — Michael V. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
 — Thomas Jos. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
 Aymeni, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
 Ayrrinhac, Henry A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Portuguese Church, 1919 11th st.
 Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 Aziz, George (Bo), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
 Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
 — Anthony (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
 Babst, Julius (Bel), absent in Denver, Colo., Mt. St. Vincent's Home.
 Baccash, Paul (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
 Bacci, John V. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, Holy Family Church.
 Bacewski, F. (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
 Bach, J. M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.
 Bachand, J. A. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame de Victoires Church.
 — J. C. (St H), Tarsus, N. Dak.
 Bache, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
 Bacher, Chas. (Bis), Bowman, N. D.
 Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 19 Rector st.
 Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
 — E. M. (L), Crescent Hill, Ky., Sta. A., Louisville.
 Bachmeyer, John B. (St L), Loose Creek, Osage Co., Mo.
 Bachnak, Joseph E. (E), Eleanor, Pa.
 Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
 Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Backert, Joseph, (Ind), Vincennes, Ind. 914 Church st.
 Bacon, Joseph, *o.p.* Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
 Baczky, A. (St P), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
 Badeaux, F. (N O), Reserve, La.
 Baden, C. E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O. 2508 Glenway ave.
 Bader, Albert J. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Army, retired.
 — F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
 Badina, A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Baehr Emile, J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
 — Gustave (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.
 Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
 Baemle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 Baemler, John (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
 Baggott, J. W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
 Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn., R.R.
 Bahr, M. J. (St L), Baden, Mo., R. F. D. 30.
 Bahuhaut, Rogation, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.

- Baier, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave. N.
 — John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
 Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernards Seminary.
 Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Turlock, Cal.
 — D. A. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
 — George M. s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal. Sacred Heart Novitiate.
 — Lawrence, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans. Monastery.
 — Timothy C. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
 Ballargeon, H. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Ann's.
 Baines, Francis, o.c. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
 Baird, Wm. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
 Balsnee, Jules A., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Baissac, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 841 N. Rampart st.
 Bajec, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
 Bajor, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 711 N. Racine ave.
 Baker, Charles J., o.s.a., (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 — Denis F. (Hart), South Glastonbury, Conn.
 — F. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
 — Henry W. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
 — John, Very Rev. (Far), Oakes, N. D.
 — Joachim (Ft W), Union City, Ind., 425 Hickory st.
 — Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
 Balangero, J. B., c.s.c.b. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.
 Balay, Berchmans, o.s.b. (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
 Baldacinni, F., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
 Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
 Balducci, R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 232 Smith ave.
 Baldwin, Alonzo C., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — John (Tr), Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College.
 Balestieri, Anthony, t.o.r. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 Balestra, Michael, s.j. (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
 Ballinski, Aug. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 935 Erie ave.
 Ball, Germain, o.s.b. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
 Ballard, C. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
 Ballay, L. F. (S A), retired, Res., 316 Fest st., San Antonio, Tex.
 Ballon, Thos. (Dub), Spillville, Ia.
 Ballou, Marcian L. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1222 N. 26th st.
 Bally, Wm. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's.
 Balogh, Michael (Ruth Gr), Duquesne, Pa., 304 First st.
 — Valentine (Ruth Gr), Whiting, Ind., 550 John st.
 Balta, John W. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.
 Balthasard, W. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Keiser P. O., Pa.
 Balz, Nicholas (Wh).
 Balzer, Paul, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.
 Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Athens, Ohio.
 Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
 Bandini, Alb. R. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st.
 — Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
 — Tito (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
 Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Dub), Farley P. O., Iowa.
 Bangart, Daniel, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Banger, H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R. R. No. 3.
 Bank, Ferdinand, (Buf), Strykersville P. O., N. Y., R.F.D. No. 1.
 Banks, J. Frederick, s.j. (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 — Kieran P. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.
 Bannan, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
 Bannon, Timothy F. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 Baque, P. (S A), Victoria, Tex., Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.
 Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
 Barabino, P., c.s.c.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1226 McAllister pl.
 Baran, Felix, o.m.c. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
 — Oswald, o.s.b. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
 Baranowski, Boleslaus (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 52 Stephenson st.
 Baranski, Rufin (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 9.
 Barasky, Emil (Ruth Gr), Northampton, Pa., P. O. Box 2.
 — Emilian M. (Ser), Alden Station, Pa.
 Barbatto, Salvatore, c.s.c.b. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Wooster place.
 Barbe, John B. (N O), St. Amelia P. O., La.
 Barber, Simon, o.s.b. (Ind), Huntington, Ind.
 Barbian, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
 Barbier, A. M. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
 Barca, John V. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Bard, J. P. (C C), San Diego, Tex.
 Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
 Barden, Jos. A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
 — Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Neb.
 Bardin, Vincent (Port), Auburn, Me.
 Bardy, M. (N O), Jeanerette, La.
 Barland, Charles D., s.j. (Alex), Shreveport, La., 1561 Texas ave.
 Barley, J. Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 Barlock, George (Pitts), Clymer, Pa.
 Barlow, John E., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 2719 N. Madison ave.
 Barnett, Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 67 23rd st.
 Barney, John A., Vy. Rev. (Sup), Hudson Wis.
 Barni, Frederick, s.s.f.s. (N Y), Port Chester N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
 Barnum, Francis, s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
 Baron, Adam (Ind), Linton, Ind.
 — Armand, o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 72 Merrimack st.

- Baron, A. (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
 — C. P. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
 — Remi, *c.s.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. I.
 Barr, Benedict, *c.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
 Barras, Michael (Dul), Belle Prairie, Minn.,
 Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 4.
 Barrat, E. (SF6), Costilla, N. Mexico, Box 4
 Barrau, Cyprian (S F6), Albuquerque, N.
 Mexico, St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Barre, M. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
 Barré, Martin, *c.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.,
 St. Paul's College.
 Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind.,
 All Saints Church.
 — Edward J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240
 9th st.
 — Francis A., *c.s.a.*, (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — James F. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510
 Elk st.
 — John I. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st..
 — John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Om), Florence, Neb.
 — P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
 — Patrick L., *c.s.s.r.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., 645
 Junction ave.
 — Regis, *c.s.b.*, (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St.
 Mary's Priory.
 — Robt. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave., and
 73rd st.
 — Robert M. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
 — Thos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
 St. Peter's College.
 — Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.,
 Sacred Heart College.
 — Thos. J. (Chey), Macon, Mo.
 Barrette, Antoine, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,
 716 Middlesex st.
 — A. (Tuc),
 — J. O. (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
 — Joseph V. (G R) Carrollton, Mich.
 Barrez, Jos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Box
 64, R. F. D. 5.
 Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River,
 Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Summit Hill,
 Pa.
 Barron, Edw. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Ca-
 thedral.
 — James B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis,
 Md., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jas. P. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 1109 Marshall
 st.
 — Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
 — P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
 Barry, A. J. (Spr), Rumford Falls, Me.
 — Bertrand, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk,
 N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — Camillus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretta, Pa., Semi-
 nary.
 — Daniel, *o.m.i.*, (Lin), McCook, Neb.
 — Edw., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex., 118 N.
 Campbell st.
 — F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
 — Fidelis, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trin-
 ity College.
 — Firmin, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 — Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1900
 Crotona Parkway.
 — Frank J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Am-
 brose College.
 — Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harri-
 son ave.
- Barry, J. J. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar
 st.
 — James (Wich), Washington, D. C., Catholic
 University.
 — Jas. T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vin-
 cent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.
 — James (L C), Hazel Green, Wls.
 — John P. (Peo), Philo, Ill.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Toronto, Ont.,
 Canada, 141 McCaul st.
 — John B. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
 — John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — John M. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 — John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St.
 Ann's Church, Station B.
 — J. S. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 — Jos. W. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — L. E. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
 — M., Very Rev. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St.
 Paul's Church.
 — M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Immaculate
 Conception Church.
 — M. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Pevalta st.
 — Michael (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St.
 Columbkille's Church.
 — Michael P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St.
 Augustine's Church, Campfield ave.
 — Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.,
 St. Augustine's Church, Campfield ave.
 — Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-
 second st.
 — Patrick (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla.
 — Patrick (St P).
 — P. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen
 ave.
 — Thos. A. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E.
 12th st.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121
 Norfolk st.
 — Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 Barszczak, Francis A. (L C).
 Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 1244 V st., S. E.
 Bartel, J. E. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 101 Front st.
 Bartelme, J. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.,
 R. F. D. 2.
 Barth, Camillus, *s.m.* (No), Convent P. O.,
 La., Jefferson College.
 — Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St.
 Patrick Church.
 — Fr. (Chic), absent on leave.
 — Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.
 — Matthias W. (Chic), Sierra Madre, Cal.
 — Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
 Barthel, Dominic, *c.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad,
 Ind.
 — George A. (N Y), New York City, 421
 E. 86th st.
 — John (Ind), absent on leave.
 Barthlen, Alphonse, *i.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta,
 Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
 Bartholome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
 Barthouski, J. J., *c.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 St. Rita's College, 63d st. and Oakley ave.
 Bartik, Joseph (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.
 Bartish, Emile (Ruth Gr), Watervliet, N. Y.,
 2410 4th ave.
 — Eugene (Ruth Gr), Detroit, Mich., Box 132
 Bartkowski, L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Town-
 send st.
 — Stephen, (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
 Bartley, J. R. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78
 Fuller st.

- Bartocetti, Filippo, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
- Bartodziej, P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Mary's Church.
- Bartola, Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
- Bartolozzi, E., *s.o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
- Bartolomei, Antonio, *s.o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
- Barton, Robert (N C), absent with leave.
- Bartoscheck, C., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
- Baschab, Charles R. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Basel, Edmund, *s.o.b.* (Cr), Frazee, Minn.
- Geo., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
- Raymond, *s.o.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
- Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
- Basile, E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 99 Wales ave.
- Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 30 Bay st.
- Bassi, F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
- Victor L. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
- Bassler, James Joseph (D M), Afton, Iowa.
- Bast, J. B. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
- V. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Cantonville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis.
- L. (Buf), Martinsville P. O., N. Y., R. F. D.
- Bastien, J. A. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
- J. M. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
- Basty, F. J. (N O), Chacahonla, La.
- Bata, Joseph (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1262 S. Fifth st.
- Batens, Francis (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
- Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detroit, Mich.
- Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
- Battaglia, Calogero, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 303 Elizabeth st.
- Battes, Anthony (Scr).
- Battesti, F. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
- Baudart, Anastase, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Bauer, Andrew, *s.o.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Boniface, *s.o.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
- Edward (Ind), Fort Branch P. O., Ind. R. F. D. No. 11.
- John B. (Wh), absent on leave.
- Joseph (Dav), Solon P. O., Iowa.
- Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
- Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
- Jos. T. (Ind), Armstrong P. O., Ind. R. F. D. No. 2.
- Nic. (S A), Bracken P. O., Tex., R. F. D.
- Otto (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
- Philipp, *s.o.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Baukholt, Mauritius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
- Bauman, A., *s.o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
- Baumann, John S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis' Convent.
- Baumbusch, Basil, *s.o.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
- Baumeister, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Otto (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
- Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
- Baumgartner, Frid. J., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3190 Woodward ave.
- John (Tol), Payne, O.
- Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Robert, *s.o.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
- Willibald, *s.o.b.* (N C), Winston, N. C.
- Baumgartner, Aloysius, *s.o.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.
- Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
- Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott, Wis.
- Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
- Baweja, Francis A. (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
- Baxter, Edward L. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
- E. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
- James J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 139 Washington ave., retired.
- Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
- William J. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
- Bay, F. M. (Chic), Rockefeller P. O., Ill.
- Bayer, C., *s.o.s.g.* (Leav), Seneca, R. E. 5., Kans.
- Bazaar, Walter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
- Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- L. F. X., Very Rev. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
- Bazirganian, J. M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 910 Main st.
- Beale, H. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
- Bealer, George C. (Cov), Cynthia, Ky.
- Bean, Richard B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln ave., E. E.
- Beary, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
- P. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
- Beauchemin, A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Beauchene, Jos. H. (Mar), Gladstone, R. R. 1, Mich.
- Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
- Beaude, Henry (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- Beaudette, Walter (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
- Beaudry, J. W. (Mon), absent on leave.
- Beaulieu, Stanislaus (Cr), Brooks P. O., Minn.
- Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 8th st., N. W.
- Beccaria, Pasquale, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
- Beccaris, Louis (NY), New York City, 29 E. 12th st.
- Becherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster st.
- Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
- Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Bechtold, Gregory, *s.o.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Beck, Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
- L., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
- Lawrence, *o.m.c.p.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 211 Market st.
- Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Argentine Station.

- Beck, Nicholas (St Cl), retired on account of sickness.
 — Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
 Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
 Beckemeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), Norwood Heights, Ohio.
 — Clement (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Michael's Church.
 Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
 — Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — Charles A. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.
 — Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-Ninth st.
 — Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
 — F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho, 20; Pine st.
 — F. X. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
 — Henry (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
 — Henry, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St. L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 — James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 — John, *J. c.p.p.s.*, (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
 — Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
 — Louis B. (Kea),
 — Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
 — Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
 — N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
 — Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
 — Peter (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 — Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Manilla, P. I., Ateneo College.
 — William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
 Beckman, Adolph J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Church.
 Beckmann, F. J., Very Rev. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
 Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 — George (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carlington ave.
 — L. C. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
 Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave.
 Beeler, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Beggiani, Nematahiah (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Maro's Church.
 Begley, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
 Behan, Dennis J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Delivery, 3.
 — Patrick J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 Behr, H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
 — John G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
 Beierschmidt, John M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
 Bell, Jos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 Beine, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Braddock P. O., Pa., 116 Third st.
 Belair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
 Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 487 Broad st.
 Belanger, George, Very Rev. (Og), Danne-mora, N. Y.
 — Jos. V. E. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
 Belavie, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 552 W. Fifth st.
 Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
 — John (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
 — John J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
 — John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
 — Nicholas P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Bellama, Benedict (Scr), Birmingham, Ala., St. Elias Church.
 Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers, R. 2.
 Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
 Bellemare, J., *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La.
 Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
 Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st.
 Belli, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
 Bellotti, Domenico, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
 Bellmann, Clement, (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
 Bellocq, Leo M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Belloni, P., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Navajo st. and W. 36th ave.
 Bellucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.n.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
 Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Edginton lane.
 Belzer, John A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
 Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
 Bencevenga, Jno. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Park ave.
 Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
 — F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1812 Curtis st., retired.
 — Francis J. (E), Erie, Pa., 2515 Plum st.
 — J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Brood st.
 — John J. (Br), Winfield, N. Y., 25 Madison ave.
 — William (Dal), Perico, Tex.
 — William B. (St P), Wabasha, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
 Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Infant Asylum.
 — Benedict R., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Beneš, Chas J. (S A), Hallettsville P. O., Tex.
 Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.
 Benier, James, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
 Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
 Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Severin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Benkowski, Bernard (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
 Bennett, Geo. F. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
 — John T. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
 — James J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.
 — Jas. J., Very Rev. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., West Park ave.

- Bennett, Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
- M. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South Thirteenth st.
- Owen J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
- Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
- Wm. H., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Benoit, Francis G., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Narcisse (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
- Benso, M. H. (Mon), Gonzales, Cal.
- Benson, Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
- Bent, John J. (Og), Natural Bridge, N. Y.
- Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5413 Louisiana ave.
- Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
- Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P.O. Rural Route No. 11, Ind.
- Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear, N. Y.
- Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
- Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O. and Station, Wash.
- D. F. (Char), Frelsburg, Tex.
- Berez, Basil (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Pa., Second and McKee sts.
- Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Berent, Stanislaus (Bel), Sheller, Ill.
- Berez, Basil (Ruth Gr), Lorain, O., St. Michael's Church.
- Berg, F. M. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
- H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
- Henry, (S Falls), Veblen, S. Dak.
- John B. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
- Jos. W. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
- Bergan, Gerald I. (Port), San Fernando, Cal.
- Jos. E. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
- Bergen, J. C. (L O), Benton, Wis.
- Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
- Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Berger, Anthony (Chic), Round Lake, Ill.
- John, (Cr) Tabor, Minn.
- Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
- E., s.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
- Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
- N. W. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
- Napoleon (Og), retired.
- Thomas (Port), Frenchville, Me.
- Bergheger, Louis M. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
- Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Bergin, Edward S., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- W. J., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Bergler, J. A. (St P), Lake Elmo P.O., Minn.
- Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
- Fred. (Bel), absent in Germany.
- Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Bergs, Frederick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
- Berhely, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 348 E. 57th st.
- Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 90 Fifth st.
- Beri, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Berk, Anton (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Berkeley, C. C., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
- Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
- Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.
- Berliner, Leander, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Bermann, John, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Berna, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st.
- Bernacky, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Swoyersville, Pa., 61 Shoemaker st.
- Bernard, Antoine D. (Pro), retired.
- Constant, *o.p.* (N Y), Sherman Park, N. Y.
- Edgar, s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
- Fr., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
- John (Or), Cottage Grove, Ore.
- Jos., s.j. (A), Mary's Igloo, Alaska.
- L. P. A., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Peter, (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 463 24th st.
- Stanislaus, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass. Monastery.
- Berndt, Ireneus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 39th ave.
- Berne, Jos. (Far), Reynolds, N. D.
- Berneche, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- G., *o.m.i.* (G B), Baileys Harbor, Wis.
- Bernet William, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
- Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis College.
- Berner, B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Ed., s.s.e. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3731 Borden st.
- Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1109 East Kentucky st.
- Berry, E. S. (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
- Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
- Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.
- Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- Bertemes, John (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
- Berthelot, John (Tol), Antwerp, Ohio.
- Berthold, Edward W. (Rock), McHenry P.O., Ill.
- Berti, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
- Bertello, Eugene (L), Chapeze, Ky.
- Bertolero, Cajetan, s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Bertram, Anthony (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. R. No. 11.
- A. M., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Francis (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
- John A. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
- John P. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.

- Bertrand, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Nicholas (Den), Delta, Colo.
- Bertram, Eugene (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.
- Bernatto, Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
- Bérubé, Antoine (F R), Attleboro, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Beschta, Peter (L C), Twin Bluffs P.O., Wis., R. R. No. 1.
- Besinger, Barth., *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
- Besnard, Leo M. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Besselaar, Peter J. (N Y), Ossining, P. O. N. Y.
- Besset, A. (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.
- Firmin (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
- Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 635 Broadway.
- Best, D. F., *c.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N.J., 50 Waldo place.
- P. A., *c.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
- Boston, E. (N O), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Beth, John B. (St L), Biehle P. O., R. D., No. 1, Mo.
- Bethel, Francis P. *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y.
- Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
- Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church.
- Betz, J. (Sup), Butternut, Wis.
- Beu, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Court and 24th sts.
- Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.
- Beucler, Joseph J. (Tol), North Baltimore, O.
- Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Latonia P.O., Ky.
- Beusmans, J. (B), Absent on leave.
- Beutgen, P. (Or), Lents, Ore.
- Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 1, St. Michael's Orphanage.
- Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 5.
- Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.
- Beyne, Aug. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
- Biagini, Athanasius, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
- Blaldyga, Ign. J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Lafayette pl.
- Bianco, Michael (Al), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
- Biasotti, Robert, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
- Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Rulo, Neb.
- Biczysko, Valentine L. (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.
- Biddle, M. Alberic, *c.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Biden, John D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernberg, N. Y.
- Bidlingmeyer, Jos. (Ser), absent on sick leave.
- Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
- Bleda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Bledermann, John (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
- Bieganski, T. (G B), Lena, R. F. D. 1, Wis.
- Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
- Peter A. (Ft W), Cicero, Ind. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.
- Bieger, Aug. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.
- Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Danville, Ill., 405 Green st.
- Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Casimir's Church.
- Bienlowski, Andrew (G R), Manistee, Mich.
- Bienkowski, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Reading, Pa., Bernhardt's P. O., Sacred Heart Convent.
- Bienlein, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
- Bier, C. J. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
- Bierens, G. (Far), Towner, N. Dak.
- Bierling, Leo, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Bieronski, James (Col).
- Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
- Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
- Bieter, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Bifarini, Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
- Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
- Bigley, Geo. K. (Al), at Pueblo, Colo., on sick leave.
- Bilban, Math. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
- Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Bilgery, Conrad, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Billik, A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., L. Box 304.
- Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Charles J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.
- Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Billerio, Austin (Buf), Lime Rock, N. Y.
- Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., Central st.
- Billmeyer, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
- Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
- Bily, T. A. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
- Bimanski, F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Binette, J. D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
- Bini, A. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
- Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Binna, Augustine, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
- Birkle, B. J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral
- Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. F. D.
- Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Bushton, Kans.
- Birsner, Augustine A. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church, L. B. 156.
- Bisaba, Michael (Ruth Gr), Patton, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Bischoff, Frs. X. (Bal), Brightwood, D.C., 6000 Georgia ave.

- Bishop, Felix, *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.,
Redemptorist Monastery.
- Biskorovanyi, Wm. (New), Guttenberg, N. J.,
550 26th st.
- Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techy, Ill.
- Biskupski, Louis (Peo), Streator, Ill., St.
Stephen's Church.
- Bismeyer, Jos. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.,
St. Mary's Church.
- Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.,
St. Joseph's Church.
- Bitette, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 650
Fern st.
- Bittl, Coelestine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary,
Wis.
- Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers,
N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Bitterer, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), New
York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Bittermann, Geo. M. (Br), College Point, N. Y.
- Blwer, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
- Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), East Hampton,
N. Y.
- Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123
Academy st.
- Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Shelby, Neb., Sacred
Heart Church.
- Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
8100 Frankstown ave.
- Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver
ave., N. S.
- Francis, W. (Or), Portland, Ore. 620 William
ave., Station B
- J. H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
- Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du
Chien, Wis., College.
- H. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
678 35th st.
- Thomas (Mon), Downey, Cal.
- Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
- Leo M. (Kea), Valentine, Neb.
- Bláhník, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison,
Kans., R. B. 4.
- Blahunka, V. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
- Blagnier, Andronic (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
- Blais, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Plattsburg, N. Y.,
— T. E. (Bur), absent on leave.
- Blake, Martin J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Univer-
sity, N. Y.
- P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
- Patrick J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
- Thomas F. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
- Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Boerum
place and State st.
- Blakely, Paul L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland,
Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Blakeney, Thos. J. E. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
- Blanc, A. (N O), Cecilia P. O., La.
- Anthelme, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
Greendale.
- Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Mission
House.
- Nicholas (L R), Spring Valley, Ill., St. An-
thony's.
- P. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St.
Charles College.
- Blancas, Pietras (Mon), Cayucas, Cal.
- Blanchard, Edw., Very Rev. (Og), Malone,
N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Blanchet, Louis Norbert (F R), New Bed-
ford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Blanderfield, Lawrence, *o.m. cap.* (S Fr),
Elk P. O., Cal.
- Blaschke, B. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St.
John's Church.
- Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas,
St. Mary's University.
- George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 2940
E. 91st st.
- Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Potter P. O., R. F. D. 1,
Kans.
- Blazie, John (Pitt), Leekrone, Pa.
- Blaznik, Aloysius L. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.,
46 Conklin ave.
- Bleehacz, Jno. S. (Mil).
- Blechle, J. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
1427 S. Ninth st.
- Blecke, Edw., *o.f.m.*, (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.,
St. Joseph's College.
- Bleckmann, John H. (Ft W), Michigan
City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Ch.
- Bleeker, Peter (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St.
Mary's Hospital.
- Blees, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 6th st.
- Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625
S. 11th st.
- Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528
High st.
- Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
- Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
- Bleser, Agnellus, *o.f.m.*, Sianfu, China.
- Blessing, P. (Pro), Providence, R. I.,
26 Pond st.
- Bleuel, P. Paul (Ind), Montgomery P. O.,
Ind., R. F. D. 1.
- Blesz, Adam (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
- Blin, August (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Block, Giles A., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute,
Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Bloechl, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis,
Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Blois, H., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
Assumption College.
- Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer, La.
- Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wau-
watosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
- Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Pat-
rick's Church.
- Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
- Bhum, J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
- John (Ft W), absent on leave.
- L. (G B), Almond, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Plus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614
Parkway.
- Robert (Kea), absent on leave
- William H. (St P), Robbinsdale, Minneapo-
lis, Minn.
- Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dor-
chester, 309 Bowdoin st.
- Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So.
Albany ave.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 S.
Hermitage ave.
- Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21
Sydney place.
- Bobkiewicz, F. (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
- Ladislaua (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hy-
acinth's Church.
- Bobst, Charles (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex.,
P. O. Box 237.
- Boceard, E. J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
- Boeian, Anthony, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456
W. Division st.
- Bock, George J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth
ave.
- Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Carrollton,
Ky.

IN THE UNITED STATES

- Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Washington st.
- Bodfish, J. P. L., (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 335 S. El Molino ave.
- Bodin P. f. m. t. (Far), Pembina, N. D.
- Boebner, Benedict, *c.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
- Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill., P. O. Box 153.
- Boeckmann, Henry (L C), Greenwood, Wis.
- Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
- F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
- Boehm, Charles (Clev), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.
- Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
- Boehmer, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal. 2518 K st.
- Jos. Leo (Nash), Loretta, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Boehr, J. (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
- Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., Monastery.
- Boeke, C. H. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio.
- Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.
- Boerboom, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
- Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
- Boes, Edward (I.), Pewee Valley, Ky.
- Boesch, Henry E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie N. Y., Novitiate.
- Boesken, H. E. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. Clair st.
- Boetcher, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), New Lelpsic, N. Dak.
- Bogaard, Martin A., v. d. (Tr), retired.
- Bogaczyk, Joseph (Ph), Steel P. O., Ohio.
- Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
- Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
- Robert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
- Bognar, Paul (Ft W), Connellsville, Pa., 141 Porter ave.
- Bogner, F. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
- Jos. (Wich), Bellefont P. O., R. R., Kansas.
- Bohag, John A. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
- Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), West Berkeley, Cal. Gilman st.
- Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
- Bohl, Louis J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 417 Union ave.
- Bohlsen, John A. (L), St. Matthews, Ky.
- Bohn, Matthew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- Bohr, Benard J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
- Bollat, Joseph (S Fe), Mora, N. Mex.
- Boire, Aimé (Man), Franklin, N. H.
- Boissonnault, J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
- Boivin, P. E. (Bur), St. Albans Bay, Vt.
- P. J. (S A), Brackettville, Tex.
- P. J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
- Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Worcester, Mass. St. Mary's Church.
- Bojanowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
- Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2796 O'Donnell st.
- Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
- J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- John T., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Matthew P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
- Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
- P. H. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.,
- Patrick J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
- Patrick J. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
- P. M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Richard (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
- W. M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
- William V. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
- Boley, Charles (S Falls), Deil Rapids, S. D.
- Bolger, Ed. A. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's.
- William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Bolin, James L. (Ind), Mitchell, Ind.
- Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
- Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore., St. Andrew's Mission.
- Engelbert (Lin), Beatrice, Neb.
- G., Very Rev. (Lin), David City, Nebr.,
- Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
- Bollweg, John (Leav), Bucyrus P. O., Kans.
- Bolster, J. J. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Bolte, Charles (G R), Greenville, Mich.
- Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
- Bomholt, August (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
- Bona, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.
- Thos. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
- Bond, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
- Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
- Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
- Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Advance, Mo.
- Bonkowski, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1272 Dubois st.
- Bonner, A. (Tol).
- Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 140.
- Bonnet, Reginald, *a. a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Bonneterre, E. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
- Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
- Bonora, F. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
- Bonvin, Ludwig G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
- Boone, Charles E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Boos, P. A. T., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Boppel, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
- Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Neb.
- Bordas, E. P. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Borel, J. B., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
- P. (N O), Elton, La.

- Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Sublaco P.O., Ark.
 — Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 — Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
 Borges, Christianho de Jesus (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michaels Church.
 Borgetti, L. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Borghino, Michael, *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
 Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
 — Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. John, N. B., Canada.
 Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Bormann, F., *m.s.c.* (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
 Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
 Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
 — George, Rt. Rev Mgr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
 Bornes, Julius A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
 Bororec, Joseph (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 34 E. Oak st.
 Borowski, P. (G B), Plainfield, Wis.
 Borredon, Laurent (N O), Estopinal P.O., La.
 Borresch, Math. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
 Borries, George G. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
 Bortell, Thos. H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Bortnowski, Stanislaus (Def), Orchard Lake, Mich.
 Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
 Bosch, Frederick W. (N O), Theriot P.O., La.
 — G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
 Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Boschi, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, 129 Hastings st.
 Bose, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
 Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Coleridge, Neb.
 Bosler, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N. W.
 — Otto J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Catherine's Church, 2249 Shelby st.
 Bosmani, Nazarene, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
 Bossard, Louis P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 Bossel, Issac B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
 Bosset, I. H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 Bossetti, Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
 Bossus, E. (Cr), Baudette, Minn.
 Bostany, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm st.
 Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — J. W. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
 Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
 Bouchard, Louis (G R), Manistee, Mich., 305 Maple st.
 — S. (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.
 Boucher, Charles (Mil), Northampton, Mass., retired.
 — George (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 — Oslas (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
 Bouffard, J. (Pro), studying at Catholic University.
 Bougis, Peter C., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
 Boulay, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
 Boulерice, Alfred J. (Og), Constable, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 3.
 Boulet, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
 Bourbonniere, R. B. H., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
 Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
 Bourgeois, Joseph R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quindick st.
 Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
 Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 — L. (Dub), Cresco P.O., Route 1, Iowa.
 — Timothy J. (Det), Gaines, Mich.
 Bourne, James E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
 Boury, H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.
 Bouška, Em. A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
 Bouska, Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
 Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
 Bouter, Emmanuel, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Letcher, S. Dak.
 Boutin, J. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
 Bouloua, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
 Bouvy, J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Bove, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
 Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
 — John F. (Dav), absent on leave.
 — John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5655 Washington blvd.
 Bower, Thomas, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
 Bowles, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.
 Boyce, M. E. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., L. Box No. 371.
 — Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
 Boyd, John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
 — Julius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newbury rd.
 Boyer, Arsenius, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Onesime (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
 Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 — John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
 Boylan, John N. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — Murdach, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 — Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 311 W. 141st st.
 Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
 — George P. (Ph), Shenandoah Pa., Annunciation Church.
 — Hugh C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.

- Boyle, J. J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
 — Jos. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — John (Lead), Spearfish, S. Dak.
 — John F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 — John F. (Port), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.
 — John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
 — Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
 — M. P. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
 — Michael P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
 — P. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Marshall sts.
 — Robert E. (Br), Freeport, N. Y.
 — Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Terence J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., College.
 — W. F. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
 Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Bozja, Vincent (St P), Morgan, Minn.
 Bracci, Berardo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.
 Bracco, Antonio (NY), Kingston, N. Y., Sanitarium.
 Bracher, J. N. (Ind), De Pauw P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 1.
 Bracken, Lawrence H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Mark's ave.
 Brackmann, Didacus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O.
 — Theodosius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 Bradford, Albert A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 — Bernard J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
 — Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., College.
 — Clarence A. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
 — Edward (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
 — Francis J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
 — James (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
 — John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.
 — Michael (SC), Hawarden, Iowa.
 — Michael A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
 — P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
 — Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
 Brady, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 985 East 167th st.
 — Cletus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg road.
 — D. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 — D. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
 — E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
 — Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
 — Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 — Hubert E. (Br), absent on sick leave.
 — Hugh (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
 — Hugh (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 S. 4th ave.
 Brady, J. A. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
 — J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 — J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I.
 — J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
 — James A. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
 — James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Killian's Church.
 — James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 N. 2nd st.
 — John (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
 — John F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 — John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
 — John J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission.
 — John T. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
 — Joseph E. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Joseph P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Seaside Sta., 273 Boulevard.
 — J. M. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
 — Lawrence A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 672 S. Main st.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5105 North 5th st.
 — Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
 — Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
 — Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 — Philip T. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
 — Philip J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
 — Philip, Jr. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
 — Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
 — Richard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
 — Stephen J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
 — Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 — Terence G. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — Thomas, (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. B. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 6600 W. Van Buren st.
 — Thos. J. (B C), Vale, Ore.
 — Wm. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
 Braeunig, F. X. (Clev).
 Bragantini, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Tr), Borden-town, N. J., Monastery of St. Clare.
 Braham, C. (Alex), Marksville, La.
 Brainard, R. H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Bratsch, Thos., *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza Scossacavilli 145.
 Branche, B., Very Rev. (N O), Palmettoville, La.
 Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 Ionia st.
 Brancone, Giuseppe, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
 Brand, Charles (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
 — F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
 — Louis, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 — Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
 Brandt, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burlingame st.
 Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.

- Brandstätter, Alphonse, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.
- Branigan, George A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.
- Brann, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
- Brannan, P. F., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
- Thos. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main street.
- Bransfield, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia., R. F. D. 2.
- Branton, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
- Richard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
- Braschler, Charles (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
- Brass, A. (Om), Howells, Neb.
- Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.
- Brauckmann, Augustine, *p.s.m.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
- Brault, A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Domina J. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
- Braun, John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
- John S. (NY), New York City, 204 E. 47th st.
- Linus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, W. I.
- Osmund, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
- Vitus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- W. R. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
- Bray, James B. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.
- Brazil, M. (Dul), Millville P. O., R. R. 1, Minn.
- Breard, Philippe (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
- Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
- Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- Aloysius A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
- Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st. and 23rd ave.
- John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 898 California ave.
- M. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., Columbus College.
- Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Breffell, George A., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315-6th ave.
- Bregenzler, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. D.
- Mathias, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Breheny, Raphael, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts
- Breig, Aug. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
- Breihof, Sebastian J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
- Breintner, Peter (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Breitbart, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Boniface Church.
- Breitkopf, C. (Om), Crofton, Neb., R. F. D. 2.
- Brejski, L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
- Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Brender, J. Bt. (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn., R. 4, Box 26.
- Brennan, Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Benignus, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbottstown P. O., Pa.
- Charles W. (Hart), Norwich Town, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
- J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
- James A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
- Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
- John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st.
- John J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
- John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave. E.
- John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
- John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
- John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
- John J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
- Joseph J. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 611 2nd st.
- Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 232 W. 151st st.
- Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
- M. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
- Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Neil P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta., 297 Main st.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
- Patrick A. (Wl), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
- Peter J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
- Phillip (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
- Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
- Thomas C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Seminary.
- Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 129 Dongan ave.
- W. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
- Brenneke, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix P. O., Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
- W., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Brenny, P. (St Cl), Royalton P. O., Minn., R. B. 3.
- Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
- Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
- Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), Sanford, Fla.
- Bresnan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.

- Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
- Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
- Breton, Albert (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 709 West Second st.
- Brett, James C. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
- Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
- John T. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- Brey, C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Holy Cross Church.
- Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Breymann, Francis., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Brianceau, Henry L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Brie, James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Maurice E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
- Brice, Edward G. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
- Brick, William H. (Bal Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada, 141 McCaul st.
- Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
- Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
- Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo., 524 Robinson st.
- Brinkmann, F. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
- G. W. (St L), Lawrenceeton, Mo.
- Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
- Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), San Diego, Cal., 1630 Third st.
- Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
- Brinsky, Sigismund (Ruth Gr), Punxsutawney, Pa.
- Briody, John H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
- Peter (L C), Beach River Falls, Wis.
- Brionés, Cyril, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Briscoe, A. (Hart), in Ireland.
- Thomas b. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
- Brise, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
- Brislan, John, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
- Brissel, Leo J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2602 Bridge ave.
- Britt, Edmund J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Jno. B. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Britscher, Francis (StCl), Long Prairie, Minn.
- Britz, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (NO), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
- Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Brock, Edward S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- H. M., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- Joseph B. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
- Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424-18th ave., S.
- Brockhage, J. W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
- Brockhuys, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
- Brockmann, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
- Hubert F., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P. O. Union, R. D. No. 1, Mo.
- Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
- Brockmeyer, Aug., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
- Broderick, Anthony F. (Ser), Montrose, Pa.
- E. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
- J. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
- James W. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., House of the Good Shepherd.
- John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st., W. Roxbury.
- John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
- Patrick F. (Ser), Susquehanna, Pa.
- Brodmann, E. A. (Alt), U. S. Navy Chaplain, Naval Training School, Great Lakes, Ill.
- Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jeromes' Church.
- Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
- Broegger, F. J. (Det), awaiting appointment.
- Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
- Broermann, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
- C. (Lin), Nebraska City P. O., Neb. R. F. D. 1.
- Joseph (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
- Brogan, Farragh A. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
- James, M., *s.j.* (Sea) Spokane, Wash., University.
- John (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, St. Thomas Hospital.
- Brogger, Frs. B. (G R), Merrill, Mich.
- John J., *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 5019 Laflin st.
- Joseph, (G R) Cadillac, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
- Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 451 Chippewa ave.
- Brommenschenkel, Peter (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
- Brones, Leo G. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
- Brons, J., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
- Bronsgeest, Alphonse, Right Rev. Mgr. (BC), The Dalles, Ore.
- Henry C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
- Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army, 7th Cavalry, Manila, P. I.
- John J. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
- John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1 Monica st.
- P. (Om), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey, R. F. D. No. 2.
- William P. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.

- Broschart, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 Brosnahan, P., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
 — Raymond T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 177 Ashland ave.
 — Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
 Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 923 H. st., N. W.
 — John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), on duty in Diocese of Wheeling.
 Brossart, Ferd., Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 Brosse, Paul (Pitt), Heilwood P. O., Pa.
 Brosseau, Louis A. (Or), Portland, Ore., Montavilla Sta.
 — Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
 Broskiewicz, A., (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 77 Temple st.
 Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
 Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 State st.
 Brousseau, Albert G. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
 Brown, Albert G., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
 — Andrew, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Charles L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
 — Denis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
 — Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Edmond (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 — E. H., *s.j.* (BC), Athena, Ore.
 — G. W. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
 — George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
 — George F., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
 — J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
 — James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
 — John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 — John M., (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
 — Lawrence A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
 — Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
 — P. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3203 N. Fortieth ave.
 — P. F., *c.s.v.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Fortieth ave.
 — P. F. (Bal),
 — Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 Bridge st. N. W.
 — Stephen, (NO), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
 — Stephen J., (St A), St. Augustine, Florida, Cathedral.
 — Thos. P., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — Victor, *l.o.r.*, (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 — V. (S Falls), Hillsview, S. Dak.
 Browne, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 — M. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., R.F.D. No. 4.
 — P. J. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va.
 — P. (Mon), Sallinas, Cal.
 — W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.
 — Walter J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
 Broydick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3 N. Fulton ave.
 Broz, J. P. (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.
 — John (Om), Dodge, Neb.
 Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
 Brucker, Aloysius L., (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
 — Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
 — Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 3833 Washington blvd., retired.
 Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Douglas, Alaska.
 Bruckner, Ignatius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Bennington P. O., N. Y.
 — Ambrose F., *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — Gallus (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
 Brudermanns, John B. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
 — John Louis (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R. R. 1.
 Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Schleisingsville, Wis.
 Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
 Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
 — P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
 Bruehl, Chas. F. (Ph), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Gresham, Ore.
 Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
 Bruet, Cecilius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester (Greendale), Mass.
 Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
 — Geo., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., St. Boniface Church.
 — Linus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 306 Franklin st.
 Brule, F. X. (Tuc), Tombstone, Ariz.
 Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
 — Charles, (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
 Brummel, F. J. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Brummer, J. F. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
 — Vincent (Chic), Lemont P. O., Cook Co., Ill.
 Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S.C.), Alton, Iowa.
 — J. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
 Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Brunelle, D. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
 Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Bruni, Cosmas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Seminary.
 Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Dal), Ysleta, Texas, Mt. Carmel Church.
 — Joseph (Den), Telluride, Colo.
 Bruno, A. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 580 N. Twelfth st.
 — Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
 Bruns, John (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
 Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.

- Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
 Bryan, Jos. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 623 E North st.
 Bryant, Geo. J. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
 Brylski, P. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
 Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Baden, Pa.
 Bryszko, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
 Brzakala, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
 Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Brzowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn., R. R. 2, Box 30.
 Brzoziowski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 59 John st.
 Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
 Bubenheim, J. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
 Bubik, Emile (Far), Brazil P. O., N. D.
 Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 750 New High st.
 Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 — Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.
 — Franz (New), Passaic, N. J., 213 Hope ave.
 Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
 — Mathias (Wh), St. Joseph, W. Va.
 Buchholz, James, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Mathew (Ph),
 Buchholtz, Henry (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
 Buchholzer, J. L. (Or), retired.
 Buchovieski, Vincent (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
 Buck, J. R. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore.
 Buckey, Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
 Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Solvang P. O., Cal.
 Buckley, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st.
 — Daniel A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
 — J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
 — J. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
 — Jeremiah S. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 — James P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave.
 — John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
 — John C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
 — John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
 — John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Absent on sick leave.
 — Thos. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 — Thomas W. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
 — Ulrick, O'S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
 Budde, Adjutus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
 — Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
 Budjlak, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
 Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4949 Magoun st.
 Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kans.
 Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. Dakota.
 — F., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
 Buegge, Florence E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital, Queens City ave.
 Buechler, Alexander (Ft W),
 — L. J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
 Buechsenmann, Anthony J. (Det), Dearborn P. O., Mich.
 Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
 Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 Buerschingher, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Buesser, William, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 W. 28th st.
 Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 Buettner, Aug. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 334 No. Fourth st.
 — Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
 — John W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
 Buffarla, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
 Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas.
 Buh, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
 Buhaczkowski, Witold, Very Rev. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
 Buhler, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Buissink, R. J. (N O), Baton Rouge P. O., La., R. F. D. 3.
 Buissan, Adrian, *a.a.* (NY), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.
 — Ambrose (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Bujalski, Stephan (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Bulfin, James (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
 Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 824 Church st.
 Bullion, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
 — George J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
 Bultmann, Laurence, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
 Bund, A., *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
 Bugardean, A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.,
 Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
 Bunse, F. J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
 Buono, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Grand st.
 Buptich, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Buquet, Francois (N O), Iota, La.
 Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Corliss, Wis.
 Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 577 Sixty third ave.
 Burchardt, Wm. (Buf), North Collins P. O., N. Y.
 Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Brawley, Cal.
 — P. J. (Mil), Schleisingserville P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
 Burger, Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 — John, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, P. O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
 — W. N. (Om), Osmond, Neb.

- Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
- Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
- Edward, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark., Abbey.
- Burgess, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- Burget, Frederick (Ind), Montgomery, Ind., R. F. D. 4.
- Burghard, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
- Burgmer, Adolph, *s.v.d.* Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
- Burhard, Anton, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Edward A. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
- Burik, Emil (Ruth Gr), Bradenville, Pa., P. O. Box 84.
- Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
- Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Burkard, Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.
- Sisbert, *s.b.* (KC), Peirce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
- Burke, Albert (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
- Anthony (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
- B. J. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
- Bryan, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Cheltenham ave.
- Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
- Daniel (N Y), New York City, 3021 The Concourse.
- Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Edmund (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
- Edward F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave.
- Edward H. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
- E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- Edward (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
- Eugene S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 614 Jersey ave.
- Eugene P., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
- Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
- Garrett Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 1950 Curtis st.
- Henry P. (Scr), Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.
- J. (Om), Emerson, Neb.
- Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
- James G. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- James M. (Br), Fairground, N. Y.
- Jas. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- James M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Jeremiah (Mon), Hyde Park, Cal.
- John B. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
- John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
- J. J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
- John M. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Burke, John E. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
- John E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
- John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
- John (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
- John T. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
- Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
- Martin (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
- Maurice (Leav), Paola, Kans.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Patrick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
- Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
- Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Richard (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
- Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J., St. Joseph's Home.
- T. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2017 N. Lavergne ave.
- Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thos. A. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P. O.
- Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), Toronto, Canada, 97 St. Joseph st.
- Thos. F. (New), Morristown, N. J.
- Thos. J. (Spr), Brattleboro, Vt.
- Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 W. Whipple st.
- Thos. V. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- William A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and Eighth sts.
- William M. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
- W. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 West North ave.
- W. J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
- W. P. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
- Burkel, M. (S Falls), Orient, S. D.
- Burkett, Philip H., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Burkhard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Defiance, Ia.
- John P. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
- Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
- Burnell, V. R., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 23 Eighth st.
- Burns, A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
- Daniel R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Chancery Office, 125 Eagle st.
- Edmund J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
- F. C. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
- Francis I. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave.
- George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Flower City Park.
- Hollis (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- James (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
- James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Church, 23 Robeson st.
- John, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque, P. O., Ia., Route 2.

- Burns, John (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Hospital.
 — John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.
 — Jno. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
 — Joseph C. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
 — Michael F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 — Peter J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 — Robert V., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 — Robert S., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
 — Thos. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
 — Victor, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 Burque, F. X. (Port), retired.
 Burri, J. J. (B), Elsinore, Cal.
 Burrick, Julius J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
 Burriesci, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
 Burrowes, Alexander J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linwood, Eastern and Heckin aves.
 Burzynski, Julian (Roch), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.
 Busald, Albert (Ind), Rockville, Ind.
 Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
 Busch, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
 Buscemi, Francis, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 Busch, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 — Honorius, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 — Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary.
 Buschermann, Joseph (L C), Ettrick, Wis., L. Box 152.
 Buscher, Joseph M. (L R), Sauk Rapids P. O., R. R. 1, Minn.
 Buschkühl, Henry (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
 Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, St. Anthony's Church.
 Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (New), Carlstadt, N. J., (East Rutherford) 2 Hackensack st.
 Buschor, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Wapakoneta P. O., R. F. D. 5, Ohio.
 Buser, J. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
 — Jos. (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
 Bush, Ed. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Pittsburg Hospital.
 Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Burbank P. O., S. Dak.
 Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic ave.
 Bustin, D. J. (Scr), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
 — D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
 — Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
 Butala, Matthew (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
 Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Butler, A. A. (Clev), absent on leave in another diocese.
 — Casimir, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
 — Francis J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
 — Geo. P., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 — James M. (S Lk), Bingham, Utah.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 — John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
 — John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 — John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
 — John T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
 — Justin, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis College.
 — Michael A. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Stephen (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
 — T. (Buf), Bliss, N. Y.
 — Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 — Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
 — Wm. J. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
 Butsch, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna. ave.
 Butscher, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 634 Summer ave.
 Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.
 Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Buttner, G. J. (New), Patterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo.
 Butzkueben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
 Buytaert, A. (G B), Laona, Wis.
 — R. (G B), Laona, Wis.
 Byer, R. J. (New), Union Hill (Weehawken P. O.) N. J., 180 New York ave.
 Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — Charles (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
 — Christopher E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
 — Coleman, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams.
 — E. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. St., Bernard's Seminary.
 — Felix A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.
 — J., *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
 — J. C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
 — J. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
 — John F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
 — John F., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
 — John J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — John J. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
 — John L. (Wh).
 — John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
 — John M. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 4007 Elm st.
 — John V. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
 — John W. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio,

- Byrne, Joseph A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
 — Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
 — Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
 — M. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Bosten College.
 — M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
 — Michael J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
 — P. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
 — Patrick A. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — Patrick F. (Clev), absent on leave.
 — Patrick O'Neill, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 — P. V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Peter Joseph (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 — Phillip (S Fr), St. Vincent's, Cal.
 — R. F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
 — Stephen V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
 — Thos. J. (Kear), Scotts Bluffs, Neb.
 — Wm. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
 Byrnes, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
 — E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3016 Wilton ave.
 — F. L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa street.
 — Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
 — James A. (St P), Louvain, Belgium.
 — Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Attorney st.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
 — Leonard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 331 West st.
- C**aballeria, Juan (Mon), absent on leave.
 Caballero, Gustavo (Bo), Boston, Mass.
 Cabello, M. (S A), San Angelo, Tex., St. Joseph's Academy.
 Cabras, Ephusis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
 Cadoret, J. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 Caferky, P. J. (S Falls), Huntmer, Colton, P. O., S. Dak.
 Cafuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.
 Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 Cagnina, F. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Concourse.
 Cahalan, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital.
 — Jas. (Det), Marshall, Mich., 214 S. Eagle st.
 Cahalane, J. Edgar (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
 Cahill, Alexander A. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
 — A. L. (Pro), Montreal, P. Q. Canada, 796 St. Denis st.
 — Casper B. (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
 — Daniel E. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
 — Edward A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
 — Henry (St P), Fairbault, Minn.
 — James A., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), in Belgium.
 — Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — Maurice (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st.
 — Milton P., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
 — Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
- Cahill, R. P., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
 — Richard (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
 — Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
 — Wm. F. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st.
 Cahir, M. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
 Caillard, George, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O. Ky.
 Cain, George F. X. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — Mark A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 — Stephen F. (Mon), Hollywood P.O., Cal.
 Caine, Augustine B. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
 — Clement (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.
 Caisse, A. J. Nat.
 — J. E. (Bur), absent with permission.
 — Jos. (amille) (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Calahan, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, O., Good Samaritan Hospital.
 Calanan, T. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Caldarelli, Clemente (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
 Cald, Celestine, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
 Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
 Calewski, Boleslaus A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
 Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College.
 Callagee, Denis, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
 Callaghan, D. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
 — Daniel Peter A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 So. Sherman ave.
 — J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
 — T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 Callahan, D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Daniel J. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
 — Emanuel F. (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn.
 — G. A. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
 — George V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
 — John F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
 — John L. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Taylor st.
 — Joseph J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa, Falls, Wis.
 — Michael F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 109 Harvard st.
 — Michael H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 642 Stuyvesant ave.
 — Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
 Callan, C. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — M. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Paul of the Cross.
 Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Durango, Colo.
 — Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass.
 Callery, James (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
 — Philip A. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., Michigan ave. and 8th st.
 — T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
 Calliege, Alban, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael Monastery.

- Calnen, Timothy J. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
- Calzada, Primo, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O. La., Dominican College.
- Cambiale, C. P. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
- Camerman, Joseph (Sea), Bremerton, Wash. 212 Fifth st.
- Cameron, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
- Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
- J. A. (GR), Elk Rapids, Mich.
- Campbell, Edward J. (Dal), Paris, Tex.
- E. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
- Francis C. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
- F. C. P. (Mon), Burbank, Cal.
- Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
- H. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
- J. A. (Dal), Umbarger, Tex.
- J. M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
- J. J. (Dal), Gainesville, Tex.
- James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
- Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
- Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
- Thos. (Dub), absent on leave.
- Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
- Walter, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st.
- Campeau, J. A. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
- J. V. (Spr), retired.
- P. A. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
- Telephone (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
- T. P. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
- Campion, J. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Cataract.
- John L. (B C), Condon, Ore.
- Campo, H. A. (B C), Ontario, Ore.
- Canall, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Andrew's Seminary.
- Canals, John (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Corpus Christi Church.
- Canarie, James D. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
- Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
- Cancaravic, Peter (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 1024 Jenny Lind ave.
- Canepa, John (Mob), East Lake, Ala., Orphan Asylum.
- Cangiano, Victor, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 25 Roosevelt st.
- Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
- Canning, Charles M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
- James P., *s.m.* (S A), Potosi, Texas, St. Louis' College.
- Patrick S. (Pro), Edgewood, R. I.
- Thomas, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hollows College.
- Cannon, Chas., *c.s.c.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
- D., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
- John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
- P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
- Canole, M. J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Leo's Church.
- Canova, Albert (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
- J. (Pitt), Boyers P. O., Pa.
- Cantelmi, D. (E), Anita, Pa.
- Cantillon, Barnabas J. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
- John (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
- Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
- Cantino, Peter, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Cantwell, Edward K., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 244 Carrier st., N.E.
- James P. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
- John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1190 Franklin st.
- Thomas J. (B C), Kingsley, Ore.
- William J. (S Fr), San Bruno, Cal.
- Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Canty, T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
- Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
- Canuel, N. (Port), Wallagras, Me.
- Capaldo, Nicholas, (Al), Yatesboro, Pa.
- Capesius, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Capilupi, C. M., *s.i.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Capocchia, Ludovico, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 146 Gore st.
- Caporale, B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Eastern ave. and Mulberry st.
- Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665 Dean st.
- Capozzi, Clement, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
- Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev),
- Capellino, C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 134 White st.
- Caprio, S. P. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
- Carabazos, J. (C C), Beeville, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
- Carabine, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 8328 Broadway.
- Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
- J. C. (Lin), absent on leave.
- Terence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
- Caramello, L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Eighteenth and Marion sts.
- Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland Wis., Second ave. and E. Front st.
- Cardi, Hyacinth, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y. 312 E. 110th st.
- Cardinale, Vincent, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 25 Roosevelt st.
- Cardon, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Carew, Paul T. (New), Dover, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Carey, Andrew J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
- Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- D. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Francis Church.
- Edw. J. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
- Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
- Emanuel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

- Carey, J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
 — J. C. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
 — James A. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
 — John (New), Fallsides Park, N. J.
 — John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
 — John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
 — Justin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.
 — Lawrence (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
 — M. (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.
 — M. C. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — M. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
 — Michael J., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., 1912 Guadalupe st.
 — Patrick E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
 — Patrick J. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
 — Patrick P. (N Y), Walden, N. Y., 158 Ulster ave.
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, O.
 — Thos. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porterst.
 — Wm. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
 Carlin, George (St P), Tracy, Minn.
 — James J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — W. J. (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union St.
 Carman, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 128 Targee st.
 — John H., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
 Carmody, Jeremiah J. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
 — M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
 — S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Thomas J. (Mob), Archibald, Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
 Carnet, J. M. (Tuc), Deming, N. Mex.
 Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
 — Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — P. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.
 — Thos. J. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
 Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
 Caron, E. (Pro), Warren, R. I., N. Main st.
 — David J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
 — Eugene J. (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
 — L. A. S. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
 — Octave, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland Blvd.
 Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
 Carpenter, James J. (E), Clermont, Pa.
 Carpentiro, G. R. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
 Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Anthony of Padua Church.
 Carr, Charles J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.
 — Edw. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
 — Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
 — John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 559 Humboldt Parkway.
 Carr, John J. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains road.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
 — Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
 — M. J. (Hel).
 — P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal.
 — Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tioga st.
 — Wm. F. (St L), Sillex P. O., Mo.
 Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
 — R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.
 Carrasco, Pedro (Mon), Laredo, Texas.
 Carrico, J. Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. L. (Or), Lebanon, Ore.
 Carrier, Alfred (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — Damas (Bur), St. Johnsburg, Vt.
 — E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
 Carrigan, Andr. F. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
 — Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's.
 — Jos. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
 Carrigg, F. J. (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
 Carroll, Andrew J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
 — Charles, F. *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
 — Declan (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 — Denis R. (Br), Lynbrook, N. Y.
 — Eugene P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
 — J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5473 Kimbark ave.
 — J. J. (Far), Absent on leave.
 — James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.
 — John A. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
 — John B., *s.j.* (Hel), Browning, Mont.
 — John J. (Nat).
 — Joseph (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J. 114 Mt. Vernon st.
 — Joseph A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
 — Joseph J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 — L. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
 — L. J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — Lawrence A. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — M. (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 — Patrick, *J. c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 North Hill st.
 — P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
 — P. J. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
 — Richard J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — S. F. (Om), Wisner, Neb.
 — Thos. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
 — Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
 — Thomas (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
 — Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 — Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 430 Madison ave., Cathedral.
 — Thomas J. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.

- Carroll, Wm. E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
 — W. J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Wittington ave.
 — William M., *c.s.s.r.* (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — William J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 619 10th st., N. W.
 Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
 Carson, James J., Very Rev. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Carter, E. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — William, *c. m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 Cartisser, J. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3134 Royal st.
 Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
 Cartwright, Richard S., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 9th st.
 — Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
 Carty, Thomas R. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.,
 Caruana, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
 Carussillo, Anthony (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
 Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
 Casazza, Mario, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 No. Square.
 Case, Walter E., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's College.
 Casey, A. B. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
 — D. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 — E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
 — E. F., (S O), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — Edward F., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Geo. A. (G B), Grimms P. O., Wis. R. F. D. No. 1.
 — James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
 — James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Jas. W. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
 — John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
 — John A. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
 — John E. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8900 Euclid ave.
 — John F., (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal., 310 Howard ave.
 — John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
 — John J., (G F), Billings, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jno. T. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
 — John W., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — Jos. (St L), Desloge, St. Francois Co., Mo.
 — Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan road.
 — Jos. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
 — Joseph T., (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
 — M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
 — Martin F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
 — Maurice (Hel), Plains, Mont.
 — Michael (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
 — Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Patrick J. (D M), Cumberland, R. F. D., Iowa.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
 — Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
 — Valentine (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 231 Bluff st.
 Casey, Walter, (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 — Wm. A. (Cin), Foster Ohio.
 — William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine st.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
 Casgrain, Louis A., (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame De Lourdes Church.
 Cashin, William E. (N Y), Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
 Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's College.
 — Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 West Jackson boulevard.
 — Wm. (St P), Renvill, Minn.
 Caspar, Martin (L C), Durand, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Box 11.
 Cassagne, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Name of Mary Church
 Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., R. D. 6, Box 117.
 Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
 Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 711 Tilden st.
 Casserly, Charles M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — John, (Gal), Naacogdoches, Tex.
 Cassibba, Cajetan (Ser), Hazelton, Pa., 4th and Seybert sts.
 Cassidy, Charles A. Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
 — C. J. (Port), Winn, Me.
 — Charles, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 — Henry (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — James A. (N. Y.), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
 — James E., Right Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
 — James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
 — John (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
 — M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
 — Mark, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Shepard st. and Stuart ave.
 — Michael P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 N. Main st.
 — Stephen, (Win), Bristol, S. Dak.
 — Thos. P. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — William H. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
 Cassini, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Castanig, Albert (S Fe), Tome, N. Mex.
 Castel, L. (N O), Broussard, La.
 Castellano, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
 Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Casterot, Alexis, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.
 Catalano, Mario, (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (BC), Pendleton, Oregon.
 Catarini, Pasquale (Ser), Dunmore, Pa., 1046 Webster ave.

- Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 468 Tomkins ave.
 Catoire, Albert, *a.a.* (N.Y.), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
 Caton, James S., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Cattani, Herman (L R), St. Vincent, Ark.
 Catterlin, Herman, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport Ia., St. Alphonsus Church
 Cattori, Peter, *s.s.f.s.* Very Rev. (N. Y.), Hawthorne N. Y., Columbus Institute.
 Cauceglia, Emilio (New), Woodridge P. O., N. J.
 Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Henryetta, Okla.
 Cauley, Chas. L. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
 — Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's.
 — Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's.
 — Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's.
 Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
 Causey, Joseph G. *s.f.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
 Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa., Assumption Church.
 Cavallo, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
 Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
 — John, (Sae), Eureka, Cal.
 — John E. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
 — J. F. (N. Y.), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
 — Martin F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. Twenty-ninth st.
 — Wm. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.
 Cavanaugh, Arthur (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 — C. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
 — John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Charles Borromeo's.
 — John P. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 — Michael B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
 — Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
 — William J. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
 Cawley, John (Mon), Wat-onville, Cal.
 — M. J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael H. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
 — Patrick F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 Cayer, A. J. B. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
 Cazals, Adriano (S Fe), Park View, New Mexico.
 Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Monastery.
 Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.
 Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
 Celchowski, Bronislav (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
 Cellerico, Francis (SFe) Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 25.
 Celler, Antonin (S F6), Springer, N. Mex.
 — Louis (S Fe), Antonchico, N. Mex.
 Cembran, L., *o.s.*
 Centner, Adalbert W. (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
 — Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
 Centurioni, P. J. (CC) Roma, Tex.
 Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Cepurski, John (Hart), New Haven, Conn. St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
 Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 Cerny, F. (Scr), Simpson P. O., Pa.
 Cerretti, B., Very Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
 Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
 Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
 Cestelli, Alex. (Or), Portland, Ore., 24th and Glisan sts.
 Ceex, Maria, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Chabot, George C. (Port), St. Paul, Ore.
 Chabotte, Hilaire (F R) Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame De Lourdes Church.
 Chaboud, Stephan, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
 — J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Chagnon, Jovite (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3614 Aetna road.
 Chamard, James, *s.f.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
 Chambard, C., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Chamberlain, S. *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
 Chambom, C. (N O), Eunice, La.
 Champagne, J. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich. High and Bourassa sts.
 Chapdelaine, J., *s.f.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
 — J. H. (Hart), Sorel, P. Q., Canada.
 Chaplinski, Joseph, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr) Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Eaton st.
 Chapman, Leo J. (Det) Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patricks Church.
 Chapon, A. (N O),
 — Peter P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Chapoton, Alexander, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, Holy Redeemer Church.
 Chapuis, J. E. (Buf),
 Chaput, Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
 Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
 Charlebois, J. A., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
 Charlier, Alphonse, *s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Charrie, G. (S Fe), Bernardo P. O., N. Mex.
 Charron, Jourdan, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
 — Louis (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
 Charroppin, Charles M., *s.f.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Charters, James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dnpont St.
 Chasles, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2001 St. Rock ave.

- Chasse, J. A. (Lead), Presheo, S. Dak.
 Chatagnon, John M. (Port), Waterville, Me.
 72 Pleasant st.
 Chataignon, Stephen (Gal), Galveston, Tex.,
 Cathedral.
 Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (C O), San Benito, Tex.
 Chatillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Gal),
 Magnolia Park, Houston P. O., Tex.
 Chaudonnet, Z. L. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.,
 St. James Hospital.
 Chauve, Const., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Chauvin, J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St.
 Louis' Church.
 — H. J. (Nat), Kiln P.O., Miss.
 Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th av.
 — Wm. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
 Chenel, Joseph E. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
 Chenull, Pacifico, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 717 Forquer st.
 Cherne, James (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., New
 Jersey st.
 Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), South Nor-
 walk, Conn., St. Ladislaus Church.
 Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 129
 Van Sicklen ave.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wil-
 loughby ave.
 — J. B. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
 — Patrick J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118
 Fifth st.
 Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 St. Augustine's Church.
 Chevraux, Charles V. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio,
 434 Western ave.
 Chevrier, E. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
 Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash.,
 Gonzaga College.
 Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
 Chicome, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St.
 Anthony's Church.
 Childwick, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Yon-
 kers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
 Chiotti, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O. 527 Broad-
 way.
 Chittick, James J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park,
 Mass., 5 Oak st.
 Chizzola, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St.
 Peter's Church.
 Chlapowski, J. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Chmielewski, Stanislaus P. (Alb), Herkimer,
 N. Y.
 Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston,
 Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.
 Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435
 Amherst st.
 Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (G R), Metz, Mich.
 Chodniewicz, F. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 Hegewisch Sta., 13145 Houston ave.
 Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
 Chomiak, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Mont Car-
 mel, Pa., 131 Beech st.
 Chohey, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr),
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
 Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Boston Mass.,
 Malden Sta.
 — Wilfred J. (Spr), Chippoe Falls, Mass.,
 St. Joachim's Church.
 Chornyak, O. (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn.
 Chouinard, Zoltiszek, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford,
 Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Christ, Adam (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
 — Henry, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Christ, John A. (Tol), Swanton P. O., R.F.D.,
 — Peter, Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421
 Hickory st.
 Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St.
 John the Evangelist Church.
 Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Ros-
 well, N. Mex.
 Christmas, C. F., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City,
 869 Lexington ave.
 Christoffel, N., *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
 Chrobok, Valentin (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
 Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St.
 Michael's Church.
 Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det).
 Chundeiak, Joseph A. (Om), South Omaha,
 Neb., 22d and U sts.
 Churchill, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141
 Chancery st.
 — William C. (D M), Winterset, Ia.
 — Wm. J. (Wh).
 Chuse, E. M. (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill.
 Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 1641 Alport st.
 Chylva, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 12226 Parnell ave., West Pullman Sta.
 Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Gary, Ind. St. Hed-
 wig's Church.
 — Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mit-
 chell st.
 Chylinski, Julius (G B), Pound, Wis.
 Ciani, Alphonsus (New), Paterson, N. J.,
 74 Cross st.
 — Chas. (New), Paterson, N. J., 106 E. 19th st.
 — F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
 — Salvatore (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
 265 Sheldon ave.
 Ciarrocchi, Jos. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
 Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indiana-
 polis, Ind., 907 N. Holmes ave.
 Cichl, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Cichocki, Henry, *m.d.a.* (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
 Cichoski, P. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
 Cichotzki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 5211 Sunnyside ave.
 Cichowski, Stanislaus (Buf), Lackawanna,
 N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
 Cichy, Adalbert (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
 — V. (Det).
 Ciebatton, Hyacinth (St P), Graceville, Minn.
 Ciebinski, Joseph (Win), Duluth, Minn., 2405
 W. 5th st.
 Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Spring Valley, Ill.
 Cieslewicz, Stanislaus J. (Bis), Wibaux, Mont.
 Cillo, Carmine (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 321
 Ridge ave.
 Ciner, Vincent (S Falls), Ethan, S. Dak.
 Cioffi, A. R. (Br), Long Island City, 31 New-
 town ave.
 Ciollino, Vincent (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
 Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
 Cipolletti, G. M., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac,
 Kans.
 Cipollini, Albert (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
 Cirelli, Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 734
 E. 150th st.
 Cirillo, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Fly st.
 Cis, Jno. (Chic).
 Ciszewski, F. C. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis.,
 552 10th ave., N.
 Civit, Ramon Oliva, (CC), Laredo, Tex.
 Cizmowski, Alexander L. (Br), Jamaica,
 N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Joseph, E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184
 Metropolitan ave.
 Claffy, S. A. (New), Mendham, N. J.

- Clair, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Clancy, F. A. (Buf), Olcott, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
 — Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
 — Joseph (Ind), Loogootee P. O., R.F.D. No.
 2, Ind.
 — Joseph P. (Or), Albany, Ore.
 — P. J. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
 — Thos. C., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375
 Clackamas st.
 — William (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
 Clarendon, Oliver B. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.,
 Little Rock College.
 Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 Norwood Park, Sta.
 Clark, A. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wal-
 lace place.
 — Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa,
 Mount Carmel Convent.
 — Bernard H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W.
 153d st.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N.
 18th st.
 — G. W. (Dub), Durango P. O., Ia.
 — H. F. (Sav), Athens, Ga., 576 Harris st.
 — J. R., *o.p.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 487 Michigan ave.
 — J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth st.
 — James P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — John, *s.s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N.
 Fremont ave.
 — John E. (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
 — Philip F. X. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
 — Thomas F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
 — Wm. F., *s.f.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 Brooklyn College.
 — Wm. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph's
 Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
 Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W.
 Broad st.
 — D. W. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
 — Edward (Den), Loretto P. O., Colo.
 — John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123
 Academy st.
 — J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
 — M. F. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic
 University.
 — Martin J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minne-
 sota ave.
 — Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy
 Name Church.
 — Thos. J., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown
 District, 303 Bunker Hill st.
 Clarkson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
 Clary, Martin A. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washing-
 ton, Mo.
 Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers,
 N. Y., Shonnard pl.
 Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St A), St. Au-
 gustine, Fla., Cathedral.
 Clear, Justinian, *t.o.r.* (S.C.), Sioux City,
 Iowa, Trinity College.
 Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St.
 John's Church.
 — Edward (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1045
 Mound st.
 — G. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
 — Hugh J. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
 — Hyacinth, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C.
 Newburg rd.
 Cleary, James (D M), Perry, Iowa.
 — James M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817
 Pleasant ave.
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit
 ave.
 — Wm. (Peo), Elmwood, Ill.
 — Wm. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wil-
 loughby ave.
 — William (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
 Clemente, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 261 Ger-
 mania st.
 Clements, Lucian E. (J), Philpot, Ky., R. R. 2.
 — William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E.
 Preston st.
 Clerico, John (Nat), Greenwood, Miss.
 Clerk, Charles E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass.,
 St. Anthony's Church.
 Clermont, Antoine P. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
 L. G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's
 Hospital.
 Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
 Clifford, C. (New), Whippany, N. J.
 — Geo. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
 — John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317
 Mariposa st.
 — John J. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Immaculate
 Conception Church.
 — M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
 — Michael J. (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
 — W. J., (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
 Cloarec, Jerome M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bur),
 Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
 Cloberty, James A. (New), South Orange,
 N. J., Seminary Immaculate Conception.
 Clohessy, Andrew G. (K C), Independence,
 Mo.
 Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520
 Linden blvd.
 Cloonan, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
 Clooney, Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 1207 N. 6th st.
 — Thomas L. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 Cloppet, J. B. (Den), absent in Europe.
 Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
 Cloud, Charles H., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland,
 Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.,
 Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
 Clovis, Francis L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
 Cline, John J. (Dub), Postville, Ia.
 — Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John
 the Evangelist Church.
 — Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
 Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
 Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
 Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375
 Clackamas st.
 Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt.
 St. Mary's Seminary.
 Coady, Daniel M., *s.f.* (Mo Prov), Ona, Spain.
 Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
 — Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N.
 Craig st.
 — Timothy W. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
 Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sacred
 Heart Church, 41 Adelphi st.
 — John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
 — Michael J. (Clev), Chicago, Ohio.
 Coarbach, Michael (Ruth Gr), Cleveland,
 Ohio, 2779 Ambler ave.
 Cobb, Edward A. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.

- Cochet, J., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Cochard, Leon (Og), absent on leave in France.
 Cocozza, F. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., Bonny Brook Park.
 Coda, Domenico (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
 Code, George C. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
 — J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
 Codori, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
 Cody, Jas. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave.
 — Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
 Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
 Coen, James (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
 — John (Mon), Santa Maria, Cal.
 — Wm. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 Coeln, Franz (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
 — Daniel A. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
 — Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 — James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul lanphy st.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place.
 — Patrick J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, Route 31.
 — Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
 — Thomas (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
 — Thomas A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
 Cogan, John F. (Cin), Piqua, O., 528 Broadway.
 Coghlan, Dennis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and Logan sts.
 — F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Basil's Church.
 — Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
 — James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
 — M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1004 Amity st.
 — Michael J. (Wh), Williamson, W. Va.
 — Thos. I. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
 — Thos. J. (S C), Sionx City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
 Cogley, William E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Cognewille, E. (E), Meadville, Pa., R. F. D. 11.
 Cohausz, Bernard C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Coholan, F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Brendan's Church.
 Coignard, Alph., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Colajanni, Louis (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
 Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
 Colbert, J. F., *c.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
 — Wm. (St F), Winnebago, Minn.
 Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.
 Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 3314 Washington ave.
 — D. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
 — J. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — Martin J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3d st.
 — Matt., Very Rev. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 — Nicholas P. (Hart), Riverside, Conn.
 — Thos J. (Hart), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Coleman, Thomas J. (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.
 — W. (Win), Waseca P. O., R. F. D., Minn.
 Colfer, Richard J., *c.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
 Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., S. Main st.
 — Edward, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
 Coll, Alexis, *c.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonoratown, Ariz.
 — W. H. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
 Colle, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
 Colle de Vita, J., *s.j.* (S Fè), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Collieran, P. J. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
 Colliard, A. B. (N O), Gueydan, La.
 Colligan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., St. Clare's Church.
 — James W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
 — John J. (Scr), West Pittston, Pa., 605 Luzerne ave.
 — Michael E. (Buf), Portville, N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
 Colling, J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
 Collins, Chas. W., Very Rev. Msgr. (Port), Kennebunk, Me.
 — Cornelius (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
 — Cornelius, V. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
 — C., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
 — Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
 — H. F. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
 — Isidore, *c.pps.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 — J. A. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
 — J. B., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
 — J. C. (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
 — J. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
 — J. J. (Dub), Alta Vista P. O., Ia.
 — James F. (Sy), Qswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 — James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
 — James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
 — J. Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
 — James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
 — Jeremiah, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John J. (S Fr), On sick leave.
 — John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 — M. (Dal), absent on leave.
 — M. D. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 — M. J. (St J), Shelbyna, Mo.
 — Michael (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
 — Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
 — Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
 — Thos. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — Thos. H. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
 — Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
 Collis, Patrick A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Collopy, John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 1600 Addison st.

- Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
- Colombi, J. *s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
- Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Colonna, S. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- Colorito, Ambrozio, *o.s.a.*, (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
- Coma, Joseph (C O), Laredo, Tex.
- John (C O), Beeville, Texas.
- Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
- Comean, Jean (Bo), Lowell, Mass. 257 W. Sixth st.
- Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
- James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
- Michael (Det), Flint, Mich., 625 Beach st.
- Thos. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
- Thomas J. (Scr), Archibald, Pa.
- Comiskey, James C. (Chic), Dover, Ill.
- Command, John R. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
- Commis, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., New York City.
- Comparini, Albert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Ambrose's Church, 637 Bedford st.
- Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Merrick, Mass., St. Louis Church.
- Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
- Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- E. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 468 E. 46th st.
- Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
- Peter (N Y), New York City, Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
- Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
- Condon, James A. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
- John B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
- John E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 20 W. Sixteenth st.
- John J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
- John P., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
- Michael A., (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
- Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
- P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Robert B. (L O), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
- Thomas J., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- W. S. (New), Dover, N. J., 61 N. Bergen st.
- Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
- Cone, George A., (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Martin J. (Dav), Dewitt P. O., Iowa, R. R. 4.
- Congedo, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 308 E. Thirty-seventh st.
- Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
- Conlan, George L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
- John A., (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- John G. (Mon), Del Mar, Cal., St. James Church.
- Conley, Bernard (Al), Juniata, Pa.
- C. F. (Rock), Walton, Ill.
- Michael, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Conlin, James H. (E), Girard, Pa.
- James W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
- Jno. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
- Thos. (Pitt), Derry, Pa., Broad st.
- Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- James J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- John (S Fr), Oswego, Ore.
- Thomas F. (To), Tiffin, O., 105 Miami st.
- Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.
- Connaughton, William J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
- Connolly, M. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
- N. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
- Connell, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Frs. M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
- Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
- Thomas A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
- Connolly, Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
- Francis P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
- James F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
- James F. (Al) Snow Shoe, Pa.
- James M. (Bal), Rossville P.O., Md.
- John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
- Connelly, Henry J. (Spr), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
- Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.
- Paul R., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
- Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
- Edward (St J), Center, Mo.
- Hy A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
- J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
- J. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Convent.
- James N., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 280 E. 90th street.
- John (Hel), Chouteau, Mont.
- John A. (N Y), attending the Catholic University.
- John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Belmont ave.
- Joseph V. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
- John J., (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
- Martin (L O), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
- M. Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
- P. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
- Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
- Peter (S O), Merrill, Iowa.
- Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada. 141 McCaul st.
- Stephen T. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
- Thos. J. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
- Thomas M. (Alt), Tucson, Ariz., All Saints' Church.
- Thomas W. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
- W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 327 Benton blvd.
- William T. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.

- Connor, C. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — D. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
 — G. S. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 — George M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.
 — Henry I. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
 — Henry J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Price st., Germantown.
 — Jas. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
 — M. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 — Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
 — Thomas J. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
 — Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Hooper ave.
 Connors, James F. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
 — Joseph A. (Det), Wayne, Mich., St. Mary's.
 — Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
 — Thomas J. *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb. Creighton University.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
 Conrad, A. (S Falls), St. Joseph, Kentucky.
 — C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
 — John E., *c.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
 — Pius, *c.s.b.* (K G), Boonville P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 3.
 Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 Conran, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
 Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
 Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
 Courouy, Ignatius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — James J. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
 — John W., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Seminary.
 — John B. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
 — P. J., *c.m.* (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelton ave.
 — Patrick (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
 — Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
 — Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 Conry, James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st. E.
 — Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 Considine, D. J. (Rock), Durand, Ill.
 — John W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak. retired.
 — William P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich., 322 Congdon st.
 Consolezio, B. (L R), New Gascony, Ark.
 Constantineau, Henry A. *c.m.t.*, Very Rev. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
 Conus, J. (Det), Argyle, Mich.
 Convery, Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
 Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Cornelius J. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
 — C. P. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
 — D. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
 — Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
 Conway, Francis, J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine St.
 — George, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 — Henry T., *c.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — James Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
 — J. J. (Con), absent with leave.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
 — John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — John A. (Roch), Corning N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul Church.
 — John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John B. (Tr), Hightstown, N.J.
 — J. F. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
 — Jos. F. (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
 — Jos. J. (Ph), Lenni Mills P. O., Pa.
 — P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
 — Patrick (Den), Buena Vista, Colo., St. Rose's Church.
 — Raymond V. (Pitt), McKee's Rock, Pa., St. Francis Church.
 — T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo., 316 White ave.
 — Thos. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
 — Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Coogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
 Cook, Andrew J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — John A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 2128 Avenue B. absent on leave.
 — John G. (Det), Reese, Mich.
 Cooke, George (S C), Anthon, Iowa.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
 Coolahan, John T. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
 Coolen, E. (Wich), Schulte, Kans.
 Cools, F. (N O), New Orleans, 2317 Burgundy st.
 Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. Twenty-third st.
 Coonan, Wm., Very Rev. (E), Bradford, Pa.
 Cooney, J. V. W. (SF6), Raton, N. Mex.
 — J. L. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
 — B. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1901 Bartlett st.
 — Patrick F. (Om), Walthill, Neb.
 — Pliny F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — Thos. (St L), absent on leave.
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd.
 Coons, Chrysostomus, *c.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Coony, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Province), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C.A.
 — John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Cooper, E. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
 — Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
 — John (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
 — Leonard J. (S C), Sanborn, Ia.
 Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul' Church. Res. 218 E. Park ave.

- Coppens, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- Chas., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3623 Lindell blvd.
- Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- Jos. F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- Coppo, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- Edw. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
- John *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
- J. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- John C. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1315 Walker ave.
- John Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
- John T., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
- John W. H. (Bo), absent on leave
- Martin J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
- Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
- Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
- Corboy, William J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., Brooklyn Sta.
- Coreoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
- C. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.
- Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
- F. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- J. W. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Church, 173 Belleville ave.
- John H. (Wh), Kingsville, W. Va.
- John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
- James (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
- John J. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
- Joseph (Man), Retired.
- Joseph R., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Busch st.
- M. J., *c.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
- Richard F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
- Thomas (Lin), Corona, Cal.
- Thomas (Dub), retired.
- Vincent W. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
- W. H. (St L), Eureka, Nev.
- W. F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Cordiero, Manuel (F R), Santa Maria, Cal.
- Cordier, Charles (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
- Cordoba, John M., *s.j.* (St Fè), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Laceyville P. O., Pa.
- Corkemaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Fourth st.
- Corley, Charles R., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
- Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
- N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Corluy, Arthur (B), absent.
- Cornerais, Henry (Og), Tupper's Lake, N. Y.
- Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Cormier, J. H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Cornelissen, Anacleto, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Cornelius, P., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 520 High st.
- Cornell, Edmund J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Corny, Richard A. (Tol).
- Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's.
- Corr, M. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- Peter (Tr), Perih Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- T. R. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- Wm. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Orphan Home.
- Corridan, James (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
- Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
- Jas. J., Very Rev. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
- John M. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- Jones I. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1996 Marshall ave.
- Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh and 24th st.
- Martin F. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Corry, Math. M. (Far), Cando, N. D.
- Corsi, M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Del Norte, Colo.
- Corsini, Joseph A. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
- Certain, Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
- Coscia, Nicholas (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Cosgrove, John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.
- L. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
- Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Mission San José, Cal.
- F. (S A), Marfa, Tex.
- Jos., *o.c.*, Very Rev. (Peo), retired.
- Costello, Edward (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.
- Edward A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
- George A. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
- Jeremiah (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 5th ave.
- John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
- J. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
- Lawrence F. (N Y), attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- Maurice J. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.
- Michael (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
- P. M. (S C), Ida Grove, Iowa.
- Peter *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Quebec, Canada, 7 Stanislaus st.

- Costello, Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly road.
 — W. B., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 — Wm. M. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Costigan, Patrick J. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
 Côté, Samuel (Man), Keene, N. H.
 — A. C., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's.
 Cote, Arthur, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
 — J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 Cotter, A. C. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Daniel J. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
 — Edward A. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cathedral.
 — James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 203 Center st.
 — James M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — James T. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
 — John A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
 — M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
 — Michael A., *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah. College.
 — Richard J. (Og), South Pasadena, Calif.
 — Thos. B. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
 Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
 Coudeyre, Augustus, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
 — Cyril, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.
 Couffrant, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
 Coughlan, Arthur T., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada, 141 McCaul st.
 — John (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
 — John M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
 Coughlin, David A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y. 1917 Eleventh st.
 — Francis P. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
 — H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4524 No. Troy st.
 — John A. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
 — Wm. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.
 Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.
 — J. (Tuc), Las Cruces, Ariz.
 Coulter, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 29th st. and Northwestern ave.
 Coupal, Frederick, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Courbon, John B. (S F6), retired in Europe.
 Cournoyer, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
 Courtade, Jos. H., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Courtman, Columbian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Courtney, Daniel (St L), White Church, Mo.
 — James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
 — John H. (Dav), What Cheer, Ia.
 — J. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 38 Washington blvd.
 — Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
- Coutlee, M. J. A. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Couturier, A. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
 Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), South Bend, Wash.
 Coveney, John G., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 Cowan, J. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
 Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Cowl, M. F. (Ph).
 Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa., 208 Narberth ave.
 Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
 — Ignatius W., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 — James R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
 — John T. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
 — John J. (Ser), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's.
 — T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1810 Garfield blvd.
 Coyle, Adam J. (St P), Blakely P. O., Minn.
 — Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
 — E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
 — Edwin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
 — Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 — George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — James (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James E. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — Joseph V. (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
 — P. F. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 — Richard, Very Rev. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
 — Wm. H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
 Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
 — H. G. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sandford ave.
 — James, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia., R. F. D. 2.
 — James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
 — M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — T. D., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary
 Craft, Francis (Ser), Stroudsburg, Pa.
 Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
 — Francis (Pro), Rumford, R. I.
 — Francis E., (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
 — James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — John H. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
 Cramers, H., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
 Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
 — Eugene M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
 — John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.

- Crane, Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625
Springfield ave.
— P. J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon
st.
Craney, James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St.
Joseph's College.
— Lawrence P. (Dub), Lawler, P.O., Ia., R. 2.
— Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's
Church.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St.
Mary's College.
Craven, John (Og), absent on sick leave.
Crawford, Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249
Ninth st.
Crawley, Patrick J. (Ft W), Helmville, Mont.
Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 57
Jay st.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W.
Roxbury, 97 South st.
Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
Creagh, John T. (Bo), Brookline, Mas., 158
Pleasant st.
Creamer, M. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St.
Patrick's Church.
Crean, John (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.,
West End.
Creary, J. A. (L), absent on leave.
Creede, Jas. G. (S A), St. Augustine, Fla.,
Cathedral.
Creeden, John B., s.j. (Bal), Washington,
D.C., Georgetown University.
— Joseph D. (Og), Boonville P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 44
2nd ave.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, c.p., Very Rev. (Cin), Cin-
cinnati, O., Mount Adams.
Cregan, Dennis (Dub), Oelivein, Iowa.
— J. J., c.s.v. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W.
Sunnyside ave.
Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 35
Raymond ave.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
Cremm, Cornelius F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
St. Paul Seminary.
Cremmel, Louis (L R), Longview, Tex.
Crespeau, Chas. (Or), Portland, Ore.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious
Blood Church.
Cribbins, John P., c.m. (Bal), Emmitsburg,
Md.
Crieelaers, J. B. F., o.praem. (G B), West
De Pere, Wis.
Crimmen, Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, Erie
Co., N. Y.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750
Emerald ave., Station P.
— Denis P. (Bo), Weymouth South, Mass., 261
Pleasant st.
— Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116
Diamond st.
Crisel, C. (N Y), New York City, 35 Broadway.
Crispino, Pasquale, s.p.m. (N Y), New York
City, 120 W. Seventy-fourth st.
Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), New Brunswick, N.J.,
Church of St. Mary of Mt. Virgin.
Croghan, Thomas J., (Scr), Pleasant Mount,
Pa.
Croisier, E. D., o.m.i. (Dul), Duluth, Minn.
24th ave., West and 3rd st.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No.
Paulina st.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis., L. B. 43.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y.,
1101 New York ave.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorches-
ter, Stanton st.
— P. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Cronenberger, Joseph J., c.s.sp. (N Y), New
York City, 65 W. 133th st.
Cronin, D. J. (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y., 264 N.
Main st.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— D., s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill
College.
— Francis (Bo), Newton, (West Newton),
Mass.
— J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside
ave.
— James (Wich), Seamon, Kans.
— James F., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415
W. 59th st.
— James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky.,
1305 W. Market st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Jeremiah (Lin), Burchard, Neb.
— John D. (K C), Aurora, Mo., 321 West
College ave.
— John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John J., c.m., Very Rev. (Den), Denver,
Colo., Louisiana ave. and Cook st.
— John, s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— M. F. s.j. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— Michael, s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St.
Mary's University.
— Nell A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union
Park st.
— P., (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
— Patrick J., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
Loyola University.
— Timothy, (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5701
Fifteenth ave., N. W.
— Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St.
Mary's.
— William B. (Or), Independence, Ore.,
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19
Jefferson st.
— W. P. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.
— William J., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.,
St. Mary's Church.
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240
Hermitage st.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vin-
cent's Church.
Crotty, Alberic, o.c.r. (Pro), Valley Falls
P. O., R. I.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio, 103
11th st.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
116 Diamond st.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Centalla, Pa.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's
Hospital, Henry st.
Crowe, Charles, c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
526 Fifty-ninth st.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189
Pearl st.
— John A. (Det), South Haven, Mich., 231
Van Buren st.

- rowe, J. B. (Chic).
 J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa
 ave., Edgewater.
 J. W., Very Rev. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 M. J. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart
 Church.
 Michael M. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.
 Patrick (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., P. O.
 Box 55.
 Timothy J., (Rich), Staunton, Va. 126 N.
 New st.
 Thos. (Sac),
 owley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New Rochelle,
 N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
 Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
 Cornelius J. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.
 Chas. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
 Daniel P., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Cross College.
 Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 19th and Church sts.
 Edward A. (Spr), Stockbridge, Mass.
 Edw. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's
 Seminary.
 Hugh (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
 J. J. (Om), Albion, Neb.
 James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 James T. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathed-
 ral.
 John B. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy
 Family Church.
 John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Cather-
 ine st.
 Michael J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent
 st.
 Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Vir-
 ginia ave.
 E. L. o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt.
 Vernon ave.
 E. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 Wm J., (L), Lebanon, Ky.
 Ambly, Peter A., o.f.m. (Nash), Memphis,
 Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
 mley, Jas. (G R), Merrill, Mich., R.F.D. 3.
 Thos. A., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,
 University.
 se, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our
 Lady of Hope Church.
 Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8112 Harney
 ave.
 an, Thos. I., s.j. (N Y), New York City,
 Blackwell's Island Penitentiary.
 ae, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Har-
 vard ave.
 ugene, (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Im-
 maculate Conception Church.
 sman, Anthony, (G F), Stocket, Mont.
 madia, Paul, (Tr), South River, N. J.,
 St. Stephen's Church.
 iahy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
 ly, John S. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
 c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509
 ulane ave.
 inski, Alexis (Kea), Loup City, Neb.
 as, Marian, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 athias (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
 , John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
 ert, William J. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
 nans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th
 ve.
 ane, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 athedral.
- Cullen, Charles W. (F R), Taunton, Mass.,
 Holy Family Church.
 — John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032
 Guerrero st.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2078 Ocean
 Parkway.
 — P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
 — R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
 — Thomas E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623
 Laurel av.
 — Thomas (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Lin), York, Neb.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St.
 Edward's Church.
 — Thomas J., c.s.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), San
 Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
 Culleton, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Culligan, T. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
 — W. H., s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St.
 Joseph's Parish.
 Cullinan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathed-
 ral.
 Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich.,
 307 S. Mechanic st.
 — James, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528
 High st.
 — P. J. (Det), Yale, Mich.
 Culliney, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
 156 Hancock ave.
 Cullion, J. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
 Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.,
 Lafayette ave.
 Cummings, Edward, s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.,
 Spring Hill College.
 — Francis P. J. (N Y), East Kingston, N. Y.,
 Brigham st.
 — John W. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathed-
 ral.
 — Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Tre-
 mont, 1852 Washington ave.
 Cummins, Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
 — James F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Supe-
 rior ave., N. E.
 — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale,
 177 Ashland st.
 — Matthew (Wich), Wellington, Kans.
 — Patrick, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th
 street
 Cummiskey, Hugh, Right Rev. Mgr. (Chey)
 Laramie, Wyo.
 — John A. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
 Cummiskey, John, o.s.b. (Or), Portland, Ore.,
 600 Miller ave.
 Cuneo, J. B., c.s.c.b. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y.,
 St. Peter's Church.
 Cunha, Jos. (S Fr), Cotati, Cal.
 — J., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
 Cuniffe, Peter, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City,
 308 W. Broadway.
 Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monu-
 ment and Washington sts.
 Cunnecy, Joseph J., Very Rev. (New), Hack-
 eusack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
 Cunnene, Alexis, c.p. (New), West Hoboken,
 N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2902 W.
 Allegheny ave.
 Cunniffe, Joachim, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bona-
 venture's P.O., N. Y.
 Cunningham, B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.

- Cunningham, Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — C. L., (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
 — Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
 — H. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 — Hubert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — James, *c.s.c.*, (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
 — J. A. (Gal), Chicago, Ill., Leamington ave. and Jackson blvd.
 — James G. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., E. 301 Seventh ave.
 — J. J., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's
 — John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
 — John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
 — Patrick J. (Sup), Long Lake, Wis.
 — P. R. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
 — Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
 — Thos. B. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
 — W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
 — W. L. (New), Nutley, N. J.
 — Walter F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Wm. F. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 Cunnon, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil on Hudson.
 — Daniel C. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 Cuny, Peter J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (S A) Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains road.
 — Denis F. (E), Kane, Pa.
 — Hugh (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., S.E.
 — Michael J. (St A), Deland, Fla.
 — Wm. H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 — D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Denis J., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
 — Edward (G F), Glendive, Mont.
 — Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 — Edward J. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., 604 West ave.
 — Edward P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 — Francis (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
 — Hugh (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.
 — James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
 — John A. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
 — John F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 — John (K C), Webb City, Mo.
 — John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
 — John P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
 — John W. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
 — Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
 Curran, J. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — M. E. (Port), Madison, Me.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
 — Peter D. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
 Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court St.
 Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
 — Jas. B. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
 — John F., *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 — Wm. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
 — Wm. B. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 — Wm. T. (Bo), absent on leave.
 Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
 — Daniel F. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
 — Edward J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 — Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
 — Henry F. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
 — Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
 — Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 625 Baldwin st.
 — Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — Jos. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
 — Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
 Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Ashland, Ky., Holy Family Church.
 — J. (Rock), Plano, Ill.
 — John (Cin), absent on leave.
 — Louis M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
 — Peter P. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
 — Thomas Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
 Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
 Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
 Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon N. Y., 67 So. 5th ave.
 Cushmanah, P. M. (S Lk), Ogden City, Utah.
 Cusick, P. F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Novitiate.
 — P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's Institute.
 Cussen, Ed. J. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
 Cutler, H. J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.
 — Charles (Lin), St. Mary, Neb.
 Cyman, Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
 Cyr, Alceme, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Cyran, Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
 Czachorski, James (G R), Manistee, Mich.
 Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 301 st. and Linden ave.
 Czaplinski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 V. Seventeenth st.
 Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa. 619 High st.
 Czarkowski, Carolus (N Y), New York City, E. 221st st., Williamsbridge.
 — Joseph (Sy) Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration of Our Lord Church.

- Czarkowski, T. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12703 Madison ave.
- Czarnogorski, James, (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
- Czastka, T. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., St. Isidore's Church.
- Czech, Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Leo, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
- Czeluska, Francis J. (Tol), Rossford, Ohio.
- Czepanakis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.
- Czernecki, Francis (Tr), absent on leave.
- Czerniejewski, St. (Bel), Nashville, Ill., R.F.D. No. 5.
- Czerwinski, F. R. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
- Czopnik, Leonard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismarck sts.
- Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 39 St. Peter st.
- Czuberks, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Vincent's Church.
- Czyzals, John, (Clev), Grafton, Ohio, Assumption Church.
- Dabrowski, John F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.**
No. Jardin st.
- S (St Cl), absent on leave.
- Dacey, C. J. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
- William A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
- Dacser, Edmund (Lead),
- Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
- Da Cruz, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
- Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., Box 335.
- Virgil, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
- Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Dagneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La., Jefferson College.
- Dahdah, Tobias (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Betts and Linn sts.
- Dahlent, Joseph A., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Macon, Ga. St. Peter's Church.
- Dahlmanns, Nicolas J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
- Dahlschen, E. M. (Wich),
- Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dahmus, Edward (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
- Daignault, D. (Bur), retired.
- Dailey, J. Walter (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
- W. V. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Dally, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
- Daley, Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
- Joseph J. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9015 Superior ave.
- Dalla, Casper, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
- Dalla Porta, Anthony, *o.s.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
- Dalla Porta, Raymond, *o.s.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
- Dalle, Clement, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dalpe, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Dalschen, E. M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
- Dalton, Edward F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
- Edward P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Male Orphan Asylum.
- James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
- M. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- Patrick, *c.s.c.* (NO) New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
- Thos. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
- W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., cor. Benton and Linwood blvd.
- Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, N. Y.
- Daniel (Sea), Elma, Wash.
- Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Eugene J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
- Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
- George, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Montreal, Canada, St. Anne's.
- Hugh J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave.
- Hugh (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
- J. (Mob), retired.
- James C., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 307 Superior st.
- J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- James J., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
- John (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
- John A. (Bo),
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
- John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
- John B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Brightside.
- Joseph M. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- M. C. (S C), Wall Lake, Ia.
- M. L. (Kea), Spalding, Neb.
- Michael (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
- Patrick (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick, Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
- Peter (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
- Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.
- Thomas A., *c.s.p.*, (N Y), New York City, 250 Sherman ave.
- Walter (St P),
- W. J. B. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
- Damaso, Joao P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John Baptist Church.

- Dambach, George (Wich), Newton, Kans.
 Dame, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Damek, Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Capitol Hill.
 Dames, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
 Damiani, B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
 D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Danahey, James P. (D M), Greenfield, Ia.
 Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Newton, (Newton Upper Falls), Mass.
 D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11530 Prairie ave., Pullman Sta.
 Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.
 Dangelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
 Daniel, Christian, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
 — J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
 — John C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
 Daniell, Jos. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Lucy's Church.
 Daniels, Winand (L C), Marathon, Wis.
 Danyih, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Danilovich, J. (Ruth Gr), Farrell, Pa., Box 255.
 — Miron (Ruth Gr), Ansonia, Conn., 11 Chenelinsky st.
 Dannerger, Ernest, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Danner, Francis A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
 — Joseph, P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 — P. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
 — Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
 Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
 Danovich, John N. (Pitt).
 D'Antonio, Adriano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Danz, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.
 D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
 — H. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
 Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
 — Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
 — Wm. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
 D'Arcy, Michael (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
 Dargis, Vincent (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Darley, C., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer.
 Darowski, John (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
 Darrak, Patrick, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
 Dasey, James J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth avenue.
 Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), East Chain Lake, Minn., Fairmont P. O.
 Datin, Paul (Or), Pasadena, Cal., 635 S. Mentor ave.
 Dattola, Cornelis (N Y), Rosedale, S. I., New York City, 463 Tompkins ave.
 Dauenhauer, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
 Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., The Gesu.
 Daul, E. L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
 Daum, Theodore J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 Alberta st.
 Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 D'Auray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
 Davern, J. J. (Wich), Chase, Rice Co., Kans.
 — T. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, in care of Chancery Office.
 Davey, J. Chas., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 David, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 131 Dubois st.
 Davies, W. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
 Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 Davis, Eugene A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
 — E. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind. Notre Dame University.
 — J. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — M. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
 — Nicholas, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 — Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
 — Stephan (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 South Ninth st.
 Davitt, W. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Davlin, John (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
 Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illinois, Ill.
 Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Dawson, Andrew I., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
 — James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
 Day, T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.
 — Victor, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 Dealy, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
 — John J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
 Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
 — G. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie, St. John's.
 — James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John J. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
 De Andrea, Jos., *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
 De Anta, Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Houston, Texas.
 Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
 — T. J. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Sta. O., Taylor ave.
 — Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
 Deatcher, W. T. (Den), Vancouver, B. C., Sacred Heart Church.
 Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
 De Baetseller, Charles B., *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, Howland rd.

- Barres, M. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
 Beer, Clement (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
 Bem, Francisco V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., Prospect st.
 Beurne, T., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
 Bever, Wm., Very Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich., retired.
 Boeck, William, *c.ss.cc.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Box 2, Rosedale, Kans.
 Bold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 14th st., Holy Family Church.
 Philip J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 Bruycker, A. (Hart), Deep River, Conn.
 Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Paris, Ky.
 Butler, Geo. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 Carolis, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 4-4 W. Thirty-sixth st.
 Cary, Arthur M. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
 Zénon B. (Port), Fairfield, Me.
 Cecelles, Jos. H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
 Schant, Michael (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Home, retired.
 Schene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
 Eck, Emil M. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
 Eckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
 Ecker, Bernard (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia.
 H. J. (Far), Zeeland P. O., N. Dak.
 Eckmy, Alfred (Okla), Goltry, Okla.
 Courcy, Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1996 Marshall ave.
 Decker, Chas. (Sea), Puyallup, P. O., Wash., R. F. D. 1.
 Edera, Albert J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 53rd ave. and 24th pl.
 Edomines, Ercole, *c.s.c.b.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
 Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 215 27th st.
 Ee, Walter L. (Man), North Stratford, N.H.
 Eegan, Joseph A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
 Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
 Eehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Grant ave.
 Eenhian, James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
 Eney, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Eeny, B. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
 William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Eere, John (St P), Prior Lake P. O., Minn.
 Eearing, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 So. 20th st.
 Eeery, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
 Eeives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, P. O., R. D. 8, Cal.
 Eoy, G. H. (Pro), Marieville, R. I.
 Ee Francesco, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.
 Eegan, E. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
 Eno, A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 153 Mammoth rd.
 Owen E. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans., 408 S. Cedar st.
 Eegenhardt, Henry B. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boufface Church.
 Eegman, Francis G., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Deglman, George A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Degnan, Charles F. (Alex), Vidalia, La.
 — George P. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph A. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
 — W. E. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
 Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
 De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
 De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
 De Gryse, Henry (Det), Monroe, Mich., 10 Anderson st.
 — Jos. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
 De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Holland, retired.
 Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
 De Hasque, Urban, Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1836 W. 16th st.
 Dehlinger, Francis D. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
 Del, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans., St. Joseph's Monastery.
 Delbele, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Deichmann, H. (Sea), Trent, Wash.
 Delnan, Hugo P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
 — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
 — Patrick H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Thomas P. (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
 Delk, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
 Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
 Dejordy, G. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 De Kanter, J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
 Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 1915 Parallel ave.
 De Keiver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Dekenwer, S. (S Fe), Puerto de Luna, N.Mex.
 De Kort, Hugh J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Priory.
 Dekowski, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
 De Krom, John C., (N Y), absent on leave.
 Deksnis, Anthony (Sy), Spring Valley, Ill.
 De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
 De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Delabar, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
 De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 De la Cognals, Jean Girault (N O), Patoutville, La.
 Delage, E. J. B. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
 Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Delahunty, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
 Delaire, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
 De la Morinière, Emmanuel G., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
 Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.

- Delaney, James B. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
 — John V. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
 — Joseph A., Very Rev. Mgr., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
 — Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 323 W. 14th st.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
 — M. R. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 — Richard P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
 — T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2128 Ursuline ave.
 — Thos. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
 — Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
 — Wm. D. (Rich), absent on leave.
 De Lange, Francis, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Delannoy, Jos. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 213 W. Twelfth st.
 Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 N. Walnut st.
 Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Jct., Vt.
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (Balt Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 487 Washington st.
 — Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
 De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
 Delargy, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Quebec, Canada, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Delaunay, John B., *c.s.c.b.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
 Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va., New Milton P.O., R.R. No. 1.
 Delavelle, L. (S Fe), Peñasco, N. Mex.
 Del Bagno, Vincent E. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N.Y.
 Delbecchi, Charles, *c.s.c.b.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 911 E. Missouri ave.
 Delboos, Richard, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
 Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 170 Frank st.
 Delea, John B. (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 31 Newtown ave.
 Delehanty, James T. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.
 Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
 Delépine, John B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2705 State st.
 Delfosse, F. (Alb), Robinson, Ill.
 Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
 Dellhant, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Della, Pietra, Joseph (New), Hoboken, N.J., 704 Jefferson st.
 Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
 Dellerite, Vincent (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
 Del Negro, Biagio (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
 Delnom, Aug. (N O), Belle Rose P. O., La.
 Delnotaro, P. C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
 Delo, P. (Chic), Granville, Ill.
 Delon, Philip I., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
 De Lorimier, Arthur G. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
 De Luca, Antonio (Dal), Thurber, Texas.
 Delurey, Laurence A., *a.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
- Del Zio, R. (N Y), New York City, 369 Pleasant ave.
 De Maio, Aloysius (Col), Steubenville, O., St. Anthony's Chapel.
 De Malsche, Alex. (Sea), Newport, Wash.
 De Marco, Jos. A. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
 De Maria, Alfonso (New), Necong, N. J.
 De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
 Dembinski, John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
 — B. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Casimir's.
 — Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
 Demel, W. (Gal), Wallis, Austin Co., Tex.
 De Mello, Emmanuel (F R), North Dighton Mass., P. O. Box 183.
 Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Sanbornville N. H.
 — Wm. O. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
 Demej, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
 De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
 Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleeker st.
 Demouy, Wm. (Mob), Colorado Springs Colo.
 Dempsey, Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 85 Jefferson st.
 — J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 48 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — M. J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
 — Mark C. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
 — Patrick B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael Church.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — Peter J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
 — Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor' Church.
 — Thos., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y. Monastery.
 — Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.
 De Munich, Paul (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 243 So. Sichel st.
 Démurger, A. (L R), Argenta, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
 Deneaf, M. J. (St P).
 Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
 Denes, F. C. (Pitt), Belt, Mont.
 Denges, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Adolph (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
 De Nichola, Jos. (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.
 Denis, C. A. (Nat), Woodville, Miss.
 — Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 72 Merrimack st.
 — N. P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex. Seminary.
 — Chas. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 72 Merrimack st.
 Dennen, Christ (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 40 Ann st.
 Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Biehle's, Mo.
 Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, O.
 — Lawrence L. (Cin), Versailles, O.
 Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 405 Sheridan road.

- De Nonno, D. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
 DeNorus, R., (Chic), Morgan Park, Ill. 1708 Oak ave.
 Denoyel, C., Very Rev. (N O), France, retired.
 Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
 — Martin, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave.
 Denvir, J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
 D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Depenbrock, Edw. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
 Depew, P. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.
 DePincier, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
 De Potter, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
 Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 S. 4th ave.
 Depreitere, Gustave, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma, 110 N. Madison.
 Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
 — Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 123 Ninth st.
 — Geo. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — L. P. A. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
 Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box A 2.
 Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
 Derengowski, Stanislas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.
 Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
 Dereszkiewicz, N. T. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
 Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.
 Derijcke, Arnold, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
 De Rio, Guadalupe, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
 Derling, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Yorkton, Sask, Canada.
 Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, S. I.
 — James B., (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
 — Joseph J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Wendell ave.
 — Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 — Thomas (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
 — W. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
 Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
 De Rop, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
 De Roo, F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st., retired.
 De Rouge, E., *s.j.* (Sea), Mission, Wash.
 Derschug, Gregory, J. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's Academy.
 Derwin, James E. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
 De Ryckere, E. (Hel), absent on leave.
 Derzyruka, Vladimir (Ruth Gr.), Scranton, Pa., 430 N. Seventh st.
 De Santolo, Alph. (New), Nutley, N. J.
 Desaulniers, Joseph M. (Den), Edgewater, Colo., W. 26th ave. and Depew st.
 — P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.
 Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Stanley and Craig sts.
 Desautels, Sylvio, (Spr), Gardner, West, Mass.
 Deschauer, T. (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.
 Deschaux-Beaum, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Descours, John B., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
 Deshaies, Charles (Cr).
 — Fabian G. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
 De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Desière, Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church, 102 S. Washington st.
 Desilets, J. N. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 De Simoné, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.
 Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Ruby City, Alaska.
 — Phillip E. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
 — P. P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Deslauriers, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
 Desmarais, O. N. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
 Desmet, Leo (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
 Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
 — Daniel F. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 — Edward P., (Nash), National Soldiers Home, Tenn.
 — Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
 — Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
 De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
 Despouy, Paul L., (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 320 Meridian st.
 Desraches, Jules (S Fé), Sante Fe, N. Mex.
 Desrochers, A. P. (Prov), Central Falls, R.I., 437 Broad st.
 — L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
 — M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Desrosiers, Charles (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
 — Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
 Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
 Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Versailles P. O., Conn.
 De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., Second and Norwegian sts.
 De Stockalper, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
 De Stoop, G. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
 Detchemendy, M. (N O), Scott, La.
 Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
 Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marlon sts.
 De Toro, Angelo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
 Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Jefferson Barracks P. O., Mo., R. R. 11.
 Detmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
 — William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18738 Indiana ave.
 Deuser, Emil, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
 Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 N. Geranium st.

- Deutsch, Justin, *of.m.* (Tue), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- De Valles, John B. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.
- Devane, Jos. A., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
- Devanney, Jos. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
- De Vecchis, Gerardo M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
- Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), Chester Heights P.O., Pa.
- James, (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
- Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- Stephen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church.
- Vincent A. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.,
- Devernoix, J. P., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
- De Vilbiss, John A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- DeVillandre, Joseph (FR), North Attleboro, Mass., Sacred Heart.
- De Ville, John, (E), Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
- De Vincentiis, G. (New), Oradell, N. J.
- Devine, D. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- Denis, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- Henry A., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.,
- J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's
- James J., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
- Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
- James V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- John (L), absent on leave.
- Thomas J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
- W. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2416 Boies st.
- Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- Deviratt, Chas. (N O), French Settlement, La.
- Devitt, Edward L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Devlin, Bernard, *s.j.* (Canadian Province), Santa Barbara, Cal., 7 E. Figueroa st.
- Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
- Edw. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Austin, Minn.
- H. D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 333 E. 29th st.
- J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
- Peter J., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 3124 Carson st.
- Terence H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Devos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John Berchman's, 2517 Logan Blvd.
- Devoy, Robert (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.
- T. J. E. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
- De Vries, W. J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- De Waegenare, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
- Dewe, Joseph A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- De Wroblewski, Alfred (Ph), Bridgeport P.O., Pa.
- De Wulf, Emil, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
- Déziel, Jean D., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Dhé, Charles (Et W), Fowler, Ind.
- Diamond, B. H., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1713 N. Pearl st.
- Joseph H. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth st.
- Patrick J., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Dianiska, Alex (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
- Dias, Emmanuel, J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's Church.
- Diek, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Dickhaus, John B. (Cin), Chickasaw P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
- Joseph H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
- Dickopf, Peter (Sup), Medford, Wis.
- Didier, Basil, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2565 York st.
- Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- Diduch, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
- Diebold, J. (G R), Mineral Wells, Texas.
- Emile, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Dieckmann, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Sta.
- Diederich, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Diedrich, N. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 123 S. Monroe ave.
- Diego, Emeterio, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
- Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
- Diekmann, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2923 Archer ave.
- Dieltsjens, H. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey st.
- Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Newport P. O., Ky.
- Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Clare's Church.
- Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
- J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
- Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
- Dierick, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., R. F. D. No. 4, Box 17.
- Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.

- Diether, L. C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
- Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
- Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin) Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
- Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
- Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- Dietz, Peter E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 503 Murray ave.
- Di Filippo, Raffael (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.
- Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 375 Hawthorne st.
- Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
- Dignam, John (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
- Dignan, John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Di Ielsi, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., Italian Church.
- Dillon, Bernadine, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa., Trinity College.
- David L. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
- E. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 1320 S. Harwood st.
- Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Francis, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty Third st., S. E.
- Geo. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
- John J. (Bal), Overlea, Md.
- John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
- J. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
- M. (L), Buechel, Ky., Preston Park.
- Paul J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie ave.
- Wm. J. (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.
- Dilly, F. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
- Dimasi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
- Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
- Di Milla, Pasquale (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
- Dimpfl, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
- Dinand, Augustinus A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
- Joseph N., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
- Daniel J. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., St. Ann's Cathedral.
- Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
- M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Dingfelder, George (Mar), Negaunee Mich.
- Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.
- Dingwerth, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
- Dimnen, Fitz George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th St.
- Dimnen, George F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
- John R. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Diomed, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., Precious Blood Church, 530 N. Twelfth st.
- Dion, Ange Emille, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- Di Paola, P. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
- Di Persia, Felix (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
- Di Pietro, J. X. *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque (Old) N. Mex., San Felipe de Neri's Church.
- John (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
- Di Rienzo, C. (New), Lodi, N. J., 42 Main st.
- Pampilio (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
- Di Santo, Andrew, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Di Sapiro, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
- Diss, Jerome, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
- Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
- Dissett Andrew (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- Jos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
- Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
- Dittmann, Arthur (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.
- Jos. (Mar), Munising, Mich.
- Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
- Dixon George J. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
- Thomas, J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
- Diag, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa. St. Mary's College
- Dmytriv, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 29 Chestnut st.
- Dobelstein, A., *o. praem.* (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
- Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.
- S. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Ind.
- Dobbin, William A. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
- Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
- Dobra, Michael (Ruth Gr), Uniontown, Pa., St. John the Baptist Church.
- Dobrenski, Stanley (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.
- Dobrotvor, Demeterius (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 22-30 West 7th st.
- Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
- Dobushovskv, Basil (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 83 Front st.
- Dobyns, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Mandeville, La.
- Docher, A. (S F6), Isleta, N. Mex.
- Dockery, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
- James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
- John B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
- Dod, Francis J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Doering, J. (Far), Rugby, N. D.
- Louis, *o.f.m.* (SC), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
- Dogny, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Doheny, P. J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.

Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
 — A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College
 — Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
 — Edward, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave., and Hart st.
 — Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, O., 518 S. Lincoln ave.
 — Francis B. (St P), chaplain U. S. Army, 3rd Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
 — Geo. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
 — John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
 — James F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
 — James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
 — Louis M. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Michael W. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
 — M. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass. O. L. of Holy Rosary.
 — Oswald, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st. Brighton District.
 — E. J. (Pitt) Tapentaum, Pa. Western St. and W. 9th ave.
 — Thomas P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence Church.
 Dohmen, Charles (Dav), Lacona P. O., Ia.
 Dokler, Pancratius, *o.m.c.p.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
 Dolan, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 — C. T. (Det), Ubyl P. O., Mich., R.F.D.
 — Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
 — F. K. (J), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
 — Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 — Henry A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 215 Essex ave.
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
 — James F. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
 — Jas. W. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
 — James Q. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
 — M. E. (Kea), Chadron, Neb.
 — M. James J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
 — Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St Ignatius Church.
 — Patrick (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
 — Thos. S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
 Dolin, P. J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Dolje, J. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
 Doll, William (GR), absent on leave.
 Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Lodi, Cal.
 — J. A. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
 — Richard (D M), Corning, Iowa.
 Dolle, H. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
 — John (Win), Adams, Minn., R. R. 1.
 Dolny, John (S Falls), Lake Andes, S. Dak.
 Dolorosa, Alexio a Virgine, *o.s.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 Dolphin, John F. (St P), Milwaukee, Ore.
 — Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
 Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.

Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
 — Robert F. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1012 Lafayette blvd., retired.
 Domaszewicz, Jno. (Scr), Eynon, Pa.
 Dombkowski, Stephan *c.r.* (Chic), absent on account of sickness.
 Dombrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
 — M. A. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
 Domestici, Innocent (St P), Hugo, Minn.
 Dominic, Fr. *o. s. b.* (Or), Portland, Ore.
 Domladovae, Michael D. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 421 Covington st.
 Dommi, A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
 Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
 Donada, B. J. (CC), Refugio, Tex.
 Donahoe, Chas. E. (Rich), Portsmouth Va., 518 High st.
 — George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
 — John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's.
 — W. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Donahue, Charles A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
 — Charles F. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — George A. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 — G. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
 — J. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
 — J. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
 — James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
 — James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
 — J. B. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — M. (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 — M. R. (Spr), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College
 — Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
 Donaldson, Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
 Donati, Alipeus (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
 — U. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Don Dalek, Martin (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., 352 Cherry st.
 Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 100 W. Eighteenth st.
 Donegan, Jerome P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
 Donlan, John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
 — John J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
 Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington D. C., Georgetown University.
 — Luke (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 — Tnos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
 Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
 Donnellan, John J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth st.
 Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvenor dale, Conn.
 — Edward D., *o. p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Flushing N. Y.
 — Eugene J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 214 Sixty-second st.
 — Francis (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
 — Francis F. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
 — Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 — Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W Tioga st.

- onnelly, James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charitown, 1 Monument sq.
 James E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
 James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Stanton st., Dorchester.
 J. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 761 Bergen ave.
 John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
 John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
 John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
 J. T., c.m. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
 Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
 Michael (N Y), New York City, Bronx, 1183 Franklin ave.
 P. E. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
 Peter (Kea), Alliance, Neb.
 Peter J. (Alb), Palmers Falls, N. Y.
 R. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
 V., c.s.b. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
 Donnermeyer, Leo J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 817 Grant ave.
 Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
 T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Donohoe, John J., s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Donohoe, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 816 Henry st.
 James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
 James, s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
 James (S Fr), Absent on leave.
 Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
 Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
 Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 Donohue, Bernard J. (E), Franklin, Pa.
 D. L., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Eugene P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
 John F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 Joseph P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.
 Louis P., t.o.r. (Al), Loretta, Pa., St. Francis College.
 Michael J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Peter (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
 P. M. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 Richard, c.ss.r. (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
 Thomas, c.ss.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
 Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
 Wm. J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
 W. T. (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
 Donovan, Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Daniel J. (St J), St. Patrick, Mo.
 Denis H. (Bo), Newton, (Newton Upper Falls), Mass.
 Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
 Donovan, Francis R., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
 J. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., St. James Hospital.
 James J. (Bo), absent on leave.
 James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
 John J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
 John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
 J. P., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 Michael W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.
 Paul (Con), Goodland, Kans.
 Simon (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st., St. Patrick's Church.
 Stephen, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
 T. M. (New), South Orange, N. J.
 Wm. J. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y., 256 Centre st.
 Wm. W., o.s.a. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 W. J. (Rock), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
 Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
 John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3016 Wilton ave.
 Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
 Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.
 Bernard F. (Sy), Absent on sick leave.
 Erasmus, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine St.
 John A. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
 John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
 Joseph F. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
 John R., o.p. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave., Kensington.
 Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
 Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 Patrick J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
 Wm. F., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 Doolin, Juniper, o.f.m., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 122 Golden Gate ave.
 Dooling, Andrew R. (Det), Greenfield P. O., Mich.
 David J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
 Dooper, August, c.ss.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 Doory, Francis (Bal), ElkrIDGE, Md.
 Doppke, Francis F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 906 College ave., S. W.
 Dorais, L. (Man p.t.), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
 Doran, Alvan W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tioga st.
 Daniel E. (F R), North Eaton, Mass.
 Edward J. Vonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
 Edw. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 349 25th ave.

- Doran, J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 — James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
 — James M. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
 — John B. (Roch), Ensenore P. O., N. Y.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave.
 — Michael, G. (N Y), chaplain U.S. Army,
 10th Infantry, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
 — Paulinus, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 381 West st.
 — Thomas F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pro), Providence,
 R. I., 32 Hope st.
 — William A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St.
 Thomas' Church.
 — William T., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363
 Jefferson ave.
 Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179
 Summer st.
 Doremus, Chas. L. *c.s.c.*, (Ft W), Notre Dame,
 Ind.
 Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St J),
 Chillicothe, Mo.
 — Valentine, *o.f.m.*, (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500
 34th ave.
 Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle,
 Wash., 481 Wallingford ave.
 Doring, Feodore M. (St P), Rogers P. O.,
 Minn., R. 2.
 Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.
 Dorman, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 36
 Ellery st.
 Dorney, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64
 Middagh st.
 — M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5908 Midway Park
 — Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wal-
 lace st.
 Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans.,
 Rosedale Sta.
 Dorozynsky, John (Ruth Gr), McKeesport,
 Pa., 552 Ringold st.
 Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.,
 L. B. 538.
 Dorschel, Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chic-
 ago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
 Dorsey, J. H., *s.s.j.* (Mob), St. Joseph P. O.,
 Ala., St. Joseph's College.
 Dorval, D. G. (Cr), Ada, Minn.
 D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
 Dos Santos, Agostinho P. (F R), Taunton,
 Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
 Doswaid, Hilary J., *o.c.c.* Very Rev. (Chic),
 Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
 Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 111
 West Seventy-first st.
 Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens,
 Queens Co., N.Y.
 Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galensburg, Ill.
 Doucet, André (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
 — Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass.,
 318 Middle st.
 — Julien (G R), Standish, Mich.
 — L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St.
 Anthony's Church.
 Douenbourg, O. (Okla), Marquette, Mich., St.
 Mary's Hospital.
 Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.,
 41 Chapel st.
 Dougherty, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O.,
 La.
 — Daniel, E. (E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E.
 Front st.
 — Daniel M. (N Y), New York City, 510 W.
 165th st.
 — E. J. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
- Dougherty, Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 7104 Woodland ave.
 — George A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington,
 D.C., Catholic University.
 — J. B. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Mt. S.
 Joseph Seminary.
 — James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh
 ave. and B. st.
 — James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 — John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1
 Delaware ave.
 — John Neill (Wil), Newark, Del.
 — M. J. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
 — Michael (Far), Alexander, N. Dak.
 — Michael J. (Wil), Milford, Del.
 — Michael J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
 — Thos. B. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 75 N.
 Main st., St. Mary's Church.
 — T. F. X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
 — W., *c.m.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Moshe
 st.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffan
 st.
 — Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine s.
 Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
 Doutré, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
 Douven, August (L C), Eastman, Wis.
 Dove, Alfred, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa,
 Trinity college.
 Dowd, Ambrose, *c.p.p.s.*
 — Casper, E. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fu-
 ton st.
 — F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 623 J.
 North st.
 — G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 — John (Alb), Middle Granite, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Hol-
 Cross Church.
 — R. A. (Lin), Minden, Neb.
 — S. L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
 Dowdle, John F. (Det), Milford, Mich.
 Dowd, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 7
 Kent st.
 Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., S.
 Charles' Church.
 Dowhovych, Vladimir, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr)
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st.
 Dowling, Daniel A. (St L), Glencoe, St. Lou-
 Co., Mo.
 — James A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11
 W. Twelfth st.
 — John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
 — Leo, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 — Michael P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City,
 Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
 — Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure
 P. O., N. Y.
 — Sylvester J. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
 — Thomas (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
 Downes, Edward (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.
 — Francis X. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
 — Wm. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
 Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
 — J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 V.
 Twelfth st.
 — John F. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
 — Jas. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
 — James S. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
 — James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Sprin-
 Hill College.
 — John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., S.
 Michael's Church.

- Downey, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 — J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 West Georgia st.
 — John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, O., 1518 E. May st.
 — Maurice (Lin), Bloomington, Neb.
 — P. J. (KC), Boonville, Mo., 322 Seventh st.
 — Thomas B. (E), Emporium, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
 Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
 — J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
 J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — John P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Mortimer (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
 Downs, James S. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 — J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 537 Pavonia ave.
 — John E. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
 — M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
 Doyle, Andrew (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
 — Charles J. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3d ave. E.
 — Daniel (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
 — Francis C. (Mob), absent with leave.
 — Francis S. (E), Eldred, Pa., R. F. D. 3.
 — George D. (Mon), Pala, Cal.
 — James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
 — James E. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
 — James I., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 — John M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 307 S. Mechanic st.
 — John O'Neil (L R), absent on sick leave, St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark.
 — John P. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
 — John P., *t.o.r.* Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa., Seminary.
 — John W. (Det), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanatorium.
 — L. J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — Lawrence, *t.o.r.* (Om), Spalding, Nebr., Spalding College.
 — Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
 — M. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
 — P. (Nat), Laurel, Miss.
 — P. B., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
 — Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), London, Ont., Canada, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Peter E. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 — P. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
 — Thomas F. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Verplank, N. Y.
 — Thomas Jos. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
 — Walter A. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
 Draessel, V. (S A), Bulverde P. O., Tex.
 Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
 Drain, M. F. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
 — Patrick H. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
 Drake, Richard A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.
 Draplewski, Clement (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
 Drath, B. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
 Drathman, Anthony R., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
 Drbal, Joseph (Om), Clarkson P. O., Neb., Route 1.
 Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.
 — Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
 — Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
 Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
 Dreiling, D. (Con), Collyer, Kans.
 Dreis, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 — Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
 Drenford, George, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Elburn, Ill.
 — Michael A., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Rome, Italy, Biblical Institute.
 — Wm. P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
 Dress, Alph. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 Dressel, Anthony C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
 — Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 Dressmann, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Dreville, J. M. (L), Russellville, Ky.
 Drevniak, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
 Drew, J. F. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 Drownicki, Anton C. (Cr), Depue, Ill.
 Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
 Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Neola, Iowa.
 — Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
 Dreyer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
 Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Hoppers, Ia.
 Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 Driscoll, Chas. M., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
 — E. M. (E), Farrell, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Church.
 — Francis A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Francis Plus, *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 9th ave., N. E.
 — J. L. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway.
 — James F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
 — James H. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 — John A. (Port), Greenville, Me.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Bel) East St. Louis, Ill., 3500 Market st.
 — John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
 — Mark C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
 — P. J. (B O), La Grande, Ore.
 — Thomas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — Wm. H., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., College.
 Drobelt, William A. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
 Drolet, Joseph, (Port), Norway, Me.
 Drossaerts, A., Very Rev. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
 Drouet, Felix C., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.

- Drouhin, E. C. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
 Drum, Walter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Drumgoole, H. T., Very Rev. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 Drum, Thomas W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
 Drury, E. J. (L),
 Drzewiecki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
 Duane, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Duarte, Augustus, J., *s.j.* (Md. N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University
 Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Box 182.
 — J. P. (Den), Tres Pinos, Cal.
 Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
 Dubé, J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — Robert, F., Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
 Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 — L., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
 Dubourgel, J. C. (CC), Rockport, Texas.
 Dubray, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 — Sante, (NY), New York City, 123 E. 52nd st.
 Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
 Ducharme, George O., (Den), Loveland, Colo., St. John the Evangelist Church.
 — L. A. (Far), absent with leave.
 — W. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Duchinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Duclou, L. *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Duczmal, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Adalbert's.
 Duda, John E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 541 E. Main st.
 — Nicholas, (Ruth Gr), Pleasant City, O., Box 284.
 — Stephen (New), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
 — V. A. (SC), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway
 Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
 Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
 Dudzik, J. (Al), Cumbola, Pa.
 Duenn, Joseph (Sup), Winter, Wis.
 Duerk, Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. Twenty-third st.
 Duerr, C. (Rock), retired.
 — P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
 Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3, Station L.
 Dueso, Antonio (CC), Encinal, Tex.
 Dufault, Moses, (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
 — Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
 Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
 — Edward (Char), Greenville, S. C., St. Mary's Church.
 — Timothy J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Duffey, Chas. (Ind) Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
 — Joseph F. (Ind),
 Duffey, John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Leo's Church.
 Duffy, Aloysius, (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — C. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
 — Charles E. (Buf), Depeu, N. Y.
 — Cornelius (Br), Corona, N. Y.
 — Daniel P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Dominic (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 — Eugene (Sea), Auburn, Washington.
 — E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, 96 So. 9th st.
 — Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Central ave. and E. 22nd st.
 — F. E. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 482 Wood st.
 — Francis J. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
 — Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
 — H. F. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
 — J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
 — J. C., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — James E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 — James Edw. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.
 — James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
 — James, S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 — James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 — John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
 — John (Far), Ellendale, N. D.
 — John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
 — John D. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Joseph (S Falls), Millbank, S. Dak.
 — Joseph F., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
 — M. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 502 W. Forty-first st.
 — P. L., Very Rev. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
 — Thomas F. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. (Walbrook), Epiphany Apostolic College
 — Walter J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Quincy (West), Mass.
 Duford, Jos. (Mar), Engadine, Mich.
 — Robert (Og), Schroon Lake, N. Y.
 Dufour, L. X. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
 Dufresne, Adonai L. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
 Dugal, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Dugan, F. H., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
 — H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
 — James F. (E), Smethport, Pa.
 — M. F. (D M), Cumming P. O., Ia., R. F. D.
 Dugas, L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordenstown, N. J.
 — D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
 — J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
 — James J., (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 151 Chestnut st.
 — Jeremiah J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.

- uggan, John B. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 John J. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
 Matthew J. (N Y) New York City, 221 W.
 107th st.
 Patrick (Hart), Struthers, Ohio, retired.
 Thos. S., Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford,
 Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 ugré, Alexandre (Port), Biddleford, Me.,
 P. O. Box U.
 uguay, Frederic A. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
 uhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250
 21st street.
 Wm. J. (Br), St. James, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
 uhr, Math J. (St P), Albertville, Minn.
 ule, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E.
 Ohio st.
 uke, A. J., c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Brandon,
 Manitoba, Canada.
 ulik, Joseph (Br), Jessup, Pa., St. Michael's
 uillard, E. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
 Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
 Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 ulela, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flat-
 bush ave.
 umahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 522 Fifty-seventh st., retired.
 umarest, Michael (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mex.
 umezco, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St.
 Francis' Church.
 umont, J. F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82
 Cumberland st.
 F. M. L., s.s. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 St. Austin's College.
 umoulin, J. A. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
 R. (Far), Akeley, Minn.
 unigan, P. R. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
 unkel, Henry (Dub), Dyersville, Ia.
 unlea, Wm. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St.
 Francis' Church.
 unleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), New York
 City, 34 Cannon st.
 unn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
 David H. Very Rev. (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.
 James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S.
 Millard ave.
 James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Meadville, Pa.,
 St. Bridget's Church.
 Jeremiah J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St.
 Francis' Church.
 John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N.
 Schroeder st.
 John J., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York
 City, 351 E. 55th st.
 John S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West
 River st.
 Michael H. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa., retired.
 Terence J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
 Thomas J., (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., Forty-
 sixth st.
 Timothy A. (Clev), Canton, O., 627 Mc-
 Kinley ave.
 W. V. (New).
 William, (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St.
 Francis Church.
 Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.,
 318 Fulton st.
 Daniel A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St.
 Vincent's Church.
 D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 Dennis J., (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
 Frederick M., Very Rev., o.c.r. (L), Trap-
 pist P. O., Ky.
 James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. Ann's
 Church.
- Dunne, James (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
 — John, s.m. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah,
 All Hallows College.
 — John P. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
 — John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
 — Michael (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
 — Patrick, c.s.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645
 Junction ave.
 — Patrick W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942
 Wabash ave.
 — Peter (Chic).
 — P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washing-
 ton st.
 — Philip C. s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jef-
 ferson ave.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Ben-
 kard ave.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
 Dunney, Jos. A., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12
 Madison ave.
 Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 71 So. 3rd st.
 Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa., St.
 Francis Church.
 Dunovsky, J. E. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
 Duopathy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J.
 — E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St.
 Francis Church.
 — James A. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas'
 College.
 — John (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
 — J. F. (New).
 — L. A. (Lin).
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Man-
 hattan ave.
 Dunworth, R. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St.
 Lawrence's Church.
 Dupont, Clement, o.s.b. (Okla), Sacred Heart,
 Okla.
 — J. A. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia., R. R. 6.
 — Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Dupuis, Noe, (Spr) Worcester, Mass., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla.,
 625 W. 9th st.
 Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rox-
 bury, 167 Centre st.
 Durand, B. G. (N O), Glencoe P. O., La.
 Durante, F., s.j. (SFé), Albuquerque, New
 Mexico.
 Durantini, Antonio, o.f.m. (Nash), Mem-
 phis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
 Durbin, B., c.m. (St L), Cape Girardeau,
 Mo., St. Vincent's College.
 Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge,
 Mass., 6th st.
 — T. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
 Dureh, Joseph B. (L C), Union Center, Wis.,
 L B. 105.
 Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak.,
 retired.
 Durette, E. N., (Man), West Derry, N. H.
 Durgan, John, s.j. (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
 Durham, Bede, o.s.b. (New), Elizabeth,
 N. J., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 — James H. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
 — John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Bran-
 son st.
 Durick, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1532
 Seventy-third st.
 Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Troy, Pa., St.
 John's Church.

- Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — J. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — P. H. (Peo), Kewaunee, Ill.
 — Thomas P. (Ser), Sayre, Pa.
 Durnin, P. H., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
 Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 North 15th st.
 Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo P. O., Wis., retired.
 — James (Win), St. James, Minn., retired.
 Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
 Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
 Duschinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Dusoold, A. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis., Denmark, R. F. D. 3.
 — George J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 Dussault, Armand, (Og), Malone, N. Y.
 Dusseau, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
 Dutkiewicz, B. (Al), Ralphton, Pa.
 — Michael (Pro), Quidneck, Arcle P. O., R. I.
 Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
 — John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
 — L. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
 Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
 — E. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.
 Duzynski, Ceslaus (Ser), Swoyersville, Pa.
 Dvorak, Fr. (St Cl), Villard, Minn.
 Dwan, P. J. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
 Dwight, Walter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
 Dworzak, Jos. C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
 Dwulit, Theodore, (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa., 210 Blaine st.
 Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
 — Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
 — Daniel, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton, Parkway and 54th st.
 — Dennis (Wh), Bowlesburg, W. Va.
 — Edward J., (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
 — Isidore, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 — John W. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 — M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — P. C. N. (Clev), absent on leave.
 — Patrick J. (E), McKean, Pa., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 — Philip, (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
 — Robert V. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
 — Vincent D. (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
 — Wm. (Al), Summit, Pa.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 — Wm. K. (Br), Manhasset, N. Y.
 — William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 6th sts.
 — William M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Dye, William (Mon), absent on leave in Mexico.
 Dyer, D. Marcus (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
 — E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
 Dykal, Leonard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
 Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 Dylla, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., O. L. o. Perpetual Help Church.
 Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st.
 Dzladosz, Joseph (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Holy Family Church.
 Dziadzia, Felex, (Om), absent on leave.
 Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Dzlwk, Constantine A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 511 Lovett ave.
 Dzubay, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr) Lelsenring, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Eagleston, T. J. (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.
 Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Belmont, Ia.
 Earley, Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
 — Thomas, J., (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent De Paul's Church.
 Earls, Michael, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 Early, Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 — T. L. (Bo), absent on leave.
 Earner, James F. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
 Eaton, Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
 Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
 — M., *o.f.m.* (Om), Platte Center P. O., Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
 Eberschweiler, H. *s.j.* (G F), Hayre, Mont.
 Ebert, Sylvester, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
 — William L., (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W Main st.
 Eberts, Emil, *G. c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
 Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.
 Ecay, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
 Echallier, A. (Tuc), Rodey P. O., N. Mex.
 Echterling, J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Eckart, H. C. (S C), St. Benedict, Ia.
 — Geo. J. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
 — L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake Convent.
 Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 14th st. and Park road.
 — John H. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
 Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — B. (S A), Fort Davis, Tex.
 Eckert, Alois (Bel), Valmeyer P. O., Ill., R. R. 1.
 — Charles F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
 — C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
 — J. M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.
 — Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Cook Co., Ill.
 — Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 311 Ninth st.
 Eckhard, E. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 Eckhardt, George J., *c. m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Eckholt, Solanus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Barnard P. O., N. Y.
 — William (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.

- ckles, J. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
 ckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield,
 Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
 delman, Adolph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 Louis, (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
 ding, James H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
 Edwards, Charles A. (Pro), Providence, R. I.,
 92 Hope st.
 John, Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York
 City, 138 Waverly place.
 Michael, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretta, Pa., St. Francis
 Seminary.
 T. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
 Thomas J. (Mil).
 ferenn, Boniface M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 finger, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 gan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J.,
 326 Avenue C.
 David (Wich), Moline, Kans.
 Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio
 and Sangamon sts.
 Edward J. (Tr), Sea Bright, N. J.
 Eugene (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
 Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th
 and Bull sts.
 George C. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 J. B. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
 John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Nor-
 mandie st.
 John T. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
 Jos. A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
 J. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Fran-
 cis Xavier's Church.
 J. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 M. (Tue), Alamogordo, N. Mex.
 M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1244 V st., S. E.
 Michael J. (Peo), Streater P. O., Ill.,
 ave., Station P.
 P. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Mont-
 gomery st.,
 Peter V. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
 Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.,
 St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
 William (Mon).
 Wm. J. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
 W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st.
 and Oakley ave.
 W. P. (N Y), New York City, Mariners
 Harbor, Richmond Borough.
 gas, V. M. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
 ge, F. X. (Ft W), absent on leave.
 ger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
 genstein, H. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill., St. Vin-
 cent's Hospital.
 gger, Leo, *o.m.c.p.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 ggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
 gler, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
 Goff, Basil, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
 gner, Emile, (Clev), Fairport, Ohio.
 gehalt, C. M. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy
 Trinity Church.
 il, Gustave (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
 uleringer, M., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville
 P. O., Ind.
 ur, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408
 Center ave.
 urens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph,
 Minn.
 urhard, Henry R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 St. Louis University.
 J. C., *o.m.i.* (G B) Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
- El, Joseph C., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio,
 Texas, St. Mary's College.
 Elben, Conrad, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken,
 N. J., 269 Central ave.
 Elch, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis,
 Ind., 1530 Union st.
 Elchenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hobo-
 ken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
 — Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Engelbert, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd's Knobs,
 Ind.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 609 College
 ave.
 — Luke, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Elchenseer, Odilo, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe,
 Mo.
 Elcher, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807
 Superior st.
 — Peter J. (L C), Shullsburg P. O., R.F.D. 1,
 Wis.
 Elchner, Bernhard (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.
 — Chas., *s.m.* (S Fr), Rutherford, Cal.
 Elchoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Cloud,
 Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Elkerling, Hilarion, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fair-
 haven, Mass.
 Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
 Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.,
 St. Anthony's Church.
 — George C. (Mill), St. Francis, Wis., St.
 Francis Seminary.
 Ellert, Anthony (Tol), absent, in Germany.
 Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Brimley, Mich.
 Eling, Charles (St L), Belgique, Mo.
 Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave.
 and Summit st.
 Elsele, Theophile (Chic), Hague, N. Dak.
 Eisenbacher, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916
 S. Lincoln st.
 Eisenring, Joseph Thos., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort
 Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
 — Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605
 W. 6th ave.
 Elast, F. C. (Leav), Germantown, Kans.
 Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
 — S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's
 Church.
 Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Sta. E. Mount Hope Retreat.
 — James S. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.
 Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred
 Heart College.
 Eline, William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's,
 Kans.
 Eling, A. I. (Mon), Wilmington, P. O., Cal.
 Ellison, Conrad, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y.,
 Columbia st.
 Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los
 Angeles, Cal., 4100 Aliso st.
 Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.,
 514 Main st.
 — E. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
 Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sta. L.
 Bridgetown.
 Ellerbush, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City,
 Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
 224 Carrier st., N. E.
 Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.,
 412 W. 10th st.
 Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* Very Rev. (Bal), Wash-
 ington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
 Ellis, John H. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.,

- Ellis, Joseph (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— W. F. (Sac), Oak Park P. O., Cal.
- Ellmauer, John F. (L C), Ellsworth P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 2, Box 79.
- Elshoff, Cajitan, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
- Elshorst, F. (St F), Faribault, Minn., retired.
- Elskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
- Emanuel, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teurepolla, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Emard, Hercule, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. and 3d st.
- Emblau, Edward R. (Leav), Coal Creek, Centralia, P. O., Kans.
- Emer, Peter (L C), Stanley, Wis.
- Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Bal), Saint Inigoes P. O., Md.
- Emery, Edward, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park Hospital.
- E. J., *o.m.i.* (Con), St. Joseph's Clyde P. O., R. F. D. No. 4, Kansas.
- Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart, R. F. D. No. 2, Mich.
- W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
- Emmet, Thos. A., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Enaut, L. (Alex), Monroe, La.
- End, V. (Om), Fordyce, Neb.
- Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Endler, Placidus, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
- Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
- Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.
- Engbering, J., Very Rev. (NO), Opelousas, La.
- Engel, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.
- Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
- Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Engelhard, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
- Andrew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
- Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
- Englert, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Brandon, Man., Canada.
- John B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
- Peter Bapt., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
- English, Benedict, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretta, Pa., Seminary.
- Francis T. (Win), Slayton, Minn.
- Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5815 Washington ave., absent on leave.
- J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
- Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6580 Smiley ave.
- M (Hel), Absent on leave.
- Michael (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
- Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Andrew's Church.
- Enis, Joseph (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
- Ennis, A. T. (Con), Absent on leave.
- Leo (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.
- Leo T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Parkville, 269 Washington ave.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Enrietto, Peter, (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., Howland ave. and Pearl st.
- Enright, J. J. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
- John F. (Pitt), Monaca, Pa., Fifteenth st. and Virginia ave.
- Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
- John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
- Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1821 Mitchell st.
- M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Michael J. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
- P., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 916 Southern Trust Bldg.
- P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
- P. J., (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wm. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- Enslin, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Enzweiler, F. (K C), Carthage, Mo., 844 S. Clinton st.
- Eordogh, Elmirus G. (Scr), Toledo, Ohio, 2006 Consul st.
- Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- Epinard, Victor (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
- Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Loretto, Italy.
- Leon (Wich), absent on account of illness.
- Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
- Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, B. C., Canada.
- Eppmann, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
- Epstein, C. (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.
- Francis (Chic), Round Lake, P. O., Ill.
- Erbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Cin) Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Erdland, August, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
- Erdmann, Anthony (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
- Ergler, John (Al), Holidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Erhard, L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
- Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles Wash.
- Damasus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs Mich.
- Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 4856 W. 29th st.
- Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 81 W. 19th st.
- Ernst, F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.
- J. C. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
- Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.
- Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
- Ersing, Faustini, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O., R. F. D. 1, Ohio.
- Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Archbishop's Secretary.
- Erz, Anthony (Mil), Union Grove P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 8.
- Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
- Eschrich, E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 7 Main st. W.

- Esdersky, J., (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 43 Milwaukee st.
- Esmaker, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Espeilage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* On Mission in China.
- Espelette, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Okla.), Sacred Heart, Okla., College.
- Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Amherst, Ohio.
- Esper, Michael G. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
- Peter (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
- Esptallier, Louis (N O), Taft, La.
- Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Esteve, P. (C C) Laredo, Tex.
- Estvelt, Arnold (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., St. Michael's College.
- Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agatha, Me., retired.
- Ethier, A. A. (N O), Buras, La.
- J. Al. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Pierre, (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
- Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
- Etschenberg, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
- Etzel, Wm. Earnshaw (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
- John (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.
- Eummelen, H. (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal., 75 F. st.
- Evans, J. M. (NO), Schriever P.O., La.
- Even, Charles H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
- Everett, Wm. (Hart), Orange, N. J.
- Evers, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
- Chas. A., *s.s.j.* (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
- Donulus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
- Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
- Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
- Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
- Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus Ohio, 661 New York ave.
- Eyraud, John J. M. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
- Fael, Herman (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
- Ezerskis, A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4913 N. Fifteenth st.
- Faber, Dominic (Or), Oswego, Ore.
- John (Con), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
- John (Leav), Awaiting appointment.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
- Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
- Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Bankard ave.
- Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- Fabis, F. D. (New), retired.
- Fabry, Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
- Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
- Faesler, A. J. (Lin), Valparaiso, Neb.
- Fafara, M. (Sea).
- Falik, Francis (Clev), Marblehead, Ohio.
- Fagan, Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Fagan, Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- Francis M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
- James S. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
- Jeremiah, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
- John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi Church.
- J. M., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College.
- Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
- Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Fages, E., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.
- Fahey, Bernard, (F R).
- John P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- John T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- John (St P), Montevideo, Minn.
- Laurence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- P. J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 932 Church st.
- Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
- Thomas F. (Clev), Conneaut, O., 480 State st.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
- Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Fahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Martin, (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
- Fallenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.
- Fairbanks, H. F., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
- Faist, C., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 5.
- Fajanelle, Bernard (Den), Rifle, Colo.
- Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Canabellsport P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 30.
- Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
- Falinski, Charles, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
- Falley, Louis A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Fallihee, Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- Fallize, Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Fallon, Celestine (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
- James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
- P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
- Thomas J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- William A. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
- Wm. B. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- Falls, James G. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
- Fally, L. A. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
- Fangman, S., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. M.
- Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Fani, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
- Fannan, J. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- Fanning, Charles (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
- William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

- Fanning, Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Fannon, John F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Mark's Church.
 Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23d st.
 Fardy, Walter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.
 Fargis, Geo. A., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Farinacci, John (Clev), Niles, O., 381 Robbins ave.
 Farinha, Joachim, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Farkas, L. (Chic).
 Farley, J. A. (Port), Lubec, Me.
 — John, c.s.c.
 — John H., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — Lawrence (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
 — Mathew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
 Farly, R. P., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Farmer, Edward J., o.p., (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st.
 Farquharson, Leo (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sailor's Home.
 Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
 — Joseph (Al), Ashville, R. F. D., Pa.
 — W. Pollard (Al), Summit, Pa., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 Farrar, John W. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
 Farrell, A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — E. M. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 — Edward T., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Edward c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave., Germantown.
 — E. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 — Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
 — J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — J. J., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
 — J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
 — J. J. (Scr), Weston, Pa.
 — James, c.m.
 — James F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James J. (Chic).
 — Jno. J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 — Jno. T. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio.
 — John (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
 — John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 342 Parkview ave.
 — John F. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
 — John J., o.s.a. (Ph), Ardmore, P.O., Pa.
 — John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
 — Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
 — Lawrence, E., c.s.sp. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. Twelfth st.
 — M. J. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
 — Peter (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
 — Richard J. (Al), Renovo, Pa., 155 Ninth st.
 Farrell, Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.
 — Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd street.
 — William C. (Ph), Lenni Mills P.O., Pa.
 — W. M. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Newton (West Newton), Mass.
 Farrelly, Chas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
 — M. J. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25.
 — M. J. (S C), Denison, Iowa.
 — P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
 — P. F., Vy. Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
 — Philip (Mon), San Diego, Cal., retired, St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
 — Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
 Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Franklin Square, N. Y.
 Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
 Farrington, James H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 No. Warren st.
 — Michael S., o.c.c.o. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
 Fasig, Scott A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
 Fasnacht, Edward G. (Clev), Sandusky, O.
 Fassbender, Frederic X., o.m.i. (Dal), Brownwood, Tex.
 — Roman (Sup), Amery, Wis.
 Fassetta, V. (Buf), Oakfield, N.Y.
 Fate, A. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
 Faucher, Eustace (G R), Omer, Mich.
 Faugere, Aymard, a.d. (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
 Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
 Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
 — J. A. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1419 Carlisle ave., P.O. Box 616.
 — Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
 — M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
 — Mathias, o.f.m. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 8 Cumberland st.
 Favard, Benoit L., s.s.j. (N O), Plattenville P. O., La.
 Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
 Fay, Charles W. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
 — John E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Sigourney (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Fayad, Thomas, o.s.b. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 214 Fairview ave.
 Fayet, Jos. B. (S F), retired in Europe.
 Fazakerly, Edward I., s.j. (Mob), Mobil Ala., Spring Hill College.
 Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Arm
 Fearn, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 Fearon, John (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
 Featherstone, John J. (Scr), Washington D. C., Catholic University.
 Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), Bellevue, R.F.D. Ohio.

- Federkiewicz, S. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 Fedler, John H. (D M), Panama, Iowa.
 Feeheley, John (Dul), Lisbon, N. Dak.
 Feeley, F. F., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
 2424 Eighteenth ave., S.
 — J. J. B. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 Feely, D. A. (St J), Harvard, Ill.
 — Michael J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
 — Patrick (D M), Des Moines, Ia., absent on sick leave.
 Feeney, Bernard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
 — Charles, (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
 — Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn P.O., Neb.
 — Michael J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Thirty-sixth and Q sts.
 Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
 Fegan, Walter A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 Fegen, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.*, (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
 Fegers, H. M. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
 Fehily, Thomas (Om), Dixon, Neb.
 Fehlig, Clement (St L), Webster P. O., Mo.
 Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
 — Edward L., absent on leave.
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Feige, Charles (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Fort Yuma Indian School.
 Feigenwinter, Lukas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Fein, Henry (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
 Feinler, Franz J. (S Falis), Chaplain U. S. Army, Thirteenth Infantry, Manila, P. I.
 Fekula, John (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., Box 145.
 Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Felden, Nor. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
 Felder, H. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
 Feldhaus, Edward J. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
 Feldheim, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1534 Wilder st.
 Feldmaier, F. X. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
 Feldmann, Barth., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
 — Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
 — John B. *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., O. L. of Perpetual Help Church.
 — John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3327 Massachusetts ave.
 Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Sta), Saint Leo, Fla.
 Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1310 W. Broadway.
 Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
 Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govans, Md.
 Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 — J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
 Fennessy, David, *c.r.*
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 So. Centre ave.
 — Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
 Fenske, George (Den), absent with leave.
 Fenton, James S. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
 Ferari, Philip, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr), Long Beach, N.J.
 Prospect and Exchange sts.
 Ferbers, F. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
 Ferdinand, John J., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Allen and Cochrane sts.
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Cold Spring, Minn.
 Ferdyn, Constant (New), Jersey City, N.J., 126 Sussex st.
 Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's Priory.
 Ferguson, J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
 Ferir, S. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
 Ferland, L. W. (Sea), Sprague, Wash.
 Fernandes, Caesar M. (FR), Taunton, Mass., Holy Family Church.
 Fernandez, Antonio, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
 — C., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La., College.
 — Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La., College.
 Ferraira, John R., *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Ferrante, Gherardo, Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1908 Grant ave., retired.
 Ferraz, Joao de Fontes (FR), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church.
 Ferrazza, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
 Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
 Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Colton, Cal.
 Ferret, J. P. (N O), Welsh, La., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
 Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
 Ferron, Hormisdas, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
 — Thomas (Spr), Adams, Mass., Greylock Rest.
 Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Mark's ave.
 — Michael P. F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
 — W. I. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
 Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O. Minn.
 — Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
 Fesenmeyer, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Cal., P. O. Box 532.
 Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. John's Church.
 Fessler, Anthony (Dav), Earling, Ia.
 — Charles (Mil), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
 Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
 Fett, Nicholas, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
 Feuerstein, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
 Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Sea), Chewelah, Wash.
 Fey, Henry P. (St P), Springfield, Minn.
 — Louis G. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.

- Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
 Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
 Fiege, Marianus, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal., retired.
 Field, E. J. (New), Union Hill, Weehawken P. O., N. J., 180 New York Ave.
 Fielding, Jas. F. (E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
 — J. K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
 Fields, G. A., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 Figas, Justin, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
 Figlewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Chestnut st.
 Figols, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 903 Broadway.
 Figueroa, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
 Fijalkowski, Alex. (Sy), N. Y. Mills, N. Y.
 Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
 Filchner, Albert J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
 Filetz, Aloysius (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
 Fillan, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Filkhorn, A. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., W. S., St John the Evangelist Church.
 Filion, Henry J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
 Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
 Fillinger, William A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
 Fillion, Paul (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
 Filling, A., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 252 Swiss ave.
 Fimowicz, S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Miller ave.
 Finan, Ed. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
 Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa.
 Finegan, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — Philip M., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
 Finen, John E. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
 Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
 — Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 — Joseph I., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — Luke, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. B. 1.
 — Philip, (N C), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.
 Finke, W. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
 Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Syracuse N. Y., St. Patrick's.
 — Wm. (St P), Washington, D. C. Catholic University.
 — Wm. J. (Nat), absent on leave.
 Finn, B. s. j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
 — Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 Finn, Henry, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretta, Pa., Seminary.
 — John J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
 — James T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
 — John J. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st., St. Mary's Church.
 — John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1050 N. Campbell ave.
 — Thomas (Gal), absent in Rome, Italy.
 — Thomas (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
 — Thomas B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 — Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
 Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 63 st.
 — E. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
 — Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — John J. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
 — J. T. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas street.
 — P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Finner, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 North Hill st.
 Finneran, Wm. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Girl's Orphan Asylum.
 Finnerty, J. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — W. J. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
 Finney, J. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Patrick A., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
 — Peter P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
 — Thomas O'Neil, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
 Finnigan, Chas. A. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
 Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
 Fiore, Emil (Mon), Cayucas, Cal.
 Fiorella, M. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 10.
 Florillo, Louis (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa.
 Fiorucci, C., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
 Firle, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
 Fisch, Jos. D. (S C), Maurice, Iowa.
 Fischer, Alexis A. (E), Oil City, Pa.
 — Alfred J. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
 — Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Monastery of St. Clare.
 — Ant. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave. S.
 — August J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sh. Teresa's Home.
 — Charles V. (Roch), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.
 — Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Pine Hill, 14 Olcott pl.
 — Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mines, Pa.
 — Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
 — Ernest (Leav), Easton, Kans.
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1031

- Fischer, Francis, *o.s.s.t.* Very Rev. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
- George, (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.
- Geo. (Mil), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
- Herman C. (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
- J. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
- Joseph (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
- Peter, *o.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
- Urban *o.s.b.*, (Or), Rainier, Ore.
- William (Bel), Red Bud P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 3.
- William F. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South Ninth st.
- Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
- Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
- Fisher, Edward A. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
- J. H. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
- John H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
- P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
- Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
- FitzGerald, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
- John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
- John (Con), Lincoln, Kans.
- Thomas J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J., 620 Buck st.
- Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Braintree, South, Mass.
- David (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
- David V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
- Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Neb.
- Edward (Mon), Avalon P. O. Cal.
- E. H. (St J), retired.
- Edward (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 16th st. and The Pasco.
- Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
- Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th street.
- Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Henry A. (Br), Northport, N. Y.
- H. (Leav), Lillis, Kans., Frankfort R. R. 3.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
- J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- James B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
- James E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
- James J. (Bo),¹ Arlington Heights, Mass., Marycliffe Academy.
- James T. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
- John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
- John A. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
- John G. (Ph), Chester Heights P. O., Pa.
- John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.
- John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Rose's Church,
- Fitzgerald, John J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
- John J. (L), Highland Park, Louisville, Ky.
- John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
- John (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
- Jos. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Jos. V. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
- Maurice (Ph), absent on leave.
- Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling place.
- Michael (Fitt), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.
- Michael (E), Crates, Pa., New Mayville, R. F. D. No. 1.
- Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
- M. C. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
- Patrick, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia., R. F. D. 2.
- R. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
- R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
- T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
- Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
- Thomas J. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thomas (Dub), West Union, Ia.
- Thomas P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
- Wm. A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1112 Main st.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- W. P. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
- Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
- W. V. (Sea), Rosalia, Wash.
- Fitzgibbons, D. J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
- Joseph M. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden pl.
- Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Benton, Mo.,
- Fitzmaurice, Edmond (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
- Fitzmaurice, Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts., Frankford.
- John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- FitzPatrick, Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
- Fitzpatrick, A. M. (G R) Grand Rapids, Mich., 133 Bridge st., N. W.
- E. F., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
- Edward F. (Port), Lewistown, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
- Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
- G. L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
- John (Om), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
- John F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- John F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's.
- J. B. (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.
- J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
- J. L. (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
- Malick J. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette and Great Jones sts.

- Fitzpatrick, Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
 — Robert G. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
 — Terence (Sea), Centralla, Wash., 219 Washington ave.
 — T. J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
 — Timothy, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., Vandeventer boulevard.
 — Wm. J. (Det), absent on leave.
 — W. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Fitz Simon, James (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 N. Main st.
 Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
 — James (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
 Fitz Simmons, M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 Fitzsimons, B. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa., 902 Washington st.
 — James F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — John (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 — J. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
 — Luke (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
 — Patrick E. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fitz Simons, Simon (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
 Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
 Fladung, E. L. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
 Flaherty, Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 817 W. Michigan st.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
 — Matthew J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
 — Wm. T. (Ft W), Ft. Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
 Flaig, Egon, *c.p.p.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3801 W. 29th ave.
 Flajole, Arthur (G R), Frankfort, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
 Flanagan, Edward J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
 — Francis, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — Francis J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
 — George H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Our Lady of Immaculate Conception.
 — George W. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 — J. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. George's Church.
 — J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
 — James F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
 — James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
 — Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
 — Lawrence D., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, N. Y., 338 E. Twenty-ninth st.
 — Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
 — Patrick A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2716 Fowler ave.
 — P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Neb.
 — P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — P. F. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
 — P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.
 — Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Flanagan Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass., High st.
 — Wm. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
 Flanigan, Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
 — James (Sac), Downsville, Cal.
 — Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
 Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
 — Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church, 400 Main st.
 — Edw. A. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
 — James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
 — Michael G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
 Flannigan, Michael J. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 West 5th ave.
 Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P. O., R. F. D., Wis.
 — Peter (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
 Flattery, Hugh (N Y), absent on leave.
 Flavin, M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
 — P. A. (Sea), Dayton, Wash.
 Fleck, Joseph (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 — Joseph, (Far), absent on leave.
 Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Bellwood, Neb.
 Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
 Fleischmann, Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Fleisig, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Fleming, Andrew Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. Eleventh st.
 — Austin (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Thirteenth and Henry Sts.
 — Bernard M. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
 — Hugh P. (New), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 Schermerhorn st.
 — John A. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
 — John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Jarlath's Church.
 — John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 — John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — John M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Michael (Con), Elmo, Kans.
 — Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
 — Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
 — Raymond T. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
 — Richard A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
 Fletcher, A. P., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
 — B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
 — Francis A. (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.

- Fletcher, Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 403 N. Charles st.
- Fleuren, Henry R. *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
- Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Fligier, Valerianus (Col), Northampton, Mass., St. John Cantius Church.
- Flock, Henry F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
- Floersb, J. A. (Nash), Washington, D.C., 1811 Biltmore st.
- Flood, E. V., *o.p.* Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
- Edw. J. (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th av.
- James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
- James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2832 Walnut st. Sta. A.
- James H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
- James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
- Patrick (Bal), absent on sick leave.
- Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
- Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
- Flori, Charles H. (Alt), P. O. Oblong, Ill., R. R. 1.
- Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
- Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
- Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
- Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Flynn, Dennis C. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
- Edmund V. (Alt), Athens, Ill.
- Geo. F. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
- Hubert J., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
- James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
- John J. (E), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th street.
- John J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Wendell ave.
- John M. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
- Joseph (Pro), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
- Joseph A. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
- Joseph (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
- Joseph C. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- J. P., *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
- Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass., 10 Magazine st.
- M. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
- Peter, (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
- Peter (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
- P. J., (Dub), Tama City, Ia.
- Flynn, Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
- Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
- Thomas S. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
- William (S Lk), Tonopah, Nevada.
- William H. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
- Wm. H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
- Wm. S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
- Focacci, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beach st.
- Severino, A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- Foerster, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
- Peter, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Fogarty, Daniel P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Augustinian Monastery.
- Jas. H. (F R).
- James W. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
- John C. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
- Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
- Patrick B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
- Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's.
- Thos. Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
- Thomas P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Augustinian Monastery.
- Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Fogliino, M., *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
- Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
- L. J. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
- Foitan, Joseph (E), Farrell, Pa.
- Foley, C. M. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
- C. L. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
- Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
- Eustace, *c.p.* (New) West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- James A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
- James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
- James D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
- Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1209 Boyle ave.
- John P., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- John J., (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
- John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
- Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
- J., *o.m.t.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
- Martin J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 Orange ave.
- M. J. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
- Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
- F. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.

- Foley, Patrick A., (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal., 418 Fifth ave.
- P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
- Theodosius, *o.m. cap.*, (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
- Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Main and Grand sts.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- Follen, Victor J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Main near Second st.
- Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
- Fonmosse, J. B., (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
- Fontaine, E. C. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
- Bartholomew (NO), Mermenton P. O., La.
- Gedeon (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
- Fontan, A., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., Sacred Heart Church.
- Footo, Patrick J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Fopplano, L., *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
- Foran, James M. (Br), South Ozone Park, N. Y.
- J. J. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
- W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Forbes, J. H. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
- Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- J. H., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
- Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's.
- L. B. (S Fr), Clementsville, Ky.
- Martin, c. p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Michael J. (Ft W), Barrydale, Otterbein, R. R. 1, Ind.
- Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Forde, Louis E. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
- Patrick. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. Sixth st.
- Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Hollywood Sta., 348 W. Hollywood blvd.
- Foreshier, Peter, *s.m.*, (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Forest, A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 157 Sorial st.
- G. Arthur (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
- Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
- Raoul (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
- Forestier S., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of Sorrow's Church.
- Foret, C. A. (N O), Banker, La.
- Forget, L., *s.m.t.*, (Or), Newport, Ore.
- Forhan, J., *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
- Foristal, Richard L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
- Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
- Henry H. (Dub), on sick leave.
- Forlani, Aloysius, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
- Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
- Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
- Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, O., 225 Eight st.
- Forst, George A. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
- Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and East Front st.
- Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Forster, August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
- Augustus, *s.j.* (Den).
- Frederic (L C), Stratford, Wis., St. Joseph's.
- Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Simon (St L), Meyersville, Tex.
- Fortea, J. L., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
- Forthlar, Raphael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., retired.
- Fortier, J. J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
- Matthew L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- Rudolph A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Broad st.
- Fortin, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 17 E. 117th st.
- J. S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Holy Family.
- Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
- Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
- Joaquin A. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
- Fortune, T. J. (K O), Sarcosie P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 1.
- Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
- Nicholas J. (Ind), Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. No. 28.
- Forysiak, A. (G B), Stevens Point, R. F. D. 3., Wis.
- Foss, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey Mich.
- Foster, Hyacinth, *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining, N. Y.
- Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- John D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Thomas J., c. m. (Dal), Dallas, Texas.
- Foulon, Francis, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Fouquet, M. Joachim, *o.p.* (NY), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
- Fourchegu, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. Box 7.
- Fournier, A. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 3 Slater st.
- Paul M., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Fowler, Albert (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- E. W., Very Rev. (SC), absent with leave.
- J. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 22d Benton blvd.
- N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
- Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
- Albert C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., S. Xavier's College.
- E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th s. bld.
- E. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.

- Fox, H. (S Falls), Lake Preston, S. D.
 — James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 — John J. (E), Gramplan, Pa.
 — John M., s. i. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John M., c. p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sts.
 — John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st.
 — John W., s. j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Martin J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 — Matthew, o. f. m., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 — Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
 — P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
 — P. J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
 — Patrick, (Alt), Pana, Ill.
 — Peter (A), Renovo, Pa.
 — R. J. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
 — Richard (Con), Logan, Kans.
 — Thomas (St J), Monroe City P. O., Mo.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's.
 Fraher, Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
 Fraia, D. (New), West New York, Guttenburg P. O., N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.
 Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
 — William R., s. j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Fraling, J. (Cr), Stephen, Minn.
 — Theodore (L C), Saint Joseph, Wis.
 Francals, Gilbert, c. s. c., Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Franch, B., c. s. c. b. (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd ave.
 Franche, N. J. (Clev), P. O. Lowellville, Ohio, R F. D.
 Franchise, C., s. j. (Dal), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
 Francis, James (Hel).
 Francis, James (Peo), Utica, Ill.
 — Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
 — Joseph P., s. j. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — Paul James, s. a. (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y.
 Francisco, Manuel de, c. m. (Dal), Dallas, Tex.
 Francisus, P. J., c. s. c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Frank, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Franka, Chas. (K C), Karlin, Mo.
 Frankhauser, Jos. B., s. j. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Franco, Vitus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 243 Summit ave.
 Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.
 Frandraj, Valentine, c. s. sp. (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
 Franja, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Frank, Adalbert, c. s. r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 — Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
 Franke, Philip A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
 Frankenberger, Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 4433 Fifth st.
 Franklin, J. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
 Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
 Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Franz, H. M. (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
 — J. G. (Cin), Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.
 Franzen, Benuo, o. f. m. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 15th and Center sts.
 — Jos. (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
 — Nicholas L., c. s. r. Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Franzer, Bernard H. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
 Frawley, John J., c. s. r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., O. L. of Perpetual Help.
 — Wm. E. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 409 W. Clark st.
 Fraziana, Victor Louis (Lead).
 Frech, Vincent, o. s. b. (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 Freckmann, F. (Win), Blooming Prairie, R. 3., Minn.
 Frederick, E. (Sea), Pullman, Wash., P. O. Box 372.
 — J. A. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
 — John A. c. s. r. (N Y), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
 Fredette, J. A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P. O., Mass.
 Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
 — R. E. (New), absent on sick leave.
 Freese, Henry J. (St L), Augusta, Mo.
 Frehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. 1.
 Frei, Jas. L. (Sea), Colton, Wash.
 — John (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
 — Robert (Gal), Orange, Tex.
 Freiburger, E. H. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 Freimann, Nicholas L. (Mil), Nashota, Wis., R. F. D.
 Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
 Freitag, Simeon, o. f. m. (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 Fremgen, Augustus M., s. j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Frenay, Adolf, (S Fe), San Miguel, N. Mex.
 French, Athanasius, o. m. c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis College.
 — J., c. s. c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Michael G. (Dal), Forney, Texas.
 Freneken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Joseph Church.
 — H. (G R), absent in Holland.
 — Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
 Freret, Armand, c. s. r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
 Fréri, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 627 Lexington ave.
 Freriks, C. A., c. p. p. s. (Tol), Toledo, O., 2565 York st.
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
 Freundt, Urban, o. f. m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
 Friecker, August (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Empire st.
 — Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
 Friedmann, Godhard, o. m. cap. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 — John H. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa,

- Friedrich, G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
 — J. W. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
 Friel, Hugh J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
 — Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 1/2 Walnut st.
 Friend, A. B., s.j. (St A), Key West, Fla.
 Fries, Charles, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — Chas. A. (L C), Norwalk, Wis., R. R. 1.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 640 Washington ave.
 Frieslich, Maurus, o.s.b. (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
 Frigerio, Reginald, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Frigge, John B. (Om), Petersburg P. O., Neb.
 Frigon, J. B., o.m.i. (C C), Brownsville, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 Frins, Wilfrid, o.s.b. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
 Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
 Frische, August, s.m. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
 — Maurice, c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Springfield, N. Y.
 Fritz, Alfred, o.f.m. (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave., Monastery.
 — Cassian, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — Geo. H. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
 Froebes, John B., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — Phillip W., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.
 Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
 Froehlich, John (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 14th st.
 — Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis., retired.
 — Robert (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
 Frohmiller, John B. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
 Frohn, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
 Froitzheim, Jos. (L R), Pocahton's, Ark.
 Fromentin, Charles, o.s.f.s., Very Rev (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
 Fromm, Aloysius, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Fromme, Alexander, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
 — Wm. C. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
 Frommen, Henry (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
 Frumveller, Aloysius F., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Frund, George G. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Stanton, N. Mex.
 Frydrychowicz, Const. L. (Sup), retired.
 — S. (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
 Fuchs, Augustine, o.s.b. (Bis), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
 — Austin, o.m.c. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
 — Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
 — Hildebrand, o.f.m. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 — Lawrence, Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
 — Martin, o.m.cap. (Con), Victoria, Kans., Monastery.
 — N. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho, Eastern ave.
 Fudzinski, Hyacinth, o.m.c., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
 Fuengerlings, Peter J. (Ph).
 Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.
 Fuerstenberg, Maurus, o.s.b. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Fuertges, F. (Bel), Centreville Sta., Ill.
 Fuesel, Isidore, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Fuetcher, Richard (Ph), Haycock, Pa., Haycock Run, P. O.
 Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
 — J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
 Fuhr, Raphael (Mon), Gardena, Cal.
 Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fullam, D. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
 — John J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
 Fullen, Patrick J., c.s.sp. (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
 Fuller, Bernard, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
 Funk, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
 Funke, A. (St P), Belvidere, Minn.
 Furay, John B., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3964 E. 54th st.
 Furlong, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2832 Walnut st., Sta. A.
 Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
 Furstenberg, M. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Fusco, Nicholas (Pitt), Washington Pa.
 Fusey, E. (Bo.)
 Fuss, John (St Cl), Broton P. O., R. R. 1.
 Fussnecker, Isidore, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Fusz, Louis J., s.j. (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
 Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 911 Main st.
 Gabrielli, Placide, o.s.b. (Nat), Shelby, Miss.
 Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Harrodsburg, Ky.
 Gabert, Abel L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., University.
 Gabriel, H. A., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — John J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Infirmary.
 Gabriels, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
 — Joseph (Mil), Portage, Wis.
 — Leo F. (Mil), Allenton, Wis., R. R. 1.
 Gadeikis, John (Bel), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Union st.
 Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peter's, Mo.
 Gadiage, Herman J. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
 Gadient, Peter, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 2th ave., N. E.
 Gaffkin, Patrick J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
 Gaffney, Edward J. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 — Edward, s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
 — Francis A., o.p. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
 — John, s.s.j. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
 — Leo F. (Det), Brown City, Mich.
 — Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.
 — Myles T. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
 — P. F. (D M), Walnut, Pa.
 — T. C. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., Oakwood ave. and York st.
 — Thomas L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.

- Gagion, Joseph S. (Ser), Dushore, Pa., St. Basil's Church.
- Gagne, George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
- Norman, (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
- Gagnon, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
- Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
- F. X., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
- R. P. K. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Gahagan, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
- Gahlman, F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
- Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
- Gaisson, Venceslaus, *s.s.s.* (New) New York City, 181 E. 76th st.
- Galassi, Columbino (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
- Gall, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
- Gallagan, James H., *c.s.c.*
- Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
- Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark.
- Benignus, *t.o.r.* (S C) Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
- Edward, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
- Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell, st.
- Edward F., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
- Francis J. (N C), Rocky Mount, N. C.
- Frederick A. (Cln), South Norwood, Ohio.
- F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
- Hugh, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
- Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Hugh J., (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
- James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th street.
- James F. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
- John, (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 W. Rural st.
- John J. (Mon), Fullerton, Cal., St. Mary's.
- John J. (Gal), Houston Heights, Tex.
- John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 195 Main st.
- John P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1002 Chislett st.
- John T. (Cln), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
- Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Joseph A. (N C), Newbern, N. C.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
- Joseph J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
- Michael J., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphan Home.
- Michael P. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y., Mahopac ave.
- P. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
- Gallagher, P. J. (Den), Salida, Colo.
- P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- Philip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
- Gallahue, Wm. (Dub),
- Gallardo, Dominico, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
- P. H. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
- Gallena, William J., (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
- Gall, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
- Louis, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
- Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Steven st.
- Chas. J. (Hug), Locust Gap, Pa.
- John J., (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.
- Thos. F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 503 N. 4th st.
- Thos. (S Lk), Park City, Utah.
- Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
- Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Robinson ave.
- Galloni, Joachim, (L R), Lake Village, Ark.
- Gallorini, Angelo, (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
- Gaites, Paul F. *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Academy.
- Galvin, B. F. (Om), Spaulding, Neb.
- Henry, *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- James W., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
- Jeremiah, (S Fr) Alameda, Cal.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
- Matthew J. (F R).
- Michael, (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Fifteenth ave. S.
- Michael (Mon), Long Beach, Cal., 528 Olive avenue.
- Myles, (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
- Richard (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
- Thos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty ninth st.
- Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
- William J. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
- Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Nashwauk, Minn.
- Peter C. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
- Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
- Gambini, N. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
- Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Fly st.
- Gammell, John (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
- Gamp, Armin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
- Ganey, Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., 85 America st.
- Ganey, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave,

- Gannam, Athanasius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
 — Nicholas, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
 Gannas, M. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
 Gannon, Gilbert J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
 — James J. (S Fr).
 — John M. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
 — Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Brandon, Man., Canada.
 — Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
 — Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
 Gans, Leo (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
 — Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.
 Ganter, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
 Gapeczynski, J. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind. 139th and Cedar sts.
 Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
 — James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
 Garaix, John M. (Tr), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris Ave.
 Garand, B. (Sea).
 — George (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
 — Philias S. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
 Garassino, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Grant Ave.
 Garbottini, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
 Garcia, Athanasius, *o.p.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
 — Francis, *o.p.* Very Rev. (NO), Ponchatoula P. O., La., Dominican College.
 — J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Mon) Whittier, Cal.
 — Martin Blanco, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
 Gard, P. (Sea), Marysville, Wash.
 Garde, C. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Gardes, J. (N O), Vacherie, La.
 Gardner, George L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
 — J. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's.
 — Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
 — Robert E. B. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
 — Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
 Gardner, Chas. H. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 229 Sycamore st.
 — Leo I. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Church, 399 Market st.
 Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
 Garels, Henry C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md., Redemptorist Novitiate.
 Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.
 Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Garey, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Garlador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Garland, J. (Dub), absent on leave.
 — J. J., Right Rev. (Dub), Independence, Ia.
 Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
 Garrick, Francis J., (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
 Garriga, A. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 — M. (S A), Maria, Tex.
 Garrigan, James (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
 — Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 Garritano, Antonio (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 W. 3rd st.
 Garrity, P. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
 — Patrick F. (L C), absent on leave.
 — Wm. P. (Ind), Westport, Ind., Route 1.
 Garmann, B. (Wich), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.
 Garsse, Leo G. (Mon), Imperial, Cal.
 Garstka, Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
 — Adalbert J., (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.
 Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Garthoeffer, Aloysius V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
 Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
 — H. D. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J., 180 New York ave.
 — Thos. J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
 Garvey, Francis (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
 — Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
 — Malachy B., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 338 E. Twenty-ninth st.
 Garvin, John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.
 Gasper, P. L. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 403 Seymour st.
 Gasperick, John (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.
 Gass, Albert B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
 Gasser, A. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Martin's Church, 631 S. Shelby st.
 Gassler, Leo, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
 Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Woodstock, Md.
 Gast, Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
 Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
 Gastbiehl, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1121 Orleans st.
 Gately, Charles, *s.s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
 — G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
 — Hugh (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. Fortieth st.
 — J. J. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
 Gates, S. J. (Chic), Highwood, Ill.
 Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
 Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Ludington, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church.

- Gaudet, H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
- Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
- Gaughan, James H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Stephen's, 2209 Clinton ave.
- Wm. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Keystone st., Tacony.
- Gaule, Edward F. (Dav), Parnell, R. R. 1, Iowa.
- Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 815 S. Brook st.
- Gauthier, Adrian A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
- Eugene (Port), Auburn, Me.
- Gerard, *o.c.s.t.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
- F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Vernon Sq. and Green st.
- Patrick R. (B R), Highgate Center, Vt.
- Gauvreau, Etienne, *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Sta. C.
- Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Fourteenth st. and Park road.
- Gavin, Alphonsus D., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
- E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo., 3633 Page blvd.
- M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
- Patrick Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
- Stephen A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
- Thomas F. (NY), New York City, Epiphany Church.
- Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
- Gawenda, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Pine aves.
- Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
- Gaydusek, Al. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
- Joseph (Far), Wahpeton P. O., N. Dak.
- Gaynor, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
- Hugh F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- W. C. *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
- Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Stanislaus.
- Gazzo, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul ave.
- Geale, John C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Gearin, Michael A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Gearon, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
- Geary, James A. (Spr), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
- Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Cal.
- Gebauer, Felix (Om), Beaver Creek, Neb., Crofton, R. F. D.
- Gebert, Bronislaus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
- Geeck, Phillip, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Geeghan, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
- Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
- Geraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla.
- Geers, A. W. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
- Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 639 Steiner ave.
- H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.
- Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N. Y.
- J. Enli (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st. W.
- Jno. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
- Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
- Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
- Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn., R. F. D. 3.
- Gehrigr, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
- Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
- Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 735 Thompson ave.
- Geier, F. W. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
- Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Scholastica's Academy.
- Otto (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
- Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R. F. D. No. 1.
- Geinitz, Francis (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
- Geis, Joseph (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
- Joseph A. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.
- William, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Geisel, Leonard J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
- Geisert, Henry A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Geissler, Jos. A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
- Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 50th place, W.
- Gelineau, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
- Geling, John H. (S C), Roselle, Ia., Carroll Route 4.
- Gellhof, E. E. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 575 Thompson ave.
- Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
- Gembrini, Modestus, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 200 Scott st.
- Gemignani, B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Gemuengt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
- Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
- Gené, Salvador, *c.c.r.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
- Genest, Joseph M. O. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
- Genet, M. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
- Genevrier, V. (Tuc), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, P. O., Pa.
- John A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 406 S. Dearborn st.
- Gensler, Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
- Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4963 Thompson st.

- Genuit, John M. (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
 Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
 Geoghan, John J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 George, G. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — Theodore, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Georgelin, Francis J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 Georges, H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
 Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
 — Hugh J. (Scr), Dicksen, Pa.
 — Martin J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 East Chestnut ave.
 — Peter J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversay blvd.
 Gérard, Ed. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
 — Henri L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Gercke, Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Nueva Caceres, P. I.
 Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
 Gordon, Charles F. (Ind), North Madison, Ind. — Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
 Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
 Gerey, M. (Tuc), Rodey P. O., Ariz.
 Gerard, Anthony J. (Mil), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Gerhards, Florian (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
 Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 Gerhardus, Oscar W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
 Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
 Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
 — Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Gerlach, H. H. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 — H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Gerlach, Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Gerleemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
 Gerlen, H., *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
 Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
 — Joseph V. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
 Gerow, R. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Gerrer, R. G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
 Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
 Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
 Gerskovich, N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1369 E. 40th st.
 Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
 — Norbert (St P), Bigstone City P. O., S. Dak., R. R. No. 1.
 Gertken, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Gertken, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Gervais, Gilbert F. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
 Gervickas, John A. (G E), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave., N. W.
 Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.
 Gery, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
 Gerz, Joseph (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
 Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
 Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kolshi Kawa, Myogadani, 17.
 Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
 Geyer, Adolph A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
 Geynet, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
 Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 718 E. 5th st.
 Ghysscoet, Emile (Okla), Poteau, Okla.
 Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Giambastian, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 Gianetto, E. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
 Glangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
 Giannantonio, Nicholas (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1026 Belmont ave.
 Giardi, Angelo (New), Madison, N. J., 26 Green Village rd.
 Glavina, Eugenio (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Summer st.
 Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., West 8th ave. and Julian st.
 — J. P. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
 — James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
 — James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Pro), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Richard P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 — T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.
 — Thos. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
 Giffried, F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
 Gible, Thomas A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gibson, T. G. (Alb), Dunlo, Pa.
 Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
 — P. F. (Or), Oswego, Ore., St. Mary's Orphanage.
 Gibson, Wm. J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
 Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
 Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 Gietl, Andrew, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
 Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 1406 Johnson st.

- Giglio, S. s.j. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Gignae, T. F., c.s.b., Very Rev. (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
- Gigot, F. E. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N.Y.
- Giguère, J. A. Th. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
- Gilbert, Francis E. (Hel).
- Francis (Og), Clayville, N. Y.
- George A., s.j. (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
- N. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's
- Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box B.
- Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
- Jas. J. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
- Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
- Michael (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
- Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
- Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
- Gillilan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
- Joseph, (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
- Gilg, Thomas, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Gilgan, E. A., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
- Patrick, o.f.m. (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
- Gillhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
- J. I. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st., St. Augustine's Church.
- Gillhooley, Thomas, c.s.s.r. (N Y), Esopus, N.Y.
- Gill, D. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
- Gill, Bernard P. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
- James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
- P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
- T. M., o.p., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
- William A. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- Wm. A. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
- Gillian, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- T. J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 482 Wood st.
- Gilleece, John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Belasco ave.
- Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
- Mathias (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Paul (Okla).
- Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
- W. (Bel), Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
- Gillespie, J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
- Jas. A., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Gillick, A. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
- Gilligan, C., c.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- John E. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- M. J. (Or).
- Gilliland, J. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
- Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
- Gillis, Jos. F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- James M., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Gilloegly, James J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 2111 Linn st.
- Michael A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
- Gillon, Benedict (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
- Gillow, S., s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
- Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
- Daniel (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 160 Broadway.
- James J. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
- James (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
- L. (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.
- Michael S. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
- Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
- Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
- Gilmore, James H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 150 W. Carson st.
- P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
- Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
- Gilpatrick, Jas. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
- Gilroy, J. C., o.p. (Col), Somerset, O.
- James (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.
- James (Mon), Mentone Cal., Mentone Sanitarium.
- Gilsenan, James B. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., St. Andrew's Church.
- Patrick H. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
- Ginard, G., c.m., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Ginet, M. J., m.s. (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
- Giorio, Vincent (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
- Giovaninni, Anthony, o.s.s.t. Very Rev. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Giovannitti, Vincent, (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
- Giovannoni, Alfred (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
- Gipprich, John L. s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 50th place, W.
- P. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st., retired.
- Girardey, F., c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.
- Giraud, Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
- Julius, a.d. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Giriaux, Charles (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 20th ave. West and 3rd st.
- Girna, J. H. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
- Girolami, Zachary, t.o.r. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
- Giroit, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ind.
- Giroux, J. M. L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 157 Social st.
- Girschewski, Cletus, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
- Girse, J. H. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.

- Girven, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 234 Carrier st. N. E.
 Gisler, Charles P., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Glison, William (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.
 Giusti, A. E., (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John Baptist's Church.
 Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. Union and Palmer sts.
 Glancy, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
 Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Glass, Joseph S., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Glasmeier, R., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 So. 5th st.
 Glavin, John F., (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 Gleason, Charles J. (E).
 — D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's.
 — G. A. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta., St. Austin's College.
 — James (Pro), Bay View, East Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Academy.
 — Jos. M. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.
 — John F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 — Leo, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
 — M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 728 Cypress ave.
 — Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
 — Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — Thomas F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
 Gleeson, Daniel J., (St L), Louisiana, Mo., 508 N. 3d st.
 — Edward M. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
 — Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — John (Kea), Crawford, Neb.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
 — John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
 — Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.
 — Mathew C. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy., U. S. S. Saratoga, Asiatic Sta., via San Francisco, Cal.
 — P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Richard A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West Avenue 52.
 — Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
 Gleisner, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hick st.
 Gleissner, Charles (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
 — J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
 Glemet, Emmanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
 Glenn, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Francis College.
 Glendon, J. J. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
 Glenn, John A. (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.
 — Jos., B. *s.s.j.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 327 Hill St.
 Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
 Glennon, Edward A. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
 — M. J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J., St. Virgilus Church.
 Glibe, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
 — Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — Richard *o.f.m.*, (S Fr) Kelseyville P. O., Cal.
 Glingier, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
 Gloden, Joseph P. (To), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
 Glodt, John, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Notre Dame des Victoires 25 Isabella st.
 Gloeckner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (C C), Alice, Tex.
 — Francis W. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
 Gloeggler, L., *s.d.s.* (3 B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Glogowski, George, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Glose, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., College, L. B. 436.
 Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
 Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o. praem.* (G B), Brussels, R. R. 1, Wis.
 Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Neb., 720 N. 32nd st.
 Glueckstein, J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
 Glynn, Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
 — Jos. B. (Con), Herlington, Kans.
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), Lewiston, Me., 233 Main st.
 — Thomas Jos. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
 — Wm. J. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.
 Gmeinder, Aloysius (Wtn), Spring Valley, Minn.
 Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Gmelch, A. J. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
 Gmür, Beat, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Gnau, John A. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
 Gribba, F. J. (Ft W), Gray, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
 Gobet, Claudius (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
 Goddard, L. T. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
 Godfrey, John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
 Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 — Uldorie (Man), Greenville, N. H.
 Godlewski, M. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
 Godreau, G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
 Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
 Godschalx, L. C. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
 Goebel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
 — Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Church.
 — Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
 — H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.
 Goebel, Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
 — Rupert C. (To), Tiffin, O., 36 Melmore st.
 — Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 515 W. 15th st.
 — Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's.
 Goebels, Wm. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
 Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Goehinger, Geo. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 419 Linden st.

- Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.
 Goeke, F. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
 Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
 Goelz, Christopher (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Edgemont Sta.
 Goelzhaeuser, P. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
 Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
 Goergen, Charles (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
 — John (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
 — John J., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
 Goerlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Goescher, Charles, (NO), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
 Goels, Geo. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
 Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Goesselin, Z., (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
 Goessens, J. J. (Dal), absent on leave.
 Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
 Goetzinger, Chas. (Dub), Kingfisher, Okla.
 Goeverst, M. (St P), Norwood, Minn.
 Goggin, J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — Jas. E. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
 — W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
 Golden, James A. (G R), Munger, Mich.
 — James J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
 — Joseph L. (Scr), Elkland, Pa., St. Thomas Church.
 — L. P. (Mon), Los Angeles, 1317 Mariposa st.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
 — W. B. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
 Golder, J. B. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
 Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., West Roxbury dis.
 Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
 Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1409 E. Main st.
 Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
 Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
 Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis, S. Dak.
 Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
 Golob, M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Cross Church.
 Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
 Goncalves, Dominic B. (Fr), Centreville, Cal.
 Gonnering, M. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
 Gonon, J. C. (N O), Cornerview, La.
 Gonser, J. A., *s.j.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
 Gonzales, J. (Brown), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Md-NY Prov), Trinidad, Colo.
 Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill., 12 E. Franklin st.
 — E. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 104 Camp st.
 Goosens, Henry (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
 Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
 Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y., 54 Pullis ave.
 Gora, Paul (Mil).
 Goral, Boleslaw E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Beecher st.
 — Felix (Mil), Berlin, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
 Gordon, Frs., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
 — Philip, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and East Front st.
 Gore, James J. (Det), absent on leave.
 Gorek, Richard A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
 Gorham, John P. (Bo), East Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.
 Gori, Michele, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 Gorka, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
 Gorman, Charles J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — D. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — Daniel F. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
 — D. M., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — Jas. P. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
 — John B. (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
 — John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
 — Michael H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — T. A. *c.m.*, (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mission House.
 — Thomas, (Wich), Galena, Kans.
 — Walter A. (Scr), Waverly P. O., N. Y.
 — Wm. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Gormley, Alban, *t.o.r.* (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 — Geo. E. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James Church.
 — J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
 — Joseph (Wh).
 — Michael H. (Ph), absent on leave.
 Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 — A. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
 — Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
 Gory, Henry (Port), Waterville, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 410 6th st.
 Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.
 Gosiger, Frederick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Gospodar, A. (St Cl), Little Falls P. O., R. R. 3, Minn.
 Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
 Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn.

- Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.f.m.*,
 Gottbrath, Norbert, *o.f.m.* (Tue), St. Michaels
 Ariz.
 Gotti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Thornton P. O.,
 R. 1., P. O. Box 37.
 Gottmann, Hermann, *o.m.i.* (SA), San An-
 tonio, Tex., Seminary.
 Gottschall, Emeric (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10:06
 Perry ave., Pullman sta.
 — Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 12 0 Liver-
 pool st.
 Gough, Augustin G., *p.s.m.* (New), Newark,
 N. J., 12 Court House place.
 — James F. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
 — James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 8328
 Broadway.
 — Peter (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 525 N. Main st.
 — Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st.
 and Lehigh ave.
 Goulet, A. (Rock), retired.
 Goulette, L. J., *c.s.v.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
 Goupil, Marc M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven
 P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
 Gourmelen, Y., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
 Goydich, Elias (Ruth Gr), South Fork, Pa.,
 P. O. Box 543.
 Grabber, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higgins-
 ville, Mo.
 Grabig, F. P. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
 Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 686 W.
 Broadway.
 Grace, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 678
 35th st.
 — D. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 613 20th ave.
 — James. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer
 ave.
 — Luke A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Germantown.
 — Michael A., *s.j.* Very Rev. (NO), Grand
 Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
 — Richard W. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich., 11
 Broad st.
 — Thomas P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — William F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
 — William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328
 East Lehigh ave.
 — W. J. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — W. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
 Gracey, Edward J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164
 West Market st.
 Grackl, Anton (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S.
 1st st.
 Grady, Austin C., (Ph) Ashland, Pa., 11th
 and Walnut sts.
 — Francis D. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001
 West End ave.
 — George (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — Henry T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25
 Arlington st.
 — J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 898 California
 ave., N. S.
 — John P. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Olden
 ave.
 — W. F. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home
 ave.
 Graettinger, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee,
 Wis., 673 4th ave.
 Graeve, Mathias (Win), Lismore, Minn.
 Graf, Alex, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J.,
 Chestnut ave.
 — Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam,
 N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Graffeo, Vitus (Dal), Montague, Texas,
 Gragan, R. C. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
 Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Sunnysville, Ohio.
 — Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1519 Jeff-
 erson st.
 — James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and
 Dickinson sts.
 — John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
 — John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E.
 Twenty-second st.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 51th and
 Vine sts.
 — John J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 210
 Walnut st.
 — John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Win-
 ter st.
 — Thos. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
 144 Grand st.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and
 Liberty ave.
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714
 Iowa st.
 — William M. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316
 Second ave.
 Gramke, John H. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Grammen, P. A. (Mon), King City, Cal.
 Grand, P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 51 19th
 st.
 (Grange, J. (Tue), Mesilla, N. Mex.
 Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W.
 Merchant st.
 — L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
 — W. H. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W Mer-
 chant st.
 Grannan, Chas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New
 York City, 5 Convent ave.
 Granottier, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.
 Grant, E. (Sac), retired, Ireland.
 — James A. (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal. 1310
 Howard ave.
 — James M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th
 and West sts.
 — John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh
 st.
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
 — William H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55
 W. Broadway.
 Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (Cia), Cincinnati,
 O., Passionist Monastery.
 Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.*, (Bal) Baltimore, Md.,
 101 S. Mount st.
 Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City,
 527 E. 17th st.
 Grasl, Francis, (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt.
 Carmel Church.
 Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I. 36
 Slater st.
 — A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257
 Merrimack st.
 — Edward (Spr), retired.
 — Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
 Grattan, V. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annun-
 ciation Church.
 Gratton, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
 — George J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 Gratza, John (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
 Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa., St Francis
 Xavier.
 Graves, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1511 S. 10th st.
 Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga.,
 Benedictine College.
 — Richard, *o.s.b.*, (Rich), Richmond, Va.,
 Sheppard st. and Stuart ave,

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1045

- raziani, Lorenzo, *o.f.m.*, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
- reagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
- realy, Patrick, (Sac), Willows, Cal.
- reany, John (Pitt), Lelsenring, Pa.
- reaves, A. M. (Bo).
- reco, Francis, (E), Kersey, Pa.
- reelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph Church.
- reeley, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- reely, James (Sac), Chico, Cal.
- reen, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Daniel F., (N Y), Absent on leave.
- James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
- John E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
- Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
- reene, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8th and Aberdeen sts.
- Jas. B. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
- John H. (Bal), sick, Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- John Pius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
- Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
- Robert P. (N Y), New York City, Tottenville, S. I., 7396 Amboy ave.
- reensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church, 1909 S. 23rd st.
- reewood, Chas., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
- regg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- regor, Joseph (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
- regoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
- John, (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
- regori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
- gregory, Martin M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- refenberger, P. Bernardus, *m.s.c.*, (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
- reifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
- rein, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (E) North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- reiner, John (Pitt), Zellenople, Pa.
- reiveldinger, Joseph N. (I. C), Louisburg P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 1, Box 27.
- reilwe, N., *c.p.p.s.* (Et W), Collegeville, Ind.
- rembowicz, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 Bond ave.
- renbrowski, Thos. (G B), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.
- renier, P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Central st.
- Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 487 Broad st.
- rennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- res, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- resl, J. F. (B), Blackfoot, Idaho.
- resser, John S. (Br), Hollis, Queens Co., N. Y.
- ressle, Francis A. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
- Greulich, Leo, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Greve, Herman A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
- Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Greweling, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Bernard, Ala.
- Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Gribbin, Thomas A. (Tr), Belmar, N. J., St. Rose's Church.
- Gribovsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., St. Michael's.
- Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken P. O.
- Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
- Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Neb.
- Grieser, J. I. (Iav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Griffin, A. C. (Bur), East Albany, Vt.
- Edmund (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
- Edward C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
- Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington, 407 Grandview ave.
- James (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
- J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
- J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- John (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
- John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Price st.
- John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
- John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
- John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
- John J., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
- Joseph M. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
- Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Maurice, (Port), Houlton, Me.
- Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., 150 W. Wood st.
- Michael R. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
- Patrick J. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.
- Patrick M. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 137 Seventh st.
- Patrick M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1810 Garfield ave.
- Patrick H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N. West st.
- Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
- Vincent P. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
- William E. F., Very Rev. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Win. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
- Wm. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
- Griffith, Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
- Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
- Grify, Martin W. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
- Patrick (Peo), Odell, Ill.
- Grikis, Edw. (Hart), New Haven, Conn. St. Casimir's Church.
- Grillo, C. F., (S Fr), Pleasanton, Cal.

- Grimal, J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 Grimaud, F. J. (NO), Carenero, La.
 Grimal, Sylvester (Nat), absent on leave.
 Grimm, Calasancius, *O.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. 13.
 — E., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
 Grimmelsman, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Grisez, John C. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 Grivetti, Giuseppe (N Y), New York City, 35 Broadway
 Grobbel, Casper (Om), absent on leave.
 — Peter (Om), West Point P. O., Route 7, Neb.
 Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.
 Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
 Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Brandon, Man., Canada.
 Groden, Michael (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
 Groell, John G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
 Groener, R. G. (Leav), Evanston, Wyo.
 Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
 Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
 — P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., I. B. 40.
 — Simon J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. John, North End, N. B., Canada.
 Grohman, Louis J. (G R), Georgetown, Colo.
 Grolly, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 — Ignatius, *s.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Grolleau, A. R. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
 Grollig, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College.
 Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Gromoll, Otho Clement (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
 Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., R. R. No. 4.
 Grootens, John (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
 Grosnick, Peter J. (G R), Manawa, Wis.
 Gross, Francis (Hart), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.
 — Paul (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., 1930 N. Nevada ave., retired.
 — Theodore G. (Chic), St. Ger, Ill.
 Grossmann, Timothy, *O.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 442 Mt. Elliott ave.
 Grotegeers, H., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
 Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Belgrade P. O., Minn.
 Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
 — Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
 Growney, Philip *s.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Gruber, Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave., retired.
 Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
 Grudinski, John (Leav), doing duty in the Diocese of Detroit.
 Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
 — L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
 Gruel, P. M. (NO), New Iberia, La.
- Gruen Ferdinand, *O.F.M.* (Alt), Teutopolis Ill., St. Joseph's Seraphic College.
 Gruenauer, William (Roch), Rochester N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
 Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Gruenewald, John (Okla), Wagoner, Okla.
 Gruenholz, Didacus, *O.F.M.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
 Grueter, J. J. (Wich), Mount Hope, Kans., R. R. 1.
 Gruhn, Fred., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Grumbly, Thos. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
 Grund, W. F. (Cr), Vodnany, S. Dak.
 — W. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Procopius Church.
 Grunenberg, Richard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny Ill.
 Grunewald, Ig. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
 Grunewald, Charles L. (St Cl), Donnelly Minn.
 Grupa, M. J. (Om), St. Paul, Neb.
 Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), Norwood, O., St. Matthew's Church.
 Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Gruwe, Luke, *s.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Gruza, Stanislaus, *s.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1303 Dunham st.
 Gryemacher, Ludwik (Chey), Carneyville, Wyo.
 Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
 Gryczuk, Laidislaus (NY), New York City, 109 Seventh st.
 Grynia, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
 Gryz, Alois (Lin), Deweese, Nebr.
 Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 Fifteenth st.
 Grzesiak, P. (S A), Kosciusko, Tex.
 Grzeszykowski, Alexander (Far), Calio, P. O., N. Dak.
 Guad del Rio, J., *O.F.M.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Guay, L. H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
 Gubitosi, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Lrimer st.
 Gudenus, Charles *s.j.* (Cl-v), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Gudowski, Peter (Ph), Tamaque, Pa.
 Gudet, Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Teresa's, 723 Tennessee st.
 Guegan, T., *O.F.M.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Church.
 Guenard, D. R. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.
 Guendling, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
 Guenneugues, J. F. M., *O.M.I.* (CC), Mission, Tex.
 Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E E.
 — Henry J., *c.ss.r.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.
 Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
 — Louis D. (Alb), Hudson Falls, (Sandy Hill), N. Y.
 — M. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
 — Patrick (Sac), Chico, Cal.

- Guerovich, J. B., (S Fe), Balen, N. Mex.
 Guertin, Abraham (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.
 Guessen, J. F. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.
 Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point Ind.
 Gueymard, E. P. (Hel).
 Gugis Franeis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Chestnut st.
 Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1439 Juniata st.
 Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
 Guibba, F. J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., Holy Angels' Church.
 Guilbert, J., s.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Guicheteau, F., s.p.m. (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Guida, J. B., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
 Guilday, P. (Ph), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
 Guilbert, Albert, s.j. (Dal), El Paso, Tex., 602 So. Oregon st.
 Guillarme, J. B., m.s.c. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 Guillaume, Germanus, o.s.b. (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
 — L. A. (Con).
 Guillet, D., o.m.i. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
 — Stan. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
 Guillo, John B., c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
 Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr., (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
 Guinan, J., s.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
 — L. A. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
 — Patrick, o.c.r. (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Wm. J. (Day), Washington, Ia.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 Guinaud, G., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
 Guinet, J. P., m.s., Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Guiney, Aloysius, s.j. (N Y Prov), New York City, Fordham University.
 Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
 Guithues, Christopher, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Gulath, F. C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
 Gulez, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.
 Guldner, Benedict, s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Gulovich, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa., Box 346.
 Gumbleton, M. L., s.s.j. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Gummermann, Basilus, o.m.cap. (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
 Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R.R. 4.
 — Peter Paul, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
 — James, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Mayagues, Porto Rico, W. I.
 Gunn, Joseph J., c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 Gunning, Andrew, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Guranaky, M. (Ruth Gr), Ambridge, Pa., 561 Glenwood ave.
 Gurisatti, Victor, o.s. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 117 Chestnut st.
 Gustowski, Francis J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2420 Seventh ave.
 Guterl, P. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
 Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), Carthagen, O.
 Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
 Gutman, Rhabanus, o.s.b. (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
 Gutmann, Kilian, o.c.d. (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R. R. 1, Box 72.
 Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23d st.
 Guttin, M., s.s.e. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
 Guyol, Amadee, s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
 Guzik, Paul (Ph).
 Gwosz, T. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
 Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 4 Verona st.
 Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 — Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
 Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.
 Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
 Haarpaint, Max, p.s.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
 Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
 Haas, Bernard, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
 — Charles, o.m.i. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
 — John, c.s.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — John A. B., c.s.sp., Very Rev. (L R), Morriston, Ark.
 — Joseph M., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 — Leopold (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
 — Louis, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Marc, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
 — Michael (L C), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
 Haase, Francis, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — Philibert, o.f.m. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 Haberhausen, Henry (L C), University at Bonn.
 Haberkorn, Augustine, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Haberin, Richard J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State rd.
 Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
 Habig, Urban, o.f.m. (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 — Francis Xavier, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Habraken, B. (C C), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.

- Habrda, Rudolph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3964 E. 54th st.
- Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
- Hack, Faustinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
- Geo., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Blessed Gabriel's Monastery.
- Hackenbroich, G. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.
- Hacker, John G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.
- Hackert, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Hackett, E. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- H. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- J. P. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
- John (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa.
- John R. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
- James (N Y), New York City, 216 W. Eighty-third st.
- L. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
- Hackner, Willibald (L O), retired.
- Haeckler, Karl J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 4240 Mercer st.
- J. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.
- Haefele, John A. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
- Haegle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Berwind, W. Va.
- Haegy, J. M. (B), Wallace, Idaho, Providence Hospital.
- Haelterman, G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
- Haeringer, A. G. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
- Haertl, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
- Haesley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon P. O., Ohio.
- Haessler, F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
- G. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
- Hafen, Otto (Cov), Latonia, Ky., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Hafetepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
- Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
- Hafert, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Woodlawn, 6413 Dante ave.
- Haffmans, A. (Con), absent.
- Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Cyril (Bel), Modoc P.O., Ill., R.R. 1.
- Hafford, George J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. Fifty-first st.
- Hafner, J. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- Hagan, Edward (Lin), Davey, Neb.
- J. H. (New).
- Joseph D. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
- Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Hagedorn, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
- Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Joseph H. (Dub), Durango, Iowa, R. R. 34.
- Hagen, H. J. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
- H. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Hagenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 So. Lincoln st.
- Hager, Joseph M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Hagerly, Cornelius J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Hagerty, Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Michael J. (Tr), Chrome, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thomas B. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady, Star of the Sea Church.
- Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
- Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Overhill st.
- Thos. A., *s.j.* (N O Prov), New Orleans, La., Barrone and Common sts.
- William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
- William F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
- Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
- Louis F. (Den), Englewood P. O., Colo., 1959 Washington st.
- Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Neb.
- B. Florian (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 338 Twelfth st.
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Henry T. (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
- J. E. (Lin), Orleans, Neb.
- N. P. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
- Haick, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
- Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
- Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tue), St. Michaels, Ariz.
- Halmerl, Aemillan, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Hainault, Francis J. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- S. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Haltinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2d st.
- Halaburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Cleveland, O., 1389 E. 21st st.
- Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Convent, 35th and Center sts.
- Halbleib, J. Augustus (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 York st.
- Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2001 Devon ave., Sta. Y.
- Halbwachs, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
- Haldmeier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- Haley, C. E. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Michael's.
- Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Mayfield rd. and E. 121st st.
- George W. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
- Thos. P. (Kea), Lexington, Neb.
- Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1413 Seventh st.
- Halgas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1253 S. Laverne ave.
- Halinde, H. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
- Hall, David C. (Leav), Waterville, Kans.
- James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Aloysius Church.
- John T. (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
- William C. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 36th and Wood sts.
- Wm. L. (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
- Halligan, J. J. (N Y), New York City, 985 E. 167th st.
- James, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.

- Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
 — S. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Frederick (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
 Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
 — P. E., *o.m.i.* (CC), Mercedes, Tex.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta., 297 Main st.
 — Thomas F. X. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
 Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 — John (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa., R. F. D.
 — Michael F. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
 — Patrick A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — R. J. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Diamond st.
 — Thos. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
 — W. J. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
 — William J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), Woodfords, Me., 94 Pleasant ave.
 Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
 — Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Hamburger, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
 — Mark, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
 Hamel, A. A. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
 — Joseph N. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
 — P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
 Hamelin, H. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
 Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
 Hamers, Augustine, *o. c. d.* (Mil), Hurbertus P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1, Box 72.
 Hamet, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
 Hamill, Joseph E. (Ind), Seelyville, Ind.
 — Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn, Sta.
 Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
 — D. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Ona, Spain.
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts., Frankford.
 — Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
 — Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
 — Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
 — Richard M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
 Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
 Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
 — Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
 — William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
 Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
 — Dominic E., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 14422 Aspinwall ave.
 — Louis M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
 Hammes, T. J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
 Hampson, William (Or), Lebanon, Ore.
 Hampton, T. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
 — Richard F. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
 Hancik, J. (Lin), Crete, Neb.
 Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
 — Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
 — Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.
 Handy, John M., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., 1912 Guadalupe st.
 Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
 Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton (Newton Center), Mass.
 — John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
 Hangley, Jas. (New), absent on account of sickness.
 Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.
 — Lawrence, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception.
 Hankerd, Vincent (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Belmont ave.
 Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 — Benedict, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
 — David A. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — James F. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
 — James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2508 E. 22d st.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.*, (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 — John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Joseph P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
 — Martin J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
 — Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
 — P. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — Patrick (Tr), absent on sick leave.
 — Peter, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams.
 — Thomas *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.,
 — Thos. M. (Ser), Nicholson, Pa.
 Hanlon, James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
 Hanly, D. A., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
 Hann, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
 Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., 65 Sandusky st.
 — Edmund C. (Hel), Conrad, Mont.
 Haunan, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N.W.
 — Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
 — J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
 — Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
 Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
 Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 46.5 Springfield ave.
 Hannigan, Charles F., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
 — Edw. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
 — Jerome B. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.

- Hannigan, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 Hannon, Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia., St. Columbanus Church.
 — Thomas J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
 — Wm. B. (N C).
 Hanotel, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
 — Jas. V. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
 — Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
 — Thomas A. (Clev), Salem, Ohio, 252 McKinley ave.
 — William, (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
 Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
 Hans, Nicholas W. (N Y), New York City 425 W. 49th st.
 Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 — Joseph F., s.j., Very Rev. (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
 Hansen, Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Bis), Garrison, N. D.
 — H. F. (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.
 — James, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — J. H. (S Falls), Herreid, S. Dak.
 — Polycarp, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hanes, Edward A., (L O), retired.
 Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), Dunlap, Iowa.
 Hanulya, Joseph Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Alleghany, Pa., 8 Sterling st.
 Hanyz, Martin, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 South Scott st.
 Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
 Happe, Aug. J. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo.
 Happny, J. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 Haran, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
 Hardeman, John F. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
 Harder, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
 Harding, G. (N O).
 — William, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michaels Monastery.
 Hardy, F. J., (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
 — J., (Pro), Centerdale, R. I., P. O. Box 52.
 Hare, J. M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
 Hargadon, Francis B., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Eighteenth and Thompson sts.
 Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
 Harig, George L., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
 Harismendy, Placidus, o.s.b. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Haritchabalet, Blasius, o.s.b. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
 Harkin, Edward I., (Ph), West Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
 Harkins, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 — P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
 Harks, John (Tol), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
 — Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
 Harley, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
 — Thos. S., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Harmon, John C., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Thos. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
 Harnett, John (S Fr),
 — Maurice (Mon), Wasco, Cal.
 — Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
 Harney, F. J., (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
 — John B., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Harold, P. J. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y., Washington st.
 Harpes, John J., s.j., (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. L., Winchester Park.
 Harpin, A. J., o.p. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
 Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Newfane, N. Y.
 Harrigan, Charles B. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
 — E. F., (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
 — John H. (Bo), Hanover, Mass.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
 — Thos. H. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y.
 Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), absent on leave.
 — D. R. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
 — D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
 — Denis K. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
 — George (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
 — J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
 — J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
 — Jas. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
 — Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1722 Bryant ave., N.
 — John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
 — John J. (Bo), Gettysburg, S. Dak.
 — John J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
 — John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
 — Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 157 Marsalis st.
 — Thomas J. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
 — William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
 — Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
 — Wm. J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 Harris, John A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
 — Richard F. (Wh).
 Harrison, Charles J., c.s.s.r. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st. N. E.
 Harrold, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
 Harron, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
 Hart, A. S., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No Paulina st.
 — Francis S., (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
 — John C., s.j. (N Y), New York City, N. Y. Fordham University.
 — Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
 — M. G. (Far), Sheldon, N. Dak.
 — Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1114 41st st.
 — Patrick J. (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
 — Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
 — W. L. (St P), Morton, Minn.
 — William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.

- Iarte, James, (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
 — M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
 — M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
 Iartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9015
 Buckeye rd
 Iartigan, Andrew (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
 — John (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
 — Michael (Dav), Kinross, Iowa.
 — Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
 Iartke, Leo M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411
 W. Congress st.
 Iartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Iartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
 Iartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
 — James J., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester,
 N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Hartman, Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Ho-
 boken, 269 Central ave.
 — Casper, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's
 Monastery.
 — F. Joseph (Rock), absent on leave.
 — Julius (S Fe), Willard, N. Mex.
 — Sylvester, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville,
 P. O., Ind.
 Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win),
 Mankato, Minn.
 — J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
 — Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
 — Ph. H. (Sup).
 Hartnett, David (E), Centerville, R.F.D. 2, Pa.
 — J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Ger-
 mantown, E. Price st.
 — Maurice (Mon), Watts, Cal.
 Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.,
 St. Francis College.
 — Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 522
 Summit st.
 — Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504
 Fulton st.
 — V. (Bel), Breese, Ill., St. Augustine's.
 Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
 Harty, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 — Edmond T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — J. (Far), Spirit Lake, Idaho.
 Hartz, L., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.,
 Jefferson College.
 Harvey, F. M. (S Fr).
 — James A. (E), Crossingville, Pa., Edinboro,
 R. F. D.
 — Patrick F., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
 — William (G R), Byron Center, Mich., R. F.
 D., No. 62.
 Hasenfus, Waldo C. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass.,
 606 E. Fourth st.
 Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.,
 Holy Trinity Church.
 Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind., R.
 F. D. No. 12.
 Hass, Joseph (Ind), Vincennes P. O., Ind.,
 R. F. D. No. 8.
 Hasse, Edward (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
 Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900
 S. Market st
 — Nicholas, A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
 Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
 Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
 — Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Harris-
 burg, Pa., Cathedral.
 — P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
- Hassler, Paul (Lin), St. Mary, Neb.
 Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
 — James J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St.
 Augustine's Church.
 Hatigan, Amelin, (Clev), Cleveland, O.,
 1357 W. 65th st., near Detroit ave.
 Hatch, Frederick (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 Hatton, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413
 Sixteenth st.
 Hauber, Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa,
 St. Ambrose College.
 Haubrich, John P. (Dub), absent on leave.
 Hauck, George A. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
 — John B. (L C), Menomone, Wis., 910
 Wilson ave.
 — Joseph B. (Bal), Hyde P. O., Md.
 — Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
 — M. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
 Hauenstein, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincin-
 nati, O., R. R. 9, Box 149.
 Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.,
 St. Charles College.
 Haughran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex.,
 St. Patrick's Church.
 Hauptert, J. P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 823 Sixth
 st.
 Haupt, Lambert (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
 Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
 Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
 — Rupert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Fran-
 cis College.
 Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New
 York City, 210 W. 31st st.
 Hausner, Christian (Mil), Klevenville P. O.,
 Wis.
 Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
 — Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St.
 Francis Solanus College.
 — Henry J. (Rock), P. O. East Dubuque, Ill.
 — John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
 Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg,
 Ind.
 Havery, A. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington,
 D. C., 437 Michigan ave.
 Havestadt, A. (L O), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 57.
 Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington,
 D. C., St. Austin's College.
 Havlicek, V. R. (Win), absent on leave.
 Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal., 1343
 Third st.
 — Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa., 331 E.
 Campbell st.
 Hawelka, F. S. (B), Belgrade, Minn.
 Hawks, Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417
 N. 8th st.
 Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
 Haxmeier, G., Very Rev. (Dub), Lansing,
 Iowa.
 Hayden, E. M. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
 — Francis D. (Wich), Seward, Kans.
 — F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206
 W. 8th ave.
 — Gaudentius, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Brighton, 15 Washington st.
 — James B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.,
 7 Thompson st.
 — James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
 — John T. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515
 Chicago rd.
 — Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan
 ave.

- Hayden, Patrick C., Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
- Peter (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- P. D. (Con).
- T. P. (S Fr).
- Thomas P. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
- Wm. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
- Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- Cornelius V. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
- Dennis A. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 65 Pier-son st.
- Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
- Edmund (D M), Imogene, Iowa.
- Edw. M. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
- J. A. (Lin), York, Nebraska, Convent.
- J. A. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
- James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rox-bury, 1545 Tremont st.
- James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
- James F. (Om), Greeley, Neb., R.F.D. 1.
- James, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Washington, Seattle College.
- James W. (N Y), absent on leave.
- John F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
- John Francis *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
- John J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 15th and Marion sts.
- J. M. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.
- John P. (Sea), Wilbur, Wash.
- Joseph A. (Ph) Shenandoah, Pa., Annun-ciation Church.
- L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
- Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 So. Grand ave.
- P. A. (Port), Dover, Me.
- Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
- Robt. F. (Ph), Coldale, Pa.
- Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
- Thos. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathed-ral.
- T. P. (Chey), absent on leave.
- Thos. W. (Hbg), on sick leave.
- Wm. A. (New), Guttenberg, P. O., N. J.
- Wm. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
- Wm. R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
- Hays, Ralph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- Hayward, William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
- Hazen, F. X., *c.s.v.p.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 & Sixth st.
- Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
- Heafy, M. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Home for Aged.
- Thos. J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., Grand st.
- Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), New-ark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Heagney, H. A. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.
- Healey, Francis (Bal Prov), Quebec, Canada, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lex-ington ave.
- John. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- John W. (Ser), Jermyn, Pa.
- Healey, Paul, *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Wm. A. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Healy, D. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 148 Mil-wood ave.
- Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Sum-mit ave.
- Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
- E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2226 Maryland ave.
- Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
- James A. (Tr), Manasquan, N. J., St. Denis Church.
- James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1532 Seventy-third st.
- John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wal-lace st.
- Patrick J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- P. J. (Lin), Grafton, Neb.
- P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
- R. J. (St J), Edina, Mo.
- Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
- Thos. (M. Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
- W. (Peo), Loda, Ill.
- Wm. J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
- Wm. S., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 So. 12th st.
- Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dor-chester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 3 Cannon st.
- Heaney, Frederick W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester Mass., Holy Cross College.
- James J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
- Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's
- Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Edward C. (Peo), Clinton, Ill., 503 N. Madison st.
- Heath, Charles W. (Bal), Rome, Italy, 113 via Quattro Fontane.
- Heavey, Jos. T. (Wil), Delaware City, Del. St. Paul's Church.
- Hebert B., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- M. A. (Pro), Oakland P. O., R. 1., Box 144
- Ralph, S. M. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
- Hebron, J. B. (Al), Washington, D. C., Cath-olic University.
- Hechenberger, A. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
- Heck, F. X. (3 A), Victoria, Texas.
- Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, R. F. D. No. 2, Neb.
- Hecken, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
- Hecker, John N., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Nicholas J., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West ave.
- Heckinger, Francis (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's.
- Heckman, Plus (Gal), Temple, Tex.
- Heckmann, A. (SA), Castroville, Texas.
- Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Leonard, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 17 W. 15th st.
- Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
- Hedges, S. B. (New), Newark, N. J., 34 Washington st.
- Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington D. C., Georgetown University.

- Heeger, J. (Sup), absent on leave.
 Heelan, A. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J. st.
 — D. J. (S C), Ponda, Iowa.
 — Edmund (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Heenan, John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 — J. A., *o.p.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave., Kingston.
 Heeney, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
 Heer, Albert (Leav), Flush, Kans.
 — Geo. W., Right Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's.
 Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
 Hefebe, Ernst, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, O.
 — Louis, *c.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2613 Seneca st.
 Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount P.O., Pa., R. D. 1.
 Heffernan, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
 — David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 — Eugene A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 656 24th st.
 — James A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
 — Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y. Church of the Visitation.
 — J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. 337 S. Orange ave.
 — John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
 — Michael P. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
 — W. E. (S A), Bandera, Tex.
 — William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st.
 Heffner, Julius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
 Hegarty, David (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
 — John, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
 — John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
 — J. B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
 — Thos. J. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
 Hegemann, Theo., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
 Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton road.
 Hehr, J. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa, R. R. 3.
 — John J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
 — Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Helbel, A. (Mob), Elberta, Ala.
 — John H. (E), Lucinda, Pa.
 Helchebech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Helck, A., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
 Held, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Beatty, P. O., Pa.
 — Kilian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Heldegger, J. J. (S Falls), absent.
 Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1460 McClellan ave.
 Helder, Andrew B., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
 Heidt, Carl L. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
 Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
 Heigel, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 Heil, Benitus, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 — J. (NO), Cameron, La., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hellig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
 Helm, Basil, *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Catherine, Kans.
 — Wm. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 Helmann, Aug. P. (Wich), Plqua, Kans.
 Helmerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Helmerscheid, Engelbert (St L), Zell, Mo.
 Heimes, Aug. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
 Helmsath, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.
 Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave.
 Heinen, John B. (Tol), Kirby, Ohio.
 — Lambert (Dav), Keota, Iowa.
 Heinlein, Ed. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
 Heinrich, Jos. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
 Heinrichs, Ansgar S., *o.m. cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
 — Germanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
 Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia, Texas.
 Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
 — Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
 Heintzler, Alfred (Rock), Stockton, Ill.
 Heinzlmeier, John (S C), Hobson, Tex.
 Heintzmann, R. A. (Lead), Bonesteel, S. Dak.
 Heiring, John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 803 S. Cheyenne.
 Heiser, L., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park St.
 Heisler, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
 Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), Helena, Mont., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
 Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Heitmann, John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
 Heitz, H. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
 — Jos., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
 Heitzmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien, P. O., Conn., Novitiate.
 Helczynski, Eugene (Scr), Morris Run, Pa.
 Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (S A), Nada, Tex.
 Heldmann, G. D., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Helinski, Jacob J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul.
 Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill. St. Francis Monastery.
 — Heller, John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
 — Joseph P. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
 — Joseph (Dav), East Pleasant, Iowa.
 Hellhake, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
 Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
 Hellmann, Othmar, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Serafico, via S. Teodora, 42.
 Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
 — Vincent (Peo), Mendota P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 39.
 Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
 Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. D.
 Helmig, Matthew, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
 Helta, Felix M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John of God, 5129 Throop st.

- Helten, J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
 Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
 Hemmer, Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y. 812 N. Salina st.
 — Joseph (G B), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Aloysius Church.
 Hemmick, Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Hales Corners P. O., Wis., R. R. 20.
 Henderson, A. M., Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (SFR) Mendocino, Cal.
 — W. G. (S A), Mansfield, La.
 Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
 — Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
 — Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 Hendricks, G. J. (S A), Cuero, Tex.
 Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Vortum, Holland, retired.
 Hendrix, William F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 Hendy, Elias (Bur), Burlington Vt. Cathedral.
 Heneckes, A. (Win), Easton, Minn.
 Heneghan, Anthony (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
 Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
 Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
 Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
 Henges, Oscar J. (NO), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
 Henigan, Charles E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Providence Hospital.
 — Wm. D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 Henkel, Hieronymus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. F. D. 13.
 — Justin, *c.n.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 Henkell, W. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
 Henken, J. B. (Bel).
 Henn, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
 — John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
 — Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. F. D. 13.
 — Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
 Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
 Hennebray, Thos. (Dul), Deer River, Minn.
 Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
 Hennes, Ferdinand *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East Pa., St. Mary's College.
 — William H. (S A), Kingsley, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Hennessey, J. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
 — James F. J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — John J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
 — Jos. V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 129 Rosalia st.
 — Thos., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Thos F. (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
 Hennessy, Charles J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
 — Daniel M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 Hennessy, John (G F), Bainville, Mont.
 — John (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
 — John J. (S Fr), Danville, Cal., P. O. Box 182.
 — M. J. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.
 — M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
 — P. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
 — P. J. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
 — Patrick F. (I), Springfield, Ky.
 — Robert M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
 — Thomas (G F), Roundup, Mont.
 — Thos. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st.
 Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
 Hennrich, Chilian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. Thirty-first st.
 Henrich, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
 Henry, Edward B. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
 — Francis (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
 — Hugh T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
 — J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
 — Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
 — John Edw. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John Stafford (L), Cloverport, Ky.
 — M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
 — Robert (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 — Thomas P., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 — Thos. J. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
 — Vrben, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
 — Walter G. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Hensbach, Joseph (Ph), The Bend P. O., Ohio.
 Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
 Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, P. O., Ohio, Station P.
 — Basil, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Hepner, Martin, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., St. Mary's College.
 Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
 Herb, Paul (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
 Herback, V. P. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
 Herbers, John B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia. St. Joseph's College.
 Herbert, Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1238 Hancock st.
 Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. No. 3.
 Herbrecht, Henry (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
 Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
 Herchenroder, Christian W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
 Herdegen, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.

- Ierdrieh, Simon, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 Norwood Park Sta.
 Ierek, John J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E,
 4th st.
 Ierenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla.,
 R. F. D. No. 1.
 Heriz, Paschasius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Hayden,
 Ariz.
 — Peter, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
 Herkel, Ignatius (Al), Colver, Pa., Box 154.
 Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock
 P. O. and Station, Wash.
 Herkert, Jos. (L R), Ozora, Mo.
 Herley, Thomas (Wich), Kingsley, Kans.,
 SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union
 street.
 — Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.,
 300 Haverhill st.
 Herman, J. J. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
 Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Norwalk P. O.,
 Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
 — Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St.
 Anthony of Padua Church.
 — Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
 — B. P. (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
 — Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9129 Burley ave.,
 So. Chicago Sta.
 Hermanns, S. (Wich), Sharon, Kans.
 — Leopold (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
 Hermans, Henry A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,
 Mo., St. Louis University.
 Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cr),
 White Earth, Minn.
 — Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (S Cl), Freeport, Minn.
 — Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahanomen, Minn.
 Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
 — Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 So.
 Fourth st.
 — W. (Gal), Lampasas, Texas.
 Hermle, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie
 st.
 Herr, Charles (To), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne
 st.
 — Joseph F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St.
 Aubin ave.
 — Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa.,
 741 Railroad ave.
 Herrek, John (Win), Lakefield, Minn.
 Herriek, Joseph Cawdell (N Y), Yonkers
 P. O., N. Y., Dunwoodle.
 Herriges, John J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St.
 Lawrence's Church.
 Herrmann, B. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
 — Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — J. B. (Sea), Odessa, Wash., L. B. 302.
 Herron, D. A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 — Hugh J. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
 Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
 Hertenberger, John J., *c.p.* (St L), Nor-
 mandy, Mo.
 Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 617 Spruce st.
 Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.,
 1125 Leishman ave.
 Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
 — Joseph A. (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
 Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633
 Cleveland ave.
 Herzog, Alphonsus A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn,
 N. Y., 526 59th st.
 — Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.
- Heslin, John (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
 — Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320
 Green st.
 Hespelerin, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception,
 Mo.
 — Bede, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St.
 Anthony's-on-the-Hudson.
 — Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
 — Francis S. (Peo).
 — Lucas, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca,
 N. Mex.
 Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 9'9
 N. Evans ave.
 Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
 — M. J. (S C), Early, Iowa.
 Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark,
 N. J., 528 High st.
 Hettwer, J. (Om), Stuart, Neb.
 Heuberger, John (Leav), Leavenworth,
 Kans., St. John's Hospital.
 Heuchemer, A. (S A), Segula, Tex.
 Heuel, John H. Rittman (Dal), Dallas, Tex.,
 1718 N. Pearl st.
 — Peter (B C), Joseph, Ore.
 Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St.
 Charles Seminary.
 — Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New
 Jersey st.
 Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco,
 Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
 Hewelt, John B. (Det), Flint, Mich., 253 In-
 dustrial ave.
 Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 315 Baldwin ave.
 Heyde, Joseph E. (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis.
 Heyden, Francis V. D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick,
 R. I.
 Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria,
 Kans., St. Fidelis Monastery.
 Hezinger, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, P. O.,
 Ark.
 Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bona-
 venture P. O., N. Y., Monastery.
 — Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union
 Park st.
 — Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
 — David F. (E), Johnsbury, Pa.
 — David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 — E. D. (Bur), Hardin, Ill.
 — Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy
 Trinity Church.
 — Francis, (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.
 — George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
 — James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623
 Laurel ave.
 — James A. (Roch), absent on leave.
 — James W. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
 — John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt.
 Auburn.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md., College.
 — John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
 — John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University,
 N. Y.
 — Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family
 Church.
 — Philip (St P), Green Isle P. O., Minn.
 — R. P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming
 st.
 — T., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.,
 Immaculate Conception Church.

Hickey, Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
1525 E. 12th street.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's
Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Hiermeier, Carl (Bis), Hague P. O., N. Dak.
Higginbotham, James (Tol), Toledo, Ohio,
1111 Palmwood ave.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Som-
erset, Ohio.
— Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 6.
— D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes'
Church.
— E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and
Jackson sts.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 343 W.
25th street.
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 3649
White Plains road.
— Francis E. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— James A. (Br), Babylon, N. Y., St. Joseph's
Church.
— James J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y.,
466 Boulevard.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester
avenue.
— John J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes'
Church.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J.,
337 So. Orange ave.
— M. F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— M. A. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.,
St. Charles College.
— Patrick T. (Bo), Woburn, East, Mass.
— P. J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
— S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and
Barry sts.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563
Sterling pl.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Wm. (Lin), Manley, Cass Co., Neb.
Higney, E. A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Touro st.
Hilbig, Aloysius (Okla), Breckenridge, Colo.,
St. Mary's Church.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Dav), Daven-
port, Iowa, 2416 Boile st.
— Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
— Philip H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Hilden, James (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519
No. 14th st.
Hillebrand, B. (Rock), Palm City, Cuba.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), absent in Germany.
Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Georgetown P. O.,
Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— Edward (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Hill, Francis D. (Det), Caseville, Mich.,
R. F. D. No. 1.
— John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th st.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.,
Sacred Heart College.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,
Fordham University.
Hillebrand, A. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
— B. H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madon-
na Academy.
— Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St.
Boniface's Church.

Hillen, Bernard G. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
Hillenbrand, Frederic J. (Mil), Random
Lake, Wis.
Hillenbrandt, Alphonsus, *o.m.cap.* (Col),
Canal Dover, O.
Hillemeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Winchester,
Ky.
Hillig, Fred., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan.
Kolshi Kawa, Myogadani, 17.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant,
Mo.
Hillock, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 331
Grand st.
Hilpert, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Haymarsh,
N. Dak.
Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Bis-
marck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Har), Keyser Island,
So. Norwalk, Conn.
Himmelmelcher, Benedict (Br), Jamaica,
N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (N Y), New York
City, 411 E. 68th st.
Hindelang, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hines, G. A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring
st., cor. William.
— John P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W.
68th st.
Hinnekamp, Fred. (St Cl), Sauk Centre,
Minn.
Hinsens, Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred
Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Mgr.
(NC), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Coving-
ton, Ky., Villa Madonna.
— Antonine, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.,
2323 14th st.
Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Hittner, Joseph S. (St L), Fulton, Mo.
Hirsch, Henry. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th
st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W.
39th street.
Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915
Putnam ave.
Hoban, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— J. J. (S A), unassigned.
Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246
Congress st.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocatontas, Va.
Hochard, Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New
Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Weston, Mo.
Hoctor, Wm. C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
75 Lewis ave., St. John the Baptist.
Hodapp, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
Hoefen, Francis. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
869 Clinton ave., North.
Hoefkens, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver,
Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Her-
man, Pa.
Hoeft, Martin, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Mich-
igan st.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Park, Kans.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.

- Ioelscher, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., St. Lawrence's Church.
- P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Ioelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. Twerth st.
- Ioelting, Joseph G. (StL), Chamols, Mo.
- Ioenderop, John, *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1615 W. 16th st.
- Ioernbach, Placid, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Convent.
- Ioenninger, A. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Ioernschemeyer, Jos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
- Ioerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
- Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.
- Ioess, John, (N O), New Roads, La.
- Ioeshen, John F. (St L), Folk, Mo.
- Ioess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Ioey, Geo. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal. Seminary.
- W. L., (Pro), Auburn, R. I., 569 Park ave.
- Iofer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- Ioff, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Jos., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.
- Wm. (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
- Ioffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Forest ave.
- Ioffman, John J. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
- J. V. (Lin), Gilead, Neb.
- Michael T. (Leav), Summerfield Kans.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., Sacred Heart Hospital.
- Thomas A. (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.
- S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
- Ioffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- George (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
- J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
- John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
- M. M., (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
- Mathias (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
- Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Alverno Rectory.
- Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., t. Joseph's College.
- Iofschwelle, C. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
- Ioflinger, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (L R p.t.), De Queen, Ark.
- Iofmann, Hy. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
- Iofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
- Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
- Iofsted, Charles F. (Det), Sebawaing, Mich.
- Iogan, D. J. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
- Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
- George G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Henry J. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
- J. A. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
- James (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
- James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
- Hogan, James C. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 Thirteenth st.
- James J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
- John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
- John A., *o.s.d.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- John F. (Port), Caribou, Me.
- John F. (S Falls), Owego, N. Y.
- John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.
- John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
- Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st., St. Louis' Church.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Mary's Church, 45 Cooper st.
- Michael (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
- Michael J. (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
- P. J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Patrick (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
- Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
- Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), St. John, North End, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Wm. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoolmaker ave.
- W. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- Wm. S. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
- W. R. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
- Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Wm. F. (L), New Haven, Ky.
- Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
- Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
- Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.
- Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Neb.
- Hohl, August (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
- Holahan, Edward (Ph), Tamaque, Pa.
- Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
- Holden, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave.
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 W. Hamburg st.
- J. P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
- Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
- Holland, C. J. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
- Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Montreal, Canada, St. Anne's.
- Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), St. John, North End, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Holland, James (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
- Jeremias (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
- John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- John (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 790 Salem st.
- Timothy P. (Og), Faust P. O., N. Y.
- Hollenberger, F. X. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
- Hollenbrock, Camillus, *c.p.*
- Holler, Benno V., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Alvada, Ohio.
- Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
- Holley, Edw. A. (Br), Long Island City, 192 Greenpoint ave.
- Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Republic, Mich.

- Hollobough, Camillus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
- Holmes, John F. (Ser), Taylor, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
- Holohan, Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
- Holoshuay, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
- Holper, Mark F. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
- Holran, Edward A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- Holsters, Eugene (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
- Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
- Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
- J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1034 Pauline st.
- Holthaus, H. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
- Holtmann, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Holton, John E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
- Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
- Holvoet, Prosper (Roch), Rock Island, Ill., 815 Twenty fourth st.
- Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
- Francis J. (St L), West Plains, Mo.
- Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Holzknecht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- J. *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
- Homann, J. A. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Marguerete's Church.
- N. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
- Homichko, Eugene (Ruth Gr), New York City, 117 Avenue A, St. Mary's Church.
- Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
- Honeyman, James H. P. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
- Honnigford, Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
- Hoog, O. J. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Hoochhan, Aloysius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Hoover, Jas. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
- Hopkins, James F. (E), East Brady, Pa.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 323 W. 14th st.
- Joseph A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Patrick J. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
- Hoppenjans, M. H., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Poor Clare's Monastery.
- Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Red Bud, P.O., Ill. R. F. D. No. 3.
- Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa., 215 W. Court st.
- Horacek, J. W. (Hbg), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes' Church.
- Horak, F. (Al), Beaverdale, Pa., St. Joseph Church.
- Wenceslas J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 241 Scovill ave.
- Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
- Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
- Michael (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
- N. J. (Port), Calais, Me.
- Patrick F., Very Rev. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Frost st.
- Thos. J. (Col), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
- Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
- Hordich, Ladislau (Buf), Sloan, P.O., N. H.
- Horeau, J. B., *o.m.i.*
- Horgan, Bede, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- D. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
- Daniel (Con), Solomon, Kans., R.F.D. 3.
- Daniel F. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
- Thomas E. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
- Thomas W. (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
- Hormes, Valentine M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
- Horn, F. G., *o.p.* (East Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale 15.
- Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Hornshy, William L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Beloit, British Honduras, C. A.
- Hornsey, Curtis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Teresa's, 2113 North Grand ave.
- Horning, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
- Horrigan, W. M. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Horsa, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, P. La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
- Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn, Sta.
- Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
- Horstman, George H. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's.
- Horstmann, Rud., *o.f.m.* (St P), Chasler, Minn.
- Horton, E. P. (Port), Portland, Me., Congress st.
- James A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Mari College.
- Horvath, Francis (Ph), Carteret, N. J., P. Box 164.
- Lawrence, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1 N. Franklin st.
- Horwaith, S. W., *c.s.c.* (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
- Hosinski, S. *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1 Noble st.
- Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Goshen, Ind., 115 W. Monroe st.
- Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
- George F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 14908 Lake ave.
- Houghton, William R. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
- Houle, J. Arthur (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
- Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
- Houlihan, Edward J., *s.s.j.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hill st.

- ullhan, J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.
 James (Scr), Chaplain, U. S. A., Fort Myer, Va., 5th Cavalry.
 M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
 Timothy H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 urigan, Michael, J. *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College. Madison and Broadway.
 M. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
 urigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Jordan, N. Y.
 ust, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa., P. O. Box 198.
 uston, Francis H. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Patrick D. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
 outmeyers, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's Priory.
 vestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
 yora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 vorka, August J. (L C), Mondovi, Wis., L. Box 146.
 Chas. (Om), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
 Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.
 Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P. O., Ind.
 ward, Edw. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., 1651 E. Main st.
 J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
 John A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Nicholas Church.
 James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
 Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
 Joseph (Al), Bellwood, Pa.
 R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
 Timothy F. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
 W. A. (Hbg), Ortanna, Pa.
 warth, H. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
 wat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
 well, J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 wle, Francis de S., *s.j.* (Md, N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Winchester Park.
 wleft, Wm. J. (Den), Nerinx, P. O., Ky.
 wley, J. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.
 yt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
 achovský, Fr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1307 2nd st., N. E.
 aulovich, Emil (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 1384 N. E. Twenty-sixth st.
 iber, Paul (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
 Vitus (Clev), Barberton, O., 428 6th st.
 kel, Ignatius (Al), Colver, Pa.
 och, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
 ynyak, Basli (Ruth Gr), Butler, Pa., 113 Third ave.
 V. S. (Ph), Johnstown, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Huber, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 — Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky.
 — Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.
 — James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
 — James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Ludger, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Victoria P. O., Ohio.
 — Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 — Raphael M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 907 N. Holmes ave.
 — Sebastian M., *s.j.* (LO), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Hubert, Eug. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
 Hübsch, Arthur A. (Ph), Falls City, Tex.
 Hudon, F. D., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
 Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — E. G. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
 Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., R. F. D. 6.
 Hueber, S. P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Huebschmann, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
 Huegel, C., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 — Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Huègel, Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Lawrence's.
 Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
 Huelshorst, C. (S O), Dedham, Iowa.
 Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 140.
 — Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
 Huemmer, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
 Huepper, James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
 Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
 Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Carlsbad, N. M., retired.
 Huesges, Peter (Sac), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
 Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill.
 Huesmann, F. H. (S C), Carroll P. O., Route 2, Iowa.
 Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
 Huessle, Fridolin (Chey), Buffalo, Wyo.
 Huether, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Huettel, J. (Dal), Scotland, Tex.
 Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2708 S. Shartel.
 Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 E. 2nd st.
 Hugenroth, B. (L C), temporarily absent.
 — H. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
 Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6049 Laflin st.
 Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., P. O. Box 96.
 Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.

- Hughes, Eugene J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
- Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
- J. B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- J. J. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
- J. J. (St L), absent on leave.
- James P. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
- James T. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y. Beauchamp pl.
- John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
- John J. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.
- John J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 103 Turner ave.
- M. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
- Martin J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Richard O. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
- Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Thos. A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, Italy, via Gioacchino Belli, 3.
- Thos. B. (Bal), on sick leave.
- William (Mon), Washington, D. C., Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.
- Wm. A. (St A), San Jacinto, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
- William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
- Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Hägle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
- Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
- John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
- Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
- Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.
- Hullin, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Hultgen, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio., 36 Melmore st.
- Hume, W. W. (Mob), San Antonio, Tex., 745 West Houston st.
- Humma, Joseph A. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
- Hummel, John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 128 S. Monroe ave.
- Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
- Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
- Hummert, Jos. B. (D M), Earlring, Iowa.
- Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New York City 133 Waverly pl.
- Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
- Humphries, William (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
- Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
- Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Hundt, Chas. F. (D M), Exira, Iowa.
- Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
- Joseph (Om), Osmond, Nebr.
- Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- Hunger, Henry (Ind), North Vernon P. O., Ind., R. R. 7.
- Hungerman, Jacob (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
- Hunk, H. (G B), Luxemburg, R. F. D. 6, Wisconsin.
- Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
- Hunoldt, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.
- Hunt, B. A. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
- D. J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- F. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
- Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
- John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
- J. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 120 Florida st.
- Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
- Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- L. E. (Port), St. David P. O., Mo.
- Hurkmans, L. P. (Alt), Franklin Park, Ill.
- Hurlbut, Sidney (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
- Hurley, C. P. (St J).
- Daniel J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.
- D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- D. K. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
- D. P. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
- Edward F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
- Edward J. (Bo), Absent on leave.
- Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
- James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
- John E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Novitiate.
- Joseph L. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.
- T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
- T. James (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
- Timothy J. (Chic), Peotone P. O., Ill.
- Victor (Roeh), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
- Hurst, John J. (Scr), Frontenac, Mich.
- Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
- Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.
- Husser, Emile (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Hussey, Francis J. (S Falls), Beresford P. O. R. R., S. Dak.
- James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Sacred Heart Church.
- Thomas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
- Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
- Hussion, James V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. St. Charles' Church.
- Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
- J. W. (G B), Wautoma, Wis.
- Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 27 Rutger st.
- Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
- Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas., St. Joseph's Church.
- Hutchinson, Arthur J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
- Daniel, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Jesuit College.
- David (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 92 Sheridan ave.
- Huwer, Leo A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 Canfield ave.

- Huwylar, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
 Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
 — William (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Hyde, J. E., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Hyland, Alfred (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Daniel (G R), 812 Fulton st., Grand Haven, Mich.
 — Henry (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
 — John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
 Hylebos, P. F. Very Rev. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 18th st.
 Hynek, Anthony (Clev), C'leveland, Ohio 2666 E. 35th st.
 — M. Jos. (Chic), Pribram, Birchwood, P. O., Wis.
 Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 — Edward (Kear), Ogallala, Nebr.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
 — James J. (Sac), Oroville, Cal.
 — Malachy, *o.s.f.c.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
 — M. (Sac), Maxwell, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Shady lane.
 — R. A. (Bel), East St. Louis, R. F. D. No. 1, Ill.
 Hyvernat, Henry Very Rev (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Iciek, S. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
 Idone, Ralph C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10721 Cedar ave., S. E.
 Igel, Theodore (Col), Miltonsburg, Ohio.
 Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
 Igoe, John J. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
 Ilg, John, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
 Ill, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 8th st.
 Illig, Jos. B. (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
 Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 Imgrund, Andrew, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Immekus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.
 Inczura, Geo. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Castimir's Church.
 Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., 321 S. Davis st.
 Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
 Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 Irose, Leo (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
 Irving, Thos. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Irwin, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
 — Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
 — W. S. (Nat), Bay Oberdeen, Miss.
 Isenberg, A. (N O), Crowley, La.
 Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
 Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
 Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
 Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Church.
 Ivieic, R. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
 Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
 Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.*
 Izaguirre, M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
 Jablonsky, F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.
 Jacaszek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72.
 Jacet, James (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
 Jachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), absent on leave.
 Jachtyl, J. (S A), Cestohowa, Tex.
 Jackovitch, Michael, Very Rev., (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 215 4th ave.
 Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Colfax, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.
 — O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Anthony's, West End, 251 Ashby st.
 — William A. (N Y), Tomkins Cove, N. Y.
 Jacob, Chrysostom, *o.m. cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Jacobi, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 Jacobs, B. (G B), De Pere P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
 — Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Leavitt, (Leav), 630 Pyle st., Kansas City, Kans.
 — Joseph F. (Buf), Blasdel, N. Y.
 — Jos. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
 Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
 Jacobucci, M. A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann ave.
 Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
 Jacquin, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), St. John, N.B., Canada.
 Jacquemin, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Permanent address: Rome, Italy, Borgo Spirito 41. Temporary American address: Marshfield, Wis.
 — Jos. A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
 — Raymond G. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 Jaquet, J. (Alex), Echo, La.
 Jaquier, Louis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
 Jaekels, Martin (G B), Sturgeon Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
 Jaekle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
 Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
 Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
 Jaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
 Jagermann, Joseph (St P), Wanda, Minn.
 Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
 Jagielski, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
 Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.
 Jagodzinski, Adalbert, (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
 — H. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.

- Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
 Jallet, C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Jajeski, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 933 Geranium st., E.
 Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
 Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Jaksztys, F. (Bo), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
 — J. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3909 Hemlock st.
 Jakubowski, Anthony (N Y), New York City, Decker ave., Linoleumville, S. I.
 Jalbert, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (C C) Brownsville, Tex., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Phileas L. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Jan, F. M. (N O), Lockport, R. F. D. 1, La.
 Janczak, A. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
 Janda, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., College.
 — Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
 — Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
 Jandolo, Pasquale (New), Cliffside, N. J.
 Janček, Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 157 Lawton ave.
 Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 110 East 10th st.
 Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Lille, Me.
 Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621 Summit ave.
 Janitzky, Ireneus (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
 — Stephen (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Jankola, Matthew (Scr), Bridgeport, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
 Jankowski, L. (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 7.
 — Thos. (Mil), Otis, Ind., St. Mary's.
 Jannuzzi, V., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Jansen, Charles, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 — Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1104 S. Main st.
 — Francis Thomas (Ft W), Gary, Ind.
 — G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
 — Herman W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1012 Baxter ave.
 — John A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Randall's Island, Branch Penitentiary.
 — Otho, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Boniface's.
 — Paul F. (N O), Crowley, La., St. Michael's Church.
 — Rupert, *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olama, Cal.
 Janser, Peter T., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
 Janski, Jos. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
 Janssen, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Riverside ave.
 — John W. A. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
 — P. H. (Tol), Archbold, Ohio.
 — William (N O), Plaquemine, La.
 Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road, near Broad.
 Jantzen, John (Bel), Breeze P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Januschewicz, Mark (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1810 Spring Garden st.
 Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercèdes, Tex.
 Japes, Henry (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., Assumption Church.
 Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
 Jarka, Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
 Jarzembowski, B. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
 Jarzowski, A. (Om), Ashton P. O., Neb.
 Jarzynski, Theo. (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
 Jaschke, Anthony M. (Alt), Grant Fork P. O., Ill.
 Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
 Jasinski, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Yorkton, Sask., Canada.
 — John J., *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
 Jasinowski, Celsus. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
 Jaskolski, Geo., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
 Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
 Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Jastrzybski, Michael (Al), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Jastrzewski, Stanislaus (Al), Youngstown, O., 149 Jefferson st.
 Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Neb.
 Jaworek, J. (New), Amherst, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
 Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Ladislaus' Church.
 — Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Breton ave.
 Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
 Jean-Joseph, Maurice, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
 Jeanmard, Jules B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
 Jean, Marie, W., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
 Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Jedlička, Francis W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ludmila's Church.
 Jedruszczak, Stanislaus *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
 Jeffrey, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin) Cincinnati, O., 429 W. Eighth st.
 Jeggle, Melirad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 559 Cowan ave.
 Jenelle, Isidore (Man), Rochester, N. H.
 Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
 Jenne, Isidore, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 — Robert J. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
 Jennette, J., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Jennings, A. W., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
 — Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.
 — M. F. X. (K C), Slater, Mo.
 Jepson, John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Jerge, J. P. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
 Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
 Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.

- Jessup, Peter M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
- Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
- Jeurgens, Arnold, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Jevnik, F. A. (Al), Windber, Pa., 513 Graham ave.
- Jewasinski, St. (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
- Jewell, Edward J. (G R), St. James P. O., Mich.
- Jiracek, W. J. (St P), Veseli, Minn.
- Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
- Jock, F. (Far).
- Timothy (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
- Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
- Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John's Church 115 N. Fourth st.
- Joehren, Anton (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Mary's Convent.
- Joerres, A. J. (L C), La Crosse P.O., R. R. 3, Wis.
- Johannes C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
- Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angellique sts.
- Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Balfour P. O., N. Dak.
- Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
- Johnen, Joseph (Om), Spencer, R. F. D., Neb.
- Johns, A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- Johnson, Andrew J. (Col), E. Columbus, O.
- Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
- David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.
- George F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- George P. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- Peter L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- Robert H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 806 E. 4th st.
- T. B. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
- Thos. B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
- Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 310 8th st.
- Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st.
- Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- W. J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
- Johnstone, Julian A. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
- Jollivet, Anthony, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
- Jonaitis, George (Om), South Omaha, 32d and S. sts.
- Joneas, Geo. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
- Jones, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- D. A. (Win), retired, Canton, Minn.
- Edw. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
- F. (Sea), Paseo, Wash.
- Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 536 South Park ave.
- Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
- George T. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
- Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
- Jones, Peter J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md. St. Mary's Church.
- Joos, Emil, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
- Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Jordan, Edward B. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
- Francis A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. Francis Church.
- H. C. (Br), Bayshore, N. Y.
- Hilary (St P), Marshall, Minn.
- J. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
- John T. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- Peter (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
- Richard D. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
- Tnos. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Providence Infirmary.
- Thos. M. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
- Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 809 McClure st.
- Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
- Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Jorge, Francisco L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
- Jorka, Irenaeus (Kea), Sargent, Neb.
- Joseph, Alvarus, *o.p.* (S Fr), P. O. Crockett, Cal.
- Jostock, M. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
- Jouaux, J. (St Cl), sick.
- Jouet, Maturin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Jourdon, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
- Journet, Paul, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 11th st.
- Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
- Maurice, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Joyce, Francis P. (Wich), Chaplain U. S.A., Fourth Field Artillery, Texas City, Tex.
- Joseph E. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- Joseph P. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.
- Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
- Wm. P. (Hel), Boulder, Mont., Box 32.
- Patrick, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretta, Pa., St. Francis Seminary.
- Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Delaware ave.
- Judermanns, N. (Alex), Campti, La.
- Judge, E. L. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
- Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island Penitentiary.
- John H. (Ser), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
- Roger, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
- Thomas (New), Caldwell, N. J.
- Thomas A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
- Thomas H. (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.
- W. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
- Judnic, J. (Leid), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
- John (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Lock Box 277.
- Jullard, G. J. (S F6), New York, N. Y., 627 Lexington ave.

- Juily, J. L. (Den), Fort Morgan, Colo.
 Julliano, Vincenzo (New) Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
 Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
 July, Adam (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
 — B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
 — Nicholas (G B), Milwaukee, Wis., 524 Oakland ave., retired.
 Jung, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Good Shepherd Church, 2719 S. 48rd ave.
 — Charles (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
 — Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — Peter, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
 — P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
 Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
 Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Neb.
 Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
 Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri, Prov. of Torino, Italy, Villa Mariana.
 Junker, N. P. (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
 Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Cedar Lake P. O., Ind., R. D. 1.
 Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.
 Jurcak, Andrew J. (E), Erie, Pa., Holy Family Church.
 Jurek, Severinus (Mon), Arlington P.O., Cal.
 Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Export, Pa.
 Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 12 William st.
 Jusaitis, A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
 Just, Alphonsus, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
 — Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
 Justou, Elieus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Pawnee, Okla.
 Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
 — Zephyrin (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Main, cor. Jefferson st.
 Juville, Emile (N Y), New York City, 135 Second st.
 Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Casco, Wis.
 Kabey, Chas. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
 Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Marak, Texas.
 Kachin, Plus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Kachnawski, Felix P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Glenwood ave.
 Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
 Kaelin, A. A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
 — Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Texas.
 — Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
 Kaenders, Peter (Alt), Venice, Ill.
 Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 2.
 Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
 Kaffi, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*, (L R), Subiaco, P. O., Ark.
 Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), St. Antony, Miller Co., Mo.
 Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
 Kahler, Basil, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
 Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Hilary, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
 Kalcher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. Sacred Heart Church.
 Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 Kaller, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Edward's Church.
 Kaiser, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Priory.
 — Edmund, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
 — Gustave J. (L C), Gay's Mills, Wis.
 — John L. (L C), Melvina, Wis., R. R. 2.
 — Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Sta. R.
 Kajle, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
 Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Columba's Church, 3514 W. Market st.
 Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
 Kalan, James (L C).
 Kalandyk, W. (Sup), Rhineland, Wis.
 Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
 Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
 Kalt, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
 — Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
 — Robert, *o.f.m.*, (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
 Kaluza, Louis (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
 Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
 Kalvelage, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Col., 605 W. Sixth ave.
 — Cl. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.
 — Francis J. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
 Kamann, T. (Bel), Breese, Ill., R. R. 1.
 Kaminski, Albinus J. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
 — Andrew (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa., St. George's Church, P. O. Box 503.
 — Joseph S. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave.
 Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
 Kammeyer, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Kamp, F. A. (Leav), Bethel, P. O., Kans., R. E., No. 2.
 — Peter (Okla), Ponca City.
 Kampmann, Aloysius J. (Kea), Riverdale P. O., Nebr., R. F. D., 1.
 Kamps, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
 Kampschroer, Henry (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas' Hospital.
 Kampshoff, A. O. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
 Kanaley, Francis T. (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
 Kane, Cornelius J. (New), Montclair, N. J.
 — C. J. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
 — Charles H. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Denis J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 — Harry F., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church.
 — John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — John A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
 — John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Montreal, Canada, St. Anne's Church.
 — John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
 — James A. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tineum ave.

- Kane, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
 — P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
 — Peter S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
 — Raymond C., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 — Richard P. (Bal), on sick leave.
 — Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
 — William B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 — William J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. Sixteenth st.
 — William J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Kanetzki, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
 Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army, Second Field Artillery, Manila, P. I.
 Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.
 Kanney, Pius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P. O., Ind.
 Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
 Kapianowski, John (G R), Auburn P.O., Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Kaplinski, J., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.
 Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa., St. Gertrude's Church.
 Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
 Kappius, William A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 109 S. 19th st.
 Rappus, Otto C. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
 — Xavier, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
 Kapturkiewicz, F. W. (Cr), Barto, Minn.
 Karabacz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
 Karam, Joseph, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 925 La Salle st.
 Karez, J. H. (L C), Hatley, Wis.
 Karzewicz, Michael (N Y), New York City, 109 Seventh st.
 Karkowski, Vincent (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Karl, Aloysius (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
 Karnowski, J. B. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 Karpe, Fred A. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
 Karsseleer, J. B. (St A).
 Kasaczun, Francis (Scr) Sugar Notch, Pa.
 Kasakaitis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1036 Clifford St.
 Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.
 Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
 Kasinsky, John T. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
 Kasparek, Jos. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
 Kasper, Matthew A. I. (Nash), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
 Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
 Kasprzycki, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Holy Innocents' Church.
 — John, *c.r.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastiano.
 Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W).
 Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
 Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
 Kassmann, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
 Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
 Kastigar, Alois J. (St P), La Salle, Ill., St. Roch's Church.
 Kathmann, Wm. F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
 Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kauffmann, George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
 Kaufhold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
 Kaufmann, Alfred, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 — Charles (Om), Clearwater, Neb.
 — Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardson, N. Dak.
 — Michael, J. (Day), Centerville, Iowa.
 Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
 Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
 Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Kaup, Felix F., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
 — Jos. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
 Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
 Kausler, Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans., Assumption Church.
 — Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Kavanagh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Dennis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 — J. J. (Kear), Gothenburg, Neb.
 — Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2406 Napoleon ave.
 — Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
 Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), absent on leave.
 — J. D., *o.p.* (L O), Sinsinawa, Wis., Saint Clara College.
 — M. P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Timothy (Ind), Washington, Ind.
 Kayser, Peter, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 Kazenas, Magnus J. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318 Fifth st.
 Kazincy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.
 Kealey, J. A. (Dal), Waxahatchie, Texas.
 Keally, Walter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
 Kealy, John A. (Port), Waterville, Me.
 — Thomas J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Green and Logan sts., Germantown.
 Kean, Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 — Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
 — Wm. D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.

- Keane, Chas. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 711 Rebecca ave.
 — Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
 — James J. (N Y), Veteran, N. Y.
 — James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 — John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
 — John J. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 — Thomas F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. Sixth st.
 — Wm. J. (S Falls), Centreville, S. Dak.
 Keaney, F. S. (Bo), Bruckton, Mass.
 Keany, Bernard, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
 Kearful, C. L. (St J), Brashear P. O., Mo.
 Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
 — James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 — James J. (Br), absent on sick leave.
 — J. (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
 — John A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
 — John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
 — L. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
 — P. J. (Win), Sherburne, Minn.
 — Thomas A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
 — Thos. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., R. F. D. 6.
 — Thomas W. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
 — Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
 Kearns, John P. (E), Greenville, Pa.
 — H. W., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
 — James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
 — John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 — M. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park.
 — P. (Sea), absent on leave.
 — Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
 — Thos. F. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
 — W. (Om), Wayne, Neb.
 Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La.
 — Jas. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
 — J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
 — John S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 — Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John Evangelist's Church, S. S.
 — Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — Martin C. (Hart), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
 — Michael (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 — Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 103 St. Edward st.
 — Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
 — Patrick J. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
 — Paul (Hart), New London, Conn.
 — William E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
 Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
 Keavy, Wm. (St P).
 Kebe, Mathew (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., SS Cyril and Methodius Church.
 Keelk, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
 Keefe, W. A. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn.
 — Wm. E. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
 — Wm. F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
 — W. J. (Prov), Aretic, R. I.
 Keffee, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
 Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
 — Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — James (K C), Clinton, Mo.
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
 — Miles A. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., Our Lady of Grace Church.
 Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen, Wyo.
 — Robert, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Keeley, Joseph M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis., L. B. 661.
 — Peter P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Keely, J. T., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
 Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Keenan, A. V. (N O), Carville, P. O., La.
 — Denis C. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
 — Francis E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
 — Frank J. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
 — James, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
 — Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
 — R. (Rock), absent on leave.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
 — William D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 Keffeler, Nicholas V. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
 Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
 Kehoe, Cyril C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
 — Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
 — Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James F. (Br), Northport, N. Y.
 — Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
 Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Sublaco P. O., Ark.
 Keil, Fidells, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Kelly, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
 Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — John (Bel), Bartleso, Ill.
 Kekelsen, John M. (Okla), Oklahoma, Okla., R. F. D. No. 4.
 Kelahan, John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave.
 Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
 — Jno. F. (Bo), Newton, (West Newton), Mass.

- Keleher, Peter, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
 Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
 Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — John F. (Bo), Bradford, Mass.
 — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
 — Patrick, *s.p.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 120 W. Twenty-fourth st.
 — Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
 Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
 Keller, A. (Pitt), Sparksburg P. O., Pa., — Clement A. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
 — Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — Joseph M., (Dal), Sweetwater, Texas.
 — John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
 — N. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Patrick's.
 — P. L. (Gal), Lafayette, La., Industrial School.
 — William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 4262 24th st.
 Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, O.
 Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
 Kelley, Dennis A. (Peo), absent on sick leave.
 — E. A. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
 — Francis A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Francis C., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
 — John, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
 — Joseph S. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
 — Patrick A., (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's.
 — Robert M. *s.j.*, (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thomas L. (Lin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Kelliber, John A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
 Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 Kellogg, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 349 Baroune st.
 Kelly, Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
 — B. V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
 — Bernard (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
 — Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
 — Brendan, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery.
 — Chas. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Columban, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
 — D. P. (Sea), Monroe, Wash.,
 — D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
 — Daniel (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
 — E. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
 — E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
 — Edward, (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.,
 — Edw. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
 Kelly, Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 — Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
 — F. Joseph (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
 — Fabian, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
 — Francis (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
 — Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2353 Kingsbridge ave.
 — George (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
 — George E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — Henry H., *o.p.* (Or), Portland Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
 — J. M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — J. P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
 — James (S C), Duncombe, Ia.
 — James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield avenue.
 — James E., (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., Exchange st.
 — James F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
 — James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
 — James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.
 — James F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
 — James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Vansicklen ave.
 — James J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
 — James L., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 — James M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Clifton, 409 McAlpin ave.
 — James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
 — James S. (N Y), New York City, 49 Van Name ave.
 — John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
 — John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.
 — John, *c.s.s.p.* (Pro), on sick leave.
 — John (K C), Osceola, Mo.
 — John (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
 — John A. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, 230 E 90th st.
 — John B., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
 — John C., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 — John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
 — John F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
 — John J. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
 — John J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
 — John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
 — John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 — John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
 — John T. (N Y), New York City, 130 Beekman st.
 — Joseph (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
 — Jos. J., *s.s.j.*
 — Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.

- Kelly, Lawrence F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Lawrence (Mil), Oconomowoc P. O., Wis., R. R. 25.
- Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Louis M. *c.s.j.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- M. J. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal., 523 Olive ave.
- Michael (N Y), Clayton, N. Y.
- Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
- Michael J. (Lead), Edgmont, S. Dak.
- M. A. K. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
- M. J. (B C), absent on leave.
- M. J. (Scr), Meshoppen P. O., Pa.
- M. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
- P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- P. J. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
- Patrick (Br), Ronkonkoma, N. Y.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
- Peter J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
- Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Samuel J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss., St. Peter's Church.
- Terence F. (S Lk), Tallahassee, Fla.
- T. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Precious Blood Church, 2411 W. Congress st.
- Terrence T. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
- Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
- Thos. A. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Thomas B. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- Thomas D. (K C), Conway, Mo.
- Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
- Thos. L. (Pro), Warren, R. I., retired.
- Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
- W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
- William, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Tolentine, Academy.
- William, H. C. *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- William T. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
- Kelties, Andrew *s.m.* (Wh), Richmond, W. Va.
- Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
- Kelz, Charles F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Montreal, Canada, St. Anne's Church.
- Kempen, F. J. (Bel), retired, St. Louis, Mo.
- Kemper, Francis P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Joseph L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- H. (Chic), absent on leave.
- H. M. (S A), Kerrville, Tex.
- Herman (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
- Kempf, William S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Kempfues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras, C. A.
- Louis (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., P. O. Station C, Box 102.
- Kempinski, Edmund (Ph), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Kempker, J. F. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
- Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Kendrick, Stephen, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Lambert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery.
- Kenealy, M. J. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
- Kenel, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
- Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
- William B., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- Kenneally, Daniel (Wich), Danville, Kans., St. Rose of Lima Church.
- Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Anselm, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Cornelius A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
- Cornelius E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
- Daniel J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- E. B. (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.
- Edward P. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Frank (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
- H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. Ninety-first st.
- Joseph C. (Or), Chaplain U. S. A., 22nd Infantry, Texas City, Texas.
- J. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
- J. G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- J. J. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
- J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- James E. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
- James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
- James J. (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
- John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
- John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
- John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- John P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Joseph E., *s.j.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
- Joseph M., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
- L., Very Rev. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
- M. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
- P. J. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- Ph. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
- Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
- Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
- Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
- T. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
- T. F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Mass.
- Thomas A. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
- Thos. A. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
- Thomas D. (Peo), Campus, Ill.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1069

- ennedy, Thos. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
 Thomas H. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
 T. F. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
 Wm H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Wm. P. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
 ennelly, James, s.j. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph, Silver Terrace.
 enney, Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
 Edward J. s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Grafton and Hamilton sts.
 John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
 Joseph B. (E), Bradford, Pa.
 M. J. (L C), Avoca, Wis., L. Box 117.
 enny, Andrew. c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
 Arthur C. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 413 East 79th st.
 Arthur J. (N Y), Elmsford, N. Y., Lawn ave.
 Edward B., o.p. (S Fr), Crockett P. O., Cal.
 Ferdinand, o.f.m. ((S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 Thirty-fourth ave.
 Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
 Francis M. (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
 Jno. R. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
 John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Joseph (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 Lawrence J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Michael, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
 Patrick, Sr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
 Patrick, Jr. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
 P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
 Roland J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
 Stephen M. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes' Home.
 Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
 Timothy, c.s.s.r. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves.
 ent, Jeremiah, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
 enzel, Francis L., c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 eough, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
 eough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2384 113th st., Pullman Sta.
 James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
 eosseyan, Joseph (Mon), Selma, Cal.
 epperling, Joseph P., o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College.
 erby, J. L. (S O), Sioux City, Iowa, 1616 Rustin ave.
 Wm. J. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 erchynyak, John (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.
 erlin, Thomas P. (Peo), Budd, Ill.
 kern, Alfred J. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
 Charles, c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 Kern, Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
 J. A. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. D.
 John N. (St L), Fenton, Mo.
 P. P., s.j. (B O), Lakeview, Ore.
 P. J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Kernal, A. C., o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
 J. E., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Nighthent st.
 Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
 Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
 Kerr, J. J. (B C), absent on leave.
 J. P., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 John J. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
 Kerrigan, James J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
 Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
 Kershevich, Ignatius (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
 Kersten, Norbert (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Theo. (G B), Cleveland P. O., Wis., R. 3.
 Kersting, David, Very Rev., o.f.m. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Edward (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.
 Kervick, Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
 Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Woodside, N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
 William T. (Br), Bellport, N. Y.
 Keshelak, Peter P. (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
 Kessel, John B., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 William, c.s.s.r. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1067 Flint st.
 Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 221 Hanford st.
 J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
 John H. (Mil), Jaunesville, Wis.
 James C., c.s.s.r. (NY), New York City, 312 West Broadway.
 Lucius (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
 Ketcham, W. H. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
 Ketels, A., Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
 Kettenhofen, F. J. (Or), St John's P.O., Ore.
 Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
 Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
 Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.
 Kettler, John I. (S'Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
 Kettmann, Bernard (G. R), Conklyn, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Keuenhof, W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.
 Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
 Keuper, Jos. (Tr), Riverside N. J.
 Keith, Henry (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
 Kevany, J. B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
 Keveney, John C., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Kevenhoerster, Bernard, o.s.b., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
 Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), Bandon, Ore.
 Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 Keyes, Anthony, s.j. (A), St. Michael P. O., Alaska.

Keyes, Francis J. (To), Galion, Ohio, 224 N. Washington st.
 — John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
 — Michael J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 — W. A. (New), Guttenberg P. O., N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
 Keyser, Chas. F. (Ft W), absent on leave.
 — Chas. F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
 Keyzer, R. S. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
 Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minn.
 Khestli, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 28th st.
 Kickx, Henry (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
 Kiebel, John B. (To), Swanton, Ohio.
 Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.
 Kiefer, A. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
 — John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willet st.
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
 Kieffer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Stratton, Colo., St. Charles' Church.
 — Eugene, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 — Nicholas (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
 — P. J., (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
 Kieflner, George, (L C), absent on sick leave.
 Kiehar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3648 East 65th st.
 Kieplinski, Rudolph A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1255 Fratney st.
 Kietly, P. A. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
 Kiely, D., Very Rev. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
 — J. M. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
 — James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 10,010 East 14th st.
 — Jas. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
 — Jos. M. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
 — M. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 — M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
 — William F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
 Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Nashville, Kans.
 Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Ransomville P. O., N. Y.
 — William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 Kierdorf, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis., L. Box 260.
 — James (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
 — John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
 — John F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.
 — Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
 — Stephen (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
 — Wm. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
 Kieruj, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
 Kierzek, Anthony (Mil),
 Kleserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill.
 Kiffin, Arthur S., (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.

Kilcoyne, William, (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
 Kilderry, F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox
 Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Ann's Church.
 Kiley, Miles D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rcxbu, 118 Vernon st.
 — P. H., (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. Fourth st.
 — Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63 st. and Oakley ave.
 Kilgallon, J. M. (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa., Orchard place.
 Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Adams.
 Killan, Jos. (St O), St. Cloud, Minn., P. Cathedral.
 Kilkenny, John (Chic), retired.
 — Peter (K C), Monett, Mo.
 Killeen, Cornelius F., (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136 Twenty-sixth st.
 — J. (Rock), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank
 — George, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Map st.
 — Patrick J. (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
 Killian, Camillus, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, P. O., Pa.
 — N. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5105 15th st.
 — Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. F. D. 3.
 Killilea, Bartholomew F., (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
 Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17 Harpster st., Troy Hill.
 Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
 Kilroy, James M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — Peter, (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canisius Church.
 Kimball, Charles L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Kimmons, Clarence A. (St J), absent on sick leave.
 King, C. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Charles, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — F. A. (Ft W), La Otto P. O., Ind.
 — Francis X. (Alb), Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.
 — Joseph H. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 — Martin C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Theodore J. (Br), Bellmore, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.
 — Thos. F. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
 Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
 Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
 Kinkead, Stephen P. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
 Kinnane, Raphael I. (To), Port Clinton, Ohio.
 Kinnerk, P. M. (Sea), White River, Wash., Kent, E. R. 2.
 Kinney, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
 Kinsella, Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Philip Neri's Church.
 — Wm. T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 Kinslow, Chas. J. (Ph), Chesapeake, Pa., Edgemont ave.
 Kipp, Henry (Lead), Isabel, S. Dak.
 — William (Den), Gunnison, Colo.

- Kippes, Anton (S Falls), P. O. Irene, R. F. D., S. Dak.
- Klipping, Linus G., (Alt), Granite City P. O., Ill., R R 1.
- Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
- Edward A. (Clev), Girard, O.
- James P., (Spr), Milford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael P. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- O. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- Thos. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8301 Detroit ave., N.W.
- Kirch, Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.
- Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
- Kircher, Ignatius B., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- J. B., Very Rev. o.p. (C), Springfield, Ky.
- Kirchmyer, Joseph G., s.j. (Spr), Worcester Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Kirchner, Roman, o.s.b. (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
- Kirk, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- Edward R., (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. Eight st.
- Kirkovliet, Cornelius, (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
- Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
- Kirley, J. D., c.s.v. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Viator's Institute.
- Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
- Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
- Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., retired.
- Kirsch, Alexander M., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Felix, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center street.
- Jos., M. c.s.c. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 423 W. Eighth st.
- Kirschoffer, Jos. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
- Kirwin, James M., Very Rev. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
- W. J., o.m.i., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Kissane, James (Dav), Bryant, Iowa.
- Maurice (Dav), Keswick P. O., Iowa.
- Klassner, John G., Very Rev., c.s.s.r. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Lawrence, c.s.s.r. (E), North East, Pa.
- Kister, George R., s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Kistner, Mark, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Albert H. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
- Kitowski, J. (St Cl), absent with leave.
- Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
- P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
- Kltt, Leopold, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
- Kittell, Ferdinand (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1201 Ligonier st.
- Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio.
- Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
- Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 201 Center st.
- Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J., 18 McLean st.
- Kizak, Victor (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., 333 Ninth st.
- Klaskowski, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
- Klang, John, c.s.s.r. (NY), Esopus, N. Y.
- Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 460 Benedict ave.
- Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
- Kleber, Albert M., o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
- Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
- Kleemann, Michael J., c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Kleiber, Francis X., o.s.f.s. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
- Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
- Klein, Alois J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Brainard, Neb.
- Bernard (LC), Mosinee, Wis.
- Charles, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
- Edmund, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Herman (St Cl), Watkins P.O., Minn., R.F.D. 3.
- Ig. A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
- Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st., S.
- Joseph I. (Gal), Lott, Tex.
- Joseph, o.f.m. (Cin), P. O. Cincinnati, O., Station P.
- Maximilian, o.f.m. (B C), Hood River, Ore.
- Nicholas, c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Philip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Kleinbrecht, Fred. B. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
- Kleinsorg, J. (St A), Daytona, Fla., St. Paul's Church.
- Kleist, James A., s.j. (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
- Klemenshesky, Adalbert, o.p. (St L), Normany, Mo.
- Klemenz, E. A. (Om), West Point, Neb.
- Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 633 South West place.
- Klennert, Frederick, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.
- Kleser, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Washington blvd. and 54th st.
- Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Klich, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
- Paul (Mob), Ensley, Ala., P. O. Box 436.
- Kline, Ph. J. (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.
- Klingel, Clement, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Anthony, Dubois Co., Ind.
- Klink, A. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Colleta's Institute.
- Klinkhammer, Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
- Klobouk, J. (S A), Corpus Christi, Tex., St. Boniface Church.
- Klocker, Frs. B., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

- Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th street.
- Kloecker, John B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
- Klonowski, Joseph (Mil), Chicago Heights, Ill.
- Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
- Klopce, Luke, (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Klopter, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
- Klopp, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
- Klosowski, Michael (G B), Plover, Wis.
- Kloss, Joseph M. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
- Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
- Kloucheck, Ladislaus A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Klovo, Anthony (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
- Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
- Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence P. O., Ala.
- Kluger, Francis (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., 353 High st.
- Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
- Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
- Klyanwicz, A. (Tr), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berkes st.
- Kmiecik, Adalbert F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
- Knab, Chas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
- Knaebel, Edward B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Knap, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass.
- Knappek, Paul (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
- Knapstein, Gaspar W. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
- Knauff, Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Knebel, Charles, *s.m.* (S Fr), Rutherford, Cal.
- Henry A. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
- Knecht, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Knegtel, Theodore (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
- Kneipper, Marcellus, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Sta. C.
- Knell, John J. (Bal), Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.
- William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Knepper, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Guido, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
- Kneusels, Charles (NC), Burgaw P. O., N. C.
- Knieri, E. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.
- Knight, Walter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
- Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 616 E. Pearl st.
- Knittel, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.
- Knitter, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
- J. C. (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
- Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
- Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Knott, Bernard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 40 E. Main st.
- Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.
- Knuefer, Henry (Sup), absent on leave.
- Knuper, Phil., *o.m.cap.* (Wich).
- Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Knur, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2340 War saw ave.
- Koch, Charles (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
- Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
- Francis J. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
- G. F., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
- John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
- Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
- Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Victor, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh Pa., Station C.
- Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1411 East 33rd st.
- Kock, Joseph N. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
- Kodis, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 High st.
- Koebele, John B., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Koefel, A. (G B), Greenleaf, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
- Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
- Koehler, A. J. (K C), Nevada, Mo., St. Francis Convent.
- Brocard A., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
- Robert (Or).
- Koelman, J. V. (Far), Reynolds, N. D.
- Koelzer, John A. (Det), Portland, Mich.
- Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
- Koenenber, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Koens, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
- Koenig, Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
- Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R. R. No. 3.
- H. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Koenn, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Koerd, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
- Koerner, John G., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
- Wm. (Gal), Iowa City, Iowa.
- Koester, Joseph M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James court.
- Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
- Meinrad, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P.O., Ind.
- Kofer, Frs. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
- Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
- John F. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., 315 S. Line st.
- Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
- Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.

- Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Prescott, Ariz., Mercy Hospital.
- Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
- Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Kolar, Aloys (L C), Blenker, Wis.
- Ambrose J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.
- F. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
- Kolaska, Joseph, (Kea), Elyria, Neb.
- Kolb, Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust street.
- Francis J. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa.
- Thomas M. (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio., R. 1.
- Kolbe, Benedict J. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
- O. T. (G B), Kiel, Wis.
- Theo. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
- Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Kolesinskis, L. E. (Bel), Benton, Ill.
- Kolkiewicz, S. Ignatius C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.
- Koller, Andrew J. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
- Kollmansberger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Kollmeyer, Marcellinus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
- Kolman, W. (Sup), Iron River, Wis.
- Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
- Kolodziej, Eugene, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kantv College.
- Francis (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Komara, Andrew (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John's Church.
- Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
- Komarovszky, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.
- Kompare, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 1035 Choteau ave.
- Komporday, Augustine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
- Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
- Konieczna, L., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- Konieczny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.
- Konig, Albert (N O), Gretna, La., St. Joseph's Church.
- Konkiel, L. R. (Bel), Tamaroa, Ill.
- Konrad, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Konstantkevich, J., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Shamokin, Pa., 303 N. Shamokin st.
- Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
- Geo. L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
- Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), Brockton, Pa.
- Kopecky, Francis (Sup), Haugen, Wis.
- Francis (Dub), Waterloo, R.F.D. 5, Iowa.
- Kopera, John (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
- Kopietz, Emmanuel (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
- Kopitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Kopp, Joseph (Bel), St. Louis, Mo.
- Joseph (S A), Halleitville P.O., Texas, R.F.D.
- Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Rosewell, N. Mex.
- Koppes, James E. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
- M. F. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
- Kopytchak, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa., P. O. Box 255.
- Koraleuski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
- Korczyk, James M. (L C), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
- Korman Joseph (Scr), Ashley, Pa., Holy Rosary Church.
- Kornbrust, J. (Dul), Mandarin, Fla. (Loretto P. O.
- Kornke, E. B. (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
- Korstenbrock, P., Very Rev. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
- Korte, F. X. (Om), Wynot, Neb.
- Korthals, Al. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
- Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
- Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
- Korytovsky, V. (Ruth Gr), New York City, N. Y., 22 E. Seventh st.
- Kosczyk, Paul (Clev), Coyne P. O., Pa.
- Kosinski, John J., *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Kosobucki, Alexander (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Beecher st.
- Koss, Jos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
- Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P. O., Conn.
- Kostorz, E. (Peo).
- Koszkowski, Henry (Ph).
- Kotas, Joseph T. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 236 W. Oak st.
- Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
- Kothelmer, Ralph C. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
- Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), East Brooklyn P. O., Md.
- Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
- Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
- Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
- Kouba, E. S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Koudelka, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th st.
- Kovach, Jason (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 2220 Second st., N. E.
- Kovalchyk, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
- Kovalitzky, Victor (Ruth Gr), Carteret, N. J., Box 56.
- Kovalski, John W. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa., Morgantown st.
- Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Evans ave. and 7th st.
- Kowald, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Kowalczyk, Alex. M. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., Carson and Eighth sts.
- Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Kowalewski E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.
- Jacob J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 W. Locust st.
- Kowalski, A. M. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
- F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
- Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
- Koytek, August (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., St. Stanislaus Church.

- Kozelek, Francis (Clev), Lorain, O., 2428 Elyria ave.
 Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
 Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
 Kozlowski, C. (Chic), retired.
 — Francis J. (Leav), Brody and Penn ayes., Leavenworth, Kans.
 — M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
 — T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
 Krabler, A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 Kraehn, Charles T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
 Kraemer, Flintan, *o.s.b.* (K C), Nevada, Mo., 330 N. Main st.
 — Lawrence E. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
 — Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
 Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardson, N. Dak.
 — Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.
 Krajewski, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st.
 Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
 Kraker, John (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
 Krakowski, Ladislaus P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 Grant st.
 Kral, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.
 Kramer, Edward C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
 — Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
 — John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 956 McDougal ave.
 — Louis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 — Peter E. *c.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.
 — R. A. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis., Eden P. O., E. F. D. No. 36.
 — Roman, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
 — Titus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P. O., Ind.
 — Wm., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Kramolis, G. (Dub), absent on leave.
 Kramper, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
 Krampf, Wm. F. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
 Kraus, Anton (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 123 Elm st.
 Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 Kranjec, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.
 Kranz, George B. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
 — Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
 Krashowitz, A. M. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9536 Ewing ave.
 Krasnica, P., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Krasnickas, Joseph (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 250 Webster ave.
 Kratzner, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kraus, A. P. (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis., R. R. No. 42.
 — Conrad, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 — Flavius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Boniface Church.
 — G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks st.
 Kraus, H. J. (Mil), absent on leave, Armstrong, Wis.
 — Josephat, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
 — Wolfgang, *o.f.m.*
 — W. (S Falls), Boudle, S. Dak.
 Krause, Wm. A. (Hart), P. O. Westerly, R. I.
 Krauz, A. (G B), Red Granite, Wis.
 Krawczanas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 32nd place.
 Krayner, Jos. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
 Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
 — John A. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
 Krechter, John Henry (Cob), Wentzville, Mo.
 Kreidler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d st.
 Kredits, Anastasius J., *c.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
 Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Ironton, Wis., Box 133.
 Kreimer, A. (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
 Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (NY Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 Kreiss, W. J., *c.m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.
 Kreke, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
 Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
 Kremer, Anthony P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L C) Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
 — Charles N., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
 — Jos. (K C), Smithton P. O., Mo.
 — John (Con), Haddam P. O., Kans.
 — John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — Nicholas J. (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
 — Sebastian, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
 Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Kress, John D. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave.
 — W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
 Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kreutzer, M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
 Kreutzkamp, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 10 North ave.
 Kreuzkamp, Frank J. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
 Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
 — Henry J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 371 South st.
 Krickser, Jos. C., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
 Krieg, M. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
 Krieger, Byron, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Chas. (G B), Green Bay P. O. Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.

- Krim, George J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
- Krings, Ferdinand (Kea), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
- Krischel, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
- Krimpotic, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
- Kroboth, Timothy (G R), East Jordan, Mich.
- Kroczeck, Stanislaus, (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church
- Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
- John (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
- Joseph (St L), Villar Ridge, R. F. D. 1. Mo.
- Kroha, Joseph F. (Mil), Elkhart, Wis.
- Krol, Stephen, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
- Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
- Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det) Crosswell, Mich.
- Kromolicki, John (Tr), St. Hedwig, Tex.
- Kron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
- H. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., 1056 Ingot st.
- Kronm, A. (Cin), Springfield, O.
- Kropacs, John (Al), Jersey City, N. J., 115 York st.
- Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Kea), Ord, Neb.
- Krouse, Charles H. (S. Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
- Kruczek, Stanislaus (New), Kingsland, N. J., Page ave. and Ridge Rd.
- Krueger, Paul (L R), Little Rock, Ark., College.
- Krug, James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
- M. B. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
- Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta., C., Newburg rd.
- Krull, Vigilus H., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Kruszas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. Eighteenth st.
- Kruszka, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Albany ave. and 41st st.
- Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
- Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 Fourth st., N. E.
- Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.*, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 49 East 65th st.
- Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
- Kubaeki, John F. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2414 Grace st.
- Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
- Kubasek, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
- Kubat, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Raphael, *o.s.b.* (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
- Kubec, Gervase (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
- Kubek, Emil (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
- Kuberek, Protasius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- Kubiak, Stanislaus (Bel), Moline, Ill., 1228 Fourteenth st.
- Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Kuborn, M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
- Kucharski, P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
- Kuchoric, Emerick (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Kucker, John A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
- Kuczak, Stanislaus (B.), Haverhill, Mass., St. George's Church.
- Kuczynski, August (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 909 E Fourth st.
- Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nicetown, St. Ladislav.
- Kuderko, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabansia ave. and Paulina st.
- Kudirka, J. V. (Ser), Kingston, Pa., 258 Slocum st.
- Kuebelbeck, Wm. (Sup), Bruce, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Kuebler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
- Kuehnelt, Reynold (Det), Pewamo, Mich.
- Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
- Kuenle, Chas. W. (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.
- Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 9. St. Charles and Creighton aves.
- Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
- Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (D M), Earl- ing, Ia.
- Kueppers, Peter (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
- Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1133 Budd st.
- Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
- Kuetter, Edw. (Nash), Edward P.O., Ill.
- Kufel, Lucian (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.
- Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
- Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Kuhl, Henry (G B), Cleveland, Wis.
- Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
- Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6048 Water- man ave.
- John W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Kuhlmann, Bernardine, *om.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
- C. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
- Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital, re- tired.
- Anthony J. (Bel), Waterloo P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Kuhn, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.*, (Bal Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada, 141 McCaul st.
- Anselm, *o.s.b.*
- Francis X., *c.s.s.r.* (S A) San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
- Iddephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove P. O., Mo.
- Kuhen, Matthew (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
- Kuhnmuech, Otto, *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
- Peter, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
- Simon, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P. O., Ind.
- Kulich, Paul (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
- Kujawski, Peter (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
- Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), Cannon Falls P.O., Minn.

- Kukulski, Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour ave.
- Kulawy, A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Kulchycky, Gregory C. (Ruth Gr), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 116 Ella st.
- Kulezyk, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W 32nd st.
- Kulig, F. A. (L C), Stanley, Wis., Box 332.
- Kulinski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.
- Kulpa, A. (Spr), Blonds ville, Mass.
- Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
- Kumpfer, Philip (Con) Hays, Kans.
- Kunc, Jos. C. (Gal), Caldwell, Tex.
- Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
- Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
- Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Kunkel, Anton L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
- Eligius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
- William (Dub), Bernard P. O., Iowa, R. R. No 29
- Kunkler, Seraphin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Mercer Co., Ohio.
- Kunneke, F. L. (Okla), Chaplain U. S. A., 2nd Field Artillery, Pampanga, Philippine Islands, Camp Stotsenburg.
- Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
- Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.
- Kunny, Andrew (Mil), G.
- Kunsch, A. G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
- Kuntz, F. E., *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.
- Joseph A. (E), Corry, Pa.
- Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.
- Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
- Kup, John B. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
- Kuper, H. S. (St L), Osage Bend, Mo.,
- Kupka, F. (L C), Edgar P. O., R. R. 2, Wis.
- Th. (Far), Warsaw P. O., N. Dak.
- Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
- Kuras, John (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.
- Kuroatko, G. (S A), Cistern, Tex.
- Kurowski, John, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
- Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold. Mo.
- Kurylowicz, Thos. (Ser), Coyne P. O., Pa.
- Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
- P. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Venantius Church, 135 Cone st.
- Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
- Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Kusius Ladislaus (G R) Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
- Kuss, Henry (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 334 N. Fourth st.
- Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 Seventh st.
- Kustan, Peter (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 406 Division st.
- Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
- Kusters, Louis J. (Sea), Rockaway, N. J., St. Cecilia's Church.
- Kuta, Joseph L. (Tol), Toledo, O., 634 Detroit st.
- Kutas, Joseph (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Casimirs.
- Kutka, Alexander (Tr), Hazelton, Pa., 12 N. Wyoming st.
- Kutsky, John (Ruth Gr), Ford City, Pa., Box 2.
- Kutz, Louis A. (St L), Valley Park, R. F. D. 16, Mo.
- Kuziv, Elias (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa., P. O. Box 375.
- Michael, (Ruth Gr), Pottstown, Pa. 454 Chestnut st.
- Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
- Kvitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
- D., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
- Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
- Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
- Ladislaus (Ser), Morris, Pa.
- Kyrlilo, C. (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 Sixth ave.
- Kysiolovsky, Filemon (Ruth Gr), Simpson, Pa., Box 183.
- L'Abbe Louis T. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
- Labbé, C. *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
- E. J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
- Labella, Louis (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
- Labinski, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
- Labory, E. P., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Labossière, John B. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
- La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
- Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
- Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
- Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st.
- Lacasse, Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
- Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., City Hospital and Orphanage.
- Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 4023 Piedmont ave.
- Lach, John (Al), Portage, Pa.
- Lachance, Francis X. (Og), Newport, R. I., Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle.
- Henry, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.
- L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
- Norbert J. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
- Lachapelle, J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
- Lachnit, Henry (L C), Cashton, Wis.
- Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
- Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), Clarendon, Va.
- Lacombe, George L. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.

- acosky, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- accouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- a Croix, Adolphe O. (Port), absent on leave.
- Chas. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
- L. A. (Or), absent on leave.
- Pierre O. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
- aden, Thos. J. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
- adomirsky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
- adon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- adoret, J. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
- aFarge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- afayette, A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
- affan, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P. O., Ia., E. R. I.
- affin, W. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
- affineur, Camillus, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
- afiamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
- afin, Wm. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn. Sacred Heart Church.
- afon, Joseph, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex., 602 So. Oregon st.
- afontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1140 Clinton st.
- aforest, Fabian (N O), Abbeville, La.
- Geo. M. O. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
- afort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
- afortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
- Fr. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
- agace, Phillipe, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
- agae, Constantine J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- aganiere, L. (Far), Nêche, N. D.
- ager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 60 Waldo place.
- August B. (St L), Illinois, Mo.
- Urban W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- aguzzi, J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
- aherty, John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- ahr, J. (Sup), Glenwood, Wis.
- ainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
- ang, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
- a Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
- ajole, Jos., *s.j.* (B), Slickpool, Idaho.
- akomý, Rud. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
- alande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
- alibertó, A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
- J. A. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
- Louis T. (Man), Troy, N. H.
- alli, Fabiano T. (N Y), New York City, 141 E 43rd st.
- allou, W. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
- ally, Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
- J. A. (SFr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
- John J. (Ser), St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
- La Marre, J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
- Lamb, Charles V. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- C. V., *o.p.*, (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal., 925 Sacramento st.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 521 Willing's Alley.
- Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
- Lamb, W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
- Lambert, Frank J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O. Ind., R. R. No. 2.
- J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
- John E. (New), Madison, N. J., 27 Green Village rd.
- J. W. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
- Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.
- Lambertus, George L. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 So. Washington st.
- Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilksburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
- Michael, Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Lammers, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.
- Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
- L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's.
- Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
- La Montagne, L. A. (G R), Moxee City, Wash.
- Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
- J. B. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- Lamotte, J. H. (Cin), absent on leave.
- Joseph (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
- Lampe, John (Cin), Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.
- Seraphinus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., Box G.
- Lamping, Frs. M (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
- Lamy, A. A. (Spr), St. Mathias, Minn.
- Lanagan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th av.
- Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 1200 Florida st.
- Landers, Patrick H. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
- Richard J. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
- William J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st., St. Mary's Church.
- Landolfi, A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.
- Landolt, S. (Far), Delphos, Ohio, 429 East Second st.
- Landowski, Fr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
- Landrigan, James T. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
- Landreth, Lewis B. (Peo), Kewaunee, Ill.
- Landro, Domenico (Ser), Hazleton, Pa., 673 N. Locust st.
- Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
- Alexander P. (Og), Fort Robinson, Neb., Chaplain U. S. Army., 12th Cavalry.
- John (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
- L. P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
- Landy, Thomas (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
- Lane, Aeneas (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.

- Lane, Arthur (Or), Albany, Ore.
 — Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — D., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 — Denis J. (S Fr).
 — F. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
 — James A. (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
 — John I. (Bo), Ossining P. O., N. Y., Foreign Mission Society.
 Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave., S.
 — George H. (Tol), Landeck, Ohio, Delphos, P. O., R. F. D. No. 5.
 — John F. (Ft W), Wilmington, O.
 — Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Wilmoughby st.
 — M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
 — P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
 — Wm. E., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Tex.
 Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.
 — John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock Md., Sacred Heart College.
 Lange, Edward E. (New), Dover, N. J.
 — F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Glenwood ave.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Salomea's
 — William (St Cl), Paynesville P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 4.
 — Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
 Langenbacher, Dominic, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Langer, J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1906 Nineteenth st.
 Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
 Langfort, Th. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
 Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong P. O., Fla.
 L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
 Langlard, Henry (St P), Seaside, Ore.
 Langlois, Arthur E. (FR), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
 — Eutrope (G R), Linwood, Mich.
 — J. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 — L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
 Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
 Lanigan, Dennis P. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
 Launert, G. J. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
 Lanning, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Lannon, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
 La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
 Laplante, J. D., *c.s.v.* (St A), Palatka, Fla.
 — Louis M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
 La Plante, Raphael A., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
 Lapointe, E. (Mon), El Cajon, Cal.
 Laporte, Raoul. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
 Lappan, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Chelton ave.
 Lappen, Mark (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
 Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
 Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Ch), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 140.
 La Riviere, A. C. (Port), Augusta, Me.
 Lariviere, Andrew, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhams Mass.
 — Francis X. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
 — J. H. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
 Larkin, Francis (D M), Waukegan, Ia.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 30 37th st.
 — Thomas B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bridget's Church.
 — Thomas J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 — Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 22 132nd st.
 — William E. (Den), Denver, Colo., Humboldt st.
 Larney, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Laroche, F. (N O), retired.
 — Louis (N O), Maurice, La.
 Laroche, J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.
 La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
 La Roque, Walter J. (Og), Standish, N.
 Laroque, Louis (Man), retired.
 Larose, P. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — Ubald (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — Victor (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame de Lourdes Church.
 Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, 2424 18th ave., S.
 Larrigan, Joseph (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
 Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., James Church.
 Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent E. Walnut Hills.
 Laski, John (New), Utica, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
 Lass, T. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Beech st.
 Latila, Alf., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Col. Lattanzi, Wm. (Hart), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
 Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
 Laubacher, John S. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
 Laube, Alf., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Gwinnet st.
 Laudenbach, Henry B. (Buf), Kennebunk, N. Y., 2953 Delaware ave.
 Lauer, Anthony J. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
 — Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
 — John P. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
 — Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., State st.
 — Peter (S Falls), Aholt, Mo.
 Lauermann, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., N. Kedvale ave.
 Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (M), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Laugel, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., 48 Sec.
 Laughlin, Angelus, *l.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Seminary.
 — Thomas C. (Man), Salem, N. H.
 Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
 Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Mex)—Colo P. O., Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Laurent, J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., Cecilia's Church.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.

- aurenzana, Francis (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.,
 340 Robinson st.
 aurenzis, Dietrich (Rech), Rochester, N. Y.,
 415 Ames st.
 aurer, John G. (L C), Bloomer, Wis., L. B.
 592.
 auth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard,
 Ala.
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 auzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,
 Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
 auzon, I. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — J. Rodrigue (Og), North Bangor P.O., N. Y.
 avelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
 — Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York
 City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Patrick E. (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
 aventure, John C. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
 — L. A. (Port), Daigle Lake, Maine.
 averdiere, A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.,
 St. John's Church.
 — G. T. (Pro), Phenix R. I., 34 Pleasant st.
 avery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916
 Newstead ave.
 — D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
 — Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 avey, Matthew A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
 — S. c. m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., German-
 town, St. Vincent's Seminary.
 avezzari, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., Germantown.
 avigne, Arthur (Og), absent on leave.
 — Jos. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
 — L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Ch.
 avine, W. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.,
 309 S. Taylor st.
 — Wm. F. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 avoie, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.
 avery, Joseph (Ind), Cleveland, Ohio, 3535
 E. 80th st.
 awler, Albert S., *o.p.* (Ore), Portland, Ore.,
 375 Clackamas st.
 — Frank (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Fil-
 more st.
 — J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada,
 141 McCaul st.
 — William (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Am-
 brose College.
 — W. R., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390
 Bush st.
 awless, Daniel (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204
 Ligonier st.
 — John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town
 and Race sts.
 — Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 awlor, Patrick (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Im-
 maculate Conception Church.
 — W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
 Lawrence, John A. (Tr), on duty in Diocese
 of Scranton.
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 awton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau,
 La., St. Charles College.
 ayton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 St. Thomas' Seminary.
 Leahy, George J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 1076 West 12th st.
 Leahy, Cornelius X. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408
 W. Second st.
 — David J. (N Y), New York City, 304 E.
 Forty-seventh st.
 — David V. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 So. Sixth
 st.
 Leahy, G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., St. John's
 Seminary.
 — Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
 — John (G F), Miles City, Mont.
 — John P. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Lawrence A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363
 Jefferson ave.
 — Michael D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514
 Detroit ave.
 — P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation
 Convent.
 — Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church
 ave.
 — Walter T. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 Leal, John A. (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
 Lear, Hugo, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O.
 Ind.
 Leary, Edward, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels,
 Ariz.
 — Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ford-
 ham University.
 — J. O. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa
 — Jas. F., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica,
 B. W. I.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 1076 W. 12th st.
 Lebach, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 — P. O., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919
 Cambronne st.
 Lebel, George, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.,
 Sacred Heart College.
 — J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells
 ave.
 Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
 Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.,
 St. Mary's Hospital.
 Le Berre, Joseph M. (N O), Raccourel, La.
 Le Bihan, Louis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco,
 Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Le Blanc, Ant. (Sea), absent on leave.
 — J. E. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
 Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.
 — F. (S C), Oto, Ia.
 Lebon, P. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.
 Le Cair, Rene M. (S C), absent with leave.
 Leccia, E. E. (G B), Italy, retired.
 Lechert, Anthony, *m.d.a.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J.,
 Brunswick and Olden aves.
 Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Benson, Neb.,
 retired.
 Lechman, J. C. (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
 Lechner, Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
 Leclerc, Alpheus J. (Man), North Conway,
 N. H.
 — E., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New
 Park ave.
 — Joseph G. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
 Lecourtis, P. E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass,
 Texas.
 Lecoutere, Gustavus (Con), Aurora, Kans.
 LeCuyer, Geo. E. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
 Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
 — Chas. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathed-
 ral.
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson
 blvd.
 — Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
 Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.

- Ledwig, F. J. (SA), Yoakum, Tex.
 Ledoux, Geo., s.s.e. (Bur), Winoski Park, Vt.
 Ledyina, Emanuel (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
 Lee, Bernard (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
 — Clement, c.p., Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
 — F. (Far), absent on leave.
 G., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
 — James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 — John, c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — John J. (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
 — John T. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
 — Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
 — Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
 — P. J. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
 — Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
 — Robert E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — Th. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 Ionia st.
 — Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
 — Walter (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
 — Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
 Leen, John J. (Dub), Sumner, Ia.
 — Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
 — Wm. (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
 Lefebvre, B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony Alley.
 — Edw. A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich., 419 Lynn st.
 — Edward C. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
 — F. X., o.m.i. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
 — John B. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Joseph, o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 Le Flem, Chas., s.m. (N O), Convent P.O., La.
 Lefleur, Charles, s.m. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Lefloch, P. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
 Lefort, Louis (Og), Plattsburg, N.Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
 LeGarff, Joachim (Og), Gabriels, N. Y., Sanitarium.
 Leggio, G., s.j. (Hel), St Ignatus P. O., Mont.
 Legnani, Mariano (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 38 Wyckoff st.
 Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Garden, Mich.
 Legowski, S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 1416 Nebraska ave.
 Le Grand, J. M., s.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Legris, G. M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 — L. O. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
 Leguene, J. M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
 Le Guillou, H. P. M. (Sup), Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3, Wis.
 Le Guayder, E. J. M. (C C), Laredo, Tex.
 Lehan, D. (Rock), Batavia, Ill.,
 — J. B. (Dal), absent on leave.
 Lehecha, W. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
 Lehman, Edward C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
 — Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3630 Warsaw ave.
 Lehmen, Sylvester, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo., College.
 Lehmkuhle, Odoric, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
 Lehnen, A. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
 Lehnred, Valentine, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.
 Lehr, Francis B. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
 Lehrke, Henry (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 516 Ann st.
 Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., o.m.c., Very R. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Lehy, John F., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 Leibeling, Felician, o.f.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
 Leibfriz, John B., c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 1722 Browasville road.
 Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
 — Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
 Leinfelder, Stephen A. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
 Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Francis Hospital.
 Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
 — Luke, o.c.c. (Leav), Garnett, R. R. 7, Kan.
 Leising, A. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 811 V 12th st.
 — Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
 Leist, A. F. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Engelbert, o.s.b. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
 Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont., 202 Lindley pl.
 Leitner, S. A. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 39.
 Lekston, Joseph (Wh), West Warren, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convent.
 Leleu, Gregory, o.c.r. (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Lemieux, Charles (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
 Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Forest Grove P. O., R. F. D. 2, Ore.
 Lemire, A. J. (Pro).
 — Elias (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
 — E. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
 Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 137 Hamilton ave.
 Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 813 Du Bois st.
 Lenahan, Francis J., s.j. (N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st. N. W.
 Lenahan, Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 325 Faneuil st.
 — Jeremiah A. (Wich), Chaplain U. S. A. 26th Infantry, Texas City, Tex.
 Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
 Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
 Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
 — John M. o.m.c.p. (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — John P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.

- Lennan, T. J., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.r.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., Columbus College.
 — P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2036 Avenue K.
 — W. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), 115 W. Lee st.
 — H. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 — James (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 1600 Addison st.
 — Jas. D. (NY), absent on sick leave.
 — John H. (Pro), absent.
 — John J. (NY), New York City, High Bridge, Shakespeare ave.
 — Michael D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
 — Robert A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
 Lentz, Francis G. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
 — N. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Ghost Church.
 Lenz, W. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
 — J. (S A), Red Rock, Texas.
 Lenzi, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 W. Bennet st.
 Leonard, Arthur P. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
 — Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — Edward F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
 — F. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
 — J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y.
 — John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — John F. (Spr), Millvill, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
 — Paul J. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
 — Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
 — Peter W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Terence J. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
 — Thomas (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
 Leo, Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
 — Philip (N Y), New York City., 344 East 104th st.
 Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
 Lepich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Elizabeth's Church.
 Lepinski, M. J. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
 Leprohon, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
 Lepsa, F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 Lequellec, A., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
 Le Roux, Peter (Sea), Colfax, Wash.
 Leroux, Charles A. *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
 Leroy, Roland, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
 Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
 — M. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
 Lesches, L. M. (Win), absent on account of sickness.
 Leschner, F. X. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
- Leskovic, Anton (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 515 Ohio ave.
 L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 — P. A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 Lessard, Edward C. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
 — Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
 — J. Amadée (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
 Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Letanche, Joseph (N Y), New York City, St. Clement's Church, 408 W. 40th st.
 Letellier, Arthur, *s.s.s.* (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Lethert, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
 Letocha, P. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 East Doughty st.
 Letz, H., (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. Main st.
 Leukert, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. No. 7.
 Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Kimball P. O., R. R. 4, Minn.
 Leva, Angelo (Buf) Lockport, N. Y., 15 Ann st.
 Levan, Thomas F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Levasseur, Joseph E. B. (Peo), Clifton P. O., Ill.
 Levatois, Andrew L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Lévesque, A. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
 — Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 — Ovid (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
 — P. Hector (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
 Levitzky, Leo., (Ruth Gr), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Levkaniich, C. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 712 Carson st.
 Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
 Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — James V., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 15 E. Ninety-sixth st.
 — Reginald A., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 9th ave., N. E.
 — W. T., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
 — Edmund A. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind., R. R. 5.
 Leydeckers, J. H. (St P), Hampton, Minn.
 Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Butties ave.
 Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (N. Y), New York City, 226th E. 113th st.
 Libert, Julian G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
 — Lucien G. (Peo), Martinton, Ill.
 — P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
 Lichtenegger, George (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Licotti, John B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
 Liddane, Leo (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Liddy, William (Sy), Clayville, N. Y. J.
 Liebana, Magin (Mon), absent on leave.

- Lieberth, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
- Liebl, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Lieblang, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Le Moyne st.
- Liebreich, John D. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 294 York st.
- Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
- Liedleki, Stanislaus (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Polish Church.
- Liefertucher, E., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Liesen, Wm. (Ind), Holton, Ind., R. F. D. 3.
- Lieser, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center street.
- Metunvikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca and Saratoga sts.
- Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Ligman, Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 14th W. Division st.
- Likly, William F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., Seminary
- Liktor, Andrew, (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1413 East 29th st.
- Lill, P. D. (New), Gutenberg P. O., N. J.
- Lilley, J. E., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Thos. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Lillis, Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.
- John J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
- Lilly, H. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Limbeck, H. G. (Cin), Deer Park, Ohio.
- Limmer, John A. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
- Linahan, F. W., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
- Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Groom, Tex.
- Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
- Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
- Leonard M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
- Lindenberger, Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
- Linder, Francis L. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 8.
- Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3409 Woodland ave.
- Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga, st.
- Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
- Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
- T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's.
- W. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
- Ling, Denis C., (Man), Keene, N. H.
- Joseph (Mar), McCarron P. O., Mich.
- Lingel, Jos. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D.
- Lings, Albert A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yorkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
- Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Link, A. J. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 191 Ludington st.
- Anthony (Kea), Sidney, Neb.
- Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
- John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa., 616 W. Mahoning, st.
- Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
- Linn, J. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Grand ave. and Washington st.
- Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Tom's River, N. J.
- Linneman, Alexander, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Legeville P. O., Ind.
- Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Rockland, M.
- Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique
- Linneweber, Anth., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Linskey, C. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 38th W. Linton blvd.
- John F. (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. ferson ave.
- Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
- Linz, Celestine, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazarius, Wis.
- Leander, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Lipetzky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Donora, Pa.
- Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Bay City, Mich., Hyacinth's Church.
- Anthony (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Sloane ave.
- Lipka, Joseph A. (FR), New Bedford, M.
- Lippert, Edward *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. D.
- Lipps, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Lipski, Ladislav (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., Knox ave.
- Lisa, Paul (New), Montclair, N. J., 15 Clifton Hill pl.
- Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5103 Superior ave., N. E.
- Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Lisniewski, Francis, (NY), Florida, N. Y.
- Lissner, Ignatius, *i.a.m.*, Very Rev. (Savannah, Ga., 518 E. Gordon st.
- Little, Joseph A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Walcott st.
- Joseph A. (St A), Baltimore, Md., West Hamburg st.
- William P. (NY), New York City, 444 119th st.
- Litwora, P. (Gal), Bryan, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
- Livingston, Patrick (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.
- Wm. (N Y), New York City, 303 E. 37th st.
- Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Leonville, La.
- Lize, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
- George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
- Lizotte, J. O. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
- Lievah, Tridore, *c.c.r.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
- Llira, Juan *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex.
- Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
- Lisniski, Stanislaus (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
- Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Joseph's Hospital.
- Lobell, F. L. (B), Gooding, Ida.
- Lobinski, Canutus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humboldt, Neb.
- Lochbihler, Theod. (Det), Nazareth, MI.
- Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1209 Park ave.
- Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.

- hren, Thos. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- hschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
- hte, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- ke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- kney, John F. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 608 N. Park ave.
- mkar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring P. O., Minn.
- tenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
- th, Otto (L R), Levy P. O., Ark.
- cker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
- ffelholz, Charles, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
- ffen, Andrew J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn Seminary.
- ffler, Herman (Sea), Pomeroy, Wash.
- optatus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2n ave. E. and Front st.
- hr, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
- nerd, Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- nrke, John J. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
- sch, G. J. (and), Mt. Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. No. 7.
- venich, J. H. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
- we, Alfred A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney pl.
- tus, Edward M. (S Falls), Colton, P. O., S. Dak.
- ohn J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
- artin M. (Dav), North English, Iowa.
- ichael E. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
- Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- ry, Albert J. (Mil), Calhoun P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 11.
- gan, Anthony J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
- bernard F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
- l. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 376 Naghten st.
- eo J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.
- Patrick A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
- mann, Albert (Chic), absent on leave.
- rederick (Bel), Avaston, Ill.
- George, (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
- Miller, E. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Star City, Ind., Route 2.
- bl, John (Ind), Borden, R.F.D. No. 1, Ind.
- lano, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- masney, Patrick J., *s.j.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- mbardi, F. A. (Wich), Fairfield, Neb.
- na, H., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- nergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
- as., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- J. M. J. (Rock), Crystal Lake, Ill.
- John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 North 11th st.
- John P. (NY), Newtown, L. I., New York.
- Joseph L. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
- S. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
- William *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
- Lonergan, William N. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Church of the Holy Innocents.
- Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
- Long, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
- J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1053 N. 63rd st.
- P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
- Patrick, (Chey), Park River, N. D.
- Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
- Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
- Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Looby, Jas. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
- Jeremiah F. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
- Michael J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
- Loosbrook, Henry J. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
- Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
- Lootz, A. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
- Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
- Lopatto, A. (Ser), Forest City, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
- Lopes, J. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
- Lopez, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- Michael S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Loponte, C. D. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
- Lord, J. I. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
- Lordeman, B. H. (Om), Spencer, Neb.
- Lorente, Thos., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
- Lorenz, Cajetans, *o.m. cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- Henry (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
- Joseph A., *c.ss r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Lorenzoni, Riccardo, *o.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
- Loreton, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
- Lorgetti, Pasquale (E), Walston, Pa.
- Lorgan, James (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 151 Overton ave.
- Loritz, George, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 173 E Third st.
- Losleben, Anthony (St P), St. Paul, Minn. Assumption Church.
- Lotalf, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Louis Church.
- Lotovych, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Alden, Pa., P. O. Box 124.
- Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Chester, Pa., 2827 W. Third st.
- Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P. O., N. Dak.
- Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.

- Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
- Louen, M. P. (Ft W), New Haven P. O., Ind.
- Loughlin, John J. (N Y), New York City, St. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
- Loughney, George (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
- Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Benedict, Md.
- J. J. (Lin), Ulysses, Neb., Immaculate Conception Church.
- John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
- Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. 348 W. Hollywood blvd.
- Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
- Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
- Loungnot, J. W. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas Orphanage.
- Louis, John M., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
- Louro, A. F. (F B), Taunton, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
- Lovecchio, Salvatore (New), Roselle Park, N. J., 345 Westfield ave., W.
- Lovett, John (Det), absent on leave.
- Lowekamp, John H., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Joseph C., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
- Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Lowrey, C. J. G. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
- Lozza, Peter (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., St. James' Church.
- Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
- Luby, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.
- T. (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
- W. J. (G B), Winneconne, Wis.
- William (St P), Northfield, Minn.,
- Lucaciu, E. (Clev), Trenton, N. J., Adeline and Beatty sts.
- Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
- Lucas, F. D. (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.
- G. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
- Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
- Luchi, Lewis, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
- Lucey, John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
- John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st.
- Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
- Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
- W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Lucido, C. (New), Kearney, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
- Lucius, Francis A. (Alt), Alexander, Ill.
- Lucke, Francis J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 310 Duke st.
- Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
- Luckle, Patrick, *s.m.* Specially assigned
- Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ada, Minn.
- Lücking, Bernard F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal P), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Falls, N. Y.
- Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. Maple st.
- Ludes, H. G. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa. Joseph's Church.
- Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York 239 E. 21st st.
- Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Ind), T. Haute Ind., St. Benedict's.
- John (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Joseph (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
- William (L C), Chicago, Ill., 911 Fifteenth pl., W.
- Lueaciu, E. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Basil Church.
- Luebberrmann, F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon.
- Luedtke, B. (Dub), Preston P. O., Ia., No. 4.
- Luegel, J. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R.
- Luehrsmann, G. H. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
- Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Luettichwager, Francis (Tuc), Tucson, St. Augustine's Church.
- Lugorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seraphic College.
- Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Kewaunee, R. F. D. No. 3.
- Luig, H. (S Falls), Humboldt P. O., S. I.
- Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind) St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
- Lukach, John (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Ct. Holy Trinity Church.
- Michael E. (Ruth Gr), Trauger, Pa.
- Lukavsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Jeanm P. O., Box 354.
- Lukoszcius, Norbert I. (Chic), Chicago 12015 Lowe ave.
- Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 289 Fifteenth st.
- Lunday, G., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Lundon, Denis (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
- Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, 1000 N. Broad st., St. Catherine's Ch.
- Juniewski, Julian (Pitt), Connellsville 109 Seventh st.
- Lunney Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy St. Francis College.
- John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
- Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, N. Y.
- Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
- Lupu, C. M. P. (Alb), Scalp Level, Pa.
- Lusar, Jos. (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
- Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception.
- Lussier, Donat (Pro), Woonsocket, R. Carrington ave.
- Edw. C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Our of Perpetual Help Church.
- Ferdinand (Og).
- Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (St J), Mo. Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore 2612 Wilkins ave.
- Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Irvington blvd.
- Stephen (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
- Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Juniata P. O.
- Chilian, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland

- itz, Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
- Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st.
- Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y.
- Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- ryten, Jos. (Sea), Waterville, Wash.
- ddy, Walter (Hart), Southington, Conn.
- den, A. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1045 E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
- don, Martin S. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
- P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st., Lock Box 772.
- le, John B. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
- nam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov.), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
- Michael (Okla), Eufaula, Okla.
- nch, Columban, *o.c.r.* (I), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Daniel W. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
- Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Denis J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
- Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
- Edward (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
- Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
- Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- H. B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- James, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- J. A. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
- James F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
- as. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
- James R. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
- J. S. M., Right Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- John (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
- John E. (Chic), Antioch, Lake Co., Ill.
- John (Det), St. John's, Mich., Linden and Cass sts.
- ohn J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
- ohn, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Porto Rico.
- ohn C. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
- ohn F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 33d st.
- ohn J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
- ohn P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
- ohn T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- ohn T., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- ohn W. (Rich),
- awrence (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 Ninth ave., N. E.
- aus P., *L.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Om), Spalding, Nebr., Franciscan Monastery.
- . (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum.
- . J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Fifteenth sts.
- Lynch, M. J. (Win), retired, La Crosse, Wis.
- Maurice (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
- Matthew A. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
- Michael (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
- Michael J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
- P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
- P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
- P. (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
- Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- Patrick A. (E), Driftwood, Pa., St. James' Church.
- T. D. (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.
- Thomas (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
- Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 366 Broadway.
- Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
- Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
- William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7339 Bond ave.
- Lynek, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Lyne, Henry (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Vallev st.
- Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Lyng, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
- Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, R. R. 2, Ind.
- Lynott, John E. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
- Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
- Peter (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
- Lyons, Charles W., *s.j.* Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
- Edward (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Edward A. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy st.
- F. X. (Man), Goff's Falls, N. H.
- Francis P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., West Roxbury dis.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Fordham University.
- Henry M. (Bo), So Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Jeremiah J. (Bo), Medford, West, Mass.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.
- John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
- John H. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
- John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Joseph P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Justin J. (N Y) New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
- Leo J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.

- Lyons, Luke (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
 — Michael W. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
 — Michael J. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo., 120 Ming st.
 — Patrick, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, R. F. D. 11, Wis.
 — Patrick (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
 — Patrick A. (Alb), Macon, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
 — R. G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
 — Stephen M. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
 — Thos. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
 — Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
 — William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
 — W. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
 Lyslak, Michael (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 2 Stewart pl.
- McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.**
 — Wm. J., Very Rev., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
 McAdams, E. P. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
 McAleer, Chas. (Sea), Harrington, Wash.
 — Joseph (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 West Market st.
 — Patrick P. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 35 Willow st.
 McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Washington ave.
 McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 McAlister, Daniel (D M), Casey, Iowa.
 — Daniel O. C. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 McAllister, John J. (GR), Vernon, Rosebush P. O., Mich.
 — P. T. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 McAndrew, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 935 E. 167th st.
 — R. (Spr), Edgar, Mass.
 McArdle, Edward (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
 — F. S. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
 — P. (Bur), Madison, Vt.
 — Patrick A., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
 — Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
 McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
 — John C. (L C), Kendall, Wis., L. B. 18.
 McAuley, E. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
 McAuliffe, Charles C. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 921 Morris ave.
 — F. D. (Lin), Curtis, Nebr.
 — F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Jeremiah J. (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
 — John (SC), Jefferson, Iowa.
 — Joseph A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — Joseph S. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 390 Shotwell st.
 — M. J. (Con), Corsicana, Texas.
 — Maurice F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
 McAvay, H. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2416 6th st., S.
 McAvinue, B. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
- McBride, Charles F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 — John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 — L. A. (E), East Warren, Pa., Holy Redeemer Church.
 McBurney, Michael J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
 McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
 — Bernard (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
 — D. A. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
 — Frs. X., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Norwood ave.
 — Henry R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
 — Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
 — J. J. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 Northampton st.
 — James, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
 — John J. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
 — John J. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
 — John (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
 — John J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
 — Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
 — Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
 — Mathias (Pro), Edgewood, R. I.
 — Matthew J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov).
 — Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (St P), Coates, Minn.
 — Stephen (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 — Terence (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa., 1304 Fourth ave.
 McCafferty, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
 McCaffrey, Arthur J., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 — Chas. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — D. J. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
 — Edw. J. (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
 — Felix A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
 — Francis G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3845 Wabash ave.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — Jas. B. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
 — Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Philadelphia st.
 — Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5133 N. Broad st.
 McCahill, John J. (NY), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
 McCall, George (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
 — Henry G. (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
 — Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
 McCallen, William J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa.
 McCandlish, James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), London, Ont., Canada, St. Patrick's.

- McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Christopher T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
- H. J. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
- John (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
- John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- John J. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
- Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. Eighty-third st.
- M., *o.s.m.*
- Patrick J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
- Robert, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Ia.
- McCarron, Charles L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2/2 S. 4th st.
- John J. (Br), Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Patrick A. (St P), Hamel P. O., R. R. 2.
- Patrick H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
- McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), New York City, 420 East 145th st.
- Bernard F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- C. A. (New), absent on sick leave.
- Charles (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., P. O. Box 55.
- Chas. J., *o.m.t.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Charles J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
- Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.
- Daniel J. (Alb), Walton, N. Y.
- Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
- D. F. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
- D. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
- D. J. (Say), Milledgeville, Ga.
- Daniel W. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
- Eugene (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
- E. T. (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
- Edwin H. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
- F. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
- F. (Om), Jackson P. O., Neb.
- Florence W. (Bo) Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
- Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
- Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
- Geo. T. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
- Hugh D. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
- J. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- J. A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
- J. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
- J., *o.m.t.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
- James A. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
- James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- James J. (Alb), Paris, Ill.
- Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
- James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Savin Hill, 1048 Dorchester ave.
- Jeremiah (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
- Jeremiah (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill.
- McCarthy, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
- John (Bis).
- John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
- John D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 16th st.
- John J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
- John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
- John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
- John W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph E. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
- Justin, *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Marcellus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Maurice (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
- M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
- Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Patrick (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Patrick J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
- Richard (Bal), on sick leave.
- T. J. (Lead), Danville, Ill., National Sanitarium, D. V. S.
- Thos. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 109 Harvard st.
- Walter (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
- William F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
- Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
- Wm. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
- McCartney, Vincent Jos. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
- McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
- J. R. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
- T. J. (S O), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
- Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 W. Eighth st.
- McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
- W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
- McCaull, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Grant ave.
- McCauley, F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Jno. A. (Bo), absent on leave.
- McCawloff, S. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
- McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
- Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
- McClary, J. Clarence (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
- McClellan, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- H. A., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
- McClore, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

- McCloskey, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tloga st.
- James P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Lockland Branch P. O.
- James P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
- James P., Very Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Jaro, Philippine Islands, Cathedral.
- John B. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry avenue.
- Norbert, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery
- McCloy, James F. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
- McClure, James W. (Og), Hogsburg, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, 128 Targee st.
- McCluskey, Thos. J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- McConkey, P. K. (Nat), retired.
- McConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
- McConnell, A. T. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
- McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- McCooney, James E. (Man), Hanover, N. H.
- McCook, W. H. (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
- McCool, John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
- John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
- McCormack, James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 533 Throop avenue.
- Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
- M. (Mon), Los Angeles Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
- Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's.
- Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Philip F. (Mob).
- Timothy (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
- Wm. (St J), absent on leave.
- McCormick, Aloysius J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Charles S., c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- E. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. street.
- Edwin A. (Rock), Crystal Lake, Ill.
- James T., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- John (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
- John F., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- John G. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 216 W. Eighty third st.
- Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Theodore B. (Rock), Geneva, Ill.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- Thos. J., c.s.v. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Fortieth ave.
- Wm., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- Wm. H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Wm. J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
- McCorristin, Michael (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
- McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
- McCourt, T. A., s.j. (Mo Prov), Hastings England, Ore place.
- McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- Robert M., o.m.i. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Thomas R. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
- McCrann, W. A. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
- McCrannor, Francis A., o.s.a. (Alb), Hoosic Falls, N. Y.
- McCreedy, Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- McCreary, John M., s.j. (N O), New Orleans La., Baronne and Common sts.
- John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
- McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
- McCullough, Daniel, o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Frs. (Dub), West Ridge, Waukon P. O. R. R. No. 5 Iowa.
- John J., s.p.m. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
- Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- P. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., St. Mary Church.
- McCusker, J. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
- McDade, George B. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
- McDaid, P. (Kea), North Platte, Neb.
- McDermod, Hugh M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 325 Faneuil st.
- McDermott, Cornelius A., (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- D. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosa Church.
- Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2 S. 4th st.
- F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Geo. H. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- George c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
- Henry J., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- J. T., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moody st.
- James F., s.j. (N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Jos. E. (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
- Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 63rd st.
- Morgan (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
- P. A., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- P. H. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- P. N. (D M), Massena, Iowa.
- Raymond, o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3 Jackson bldg.
- T. J. (New), Kingsland, N. J.
- T. S., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave.
- Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
- W. (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
- McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Willmar, Minn.
- H. J. (Or), North Bend, Ore.
- Hugh (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral, 5th and Kiowa sts.

- evitt, Herbert, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.
 ilip R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. Thirteenth st.
 os. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 6600 W. Van Buren st.
 onald, Alexander (Far), Enderlin, N. D.
 fred J. (Bo), absent on leave.
 vid L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 ward (G R), Midland, Mich.
 L. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Paul's Church, 14 Greenville ave.
 gene E., U. S. Naval Chaplain, Brooklyn, N. Y., Navy Yard.
 ancis, o.s.b. (Leav), 930 Pacific ave., Kansas City, Kans.
 ancis P. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
 ancis W. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 bert (Bal), sick.
 atius J., o.c.c. (Leav), Paola, Kans., Holy Trinity Church.
 J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
 M. (New), Ridgetfield Park, N. J., 114 E. Vernon st.
 mes (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
 mes A., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Laverhill st.
 mes F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Ramhall ave.
 mes (D M), Audubon, Iowa.
 mes J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and Ferry st.
 mes T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 hn F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
 hn M. (G R), Auburn, Mich.
 eph A. (rh), Philadelphia, Pa., 5138 Broad st.
 eph S. (New), South Orange, N. J., Ston Hall College.
 th. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
 rt (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
 ert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 4 Verona st.
 ert (L), Calvary, Ky.
 ephen J., o.c.c. (New), Englewood, N. J.
 omas, c.m. (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
 B. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 5137 Main
 A. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
 alter (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
 n., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
 n. J. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st.
 onnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill. A., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larler st.
 gene De L., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Eye st. N. W.
 mes M. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y., James
 mes. c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 5.
 hn F. (Spr).
 thew F. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass.
 H., c. m. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church.
 ick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Maare ave.
 ter, s.j. (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas
 ve.
 McDonnell, S. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3107 W. Van Buren st.
 — Thos. P. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
 — Timothy, c.s.s.r. (N Y), Mayagues, Porto Rico, W. I., L. B. 402.
 McDonough, J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1971 Elm st.
 — James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
 — M. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
 — Peter J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — P. F. (Win), absent on leave.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
 — Wm. M., s.j. (NY Prov), Jolo, Sulu, P. I.
 McDowell, Jos. J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
 McEachen, Roderic A (Col), Barton, Ohio.
 McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
 McElhone, F. J. (New), Newark, N. J. St. Michael's Hospital, high st. and Central ave.
 McElligott, J. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.
 McElligott, John, Very Rev. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
 McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
 — Francis (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
 — Jno. T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.
 — Walter S. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 McEneaney, Joseph A., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
 McEneaney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
 McEnery, James V. (Wil), Girardville, Pa.
 — T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
 McEnniry, Christopher, c.s.s.r. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — John (Br), Garden City, N. Y.
 — Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
 McEntee, T. L. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
 McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 McErlain, John A., o.s.a. (Prov of St. Thomas of Villanova), Manila, P. I., P. O. Box 158.
 McErlean, James (Con), Delphos, Kans.
 McEvoy, Charles F. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
 — Christopher A., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Augustinian Monastery.
 — Henry (Pitt), absent on account of health.
 — John C. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
 — Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
 — Martin J. (Rock), Beloit, Wis., 30 Hays st.
 — Matthew F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — P. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 McFadden, Chas. J., o.s.a. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
 — James A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
 — James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton, Maternity of the B. V. M., Church.

- McFadden, Michael (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
 — T. W., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — William F. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
 McFeely, B. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Mater Misericordiae Hospital; retired.
 McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
 — John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
 McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
 McGarry, M. A. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa.
 McGarry, John (St Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 McGarrity, P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
 — Wm. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
 McGarry, F. D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.
 — J. B. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
 — John (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
 — Joseph B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Francis Xavier's Church, 2321 Green st.
 — M. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Silvan, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — Henry A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.
 — S. P. (Al), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Wm. Ign. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
 McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
 McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
 — Vincent P. (N Y), New York City, 462 Madison ave.
 McGeary, B. F. (Leav), Washington, D. C.
 — J. A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J., 191 Bellevue ave.
 — James L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 107 W. 12th st.
 McGee, Basil, *o. s. b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
 — John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — O. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass. (Brightwood).
 — Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
 — P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
 — P. F. (Hbg), McSherrysown, Pa.
 — P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
 McGeough, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 — Peter (Far), Wimbledon, N. Dak.
 McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
 — Hugh J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy.
 McGetric, James (Hart), Westhaven, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
 McGevers, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 Sixth st.
 McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 McGill, Henry J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
 — James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
 — M. (L R), absent on leave.
 McGillicuddy, James F. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
 McGillin, James P. (D M), Charlton, Iowa, 721 Orchard ave.
 McGinley, Daniel L. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
 — Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Edward's, 2909 Clara ave.
 — Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
 — R. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 7 Bergen ave.
 McGinn, John J., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — John C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.
 — John F. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
 — Oswald T. (G R), Onaway, Mich.
 — Thomas P. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 17th st.
 — Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
 — E. S., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary Church.
 — Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 129th st.
 — John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
 — Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1 Rector st.
 — Wm. F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
 McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
 — James J. (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.
 McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
 — Joseph M. F. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Tennessee, Philadelphia, Pa.
 McGivern, Thomas (Br), Syosset, N. Y., Covent of Mercy.
 McGivney, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's.
 — James A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 — John J. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
 — Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles Church.
 McGlinchey, Daniel I. (Ph), absent on sick leave.
 — Joseph F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 McGlinchey, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6 Prospect pl.
 McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
 McGlynn, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 10 Goodfellow avenue.
 McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centerville, Md.
 — John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y., St. Bartholomew's Church.
 — Edward J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
 McGonagle, Charles C., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
 McGonigal, Edward (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
 McGoogan, John P. (Clev), New Milford P. C. R. F. O. I., Ohio.
 McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 McGourty, Gerald (Spr), North Adam, Mass.
 — Thomas J. (Ser), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1091

- McGovern, J. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benic-a, Cal.
 Francis J., Very Rev. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.
 James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
 John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.
 Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 Thos. S., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
 McGowan, James, Jr. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
 James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
 John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave., retired.
 Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 McGrann, John (Dal), Denison, Texas.
 McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 E., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
 J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
 J. J. (LR), Hope, Ark.
 James (Hbg), York, Pa.
 James W. (Spr), Deerfield, Mass.
 John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
 John B. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
 Joseph (Spr), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
 Joseph J. (Tr), Scotch Plains, P. O., R. F. D., N. J.
 J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
 Louis G. (Con), Oberlin, Kans.
 Michael (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
 Owen A., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 Wabash ave.
 P. J. (Mon), San Pedro P. O., Cal.
 P. J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
 P. M., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond ave.
 Thos. F. (Alt), Vandalla, Ill.
 Thomas S. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. Eighty-third st.
 T. A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 6 Ames st.
 Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 2820 Walker ave.
 McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 841 Jefferson st.
 McGraw, Francis D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
 James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
 John A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
 John H. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
 McGreevey, J. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
 McGronen, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
 Guane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
 McGuckin, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 515 Wyoming ave.
 McGuigan, Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
 McGuigan, Eugene, *c.s.s.p.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
 Thomas E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
 McGuinness, John T. (Con), Minneapolis, Ka. s.
 McGuinness, L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
 M. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 P. J. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
 Peter Paul (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
 McGuire, B. J. (Port),
 Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
 D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield boulevard.
 Daniel, *c.n.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams.
 F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kans.
 Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. Sixty-fifth st.
 James (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.
 John Fred. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 633 West F Avenue.
 J. P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
 Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Blvd.
 Owen (Roch), absent on leave.
 Owen J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
 P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
 P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1050 N. Campbell ave.
 Philip (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
 P. S. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn.
 Thos. F. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
 Wm. G. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Vincent's Asylum.
 McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
 Michael J. (New), Edgewater, N. J., 351 Undercliff ave.
 McGuirk, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
 McGurk, James, *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
 Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y. 323 E. Sixty-first st.
 Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
 McHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2459 Washington ave.
 John E. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
 Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull st.
 Patrick J. (Scr), Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Pa., Holy Name Church.
 Patrick S., *c. m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 McHugh, A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
 Charles E. (Buf), Friendship, N. Y.
 Connell A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
 D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 Francis P. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
 H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
 J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

- McHugh, James A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., cor Church and William sts.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, De La Salle Institute.
- John A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
- J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
- John J. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
- John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
- Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
- P. G. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
- Peter J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
- Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
- Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
- McIlhenny, William F. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
- McIlvaine, J. J. (Hbg), sick.
- McInerney, Columbo J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1924 W. 22nd st.
- J. J. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
- P. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle st.
- Thomas, (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 W. Eighth ave.
- McInerney, Augustine, J. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- McIntee, Thos. L. Hbg), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- W. (Port), West Madison, Me.
- McIntyre, Charles J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College., 18th and Thompson sts.
- John M. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- Patrick (Leav), Everest, Kans.
- W. P. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- McKallen, John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
- McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23d st.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Keystone st., Tacony.
- McKean, William I. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
- McKeefry, Hugh J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
- Wm. A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va., 219 S. Queen st..
- McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
- J. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Atlantic ave., East End.
- James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
- James J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Center st.
- John, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
- John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Wooland ave.
- McKegney, David A. (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.
- McKenna, Bernard A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5623 Chester ave.
- Bernard J., *o.m.l.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- Charles H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Edw., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
- Edward T. (Bo), absent on leave.
- McKenna, Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
- Francis (Al), St. Michael, Cambria Co., Pa.
- Francis B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
- H. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary College.
- Hugh (Bur), Barre, Vt.
- James (Con), Russell, Kans.
- James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Elgh ave.
- J. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pl sts.
- James L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- J. P. (Leav), Holton, Kans.
- John (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
- John H. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
- Joseph D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Throop ave.
- M. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4836 W. Th tenth st.
- P. M. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
- Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
- Peter J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Mahonb town, Sta.)
- Walter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. P timore st.
- William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Greene ave.
- Wm. T. (Lin), Anrora, Neb.
- McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- McKeogh, Richard J. (Alt).
- Thomas C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8 Lindell blvd.
- Timothy (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
- McKeon, Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), No Dame, Ind.
- John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., William's Church.
- Jos. T. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Mary's Church.
- M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sac Heart Church.
- Michael J. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
- P. H. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
- T. Frederick, *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- McKeown, Louis *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 W. Grand ave.
- McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Ka.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Jas. J. (Tr), on sick leave.
- Thos. A. (Wich).
- McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
- McKevitt, B. H. (L C), Richland Center, W.
- McKey, Joseph, *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Al.
- Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
- McKinley, Frederick W. (Dub), Hamp Iowa.
- McKinnery, T. J. (Peo), Viola, Ill.
- McKinney, C. L. (Al), Dudley, Pa.
- McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Oakland, Ca., 6441 Benvenue ave.
- Donald J. (S Fr), Morgan Hill, Cal.
- McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
- McKoon, Thomas F. (Spr), Springfield, Mo., Cathedral.
- McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Ma., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.

- cLaughlin, A. C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 D. (Det), absent on leave.
 E. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
 J. F. (Prov), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Brendan's Church.
 Joseph, A. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Joseph R. (Br), Fishers Island, N. Y.
 Lalor, R. (Scr), Newark N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
 Myles, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 P. (Om), Grand Island, Neb., St. Francis Hospital.
 P. A. (Pro).
 P. F. (Mon), East San Diego, Cal., 4093 Copeland ave.
 Patrick H. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.
 Thos. D. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 Thos. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephan's Church.
 Thos. H. (New), South Orange N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
 Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
 T. J. (Port), Farmington, Me.
 Wm. T. (New).
 cLeigh, Thomas (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
 cLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hanover and Clark sts., St. Stephen's Church.
 cLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Oswego, N. Y., retired.
 John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Loughlin, Henry W. *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 James, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
 James, C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
 Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 30 W. Sixteenth st.
 Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6441 Benvenue ave.
 Patrick D. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
 Thos. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
 Thos., F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Wm. V. (Ph), absent on leave.
 cMcAkin, Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 1101 New York ave.
 cMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 Bernard W. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
 Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
 Hugh, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Hyacinth, *o.m.c.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 H. A. (Og), Sackets Harbor, N. Y.
 J. C. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.
 J. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
 James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Clarkson ave.
 McMahon, James P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. Fortieth st.
 — John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
 — J. J. (St L).
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
 — John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 — John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
 — John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
 — John T. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
 — Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
 — Joseph A. (St L), De Sota, Mo.
 — J. Francis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
 — Maurice P., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 — Martin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
 — P. (S A), retired.
 — P. H. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
 — P. J. (B C), Sumpter, Ore.
 — Patrick A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 11.
 — Stephen E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
 — Wm. (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
 — William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 cMcManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
 cMcManus, Arthur (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
 — Chas. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
 — Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Siclen ave.
 — Francis J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Francis P., Very Rev. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
 — J. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
 — Hugh J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
 — M. (S Falls), Colman, S. Dak.
 — Michael (Okla).
 — Michael (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
 — Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place.
 — Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
 — N. J. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
 — Patrick J. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
 cMcMenamin, Hugh (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
 — Neal (Tr), retired.
 cMcMenamy, Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 — Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 cMcMeniman, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.

- McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Wm., *s.j.* (B O), Klamath Falls, Ore.
- McMorrow, James J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 19th Webster st.
- McMullen, John L., Very Rev. (Peo), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
- Orison J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
- Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- McMullin, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
- McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y., Washington and Montauk aves.
- McNaboe, M. (Sac), Roseville, Cal.
- Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 427 Berlin st.
- T. J. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.
- McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
- Edward T. (S O), Sibley, Iowa.
- John B. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal., St. Joseph's.
- J. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
- Michael, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
- Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
- Patrick H. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
- Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
- McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
- Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
- Jas. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 26 Gordon st.
- John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
- John (Con), Niles, Kans.
- John (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
- John A. (N Y), on sick leave.
- John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Neb.
- John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
- John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.
- Lawrence J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
- Martin S. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.
- Michael (S Fr), Merced, Cal.
- Nicholas, *t.o.r.*, (Al), Loretta, Pa., Seminary.
- Patrick R. (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
- P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., R. R. 12, Iowa.
- P. (Dav), Toronto, Iowa.
- P. H. (Dub), Waukon, R. R. No. 2, Iowa.
- Robert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- Stephen E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
- Theobald, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
- Thos. (Nat), West Toledo, Ohio, 157 Lewis ave.
- Thos. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
- Thomas H. (Spr), Stoneville, Mass.
- Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
- McNamee, B. R. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
- Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
- Geo. B. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- McNamee, J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 16th st.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Vincent-on-Hudson.
- Joseph (Chic).
- Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
- Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Canal st.
- Wm. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
- Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 Adams st.
- McNary, James F. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 101 Front st.
- McNeale, Mark J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- McNeill, John (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
- McNeill, Augustine (St. I), Edina, Mo.
- Francis (S O), Schaller, Ia.
- Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Vincent's Church, 267 W. Third st.
- McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. Fifth.
- McNellis, Peter H. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 2137 University ave.
- McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
- M. (S O), Emmitsburg, Iowa.
- McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
- Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- McNicholas, John T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. Sixty-eighth st.
- Michael T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Crawford blvd.
- McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (L O), Prairieville, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- McNitt, Francis J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- James F. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
- McNulty, Hugh J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Mathias H. (L C), Argyle, Wis., L. Box.
- Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 1016 12th st.
- Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 151st st.
- Thomas F. X. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., Grand st.
- McOscar, P., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
- McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
- Wm. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- McParland, John P. (L), Earlington, Ky.
- McPeak, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
- McQuade, B. F. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave.
- John E., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Washington st.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3301 Broad st.
- McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
- O. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Colonial bus Park.
- McQuaide, Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.

- eQueen, Francis W. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1123 Race st.
 eQuillen, Patrick A., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 eQuillen, J. L. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
 R. J. (Mob), Ensley P. O., Ala.
 eQuirk, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
 eRaith, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laural ave.
 eRory, J. M., o.m.a. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Louis (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church, 444 E. Park st.
 eShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris St.
 eShaue, D. (L), St. Matthew P. O., Ky., Crescent Hill.
 Edw. F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., St. Francis Home.
 F. D., o.p., Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Convent.
 Francis J., o.s.a. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 John F. (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
 P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. John's Church.
 Shea, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4th st. and Lancaster ave.
 eSherry, J. F. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Francis' Hospital.
 eSorley, Joseph, c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 69th st.
 Mathew (Gal), absent on leave.
 Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 Sweeny, James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
 Patrick, (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
 Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 Swiney, Cornelius (F R), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Swiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 Teague, Patrick M. (Win), Worthington, Minn.
 Vay, Leo. L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Veigh, Francis, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Francis (Den).
 Wm. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
 Verry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
 Williams, John J., c.m. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 as, Anthony J., Very Rev., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Francis (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
 Nicholas (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
 Peter, c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 eAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
 Patrick F. (N Y), Turner, N. Y.
 eaulay, P. R. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
 eaulay, Hugh, c.s.c. (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.
 eCandlish, J. J. P., c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
 eCarthy, Francis J., (St P).
 Joseph (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
 M. J. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
 Macchiaverna, Roch. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
 MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
 MacCorry, P. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
 Macdonald, R. H. (G B), New London P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
 MacDonnell, Frederick, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
 MacDougald, John, Toronto, Ont., Canada, 141 McCaul st.
 MacErlain, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
 MacGinley, Leo, P.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 MacGibness, J. L., (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
 MacGuire, P. James (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 N. McKinley ave.
 Machan, Francis (S A), Shiner, Tex.
 Machnikowski, John (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
 Maciarz, Francis (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
 Maciejewski, Ig. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Mack, Francis (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
 — John J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Taylor st.
 Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), absent.
 Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
 — Samuel, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Mackel, Chas. H. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Elizabeth N. J., 211 Court st.
 Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
 — Michael J. (E), Eldred, Pa.
 Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
 — Michael (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 — M. (Leav), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
 Mackin, Chas., s.j. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 542 Grand st.
 — James A., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
 — James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
 — Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 230 East Nintietth st.
 Mackinson, J. A. (New), New Durham, N. J.
 MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), retired.
 Macksey, Chas. B., s.j. (N Y), Rome, Italy, via del Seminario, 120.
 MacLeod, C. Arthur (St J), Norborne, Mo.
 MacMahon, Hugh B., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — James (S A), retired.
 — James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 East Second st.
 MacManacan, Francis, c.m. (Dal), Sherman, Tex., St. Vincent's Infirmary.
 Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
 MacNamara, George, c.s.c. (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 MacNamee, Patrick, o.s.b. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Macourek, Joseph (Kea), Ravenna, Neb.
 MacPhail, John, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada 141 McCaul st.
 Macpherson, Samuel P., (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
 Macrady, René, s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
 MacRoberts, J. H., c.m. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 4415 Ibis st.

- Madden, A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 — J. E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
 — J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. Keeler ave.
 — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st.
 — John P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Sacred Heart Novitiate.
 — John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Hampden st.
 — Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
 — Michael (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
 — P. J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thomas D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
 — Thos. N. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — Thomas E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
 Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
 — William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Cheltenham ave.
 Maddox, Charles J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Holy Redeemer, 261 Portland blvd.
 Mader, Basilus, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts., W. E.
 Madert, Mathias (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
 Madigan, T. J. (Sea), Toppenish, Wash.
 Madsen, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main, cor. Jefferson st.
 Maeder, Notker, *s.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Maenner, Anselm, *s.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
 — Isidore, *s.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
 Maerder, Joseph E. (Clev), Kelley's Island, O.
 Maerke, John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (N Mex-Colo), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
 — Glachino (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
 Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Placid, *c.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia., R. F. D. 2.
 Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 Maggott, R. (Chic).
 Maginn, F. P. (Dal), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S Third st.
 Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.
 Magnan, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
 — J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich St., Charles' Church.
 — J. C., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
 Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
 — Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
 Magri, F. Joseph (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 East Grace st.
 Maguire, B., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 — Bernard J. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.
 — Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
 Maguire Denis J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 — Eugene A. (Alt), absent on leave.
 — Francis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — G. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.
 — James I., *s.j.* (M-NY Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 — James J. (L O), Cuba City, Wis.
 — James (Nat).
 — John D., Very Rev. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Jos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Joseph E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
 — Moses, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
 — T. O. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
 — Wm. P. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
 Mahe, C. (Alex), Alexandria, La., Cathedral.
 Maher, Cornelius A. (Or), Salem, Ore.
 — Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Bencia, Cal.
 — Edward (S R), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
 — Francis, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
 — James (D M), Red Oak, Iowa.
 — James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
 — J. W. (Wich), North Wichita, Kans.
 — J. J., *c.m.* (Ph).
 — John (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann ave.
 — Michael (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — Patrick A. (New), Chatam, N. J.
 — P. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 865 Lexington ave.
 — Patrick E. (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.
 — Richard A., *s.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Havana Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
 — Thomas (Tr), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
 — Thomas (Wich), Dubuque, Kans.
 — Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
 Mahon, George S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
 — J. J. (Br), Lawrence P. O., N. Y.
 — Jeremiah J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 50 Ridge ave.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 190 S. Twenty-third st.
 — Michael P. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
 — Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 901 Superior ave.
 — Thomas J. (Clev), Kent, O., 302 De Peyste st.
 Mahoney, Bernard (Alb), Rome, Italy, American College.
 — Daniel P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 52 Ford ave.
 — Edward S. (N Y), New York City, N. Y. 448 College ave.
 — Francis T. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 11 Humphrey st.
 — Francis, *s.s.f.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del Salesianum.

- Mahoney, H. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
 — James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
 — John R. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 — Joseph F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Holy Rosary Church.
 — Joseph F. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J., Home for Aged.
 — Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
 — R. A. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
 — Thos. (Day), Solon P. O., Iowa.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
 — T. Joseph (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.
 — T. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — W. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N. Y.
 — Wm., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, East Cheltenham, Germantown, Pa.
 — Wm. R., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
 Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
 — Denis J., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 — George, c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
 — J. A. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
 — Michael J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
 — Patrick J., s.j. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
 — Timothy J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
 Mahowald, Willibrord, o.s.b. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
 Mahussier, Joseph (G F), Fairview, Mont.
 Maier, Joachim, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
 — Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
 — Sebastian (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., Delta County Hospital.
 Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
 Mailloux, J. H. (Pro), retired.
 Mailluchet, Leon (N O), Garyville, La.
 Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
 Maisel, Edward S. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 N. Waterloo st.
 Maisonneuve, A. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
 Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill.
 Maiztegui, John, c.m.f. (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
 Majado, Mariano (St L p t), St. Louis, Mo., Christian Brother's College, Easton and Kings Highway.
 Major, Vincent (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
 Majeski, A. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
 Majewski, A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Major, D. (Hart), Gary, Ind., 1249 Madison st.
 Makar, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2036 Scovill ave., S. E.
 Makely, Walter L. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville, Station A.
 Makowski, Francis (Pitt), absent on account of health.
 Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
 Malaise, Jos., s.j. (Calif Prov), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Malaniak, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Berwick, Pa., 1172 First ave.
 Malecki, Lawrence A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislaus's Church.
 — Thomas (Sup), Weyerhaeuser, Wis.
 Maler, Bede, o.s.b. (N O), Chinchuba, La.
 Maley, F. W. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
 — J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Cecilia's.
 Malin, Aloysius, c.p.p.s. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.
 — Frank (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 Ionia st., W.
 Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Bayside, N. Y., St. Josephat's Church.
 — F. (Det) Kansas City, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
 Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Crivitz, Wis.
 — Theophile (G B), Polonia, Wis.
 Mallen, Edward (St J), Liberty, Mo., St. James Church.
 Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
 — J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
 Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Mallinger, J. M. (S O), Rolfe, Iowa.
 Mallon, Edward T., c.s.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
 — Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 535 West 121st st.
 — Joseph C. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
 Malloy, Francis A. (Cley), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
 — J. Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
 — J. F., c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
 — James, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
 — James F. (N Y), Tottenville, Richmond Borough, N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
 — Michael H., s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
 — R. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
 Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
 Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
 — Basil, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
 — Denis Edw. (G R), Ludington, Mich., St. Simon's Church.
 — Henry V. (D M), Creston, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.
 — J. E. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Texas.
 — James (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — James, s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 — Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — John J. (Cin), Jamestown, Ohio.
 — P. J. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
 — T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
 — Timothy, s.j. (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich., Holy Name Church.
 — W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
 Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
 — F. A. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., Kirkpatrick st.

- Maloney, John F. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Joseph H. (B C) Baker, Ore.
 — Martin, *c.s.s.r.*, (Bal Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada, 191 McCaul st.
 — P. J., (Den), Durango, Colo., Mercy Hospital.
 — R. J. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
 — Richard (L), Stanley, Ky.
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
 — Timothy (S Falls), Anselmo, Neb.
 Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
 Maltrait, Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La.
 Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
 Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
 Mancini, Felix, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 276 E. 151st st.
 Mandelarz, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
 Manderfeld, Peter (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P. O., R. R. 3, Ohio.
 Mandin, Charles (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
 Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
 Maney, Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.
 Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
 Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
 — J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
 — J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
 Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Manion, P. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — Paul, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Maniouloux, R. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
 Manka, Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
 Mankovich, Paul (Ruth Gr), Clymer, Pa., Box 517.
 Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
 — J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamilton St.
 — Michael F. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Agnes Church.
 Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
 Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Manning, Alfred E. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
 — Alfred J. (Clev), Chardon, O.
 — Bernard (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Donald (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
 — Daniel (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 36th and Q. sts.
 — James (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Cathedral.
 — M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
 — P. J. (Kea), Burwell, Neb.
 — Sylvester P. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
 Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
 — John (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Patrick J. (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.
 Mannix, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
 Manno, Anthony F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 419 Linden st.
 Mantel, Rudolph (NY), West New Brighton, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Manternach, M. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
 Manteufel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
 Manton, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Twenty-first st.
 Manyovsky, B. (Ruth Gr), Curtis Bay, Md, 238 Ann st.
 Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, R. F. D. 1, Kan.
 — Plus, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.
 Manzetti, Leo P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md, St. Mary's University.
 Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich, 863 Jefferson ave.
 Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 — J. M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
 — L. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
 Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Marchand, Denni. M. (Port).
 — Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 — L. A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew Church.
 — M., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 8 Middle st.
 Marchant, William, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty eighth st.
 — Cyprian, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.
 Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 10 Ferguson st.
 Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass, Greendale.
 Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 2 W. Green st.
 Marchi, Julius, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 304 Jefferson st.
 Marchio, John (S Fr), absent on leave.
 Marchi, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Watson st.
 Marchniak, C. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Ca, 604 I-label ave.
 — F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Immaculate Conception, B. V. M.
 — Roman A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind, 415 N. Lincoln st.
 Marciniak, Raymond M., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 109 Junction ave.
 Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich, 896 Russell st.
 Marco, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex, 617 S. Cone's st.
 Marcorrelles, J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for Aged.
 Marcoux, Jos. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
 Marcucci, Ilario, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Marcuzzi, Eduardo, *o.s.* (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
 Marczinko, Joseph (Scr), Young-town, Oh, 853 Wilson ave.
 Mard, John (F R), Gardner, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Marchino, Bartholomew, *c.s.c.b.* (Har New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's.
 Marencovick, J. (Buf) Buffalo, New York, Rich st.
 Marecuk, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2233 Whipple st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

- giotta, Nicholas (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 6 Cataract pl.
- giotta, Orazio (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Wood st.
- tion, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
- in, Francisco, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
- inano, Jos. A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 5 Smith st.
- (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 403 Spring st.
- ng, Henry S., *s.j.*, (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
- ini, Angelo, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- ino, Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
- ion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- dmund (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt.
- (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
- G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.
- rick F. (N C), Asheville, N. O.
- ctor C. (New), Morristown, N. J.
- k, Aug. M. (Bal), Langdon, D.C.
- ke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Trinity Church.
- kee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
- ker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
- kert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- key, Philip (Peo).
- kham, Aloysius J. (Den), Las Animas, Colo.
- aphael J. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
- ks, F. A. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
- kus, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Cin), P. O., Cincinnati, O., Station P.
- ane, Patrick, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
- nell, N. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
- r, Charles W. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
- George J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
- ames D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 4th st., N. W.
- m., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Texas.
- ra, J., *s.j.*, (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Ignatius.
- ren J. W. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
- rin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 181 Court st., retired.
- ron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
- rs. T. (Nash), absent on sick leave.
- ttewh (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Boyle Heights.
- alter R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington blvd.
- sálek, John (Dub), Ford City, Pa., Sixth ave.
- sn, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 129 E. 12th st.
- sha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.
- shall, Charles F. (New), Secaucus, N. J.
- eo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
- J. (B C), Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
- rence E. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
- J. F. (New), retired.
- sollier, J. (S A), Gonzales, Texas.
- arona, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- tel, A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
- Ulrie (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.
- Marti, Francisco, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex.
- Martin, Alexander, *o.m.c.* (New), absent on leave.
- Andrew (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Armond (Chic), Homewood, Ill.
- Charles A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st.
- Clement F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- D. (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
- E. A., *o.p.* (East Prov), Springfield, Ky.
- F. J. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
- Felician, *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
- H., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- John J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
- J. P., Very Rev. (N O), Oubre P. O., La.
- J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
- James (Mon), Oxnard, Cal., St. Clare's Church.
- Joseph C. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Cathedral.
- John H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- John L. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 530 Maplewood ave.
- Lawrence (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
- P. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
- Richard, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
- T. Bernard (Rich), Staunton Va., 126 N. New st.
- T. J. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Rose of Lima Church.
- William, *o.p.* (N O), Hammond, La.
- William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Wm. E. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
- Wm. E., *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 W. 12th st.
- Martinacci, Adolph (N Y), Kenner, La.
- Martincek, Jos. (N Y), Olyphant, Pa.
- Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Martorana, Jos. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- Martorelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 918 Liberty st.
- Martynak, Gabriel (Ruth Gr), Lansford, Pa., Box 41.
- Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.
- Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
- Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.
- Maruszczyk, W. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
- Marx, George (Buf), Winslow, Ariz., St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.

- Marx, Jos. S. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., E.
 - Leo, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
 - M. (S C), Rockwell City, Ia.
 Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3619 E. 65th st.
 Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
 Maschi, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Framingham, South, Mass., 186 Waverly st.
 Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
 Masciolo, Angelo (NY), New York City, 252 East 112th st.
 Maser, Mark, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1623 Garland ave.
 Masl, Marcel (St P), Centreville, Minn.
 Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
 Mason, Andrew (Mil), Belleville, Wis.
 Massa, Dominic, *s.f.s.* (NY), Hawthorne, N. Y.
 - Jas. (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
 Massabian, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
 Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Massaro, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Tex.
 Masse, Victor O. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Masseth, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
 Massey, Hugh Leo (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 - John J. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 3314 Washington ave.
 - Thomas H. (Tr), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
 Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
 Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Franciscan Convent.
 Massih, A. (N Y), Woodhaven, N. Y., 123 Syosset st.
 Masson, Peter, Very Rev. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 334 No. Fourth st.
 Massonnatt, C. (Far), Oakes, N. Dak.
 Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 4th st.
 Masterson, Edward (S C), Varina, Iowa.
 - John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
 - Patrick (Bo), absent on leave.
 - Patrick H. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
 - Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
 - Peter S. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
 - Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
 - W. B. (New), Caldwell, N. J., Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.
 - Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 Mastropietro, Pasquale, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Matejka, Joseph (Scr), Maltby, Pa.
 Matejesik, Leo J. (Pitt), United, Pa.
 Mateju, Theophilus, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
 Matera, Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
 Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Mathew, F. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 - J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
 Mathiot, Hydulphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
 Mathis, A. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
 Matone, Francis (N Y), New York City, 2 W. 68th st.
 Matousek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, R. R., Minn.
 Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Garland ave.
 Mattern, E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Macedonia, St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
 Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
 - F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
 - John A. (Col), absent on leave.
 Matteucci, Alberto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Matthews, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 234 Schermerhorn st.
 - Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
 - James B., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes P. Md.
 - John J. *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., West 6th ave.
 - Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
 - Matthieu, John C. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
 Mattimoe, Patrick (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Peter's Church.
 Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Dunce, S. Dak.
 - Edward L., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 - Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
 - Julius F. (Ind), West Baden Springs, Ind.
 - Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Benedictine Abbey.
 - Romanus (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
 - Romanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 416 Biddle st.
 Matulatis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Silver Creek P. O., Pa., Sac ed Heart Church.
 Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
 Matuszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P. O., Pa.
 Matyaczek, Irenius (Ruth Gr), Clarton, Pa.
 Matysiak, Martin J. (E), Erie, Pa., H. Trinity Church.
 Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Ka.
 - Coelestin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlshad, N. M.
 - Francis J. (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
 Maucher, Louis M. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
 Mauer, J. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
 Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
 Maune, F. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Germantown, Pa., St. Vincent's.
 Maur, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Humboldt, Te.
 Maureau, A. L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Te.
 St. Mary's University.
 Maurer, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Clair Heights.
 - Joseph (Alt), Marine, Ill.
 Maus, Henry Paul (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 603 N. Hamilton st.
 Maxwell, Charles A. (Buf), Varysburg, N. Y.
 - F. J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Jesus Church.
 - George (F R), Fall River, Mass., Peter and Paul's Church.
 - John (Far), Minto, N. D.
 - J. F. (New), Arlington, N. J., Industrial School.

- May, Francis E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340
Cordus st.
- James J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114
Broad st.
- M. H. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
- Mave, John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75
Lewis ave., St. John's College.
- Mayerberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond,
Minn.
- Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Caron-
delet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.
- Alfred, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud,
Minn.
- A. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield
ave.
- Alphonse J. (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa., Spring
st.
- Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121
Jackson blvd.
- Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.,
St. Benedict's Church.
- Hormisdas (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
- John J. (St Cl), Exira, Iowa.
- Julian, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P.O., Ind.,
R. R. 2.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (L), Waynesburg, Ky., R.F.D. 1.
- Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.,
St. Joseph's Church.
- Plus, Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood,
N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
- Robert, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P.O., R.R.,
2, Ind.
- S. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred
Heart College.
- Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Yorkton, Sask.,
Canada.
- Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead,
England.
- Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio,
171 Washington st.
- John W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Wash-
ington st.
- Joseph C., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Mayeur, F. (Or), Gervais P. O., Ore.
- Mayl, R. W., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.,
St. Mary's College.
- Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), Fostoria P. O., R. F. D.
3, Ohio.
- Maynard, E. S. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
- Mayou, Mathias, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- Mayr, George (Sy), Bellwood, P. O., Neb.
- Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St.
Raphael's Hospital.
- Mazarowski, Ig. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821
S. Hermitage ave.
- Mazir, Francis (St P), Searles, Minn.
- Mazur, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S.
Whipple st.
- T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
- Mazurkiewicz, A. J., *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven,
Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose,
Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.
- Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore,
Md., 611 Gorsuch ave.
- Meade, John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
- Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.
- Meagher, Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26
Barclay st.
- James (G B), Amherst, Wis., R.F. D. No. 2.
- John J. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St.
Mary's.
- J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York
City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Meagher, M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
- Michael, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
- Patrick D. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25
Arlington st.
- T. A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220
Forty third st., S. E.
- Timothy (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
- Victor, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4419
Pearl rd., S. W.
- William J. (Or), Medford, Ore.
- Meagles, Alfred H., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash.,
5062 9th ave., N. E.
- Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.,
6th and Pine sts.
- John P. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
- Mealla, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108 St.
Edward st.
- Meaney, Francis (Man), Concord, N. H.
- John F., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
- R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, Holy
Trinity Church.
- Meany, Lawrence (K C), Schackelford, Mo.
- Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E.
Broad st.
- Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), New York City,
595 Minnieford ave., City Island.
- Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150
W. Wood st.
- Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000
Grand River ave.
- Mechler, Edward W. (L C), Abbotsford, Wis.,
L. B. 20.
- Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, 230
Alexander ave.
- M. A. (New), Newark, N. J. 44 Belmont
ave.
- Meckowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650
W. Seventeenth st.
- Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
- Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N.
Madison ave.
- Medic, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217
Twenty-fifth st.
- Medin, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
- Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence,
Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Frederick J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke,
N. Y.
- John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Medvetzky, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Canons-
burg, Pa.
- Mee, Michael J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
- Meegan, Edward J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
- Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
- John F. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker
ave.
- Jos. A. (L R), Osceola, Ark.
- Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291
Pacific ave.
- M. T. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
- P. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
- P. J. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
- Sylvester (Leav), Williamsburg P. O.,
Kans.
- Ward G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling
place.
- Wm. F. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post rd.
and Purchase st.
- Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring
st., cor. William.
- Meheran, John F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.

- Mehler, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 — Joseph G. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
 Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.
 — Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
 — George A. (Buf), absent on leave.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
 — John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Otto (Bel), Albers P. O., Ill., R. B. 1.
 — Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
 Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Mell, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 Meiler, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
 Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Meinhardt, Nicholas (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 15th and Brady sts.
 Melnz, Plus, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
 Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
 — Wendelin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
 Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.*, (Wh), Stonega, Va.
 Meiser, Jos. (SA), Lacoste, Texas.
 Meister, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N C.
 Meia, E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 Melancon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Melchers, J. W. *o.praem.* (GB), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
 — W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 Melchior, J. H. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
 Mele, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonoratown, Ariz.
 Melchar, Wenceslaus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
 Melles, John C. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.
 Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
 — Ed. J. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 516 Flg st.
 Melling, James (Det), Monroe, Mich., W. Front st.
 Mellon, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
 Mellyn, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College, 761 Harrison ave.
 Melody, John W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.
 Meloy, James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
 Menard, L. (Alex), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
 Menge, Goswin, B. (Cin), St. Patrick, Ohio, Fort Loramie P. O.
 Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
 Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.
 Menne, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
 Mennis, Cornelius, *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
 Mensa, S. J. (L), Reed, Ky.
 — Guido (L), Owensboro, Ky.
 Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
 Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
 Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Merceer, Alexander (St J), Kirksville, Mo.
 Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
 — James A., *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
 Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
 Merendet, P. Augustin (F R), on duty in archdiocese of New Orleans.
 Merenkiv, Basil (Ru'h Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 49 Fairbridge st.
 Meres, Martin (Ph), absent on sick leave.
 Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
 Mergl, Aloys (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
 Merickel, John A. (Tol), East Toledo P. O., R. F. D. 1, Ohio.
 Merighi, James, *o.f.m.*, (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 141 Gore st.
 Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), Guilford, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
 — M. M. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
 Merkley, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. No. 11.
 Merlehan, John, (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
 Merlo, Lin, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
 Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
 Merrra, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
 Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
 Mershaman, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 223 Fifty-seventh st.
 Mertens, C. F. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
 — Fred. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts.
 — Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
 — J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
 Mertes, John B. (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
 — M. J. (SA), Hallettsville, Tex.
 Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Otway P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Ohio.
 Mertz, N. (Sea), Tekoa, Wash.
 Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Connelisville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.
 Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
 Meskausks, L. F. (Spr), Athol, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
 Meskel, J. F. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
 Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
 Mesny, J. (Mon), La Jolla, Cal., P. O. Box 85.
 Messmer, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Messier, A. H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quinick st.
 — J. B. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Napoleon A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Messina, Hector, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, N. Y., 447 East 115th st.
 Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
 Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Neb.
 Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
 Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.

- Letter, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla.), Norman, Okla.
 Letternich, Frs. (Clev.), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
 Letz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Letz, Wm. J. (Sea), Uniontown, Wash.
 Letzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
 Letz, John (K C), Billings, Mo.
 Letzger, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 188 Montrose ave.
 Letzler, Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
 Vincent A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
 Leufels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
 Leurer, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
 Leusig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
 Leuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
 Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
 A. P. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 A. (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
 Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
 Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
 Charles (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
 Clarence, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
 Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
 Edw., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Edward (Cin), St. Mary's P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
 F. (Buf), Grand Island, N. Y.
 F. (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.
 F. S. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
 Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Frederick A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.
 Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 George A. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
 Geo., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 George H. (Cin), Anna P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
 H. (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
 Henry (Cin), P. O. Batavia, R. R. 6, Ohio.
 Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
 James, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay R. F. D. 2, Neb.
 John H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 J. (Chic), Bonfield P. O., Ill.
 Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Anthony's Church.
 Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Joseph J. (Pitt), Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Pa.
 Leo L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Troy road, Ewalt Sta.
 Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferryst.
 Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Matthew, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Meyer Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 — Paul, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
 — Paul, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal. Franciscan Monastery.
 — Robert, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P. O., Ind., R. R. 2.
 — Sixtus, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
 — Theo. B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
 — Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Emsworth Sta., 162 Beaver ave.
 — Thomas, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster P. O., R. F. D. 2, Ohio.
 Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
 Meyers, Charles F. (S Fr), Pleasanton, Cal.
 — E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.
 — Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
 — John (St J), absent on sick leave.
 — J. (Win), St. James, Minn.
 — J. J. (Den), Kremmling, Colo.
 Mezzardi, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Mezzatesta, Henry, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Mhley, Anthony (Ruth Gr), New Salem, Pa., Box 12.
 Miard, Marius, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Michael, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
 — Wm. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Michaelis, John P., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
 Michalak, P. P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., King Hill and Michigan aves.
 Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
 Michalski, Lawrence (Wh), Mason, W. Va.
 Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
 — George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Vincent's Church.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
 Michael, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
 — W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2210 North 8th st.
 Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
 Michetti, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 315 N. 65th st.
 Michiele, A., *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
 Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
 Mickers, C. S., *o.praem* (G B), Rav Settlement, Wis., Green Bay R. F. D. No. 1.
 Mickie, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
 Mickun, John (Ph), Clifton Heights, Pa.
 Middendorf, Roger, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's Seraphic College.
 Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
 Mieczkowski, John L. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 East Thirteenth st.
 Miedanner, A. J. (S A), Runge, Tex.
 Mielcarek, J. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
 Mielche-ki, A. (Chic), Naperville, Ill., 120 Front st.
 Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
 — John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
 Migdalski, Albert (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio.
 Migeon, L. (Tuc), Tularosa, N. Mex.
 Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Botkins P. O., R. F. D. 1, Ohio.
 Mighiran, Mardiros (NjY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.

- Migliore, V. A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 640 Wallis ave.
- Mignani, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Migneron, Hector (Og), Willsboro, N. Y.
- Mihm, Andrew (Bal), Pylesville P.O., Md.
- Mijares, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Mikolaj, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
- Mikolajczak, John (Mil), newly ordained.
- Mikolasek, W. F. (S Falls), Lankin, N. Dak.
- Miks, Anthony, (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
- Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
- Milet, Henry P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Jos. M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Milette, John B. H. V., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
- Miley, Thos. H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Milholland, W. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
- Milkaszewski, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
- Millard, Louis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretta, Pa. Seminary.
- Richard (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
- Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Miller, Adolph (L C), Hewitt, Wis., L. Box 46.
- Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
- Arthur R., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Augustine A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
- Charles J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
- D. D. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
- Francis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Francis X., Sr., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
- Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
- Henry, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Henry A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
- James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
- John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
- Joseph J. (L C), Marathon, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
- Louis E. *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2416 Boies st.
- Leo (Col), Rome, Italy, via Sta. Chiara 42.
- Matthew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Michael, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
- Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Joseph's Cottage.
- Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- P., *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Peter F. (E), Wilcox P. O., Pa., R.F.D. 1.
- Wendell M. (G R), Gladwin, Mich.
- William Caspar (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
- Wm. H. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
- Miller, Willbrod H. (Tr), absent on sick leave.
- W. G., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha, W., 612 East ave.
- Millerick, Wm J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
- Millet, Augustine J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Clark ave.
- Mills, Philo L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
- Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Francis Home for the Aged.
- Milner, Stephen J. (Hart), Shamokin, Pa.
- Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 734 150th st.
- Milot, J. A. (Chic), Damar, Kans.
- Milukas, A. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., mon and Venango sts.
- Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.
- Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Minea, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Coll. of St. Thomas.
- Miner, Edward F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R.F.D. 6.
- Minixhofer, Mathias (Bis), Burkey, N. D.
- Minnehahn, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
- Minogue, Daniel T. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
- Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Ave.
- Thomas (St P), Monticello, Minn.
- Thomas F. (Kea), Anselmo, Neb.
- Minot, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Co., Sacred Heart College.
- Moduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, O., R. D. 6, Box 36, Cal.
- Miron, F. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Joseph's Church.
- Mirossay, Victor M. Very Rev., (Ruth), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.
- Misicki, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
- Misius, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
- Miskela, Edward J. (New), Netcong, N. J.
- Misklow, Philip (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- Miskovick, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa.
- Mispagel, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., N. Taylor ave.
- Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
- Missler, J. O., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, O.
- Mistell, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine
- Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
- Edward C., (Bo), Chelmsford, Mass.
- F. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery
- James D. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., H. Name Church.
- James F. (Mon), San Jacinto, Cal.
- James R. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Patrick's Church.
- Joseph D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 Harris st.
- Walter J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- William A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux Falls, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
- Mitro, M. (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., Cherry st.
- Mitsch, Edward (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Catholic Orphanage.
- Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Cars Station.

- Mittelbronn, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
- Mittereder, Alois (Wich), Foxholm, N. Dak.
- Mittermeier, Coelestine, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
- Mitty, John J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Mizer, John G. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio., 619 W. Main Cross st.
- Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Prague, Neb., R.F.D. 2.
- Mlinar, Aloysius (Sea), Black Diamond, Wash.
- Mlotkowski, J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio.
- Mlynarski, Victor (Tr), Helmetta, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
- Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
- Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
- Moczydowski, Julian (St L), Owensville, Mo.
- Moczygamba, Thos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
- Moder, A. F. (Alt), Bridgeville, Pa.
- Joseph, (Mil), absent at Dubuque, Ia.
- Moehle, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Fort Lorame, Ohio.
- Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Franciscan Monastery.
- Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
- Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Moench, Louis A., (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
- Moening, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
- Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
- Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
- Mark, *c.p.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
- Moffitt, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1 St. Monica st.
- James A. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
- Molan, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Joseph F., (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- Moher, Michael J. (Man), West Derry, N. H.
- Mohr, Cyril, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1533 E. 17th st.
- Mola, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.
- Molsant, F. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
- Moltzheim, Mathias (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
- Molehanyi, Nicholas, (Ruth Gr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut st.
- Molejkajty, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
- Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
- Mollnari, A. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
- Mollinelli, Emil E., (N Y), New York City, 3925 Concourse.
- Moliné, Jules H. (S Fe), Tucumcarl, N. Mex.
- Molino, Francis, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Mollitor, Idelphonse, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Hamilton ave.
- Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E Main st.
- J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
- Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Mollo, Geo. (N O), Lafayette, La.
- Molloy, Anthony J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Christopher T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
- Daniel (Buf), Barkers P. O., N. Y.
- Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., Redemptorist Monastery.
- John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R. F. D. 10.
- John J. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
- J. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
- Joseph B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
- Martin (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
- P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
- Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- Thomas E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
- Moloney, D. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
- James A. (N Y), Chester, N. Y. 610 High st.
- Patrick C. (StP), Madison Lake P. O., Minn.
- P. J. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
- P. J. (Dub), Hibbing, Minn.
- S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
- Timothy (Kea), Alliance, Nebr.
- Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
- William A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.
- William H., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Molyneux, John P., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
- Molyneux, J. M. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
- John (G F), Lewiston, Mont.
- P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's.
- Thos. (Sac), Verington, Nev.
- Monaghan, B. (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
- F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
- Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
- James P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.
- Joseph P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Seminary.
- Nicholas F. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio, St. Nicholas Church.
- P. J. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
- Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook street.
- T. F. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle avenue.
- Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
- D. L. (Ft W), Peru, Ind., 58 W. Fifth st.
- James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3723 Chestnut st.
- J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.

- Monahan, Linus, *c.p.* Very Rev. (New), West
 Hoboken, N. J., 331 West st.
 — Timothy F. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
 Monasterio, Leon *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio,
 Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
 Mondino, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 933
 Cambridge ave.
 Mondorf, Camillus (New), Germany, retired.
 Monge, E. E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524
 4th ave.
 Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
 Monnin, Remigius H., *c.p.s.* (K C), Sedalia,
 Mo., 421 W. Third st.
 Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.,
 Cathedral, 241 St. Francis' ave.
 Monnot, A. (Okla), Geary, Okla.
 Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks,
 Alaska.
 Montague, Edwin (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — George (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 Montalbet, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester,
 Okla.
 Montana, John (C C), Laredo, Tex.
 Montanari, I., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester,
 N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
 Montaner, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
 Montellard, V. J. (N O), Gassler, La.
 Monteleone, Ernest (New), Jersey City, N.J.,
 99 Wales ave.
 Montell, E.J., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
 Monter, Aloys C. (Cin), P. O. Bond Hill Sta-
 tion, Ohio.
 Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo,
 Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
 Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
 Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Bay City, Tex.
 Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.,
 17 School st.
 Moog, John P. (S F6), San Miguel, N. Mex.
 Mooney, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 1800 Lakeside ave.
 — H. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and
 Swan sts.
 — J. A. (B), Grangeville, Idaho.
 — Jas. B. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
 — Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), South
 Orange, N. J., Seminary.
 — James J. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
 — John V. (Buf), absent with leave.
 — Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York
 City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — Michael J. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
 — Neil (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart
 Church.
 — Philip J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 — Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.,
 Sacred Heart Church.
 Moore, Anthony (Or), Salem, Ore.
 — Denis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N.Y.
 — F. B. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers
 Hospital.
 — Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wake-
 field, 86 Richardson ave.
 — Henry C., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — J. F. (Om), Nebraska.
 — J. P. (Spr), Auburn P. O., Mass.
 — Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441
 Torrence road.
 — James, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Jas. P., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Moore, John A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), New York
 City, Fordham University.
 — John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 4
 Cooper st.
 — John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St.
 Thomas Seminary.
 — John J. (Bo).
 — John L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Wes-
 moreland and G sts.
 — John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn
 N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 — L. V., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
 — M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 101
 Webster ave.
 — Phillip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 5th ave.
 — Richard F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
 Sacred Heart Church.
 — Stephen N. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
 — Terence (St P), Waverly, Minn.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W
 Tioga st.
 — Thos. M. (Alt), Morrison, Ill.
 — Thos. V. (Bat), Washington, D. C., Cathol
 University.
 — Thomas V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City
 N. Y., 415 W. 59th st. (Studying abroad)
 — W. A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Moorman, George (Ft W), Huntington, Ind
 903 N. Jefferson st.
 Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay,
 Neb.
 Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark
 N. J., 528 High st.
 Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 4712 Liberty ave.
 Moran, David J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
 — Denis F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., S
 Francis Church.
 — Edward J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md
 Sacred Heart College.
 — Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 36
 Bridge ave., N. W.
 — Gregory F. (Tr), Pleasantville, N.J.
 — James H. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. A-
 thony's Home.
 — James P. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Ca.
 — James P. (NY), New York City, 539 V
 5th st.
 — John A. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
 — John I. (Clev), Youngstown, O., Station
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 583 Thro-
 ave.
 — John J. (Ph), Oakview P. O., Pa.,
 — John P. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
 — John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal
 2390 Bush st.
 — John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
 — Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York Cit
 Tompkinsville, S. I., Our Lady of Goo
 Counsel Church.
 — K., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germa-
 town, St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1334 S
 9th st.
 — Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 4
 W. 59th st.
 — R. L. (Lin), Denton, Neb., St. Michael
 Church.
 — Richard W. (Ph), Dowingtown, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacre
 Heart Industrial School.
 — Thomas P. (S Fr), Tracy, Cal.
 — Walter G., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 8
 Lexington ave.
 — Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa av

- rvek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.,
 Most Holy Name of Jesus Church.
 rawetz, Stephen (Clev), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 407 Grandview ave.
 reel, Francis, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 rdarski, Ign. (L C), Bevent, Wis., Hatley
 P. O., R. R. 1.
 rehead, John J. (Mon), Albany, N. Y.
 rett, John, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506
 Cedar st.
 reschini, Thomas, *s.m.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.
 rett, G., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City,
 10 Charlton st.
 rfield, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
 1220 N. 11th st.
 rgan, John A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie,
 N. Y., Novitiate.
 rhn F. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral
 College, Madison ave.
 rhn R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullan-
 phy st.
 rlliam H. (S Fr), on sick leave.
 rarty, D. W. (Om), Benson, Neb.
 rdw. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's.
 rward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), West
 Roxbury, Mass., 97 South st.
 (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liber-
 ty ave.
 remiah (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
 remiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
 rhn (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.
 rhn, J., (B C) Baker, Ore.
 rmas H. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
 rmas S. (Om), North Bend, Neb.
 rna, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
 r (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
 rblas G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
 r J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious
 Blood Church.
 r, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City,
 29 W. 14th st.
 r, David J. (N Y), New York City, 50
 W. 153rd st.
 rna, J. J. (D M), Granger, Iowa.
 rney, D. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
 rmes A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.
 r P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
 rnothy (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E.
 ark ave.
 rns, James (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
 rns S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3623 Wabash
 ave.
 r H., *c.m.*
 richael (L C), Calamine P. O., Wis.
 rick (N Y), Larchmont, N. Y., Beach and
 Tarnut aves.
 rphen (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Pet-
 er's Church, Capitol Hill.
 rmas (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
 rson, Edward (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
 K. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
 rnes F. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
 r (Scr), Overton, Pa., St. Francis Xa-
 ver's Church.
 rph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
 rley (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 r J., *s.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I.,
 New York City.
 rsaet, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O.,
 Brooklyn Sta.
 rsey, Andrew, *s.c.e.*, Very Rev. (Ft W),
 Dame, Ind.
 r S. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker
 Morrissey, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 70th ave. and York rd., Oak lane.
 - J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard
 ave.
 - James P., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th
 ave. and Aloha st.
 - John (Mil), Portage, Wis.
 - John L. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
 - John P., *s.j.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, Syc-
 amore and 7th sts.
 - Matthew P., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss.,
 Holy Family Church.
 - Patrick W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 - Richard P. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
 70th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
 - Thomas F. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Holy
 Angels' Institute.
 Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 Mortell, John F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 Brooklyn Sta.
 - William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
 Mortier, H. (Nat), Biloxi P. O., Miss.
 Morton, Joseph F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara,
 Cal.
 Morys, Thos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 28
 Harris ave.
 Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Warren, Ohio,
 107 Seneca st.
 - Wm. H. (Clev), Willoughby, Ohio.
 Moser, Charles, *s.s.b.* (Or), Hesquiat, B. C.
 - F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and
 Barry sts.
 - Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.,
 1500 34th ave.
 - John S. (St L), Bonnetterre, Mo.
 - P. S. (Kea), Broken Bow, Neb.
 Moskopp, J. B. (G F), Laurel, Mont.
 Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Odell, Neb.
 - P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.
 Moss, G. H. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Mossburger, Luke, *s.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington,
 Del., 917 Madison st.
 Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.,
 3333 Adeline st.
 Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907
 West Tioza st.
 Motry, Louis H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E.
 Main st.
 Moulard, Henry (Chic).
 Moulin, Jos. (S A), Lockhart, Tex.
 Mouliner, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee,
 Wis., Marquette University.
 Mountain, David J. (Buf), New York City,
 1 Madison ave.
 Moussier, Jos-ph, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford,
 Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Moyer, James, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 2030 Constance st.
 - O. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.,
 13th and Byron sts.
 Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City,
 135 E. 96th st.
 - John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Fran-
 cis' Church.
 Moyle, Anselm, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken,
 N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Moynihan, Florence (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
 333 E. 12th st.
 - Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul,
 Minn., St. Thomas' College.
 - James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas'
 College.

- Moynihan, Michael, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Michael W. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
- Patrick (Kea), Eddyville, Neb.
- Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
- Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Charles Borromeo's, 390 Shotwell st.
- Mozzone, Bartholomew (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
- Mrozinski, F. S. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 577 2nd st.
- Mscisz, L. (Mil), Arcadia P. O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 4, Box 21.
- Muck, Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.
- Muckle, Charles (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
- John F. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Muehe, Michael, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.
- Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.
- Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis.
- Muehlsiepen, J. B., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
- John H. (St L), Keosau, Mo.
- Mueller, Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.
- A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R. R. 1.
- A. V. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
- Alphonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
- Anselus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
- Augustine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
- Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 Thirty-fourth ave.
- C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
- Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- F. X. (Bis), Bismarek, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
- George E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
- Henry (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
- John F. (Det), Ruth P. O., Mich.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- John B., Very Rev. (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.
- Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
- Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 711 Walnut st.
- M. V. (Far), Harvey P. O., N. Dak., R. F. D. 4.
- Max (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., T'oy Hill.
- Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Theobald, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
- Ul., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
- Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
- Muench, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
- Muenich, E. S. (Om), Madison, Neb.
- Muennemann, Modestus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Muenster, H. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
- Muenstermann, H. (Kea), Kearney, Neb., Cathedral.
- Muenzer, George (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
- Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Neb.
- Mugan, Charles (Om), So. Omaha, Neb., and Q sts.
- M. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
- Munich, Vincent, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen
- Mulcahy, C. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
- D. P. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
- Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Denis P. (St J), Canton, Mo.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Okla.), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Robert B. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Joseph's Seminary.
- Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Mary's.
- Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, W. M. Brighton, 30 Manor road.
- Muldoon, Frederick (Bo), Salem, Mass., Union st.
- P. J. (Alb), absent.
- Mulgrew, James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
- Mulhall, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Congress st.
- Patrick J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
- Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, McKenzie st.
- M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
- Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, O.
- Mulhern, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Montreal, Can., St. Ann's Church.
- Mulhern, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Jackson blvd.
- Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
- Mulholland, James J. (Scr), Kingston, 339 Maple ave.
- Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.*, (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Wabash ave.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridge ave.
- Mullan, A. J. Elder, *s.j.*, (N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino 8.
- Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman
- Mullane, Daniel, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (N New Orleans, La., St. Alphonsus' Cut
- Mullaney, Phos. W., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- John I. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
- Mullany, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., John the Baptist's Church.
- Mullen, Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Bridge st.
- Hugh (Bis), Ray, N. Dak.
- James (Dub), La Motte P. O., Iowa.
- James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- John J. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
- John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
- John, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6 Western ave.
- T. J. (D M), Adair, Ia.
- Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark
- W. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave.
- Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 1076 W. 12th st.

- iller, A., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Aloysius (G F), Great Falls, Mont., SS. Peters and Paul's Church.
 Alphons, *o.s.b.* (L R), Sublaco P. O., Ark. F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
 G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
 Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans. Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 S (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
 ullett, John E. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
 ulligan, Bernard J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
 James (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
 Jno. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
 John H., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
 M. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 Martin F., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
 Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital. P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
 Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2459 Washington ave.
 Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Neb.
 ullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gregory V. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
 Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
 Philip J., (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. Eighth st.
 William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
 ullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Francis, *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 James D. (Buf), Byron, N. Y.
 Thos. A. (New), Morristown, N. J.
 ulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 ultiere, Wenceslaus (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. Eleventh st.
 ulvaney, G. P., *c.s.v.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
 James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
 ulvanity, Francis A. (Man), Manchester, N. Y., Cathedral.
 ulvey, John (G R), Alma, Mich., 200 W. Downey st.
 ulvihill, Cornelius (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
 D. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
 Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
 ulz, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
 umbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
 unday, Joseph P. (Alt), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viators College.
 Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
 undy, J. P. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 ungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
 Thomas A. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
 unicha, Casimir, *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
 unier, Joseph (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
- Munley Michael E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
 -- M. V. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.
 Munro, Alex. T. R. (Sup), Marshfield, Ore.
 Munch, F. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), at the University of Oxford, England.
 Munster, Wm. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
 Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Munyon, David C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 Murdock, Thomas, (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 388 Twelfth st.
 Murgas, Jos. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
 Murgue, F. (N O), Houma, La.
 Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 413 Fifth st.
 Murnane, E. (Port), Rockland, Maine.
 -- J. J. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
 Murphy, Albert M., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
 -- Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caladonia st.
 -- Andrew C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 -- Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 -- Celsus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
 -- Charles T. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., Murray ave.
 -- Christopher, *t.o.r.*, (S C) Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 -- Clarence E. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
 -- Cornelius (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 -- Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
 -- Daniel, *J. s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 -- Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
 -- Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 -- Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 -- Daniel M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
 -- David J. (Bo), Billerica, Mass.
 -- Denis, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.
 -- Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S. S.
 -- Denis F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
 -- Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 -- E. D. (Pitt), Irving Station, Pa., 312 Second st.
 -- Edmund J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
 -- Edward (Lead), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
 -- Edward G. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 -- Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 -- Edward P. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
 -- Edward P. (Or), Portland Ore., 349 North 19th st.
 -- Edward V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's.
 -- Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
 -- Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
 -- Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 -- Francis J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J., St. Virgilius' Church.

- Murphy, Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
- Frederick A., *o.f.m.*, Siang-Yang-Fu, China.
- Frederick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- F. X. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
- G. A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- G. P. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
- George B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- George D. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
- George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
- George N. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
- J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. A. (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
- J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
- J. B. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our Lady of Hope Church.
- J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Finbarr's Church, 1356 S. Harding ave.
- J. F. (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash.
- J. J. (S C), Kingsley, Iowa.
- J. J. (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Neb.
- J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- J. T. D. (K C), Springfield, (Elfindale) Mo.
- James (S C), Vail, Iowa.
- James J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
- James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.,
- Jeremiah J. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
- Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
- John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- John F. X., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
- John H. (Ph), Norristown, Pa. 714 De Kalb st.
- John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
- John J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway.
- John J. (Col), Columbus, O., 1450 Hawthorne st.
- John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
- John J. A. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
- J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.
- John T., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- John T., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- John (D M), Burlington, Iowa.
- John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
- John W. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. Twelfth st.
- John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
- Joseph (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
- Murphy, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
- Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Joseph B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Evanston ave.
- Joseph D. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- Joseph E. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass.
- Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
- Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
- Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- Joseph R. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
- L. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., St. Gertrude's Church.
- Luke (S Falls), Conde, S. Dak.
- M. C. (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
- M. J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- M. S. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
- Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
- Michael (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
- Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
- Mortimer (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal., 1349 Third st.
- Nicholas A. (Char), Columbia, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
- Nicholas J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
- Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
- P. J. (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
- P. J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
- Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Patrick B. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
- Patrick J. (Ser), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Peter J. (S C), Vall, Iowa.
- Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
- R. D. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
- Richard P. (Dub), Clarion, Iowa.
- Richard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
- T. R., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 774 Bowdoin st.
- Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
- Thomas (D M), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
- Thos. E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
- Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 232 W. 151st st.
- Thomas J. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
- Timothy A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Timothy (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
- Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
- W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
- Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.

- Murphy, Wm. A., *s.s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
 William E. *s.f.* (Bal), Wookstock, Md.
 William F. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 613
 Water st.
 William G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New
 York City, 503 E. 14th st.
 Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 833 St.
 Ann ave.
 Wm. H. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
 Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass., 6
 Hollis st.
 Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Wash-
 ington blvd.
 Murray, Anselm, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio,
 St. Joseph's Convent.
 Bernard C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 515 6th st., S. W.
 Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Har-
 vard ave.
 Charles A. (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
 David A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly
 place.
 David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
 Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323
 E. Sixty-first st.
 Francis M. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
 George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
 Gerald, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S.
 Alfonso, via Merulana.
 Henry E. (Bo), absent on leave.
 Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st.
 and 23rd ave.
 J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. Balti-
 more st.
 James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago
 Ave. and 46th st., S.
 Jas. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's.
 James M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010
 Webster ave.
 James L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N.
 Sixth st.
 James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sid-
 ney st.
 Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Good
 Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
 John *c.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St.
 Mary's Hospital.
 John (Wh), retired on account of health.
 John B., Right Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati,
 O., 1062 Wesley ave.
 John B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
 John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
 John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond
 st.
 John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134
 Farmington ave.
 John M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2227
 Sheffield ave.
 Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, Sea
 View Hospital, Richmond, S. I.
 Lawrence E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
 Lawrence P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St.
 Thomas' College.
 Michael J. (N Y), New York City, River-
 dale ave., near 260th st.
 Michael, (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Francis
 Church.
 M. B. (Dub), Coggon, Ia.
 M. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010
 Webster ave.
 Thos. A. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
 Thos. F. (G R), absent.
 Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
 Thos. J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
- Murrman, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
 Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
 — J. J. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 — Michael (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510
 Elk st.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 Murtaugh, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila-
 delphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
 — Henry M., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 1427 S. Ninth st.
 — James A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.,
 212 Morgan Oak st.
 — Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
 Musarra, T. (S A), Marfa, Tex.
 Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4509
 Koff st.
 — John (St Cl), Foley P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
 Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 Mussiel, Henry J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St.
 John the Baptist Church.
 Musson, Wm. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L),
 Perryville, Mo.
 Muszynski, Louis P. (Br), Utica, N. Y., Holy
 Trinity Church.
 Mutch, Joseph (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
 Mutsaers, Bernard, Very Rev. (Okla), Okla-
 homa City, Okla., 519 North Harvey st.
 Muyssen, H. J. (S C).
 Myer, Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
 Myers, Francis (S Fr), absent.
 — J. J. (S A), Hondo, Texas.
 Myhan, Thomas F. (N Y), New York City,
 110 E. 12th st.
 Myles, Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476
 Jackson st.
 Mylett, George A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Bran-
 don, Manitoba, Canada.
 Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 2436 W. 14th st.
- Naab, John F. (Br) Manorville, N. Y.
 Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Chicago Heights,
 Ill., 12 Main st.
 Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York
 City, 21 W. 31st st.
 Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Francis-
 can Hospital.
 Nacy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe
 Farms, Mich.
 Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Wash-
 ington and Epiphany sts.
 Naebbers, John (Dub), Rossville P. O., Ia.
 Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City,
 135 Second st.
 — Urban C. (NY), New York City, 1071 Castle
 Hill ave.
 Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Towson P. O., Md.,
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 Nagl, Edward J., Right Rev. Mg. (St Cl), Lit-
 tle Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
 Nagle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Buf), All gany, N. Y.,
 St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 — G. T. (Dub), North Buena Vista P. O.,
 Iowa, Route 1.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719
 Morris st.
 — P. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.
 — Wm. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
 Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak
 st.
 — Peter (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.

- Nainfa, John, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 St. Mary's University.
 Nally, James, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530
 N. Fremont ave.
 Nangle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York
 City, 135 W. 31st st.
 Napier, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70
 Frank st.
 Nardiello, Joseph M. (New), Bloomfield, N.J.,
 Broad st.
 Nardon, Joseph, *o.s.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 117
 Chesnut ave.
 Narloch, Andrew (G R), Muskegon, Mich.,
 St. Michael's Church.
 — Stephen (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635
 Fourth st.
 Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121
 Jackson st.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 Brooklyn Sta.
 — John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park
 ave.
 — William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.,
 St. Mary's College.
 — William S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 13412
 Euclid ave.
 Nastvogel, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis,
 Md.
 Natoli, Vitus A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.,
 St. Thomas Sanitarium.
 Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
 — Joseph M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Wal-
 burga's Church.
 — Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
 Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
 Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101
 Center st.
 Naughton, B. E. (Chic), Central City, Colo.
 Navin, John J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala.,
 Spring Hill College.
 Nawa, John (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis.
 Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand
 Blvd.
 Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
 — Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop
 st.
 — Simon (Hart), Wilmington, Del., 710 Lo-
 cust st.
 — Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W.
 32d st.
 Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Corpus Christi Church, 2902 W. Allegheny
 ave.
 Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 2543 E. 23rd st.
 Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden
 Sta.
 Neale, John P. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St.
 Rose's Church.
 Nealis, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 73d st. and
 Madison ave., St. Charles Borromeo's
 Church.
 Nealon, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.,
 Redemptorist Monastery.
 Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
 Nebreda, A. G., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio,
 Texas, 617 Concho st.
 Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland,
 O., 10620 Cedar ave.
 Necid, Ladislav (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2813
 E. 92nd st.
 Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 532 Mosher st.
 Needham, D. G. (Det), Whiteford, Mich., 11
 Ottawa Lake, R. F. D. 2.
 — John F. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich.
 — Thos. A. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
 Neels, E. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), absent on s.
 leave.
 — John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076
 12th st.
 — Wm. S. (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo.,
 Swink ave.
 Neesen, Joseph (L), Stella Niagara, N. Y.
 Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Wich), M.
 enthal, Kans.
 Negahnquet, Albert (Okla.), Sacred He
 Okla., Abbey.
 Neiberg, S. J., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo.,
 W. 3d st.
 Neil U., *o.m.t.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
 Neisens, F. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S A), E.
 ward, Wis.
 Neises, John (L C), Thorp, Wis.
 Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago,
 1633 Cleveland ave.
 Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 C
 gor ave.
 Nelligan, David (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709
 Twenty-eighth st.
 Nell, George M. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 Nellen, C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Semin.
 — M. Ch. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.
 — James (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter
 Church.
 Nelles, Henry J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.
 371 Watson st.
 — Valerius, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
 Arcade st.
 Nelligan, John P. (Port), Togus, Me.
 — J. F. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
 — John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Aus-
 st.
 — Thos J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State s.
 Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.
 Nelson, J. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
 — Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N.
 St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Nemece, Math. W. (Lin), Abie, Neb.
 — Paul (Gal), Sealy, Texas.
 Nemeth, Joseph (Om), absent on leave.
 Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
 Neppel, Edward J. (S C), Pomeroy, Ia.
 — John J. (S C), Mallard, Ia.
 — Louis V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1
 So. 9th st.
 Nepper, John A. (Kea), Rushville, Neb.
 Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, C
 — S. (New).
 Nestor, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., G-
 zaga University.
 Netardus, L. P. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., B. F.
 Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1
 Lake ave.
 Netterville, William A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Valle
 Cal., 925 Sacramento st.
 Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
 — Fred. (S A), Weimar P. O., Tex., R. F. D.
 Neubrand, Francis X., *s.j.* (Win), Manka
 Minn.
 Neuenhaus, John (Ph).
 Neufeld, Michael J. (N Y), Stapleton, S.
 N. Y., 76 Jackson st.
 Neuhaus, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny,

- hauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
 kirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.*, (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
 mair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
 mann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2049 W. Thirty-sixth st.
 John P. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
 Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Elizabeth's, 1500 34th ave.
 Robert, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
 mayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
 rhrer, Edmund (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
 ses, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2116 Boles st.
 sius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
 ssendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 stich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 irth, Ladislaus (St L), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 730 W. 17th pl.
 zil, Procopius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
 eling, Frederick (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3
 ille, Ernest P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 lartin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st. S.
 atrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
 ils, Wm. C., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 in, James (L C), Darlington, Wis.
 ames T. (Col), Sugar Grove, Ill.
 eremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and Logan sts., Germantown.
 V. A. (S Fr), San Miguel, Cal.
 ins, Joseph V., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 wcomb, James F. (Wh), Summit, N. J.
 vell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
 ames, Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 wey, Henry T. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 wman, Jos. P. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
 ws, Edward J., *c.m.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 ler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
 hol, P. F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 130 Indiana ave.
 holas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
 holls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
 hols, J. M. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
 holson, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 John T. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 kel, Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
 bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 olas, Alphonse V. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
 J. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 910 Oak st.
 Simon J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.
 olle, V. F., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
 bling, Fred. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed sts.
 Niedermeier, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R. R. 2.
 Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Tex.
 Niehaus, Bernard J., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Pine st.
 — George (L), Vine Grove P.O., Ky.
 Niehler, Joseph (Bis), Fallon, N. Dakota.
 Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., 117 S. Fillmore st.
 Niermann, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
 — Pius, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
 Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
 Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
 Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
 Nieuwand, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
 Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (LR), Rhineland, Texas.
 Nigsch, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Ottawa, O.
 Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.
 — Peter (G B), Charlesburg, Wis., New Holstein R. F. D. No. 2.
 Nio, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
 Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., So. Court st.
 Nix, Charles S. (Rock), Virgil, Ill.
 Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
 Noesen, Martin, J., Very Rev. (Lead), Park Rapids, Minn.
 Nolan, E. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Bernard's, Church, Stanley and Orion sts.
 — Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 — G. I., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — J. Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
 — James (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
 — James A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
 — James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
 — John F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl ave.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — John (B), Mullan, Idaho.
 — John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
 — John A. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
 — Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
 — Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9015 Superior ave.
 — Maurice (Dub), Iowa Falls, Ia.
 — M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — Michael F. (D M), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
 — Mortimer (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — Patrick (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
 — Peter, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
 — Peter N., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — Peter S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn avenue.

- Nolan, Robert M., Very Rev. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
- Richard, A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- T. J. (St A), absent on account of ill health.
- Thomas, (Ph) Ridley Park, Pa.
- Thomas A., (Col), 212 E. Broad st.
- Thomas A., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
- Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
- Wm. V. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
- Nolen, Charles A., c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Nolin, A. L., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Noll, John F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
- Raymond R. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Avondale pl. and 2nd st.
- Nolte, Felix, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Jas., o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex., L. B. 201.
- Nonorgues, L. (Port), Waterville, Me.
- Noon, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass.
- W. D., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Noonan, Herbert C., s.j. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- J. T. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1209 Columbus ave.
- James A., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- James A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- James E. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Charlestown District, Vine st.
- M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
- T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Theodore, c.p. (CC), Corpus Christi, Tex., 501 Broadway.
- William (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
- W. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
- Noone, James A. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Nooy, O. (B C), Union, Ore.
- Norman, H. A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
- James F. (L R), Hardinsburg, Ky.
- Normand, J. A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 Ninth ave., N. E.
- Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.
- John (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R. F. D.
- John W. (Tr), Deal, N. J.
- Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- Thos. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
- Norten, M. J., (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 412 W. Sixth ave.
- Norton, John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
- Lemuel B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
- M. B. (Mil), Ripon, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. K. (Dub), Waupun, Iowa.
- Nosbisch, N. H. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
- Nothels, Chas., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Fort Recovery Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Philemon, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Fort Recovery Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
- Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Moreauville, La.
- Nouga, Anthony, o.s.b. (Chic), Oak Park Ill., 1428 Euclid ave.
- Nougaret, Lucien (Tol), Toledo, O., 212 Cherry st.
- Nováček, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 308 W. 25th st.
- Novak, J. (Lead), Winner, S. Dak.
- Jos. (Al), Clarence, Pa.
- Thaddeus (Cale), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wenceslaus F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 318 W. 41st st.
- Novorolsky, Joseph J. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Novotny, John (Lin), Rankin, Pa.
- Nowak, Francis (G B), Sobieski, Wis.
- Matthew, o.m.c. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
- Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 58½ Milton st.
- Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
- Nowacki, Ladislaus (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
- Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Ind.
- Francis (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Stephen (G R), Paterson, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
- Nowicki, Adolph, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 120 Rutger st.
- John (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
- V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8412 Marquette ave.
- Nowlan, K., s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- Nowogrodzki, Alphonse (Col), Dillonvale, O.
- Nudi, Adrian (New), Boonton, N. J., 91 Birch st.
- Nuebel, Wm. (Dub), St. Donatus, Ia.
- Nuelle, Justin A., c.m. (Dal), Dallas, Tex. University.
- Nugent, Francis V., c.m., (NO), New Orleans La., 1629 Napoleon ave.
- F. J. (Dav), Clinton, Ia., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
- J. F. (D M), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.
- John A., o.s.a. (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- T. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
- William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st.
- W. J. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
- Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
- Nunmeyer, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
- Nunan, Daniel (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
- James (St A), Ferdinand, Fla.
- Jos. T. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 1246 Beech st.
- Nurenberg, Chrysostom, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's, Carson Sta.
- Nurre, Leonard, o.f.m. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Nuss, T. W., c.m., (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Nussbaumer, A., o.s.b. (Far), Berwick P. O. N. Dak.
- Nusstein, Aegidius, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.

- Nuttman, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis.,
Route No. 2.
- Nye, G. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 118 D st.
- Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasuer Falls, N. Y.
- Nyssen, Marianus (Alex), absent in Germany
- Michael M. P. (Sea), Raymond, Wash.
- Oates, Peter A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
College of the Holy Cross.
- O'Begley, D. S. (Den), Topeka, Kans., St.
Francis Hospital.
- O'Beirne, Joseph (Far), Valley City, Iowa.
- Patrick J. (Dal), Tyler, Texas, Immacu-
late Conception Church.
- Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
- Oberloerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Ber-
nard, Ala.
- Oberholz, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
- Oberholzer, Julius, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D.
No. 1, Station D.
- Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
- Obermair, J. R. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421
Hickory st.
- Oberst. Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul,
Kans.
- Oblasser, B., *o.f.m.* (Tue), Tucson, Ariz., San
Xavier del Bac Indian Mission.
- O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl
st.
- O'Bovle, Eugene H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.,
Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
Louis University.
- J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
- M. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
- Stephen H. (Scr), Wellsburg P. O., N. Y.,
R. D. 55.
- Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St.
Benedict's Church.
- Leopold L., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
7 S. Wolfe st.
- O'Brian, John M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,
Columbus Park.
- O'Brien, Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St.
John's Seminary.
- Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury,
116 Vernon st.
- Charles C. (Sea), Penfield, Ill.
- Charles L. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
- Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana
st.
- Daniel (St L), Claryville, Mo.
- Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas
bld.
- Denis (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
- Denis A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Hol-
yoke st.
- Denis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340
Collins st.
- Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
- D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
- Edwin F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.,
Cathedral.
- F. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Kalamazoo,
Mich.
- F. A. (Lin), Dawson, Neb.
- F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
- H. Vincent (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E.
Main st.
- J. A. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
- J. B. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter
ave.
- O'Brien, J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church
of St. John.
- J. D., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375
Clackamas st.
- J. J. (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
- James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin
st.
- James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,
Loyola University.
- James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. George
Church.
- James (Port), Bath, Me.
- James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second
st.
- James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
- James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.
- James E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Im-
maculate Conception Church.
- James E. (Det), Stockbridge, Mich.,
R.F.D. 45.
- James E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Presenta-
tion Church.
- James J., Very Rev. (Alb), Hudson Falls,
N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Sum-
mer st.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad
ave.
- James P. (N Y), New York City, 448 Col-
lege ave.
- James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University,
N. Y.
- Joachim, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St.
Ann's Monastery.
- John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), East Cambridge,
Mass., Sixth st.
- John (Con), Junction City, Kans.
- John, Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine,
Fla., Cathedral.
- John (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
- John E. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar
st.
- John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410
Chili ave.
- John J. (Mon), Banning, Cal.
- John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ash-
land ave.
- John J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158
Pleasant st.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, Morris
Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
- John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Belasco
ave.
- John Joseph (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
- John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence
ave., Roxbury District.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St.
Teresa's Church, 1337 Catharine st.
- Joseph A. (Br), Good Ground, N. Y.
- M. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
- M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple
ave., Sta. A.
- M. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Martin (Hart), Saybrook, Conn.
- Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 474 Lake st.
- Matthew F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cum-
minsville.
- Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115
W. 44th st.
- Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt
bld.
- Michael F. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De
Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
- M. T. (Spr), O'Brien, Mont.

- O'Brien, P. F. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
 — P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.
 — Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
 — R. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
 — Richard A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
 — Stephen J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 — T. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Ann's Asylum.
 — Terence A. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
 — Thomas (Rock), Genoa, Ill.
 — Thomas B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 So. Broadway.
 — Thomas B. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 — Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y., 138 S. Eleventh ave.
 — Thomas J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 — Thomas F. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (Og), San Francisco, Cal., retired.
 — Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
 — Timothy (Mon).
 — Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23rd st.
 — Vincent G. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church, 2310 Fifth ave.
 — W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Bldg.
 — William, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 — William (Peo), Carthage, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — William (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
 — William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
 — William F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas's Church.
 — William J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
 — William T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — William T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
 — William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
 O'Bryan, Edward D. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
 — Frank E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5655 Washington bldg.
 — George J. (Cov), Richmond, Ky., St. Mark's Church.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 Obushkevich, Theophan (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa., All Saints Church.
 — Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
 O'Byrne, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
 — John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
 O'Callaghan, Brendon, *o.s.f.c.* (BC), Hermiston, Ore.
 — George, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
 — James (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
 — J. J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelon P. O., Pa.
 — Jeremiah (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
 O'Callaghan, M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Peter J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
 — Stephen M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — T. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1122 N. 26th st.
 — W. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
 O'Callahan, M. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1910 Walnut ave.
 O'Carroll, Henry, (N Y), Livingston, N. Y., St. Aloysius Church.
 — J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
 — Peter J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Och, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
 Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
 O'Connell, Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
 — Bernard T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — Daniel (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 — D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7449 Church st.
 — Daniel J. (Pitt), Chicora P. O., R.F.D., Pa.
 — E. H. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
 — Fabian V. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 19 Webster st.
 — G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P. O., Wis., R. F. D.
 — J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
 — James P. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granb. st.
 — James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
 — Jeremiah (Wh), Princeton, W. Va.
 — John A. (Spr), Fairview, Mass., St. Anne's Church.
 — John E. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 60 E. 4th st.
 — John P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 98 Prospect st.
 — John T., Very Rev. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, cor. Ashland and Batavia sts.
 — John, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
 — Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
 — Martin (Dav), Clinton, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Martin (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 137 Seventh street.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
 — P. H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
 — Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 83 Broadway.
 — Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 120 S. Capitol st.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — Raphael V., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
 — Thos. J. (S Fr), Cupertino, Cal.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Surmer st.

- Connor, Charles (D M), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
 D. B. (Lin), Friend, Neb.
 Daniel J. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
 Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
 David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 David F. (N Y), on sick leave.
 Denis, o.c.c. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
 E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
 Edmund (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
 Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4524 N. Troy st.
 F. A. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
 Francis (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 W. Twenty-fifth st.
 Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
 G., c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
 Hugh F., p.s.m. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church.
 Hugh J., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1610 Webster ave.
 J. B., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 411 East Sixty-eighth st.
 John Benedict, o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 J. S. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
 James (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.
 James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Norwood ave.
 James J., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
 Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
 James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
 James V., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 J. J. (Bal).
 J. Lawrence (Win).
 Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
 John (Hel), Libby, Mont.
 John, o.c.r. (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
 John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.
 John A. (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., 1333 Wylie ave.
 John E. (Al), Gallitzin P. O., Pa.
 John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
 John F., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 John Joseph, s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 John R. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
 Joseph A. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
 Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
 Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
 Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
 Louis A., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
 Louis M. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 316 S. Logan st.
 M. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.
 M. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
 O'Connor, M. F. (Port), Winterport, Me.
 Mark P. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philip's Church, L. B. 2.
 Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 S. Brook st.
 Maurice (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
 Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 Michael E. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
 Michael J., s.j. (Mo Prov), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
 Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
 P. J. (St P).
 P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1112 8th st.
 P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
 P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
 Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
 Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 W. Adams st.
 Patrick, c.s.sp. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
 Patrick A. (St P), Marshall, Minn.
 Patrick D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania av.
 Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
 Patrick J. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
 Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Peter B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
 Pius, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Francis, 610 Valjejo st.
 Richard P. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
 Roman, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
 T. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
 Thos. C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
 Thomas F. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
 Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. L., 128 Targee st.
 Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
 Thos. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
 Thomas M. (Roch), King Ferry, N. Y.
 Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
 W. V. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
 W. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
 William (Om), Central City, Neb.
 William (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
 William F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
 William J. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
 William Thos. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
 O'Conor, Geo. P. (Bo), Malden Sta., Boston, Mass., 297 Main st.
 John F. X., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 O'Daniel, V. F., o.p., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 Odenbach, Frederick L., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
 Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Axtel, Ky.

- Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Odil, Aurele, *a.a.*, (Spr) Worcester, (Greendale), Mass.
- O'Doherty, Patrick (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- O'Donaghue, Thos. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
- Timothy (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.
- Odono, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Lafond sts.
- O'Donel, John H. (Ph), absent on sick leave.
- O'Donnell, Charles L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame.
- Charles, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- David R. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
- E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
- E. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
- Edward H. (Ph), absent on sick leave.
- Edward M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
- F. X. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
- Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.
- J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. James' Church.
- J. F. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- John (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
- John (Dub), Masonville P. O., Iowa.
- John J. (Ser), Iukerman, Pa.
- John J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
- John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st., St. Patrick's Church.
- Joseph H. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
- Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
- M. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
- M. J. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
- Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
- Michael G. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
- Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
- Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
- Roger (Al), Newry, Pa.
- Thos. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
- Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
- Walter, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- Wm. P. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
- O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers and Sailors Home.
- J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
- M. (Om), Bancroft, Neb.
- Martin (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3311 N. st., N. W.
- Philip (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary, retired.
- T. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
- O'Donoghue, Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
- O'Donohoe, Thos. (Con), Concordia, Kan., St. Joseph's Convent.
- O'Donovan, D. (L O), absent on sick leave.
- David (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
- James (Win), Winona, Minn., 337 Cent st.
- John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 2 E. 133th st.
- John F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Willing's alley.
- Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 Charles st.
- Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
- S. S., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church.
- O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
- O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
- T. J. (Port), Millinocket East, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Thos. (Dav), Charlotte, Iowa, St. Mary Church.
- O'Driscoll, Denis (K C), Joplin, Mo., 7 Wall st.
- M. J. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
- T. (Om), Blair, Neb.
- O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
- David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
- Joseph (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
- John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James Home.
- John F. (Cov), Florence, Ky., St. Paul Church.
- Joseph (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- M. P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
- Peter P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 S. Broadway.
- P. J. (Buf), North Collins, N. Y.
- Odziemszewski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
- Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
- Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F V), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
- Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
- Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
- Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- O'Farrell, C. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
- D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
- Ed. (S C), LeMars, Iowa.
- F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
- J. M. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
- James T., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
- John J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
- Michael C. (N Y), New York City, 139 36th st.
- Richard J. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
- O'Farrelly, Lawrence J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 56 River st.
- Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), absent on leave.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Colfax st.
- Offermans, Jos., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
- O'Flaherty, C. E. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
- Maurice (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
- M. J. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
- O'Flynn, Andrew (Far), Devil's Lake, N. D., Mercy Hospital.
- E. J. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1119

- Flynn, J. P. (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
 Patrick (Mon), Florence, Cal.
 P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
 Gallagher, C. (S A), Smithville, Tex.
 Gara, E. T., s.j. (Mar), Sault St. Marie, Mich.
 Martin P. (N Y), New York City, 2496
 Marion ave.
 Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4910 Prairie
 ave.
 rez, Leo (Den), absent on leave.
 gle, William S. (Tol), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
 onowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,
 318 High st.
 Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City,
 E. 182nd and Grote sts.
 Ignatius, o.c.r. (L), Trappist, Ky.
 Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Bel-
 mont ave.
 Patrick F., s.j. (N Y), New York City,
 980 Park ave.
 Raymond, o.m.cap. (S Fr), Mendocino,
 Cal.
 Richard (Dul), absent on leave.
 Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. D.
 Wm. J., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th
 and Stiles st.
 William (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 Brady, Henry E. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.,
 Church of St. Catherine of Siena.
 James (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Catho-
 dral.
 T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Immac-
 ulate Conception Church.
 John (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic
 University.
 John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New
 Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
 Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg
 rd. and Speed ave.
 Michael A. o.c.c. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.,
 26 Monhagen ave.
 P. J. (Dal), Childress, Tex.
 Minn. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547
 Thomas st.
 agau, J. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4213 Or-
 cas st., Station G.
 Haire, Leo G. (Aib), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 Ianlon, Byron A. (Al), State College, Pa.
 elix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 Patrick (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn.,
 1227 7th ave., N.
 Thomas J. (Tr), absent on leave.
 ara, Charles (Buf), absent on leave.
 Charles, (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Charles, c.s.s.r. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 Edwin V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th
 st.
 Francis J., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N.
 Y., Pro-Cathedral.
 James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 West
 6th st.
 remiah (Say), Savannah, Ga., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern
 Parkway.
 John J., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 17th and Stiles sts.
 John J. (Tr), 318 5th ave., Bradley Beach,
 N. J.
 oseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N.
 18th st.
 A. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
 J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
 Thomas (Alt), absent on sick leave.
 O'Hara, Walter A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.,
 20 Ninth st.
 — Wm. (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
 — Wm. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va., 34 James st.
 — Wm. L. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y., 104 Green-
 wich st.
 O'Hare, Edward M. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio,
 1021 W. State st.
 — John T. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Agnes'
 Church.
 — Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immac-
 ulate Conception Church.
 — Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn,
 N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 — Peter, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Quebec, Canada,
 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 — Wm. F., s.j. (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica,
 B. W. I., Winchester Park.
 — Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 O'Hearn, David (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St.
 Francis' Seminary.
 — J. E., o.p. (Bal), Washington D. C., 487
 Michigan ave.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown,
 303 Bunker Hill st.
 O'Hern, Chas. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (Chic),
 Rome, Italy, American College.
 — John Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 Cathedral.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — Lewis J., c.s.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 Brookland Station.
 — Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Girder
 st.
 — T. Maurice (E), Clarendon, Pa.
 — William E. (E), Genesee, Pa.
 Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 631
 Shelby st.
 O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), Newell, S. Da.
 — J. (S Falls), El Centro, Cal.
 O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 Nichols st.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 H
 spect Park West.
 — Michael A., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
 The Gesu, 18th and Stiles sts.
 — Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
 — P. F. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
 — Robert E. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
 O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 — Henry E., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 250
 Sherman ave.
 — J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
 — James, o.s.b. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 — James I. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1304 E.
 3rd st.
 — John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
 — Joseph F., Very Rev. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
 — Joseph J., o.f.m. (Mon), Pajaro, Cal.
 — Joseph S. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 73 State
 st.
 — Joseph W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 983 3rd
 st.
 — Maurice J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 Holy Cross.
 — T. P. (S F6), Chaplain, 13th Cavalry, U.S.A.
 Ft. Alcatraz, Cal.
 — Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W.
 53d st.
 O'Keefe, Cornelius G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y),
 Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — David J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 151
 Broadway.
 — John, c.s.c. (Gal), Austin, Texas.

- O'Keeffe, Stephen, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
 — Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Villard ave.
 O'Kelly, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kaus.
 — H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 S. 14th st.
 O'Kennedy, John (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
 O'Laughlin, F. D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — Mathias (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
 Olbert, Augustine L. (LC), Elmwood, Wis.
 Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.*, (Leav), 65 Reynolds ave., Kansas City, Kans.
 Oldenburg, Joseph N. (Den), Holyoke, Colo.
 Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
 O'Leary, C. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st., Wellston Sta.
 — Cornelius (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
 — David, *c.s.c.*
 — J. B. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
 — James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
 — John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
 — John T. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — L. P., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Ill., 3208 W. Fortieth ave.
 — M. A. *s.j.* (Chic),
 — Malachy, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
 — Michael J. (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Box 48.
 — Michael (Leav), Axtell R. D., Kans.
 — Nick (Vieh), Mineral, Kans.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent avenue.
 — Patrick J. (Hart), Westerly, Conn.
 — Timothy, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — Thomas M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 — Wm. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Olechnowicz, John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 151 Roger st.
 Olejnik, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
 Oleksiv, Michael (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Pa., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
 Olert, Christian J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church, 144 Diamond st.
 Olesinski, Stanislaus M. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Olexinski, Anthony (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.
 Oley, Charles W. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
 Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
 Oller, Maurice (S Fe), Watrous, N. Mex.
 Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Oliver, O. A., Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
 Olivier, A. E. (Jol), Manville, R. I.
 — E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va., 213 N. Mercer st.
 Ollig, R. (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D. 8.
 O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
 — P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
 — P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 1420 K st.
 — Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
 — Richard D. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
 Olsen, E. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
 Olaszewski, A. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
 — Casimir (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1783 Center st.
 — Francis (Far), Fried, N. Dak.
 — Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
 — Stanislaus (Far), Wales, N. Dak.
 O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Cork, Ireland.
 — Daniel, J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — J. J. (Dub), Brainerd, Minn.
 — J. P., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 — Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hught st.
 — William E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 Eleventh ave.
 O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 — Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
 — James (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — John R. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
 O'Malla, M. J. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 O'Maley, William M. (Hel), Polson, Mont.
 O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
 — Austin D. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
 — Dominic, K. *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore, Columbia University.
 — E. M. (Spr), Ridgewood, N. J.
 — F. A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — J. F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Patrick Church.
 — J. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Lou Preparatory Seminary.
 — James A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — James (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 — John J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
 — John J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 134 S. Washington st.
 — M. J., *c.m.*, (St L).
 — Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court.
 — Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — P. J. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
 — Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
 — T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Mason ave.
 — T. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church, 6435 Broadway.
 — Thomas A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 — W. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 — W. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 Oman, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Sixty-second st.
 O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
 O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Prospect pl.
 — J. F. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa and Edgewater.

- O'Meara, James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
 — James A. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
 — James J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.,
 St. Xavier College.
 — John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
 — Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
 O'Moore, Arthur (Win), Kellogg, Minn.
 O'Mullane, Michael (Alt), Michael, Ill.
 Onate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles,
 Cal., 535 N. Main st.
 O'Neil, A. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C.,
 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — Daniel A. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
 — Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75
 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 St. Louis University.
 — James F. (Pitt), Alliquippa, Pa.
 — James H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks
 st.
 — John H. Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
 — John H. (Col), Columbus, O., 1399 Haw-
 thorne st.
 — John P. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — Leo F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's
 Seminary.
 — M. *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
 — Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 — Patrick J. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
 O'Nelle, Charles E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 540 Brannan st.
 O'Neill, Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester,
 N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — A. B., *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — C. P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st.
 and Oakley ave.
 — Charles A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O.,
 Mont.
 — Clement P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — Cornelius J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa., St.
 Kyran's Church.
 — Denis P. (N Y), New York City, Bronx
 Borough Clason Point Military Academy.
 — Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St.
 Peter's Church.
 — E. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's
 College.
 — F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
 — Felix M. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belle-
 ville ave.
 — Frs. D. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's
 Hospital.
 — Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
 — Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
 — F. O., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth
 st.
 — Gerald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.,
 St. Michael's Monastery.
 — Henry (Det), Otsego, Mich., 245 Court st.
 — Hugh M. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
 — James (Mon), Glendale, Cal.
 — James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill., 315
 Laurel ave.
 — James F. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
 — James P. (Bur), on sick leave.
 — James J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
 — James E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 — John E. (N Y), New York City, 981 Castle-
 ton ave., West New Brighton.
 O'Neill, John F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St.
 Charles Seminary.
 — John J. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 2227
 Avenue A.
 — John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
 — John J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 — John J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St.
 Mary's Seminary.
 — Joseph M. (Or), Medford, Ore.
 — Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48
 Colorado st., E.
 — P. E. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th
 and Vine sts.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Leo's
 Church.
 — Richard (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
 — Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.,
 2630 Ridge road.
 — Thomas L., *o.c.c.*
 Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Seraphine, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.,
 Sacred Heart Church, Howland rd.
 Opava, Vincent (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
 Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199
 Jefferson st.
 Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
 Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City,
 276 E. 151st st.
 Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Cedar P. O.,
 Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
 O'Rafferty, John W. (Det), Durand, Mich.,
 101 Gratiot st.
 — N. (Sea), Renton, Wash., St. Anthony's
 Church.
 Orchard, Walter J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washing-
 ton, D. C., Catholic University.
 Ording, Jas. A. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
 Ordenez, Castor, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 O'Reardon, M. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City,
 Utah, Cathedral.
 O'Regan, John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga
 Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
 — John L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ken-
 rick Seminary.
 — J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert
 ave.
 — M. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
 — P. M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St.
 Vincent de Paul's.
 — Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So.
 Wabash ave.
 — Richard, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.,
 1721 Iowa st.
 — Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Thomas (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 O'Reilly, Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo.,
 R. F. D. No. 1.
 — B. (S O), Manson, Iowa.
 — B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
 — B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.
 — Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
 — Bernard (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle
 ave.
 — Bernard P., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St.
 Mary's Convent.
 — Bernard Xavier (St L).
 — Charles (Det), Detroit, Mich., 182 Alexan-
 dria ave., W., retired.
 — Charles A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St.
 Mary's.

- O'Reilly, Charles A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Lucy's Church, Franklin ave. and Lake st.
 — Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
 — E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
 — Edward (S O), Marcus, Iowa.
 — Edward C. (L O), Baraboo, Wis.
 — Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
 — Francis M. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Henry (Mon), Capitola, Cal.
 — Hugh (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
 — J., s.j. (St A), Miami, Fla.
 — J. A. (S O), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclair ave.
 — Joseph P., c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), London, Ontario, Canada, St. Patrick's Church.
 — James (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
 — James, c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 — James (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
 — Jas. J. (St J), Baring, Mo.
 — Jas. T., o.s.c. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Hayerhill st.
 — James D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
 — John (Con), Esbon, Kans.
 — John Joseph (Lead), absent on leave.
 — John T. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. Fifty-fifth st.
 — Joseph P., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., W. Washington and Concord sts.
 — Lawrence P. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., L. Box 123.
 — M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
 — Michael J., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
 — P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
 — Patrick J., c.s.c. (Gal), Austin City, Tex., Seton Infirmary.
 — P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
 — Patrick, Sr. (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
 — Patrick J., s.j. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st. S. E.
 — Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
 — Patrick J. (Hart), Montville, Uncasville P. O., Conn.
 — Patrick J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.
 — Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
 — Robert (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Purchase st. and Boston Post rd.
 — T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
 — Thomas (Con), Abilene, Kans.
 — Thomas, c.s.s.r. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 — Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
 — Thomas J. (Clev), Nottingham P. O., Ohio.
 — Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
 — Thomas V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
 — William J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
 Orendac, Cyril, o.m.c. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 907 N. Holmes ave.
 Organisciak, J. J. V. (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash., P. O. Box 262.
 Orioux, Jos. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Greene sts.
 O'Riordan, Edward (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 — J. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — John P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury 33 Brookside ave.
 — Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 26th st. and Broadway.
 — Patrick (Far), Edmore, N. D.
 Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
 — Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
 Orlemanski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1314 Houston ave.
 Orlick, Louis I. (L O), Arcadia, Wis., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Orlowski, Joachim, m.s.c. (L O), Fountain City, Wis.
 — John (Ser), Blossburg, Pa.
 O'Rourke, Cornelius D., c.s.sp. (L O), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
 Orosz, Frederic (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Convent of the Sacred Heart.
 O'Rourke, Damian, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclair ave.
 — Hilarion, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
 — J. F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
 — J. P. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
 — James A. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
 — John H. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
 — John H., s.j. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 801 W. 181st st.
 — John J., c.s.c. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
 — John J., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), In Rome Italy, at Biblical Institute.
 — Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
 — M. F. (Ser), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
 — Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 13 Academy ave.
 — P. J. (B C), Heppner, Ore.
 — Wm. A. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.
 — Wm. J. (Deb), St. Clair Heights P. O., Mich.
 Orr, F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.
 — George E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 10 N. Front st.
 Orth, Vincent, o.s.b. (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark., Abbey.
 Orthen, Francis X. (L O), Edgar, Wis.
 Ortiz, Ferdinand, o.f.m. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., San Xavier del Bac Indian Mission.
 Ortmann, Anselm, o.s.b. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica.
 Ortyusky, J. (Ruth Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., Germania st.
 O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 816 Harney ave.
 — Geo. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 Grand ave.
 — Philip (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 8th ave.
 — William (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
 Orzechowski, M. J. (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
 Osadnik, John (Dul), Laporte, Ind., 406 Pa. st.
 Osendorf, Ansgar, o.s.b. (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.

- O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), New Hope, Ky.
 —Cornelius, c.s.sp. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. Twelfth st.
 —Daniel F. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
 —D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
 —Edmond I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 —Florence F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
 —Godfrey, s.j. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
 —James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 So. 6th ave.
 —James F. (Sy), Syracuse, (Solvay), N. Y., 210 Freeman ave.
 —John D. (Det), Roseville P. O., Mich.
 —M. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
 —Michael J., s.j. (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
 —Michael (S Fr), on sick leave.
 —Patrick (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's College.
 —Paul Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
 —T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
 —T. E. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther st.
 —T. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn. ave.
 —Wm., c.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 —Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 —Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
 Osmola, Athanasius, o.m.c. (Det), Detroit Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
 Ospital, William, o.s.b. (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
 Ostap, John (Ruth Gr), Latrobe, Pa., 308 Thompson st.
 Ostaszewski, I. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
 Ostdeik, Francis (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
 Ostendorf, Francis J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
 Ostenkoetter, C. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Charles Hospital.
 Osterman, Hubert, o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 Ostermann, Leopold, o.f.m. (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
 Osterrath, Leo, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Osterrieder, Theod., o.s.b. (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
 Osthoff, Carl J., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 Ostrowski, C. (Al), South Fork, Pa., Fourteenth and Victoria sts.
 —F. G. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 14th and Victoria sts.
 —Herman (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Iowa.
 O'Sullivan, A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
 —Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
 —D., s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
 —D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1065 Washington st.
 —D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 15th ave., S.
 —D. F. (Bis), Bowbells, N. D.
 —D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
 —Edward, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 O'Sullivan, Edward F. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., Maple ave.
 —George (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
 —Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
 —J. (L), absent on leave.
 —J. E. (Sy), retired.
 —J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
 —Jas., s.j. (B O), Pendleton, Ore.
 —Jeremiah (D M), Woodbine, Ia.
 —L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Sta. P.
 —M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
 —M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 —M. P., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Convent.
 —Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
 —Patrick R. (Leav), Delia, Kans.
 —Peter, s.j. (N O Prov), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 —P. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Immaculate Conception Church.
 —St. John (L), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
 —Richard P. (N Y), New York City, St. Mary's Church, 23 Attorney st.
 —T. J. (Wich), Holisington, Kans.
 —Timothy F. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
 —Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
 —Wm., (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
 —Wm J. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
 Oswald, Celestin, o.m.cap. (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 —Matthias, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 —Max (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
 —Michael, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Otis, Alphonsus, E., s.j., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
 —Michael, c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 O'Toole, Austin (Pro), Providence, R.I., 26 Pond st.
 —Edward L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul-lanphy st.
 —Edward P. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis., L. Box 208.
 —G. B. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2345 Collingwood ave.
 —John (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 673 N. Locust st.
 —John L. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
 —M. J., Very Rev. (Om), New Castle, Neb.
 —P. A. (G R), Dafoe, Mich.
 —Thomas (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 1246 Beech st.
 —William (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 Otott, Odilo, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
 Ott, E., o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 —J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
 —James G., c.s.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 —Joseph, s.m. (Cin), Dayton, O., R.F.D. 8.
 —Michael, o.s.b., Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 —R., s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 —Thos., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Otten, Bernard J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 —John H., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.

- Otterbein, Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 — Leo (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
 Otterstedt, John, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Otke, H. A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Otto, N. J. (Chic), Prairie View P. O., Ill.
 — Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
 Ouelet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Ouellette, Guillaume, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 — J., (Far), absent on leave.
 Ouimet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 — Charles J. (Clev), Dunganon, Ohio.
 — H. E. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
 — T. (Chic), absent with leave.
 Oullette, Ludger, (Port), Westbrook, Me.
 Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Elmwood place, Ohio.
 Owens, Eugene F. (Col), Temperanceville, O.
 — J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
 — John M. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
 — M. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence Church.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
 — Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Timothy J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
 — William, *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining, N. Y.
 Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
 Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Robert, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
 Pachhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
 Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Pachucki, Michael S., (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., Washington and Cleveland sts.
 Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Padden, John (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
 Padula, Dominic, (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
 Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Marthasville P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Page, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
 Pageau, J. E., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.
 Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Kastner ave. and Augusta st.
 Pajot, Joseph (S F6), El Rito, N. Mex.
 Pakiz, Mark (Mil p. t.), West Allis, Wis., 446 Fifty-Second ave.
 Palermo, F. G. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., care of Cathedral.
 — Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson st.
 Palisi, Anthony (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
 Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
 Pallanche, F. (S A), Port Lavaca, Tex.
 Pallister, Walter F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
 Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.
 Palmer, Mark L., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Palmowski, James, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
 Palombi, Alphonse (Tr), Trenton, N. J. 19 Bayard st.
 Palombizio, Francis, *o.f.m.* (NY), Mount Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. Tenth ave.
 Palubicki, John S. (Om), Niobrara, R. F. D. 4., Neb.
 Pandolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
 Panesi, Joseph (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite st.
 Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Pankauskas, Matthew A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. George's Church.
 Panicki, Leo (Bel), Christopher, Ill.
 Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 Pannoch, Anthony L. (Mil), Solon, Iowa.
 Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Pantiennius, Simon (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 115 Chestnut st.
 Panuska, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa. 132 Seventh ave.
 Paolini, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 Paonessa, G. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
 Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.
 Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
 — Peter (L C), Potosi, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
 — W. A. (S C), Pocahtontas, Iowa.
 Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Willmantic, Conn.
 Papitto, O., (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
 Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
 Paquet, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
 — Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
 — J. L. (Bur), on sick leave.
 — P. C. (N O).
 Paquette, A. C., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 — Charles Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis' Church.
 Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
 — Ludovic, (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
 Pare, George W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., West Grand blvd. and 14th ave.
 — John (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
 — Henry O. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 76 Belmont st., Malden.
 Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
 — O. D., *a.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
 Parenti, Flaminio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleeker st.
 Parenti, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. Thirty-sixth st.
 Paris, L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.

- s, Pietro (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
 seau, J. E., (Bur), South Hero P. O., Vt.
 r, Edward F., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth,
 Tex., St. Mary's.
 hos., *c.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714
 N. Broad st.
 ke, Warren F. (Peo), Moline, Ill., St.
 Mary's Church.
 er, Alphonsus B. (Nash), Nashville,
 Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
 orge (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin
 ave.
 erbert J., *s.j.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Talvert and Madison sts.
 P. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
 s. P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Mat-
 hew's Church.
 (Rock).
 nson, J. A. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
 s, Chas. J. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
 di, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit
 College, 129 Hastings st.
 li, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans,
 La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
 lin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City,
 10 Bleecker st., Our Lady of Pompeii
 Church.
 lini, M. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa.
 , Francis T., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 53 Pine st., St. Mary's Church.
 i, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y),
 New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 occini, L. (Dal), Terrell, Tex.
 ot, W. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203
 Second st., St. Francis of Sales' Church.
 conta, John (Ruth Gr), Rankin Pa., 147
 Third ave.
 na, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville,
 Minn.
 ale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,
 Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
 no, Peter, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash.,
 Gonzaga University.
 eri, Ruggiero, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn,
 N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
 orelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio,
 57 Mt. Vernon ave.
 uis B., *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Pennsylvania
 ave.
 long, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York
 City, 29 Mott st.
 omas, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Sobieski
 st.
 rackl, Leo (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Daniel V. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
 erson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle,
 Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
 (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia
 st.
 eo, J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston,
 Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
 on J. (Br), Quogue, N. Y.
 ichard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007
 Superior ave., N. E.
 on, Bernard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 1129 Superior ave. N. E.
 r, Alfred, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City,
 29 Mott st.
 go, Andrew (Ser), Freeland, Pa., cor.
 Luzerne and Ridge st.
 , William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St.
 John's Institute.
 Paulak, Alexis (Ruth Gr), Cambridge, Mass.,
 114 Trowbridge st.
 Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
 Paulhan, Edward (SFé), Pecos, N. Mex.
 Paulus, James, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St.
 Mary's Seminary.
 Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe,
 Mo.
 Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Pauwelyn, Cyril (G F), Billings, Mont.
 Pauzé, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City
 185 E. 76th st.
 Pavolcik, S. (Ser), Throop, Pa., St. John the
 Baptist Church.
 Pavone, Nicolas (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
 11 Cataract pl.
 Pawelklewicz, W. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.,
 906 Sixth ave.
 Pawelski, A. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Mich-
 ael's Church.
 Pawlikowski, E. J. (E), Tyler, Pa.
 Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 S.
 Mt. Vernon ave.
 — John (Tr), South River, N. J.
 — M. (Sea), Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration
 Church.
 Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
 — Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st
 Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.
 Pazdrey, Michael (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill.,
 4952 St. Paulina st.
 Pazourek, Michael (Lin), Dwight, Neb.
 Pearas, F. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Forty-
 sixth st.
 Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids,
 Mich., 461 North st.
 Pêche, Ildephouse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Kenmare,
 N. Dak.
 Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Tompkinsville, Md.
 Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
 Pecorella, Louis, (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
 Pecoul, R. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
 Peel, John W. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.
 Peeters, Jos. (N O), Jennings, La.
 Peifer, John B. (L), Shively P. O., Ky.
 Pelffer, N. J. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
 — N. J. (Dav), Buffalo, Iowa.
 Pelkert, A. S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Jo-
 seph's College.
 Pell, W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S.
 Main st.
 — William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
 Peltz, Ferd. (Om), Randolph, Neb.
 Pekari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman,
 Pa.
 Pelé, P. (G B), retired, living in France.
 Pelechovich, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Minersville,
 Pa., St. John's Church.
 Pelensky, Alex (Ruth Gr), Cohoes, N. Y., 145
 Ontario st.
 Pellegrini, Mathew (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
 Pelletan, Henry, (Or), Jordan, Selk P. O., Ore.
 Pelletier, C. (S A), San Angelo, Tex., St.
 John's Sanitarium.
 — Louis, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St.
 Mary's College.
 — J. N., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Texas.
 Pellicia, Hector, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, cor.
 Mayfield rd. and East 121st st.
 Pellieux, Augustine M. (N Y), New York
 City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.

- Pelnar, Joseph. Very Rev. (Gal), West, Texas.
- Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Jefferson ave.
- Peluso, F. (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
- Peizer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
- Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, O.
- William (Man), Enfield, N. H.
- Penders, James L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Asylum.
- Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
- Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
- Pennings, Bernard H., *o.praem.*, Very Rev., (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's.
- Penny, Wm. L. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
- Penta, Gerardo (New), East Newark, N. J., 409 N. Second st.
- V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
- Perardi, P. (Chic), Kenosha, Wis., Howland ave and Pearl st.
- Perceot, Augustine, *o.p.* (F R), Swansea, Mass.
- Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Perennes, Francis, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
- Hernin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
- Pérez, Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Narcissus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Belmont, N. C.
- T. L., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex., 602 South Oregon st.
- Perigord, Jules (St P), Gladstone P. O., Minn.
- Paul (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- Perini, E., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 312 E. 110th st.
- Perino, D. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
- Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
- Perkins, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Perniciaro, Guisepppe, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleeker st.
- Pernin, Claude J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
- Perrault, J. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
- Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
- Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
- Perretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
- Perrier, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Con), La Grange, Ill.
- Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Perron, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Perry, John S. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
- Perschl, Nisholas, *o.f.m.*, St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Perse, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.
- Personé, C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
- Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 211 N. Convent st.
- Pesch, G. (I. C), Spring Green, Wis.
- Peschges, John H. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Peschong, John (Mil), South Milwaukee, W.
- Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Pescinski, L. I. (G B), Fancher, Wis.
- Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P. N. Dak.
- E., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 518 E. Gordon st.
- Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2312 Bridge ave.
- Peters, Albert R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
- F. (G B), Preble, Wis., Green Bay, R.F. No. 3.
- F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4626 Grand ave.
- Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10 Cedar ave.
- Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 10th ave.
- Petersen, Theodore C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Peterson, John B., Very Rev (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Petillo, A. (New), Helper, Utah.
- Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., T. Marist College.
- L. M., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
- Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Maspeth, N. J., Hull ave. near Remsen pl.
- Petlach, Charles (Om), Verdigris, Neb.
- Petrages, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saginaw ave.
- Petranek, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
- Petrarca, Rocco (Spr), Columbus, Ohio, Hamlet st.
- Petrash, A. (Lin), Crete, Neb.
- Petrashovich, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Charleston, Pa., 828 Meadow ave.
- Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
- Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
- Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 Clark st.
- Petricak, Ireneus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 552 W. Fiftieth st.
- Petrovich, Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. 15th st.
- Petrovits, J. J. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
- Petriwsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 9211 Chauncey ave.
- Petry, David (N Y), New York City, 472 142nd st.
- Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Atlantic st.
- Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bernard's Seminary.
- Pettigrew, Charles A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
- Pettit, F. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
- George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. J.
- Geo. J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
- John A. (G F), Chinook, Mont.
- Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., High st.
- Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- H. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1127

- elfer, Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
 eifer, C. (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
 James J. (Ind), Cynthiana P. O., Ind.
 Peter R., *o.f.m.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 oil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 142nd st., Brook and St. Ann's aves.
 Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
 Hubertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
 Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
 ffiner, B. C. (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
 ster, John A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
 Peter, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Elizabeth's Church.
 sterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
 eger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
 uger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
 y, Francis J. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, Providence Hospital.
 alan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
 aneuf, A. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
 J. M. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
 Louis (Og), Malone P. O., N. Y., R. F. D. No. 5.
 ares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
 elan, Albert, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
 D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
 Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Vy. Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
 Francis J., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
 H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
 J. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
 J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 James (K C), on sick leave.
 John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., College.
 John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
 John P. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
 Jos. (G B), Niagara, Wis.
 Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
 Richard P. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
 Sim-on, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 Thomas (Hel), absent on leave.
 Thomas P. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
 W. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 Wm. I. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
 Wm. P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
 lbbbs, Thomas (Alb), Delmar, N. Y.
- Philipp, Karl (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
 — Maximilian, J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Philippe, John T. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
 — P. J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
 Phillips, Alphonse (Col), absent on leave.
 — Edward C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
 — Henry, E. *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2418 Boies st.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn, Sta.
 — Percy A. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
 Phillips, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
 — Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
 Piagiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
 Piaskowski, Francis (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence's Church.
 Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
 Picard, John A. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
 Piccolo, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Navajo st. and W. 36th ave.
 Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired, Vicksburg, Miss.
 — M., *f.m.i.* (Far), Pembina, N. Dak.
 Pichery, F. (Mil), Knowles, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
 — William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
 Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 Picker, Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
 Pidhorecky, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
 Piechocki, Paul (Hart), Union City, Conn.
 Piechota, Martin (Spr), Buffalo, N. Y., Sobieski st.
 Piechowski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
 Pieczynski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
 Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.
 Piemonte, Peter, *o.s.* (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
 Pieper, J. (Om), Snyder, Neb.
 Pieragostini, Raphael, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
 Pierce, John P., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
 — Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
 — Thomas (Mil), Sharon, Wis.
 Pierre, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
 Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
 — J. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
 — Joseph J. (Mil), Lodi, Ind.
 Pierce, Garrett (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
 — Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal., 1343 Third st.
 Plerson, Geo. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
 Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Pieters, Julian T. (L), Springfield, Ky., R. R. 2.
 Pietrasik, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
 Pietruszka, J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Mary's.

- Pietsch, Wm. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Plette, J. B. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
- Pike, Jas. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky., R. R. 5.
- W. D. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
- Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Pilloix, John M., *m.s.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
- Pilon, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- J. A. (Sup), Spooner, Wis.
- Pilz, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
- John (Al), Lilly, Pa.
- Ig. M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 1501 Power st.
- Pimentel, Antonio Joaquin (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 341 Portland st.
- Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 876 Madison ave.
- Pincurek, Anth. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 639 4th st.
- Pilon, P. F. (New), Hohokus, N. J., P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
- Pingel, J., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
- Pinnel, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
- Pinnola, Giro (N Y), New York City, 14 Stanton st.
- Pinten, Jos. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
- Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
- Pinto, Charles, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
- Pinzkofer, Corbinian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 Thirty-ninth st.
- Piontek, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary of the Angels Church.
- Plotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
- Piper, Hulet V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Piperni, E. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1640 Dupont st.
- Pipp, William B., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.
- Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
- John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
- M. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
- Piro, A. (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
- Pirozek, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
- Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
- Pirson, M. Bernard, *c.ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
- Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmund st.
- Pitass, Alexander (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
- Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
- Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Pivetz, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 243 Reeb ave.
- Plvo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Plachta, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
- Plagens, Joseph C. (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
- Plaisance, Walter, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1130 Beech ave.
- Plamondon, W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt. Anthony's Church.
- Plana, Louis (C C), Gollad, Tex.
- Planchet, R. (S A), Devine, Tex.
- Planitzer, Otto (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Harpster st., N. S., Most Holy Name Jesus Church.
- Plank, Gustave (St P), St. Paul, Minn., West Ninth st.
- Plantard, P. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
- John B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- T. G. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. John Bapt.
- Plappert, Joseph I. (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
- Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Plasse, Ovide J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Carrington ave.
- Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bernard's P. O., N. Y.
- Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
- Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., S. Hohman st.
- Platta, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Becher st.
- Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, William Tell st., St. Joseph's Church.
- Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Platto, B. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., Peter's Church.
- Plaza, Stephen (Sy), Polonia, Tex.
- Pleuss, John B. (St L), Jefferson, Mo., 417 Clark ave.
- Ploszaj, J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 157 W. Main st.
- Plumanns, Leonard (Tol), absent with leave.
- Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
- Christopher J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y) New York City, 65 W. 138th st., St. Mark the Evangelist Church.
- Edward J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Anthony's Church.
- John F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Luke, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
- Plut, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
- Plutz, F. J. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
- Plnak, Anthony A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, 213 Steuben st., N. E.
- Simon (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
- Pobleschek, Joseph, A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Poché, Oscar M., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
- Poclecha, J. (G B), Rosholt P. O., Wis.
- Podgoršek, Anthony P. (Wich), Council Bluffs, Kans.
- F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Podlaszewski, Edward (G R), Standish, Mich., St. Florian's Church.
- Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
- Poelhuys, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., E. Washington st.
- Poels, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 222 Berry st., St. John's Church.
- Poetsch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.

- etz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
 Vincent G. (Pitt), absent on account of ill health.
 ey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla.), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 hl, F. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Mary of the Assumption Church.
 Geo. (Ind), North Vernon P. O., R. F. D. 1, Ind.
 Julius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
 hle, Jérôme, *o.s.b.* (Ark), Subiaco P. O., Ark., Abbey.
 hlen, J., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 hlkamp, Diomedes, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 hlmann, B. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 hlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
 ig, G., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sancta Maria Incoronata Church, 218 Alexander st.
 irel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
 irer, A. O. (Man *p.t.*), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
 uthbert (Den), Fruita, Colo.
 George (Port), Jackman, Me.
 issant, C. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., R. F. D. No 2, Box 34.
 itras, J. U., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and Third st., St. John's Church.
 korny, W. (Lin), Prague, Neb.
 kriefka, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich, 1280 Woodward ave.
 laczky, W. B. (G B), Junction City, Wis.
 land, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 lyansky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Windber, Pa., 803 Somerset ave.
 lasek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
 laski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa., Polaski st.
 lezynski, John P. (Chic).
 li, Aurelius (Roch), North Plainfield, N. Y.
 John A. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
 lchek, Charles (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 416 Dale ave.
 lijanski, Casimir (Scr), Hazelton Pa., West Diamond and Lincoln sts.
 lk, Walter L., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 llaek, Leo C. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
 Michael, (L C), Necedah, Wis.
 hlmann, Joseph (Col), absent.
 onereau, M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
 onlje, Henry D (St P), Olivia, Minn.
 onpeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.
 uce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.
 onet, W. P., *c.m.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
 onganis Simon (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
 oniatyshin, Peter (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
 onikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1114 E. 62nd st.
 out, Joachim, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
 outbrland, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
 outur, Joseph (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
 ole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.
 Pop, Alexander (Clev), Wilkinsburg, Pa., Hunter Building.
 — J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
 Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
 Poppy, M., *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., East End sta.
 Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Sublette P. O., R. F. D., Ill.
 Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st., Manayunk.
 Port, Martin, *s.j.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Porto Joseph (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
 Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
 Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
 — Francis E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Porubsky, John (Scr), Binghamton, N. Y., Ss. Cyril and Method Church.
 Pospech, Jos. (Ph).
 Post, H. A., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
 — J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
 Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's.
 Pothman, G., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
 Pothmann, H., *o.m.i.* (CC), Mission, Tex.
 Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Soldiers' Home.
 Potvin, A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
 — Armand, m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 — Joseph E. (F E), New Bedford, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 Pouget, Henry C. (dio of Panama), Cristobal Canal Zone, U. S.
 Poulin, A. (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.
 — Joseph Louis (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State st.
 Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
 Powell, A. W. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill., R.R. 4.
 — George B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 Power, Edward *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Holy Redeemer.
 — Edmund J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
 — J. F. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
 — James J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.
 — Jas. W. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
 — John R. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
 — John (Sea), Kent, Wash.
 — John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
 — John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — John J. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 — John J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
 — M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.
 — Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. James'.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
 — Richard E. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — W., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opposite Audubon Park.
 — W. J. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 — Wm. (Mon), Washington, D. C., Mission House.
 Powers, A. H. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
 — Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — David (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.

- Powers, Frs. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
- James J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.,
- John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
- J. H. S. (Or), Grand Ronde, Ore.
- John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
- John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9015 Superior ave.
- Joseph A. (St P), Sebring, Ohio, St. Ann's Church.
- Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
- R. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Richard F. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
- Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
- Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
- T. F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
- T. J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
- W. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
- William F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
- Pozek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.
- Pozukanis, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
- Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- Prange, Felix (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
- Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.
- Prati, S., *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
- Sylvio (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Joachim's Church
- Pratt, Robert J. (Et W), Kokomo, Ind.
- Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
- Prechtl, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
- Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
- Predmore, George (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Pregenger, August, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer.
- Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.
- Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Prendergast, Charles Raymond (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
- Edw. R. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- J. H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
- J. P. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
- J. P. (Bis).
- James M. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
- James S. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 10 Fitch st.
- Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
- John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Jos. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
- Maurice E., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- T. F. (KC), Eldon, Mo.
- Thomas F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- Prendiville, John (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
- Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
- Preston, J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Station 1.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Preta, Louis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- Preuss, James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
- Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael Church, Shrewsbury Park.
- Prevost, O. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
- Jean A., Rt. Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Louis E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
- Pribyl, Francis J. (Wh).
- Price, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 26 Superior ave., N. E.
- Thos. F. (N Y), Maryknoll, Ossining, P. O. N. Y.
- Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
- Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave.
- Prim, J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 12 Carrollton ave.
- J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
- Primeau, A. Victor (Og), Chicago, Ill., 614 St. Jey st.
- Prince, M. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 41 Broad st.
- Principe, O., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
- Printen, J. W., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Printon, E. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 118 Lexington ave.
- Priori, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 513 Stevens st.
- Probst, Leopold, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Prochaska, Andrew (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
- Prodan, Michael, (Ruth Gr), Troy, N. Y., 457 Third st.
- Prokes, Francis, (Win), Windom, Minn.
- Pronold, Ign. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. R. 1.
- Prosseda, T. J., (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Prost, H. W. B. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
- Stephen, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
- Prout, John T. (N Y), New York City, 250 72nd st.
- Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
- Pruc, V., (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Prucha, John E. (L O), Muscoda, Wis., L. J. 228.
- Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church, 204 S. Spriggs st.
- Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
- William S. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
- Pruss, F. X., (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
- Pryor, James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 94 Penn ave.
- Prystay, Alexis, (Ruth Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
- Przemielewski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
- Przyborski, S. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
- Przybylski, F. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 4 E. 5th ave.
- Joseph, (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
- Przybysz, Stanislaus (Peo), Peru, Ill.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1131

- zybys, S. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
 zylarski, John, (Bis), absent, University of
 Freiburg, Switzerland.
 chala, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 St. Hedwig's Church.
 chalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183
 25th st.
 denz, Joseph C. (Win), Wilmont, Minn.,
 Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
 J. C. (Hel), absent on leave.
 dio, F. X. (L C), Thorp P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
 John I. (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
 dowski, Francis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 Emerson and Harney aves.
 Theophilus T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621
 N. 8th st.
 etz, Chas. J. (K C), Jamestown P. O., Mo.,
 R. F. D. No. 1.
 Maternus, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 3140 Meramec st.
 Peter J. (Dub), Ionia, Ia.
 fahl, Theod. (G B), Gresham, Wis.
 ffer, Bernard (St L),
 Leonard (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
 gens, Joseph (S F6), Puerto de Luna, N.
 Mex.
 gliese, Salvator, p.s.m. (Br), Brooklyn,
 N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
 gny, R. P. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
 dg, Michael (C C), San Patricio, Tex.
 dol, John (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
 L., c.m.f. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S.
 Concho st.
 eh, Michael (Sup), Superior, Wis. St.
 Mary's Hospital.
 ilt, M. (Cr),
 anch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St.
 Peter's Church.
 reell, Frank A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 30 E. Superior st.
 Harold, c. p. (Mich), St Paul Kans.
 John F. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
 Nathaniel S. s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco,
 Cal., St. Ignatius University, 2211
 Hayes st.
 Richard (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
 Thos. J. (B), Coeur d' Alene, Idaho.
 Wm. H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Cecilia's
 Church.
 rtell, Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.,
 St. Charles Seminary.
 Michael A., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Calvert and Madison sts.
 rtill, John R., (Day), Lovilia, Ia.
 itz, Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
 ck, Alex., (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 618 N. Franklin st.
 me, John X., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Cross College.
 W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 pers, Theo. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 2120
 E. First ave.
 terek, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W.
 Augusta st.
 znar, Francis, o.m.c. (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., 700 S. Ann st.
 Quack, J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
 ade, Edward L. (Ind), New Middletown,
 Ind.
 adraanti, Joseph, c.s.c.b. (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 218 Alexander st.
 Quaid, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
 — Edward G. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Qualley, David P. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
 Quain, Thomas (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash.,
 405 North G st.
 Quante, Andrew, o.s.b. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
 Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 Quatman, William L. (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
 Quealley, J. J. (Port),
 Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 Cathedral pl.
 — Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
 Queenan, J. P. (Man), Concord, N. H.
 Quenouillere, J. (N O), Montegut, La.
 Quesnel, A. (St P), Armstrong, Ia.
 Quétu, Alfred (Tue), San Juan Capistrano,
 Cal.
 Quezel, Francis, o.c.r. (Pro), Valley Falls P.
 O., R. I.
 Quigley, A. M., o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121
 Jackson bld.
 — Daniel (Rock), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — Geo. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown
 District.
 — J. R. (Rock), Rockford Ill., 517 Elm st.
 — Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — John A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Raymond (Rock), Corning, N. Y.
 — Silverius, J., o.c.c. (New), Englewood,
 N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
 — W. (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash., 612 Second st.
 — Wm. J., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 321 Willing's alley.
 Quill, Patrick A., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 17th and Stiles sts.
 Quillian, Adrian, c.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 Norwood Park Sta.
 Quille, A. G., (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421
 Oak ave.
 — C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson
 bld.
 Quillien, Joseph, (Dul), Crosby, Minn., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Quillman, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
 Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210
 Beaver ave.
 — Patrick J. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 405
 Westinghouse ave.
 Quin, Geo. E., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980
 Park ave.
 Quinan, Guy F., c.s.p. (Or), Portland, Ore.,
 St. Philip Neri.
 Quinlan, Aloysius (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
 — Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
 — John R. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120
 Clinton st.
 — M. J., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor
 st.
 — Walter A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 — Wm. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
 — Wm. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
 — Wm. B. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 — Wm. P., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creigh-
 ton University.
 Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Lee, Ill.
 Quinn, Bernard (Br), Mineola, N. Y.
 — C. H. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
 — D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
 — Daniel (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 709 Delhi ave.
 — Daniel (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
 — Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W.
 125th st.

- Quinn, Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
 — David J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 99 West River st.
 — Edward (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
 — Edward J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College
 — Francis A. (Ph), Port Kennedy P. O., Pa.
 — Francis J. (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.,
 — Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 — Francis P. (Cin),
 — F. T., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 141 N. 5th st.
 — George (S Fr), on sick leave.
 — George (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
 — Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
 — Henry E. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
 — J. F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
 — James (Bal), Midland, Md.
 — James (D M), Cumming, Ia.
 — James D. (Char), Summerville, S.C.
 — James E. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
 — Jas. H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
 — James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st.
 — James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 — J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
 — J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
 — John F. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
 — John F. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
 — John F. (Sac), Winters, Cal.
 — John F. X. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 — Jno. H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
 — John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 — J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S. S.
 — John M. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
 — John M. J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 — John P. (Roch), Charlotte P. O., N. Y.
 — John P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 — M. James (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
 — Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 36th and Adeline sts.
 — Patrick F. (Pitt), Trafford, Pa., 506 Gilmore st.
 — Patrick J. (Clev), Salt Lake, Utah, Judge Mercy Hospital.
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
 — Patrick J. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
 — Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
 — Peter C. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nichols st.
 — Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 700 Wheatland ave.
 — T. F. (Chic), Deerfield P. O., Ill.
 — Thomas F. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio, 609 Vine st.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Thomas J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Quinn, Thomas J. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
 — William, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 Orange ave.
 — W. H. (Al), Washington, D. C., Apostol Mission House.
 — William J. (D M), Red Oak, Ia.
 Quinlan, Patrick F. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
 Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub), Rockford, Iowa.
 Quirk, E. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 W. 1st place.
 — Edward, (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
 — J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph Church.
 — John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 — Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick Church.
 — M. J. (S C), Clinton, Ia., Mt. Alverno.
 — Thos. (Wh), Camden, Lewis Co., W. V., R. R. No. 1.
 Quirk, Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Irwin st.
 Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 — Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 — John (Pitt), Josephine P. O., Pa.
 Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Chelsea, Mass.
 Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., L. B. 277.
 Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S F), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Rabstineck, Thos. L. (Bis), Oriska, N. D.
 Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
 — Geo. (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
 — J. H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Merrimack st.
 — Julien, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb.
 Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Cooper st.
 Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Philadelphia, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
 Racine, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
 Raczaszek, P. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 1st and Ewing ave.
 Raczynski, Al. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Ashland ave.
 Radecki, And. A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 15th st.
 Radka, Boleslaus (Kea), Ashton, Neb.
 Radniecki, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 Paulina st.
 Radoccia, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Atwells ave.
 Radocz, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Genesee st.
 Radtke, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
 Raedler, L. (Dub), Garrettsville, Iowa.
 Raess, Ferd. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis., retired.
 Rafferty, Isidore, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1st N. Front st.
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — Walter G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Austerlitz College.
 Ruffo, Joseph P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2704 Chestnut st.
 Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., Columbus ave.

- Rafter, William J. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
- Rafferty, E. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
- Rager, John F. (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
- Raggio, Aloysius V., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Ragor, John S., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
- Rahm, C. (L), Morganfield, Ky.
- Rahrle, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, P. O., Ohio, Station L., R F.D. 7.
- Raia, Emmanuel (Bel), Cleveland, Ohio, 1267 Central ave., S. E.
- Ralda, Jos. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz., P. O. Box 12.
- Raimondo, M. (Mon), Buffalo, N. Y., 137 North Ogden st.
- Rainer, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
- Raisler, Arbogast, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
- Raith, Joseph (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
- Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Whiting P. O., Ind.
- Rajs, Joseph J. (E) Dubois, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Raker, James M. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
- Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Holy Cross.
- Rakowski, Wladislaus (St J), Palmerton, Pa., 353 Lehigh ave.
- Raley, Charles (Mon), Lompoc, Cal.
- Ballière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex., retired.
- Ramel, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- Rampont, O. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
- Ramsay, L. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
- Rancinger, Francis (Pitt), Millvale, Pa. 24 Maryland ave.
- Rand, James P. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
- Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
- Randolph, Bartholemew, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
- Range, Adolphus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. Seventh st.
- Ranger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P. O., Iowa, R. R. 2.
- Raniszewski, Joseph M. N. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of the Holy Name.
- Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den), Ordway, Colo.
- Rankin, Thos. A. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
- Rant, Francis (St P), Arlington, Minn.
- Rapacz, Vincent. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Raplen, Joseph J. (St L), Argyle, Mo.
- Rapier, George, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
- Rapozo, Dario A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
- Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P. O., Ind.
- Jerome A. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1549 Laflin st.
- Raska, A. (S A), Schultenburg, Tex. R.F.D. 5.
- Raszutis, Joseph (New), Jersey City, N. J., 462 Johnson ave.
- Rath, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
- Luke, *c.p.'s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4419 Pearl rd., S. W.
- Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
- Ratigan, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
- William S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- Ratterman, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Name Church, Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
- Ratti, Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
- Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Clement's Church.
- Ratz, John (Scr), Johnstown, Pa.
- Rau, George (Bis), Odense, N. Dak.
- Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Rauch, Geo. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
- Raufast, J. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.
- Rauh, Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P. O., Ind.
- Rauw, Jas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Beaverton P. O., Ore., St. Mary's Home.
- Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Charenton, La.
- Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.
- Ravnikar, Fridolin H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
- Rawlinson, August J. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
- Edmund A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 72 Frank st.
- Rayeroft, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa., East ave.
- Raymond, Chas. (Or), McMinnville, Oregon.
- Edward W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
- J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, Tontit st.
- Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
- Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.
- Rayski, John (Dav), absent on leave.
- Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
- Rea, Thomas (Scr), retired, in Ireland.
- T. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.
- Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
- Ready, Albert M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass. 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
- Ready, James S., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University
- John H. (Alb), Harlowton, Mont.
- Reagan, M. L. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Nicolaus, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
- Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
- Reaney, W. H. I. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Utah, care of Postmaster, New York City, N. Y.
- Reap, H. F. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
- Reardon, D. P. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.

- Reardon, George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
- H. C. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
- James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal., 523 Olive ave.
- James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
- John F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
- P. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
- P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
- William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
- Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
- Rebello, A. P. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Reber, George (Clev), New Milford P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
- Rebesch, Conrad, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
- Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., N. 3713 Standard st.
- Rechtien, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Sacred Heart.
- Rechtin, Herman H. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.
- Reck, J. B. (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
- Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 333 Rumsey st.
- Redahan, B. C., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- Redden, Maurice (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
- Thomas (Man), Wilton, N. H.
- Reddin, M. J. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
- Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
- Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
- Reddy, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
- John (Lin), Palmyra, Neb.
- John Jerome (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- M. F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
- Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
- John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
- Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
- Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
- Reding, Wm. (LO), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st. N.
- Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Sea), P. O. Winlock, Wash.
- Redmer, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
- Redmond, J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
- N. M. (S Falls), Beaumont, Cal.
- Redon, Augustine (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Anthony's Sanitarium, retired.
- John M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
- Reef, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
- Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
- Regan, C. S. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
- Charles F. (Pitt), Midland, Pa.
- Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
- D. E. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
- D. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 433 Russell ave.
- Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
- David F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
- Eugene B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
- Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
- John C. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
- Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Michael J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Thomas (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
- Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Regenfuss, George (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
- Regensberger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Herman (Con), New England, N. Dak.
- Regent, Eug., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Texas.
- Reger, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
- Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- Regis, B. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.
- Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wm., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
- Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehigh, Pa.
- Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd street.
- John J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- Regnier, Celestin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Reguski, Theo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
- Reh, Aloysius H. (St L), Centaur, Mo.
- Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
- Rehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
- Reich, C. M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
- Joseph (Bel), Elizabethtown P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 2.
- Leonard, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, 1001 S. Sixth st.
- Reichart, Leo J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Augustinian Monastery.
- Reichel, Joseph, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
- Reichelt, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Reichert, Anthony J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 Fourteenth st., Holy Trinity Church.
- Florian, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.
- S. J. (New), Guttenberg P. O., N. J.
- Reichert, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Reichl, Edward (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.
- F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn.
- Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
- Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.

- telehmeyer, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Magnolia Springs, P. O., Ala.
 telehwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.*
 teid, Charles C. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 - Charles F. (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y., Clinton st.
 - George J. (Al), Clarksville, Tex.
 - Thomas A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
 - Thomas J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1830 Grandville ave.
 teidhaar, A. (Or), Astoria, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.
 teldy, Daniel (Wich), Oswego, Kans.
 - Jerome J. (Clev), Olmsted Falls, Ohio.
 - Maurice (Wich), Great Bend, Kansas.
 - William P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
 telley, James A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
 Kelly, Aloysius, M., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante avenue, Woodlawn.
 - Bernard, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
 - Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 Second ave.
 - C. E., *s.s.j.*, (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 17th st.
 - Denis M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
 - Edward F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 - Edward A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
 - Edward T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 - Eugene (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
 - F. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
 - F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., East Milwaukee R. F. D.
 - Francis (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
 - Francis X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 - J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
 - James (S Falls), Faulkton, S. Dak.
 - James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.
 - James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
 - James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
 - James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
 - John B. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
 - John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., P. O. Box 55.
 - Mathew W. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
 - Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.
 - Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
 - P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
 - Robert M. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
 - T. J. (Port).
 - T. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 - T. K., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 - Thomas E. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 - Thomas J. (N Y), absent on leave.
 - Wendell S., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 - W. J., *o.s.a.*
 - William C. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
 Reinbold, A., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 - H. F., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 - Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Adrian, Ohio, R. R. 1.
 Reiner, Joseph S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Reinert, Henry (Dub), Waupeton P. O., Iowa, Route 36.
 Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
 Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
 Reinhardt, Joseph A. (Win), St. Mary's P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
 Reinhart A. (L), Paducah, Ky., R. F. D. No. 6.
 Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Reining, Alb. Th. (Mil), Kansasville P. O., Wis.
 Reinsch, Gustave, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Spearville, Kansas.
 Rels, Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
 - Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.
 - Joseph A. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
 Reisdorf, Joseph (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
 Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
 Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 - Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 - V. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. Seventeenth st.
 Reissmann, August, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Iechny, Ill.
 Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia P. O., Ky.
 Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 West 22nd place.
 - Robert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Reitz, Theobald, *o.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
 Reker, F. X. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
 Relic, Max (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4949 Seeley ave.
 Remeika, Sylvester P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
 Remillard, W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
 Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 - Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.
 - Joseph (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
 Remskar, Peter F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st., St. Agnes' Church.
 Rémy, Francis N., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.
 - Hormisdas (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
 - J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 - Theophile J., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
 Ren, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
 Renaud, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 - J. Louis (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
 - L., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
 Renaudier, Onesimus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.

- Rene, J. B., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
- M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
- Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
- Renier, Francis C. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
- Frederick J. (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
- Valerian, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), James, N. Mexico.
- Renihan, R. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
- Renk, C. A. (Toh), Swanton P.O., R. F. D. 21, O.
- Renkosiak, T. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
- Renne, A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
- Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Neb.
- F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Rennolds, Louis Paul (Bal), Emmitsburg P. O., Md.
- Reno, Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Rensing, James (Og), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
- Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.
- W. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Mt. St. Rose's Hospital.
- Renzullo, P., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., San Rocco Church.
- Reop, Henry F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
- Repinski, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 610 S. Concho st.
- Reseterics, J. (Hbg), Kulpmont, Pa.
- Ress, Joseph (Lin), Steinauer, Neb.
- Ressa, Raphael, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st streets.
- Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary Conception Church.
- Rettger, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
- Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
- Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
- Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
- Reul, Wm. (G B), Wausauke, Wis.
- Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
- John A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
- Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. F. D. No. 10.
- Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd's Knobs, Ind.
- Frederick (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
- Gregory (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
- Paul, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O.
- William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- William (Far), absent with leave.
- Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
- Reverman, Joseph H. (Cin), Reading, O., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Theodore (L), Jeffersonton, Ky.
- Reville, John C., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- Rey, Eugene (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Orlando, Fla., retired.
- Reynaud Maurice, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. Twenty-fourth st.
- Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Las Vegas, Nevada.
- Edward (Bur).
- Reynolds, Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
- Fidelis J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
- Francis P. (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
- J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
- J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 523 Elizabeth ave.
- James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- John (Mon), National City, Cal.
- John P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
- Robert F. X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- T. J. *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
- Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
- Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
- Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Rhein, John N. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
- Rheinhardt, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (S L), Hermann, Mo.
- Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Rhode, Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Franciscan Monastery.
- Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
- Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
- Joseph, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
- Polycarp, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Ribeiro, Candido, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
- Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sanitarium.
- Ricard, Jerome S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Ricciardelli, E., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page sts.
- Riccio Louis (N Y), New York City, West New Brighton, S. I., 1287 Castleton ave.
- Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
- E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
- G. L. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa., The Rosary Cottage.
- J. J. (Port), Kingman, Me.
- J. S., Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
- Peter (Sup), Deer Park, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
- T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- W. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
- W. L. (Wich), Claflin, Kans.
- Richard, Charles (N O), Edgard, La.
- Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1016 Lyndale ave. N.
- John H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
- Rosario (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
- Richards, Edmund C. (Col), Logan, O.
- J. Havens, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
- Julian J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Richardson, James P. (Den).
- M. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.

- hardt, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
- Odo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Theophile *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- hartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd's Knobs, Ind.
- hartz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Joseph A. (St L), Russellville, Mo.
- hen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
- hert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- hmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 634 Summer ave.
- hler, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
- hellx (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
- Frederick (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.
- Henry Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1067 Flint st.
- kard, Peter L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
- kert, Ernest (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
- ultbert, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's Priory.
- klin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
- ., A. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
- der, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
- idle, Robert T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5138 N. Broad st.
- del, J. G. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
- ford, Bernard (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
- dl, John A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum.
- Jos. M., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
- gelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (LC), Sparta, Wis.
- ger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y.
- laxmillan (Dul), Hincley, Minn.
- hle, A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., retired.
- sen, Gustave H. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
- lag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 North 4th st.
- lander, Adalbert O., *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
- mann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- ., S. F., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
- Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
- sen, L., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
- singer, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis.
- ss, John J. (GR), Grayling, Mich.
- ster, Albert, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- sterer, Joseph (L O), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
- ter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
- tsch, Paul, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
- ge, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- ler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw P. O., Pa.
- Rigney, E. A. (N C), absent on leave.
- E. A. (New), Westfield, N. J., 502 Westfield ave.
- Joseph A. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
- Rikiro, Very Rev. Mgr. (S Fr), Merced, Cal., Box 111, R. F. D.
- Riley, Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
- Edward A. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Henry, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- James A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- James H. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
- John H. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
- John J., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Maurice A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Colmans Church, 2027 W. 65th st.
- P. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal., 925 Sacramento st.
- Patrick H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- R. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- W. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
- Rimoli, Nicholas A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
- Rin, Jose, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 1903 Spring Garden st.
- Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
- Rindesmann, Sigfrid, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Rinehart, Thomas (Bal), Hancock, Md.
- Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
- John D. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
- John M. (E), Dubois, Pa.
- Thomas G. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
- W. J. M., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
- Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
- Rioirio, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Riordan, Cornelius I. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
- D. (Dav), Grand Mound, Iowa.
- D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
- D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- Daniel C. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 1821 Centre st., (Newton Centre).
- Edward (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
- Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
- J. J. (Den), absent.
- Jeremiah A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
- Jos. W., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
- M. (Win), Preston, Minn.
- M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
- Patrick (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
- W. F. (Bo), absent on leave.
- William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Fairview ave.
- Ripero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
- Ripp, Conrad (GB), Welcome, Wis.
- Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Poe), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's Church
- Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.

- Ripple, M. J., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
- Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Rist, Philip, *c.p.p.s.* (Cln), Carthage, Ohio.
- Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1242 C st., S. E.
- Paul J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
- Joseph P. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
- Ritter, Caspar G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
- Rittmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Trinity Church.
- Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- Rivallier, Francis, (Den), absent.
- Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. 40th ave.
- Rivers, Albert F. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
- P. G. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
- Rivoire, P., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Rizk, Paul, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 323, Main st., N. E.
- Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- Roach, Charles (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.
- J. E. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
- John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
- John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, O., 144 N. 5th st.
- Richard (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 105 Miami st.
- William V. (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
- Robaczewski, Francis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 525 East Third st.
- Robakowski, John (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.
- John V. (Chic), Blue Island P. O., Ill.
- Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Pimute, Alaska.
- Robben, Wm. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
- Roberge, C. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
- M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 305 Rathbun st.
- P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
- Robers, Bernard (Cln), Miamisburg, Ohio.
- Robert, L. Damase (FR), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes' Church.
- Roberti, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
- Roberts, Frederick I., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church.
- John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
- Robichand, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 323 Watertown st.
- William (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
- Robillard, O., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
- P. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton street.
- Robin, Ferdinand, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 29 Mott st.
- Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
- John J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
- Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Thos. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
- Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 784 East 11th st.
- Robling, John (Scr), San Antonio, Texas, S. Flores st.
- Robotti, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
- Louis (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Roccati, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
- Rocchi, Humbert (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
- Rochain, Omer, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
- Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
- Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
- Andrew T. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Christopher (Con), Ogden, Kans.
- David, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.
- David J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Francis (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
- J. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
- James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.
- John (Om), Benson, Neb., St. James' Orphanage.
- L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Ch.
- L. J. (Lin).
- Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
- Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
- Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
- Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Rochford, John E. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. A., Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, H. T.
- Rock, L. T. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
- P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
- Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay P. O., R. F. D. 2., Neb.
- Rockliff, Jas. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty Third st., S. E.
- Joseph E. (Pitt).
- Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- Rocque, T. O. (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.
- Rodenkirch, Edward J., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
- Roder, Alphonsus, (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
- Rodrigas, Francis J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
- Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass., St. John Baptist Church.
- Rodriguez, Second, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatonla P. O., La.
- Rodzai, P. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
- Roe, B., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Edward L. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Catholic Church Extension Society.
- Roederer, Paul (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
- Roehrig, Francis X., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Roels, N. F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. Twelfth st.
- Roell, Alois J. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1139

l, Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
ner, Frs. (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
eodore, *o.m. cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Mt. Elliott ave.
er, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind
ig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
ander, *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
ener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
er, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
ner, C. A. (Bel), retired, Belleville, Ill., 11 East First st.
c, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
r, A. F. (N O), Church Point, La.
nle, *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
rs, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2384 113th st., Pullman Sta.
F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
ancis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
mes (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
mes T. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
hn (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
hn J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
hn J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
trick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Clarkson ave.
c.s.b. (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's college.
lliam Banks, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
lliam H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
er, H., *s.d.s.* (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1, F. D. No. 1.
cz, Stanislaus (Mar), Painesdale, Mich.
yski, Honoratius *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
et, John (N O), Youngsville, La.
le, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
seph (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
eder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 273 Fifty-eighth st.
ing, Anthony Herman (St L), Chaffee, Co.
inger, John N. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
man, Henry P. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
er, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
eodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
r, Charles A. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
bastian (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
er, Edw. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
ski, Joseph, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern Ave.
n, Joseph A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
sz, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
ld, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Seymour st.
eckl, J. J. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. No. 4.
Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Mo.
s, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, Mex.
as. F. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.

Rolfes, H. (S O), Oyens, Iowa.
Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Rombouts, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1230 Eighth st.
— Francis (N O), New Orleans, Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Romeo, D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral.
Romer, Charles N., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
— F., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 568 Buckeye rd., S.E.
Rompe, A. W. (B), Nez Percé, Idaho.
Ronan, Edwin, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Ronayne, Bartlett, (St J), Moberly, Mo.
— D. (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
— James (Det), Halfway P. O., Mich.
— Jos. (Bal), Glen Arm P. O., Md., Villa Marie.
— Patrick (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Ronco, Dominic (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., Mother of Sorrow Church.
Rondot, L. A. *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Ronellenfitch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Roney, H. F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
Rongetti, John (New), Orange, N. J., 6 Hurlburt st.
Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R.I.
— James B. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— Thomas A. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Rosa, Joseph *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Rosati, Sigismondo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4513 Meadow st., E. E.
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
— Peter P. (K C), California, Mo.
Rose, Joseph (Om), Ewing, Neb.
— T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
Rosenmaier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
— C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Thos. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 9th st.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Theodore, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rosinski, Benedict (Tol), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.

- Roskovich, Constant (Ruth Gr), Brownsville, Pa., 302 Third st.
- Rosmus, John Cantius *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- Ross, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Gregory's, 52nd and Warren sts.
- J. E. *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
- Robert A. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
- Walter (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
- Roszbach, Anthony (Mil), Sauk City, Wis., R. R. No. 2.
- Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Rossetti, F. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius University.
- Rossi, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes, st.
- Crispinus, *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
- Ercole J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 61 Park Hill ave.
- N. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Ridge st.
- R. (Mob), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter's Orphanage.
- Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.
- G., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
- Jos. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.
- Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Carlsbad, N. M.
- Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Roth, Alfred A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
- Benedict, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1128 Sunset ave.
- J. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
- Joseph (Om), Aloys, Neb., West Point P. O., R. F. D. 2.
- Killian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis' Hospital, Queen City ave.
- Leander M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
- M. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
- S. P. (S C), Larchwood, Ia.
- Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
- Rother, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Rothheut, H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1962 Bardstown rd.
- Rothkegel, Julius (Om), Fordyce P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Neb.
- Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
- Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- Rotko, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Carnegie, Pa., 303 Jane st.
- Rottler, H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. 3.
- Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee.
- Rouilleaux, N. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alex), Shreveport P. O., La.
- Roumie, S. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John the Baptist Church.
- Roure, J. B. (S A), Needles, Cal.
- Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New York 113 E. 117th st.
- Joseph G., *o.p.*, (S Fr), Antioch, Cal. Holy Rosary.
- Paul V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- William C. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y. man ave.
- Rous, J. (G B), Luxemburg, R. F. D. 3.
- Rousseau, Julius J. (N O), Belle All La.
- Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Rousselle, F. (Tue), Prescott, Ariz.
- Routhier, L. P. (Man), Manchester, St. Mary's.
- Roux, John, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Mission House.
- Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
- Royal, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 W.
- Rowan, Owen J. (St P), Minneapolis, 1995 Merriam Park.
- William (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
- Rowjeski, Joseph (Ph).
- Roy, F. J. L. (Man), Nashua, N. H. Aloysius' Church.
- Francis C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, 113 N. Campbell st.
- J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
- J. Arthur (FB), New Bedford, Mass. Joseph's Church.
- Pacific, *s.s.j.* (N O), Lee Bayou P. O.
- Paul E. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
- Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Cha
- Telephore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- Royer, A. (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. John's Church.
- E. (N O), Brusly P. O., La.
- Royet, Stephen, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, F.
- Rozanski, Z. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash. Thirty-second st.
- Ruane, Patrick (Col), Newark, Ohio.
- Ruba, John P. (G R), Bay City, Mich. Columbus ave.
- Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, B.
- Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
- Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
- Rubynovich, John (Ruth Gr), Coats, Pa., 314½ Walnut st.
- Rudden, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Thomas F., (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
- Ruddy, Hugh J. (Ser), Pittston, Pa. John's Church.
- James V. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y. Beekman ave.
- John J. (Ser), Dunmore, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee Marquette University.
- Rudnicki A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, P. Grandview ave.
- Rudolf, A. (Pitt), Smock, Pa.
- Rudolph, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (New), G. N. J., 125 Passaic ave.
- Charles J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa, Wis., 412 Main st.
- Christian, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, I. Cleveland ave.
- Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, St. Mary's Church.
- Rudzinski, J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y., W.
- Ruebsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, St. Louis University.

- Ruehl, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Ninth ave.
- Ruemmele, M. (S C), Bode P. O., Ia., Route 1.
- Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Neb.
- Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
- Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
- Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
- Ruff, Rudolph (L), Stithton, Ky., St. Patrick's Church.
- Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveiland, O., St. Ignatius College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
- John T. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
- Ruggle, Philip, *c.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
- Ruhlmann, O. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.
- Rutquin, Paul, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55 Clark ave.
- Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
- Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- Rummel, Joseph F., Very Rev. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Rumpel, Michael (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
- Rumpelhart, Charles (L C), Potosi P. O., R. F. D. 5., Wis.
- Rung, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N Y., 35 Edward st.
- Runnebaum, Francis A. (Ctn), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Family Church.
- Rupert, Frederick (Toi), Delphos, Ohio.
- Ruppert, Frederick, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Gabriel, M., *c.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
- Rupprecht, Adolph, *c.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 160 E. 16th st.
- Rupprechter, Max M. (St L).
- Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Ill., (Chicago, R. F. D.).
- Rusin, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Louis (Hart), Terryville, Conn., St. Casimir's Church.
- Russ, Boniface, *app.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- William, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
- Russell, Francis G. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael F. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
- William T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
- Russel, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
- Russo, Carmelo A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 301 N. 8th st.
- Rust, Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Casimir's Church.
- Ruth, Sebastian, *c.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Rutkay, Paul (Ruth Gr), Hazelton, Pa., 302 East Beach st.
- Rutowski, C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Rutten, John H. C. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
- Ruty, Leon (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
- Ryan, Benedict, *c.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Benvenutus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
- Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
- David J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
- Denis J. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
- Dennis J. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
- Daniel J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erle st.
- E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
- Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
- Edward F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
- Edwin J. A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
- Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Mattapan, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
- Fred. W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave.
- Henry J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
- J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
- J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
- J. J. (S C), Onawa, Ia.
- J. W. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.
- James (Dav), Welton, Iowa.
- James F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- James F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
- James H. (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
- James I. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
- James J. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
- James J. (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
- James M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
- James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
- John (Clev), Medina, Ohio, 408 W. Liberty st.
- John (S Lk), Ogden City, Utah.
- John (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.
- John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
- John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
- John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
- John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
- John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
- John P. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- John P. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
- James J. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
- Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
- Lawrence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
- Lawrence F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
- L. C. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
- Leo E. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.

- Ryan, M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
 — M. J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
 — Marcellus, L., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
 — Martin McHale (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.
 — Michael A. (Bal), Govans, Md.
 — Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
 — Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 — Michael L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st.
 — Michael M. (St P), St Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
 — Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 — N. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barrett ave.
 — P. (Dul), Northome, Minn., St. Michael's.
 — Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 — Patrick A., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
 — P. H. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
 — P. J. H. (Og), Schenectady, N. Y.
 — Patrick G. (S Falls), Columbia, S. Dak.
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
 — Patrick M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Holy Rosary Church, Newstead and Margarettas ayes.
 — Peter C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 2 Frank st.
 — Peter J. (Sea), Sumas, Wash., P. O. Box 55.
 — Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
 — Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 427 Berlin st.
 — Richard E., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Blackwell's Island, Penitentiary.
 — Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 85 W. High st.
 — Robert (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Station S.
 — Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' College.
 — T. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
 — Th. (K O), Holden, Mo.
 — Thomas (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thomas F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
 — Thomas P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
 — Vincent J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Bishop's House.
 — W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 — W. J. (Mon), Needles, Cal.
 — W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — William (Den), Ouray, Colo.
 — William (Pitt), absent on account of health.
 — William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
 — William B. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
 — William Jeremiah (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st., St. Michael's Church.
 — William K. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
 — William P. (Koch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — William W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4150 Hooker st.
 Rybinski, Casimir F., (E), Farrell, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
 Rybrook, G., *o.praem.* (G B), studying in Rome, Italy.
 Ryc, Chas. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., Topsfield rd.
 Ryder, Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.
 — William (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 Rydlewski, Sigismund J., *e.s.sp.* (Hart) Darien P. O., Conn.
 Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 545 Talbot st.
 Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
 Rynkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Hofa Park, Wis.
 Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 313 Central ave.
 Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
 Ryszka, John (Win), Winona, Minn., 65 E. Fourth st.
 Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
 — John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church, 1102 Locust st.
 Rzakdowski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.
 Rzuska, W., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
 Saas, Charles, (Ph), Zerbe P. O., Pa.
 — James (Al), Windber, Pa.
 Saborosz, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave, St. Hedwig's Church.
 Saotz, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
 Sacco, F. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 92 Graham ave.
 Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
 Sadowski, Michael, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Saettele, Matthew, *a.s.b.* (L R), McGehee, Ark.
 Salle, C. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Sailer, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
 — John M. (Cin), St. Marys, Ohio, 511 E. Spring st.
 Saindon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Saino, Angelo (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Swan st., St. Lucy's Church.
 Saint Amant, C. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., Columbus College.
 Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
 Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
 Saint-Laurent, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), St. Joseph P. O., Ala.
 Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Stiles, Wis.
 Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
 — Zacharie, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.
 Saint-Onge, E. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 9th st.
 Saintourens, D. M., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.
 Sala, Thomas (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
 Saladino, Casper (Br), Hempstead, N. Y., 104 Greenwich st.
 Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis., St. Francis Seminary.

- Salentin, John J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
 — William M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis:
 920 Thirty-seventh st.
 Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.
 Salley, Michael (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55
 Grand st.
 Salmon, E. M., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swan-
 ton, Vt.
 — R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, R. R. No.
 2, Kans.
 Salmone, Phillip (LC), La Crosse, Wis.,
 810 Caledonia st.
 Salomon, Bronislaus (Clev), Akron, O., 298
 Otis st.
 Salovan, Francis (Dul), Springfield, Ill.
 Salter, John B. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
 — John M., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Salvador, M. (Mon), Lemoore, Cal.
 Sama, Benjamin (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St.
 Ann's Church.
 Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas
 ave.
 Samperi, S. A. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Sampon, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496
 Broadway.
 — James (Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.
 Sampson, C. (Dub), Buckingham P. O.,
 Iowa.
 — Matthew (St P), Sedro Woolley, Wash.
 — Robert (S Fr), West Berkeley, Cal., Gil-
 man st.
 Sand, John (St Cl), Vining P. O., R. R. No.
 2, Minn.
 — Joseph (Win), absent on leave.
 Sandaigi, Paul (Bal), Curtis Bay, Md.
 Sander, Celestine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St.
 Meinrad, Ind.
 — Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jeffer-
 son st.
 Sandfort, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farming-
 ton, N. Mex.
 Sandkuehler, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), Esopus,
 N. Y.
 Sandri, Felix (New), Clifton, N. J., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Sands, Eugene L. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.,
 St. Paul's Church.
 Sanson, J. G. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192
 Jefferson st.
 Sansone, Francis, *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
 — Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford
 st.
 Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Fran-
 cisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
 Santaniello, Aquileo, *p.s.m.* (Tr), East Vine-
 land, N. J.
 Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio,
 St. Ann's Church.
 Santerre, F. X. (Con), Kahoka, Mo., St.
 Michael's Church.
 Santolini, A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 Santos, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Sha-
 moklu, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Santy, P. C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Most
 Holy Trinity Church.
 Sanz, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
 Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304
 North 8th st.
 Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 2211 Hayes st.
- Sargent, Henry R. (Bo), Hackensack, N. J.
 Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
 Sarrazin, Desire (N O), Port Barre, La.
 Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee,
 Mass.
 Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142
 Willow st.
 Sasek, Placid, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th
 st. and Winchester ave.
 Sasla, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sterling, Colo.
 Sassen, W. B. (Dub), Earlville P. O., Iowa.
 Sasvary, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 10
 Ridgewood ave.
 Sauer, A. J. (Bel), absent in Switzerland.
 — Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
 Sausers, Chas. I. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215
 Walnut st.
 Saulnier, August, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,
 Ind., Community House.
 Saunders, F. L. (LR), Little Rock, Ark, 617
 Louisiana st.
 — James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S O), Fort
 Dodge, Iowa.
 — Michael (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas'
 College.
 Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville,
 Md., St. Charles College.
 Saurel, Adolphe (Og), Rouses Point, N. Y.
 Saurer, Theodore, *c.p.p.s.* (FtW), Collegeville,
 Ind.
 Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Sausen, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville,
 Minn., Abbey.
 Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa,
 3172 Washington, st., retired.
 Sauvage, G., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 Holy Cross College.
 Sauvé, A. A. (Alex), Cloutiersville, La.
 Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St.
 Peter's Church.
 — George J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
 — J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116
 Porter st.
 Savageau, V. C., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manis-
 tique, Mich.
 Savary, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Louis
 Church, 16 E. 117th st.
 Savastano, Pacifico, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,
 Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
 Savelsberg, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor,
 Kans.
 Savey, Francis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
 Savole, A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St.
 Hyacinth's Church.
 Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
 Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
 Savy, L. J. (N O), Villeplatte, La.
 Sawaya, G. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 611
 Sunset blvd.
 Sawkins, Arthur J. (Clev), Toledo, O., Im-
 maculate Conception Church.
 Sayegh, Ignatius (FR), Fall River, Mass, 286
 Jencks st.
 Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
 Sbrocca, Fred. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.,
 Pine and 14th sts.
 Scalabrella, Daniel, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers, P. O.,
 N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.

- Scanlan, Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 11th and Bennington sts.
- Francis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
- John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
- M. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
- M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
- Michael P. (Mon), Shorb, Cal., Ramona Convent.
- Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
- Martin P. (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
- Wm. J., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Scanlon, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
- Thomas (Br), Babylon, N. P.
- W. G., o.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
- Scannell, Augustine, c.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
- Patrick J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
- Scapigliati, Alexander, o.f.m. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Scarpacl, L. (Buf), North Collins, N. Y.
- Scarpati, A. (Bal), Barton, Md.
- Scarpetta, Dominic, s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., Most Holy Trinity Church.
- Schaaf, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
- Anselm, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Constantine, o.f.m. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- F. J., (Peo), Metamora P. O., Ill.
- Nicolaus (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.
- Valentine, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Schaapman, Henry A., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., retired.
- Schabel, Francis, o.s.sp. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
- Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Landsdale, Pa.
- Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
- Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
- Schaefer, A. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
- Achille P. (St P), Lucan, Minn.
- Adolph (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
- Albert (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
- Aloysius G. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
- Barnabas, o.f.m. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
- Chas. H. (St J), Ewing, Mo.
- Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- Francis Solan, o.f.m. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
- Joseph (Con), Cuba, Kans.
- Joseph R. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius Church.
- Martin, o.s.b. (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
- Matthew, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Thos. F. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
- Wm. A. (Col), Marietta P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Schaeffer, Peter P. (Okla), Union City, Okla.
- Schaeffner, Columban, o.m.cap. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Schaecken, Alphonse M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
- Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 229 George st.
- Schaeper, Frederick W., c.p.p.s. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 23 Ormsby st.
- Schaff, Sebastian, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
- Schaffel, Paul (Mil), Rome, Italy, Via De Mascherone 55.
- Schaffel, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Michael's Church, Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave.
- Joseph G. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- Schaffer, Joseph, (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
- Schagemann, John Henry, c.s.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Joseph, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
- Schaidler, Emil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
- Schalk, Frederic, c.p.p.s. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 400 W. Ionia ave.
- Francis X., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
- Schaller, Albert, o.s.b. (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
- Gabriel, o.s.b. (E), St. Mary's, Pa., Benedictine Priory.
- Schamberger, Melitus, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, Orleans and Hill sts.
- Schantz, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Schanz, M. A. (Sup), Osceola, Wis. R.F.D. 1
- Schapard, Carroll, s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Tremont ave.
- Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.
- Schark, G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
- Scharl, Severin, o.m.cap., Victoria, Kans.
- Scharoun, Peter W., o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Schatz, Valerian (St P), Hector, Minn.
- Schaub, A. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
- Francis (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
- Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.
- Schauer, A. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
- Elias Fred., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
- Schau, Joseph F., (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
- Schaumburg, Alois, (L C), Sauk City, Wis., L. Box 14.
- Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Schaut, A. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
- Schauwaker, S. A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
- Schawaller, Joseph, M., (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
- Schechtl, Martin, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
- Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
- Scheffels, V. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.
- Scheffer, Joseph V., (L C), Soldiers Grove P. O., Wis.
- Scheffold, Geo., o.s.b. (St P), Wayzata P. O., Minn.
- Scheid, Callistus, o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Ferdinand (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.

- Scheid, John H. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex.,
501 N. Broadway.
- Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Town Line, N. Y.,
R. F. D.
- Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
- Scheidhauer, J. C. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis.,
Holy Family Hospital.
- Scheldler, Albinus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- George, (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John's church.
- Scheler, John B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Scheiner, W. (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
- Schell, Felix, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stauton st.
- Scheja, John, (Tr), Camden, N. J., Tenth and Liberty, sts.
- Schell, Jos. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. D.
- Leander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
- Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
- Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
1099 Joseph ave.
- Schellinger, G. (Chey), Pine Bluffs, Wyo.
- H. (Chey), Green River, Wyo.
- Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
- M. A. (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.
- Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
- Schemmer, Geo. A., (G B), New Holstein, P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
146 Dupont st.
- Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio,
272 Bainbridge st.
- Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
- L. (S C), Odebolt, Iowa.
- Scher, P. G. (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
- Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
- F. X. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
- Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
- Joseph M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.,
431 S. Taylor st.
- Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Michael (St Cl), Clear Lake Minn.
- Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
- Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa.
— John (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
- Scherrer, M., *i.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
- Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
- Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
- Scheurell, Leo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
- Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
- Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
- Scheyer, John B., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
- Schiaparelli, B. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.,
Immaculate Conception Church.
- Schlecking, Robert A., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
- Schieber, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore.,
784 E. 11th st.
- Schieber, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
- Schied, Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y.,
183 Central ave.
- Schiedel, Paul E. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F. D. 19.
- Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
— J. H. (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
- Schlessl, F. J. (Dal), Abilene, Tex.
- Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
- Schiffre, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
- J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
- Valentine (St P), Madison, Minn.
- Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.,
Abbey.
- Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
- Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
- Schilhall, Frederic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
- Schiller, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- Schilling, Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Schilmoeiler, B. (S C), Cherokee P. O., Iowa,
R. R. 6.
- Joseph H. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
- Schlip, Charles F. (Wh), retired.
- Schultz, J. N. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.,
St. Mary's Church.
- Schimberg, Edward J. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
- Schimko, John (To), South Bethlehem, Pa.,
847 E. 4th st.
- Schimmel, Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
477 New Jersey ave.
- William (Far), Litchville, N. D.
- Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.,
St. Patrick's Church.
- Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C., Canada.
- E. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
- Schirack, Lawrence J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W),
Winamac, Ind.
- Peter, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4419 Pearl rd., S. W.
- Schirmers, Peter (St P), Cologne, Minn.
- Sebastian (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Schlachter, G., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st., Missionary.
- Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky.,
St. Anthony's Monastery.
- Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
- Schlathoelter, H. B. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
— L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
- Schlatterer, Joseph (L R), Knobel, Ark.
- Schlatmann, Frederic J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Schleifers, Christian H. (St L), Kimmswick P. O., Mo.
- Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis.,
L. Box 419.
- Schleier, Herman J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia.,
4106 Van Buren st.
- Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
- Schliereth, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
9th and Barry sts.
- Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- Schleyer, Edgar (S C), Breda, Ia.
- Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Isle of Pines, Cuba.
- Schlumm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
2127 W. 22nd place.

- Schlingdwein, L. A. (Bal), Niles, Ohio, 113 Park ave.
- Schlingmann Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Schlinkert, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
- Schloesser, Donat, *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Melrose, La.
- Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
- Schludecker, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
- Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23d st.
- Charles, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Joseph M. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
- Schmalz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
- Schmandt, J. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- Schmas, Raphael, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
- Schmeltzer, James, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
- Schmering, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y) New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.
- Schmid, Anselm, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Philothea, Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, O.
- C. F. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
- Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Stephen (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
- Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Casimir (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
- Geo. T. (Scr), Nisbet P. O., R. D. No. 1, Pa.
- Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
- Gerard John (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
- J. C. (B C), Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
- Jos. B. (Col), Burkhardt, Ohio.
- Joseph (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 74.
- Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- Joseph (Sea), Puyallup, Wash. 268 Second st., S. W.
- Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2573 Trade st.
- Joseph V., *s.j.* (Md-NY Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
- Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
- William (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
- William A. (St L), O'Fallon P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), absent.
- Hermann (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
- Schmiehausen, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
- Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Christopher, F., Very Rev. (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
- Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
- Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
- Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
- Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
- Aloysius, *c.s.p.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- Schmitt, Charles (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
- Sacred Heart Hospital.
- Edward (Mon), Tulare, Cal.
- Engelbert (L), Louisville, Ky., 403 N. Twentieth st.
- Felix A. C. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
- G. W. (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- I., *l.a.m.* (G B), Phlox, Antigo P. O., Wis.
- J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 S. 8th st.
- J. B. (S A), Lammburg P. O., Texas.
- James (G B), Gillett, Wis.
- James S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
- John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 268 Sheldon ave., S. E.
- John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's.
- Joseph, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
- Louis C. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn.
- Martin J. (Con), Selden P. O., Kans.
- Mathias, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Mankato, Minn.
- Michael (Bis), Mohall, N. Dak.
- Peter (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., R. R. 4.
- Simon A., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cyril's Priory, 6431 Dante ave., Wood lawn.
- Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313-2nd st. N. E.
- Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), retired.
- A. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
- Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Gerhard M. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.
- Herman (Bis), Ward Springs, Minn.
- Hubert (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Aloysius Church.
- John M. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
- John W. (Clev), Loudonville, O.
- Matthew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 810 So. Clark st.
- Mathias (Ind), Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13.
- Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1313 6th st.
- Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
- Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
- Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 21 6th ave.
- Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans. St. Benedict's College.
- Schmodry, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La.
- Schmuck, F. C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
- Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charles ton, Ark.
- Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
- Schnewels, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Schneider, Adolph F. (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
- Alban, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
- Anthony C. (Det), Byron Center P. O. Mich., R. F. D. 1.
- Arthur J. (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
- C., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.

- Schnelder, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- Cornelius P. (Col), Fredericksburg P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
- Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Francis X. (Mil), Montello, Wis.
- Fred. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Fridolin, *c.p.p.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
- G. J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
- Jerome, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
- John G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 303 W. Broadway.
- John J. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
- Joseph (Win), Iona, Minn.
- Joseph A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- Joseph, George (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
- Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 5 Franklin st.
- Leander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Nicholas (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
- Philip J. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
- Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
- Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill., retired.
- Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
- Schnetzler, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
- P. J. (S A), El Campo, Tex.
- Schneweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- Schnider, Francis A., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Schnitzler, Peter (LC), Milwaukee, Wis., Notre Dame Convent.
- Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
- Schnur, Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
- Schmittgen, Ferd. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
- Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
- Schockaert, A. (Alt), Mishawaka, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Schoen, M. (L C), retired. Res., Chicago, Ill., 5126 Prairie ave.
- Schoendorff, Peter G. (To), Perrysburg, O.
- Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.
- Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- Schoenhoeft, John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
- Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1123 W. Sixth st.
- Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
- Francis S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Schofeld, Edmund F. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
- Scholar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Scholl, Charles, (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
- Scholl, Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
- Schoellenberger, G. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P. O., R. F. D., Minn.
- Scholly, Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
- Scholz, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Rectory.
- Gregory R., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave., Kensington.
- Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
- Schommer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Albany, Ga.
- Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge, N. J.
- Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Yorkton, Sask., Canada.
- Schönlaue, F. X. (Alt), retired.
- Schoof, H. (Om), West Point, R. F. D. 6, Neb.
- Schoop, Francis (Om), Snyder, Neb.
- John S. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
- Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
- Schoppot, August (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station.
- Schoren, Herrmann, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
- Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Schorno, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Schorsch, A. P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
- Schott Adolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), New Ulm, Minn., Hospital.
- Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2416 Boies st.
- Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
- Schotthöfer, M. C. (New), Summit, N. J.
- Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired. Res., Radfeld Tyrol, Austria.
- Schramm, George (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1119 Monroe st.
- John (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
- Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st. S. S.
- Schranz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
- Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
- Schreck, Andrew *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
- Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
- John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th street.
- L., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
- Schreiner, Augustin H. (To), Gallon, Ohio.
- Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
- Schrempf, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Schreuder, John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
- Schritz, John A. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
- Philip A. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
- Schroeder, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.

- Schroeder, J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., R.R. 4, Box 100.
- H. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- P., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
- Schubert, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Schuch, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Schuessler, A. J. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. (G R), Remus, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
- Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Darwin and Glenmore sts., Station L.
- Schueh, John (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
- Schuette, Alexius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Bernard J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill., 120 Front st.
- Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Charles, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.
- Edward (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
- Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.
- Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
- Schuler, A. J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Aloysius J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
- H., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
- L. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- E. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 213 Hope ave.
- F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
- F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
- Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
- Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
- Henry B. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
- John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot ave.
- Joseph A. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
- W. (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
- William, C. A. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
- W. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
- Schultenrichs, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Schultz, F. T. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
- Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 104 North ave.
- Louis J. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
- Wm. A., *o.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
- Schulze, Frederick (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Schumacher, A. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
- Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
- Heinrich (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
- Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
- Schumacher, John L. (LC), Auburndale, Wis., L. Box 98.
- M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- M. A. (Rock), Sublette, Ill.
- Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N. Y.
- Schunick, Jos., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Shupp, Lib., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Chickasaw, P.O. Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
- Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
- Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
- Schutte, Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Schutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.*, (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
- Schuyler, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Schwaab, Chas. (Sup), Fifield, Wis.
- Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
- Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
- Schwaabe, Maurice (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.
- Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Seat Pleasant, Md., R. F. D., Sta. H, Washington, D. C.
- Schwam, Theophilus P. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
- Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
- John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. C.
- Raphael M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Schwartzmeier, Jno. D. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
- Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital, Retired.
- Joseph A. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 West Twenty-fourth st.
- Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
- Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 18 Clarendon ave.
- Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Linus A. (Ir), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
- Schweitzer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.
- D. A. W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Peter J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Philip (Mil), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Crary, N. Dak.
- Schweller, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, R. F. D. Texas.
- Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
- Schwert, John, *s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
- Schwertner, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2345 Collingwood ave.
- T. M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. Sixty-eighth st.
- Schwertz, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Schwietermann, Richard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
- Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. Fourth st.
- Seb. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., retired.

- Abba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
 a, Anthony (N Y), New York City,
 37 East 16th st.
 zka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 St. Wenceslaus' Church.
 alski, John, c.m. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John
 County College.
 ia, Vincenzo (New), Plainfield, N. J.,
 16 West 6th st.
 n, W. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 So.
 ceust st.
 Henry L. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
 rtin J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980
 ark ave.
 rick J. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
 ilip A., c.s.s.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 118 N. Grand ave.
 J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
 J. P., Very Rev. (N O), in Italy, retired.
 muzza, Vincent M. (N O), New Orleans,
 a., Cathedral.
 en, John J. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
 m. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior
 ve., N. E.
 in, Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
 ix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St.
 Mary's of the Cataract.
 rancis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285
 Villoughby ave.
 on, C. A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College,
 ix, Alfred E. (Tr), Hampton, N. J.
 ward, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Toronto, Ont.,
 Canada, 141 McCaul st.
 hn, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye
 st., N. W.
 s. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
 oseph B. (N Y), New York City, 142 E.
 th st.
 chael G. (Ph), Kellyville, Oakview P. O.,
 Pa.
 rick F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 51 Marshall
 st.
 rave, Edward E. (Pro), Des Moines,
 Iowa, St. Joseph's Academy.
 y, F. (Hart), Fairchild, Conn.
 el, Geo. M., c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco,
 Cal., 660 California st.
 s, Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
 s, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 N.
 Mt. Vernon ave.
 el, Claudius (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 der, Alban, o.s.b. (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.,
 550 Cowan ave.
 r, Anselm, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 ick, Chas., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Germantown.
 mair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
 eck, Edward F. (Br), Far Rockaway,
 N. Y.
 er, Francis C. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
 rger, C., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Carthage, N. Y.
 10th, Joseph A. (Sup), Catawba, Wis.
 ulius, o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504
 Hickory ave.
 er, Francis, s.j. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio,
 107 Superior st.
 olzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland,
 Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
 aler, Benedict, o.s.b. (G F), Poplar,
 Mont.
 uke, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023
 W. Thirty second st.
 ringer, Leo J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.,
 1011 Church. st.
 Seibert, William F. (Ind), New Albany, Ind.,
 415 East Eighth st.
 Seidel, Benedict, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 — Herman (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's
 Church.
 Seidl, Nicholas, o.s.b. (Den), Longmont, Colo.
 Seiferle, Hubert, c.p.p.s. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden
 aves.
 Seiferman, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
 Seifermann, Meinrad, o.s.b. (St Cl), Freeport,
 Minn.
 Seifert, Augustine, c.p.p.s. Marion, Ohio.
 Seikel, Angelus, o.m. cap. (Wh), Wheeling,
 W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Seiler, Henry, s.m. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Selmetz, J. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.,
 112 Market st.
 — John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122
 Union st.
 — Julius A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 116 N.
 Fourth st.
 Seiter, Emil (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. An-
 thony's Church.
 Seitzer, A. (Bis), Wilmont P. O., R.F.D.,
 Minn.
 Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Portland, Me., 414
 Broadway, So. Portland.
 Selb, Ignatius, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Carthage, N. Y.,
 Ohio.
 Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
 Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
 Selga, Michael, s.j. (Spanish Prov), Boston,
 Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 Selhuber, Cornelius, o.s.b. (New), Newark,
 N. J., 528 High st.
 Selinger, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
 Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
 The St. Paul Seminary.
 Selk, W. F. (Peo), Seymour P. O., Ill.
 Sella, H. (Buf), Brant, N. Y.
 Sellig, John E. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 Sellinger, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1084
 E. Ferry st., St. Matthew's Church.
 Selva, Louis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
 Semmler, Nerius, o.m. cap. (Mil), Mt. Cal-
 vary, Wis.
 Semmes, M. Oliver, s.j. (Alex), Shreveport,
 La., Texas ave.
 Semper, I. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St.
 Joseph's College.
 Semple, Henry C., s.j. (N Y), New York City,
 30 W. 16th st.
 Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), Harper P. O.,
 Iowa, R. F. D.
 Senese, E. (Bel), Herrin, Ill.
 Seng, Boniface, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, R. R.
 No. 1.
 Sengir, M. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
 Senki, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 373 Henry
 st.
 Senn, F. X., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W.
 Twelfth st., St. Ignatius College.
 Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind), Sellersburg P. O.,
 Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
 Sennett, Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 260
 Euclid ave.
 Sennhauser, John J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis,
 Mo., St. Louis University.
 Senor, A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario
 st.
 Septier, Gaston, s.p.m. (N Y), New York
 City, 120 W. 24th st.

- Serafinas, F. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Wabash ave.
- Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
- Sereda, Peter (Ruth Gr), Coyne, Pa., Box 92.
- Sergenti, Marcellino (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st., Our Lady of Pity Church.
- Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
- Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C O), Mission, Tex.
- Seroski, Charles (Or), Forest Grove, Ore.
- Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
- Serra, A. (Mon), Montecito, Cal.
- Serrano, Raphael, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
- Servant, Robert (Den), Golden, Colo., St. Joseph's Church.
- Sesnon, John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1312 Academy ave., St. Marc Evangelist Church.
- Robert F. (S Fr), Mill Valley, Cal.
- Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
- Seubert, And., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Geo. P. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
- Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
- Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
- Sevčík, M. T. (St L), Bonnetterre, Mo.
- Sevens, Renier (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
- Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Sévigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
- Sexton, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Seybold, Joseph (Det), in Europe; retired.
- Seyfried, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
- Seymour, M., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st. N. E.
- Shaboker, James, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
- Shafer, Herman (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
- Shahan, Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Shalenks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 70th st.
- Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Ferryville, Wis.
- Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
- Edmund T., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- J. B. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
- J. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
- John (S O).
- John P. (Sy), absent on sick leave.
- Patrick (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
- R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelists Church.
- William (S O), Churdan, Iowa.
- William P., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Shanley, George T., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
- James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
- Timothy J. (NY), New York City, 264 West 53rd st.
- Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
- Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill., Michael's Church.
- Patrick J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Bryant ave., N.
- Shannon, James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Mo., St. Louis University.
- James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., N. Madison ave.
- James D. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
- Michael F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, E. 81st pl.
- Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green st.
- Thomas V. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
- William A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
- Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Swan st.
- Patrick A. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
- Shariot, J. (F R), Stoddard, Mass.
- Sharp, E. (Pro), Masonville, R. I.
- Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 S. main ave.
- Sharpe, Alph. X. M., (Det), Williams, Mich.
- Shaughnessey, Wm. F. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
- Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
- H. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
- John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Br. st.
- John P., *c.s.s.r.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
- Thomas A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Shay, Charles (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
- Geo. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. st.
- Shea, Cornelius J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (A), Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.
- C. F. (Port), Woodland, Me.
- Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Edward (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
- Eugene, I. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Louis University.
- F. C. (Pitt), Perryopolis P. O., Pa.
- George (E), Tiltusville, Pa., St. T. Church.
- H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
- J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
- James (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
- M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- M. F. (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
- Michael (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
- Michael J. (NY), New York City, Madison ave.
- Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
- W. L. (St L), Overland Park P. O.
- Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, R. F. D. 11, Wis.
- Jos. F. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 street.
- Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Brookings, S. D.
- Sheares, Edward *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Shes, Jos. A., (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Price St.
- Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Saint's Church.
- D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
- John H. (Tr), Brown's Mills in the Pl. N. J.
- J. M. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.

- teedy, Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
 P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
 Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 Leehan, D. S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
 D. J. (Spr), Polo, Ill.
 Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
 George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
 James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
 John (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
 John H. (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
 John J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
 John J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
 John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
 John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Luke, Very Rev. *o.s.f.c.* (B O), Bend, Oregon.
 Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
 M. (St Lk), Ely, Nevada.
 Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
 Thomas T. (Ph), absent on sick leave.
 William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
 eehy, Daniel (D M), Hamburg, Iowa.
 J. E., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
 James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Ia.
 John (Dub), Dorchester, Ia.
 John J. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
 John J. (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
 Michael J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Thos. F. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
 eeran, Daniel W. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
 eeri, Daniel S. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
 ell, John A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
 James (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
 emall, N. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
 F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
 epherd, William A., *s.j.* (A), Valdez, Alaska.
 eppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 eran, W. H. (St P), absent on leave.
 eridan, F. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 H. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
 James P. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
 John (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
 eridan, John A. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
 John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 John J. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
 Joseph M. (Mob), Mobile Ala., Cathedral.
 Matt. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
 P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
 Peter J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
 Sheridan, T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 So. Millard ave.
 — William G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Rhawn and D sts.
 Sherlock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Sherman, George D. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 460 Benedict ave.
 — John P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 337 Center st.
 — Thos. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
 — Wm. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 Sherrer, Michael, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
 Sherrv, James A. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
 — James P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., Roxbury W.
 — John J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
 Shestik, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa., St. George's.
 Shestikas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 32 Dominick st.
 Shevlin, Francis (Hel), Valier, Mont.
 Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Gertrude's Church, 6214 Glenwood ave.
 — T. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
 Shiel, B. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kil-dare ave.
 — M. P. (Sea), Prosser, Wash.
 Shields, Denis C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 — F. P. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
 — J. L. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
 — Jas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
 — Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
 — Michael T. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 134 So. Washington st.
 — Thos. E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Shiels, Francis (Alt), Wirt, Ill.
 Shindler, Jos. (S A), La Grange P. O., Tex.
 Shine, Michael A. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 Shippy, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.
 Short, Edw. P. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth st.
 — J. C. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
 Shortell, Rd. E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
 Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth P.O., R. R. 6, Kans.
 Shott, Jos. W., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
 Shouven. H. (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. Fifth st.
 Shuba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKee's Rocks, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
 Shuchovsky, John (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
 Shultz, J. M. (Mob), North Birmingham, Ala., St. Augustine's Church.
 Shuvlin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
 Shyne, C. A., s.j., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
 Siálm, Placidus J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyo.

- Siara, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
- Siatecki, Thaddeus (Clev), Ford City, Pa., St. Francis de Paul's Church.
- Siatka, Stanislaus, Very Rev., *c.r.* (Chic), Ill., 1851 Ingraham st.
- Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Marksville, La.
- Sidley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave.
- Sleben, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Sieber, Joseph S. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
- Siebert, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
- Siedenburt, Frederick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.
- Siefert, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
- Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
- Siegelack, Francis O. (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
- Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Victor (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
- Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
- Siemes, C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
- Siepkar, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
- Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.
- Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
- Sieverding, Jos. W. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth st.
- Sifton, John B., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
- Sigl, Chas., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
- Sigstein, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- Sikora, J., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
- Sikorski, Emil (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.
- Silke, Cornelius (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
- Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
- Silva, M. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
- Julian, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
- Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
- Silvioni, Aniceto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Simard, J. C. (Rock), Aurora Ill., 91 N. State street.
- John (Og), Constable P. O., N. Y.
- L. A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's Church.
- Simeoni, Angelo, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., S. Church st.
- Jos. R., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
- Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Ferdinand, Ida., P.O., Box 25.
- Simmer, Michael (Leav), Alma, Kans.
- Richard, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
- Simml, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
- Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Simmons, John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Aemy ave.
- Simon, Ant. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hospital st.
- Eugene A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's.
- John, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Jackson blvd.
- Joseph (Col), Rome, Italy, via Sta Ch 42.
- M. J. (Far), Mantador, N. Dak.
- Magloire (N O), Lafourche Crossing, R. F. D. 1.
- Simonetti, Marco T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Essex st. near Atlantic ave.
- Simoni, Aristoe, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Lake View ave.
- Romano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
- Simpson, Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
- Sims, Paul W. (Rock), absent on leave.
- Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st., Canisius College.
- Singer, Emmeran, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (I), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Parkway.
- Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
- Sinski, Dominic (New), Weehawken, N. J.
- Sinkmajer, Jos. (Br), East Islip, N. Y.
- Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th.
- Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, E. 29th st.
- George A. (N Y), New York City, 45 51st st.
- Geo. T. (Hart), Newton, Conn., St. R. Church.
- James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- William J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave.
- Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, K., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Sippel, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Sipple, Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Twenty-fourth st.
- Sirca, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 552 W. Fiftieth st.
- Sirois, J. Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
- Joseph E. (F R).
- Sis, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
- Siska, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Nut st.
- Sittenauer, Geo. (Wich), Garden City, Kan.
- Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
- Sitter, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Langston, Okla.
- Six, Jul. M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mt. St., S. S.
- Skaer, Francis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sarah st.
- Skelly, A. M., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Most Holy Rosary.
- Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Vincent's Seminary.

- nner, Lawrence J., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Robert A., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 enář, John M. (Wich), Marion P.O., Kans., R. F. D. No. 4.
 uzacek, W. J. (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
 ick, Wm. (Gal), Corn Hill, Tex.
 laski, A. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
 opowski, Hippolytus (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
 ry, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
 wronski, Casimir (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
 ocky, J. (Ruth Gr), Belfield, N. Dak.
 ypkio, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
 Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
 zycski, St. T. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
 zypinski, Julian (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., St. Adalbert's Church.
 ulk, Bernard M. (Peo).
 ell, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J., St. Cyril and Methodius Church.
 dek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 ne, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
 inski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 itery, Andrew W., *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
 Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
 David J. (Dub), Waverly, Ia., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
 P. (Chey), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
 , Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 Francis (Tol), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church, absent on sick leave.
 James (S C), Boone, Ia., 1109 Marshall st.
 J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
 John T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Lawrence W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
 L. (Hel), absent on leave.
 Maurice D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
 Michael F. (Mon), Huntington, Cal.
 Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
 Richard (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.
 F. (Det), absent on leave.
 erence (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.
 Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church, 129 Dongan ave.
 Valter D. (N Y), New York City, 182nd and Grote sts.
 Vm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
 inski, B. (Alb), Ludlow, Mass., St. John Baptist Church.
 en, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
 mas. Vincent (Ph), Racine, Wis.
 yk, John, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2322 Girard st., Brookland.
 man, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1201 S. Auge st.
 in, John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Fari-bault, Minn.
 Richard D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
 n., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 mers, W. J. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
 Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo) Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
 -- John (Man), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
 Slisz, L. L. (L C), St. Joseph, Mo., Twentieth and Messanie sts.
 Sliszka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
 Sliwinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
 Slizewski, C. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
 Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 -- Patrick J. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.
 Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, N. Y.
 Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
 Sloupsky, Emil (Clev), Struthers, Ohio, Washington ave.
 Slupinski, Marcel *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
 Smalian, F. H. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 723 Second ave.
 Small, Owen J. (Dav), Lost Nation, Iowa.
 -- Thomas, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamilton, ave.
 Smelcz, Andrew (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
 Smelko, Charles (E), Winburne, Pa.
 Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
 Smet, Louis (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
 Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
 Smiech, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Hyacinth Church.
 Smietana, Alex. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
 Smith, Albert E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
 -- Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian st.
 -- Andrew (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 -- Arthur (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
 -- Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 -- Benedict J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
 -- Bernard A. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
 -- C. (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
 -- C. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 So. Orange ave.
 -- Celestin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 -- Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
 -- Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1356 So. Harding ave.
 -- Francis J., (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
 -- George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
 -- H. F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
 -- H. I., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
 -- Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
 -- Isidore, *c.p.* (Br), Shelter Island, N. Y.
 -- J. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 -- J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bram-hall ave.
 -- J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
 -- J. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
 -- James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 1121 Spring Garden st.
 -- James, L., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.

- Smith, James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
- James J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
- James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
- James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
- John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va., St. Maurs' Priory.
- John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- John L. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
- John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
- John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 305 Broadway.
- Joseph (Br), Freeport, N. Y.
- Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13412 Euclid ave.
- Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
- Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
- Joseph H., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
- Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
- Joseph T., (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dollars Church.
- Louis N., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- M. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Michael P., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 684 Division st., St. Philip Neri Church.
- Nic. (Scr), retired; Ireland.
- Owen J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- Patrick (Dub), on sick leave.
- Patrick J. (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
- P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
- Philip H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
- Richard, H. *s.m.*, Very Rev. (NO), Convent P. O., La.
- Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James.
- Stephen J. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
- Terence B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
- T. W., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Thomas (Rock), absent on leave.
- Thos. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Thomas W., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Thos. P. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- Thomas P., Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Vincent, (Wich), Kinsley, Kans., St. Nicholas Church.
- W. F. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
- W. P., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- Wm. E., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
- Wm. P. (New), absent on account of sickness.
- Smits, A. W., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Athanasius J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, R. R. 7, Kans.
- Smits, C. J., *o. praem.* (G B), Casco P. R. F. D. 2 Wis.
- M. P., *o. praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, R. D. 5, Wis.
- William (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
- Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
- Smoger, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, N. Ninth st.
- Smoley, John C. (Ind), New Hradec, N. D.
- Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
- Smyk, Thomas, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 Whipple st.
- Smyth, Carroll N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton ave.
- H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
- H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak av.
- Hugh *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretta, Pa.
- Hugh, P. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
- James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenth st., N. W.
- J. J. (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
- John, C., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabash ave.
- John (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 617 Fort ninth st.
- Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
- Patrick E., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
- Peter R. (Sea), Mount Vernon, W.
- Patrick J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
- Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thomas F., sr. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
- Thomas F., jr. (Dav).
- Thos. G. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 4400 consin ave.
- Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, W. 5th st.
- Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
- Smyth-Vaudry T. (S A), Inez, Texas.
- Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
- Snider, Seraphin, *s.j.*
- Sniderhorn, George M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
- Snyder, C. A. (Ft W), Jacksonville, Ill.
- Eugene F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave.
- Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N. Y., Joseph's College.
- Leopold, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
- Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, C.
- Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Stanislaus College, 1456 W. Division st.
- Sobiniowski, Stanislaus (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
- Sobotka, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 1st pect st.
- Sodja, Joseph (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Trinity Church, 605 N. State st.
- Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
- Soengen, B. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
- Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hol), Family P. O., Mont.
- Soest, Laurence H. (Det), Whittaker, Ind.
- Sojar, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 11th st.
- Sokol, F. B. (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.
- Sokoll, Paul (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
- Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Mo.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1155

- Blignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
- T. F. (N O), Loreauville, La.
- Blwoski, E. A. (Om), Krakow, Neb., Genoa P. O.
- Bluer, Jos. F., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Bluce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
- Blon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.
- Blsona, Joseph (C O), Kingsville, Tex.
- Bltesz, Stephen (Clev), Chicago, Ill., 9241 Chauncey ave.
- Bltysek, Maximilian (Hart), Rockville, Conn., 33 West st.
- Blmers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Blmmer, Bernard J. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., Newport ave., P. O. Box 13.
- BlMartin C. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
- BlVictor, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
- Blmmerhauser, William, B. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Blmple, H. V. (G B), Lena, Wis.
- Blndermann, Francis H. (Ind), Sunman, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
- BlF. F. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- Blnefeld, John J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
- Blanabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Pater-son, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Blnefeld, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
- Blmen, J. F. (Mob).
- Bl(Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
- Blnhelmer, Francis, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
- Blsalo, Jaconia (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
- Blgl, Robert, *p.s.m.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church.
- Blle, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6005 S. Marsh-field ave.
- Bln, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
- Blrentino, Henry, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
- Blncient (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sack-man st.
- Blna, Albert (K C), Peirce City, P. O. Mo., R. R. 3.
- Blnowski, Narcisius S. (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
- Bltanislaus, (G R), Bay City, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
- Blter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
- Blby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
- Blard, W. C. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
- Blmis, Joseph A. (St P), absent on leave.
- Blrd, Adolph F. (Cln), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
- Blsa, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.
- Blthgate, Edward (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
- Blthwell, Edward P., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
- Blvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
- Blak, Karel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
- Blaro, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
- Blath, Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Blhn, Otho, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
- Henry S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola Academy, 6435 Broadway.
- James, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
- Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
- Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 W. Gay st.
- Spang, Matthias (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
- Spangemacher, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Fran-cisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 104 North ave.
- Spanowski, Joseph (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 Fifteenth st.
- Speckmaier, Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Stras-burg, N. Dak.
- Speckert, Chas. B., *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marl-enthal, Kans.
- Speeman, Walter H. (Tr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
- Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.
- Speidel, Fidelis, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
- Spelman, E. J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
- Spellman, John F. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Peter W. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., South and Second sts.
- Spence, E. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Spencer, John P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
- J. W. (Bo), Boston P. O., Malden Sta., Mass.
- Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
- H. A. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
- Spenner, E., *s. m. of Paris*. In Japan.
- Spensley, J. W., Very Rev. (Alb), Washing-ton, D. C., Catholic University.
- Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
- Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Geo. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
- Spickerman, Wm. J. (Cln), North Bend, Ohio.
- Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
- Spless, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
- Spigardi, Caesar, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
- Spillane, Edward R., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
- Maurice B. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Warren and Bank sts. Cathedral.
- Spillard, Daniel, *c.s.c.* (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Spina, Gaetano (NY), New York City, Univer-sity ave. and 175th st.
- Spinael, Rumold, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Tex.
- Spirig, Alfred, *s.j.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Robert F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.,
- Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard Ala.
- Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7114 Superior ave., N. E.

- Splaine, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
 Splinter, C. A., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Spolitatevich, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 635 N. River st.
 Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Miltonvale, Kans.
 Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
 Sprangers, John J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 Sprigler, August J. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
 Springer, F. J. (Or), Forest Grove P.O., Ore., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
 Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Lawrence, Neb.
 — Joseph (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
 Spyker, Dennis, *c.ss.cc.* (F R) Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
 Stachowiak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
 Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 200 W. Cherry st.
 Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Stackable, J. B. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
 Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
 — Wm. F., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
 Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
 Stafford, G. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
 — J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3402 14th ave. W.
 — Thomas (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
 Stahl, C. A. (Or), Crosby, N. Dak.
 — Herman (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
 — Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.
 — Linus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), P. O. Burkettsville, Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
 — O. P. (Mob), Gadsden, Ala.
 — Peter (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
 — Wm. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
 Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 Standaert, Charles, Very Rev. (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
 Stanford, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
 Stangi, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
 Stanis, S. (G B), Denmark, Wis., R. 2.
 Stanlukinas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.
 Stanley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains rd.
 Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
 — U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
 Stanton, Edward (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
 — Francis J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
 — Jas. F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 Stanton, J. M., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
 — J. F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary Hospital.
 — Michael, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
 — M. E. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
 — Thos. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 — William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Stapf, Charles (Lin), Cambridge, Neb.
 Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Delavan, I.
 — Elmer M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
 — James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 342 Parkview ave.
 — John H. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
 — T. W. (N C), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemoor ave.
 — Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chase and Forest pl.
 Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
 — John B., *o.f.m.* (New), Carlstadt, N. East Rutherford, 2 Hackensack st.
 — Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Holy Cross Church.
 Starkle, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. D.
 Starostzick, L. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. No. 5, Box 147.
 Starr, John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — W. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
 Stas, John E. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
 Staub, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson ave.
 — M. Clement, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
 Staubach, B., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
 Stauble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 Staud, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st. W.
 Stauffer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Stauss, Gustave (Ph), retired at Reading, Pa.
 — Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
 — Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
 Stavrovsky, Paul (Ruth Gr), Marblehead, Ohio, Assumption Church.
 Stazyk, John, *m.d.a.* (Tr), Trenton, N. Brunswick and Olden aves.
 Steber, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
 Stech, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Elmira, N. Y., 3037 Horse Heads blvd.
 Stecher, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), New N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
 — Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
 Steck, Francis Borgias, *o.f.m.* (Alt), St. Louis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 Stefanlak, L. (G B), absent with leave, Stearns Point, Wis.
 Stefanic, John A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, E. 31st st.
 Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), absent with leave.
 Stefanski, B. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
 — Francis (New), Harrison, N. J., 217 Central ave.
 Steffen August, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Michigan st.
 — Edward, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1157

- Jeffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich.
Guardian Angel Church.
- Jeffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred
Heart Church.
- Jefl, Leopold (Al), New Bohemia, Va.
- Jeger, John B. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.,
430 E. Jefferson st.
- Jehle, Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Arthur, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St.
Joseph's College.
- Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600
College ave.
- Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Jehling, Charles (Mil), Fon du Lac, Wis., St.
Mary's Church.
- Edward (Mil), New Holstein P. O., Wis.,
R. R. 3.
- Henry (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East
ave.
- Hubert J., (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201
West B st.
- J. (Mil), absent on leave at Chatawa, Miss.
- Eigenberger, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist
P. O., Ky.
- Jell, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond,
Minn.
- Jeln, Anthony H. (New), Montclair, N. J.,
80 N. Fullerton ave.
- Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- John G. (Cin), P. O. Station P., Cincinnati,
Ohio.
- Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- P. J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
- Einach, Emil (St C), Carlos P. O., Minn.,
R.F.D. 1.
- Einbach, W., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
Hunter ave. and Broadway.
- Einberg, Leo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary,
Wis.
- Einbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna,
Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Einbrunner, Joseph H. (Cin), Cleveland,
Ohio, 6914 Woodland, ave., S. E., Apostol-
ate of St. Francis de Sales.
- Einert, Alfred, *o.s.b.*
- Einest, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J.,
528 High st.
- John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving
Park blvd.
- Michael (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
- Einshagen, Henry John (Ph), Pottsville,
Pa., St. John the Baptists' Church.
- Einshauer, Julius J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicks-
burg, Miss., St. Mary's Church.
- P. J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St.
Mary's Church.
- William (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N.
Oriental st.
- Einhauser, Joseph (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.,
L. Box 214.
- Einkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafay-
ette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
- Geo. J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
- Einkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport,
Pa., 826 Washington st.
- Einkogler, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey,
Wash.
- ella, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
Brooklyn Sta.
- Elmes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.
- Elmker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W.
Main st.
- Emmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
Norwood Park Sta.
- Stemmler, Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St.
John's.
- Thos., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus,
Neb.
- Stemper, Francis X. Aug. (G B).
- H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
- Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
- Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St.
Peter's Church.
- S., *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon P. O., N. Dak.,
R. R. 1.
- Stenglein, John (Mar), Palatka, Mich.
- Stenmaus, Theophile (N O), Gretna, La.
- Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1334 S.
9th st.
- Stenz, Joseph F. (L O), Loyal, Wis.
- Stenzel, Francis E. (S Falls), Farmer, S. Dak.
- Stepan, Wenceslaus (St L), Veseleyville,
N. Dak.
- Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), Rice, Minn.
- Joseph L. (Buf), Eden P. O., N. Y.
- Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S F6), Jemes, N. Mex.
- Venantius, *o.f.m.*
- Stephen, Fr., *o.p.* (S Fr), Mission San José,
Cal.
- K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
295 Hicks st.
- Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo., 506 Mer-
amac ave.
- Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,
Pa., 220 37th st.
- Stepping, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
1722 Brownsville road, Mt. Oliver Sta.
- Stepuncik, Ignatius A. (Alt), Mount Olive,
Ill., Holy Trinity.
- Stern, A. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill., R.R.
No. 3.
- Albert J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City,
308 W. Broadway.
- Aloysius *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gon-
zaga University.
- Sterniuk, Miron (Ruth Gr), New Kensington,
Pa., Box 110.
- Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Alex), Campti, La.
- Chas. V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
- Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis.,
S. Court st.
- Stetzzyk, Basil. (Ruth Gr) Philadelphia, Pa.,
618 N. Franklin st.
- Steurer, C. (Peo), Tonica, R. F. D. 16, Ill.
- Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Ninth
ave.
- Stevenot, Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist
P. O., Ky.
- Stevens, Cyril (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South
7th st.
- Stevenson, Albanus A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize,
British Honduras, C. A.
- Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
11411 Detroit ave., N. W.
- W. J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broad-
way, St. Elizabeth's Church.
- William J. (St P), Minnesota, Minn.
- Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
- Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), retired.
- Henry A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Church
and St. Michael's sts.
- Stickney, Louis R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408
N. Charles st.
- Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
- Stier, Michael (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
- Stillemans, Joseph (Okla), New York City, 8
Bridge st.

- Stindel, F., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Md-NY Prov), Tullamore, Ireland.
- Stipanovic, John A. (Clev), S. Chicago, Ill., 2906 E. 96th st.
- Stock, M. F. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Stockert, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Stockinger, Joseph (Lin), Colon P. O., Saunders Co., Neb.
- Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
- Stoeberl, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Stoeffel, Julius (S Fe) Socorro, N. Mex.
- Stoesser, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
- Stohr, Francis (Dal), absent, University of Freiburg.
- Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
- Stoll, Vitus (D M), Milo, P.O., Iowa.
- Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
- Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
- Stoltz, Rudolph, *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
- Stolz, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- R. Nicholas, (Lead), Yankton, S. Dak.
- Stolze, Clement T. (Alt), Rome, Italy.
- Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
- Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
- Storck, Herman L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., College.
- Storri, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
- Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Stork, M. (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.
- Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
- Stoters, P. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
- Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
- Straeten, M. J. (Lead), absent with leave.
- Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., 604 West ave.
- Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Strasburger, C. (K C), Gilliam P. O., Mo., R. B. No. 1.
- Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
- Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. Twenty-second pl.
- Stratman, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Al), Summerhill, Pa.
- Stratmann, C. (Om), Butte, Neb.
- Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
- F. G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Frank P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
- Frederick (Roch), Livonia Center, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- Gubert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main St.
- J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
- Straubinger, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Strauble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Strauss, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Edward, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, P. R., Rico.
- Stravens, M. H. (Or), Davis, W. Va.
- Strazzoni, A., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
- Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Ambrose, N. J.
- Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
- Strickland, H. B. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Striewe, J. (St L *p.t.*), Cottleville, Mo.
- Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
- Strimaitis, Constantine (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
- Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
- Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Louis University.
- S. A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick Church.
- Thomas, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.
- Strnad, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
- Strobel, Francis S. (L R), Columbus, Tex.
- Strocky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Wheeling, Va., 4532 Eoff st.
- Stroemmel, Joseph (Bis), Wilton, N. Dak.
- Strohmayer, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Stromberg, John H. (LC), Masinee P. Wis.
- Stronk, Generose, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
- Strub, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Giles, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chanhausen, Minn.
- Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
- Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
- Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
- Strutinsky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth), 650 Bickerdyke ave.
- Strzelczak, B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Stanislaus' Church, Cutter and Libe sts.
- Strzelecki, John H. (N Y), New York City, 7th st.
- Strzemplewicz, Michael (Ph), Allenton, Pa., 616½ N. Jarden st.
- Strzycki, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sacred Heart Church, 461 S. Lincoln st.
- Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Joseph's College.
- Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R. F.
- Theodore (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 14th st.
- Stubinitzky, N. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
- Stuckenkemper, Meinulf, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zimmern, R. R.
- Studener, Christian, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olney, Kans.
- Ottmar, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
- Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
- Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Bremen st.

- tudnicka, Jos. Frs. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
 tudzinski, Jos., *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 Tuecker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P. O., Cal.
 tuenerberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
 tuhr, Joseph J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
 tukel, Jos. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Church of the Mother of God.
 Mathias (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
 tulz, Wendelin M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 tump, L. (Hbg), North Freedom, Pa.
 tuntebeck, Frowin, *o.f.m.* (Peo) Streator, Ill.
 tuppel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
 tupinski, M., *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John's College.
 turla, G. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
 turn, Ferdinand, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
 tuts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 tutz, Joseph (Con), Bison P. O., Kans., R. 1, Box 41.
 utzer, Plus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
 varez, N. (Tue), Florence, Arizona.
 vba, Victor (Ruth Gr), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 vbleau, Jos., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1329 Hospital st.
 vchos, John (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 vdeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., E. F. D. 5.
 verth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10201 Ewing ave.
 vronnes, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
 vgrue, John F. (Den), Denver, Colo. 3325 Pecos st.
 vhr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave. East End.
 vnk, Theodore (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 vniek, A. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 vllivan, A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
 C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
 Chas. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
 Chas. F. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
 Charles P., *s.j.* (Toi), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 Christopher A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
 D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
 Denis (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
 D. F. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
 D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's.
 D. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 D. P. (Spr), Shelburne, Mass.
 Daniel (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
 Daniel (Roch), Goff's Falls, N. H., absent on leave.
 Daniel F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
 Sullivan, Daniel F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 —Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 —Daniel R. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Academy.
 —Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 —Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
 —E. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
 —Edward C., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 —Edward P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 —Eugene L. (Hart), Port Chester P. O., N. Y.
 —Eugene (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 301 Richmond ave.
 —Florence D., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 —Francis T. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
 —Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 —Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 221 West 132d st.
 —F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ignatius Church, Calvert and Madison sts.
 —Henry A. (Bo).
 —Henry D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 90 Gould st.
 —J. A. (Et W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
 —J. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 —J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
 —J. J. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 —J. J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 —J. S. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 —J. W. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 Sixteenth st.
 —James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 —James J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 —James J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
 —James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
 —John M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Benton and Linwood blvds.
 —John Augustine (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 —John Aloysius (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 —John A. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
 —John A., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 —John C. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
 —John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
 —John F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
 —J. F. (Pro), Auburn, R. I.
 —John J., *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 —John H., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 —John J. (Port), absent on leave.
 —John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
 —John L. (Bal), Landsdowne, Md.
 —John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 —John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 80 Union st.
 —Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 —M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 —M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cor. Bluff and Eleventh sts.

- Sullivan, M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Leamington and Jackson blvd.
- Mark J. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.
- Michael B. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
- Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
- Michael J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
- Mortimer A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
- P. F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
- P. P., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- Patrick A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
- Patrick J. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I., St. Mark's Church.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Dorchester. 12 Bicknell st.
- Patrick J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
- Robert P. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
- S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio and Sangamon sts.
- Stephen J. (Hel), absent on leave.
- T. D. (Kea), Elm Creek, Neb.
- T. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
- T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
- Timothy B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Timothy C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
- Timothy E. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
- W. F. (FR), Wareham, Mass.
- William D. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 West Sinclair st.
- Wm. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Wm. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 South 4th st.
- Wm. M. (Col), McConnellsville, Ohio.
- Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
- Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), P.O., R.F. D. 12, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Supinski, John (Tr), Ambridge, Pa., 233 Merchant st.
- Supik, Wenceslaus F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
- Suplicki, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
- Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius' Academy.
- Supple, David G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
- Jas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia's Church, St. Cecilia st.
- James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
- Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
- Surcek, A., *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Surges, Charles (L C), Bangor, Wis., R.F. D. 2.
- Surowinski, L. F., (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2919 Lagrange st.
- Surprenant, A. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Stanley and Craig sts.
- Exiz (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.
- John B. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1575 S. Washington ave.
- W. J., *c.s.v.*, (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Suster, Oscar (St L), Phoenixville, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Suszczyński, S. (St Cl), Royalton P.O., R.F. D. 3, Minn.
- Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., Carroll ave.
- Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S. 2112 Sarah st.
- Sutter, A. C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Detroit ave.
- Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- Suwalski, Anthony (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
- Joseph (Scr), Rhone, Pa.
- Svozil, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Holy Family Church, Warrensville P. O., R. D. 1.
- Svreck, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
- Svrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslas' Church.
- Swanson, F. B. (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
- Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
- Clement P. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- Edward J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- John J. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
- John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
- Joseph V. (Ph), Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.
- Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Pacific st.
- Leo (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
- L. J., *c.m.* (St L), Ferryville, Mo.
- Miles (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa., 326 Walnut.
- Richard (G R), Retired.
- Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Peter's Church.
- T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
- Walter F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Stanton st.
- Wm. H. (Man), Lakeport, N. H.
- Sweens, J. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
- Sweeny, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
- Mathew (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- Robert C. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Swiatkowski, M. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
- Swickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Swider, Sigismund (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
- Swiderski, Maximilian (Det), Houtzdale, Pa., P. O. Box 229.
- Swientek, Val., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 Wolfram st.
- Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cragin Sta., 2312 N. Lorei ave.
- Swierczinski, Stanislas, *o.f.m.*
- Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Rome, Italy, 67 via San Nicola da Tolentino, retired.
- Swift, F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- F. J. (St P), absent with leave.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Hugh A., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
- John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Swingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (St L), Norman, Mo.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1161

- wluiko, Bart. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
 wint, John J. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
 witala, P. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs street.
 woboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
 wdoryak, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 42 Van Buren st.
 yvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
 H. Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
 nan, Ed. (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
 nnot, Francis, s.j. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 John F., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Evanston ave.
 Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 oen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.
 pulewski, Stanislaus, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
 ski, A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 1450 River st.
 abados, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 413 Power st.
 abo, John (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ohio, St. Joseph's.
 Joseph N. (Clev), Throop, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Julius (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin street.
 Michael (Ruth Gr), Elkhorn, W. Va., St. Mary's Church.
 Nicholas (Wh), Elkhorn, W. Va.
 Thomas (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 210 Twenty-second st.
 adzinski, Stanislaus (Chic), Fairpoint, Ohio.
 alewski, Miecislus, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
 atkus, Constantine (Hart), Milwaukee, Wis., 597 Fifth ave.
 awlinskis, Alexander (Scr), Miners Mills, Pa.
 zepanski, S. L. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
 zepuchowski, Francis (Om), Omaha, Neb., 720 N. Thirty-second st.
 zzwkowski, A. V. (St P), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 adislaus (Ft W), New Carlisle P.O., Ind.
 zgypta, John, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
 osi, Stephen (Scr), Edwardsville, Pa., 84 Atlantic ave.
 dydydis, Michael (New), Bayonne, N. J., 15 E. Twenty-third st.
 amann, John (Scr), Elizabeth, N. J., 154 Livingston st.
 neezey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.
 pe, Paul, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
 pesay, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.
 eora, G. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.
 oxowski, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 3rd st.
 ytkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
 pinski, Dominic S. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 ce, L. (Man), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
 Szocakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
 Szparka, Michael (New), Hackensack, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
 Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
 Sztuczko, Boleslaw, c.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
 — Casimir, c.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st., Holy Trinity Church.
 Szubinski, Francis (N Y), New York City, 408 W. 40th st., St. Clemens' Church.
 Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.
 Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 272 St. Paul's ave.
 Szudzinski B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st., St. Adalbert's Church.
 Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
 Szulerecki, Paul (E), Cleveland, O., 4147 Valley rd.
 Szule, Venantius, o.m.c. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
 Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 61 Pulsifer st.
 Szupszynskas, John (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
 Swarocrok, J., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3053 Brereton ave.
 Szybowicz, Leo., c.s.c. (Or), Ashland, Ore.
 Szydowski, H. o.s.b. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Park st.
 — Sigismund, o.s.b. (Pitt), Vandergrift E. S., Pa.
 Szydzik, Francis (Chic), absent on leave.
 Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.
 — Jos. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
 Szymkiewicz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Market st., S. E.
 Szymtkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
 Szypa, C. H. (G B), Flintville, Wis., Green Bay, R. F. D. 9.
 Szyperski, V. (Al), on duty in diocese of Albany.
 Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.
- Taaffe, James A. s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — J. J. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.
 — Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 Tabke, Anthony C. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 310 S. Downing st.
 Tabor, M. (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
 Taborski, Francis (Man), Strandquist P. O., Minn.
 Taeyaerts, A. C. (Okla), Anthon, Okla.
 Taelman, Louis, s.j. (G F), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.
 Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
 Taillart, Remi, o.p. (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
 Taken, James (Dub), Laporte City, Iowa, R. R. 3.
 Takkenburg, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
 Takuski, Jas. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Summer st.
 Talbot, James A. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.

- Talbot, Thos. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 Fourth st., N.
- Talbott, William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
- William T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
- Tamassy, Matthias A. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
- Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
- Tanguay, F. X. N., (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
- L. P., (Bo) Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
- Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
- Tannyan, Thomas, (G F), St. Peter P. O., Mont.
- Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Tarasink, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st., St. Mary's of the Angel's Church.
- Tardif, Aug. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Plankinton, S. Dak.
- Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa. 2313 Versailles ave.
- Tarnausky, Philemon Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Auburn, N. Y., Box 204.
- Tarnowski, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
- Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
- Tarro, Peter B. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
- Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
- Taske, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st., St. Augustine's Church.
- Taskunas, Ladislaus (Rock), Rockford, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul Church., 1534 S. West st.
- Tastevin, Joseph (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
- Taton, Francis (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
- Taufen, P. L., (Sea), Cheney, Wash., P. O. Box 462.
- Tausl, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Taveira, A. J. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Taverna, D. M. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
- Tawczynski, Joseph J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. Twenty second st.
- Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- Edward J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.
- Germain, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- James L., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West Avenue 52.
- Matthew A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
- Michael J., (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7261 Anna ave.
- Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C., 109 Schenk st.
- Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.
- Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
- Tecklenburg, F. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
- Tedesghe, Fr., (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington, ave.
- Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lyndhurst, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
- Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 837 Harrison ave.
- Telpe, Clement B. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
- Telch, Karl, (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1000 Phinnum.
- Telken, James (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Aloysius' Church.
- Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ogema, Minn.
- Tembreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Temmerman, A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Remerfactory.
- Temple, Patrick (N Y), attending Catholic University.
- William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
- Tenerowicz, S. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., Cornell st.
- Tenk, Herman J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
- Tennelly, J. B. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Austin's College.
- Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Pine st.
- Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio.
- Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., Mary's Hospital.
- Terbay, Abdalla (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, 315 Park ave.
- Teresi, Guido, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Station C.
- Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
- M. (Mon), Huntington Park, Cal.
- Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich., Water st.
- Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
- Terraz, Smyphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
- Terwood, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
- Terzie, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 3260 Adams st.
- Tesselaar, V., *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina.
- Tessier, C. (N O), Washington, La.
- Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Teta, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2625 Twenty-fourth pl.
- Tetraut, Edward (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Tetreau, John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y.
- Tetreault, H. (Man p.t.), Gonic, N. H.
- Tetrilli, A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Tettlemer, J. H. (St L), Pine Lawn P. O., Mo.
- Tetterman, Ildephonse, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Tetzlaff, Jos., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Mary's Institute.
- Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Teuring, W. J., Very Rev. (N O), Lafayette, La.
- Teves, Bernard (Om), Dodge, R. F. D., 1.
- Tevelin, C. (Sac), Redding, Cal.
- Tewes, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., W. Saratoga st.

- Feyssier, F. L. (Okla.), Antlers, Okla.
 Thameling, Henry, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
 Thees, Nicholas, *l.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 Theillon, E. (Cr), Gently, Minn.
 Thegze, George, (Ruth Gr), Gary, Ind., 1243 Madison st.
 — Victor (Ruth Gr), Binghamton, N. Y., 228½ Clinton st.
 Theis, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
 John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — John (Tol), Columbus Grove, Ohio.
 — John B. (G R), West Branch, Mich.
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. No. 2.
 Thelsen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Layton bld. and Greenfield ave.
 — Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
 — Theodore, (St P), Manning, N. Dak., Sacred Heart Church.
 Thelless, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Thelen, L. N. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
 Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 — Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
 Theodorovich, John (Ruth Gr), Duquesne, Pa., 940 Oak st.
 Thérion, Joseph A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Jos. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
 Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Thibodeau, J., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
 Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
 Thiebaud, C. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
 Thiele, A. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moine st.
 — Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.
 — D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.
 — George G. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
 Thienes, Clement J. (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
 Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 Thierman, Wm. H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 Thiery, H., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Thies, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Hill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
 — John H. (Lead).
 — Rhabanus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
 — Allman, John P., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
 — Litzen, M. J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
 — Mames, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
 — Joemessen, Casparus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 — Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Trinity Church.
 — Joemissen, John (Om), Remsen, Iowa.
 Thole, A. J. (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.
 Tholen, H. (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 1112 Locust st., retired.
 Thomas, Paul *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Thomas, C. (Mob), Citronelle, Ala.
 — C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
 — Cyrin (L), absent on leave.
 — George A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — James (B), absent on leave.
 — Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
 — Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
 Thompkins, John J., *s.j.*, (N Y Prov), Vigan, Ilcos Sur, P. I., Diocesan College.
 Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
 — George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 23rd and Siskiyou sts.
 — John C. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
 — John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix P. O., Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
 — Matthew, *o.s.b.* (N C), Tyron, N. C.
 — Newton W. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Robert J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave and Main st.
 — Wm. E. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
 Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
 Thorai, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
 Thornton, J. A. (Alb), Brodalbin, N. Y.
 — James P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
 — Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 — Walter F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Thouvenin, M., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Thuenet, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
 Thuet, John Baptist, *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R. F. D. 3.
 Thuille, Joseph M., *o.s.b.* (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
 Thuis, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Thum, Adelricus (L R), St. Louis, Mo., St. Mary's Home, Pa. tridge ave.
 — Basil, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Thumel, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
 — William, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
 Thuot, A. F. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
 Tibeau, A. N. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
 Tibesar, P. A. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
 Tichler, Charles W. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
 Tichy, Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
 Tiedeken, Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
 Tief, Francis J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
 Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Wunder ave., Station L.

- Tieleman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio
 2501 Eastern ave.
 Tiernan, James P. (Pro), Providence, R. I.,
 549 Plainfield st.
 — Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
 — L. C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 26th and
 Madison sts.
 — T. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St
 Teresa's Church.
 — Thomas H. (Hart), New Moodus, Conn.
 Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y), New York City,
 142 E. Twenty-ninth st.
 — Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W
 96th st.
 — Edw. L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st.
 cor. William.
 — H. B. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
 — John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown,
 Vine st.
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg,
 Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Joseph L. (Ok), Washington, D. C.,
 Catholic University.
 — M. M. (SC), Lemars, Ia., Route 8.
 — Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E.
 4th st.
 — P. A. R. (Dub), Peosta P. O., R. R. No. 10.,
 Iowa.
 — P. F. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
 — Richard H., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 59
 E. Eighty-third st.
 — Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 503
 E. 14th st.
 — Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 Tighe, Denis P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 315
 Baldwin ave.
 — Lawrence F., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,
 Columbus Park.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221
 W. 107th st.
 — Wm. P. (Tr), Monmouth Beach, N. J.
 Till, Francis Xavier (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 936
 Winnebago st.
 Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson,
 Arizona.
 Timmins, Andrew E. (Peo), Bloomington,
 Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th
 st.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont
 ave.
 Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
 — Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood
 ave.
 Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Concord, N. H.
 Timony, J. C., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337
 So. Orange ave.
 Timpane, Thomas D., o.p. (Nash), Memphis,
 Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
 Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1643 Grand
 ave.
 Tinney, John (Br), Springfield, N. Y.
 Tipp, John B. (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.
 Tobin, Francis J., s.s.j. (Rich), Richmond,
 Va., 703 N. First st.
 — F., c.s.v. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N.
 Fortieth ave.
 — John P. (SF), San Francisco, Cal., 3321
 Sixteenth st.
 — Justinian, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Frederick ave., Sta. D.
 — L. D. (Dub), St. Anthony, Marshall Co.,
 Iowa.
 — Michael J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
 Tobin, Richard H. (NY), Peekskill, N. Y.,
 First st.
 — Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sy
 ney pl.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Thos. V. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cath
 edral.
 — Wm. A. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. Wes
 — William A. (Char), Charleston, S. C.,
 Broad st.
 Toebben, Andrew (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2
 Linton ave.
 Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
 Toeller, Henry P. (L O), Altoona, Wis.
 — Th. (Mil), Ashford, Campbellsport P.
 Wis., R.F.D.
 Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
 Toepfer, P., o.f.m. (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
 Toifiu, Scipio, p.s.m. (NY), New York Ci
 447 E. 115th st.
 Tognoli, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, W
 House of the Good Shepherd.
 Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 — George J. (D M), Shenandoah, Iowa.
 Tokarz, John (St Cl), Pierz, Minn., R. R.
 Tolan, J. A. (Al), Huntington, Pa.
 Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), Fall River, Ma
 Santo Christo Church.
 Tolksdorf, Paulinus, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopo
 Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Toll, Michael (Bel), Naples, Italy., Direc
 of Catholic Seamen's Union.
 Tomanek, Francis, (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
 Tomas, Louis, c.s.c.b. (Bo), East Bos
 Mass.,
 125 Leyden st.
 Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Oh
 2281 Columbus rd., S. W.
 Tomaselli, Dominic (Hart), Bridgepo
 Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
 Tomasi, Joseph (Clev), Ashtabula, O., Col
 bus st.
 Tomaszewski, Caesar, c.s.sp. (Pitt), E
 worth, Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh, P.
 Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Albany P.
 Minn., R. 4.
 Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J.,
 2nd st.
 Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, o.m.c. (H)
 Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Tomek, Boniface, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago,
 1818 S. Paulina st.
 — Jos. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
 Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Conshohocken,
 Tomkowski, Joseph, (Spr), Ludlow, Mas
 Tomkin, J., s.j. (Mon), Los Angeles, C.
 225 West Avenue. 52.
 Tommasini, Francis X., s.j. (Dal), El P
 602 So. Oregon st.
 — Paschal, s.j. (Den), Conejos, Col., L
 Box 110.
 Tomsic, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
 Tondorf, Francis A., s.j. (Bal), Washing
 D. C., Georgetown University.
 Tonello, Joseph, c.m. (Mon), Los Ange
 Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Gr
 ave. and Washington sts.
 Toner, George H. (Wh), Wheeling, W.
 109 Main st.
 — James (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
 — Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Lawr
 Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 33
 Perry ave.

- Toner, Patrick J., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Tonini, Raimonds, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Tonioli, Antonio, *c.s.f.*, (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st
- N. J. S., (Pitt), McKees Rock, Pa., 1011 Church st.
- Tonnés, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
- Tonson, P., *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Texas.
- Toohy, John A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
- John F., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- M. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
- Toohig, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District., 20 Roseland st.
- Toohill, John W. F. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 609 Bluff st.
- Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
- Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
- Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Waverly, Md., 936 Gorsuch ave.
- Toomey, David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
- J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
- John J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
- Topet, Hippolyte, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., R. D. 1, Cal.
- Toplak, F. J. (Sup), Eagle River Wis.
- Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall ave.
- Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- S. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
- Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's.
- Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Tormey, Walter, Very Rev. (St J), retired.
- Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
- W. J. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
- Torres, José G., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
- Torsney, James T. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
- Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
- Total, E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Tougas, James G. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
- Toujas, John, (CC), Riviera, Tex.
- Tourangeau, P. E., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
- Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty ninth st.
- Towle, D. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- Townley, A. I., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- Tozzi, Agisto (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
- Tracey, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
- F. W. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
- Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
- Frank W. (St J), absent on sick leave.
- Henry P. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- James J. (D M), Lenox, Ia.
- J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- John A. (St L), absent on leave.
- J. J. (Hel), Helena, Mont. Mt. St., Charles College.
- Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
- Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
- P. C. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
- Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.
- Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- Trageser, Joseph Leon, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
- Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa.
- Tragesser, George H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P. O., Md.
- James, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Joseph (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
- Louis, A., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo., Cham-inade College.
- Trainor, H. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd., St. Sylvester's Church.
- Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
- Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
- Jos. N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio.
- Thomas (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Trailka, A. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
- Tranchemontagne, F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
- Tranchese, C., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Transeriel, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. Y., 12 Court House pl.
- Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., Ohio.
- Traudt, Bernard G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
- Trauffer, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
- Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espinto Santo Church.
- Travers, Eugene J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- L. J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
- Thomas J. (Ft W), Portland, Ind., 506 E. Walnut st.
- Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
- Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.
- Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
- Traynor, M. J. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
- Matthew J. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
- Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9154 Rosalie ave.

- Treacy, Francis W. (Win), Rochester, Minn.,
St. Mary's Hospital.
— James, (Far), Jamestown, N. D.
— John J. (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
— T., Very Rev. (SC), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076
W. 12th st.
— W. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Treasor, Hugh (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.,
Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), St. Michaels P. O., Alaska.
Tredtin, W., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton Ohio., St.
Mary's College.
Trefney, Chas. F. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio,
2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
Trelles, A., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.,
St. Mary's College.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123
West Oak st.
Tremblay, J. C. (FR), Somersworth, N. H.
Tremmel, John (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Trepanier, Jos. (Far), Thorne, N. Dak.
Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
Triana, Pantaleon, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel,
Cal. (Old Mission).
Trican, Joseph, (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
Trienekens, Wm. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
Trierweiler Peter (L C), Durand, Wis., 901
West Prospect st.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.,
Notre Dame Church.
Trigory, M. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis.,
R. R. 20.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
St. Elizabeth's Church, 1815 N. 23rd st.
Trinchieri, Oreste, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Fran-
cisco, Cal., 1600 Grant ave.
Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal), Fullerton, Md.
R. F. D.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Im-
maculate Conception Church.
Trischler, Edmund, *c.m.cap.* (Con), Hays,
Kans.
Tritz, C. A. (Win), Rochester, Minn., care of
Sisters of St. Francis.
— Joseph M. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco,
Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Trobeck, John (St Cl), Rice P. O., R. R. 2, Minn.
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Ke-
shena, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee,
Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Troie, Almé (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Trojanowski, L. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Sacred
Heart Church.
Trombley, William (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.,
St. Joseph's.
Trompeter, Francis J. (Buf), Jamestown,
N. Y.
— Leonard (L C), Fairchild P. O., Wis.
Trost, Paulinus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena,
Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
R. R. No. 9, Box 140.
Trottier, Cleophas D. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Geo. (Spr), Gardner (West), Mass.
— Phillias (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Trottoux, V. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque,
N. Mex.
— James B. (Ro), South Boston, Mass.,
W. Third st.
— John Edw. (G R), Ada, Mich., R. D. 43.
— John J. (DM), Des Moines, Iowa, Cath-
edral.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.,
St. Mary's College.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent in Lyon,
France.
Trudeau, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.,
Good Shepherd Convent.
Trudel, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Oldtow-
ne, Me.
— J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Col.,
St. Francis' Hospital.
Truemper, Charles C. (L R), Atkins, Ar.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tschippert F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mo-
nrovia st.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucker, J. F., *c.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, De-
laware, Eighth and West sts.
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12
Ingram st.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.,
St. Malachy's Home.
Tuite, F. (Pro), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
Tully, D. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Beave-
rly Home.
— F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady
Lourdes Church.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth s.
— J. F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,
Fordham University.
— Thomas D., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Tummell, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
1222 11th ave.
Tuohey, Jos. (Col), retired.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wei-
mouth ave.
— J. T. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
Turbiaux, A. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
Tureotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton,
N. Dak.
— Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mas-
sachusetts, Priory.
Turek, John N., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
3140 Meramec st.
Turgeon, Joseph (S Falls), Woonsocket,
S. Dak.
— O. N. (Lin), David City P. O., Neb.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
245 Linden ave.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Skagway, Alaska.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philade-
lphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Be-
grade st.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E.
37th st.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 15
Tremont st.
— P. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Blessé
Sacrament Church.
— Wm. (St A), Washington, D. C., Cathol-
ic University.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.

- arula, Basil (Ruth Gr), Woonsocket, R. I.,
 174 W. School st.
 uscher, J. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St.
 Charles College.
 - R. M. (Bo), Boston P. O., Malden Sta. Mass.
 usk, Michael (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.,
 510 E. Pike st.
 wellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), Grand
 Coteau, La.
 wigg, Edward P. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.,
 790 Salem st.
 wohig, F. J. (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
 womey, Eugene A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.,
 Washington st.
 - Jeremiah (Leav), Tonganoxie P. O., Kans.,
 R. 2.
 - Mortimer E. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E.
 Broadway.
 ylo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's.
 ymek, M. C. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
 ymen, Y., *o.m.i.* (C O), Brownsville, Texas.
 ynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805
 N. Broad st.
 - Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
 - Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh Pa.,
 1501 Centre ave.
 ynlin, Walter J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.,
 658 Ouachits ave.
 yrrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
 - William J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor, Fla.
 yska, Apollonius (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
 yson, George G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98
 Richards st.
 yzynski, Conrad, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John
 Kanty College.
 Jeber, Jerome, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O.
 ehlein, F. (Bel), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlburt
 st.
 ehlenbrock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Bened-
 ict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
 ehlyarik, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 143 19th
 st., S. S.
 hanitzky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Milwaukee,
 Wis., 667 Twenty-sixth st.
 hanitzky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Ramey, Pa.,
 Box 124.
 hbrick, Bernard (Lin), Hastings P. O., Neb.
 leau, Francis J. (Br), Southhold, N. Y.
 hlitzky, Alexis (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J.,
 61 Grand st.
 hrich, Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606
 E. 4th st.
 - Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
 - W. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 - William H. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175
 Winter st.
 hrich, Constantine (G B), absent in Switzer-
 land.
 - Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
 - Stephen (Tr), Leechburg, Pa., St. Martha's
 Church.
 Jncles, C. R., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore. Md.,
 Walbrook, Ephany Apostolic College.
 nderwood, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont,
 N. C.
 nger, Joseph P. (S Falls), Roslyn P. O., S.
 Dak., R. 2.
 nmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict,
 La., St. Joseph Abbey.
 nser, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington,
 La., St. Paul's College.
 Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel), Harrisburg,
 Ill.
 Unterreitmeler, F. X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind.,
 Holy Trinity Church.
 Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.,
 416 N. Dewey st.
 Urban, Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St.
 Stephen's Church.
 Urbanovic, Casimir (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
 Urben, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1019 N. 5th st.
 Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Millhausen, Ind.
 Uriel, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 148 Lewis
 st.
 Urlique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., St. Mary's University.
 Usher, John G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435
 Broadway.
 Utas, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski
 ave.
 Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 817
 Grant ave.
 Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
 Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (C O), Mission, Tex.
 Vaeth, George J. (St J), Sawkill, N. Y.
 Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,
 Ind.
 Vaissiere, E. H. (G B), Goodman, Wis.
 Valaitis, H. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St.
 Michael's Church.
 Valdambrini, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
 Valence, Onezime, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio,
 Texas, Laurel Heights.
 Valencia, Gregory, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula
 P. O., La.
 Valenta, Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St.
 Mary's Seminary.
 Valentin, Columban, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland,
 Ohio, Franciscan Monastery.
 Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
 Valentino, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.,
 221 N. Convent st.
 Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio,
 821 E. Main st.
 Valetto, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 903 Grand
 ave., Santa Maria Addolorata Church.
 Valltutti, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mount Ver-
 non, N. Y., 10 S. Tenth ave.
 Vallquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Water-
 ford, N. Y.
 Vallaster, F. (Dub), Earlville P. O., Iowa.
 Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 1220 N. 11th st.
 Vallbona, Joseph, *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie,
 N. Y., Novitiate.
 Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431
 Boulevard F.
 Valois, Heliodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
 - Omer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Valpoini, Aggaeus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.,
 Holy Family Church.
 Valverde, Francis (Ser), Dunmore, Pa.
 Van Aeken, J. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 1076 W. 12th st.
 Vanagar, Peter (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 214 E.
 Seventh st.
 Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Whitefish,
 Mont.
 Van Antwerp, F. F. (Det), Grosse Pointe
 Farms, Mich., Sacred Heart Academy.
 - Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Wood-
 ward ave.

- Van Baast, Joseph, *s.s.f.* (Mob), Chastang, Ala.
 Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
 Van Bogaert, J. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
 Van Bokhoven, J. (Alex), Zwolle, La.
 Van Clarenbeck, F. (G F), Tillamook, Ore.
 Vandebilt, A. (N O), Houma, La.
 Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), retired.
 Van de Castle, L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
 Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.
 Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
 Van den Berg, H. (Win), Cazenovia, Wis.
 Van den Bergh, L. J., *s.s.f.* (B), Payette, Idaho.
 Van den Borne, B. C. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
 Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), Jordan P. O., Minn.
 — Albert (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.
 Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
 Van den Broek, A. (N O), Bourg P. O., La.
 Van den Bussche, Marcellus (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
 Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West DePere, Wis., St. Norbert's Priory.
 Vanden Gevel, A. B., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
 Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
 Vandenhende, Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
 Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
 Van den Noort, John (Hart), Dongen, Holland, retired.
 Vanden Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
 Vandepool, L. A., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.
 Van der Aa, Fred. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
 Van der Boer, John, *o.a.c.* (St Cl), Onamie, Minn.
 Vanderburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.
 Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
 Van der Elsen, J. H. (G B), So. Kaukauna, Wis., R. R. 14.
 Vandergrinten, A. J. (Okla), Sterling, Okla.
 — Everard (Okla), Duncan, Okla.
 Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
 Van der Heyde, A. (N O), absent, Holland, Europe.
 Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Louvain, Belgium, rue de Namur, 143.
 Van der Hulst, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
 Van der Schaar, Augustine, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, E. R. No. 7, Kans.
 Van de Riet, John (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. No. 5.
 Vandermaesen, M. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
 Van der Meulen, P., *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
 Van der Pol, John, *s.f.* (A), Cordova, Alaska.
 Van der Staay, Ferdinand, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
 Van der Velden, Alostysus, *s.f.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
 — George M. (St P), Canby, Minn.
 Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
 Van de Ven, H. J. (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash.
 Van de Walle, J. M. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
 — T. F. (Sea), Snohomish, Wash., 228 Avenue B.
 Van Dingen, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
 Van Dinter, W., Very Rev., *o.s.c.* (St C), Onamia, Minn.
 Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel.
 Van Dyke, A. (G B), Florence, Wis.
 — Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
 — Henry (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
 — I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West DePere, Wis.
 Van Eyck, Theo. (N O), New Orleans, La.
 — Mandeville, cor. Marais st.
 — J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
 Van Gastel, Jacques (Okla), Hinton, Okla.
 — John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 422 E. 3rd st.
 — Joseph J. (Okla), Enid, Okla., 110 N. Madison.
 Van Gils, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamie, Minn.
 Van Goethem, G. C. (Sea), Tucson, Ariz.
 Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Francisville, La.
 Van Halder, Andrew, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 Van Haver, F. (Alex), Plaquemine, La.
 Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11405 Edbrooke ave., Pullman Sta.
 Van Helden, John (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
 Van Heyster, P. (G B), Kaukauna, R. F. D. 1, Wis.
 Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madell, Minn.
 Van Hoomissen, J., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
 — Jos. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
 — Theophile (Okla), Nowata, Okla.
 Vanicek, J. (Far), Fayetteville, Tex.
 Vanier, Ch. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
 Van Mach, Leo. (Det), Ruth, Mich.
 Van Meer, Hubert (Cov), Covington, Ky., Philadelphia st.
 Van Mens, F. X. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
 Van Nevel, J. A. (Or), Albany, Ore.
 Van Nistelroy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, W. Va.
 Van Oeffel, L. (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
 Vanoli, Arnaldo, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
 Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
 Van Oudenhoven, J. Fr. (L R), Debow P. O., Ark.
 Vanous, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
 Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 Ottawa st.
 Van Rechem, Hubert (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.
 Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
 Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
 Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
 Van Rooij, R. J., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
 Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.f.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
 Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
 Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 Van Sever, A. (L O), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), East Moline, Ill.

- Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
 Van Tourenhout, Charles L. (St I), Ste. Geneviève, Mo.
 Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
 — Jos. A. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
 Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
 Van Waesberghe, Edward, Very Rev. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
 Van Walleghem, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
 Van Wees, Francis (Okla), Purcell, Okla.
 Van Zele, W. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., Diamond Bridge ave.
 Vaqué, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
 Varanelli, Nicholas (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
 Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
 Varga S. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 Varh, Joseph (St P), Shakopee P. O., Minn.
 Varlaky, A. (Ph), South Bend, Ind., St. Stephen's Church.
 Varley, Frank (Cin), Houston P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
 — Martin M. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
 Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 S. 4th st.
 Vasehalde, A. A., *c.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Vashchysyn, Stephen (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 27 Union st.
 Vasiliauskas, C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
 Vasovichik, Theo. M. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Atwood st.
 Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Vasta, Achilles, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
 Vasylevich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Herkimer, N. Y., Box 211.
 Vattmann, Edward J., *miss. ap.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Wilmette, Ill.
 Vaughan, James (Sac), Angels, Cal.
 — Walter (Dav), Eldon, Iowa.
 Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
 Vautrin, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
 Veale, James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
 Vell, F. B. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 382 Millville ave.
 Vellard, Eug., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Velleux, S. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
 Velt, A. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (NY), New York City, 6 State st.
 Velazquez, Raymond, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchartrout P. O., La.
 Velte, Henry (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
 Veliborsky, John (Ruth Gr), Granville, N. Y., Box 642.
 Venus, J. M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church, 444 E. Park st.
 Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
 Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
 Vereker, Parick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 — Richard (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
 Vergeiner, Henry A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
 Verhaag, L. (Or), retired.
 Verhagen, A. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
 Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), absent on leave. Res., Chicago, Ill., 5249 N. Paulina st.
 Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Verhoeven, A. (N O), Châtaignier, La.
 Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
 Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 18 Washington st.
 Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
 Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Tex.
 Verrone, Angelo, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1226 McAllister pl.
 Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
 Verschaffelt, R. (S A), Marfa, Texas.
 Verst, Henry (Ind), New Point P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
 Verwilghen, Felix, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
 Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family Church.
 Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius' College.
 Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (B), Keuterville, Idaho.
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Veuilleux, S. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
 Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
 Viau, Fr., *s.s.* (Og), Standish, N. Y.
 Vlaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Vicaro, Leonardo (New), West Hoboken, N. J., High and Spring sts.
 Victor, H. (S Falls), Florence P. O., R. R. 2., S. Dak.
 Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
 Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Vielra, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
 — F. G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
 Viel, A. (N O), Mamou, La.
 — Cyril G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
 Vien,* J. G., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Viator's Institute, 3208 N. 40th ave.
 Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Viger, A. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Vigli, E. E., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo., Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.
 Vigilanti, D. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada, 1611 McCaull st.
 Vigliero, John (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral.
 Vigrout, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La., retired.
 Vila, R., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas.
 Villadomat, J. (S Fr), Haywards, Cal.
 Vilkutajtis, Vincent G. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
 Villa, Octavio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.

- Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Villiard, C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
- Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
- Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
- Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
- Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Vincent, H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
- John F., *s.m.* (St L), Salt Lake City, Utah.
- W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
- Viola, Cherubinus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
- Violich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Virnich, Chas. H. (Lead), Faith, S. Dak.
- Virumbrales, Secundus, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
- Vismara, J. C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
- Visser, A. A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. 2.
- Vitale, M. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
- Vitali, A., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
- Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
- Vittigli, F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
- Višek, John (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
- Vlossak, F. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 621 Linden st.
- Voag, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Coldwater P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Vocca, James (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
- Voelkert, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
- Bernard (Col), Murray, Ohio.
- Francis Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
- John (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. Dak.
- John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Wm. A. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
- Vogelmann, Const., *c.p.p.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
- Voghera, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
- Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First, st. N. W.
- Vogt, A. (Pitt), West View, Pa., Ashford ave.
- Berard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Basilus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Monastery.
- Casimir, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 Thirty-fourth ave.
- Felix (G R), Ludington, Mich., 109 E. Foster st.
- Fred., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- John Geo. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
- Vogt, Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Vojáček, August (Mil), Oxford Junction Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
- Volensky, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Forward ave.
- Volk, J. P. (dio. of Panama), Colon, Canal Zone, U. S. A.
- Volka, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 20 Haseltine ave.
- Miron (Ruth Gr), Pittston, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
- Volke, J. C. (Con), Lanham, Kans.
- Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Walsh, Ill.
- Vollbregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
- F. (B), Harrison, Idaho.
- Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
- Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 314 East Cherry st.
- Vollmer, Alphonse, *o.m.c.* (Og), Raquette Lake, N. Y.
- Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
- Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
- Louis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Maurice, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Theodore (Ind).
- Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd Knob P. O., Ind.
- Volynetz, Roman (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., Holy Ghost Ruthenian Greek Church.
- Volz, Joseph F. (L C), Marshallfield, Wis.
- J. R., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Hillhouse ave.
- Peter B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Peter's Church, 816 S. Clark st.
- Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flinthill, S. Charles Co., Mo.
- Von Bühner, Paul (Port), Oldtown, N. Y.
- Von der Ahe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
- Vonderlage, B. (St P), Le Sueur Centre P. O., R. F. D. 1, Minn.
- Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
- Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st. and Marshall blvd. St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Von Frentz, Desiderius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. Twenty-third st.
- Von Kovacs, Louis (Ind), Passaic, N. J., 2 Third st.
- Von Langenmantle, Georgius, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P. O., Pa.
- Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
- Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), absent Europe.
- Vonville, John P. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
- Von Waldeck, Count Boos. (S Falls), Dant S. Dak.
- Von Weldon, Chas. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
- Voogden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perr Okla.
- Vopátek, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
- Vorlice, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis., 735 Del glise st.
- Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
- Vorster, Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. C. Ark.
- Voussen, Henry T. (L C), Arkansaw, Wis.

- Voyer, Ludger (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Vrána, J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 885 Progress st.
 Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.
 Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Spokane, Wash., E. 401 Boone ave.
 —Henry J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Forward ave.
 Vulbert, A. J., *s.s.* (8 Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
 Vychodil, Aloysius J. (Ser), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.
 Vytisk, Joseph (Dub), Little Turkey, Ia.
- Wachendorfer, Felician, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 Wachowiak, Marian (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Forest sts.
 Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 3233 Lagrange st.
 Wachter, Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
 Wack, J. M. J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
 —Wm. (Ind), Brookville P.O., R.F.D. 6, Ind.
 Wade, James J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 123 N. Oriental st.
 —John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
 Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Gwinn, Mich.
 —Chas., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
 —Henry P. (Tol), Blakesley, Ohio.
 —Joseph R. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.
 Waedenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
 Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 Wagoner, A. J. (S C), Mapleton, Iowa.
 —J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
 —Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 —Chas. (Ind), St. Benedict, La.
 —Clement, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
 —Englebert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O. Riverside ave.
 —Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
 —F. C. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
 —Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
 —F. J. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
 —Herman (St L), Meta, Osage Co., Mo.
 —Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
 —J. (B), Rupert, Idaho.
 —James (Okla), P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
 —John (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 —John (Clev), Massillon P.O., Ohio, R.F.D.
 —John H. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
 —Lucas Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 230 37th st.
 —Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
 —Michael (Ind), Greensburg, Ind., R.F.D. No. 10.
 —Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
- Wagner, Philip (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
 —Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
 Wahler, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
 Waitt, Warren (Or), Portland, Ore., 1288 E. Taylor st.
 Wajtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
 Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3810 Grapevine st.
 Wakeham, Richard K. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 46 Washington st.
 Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., 381 Westminster ave.
 Walaszklewicz, Francis S. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
 Walcher, James (St Cl), St. Cloud P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 3.
 Walczak, John S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
 —Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Michael's Church, 8227 Bond ave.
 Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y) Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
 Waldeisen, John L. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900 S. Market st.
 Waldhaus, H. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 616 E. Pearl st.
 Waldmann, Philip J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
 Waldowski, B. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.
 Waldron, Charles F. (D M), Elkhart, Iowa.
 —Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 —Matthew P. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
 —Thos. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
 Walker, Francis (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
 —George S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Wall, Edmund A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 —Francis H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
 —F. H. (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College.
 —George W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 —John G. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich., 210 N. Front st.
 —Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave., Holmesburg.
 —M. C. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
 —Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Wallace, E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 —J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
 —James J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
 —Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
 —Simon S., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Joseph's Apostolic School.
 —Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 —Thomas W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 —William, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.

- Wallace, William J., *s.f.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov),
Belize, British Honduras.
- Wallbraun, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Waller, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St.
Joseph's Convent, Columbia st.
- Walleiser, John E. (Con), Angelus, Kans.
- Wallischek, Peter, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Fran-
cisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- Walloch, Albert (Mar), Leola, S. Dak.
- Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore,
Okla.
- Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
- Walls, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.,
Jefferson College.
- Walsh, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
- Austin J. (Dub), Bernard, Ia., Route 32.
- Charles L. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
- Christopher V. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
- Columban, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O.,
Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72.
- D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immacu-
late Conception Church.
- Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
- David (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., 722 W.
Main st.
- David P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Hospi-
tal, retired.
- Edward, *o.s.f.c.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
- Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. John, N. B.,
Canada.
- Edward A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's
Church.
- Edward A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.,
Sacred Heart Church.
- Edward J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
- Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel
st.
- Edward J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Spring-
field, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
- Edmond (Dub), Proctor, Minn.
- F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Francis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O.,
N. Y.
- Francis (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Waburn
street.
- Francis E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N.
Madison ave.
- Francis J. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
- Geo. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.,
McKenna Hospital.
- G. T. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Annunciation
Church.
- Harry E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W.
Twelfth st. blvd.
- Henry A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
- Henry L., *s.f.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
- Hilary, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Blessed
Gabriels' Monastery, 159 Washington st.
- J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
- J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
- J. J. (B O), Huntington, Ore.
- James A. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
- James Philip (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
- James T., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City,
Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
- Jas. Anthony (Bo), Ossining P. O., N. Y.,
Foreign Mission Society.
- James J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
- James J. (Bo), E. Pepperell, Mass.
- James L. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., St. Mary's
Church.
- Walsh, James M. (Ft W), Denver, Col.,
6839 E. 16th ave.
- John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.,
2310 Fifth ave.
- John A. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
- John E. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- John F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
- John F. X. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
- John Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia,
5533 Cedar ave.
- John J. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mer-
Hospital.
- John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Rid-
ave.
- John M. (Mil), Easton, Md.
- John M. (Day), Albion, Ia.
- John P. M., *s.f.* (Ph), Philadelphia, P.
321 Willing's alley.
- John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54
Chester ave.
- Jos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Joh-
Seminary.
- M. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 98 Park
- Matthew J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dam
Ind.
- Maurice (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.,
Maple st.
- Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
Queen st.
- Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.,
South Broadway.
- Michael J. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
- Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
Mission st.
- Michael, *s.f.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
- Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
- P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
- P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, R.F.D. No.
Wis.
- Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th
- Patrick E. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.,
Main st.
- Patrick J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.,
Mary's Church.
- Patrick J. (Chey), absent on leave.
- Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Ta-
st.
- Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Ann's.
- Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Amb-
Church, Park Heights and Wylie ave.
- Raymond, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.,
Anthony of Padua Church.
- Redmond J., *s.f.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.
Brooklyn College.
- Richard (Scr), retired.
- Robert E. (But), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Elm
st.
- Seraphim, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken
J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Simon B. (Tr), Washington, N. J., 187
videre ave.
- Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
Fifth ave.
- Thomas (Bo), Collinsville, Mass.
- Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Neb.
- Thomas A. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
and V sts., N. W.
- Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 86 Cu-
ave.
- Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 202 W.
65th st.
- Thomas F. (Pitt), Darragh P. O., Pa.
- Thomas F. X. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Alb), Coeymans, N. Y.

- Walsh, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
 — Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
 — Thomas P. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
 — T. V. (Rock), Elgin, Ill.
 — Wenceslaus J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.
 — Wm. (St P), Murdock, Minn.
 — Wm: E., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 — Wm. H. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
 — Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
 Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent on sick leave.
 — John D., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. 225 West Avenue 52.
 — P. (N O), Lafayette, La.
 — Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
 Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
 — Bruno (Scr), P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pitts-
 ton, Pa.
 — Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 St. Raphael's Church.
 — W. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
 Walterbosch, Macarius (Bel), New Athens,
 Ill.
 Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.,
 Catholic Normal School.
 Walters, Augustine W., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize,
 British Honduras, C. A.
 — Leo J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St.
 Cyril's Priory, 6413 Dante ave.
 — R. F., *c.m.* (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St.
 Joseph's Retreat.
 Walz, Max, *c.p.p.s.* (FtW), Rome City, Ind.
 Wambold, Frederick A. (L C), Lancaster,
 Wis.
 Wand, John B. (Alt), North Powder, Ore.
 — Tiburtius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.,
 San Xavier del Bac Indian Mission.
 Wandalowski, Roman M. (Scr), Minooka
 P. O., Pa.
 Wanenmacher, Francis A. (Buf), Buffalo,
 N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
 Wanner, Jos. (Chic), Tehachapi, Cal.
 Warakomski, W. (Chic), Downers Grove
 P. O., Ill.
 Ward, Charles, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N.
 Division st.
 — Edmund, J. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass.,
 St. Patrick's Church.
 — Felix, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton,
 159 Washington st.
 — Francis J. (Day), Iowa City, Iowa, St.
 Patrick's.
 — Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
 — Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Olden ave.
 — J. T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton
 st.
 — James P. (Cin), Owensville, Ohio.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospi-
 tal, Stevenson st.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
 — M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
 — Michael (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
 — Nicholas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vander-
 venter blvd.
 — Peter Joseph (St L), New Franklin, Mo.
 — P. J. (K C),
 — Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
 — Stephen (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
 Wareing, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va.,
 635 Brewer st.
 Waring, George J. (Dub), Champlain, U.S.A.,
 Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 11th Cavalry.
 Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown,
 Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville,
 Iowa.
 Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 Marquette University.
 Warren, Cornelius J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis,
 Md.
 — Edward C., *o.p.* (Sac), Reno, Nev., 224
 Walnut st.
 Wartinger, Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Roches-
 ter, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Warzawa, Paul (SC), Maple River, Iowa.
 Waschler, Andrew (E), absent on leave.
 Wasik, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Towns-
 end st.
 Wasniewski, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110
 Windlake ave.
 Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 3741 Spruce st.
 Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.,
 6 Maple st.
 Waszke, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 Waszyca, Arnold (Ph), Reading, Pa., P.O.,
 Box 163, Oakbrook.
 Watelle, H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725
 Merrimack st.
 Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken,
 N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Andrew J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 So.
 Sherman ave.
 — Francis V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N.
 6th st.
 — John A. (NY), Port Chester, N. Y., 260
 Westchester ave.
 — John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
 — John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 — P. J., (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic
 University.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's
 Seminary.
 — R. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
 — Thos. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 York
 st.
 Watkins, George A. (N C), Wilmington,
 N. C., 405 Ann st.
 Watson, Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114
 Destrahan st.
 Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Mt. Clemens,
 Mich., 215 North ave.
 Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Newark, O.,
 Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
 — Henry J. (New), Westfield, N. J., 502 West-
 field ave.
 Wattson, Edwin, (Alb), Albany, N. Y.,
 Sacred Heart Church.
 Waugh, Thomas *o.s.f.s.* (Wh), Parkersburg,
 W. Va., Visitation Convent.
 Waver, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Webber, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48
 Colorado st., E.
 — Peter (S Fr), Napa, Cal., 130 Caymus st.
 Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Weber, Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio,
 222 Wood st.
 — Aloysius A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ash-
 burton ave.
 — Alphonse, *o.f.m.*, (Mon), Santa Barbara,
 Cal.

- Weber, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Saint Michael's, Apache Co., Arizona.
- Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
- Charles (Con), St. Peter, Graham Co., Kans.
- Chas. J., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.
- Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans
- Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.
- E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
- Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
- George (Dal), Electra, Texas.
- Henry, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
- Hermann J. (Con), Clifton Kans.
- John B. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Jersey and 7th st.
- Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
- Louis S., *s. j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
- Nicholas A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- P. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
- Peter F. (L C), Waumandee, Wis., L. B. 14.
- Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
- Wm. (Rock), Lena, Ill.
- Webster, R. B., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
- Raymond (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.
- Weckesser, Joseph, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
- Weckmann, Boniface, *o.m. cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Weckwoth, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
- Wecks, Peter J., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wegemer, Salvator, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
- Wehner, John (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 684 S. Third st.
- Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Bigelow P. O., Ark.
- Wehs, John A. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
- Weiland, Joseph (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
- John A., *s.j.* (To), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 658 Ouachita ave.
- George F., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Weidner, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
- Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
- Weigand, Christian (L), Curdsville, Ky.
- Jos. A. (Col), Steubenville Ohio, Holy Name Church.
- Stephen F., *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Montrose P. O., Mo.
- Vincent (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn., Perham P. O.
- W. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
- Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3d st.
- Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Halstead, Kans.
- Charles B. (L C), Alma Center, Wis., L. B. 9.
- Weiland, Mathias (Ind), Tell City P. O., Ind., R. E. 1.
- T. L., *c.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1519 Green st.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
- Weindl, Ivo, *o.m. cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
- Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
- Weinig, Frs. W. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
- Weir, John F. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
- John F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Weirich, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
- Weis, Alphonse, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
- Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave., and E. Front st.
- Ivo *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
- Jos. A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Jos. B. (Nat), Paulding, Ohio.
- William, *s.j.* (To), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Weisbecker, J. F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Smith st.
- Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m. cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
- Welsenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 10 Allen st., S. S.
- Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesville P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.
- Weishar, Mathias F. (L C), Sandusky, Wis.
- Weislinger, S. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 64 South Ohio ave.
- Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y.
- Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
- Weiss, Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1410 S. 18th st.
- Weissenberger, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Weisser Augustine J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3d st.
- Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
- Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
- Weisteiner, Aloysius (G R), New Lothrop R. F. D. No. 1, Mich.
- Weiten, Peter (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
- Weiter, John (Leav), Sabetha P. O., R. R., 2 Kans.
- Welbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio Tex., Our Divine Redeemer Church, P. O. Box 579.
- Welbes, P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 25 Howell ave.
- Welch, E. A. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
- F. A. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
- Garret B. (Al), Portage, Pa., St. Joseph's
- George A. (Tr), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
- Geo. W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Henry, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- J. E. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
- James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor street.

- Welch, John C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
 — M. J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
 — Thos. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
 — Wm. C. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
 Weldon, Michael F. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
 — Th. J., *c.m.* Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
 Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Ope, Kans.
 Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
 Wellman, B. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O. (Cumminsville), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
 — Henry G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9325 Commercial ave.
 Welp, F. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Wels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Welsh, Nic., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Bellevue P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
 Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
 — Edwin J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 — F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
 — James P. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
 — Joseph P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
 — M. S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., Aquinas College.
 — Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 Wabash ave.
 — Paul A. (Ft W), Montpelier, Ind.
 Welter, M. A. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.
 Welz, Justin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 Wendel, J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
 Wendling, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 — John B. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.
 Wenkmann, Paulinus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Joseph's Convent.
 Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
 Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
 Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (NO), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
 — William (Con), Schoenchen, Kans.
 Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
 Werdehoff, Anton (Dub), Buffalo Center, Ia.
 Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N.J., 555 Spruce st.
 Werhand, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
 Werling, Edward G. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
 Wermers, B. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 151 Antietam st., retired.
 Wermerskirchen, A. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
 Wermuth, Geo. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
 — Jul. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
 Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
 — Edward G. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 — N. (L), Chicago, Ky.
 Wernert, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 — L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
 Wernerus, Mathias H. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
 Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
 Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Edward's College.
 Wernke, J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., St. Peter's Church.
 Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.
 Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Wessendorf, Jos. (St Cl), absent on leave.
 Wessling, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — B. H. (La), Louisville, Ky., 1109 E. Kentucky st.
 — Bernard (Col), studying in Rome.
 — Geo. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
 West, J. J. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Paul's Church.
 Wester, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
 Westerman, H. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 933 Bank st.
 Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 8th st.
 Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville P. O., Cal.
 Westhus, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 Westman, J. A. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
 Westropp, Henry T., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
 Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Innsbruck, Austria, The University.
 Wetta, Daniel, J. *c.s.s.r.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 Wetula, John F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
 Wetzel, H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
 Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 — Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 Wewers, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
 Weyer, Bernard (L C), Glenhaven, Wis.
 — Michael (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 3.
 — Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
 Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
 Weyman, Arnold, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 Weyrich, F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Wuslen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
 — Edward J. (Tr), Stone Harbor, N. J.
 — J. N. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Kyran J. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 — M. J. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
 — T. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Thomas L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
 — W. L. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — W. W. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
 Whearty, William J. (N C), Georgetown, Ky.

- Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
 — J. D., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
 — Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
 Whelan, Albert J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Los Angeles College.
 — Isaac P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
 — James F., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
 — J. (K C), Independence, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
 — J. H. (Rock), Maple Park, Ill.
 — John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Mark's ave.
 — John J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
 — John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
 — Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
 — Philip J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
 — Thomas J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 332 State st.
 — William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 Whitaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
 — J. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
 White, Andrew J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 — Arthur (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
 — Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Daniel J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
 — H. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — J. C. (D M), Maloy, Iowa.
 — Jas. A. (Bal), Forest Hill P. O., Md.
 — Jas. E. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
 — John B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.
 — John P. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Edward's College.
 — Joseph B. (L R), Forrest City, Ark.
 — Lawrence P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
 — M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
 — Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
 — Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.
 — Thomas F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
 — William (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1613 King st., retired.
 — William E., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
 — William H. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
 Whitfield, Jas. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
 Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ignatius Church, Calvert and Madison sts.
 Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
 Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 Whyte, M. J. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
 — Thos. A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
 Wibberly, Adolph (G B), Fon du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church, retired.
 Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
 Wicke, Albert (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
 Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.
 Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
 Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
 Widerin, George L. T. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
 — Edward G. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
 Widman, Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
 — Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
 Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), West Toledo, O., 40 Martha ave.
 Wiechman, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), South Tacoma, Wash., 5315 So., Warner st.
 Wiechmann, F. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.
 Wiecezorek, Francis (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
 Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
 Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
 Wiedenham, Jas. J. (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
 Wiedenholt, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Lockland Branch P.O., Ohio.
 — J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
 Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.
 — Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Vincent P. O., N. Dak.
 Wiehl, Francis, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
 — S. F. (D M), absent on sick leave.
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Wielebinski, John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
 Wiemann, Claude, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
 Wiemar, J. F. (Bel), Olney, Ill., R. F. D. 2.
 Wienand, Bernard (dio. of Panama), Las Cascades, Canal Zone, U. S. A.
 Wiencek, Ladislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Josaphat's Church, 247 Canfield ave.
 Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
 — John C. (Dub), Hampton, Ia.
 Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
 Wienker, H. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Harbour Creek, Pa.
 Wiercinski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
 Wierczorek, Peter J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
 Wiersbinski, Anthony H. (E), Tidlicute, Pa.
 — Felix J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
 Wiersma, G., *s.s.j.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter Claver's.
 — S. (Okla), Durant, Okla.
 — S. L., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
 Wierzynski, Leo (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
 — Stephen (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.

- Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
- Humilis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., (Old Mission).
- Paul (Om), Fullerton, Neb.
- Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Troy Hill, German R. C. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
- Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.
- Wieszok, Francis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. John Baptist Church.
- Wielzelowski, R. A. (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
- Wielezrek, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
- Wiget, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
- Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
- J. P. (S A), Boerne, Tex.
- Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
- Peter Joseph (St L), absent on leave.
- Wight, B. J. (L), Finley, Ky.
- Wigley, Albert J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoemaker ave.
- Wikarski, S. (G B), New Franklin, Wis., R. R. 2.
- Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, N. Y.
- Wilbee, E. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
- Wilber, William T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
- Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
- Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Herman (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
- Wilbur, Russell Ignatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
- Wilburn, J. S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Wilczewski, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
- Wilczkiewicz, Alexander (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
- Wilde, L. M. (Man), retired.
- Willenberg, J. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
- Wilemski, Joseph A. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.
- Wilhelm, Fred (Col), München, Germany, 97 Georgen-strasse.
- Geo. (Gal), Houston, Texas.
- Norbert, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Willhelmy, Nicholas, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
- Wilkins, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- W. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home, retired.
- Wilkes, Gerard (Far), absent on leave.
- Herman (Far), Fingal, N. Dak., R.F.D. 2.
- John B. (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
- Wilkey, Robert D. (Pitt), Fenelton, Pa., Hickey Hospital.
- Wilkin, P. M. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wilkinson, William N., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- Will, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Michael G., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Willenbrink, Jos. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn., Box 45.
- Willett, E. Erle (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.
- Willging, Joseph C. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
- Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Frederick J. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
- Fredericus, *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
- James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Francis Xavier's Church, 2321 Green st.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
- Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Alhambra, Cal., 17 S. Electric ave.
- Thos. David (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.
- Willinger, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
- Willis, Jno. S. (E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
- Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis., L. B. 36.
- Joseph (L C), Plum City, Wis., L. Box 23.
- Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 899 Willoughby ave., retired.
- Willmes, F. X. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
- Wills, H. J. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
- Wilmer, Antonine, *o.m.cop.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Liverpool, N. Y.
- Wilson, Eugene A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- J. U., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- James J. (Ph), Morton, Pa.
- Joseph A. M. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- John J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
- Stephen W. (Clev), Oberlin, Ohio, 167 So. Pleasant st.
- Thomas J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
- Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10620 Cedar ave.
- Peter (Okla), Chickasha, Okla., 210 S. Seventh st.
- Wimmer, S. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
- Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
- Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts.
- Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
- Peter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
- Winkelreid, Jos., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
- Winkler, Geo. (E), Kersey, Pa.
- Winklmann, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
- Winne, M. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
- Winner, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., W. 5th st., between Smith and Park sts.
- Winnicki, J. J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.

- Winter, Francis, Right Rev. Mgr. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), retired.
 — Ludwin E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
 — Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Victor, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Winter-Baumgarten, Godfrey A. P. V. (Sup), studying in Rome, Italy.
 Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
 — James (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
 — John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
 Wippermann, Joseph (St L), New Haven P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
 Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Brandon P. O., Minn., R. R. 3. Box 72.
 Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
 — Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
 — Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
 Wirtz, Benjamin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
 — Chas. J. (Cin), Mt. Healthy P. O., Ohio, R. F. D., No. 1.
 — Henry M. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
 — John (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
 Wirtzberger, N. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
 Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 — Jos. L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey.
 Wisniewski, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
 — Stanislaus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
 — Wenceslaus (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Wissel, Joseph R., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Wessler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 2, Box 140.
 Withopf, Caspar I. (Buf), Holland, N. Y.
 — K. J. (Con), retired.
 Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Birdsville P. O., Md.
 Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind., College.
 Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
 Witte, Frederic (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Wittenmann, George A. (Det), North Branch, Mich.
 Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Wittliff, S. A. J. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
 Wittmann, A. (Bal), York, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — St. John's Abbey.
 — Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
 — Joseph F. (Col), Bellaire, O.
 Witzig, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. Dak.
 Wladasz, Francis (Hart), New Britain Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Wlaslowski, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
 Wlodarczyk, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Woelt, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
 Woerdhoff, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Woelman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
 Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N. D.
 — Chas. A. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.
 — William, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Woitys, Lewis (Hart), Nashua, N. H., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Wojak, Theofilus (L C), Wausau, Wis., 13 Sixth st.
 Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 260 Carmen ave.
 — J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. Fifteenth st., S. S.
 — John D. (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
 — Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R., 13.
 Wojcieszczuk, A. (S Falls), Waubay, S. Da.
 Wojno, V. (G F), Danville, Pa.
 Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Vincent's Church, S. S.
 Wojtalowicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
 Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Da.
 Wolf, Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
 — Frs. W. (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
 — F. X. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 — Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
 — H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 East Superior st.
 — Roman, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
 — Thos., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
 — William (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
 — W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
 Wolfe, J. M. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa.
 — Joseph L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 28 S. Twentieth st.
 Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 61 Washington st.
 Wolgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 — Stephan (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
 Wolfstyn, Em. L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
 Wolker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
 Working, Charles F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 Wolnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.
 Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Anthony's Church, 315 Seventh st.
 Wollschlaeger, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Star of the Sea Church.
 Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 4 W. 11th st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1179

- Woloszyk, Thaddens, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. Sixty-fifth st.
- Wolpers, Otto (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.
- Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
- Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.
- Theo. A. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
- Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
- Edward, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and-Willoughby ayes.
- Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
- Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge road.
- Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
- Francis A. J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 932 Church st.
- George A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83d st.
- J. F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- J. V. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
- James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Quebec, Canada, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
- Jas. J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
- John F., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- John S., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Matthew J. (Sea), Newbern, N. C.
- Thos. R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1053 N. 63d st.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
- Workman, Wulstan, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
- Worm, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Theodulus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Woroniecki, Sigismund (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
- Wotzka, V. J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. John Cantius Church.
- Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
- Woydziak, R., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Woywod, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
- Wozniak, Wm. (Alt), Madison, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Wozny, Joseph (Al), Hooversville, Pa.
- Sigismund (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
- Wren, H. J. (Spr), South Hadley, Mass.
- Wrenn, Francis (S C), Alford, Iowa.
- M. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis., L. Box 7.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
- Wright, Edw. (Mon), Coalinga, Cal.
- Hugh (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
- Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 532 E. Taber st.
- Wroblewski, John (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 9th and Spencer sts.
- Wrzeclonio, James (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wubbe, B. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
- Wucher, Theophilus, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 110 West 24th st.
- Wuchter, Albert M. (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
- Wueffling, Gottfried (Mil), Los Angeles, Cal., retired.
- Wuenschel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- Wuest, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Wulf, Joseph (S C), Granville, Iowa.
- Wunder, Edward J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wunderlich, Raymond (Den).
- Wunsch, Francis (Br), College Point, N. Y.
- Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
- Joseph (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
- Warnhaeringer, Ramiro (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. Ninth st.
- Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis., L. Box L.
- Max, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
- Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
- Wyborski, Michael (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
- Wybraniec, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
- Wychulis, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Lin), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
- Wynhoven, Peter M. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
- Wynn, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
- Daniel, A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Wynne, Daniel (G R), Coral P. O., Mich.
- Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
- John D. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
- John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Wyrzkowski, Leo T. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Wysecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
- Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 510 N. Lincoln ave.
- Wyszynski, Cezar (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
- Yakimovich, Hilary (Ruth Gr), Edwardsville, Pa., 87 Slocum st.
- Yany, Vincent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave. N.
- Yates, Walter R., *s.s.j.* absent on leave.
- Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
- Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
- Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Syrian-Maronite Missionary.
- Joseph K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
- Yeager, John (G R), Traverse, Mich., 301 N. Division st.
- Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
- Yeske, Lawrence A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- Yezierski, Peter (Ruth Gr), Arcadia, Pa. P. O. Box 17.

- Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
Conduit Road.
- Ylla, E. (C C), Santa Paula, Cal.
- Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), New Castle,
Pa., 115 S. Jefferson st.
- Yoerg, P. S., o.s.b. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
- York, John B. C., Very Rev. (Br), Huntington,
N. Y.
- Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson
st.
- Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco,
Cal., 1200 Florida st.
- Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
- John B., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 39 W.
15th st.
- P. V., s.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist
College.
- Youngblood, Charles L. (L C), awaiting ap-
pointment.
- Yuenger, David, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville,
Minn.
- Yunger, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31
Front st.
- Yzermans, Hy., o.s.c. (St Cl), Verndale,
Minn.
- Z**abel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
- Zablocki, J. M. (New), absent on sick leave.
- Zacharko, John (Ruth Gr), Manchester, N.
H., 54 Walnut st.
- Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa., 216
Greenside ave.
- Zachmann, Otto (Win), Adrian, Minn., St.
Adrian's Church.
- Zadala, A. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
- W. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Zahm, J. A., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John I., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brook-
lyn Sta.
- Zahner, Joseph (Win), Conception, Minn.,
P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2.
- Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa,
Chaplain, Iowa State Penitentiary.
- Zajkowski, C. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
- Zak, C. L. (Om), Howells, Neb.
- Zakrajsek, Casimir, o.f.m., Very Rev. (Br),
Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
- Zaldivar, Dominic, c.m.f. (Mon), Los Angeles,
Cal., 535 N. Main st.
- Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St.
Adalbert's Church.
- Zalitch, Roman (Ruth Gr), Hartford, Conn.,
Immaculate Conception Church.
- Žalud, Frs. (Lin), Bruno, Neb.
- Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City,
420 E. 156th st.
- Zapala, Ladislaus c.r., Very Rev. (Chic), Chi-
cago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
- Zapatocky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Cleveland,
O., 2403 Fourteenth st.
- Zaplotnik, John (Om), South Omaha, Neb.,
2215 Q st.
- Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
- Zarek, Victor (New), Pittsfield, Mass., Im-
maculate Conception Church.
- Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Chicago, Ill., 1120 N.
Leavitt st.
- Zarrilli, J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 10 11th ave. W.
- Zarn, Sigisbert, o.s.b. (N O), St. Benedict,
La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
- Zaszczyzynski, John (Spr), Deerfield, Mass.,
St. Stanislaus Church.
- Zatzerkovny, Basil (Ruth Gr), Youngstown,
Ohio, 526 W. Raynor ave.
- Zaukl, Clement, o.s.b. (Cov), Jellico P. O.
Tenn.
- Zavala, M., c.m.f. (S A), San Antonio, Tex
Cathedral, 617 S. Concho st.
- Zazzara, Jerome, l.o.r., Very Rev. (Al), A-
toon, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
- Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
392 Adelphi st.
- Zboyovsky, John F. (Ph), Tresckow, Pa.
- Zdebel, S. C. (Spr), Turner's Fall, Mass.
- Zdechlik, Stephen (St P), Delano, Minn., S
Joseph's Church.
- Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., S
Andrew's Church.
- Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas Cit
Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
- Zehnder, Athanasius, o.s.b. (L R), Sho-
Creek, Ark.
- Zehner, Anthony, m.s. (Spr), Westbor-
Mass., Holy Trinity Church.
- Zehle, Berard, o.f.m. (St L), Washingto
Mo.
- Zeisinger, Aug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Lin-
Austria.
- Zeiser, Blasius J., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelph
Pa., Chestnut Hill.
- Zell, Bernard M., o.s.b., Very Rev. (Da-
Lindsay, Tex.
- Peter, c.s.sp. (L R), Conway, Ark.
- Zeller, Aloysius, c.ss.r. (St L), Kirkwoo-
Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404
3d st.
- Augustus, c.ss.r. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Cyril, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Ignatius, Very Rev. (Br), Elmont, N.
R. F. D. 2.
- John, c.ss.r. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Ulrich, o.m.cap. (Con), Catharine, Kans.
- Zembrodt, Cletus, o.f.m. (Peo), Peoria, I
128 Antionette st.
- Zemp, Albert (Tol), Ottawa P. O., Ohio.
- Zengler, Chas., o.m.i. (S A), San Anton
Texas, Seminary.
- Zenisek, Cyril, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, I
1818 S. Paulina st.
- Zepf, Emil (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1034 E. Fe-
st.
- Zerbach, J. E. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. F.
Zerhusen, F. X., c.s.c. (Cin), Cincinnati, Oh
429 West 8th st.
- Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., I
Annette st.
- Zettel, Florian, o.f.m. (Mon), Watsonv
P. O., Cal.
- Leo, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine
- Zeug, Hercules, o.f.m. (Peo), Minonk, Ill.,
Patrick's Church.
- Zeyen, Joseph (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa,
Mary's Church.
- Ziarno, John (Bis), Washington, D. C., Co-
lic University.
- Ziebarth, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Eleventh st.
- Ziebur, Francis (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.,
Green st.
- Ziegan, Ernest (Roch), Rochester, N.
1089 Joseph ave.
- Thomas A. o.f.m. (B C), Hood River,
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, o.s.b. (K C), Verona.
- Zieglmeier, Joseph Anthony, o.m.cap., V-
Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th
- Ziegenfuss, Bruno, (Con).
- James, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Romanus, (Con), Gorham, Kans.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1181

- Ziegler, Joseph I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
Calvert and Madison sts.
- Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic
Normal School.
- Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Allmuchy, N. J.
- J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
- L. (S A), Plum Creek, Tex.
- Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3212
Pulaski st.
- Ziemanski, Ladislaus (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N.
Cleveland ave.
- Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Cal-
umet, Mich.
- Zila, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662
Scott st.
- Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
- Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
283 Pine st.
- Zillinski, Thomas (Bo), So. Boston, Mass.,
50 W. Sixth st.
- Zimbl's, Ignatius (Ph), Philadelphia Pa.,
32- Wharton st.
- Zimnen, John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 538
Campbell st.
- Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138
Montrose ave.
- Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N.Y., 147
Shelton ave., retired.
- Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
- Zimmerman, J., *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon, N. D.
- Zimmermann, A. E. (SC), Carroll, Iowa, R.R. 5
- H. (Buf), Eden P. O., R. D., N. Y.
- Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park
blvd.
- Joseph C. (S Falls), Kranburg, S. Dak.
- Joseph, *i.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga.,
- Theodore (Hart), Hartford, Conn., SS.
Cyril and Methodius Church.
- Zinc, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Glenwood
ave.
- Zindler, John (Det), Belding, Mich., 409 S.
Bridge st.
- John V. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Station B.
- Leo J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Du-
quesne University.
- Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth,
N. J., 214 Ripley place.
- Zingen, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th
street.
- Zink, Augustine (Tol), New Auburn, Ohio,
Tiro P. O., R. F. D. 2.
- Zinsmayer, Dominic (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 90
Melmore st.
- Zirbes, L. M. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
- Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
- Zirkelbach, Edward J. (Ind), Evans Landing,
Ind., R. F. D. 1.
- Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
- Ziskowski, Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
- Zitterl, Alois. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 123
W. Gorham st., retired.
- Zittler, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.,
211 N. 3rd st.
- Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
- Zlamal, Ulrich (Clev), Youngstown, O., 252
E. Wood st.
- Zmiejewski, B. (Det), absent on leave.
- Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge,
Mass., 100 Otis st.
- S. (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
- Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
- Augustine (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
- Zoeller, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee,
Okla.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W.
30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
- Zoepschen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville,
Tex.
- Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind.
- Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Byron, Wis., Fond du
Lac, R. F. D. No. 5.
- Zoldak, Basil (Ruth Gr), St. Louis, Mo., 1120
Dolman st.
- Zolln, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (NY), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Columbus Institute.
- Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Tr),
Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
- Zopschen, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande,
City, Tex.
- Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.,
331 South Scott st.
- Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
- Zuccarelli, James (New), East Newark,
N. J., 409 N. Second st.
- Zuccaro, Santia (NY), New York City, 239 E.
21st st.
- Zuchola, Leo F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12226
Parnell ave., West Pullman Sta.
- Zuchowski, F. *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
- Zudeck, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
1225 E. Eager st.
- Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Pitt),
Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
- Zugelder, Alex. (GR), Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D.
- Zugler, Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
3140 Meramec st.
- Zumarraga, F., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
- Zumbahlen, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farming-
ton, N. Mex., Box 335.
- Zumbuehl, L. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
- Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), absent with leave.
- Henry, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (SC), Sioux City,
Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
- Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.,
806 E. B street.
- Peter, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo., St.
Louis' Church.
- Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immacu-
late Conception Church.
- Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), Marilla, N. Y.
- Zuur, R. (B) Genesee, Ida.
- Zuvich, A. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
- Zwadzich, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
866 Racine st.
- Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester,
N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743
Armour ave.
- Zwierzycki, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825
N. Carpenter st.
- Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
Calvert and Madison sts.
- Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester,
N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Zwisler, Hilary (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3114
Scranton rd.
- Zwyssig, Plus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
- Zyburz, John S. (Clev), Bellaire, Ohio, 4163
Noble st.
- Zych, Clement J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
- Zychowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.,
1213 Prospect ave.
- Zydanowicz, Jos. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866
Racine st.

NECROLOGY



†Carroll, James J., Right Reverend, late Bishop of Nueva Segovia, P. I.—Died at Philadelphia, Pa., April 4, 1913.

†Hogan, John Joseph, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Kansas City, Mo.—Died February 21, 1913.

†Janssen, John, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Belleville, Ill.—Died July 2, 1913.

†Kenny, William John, Right Reverend, late Bishop of St. Augustine, Fla.—Died October 23, 1913.

†Andelfinger, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.—Died March 15, 1913.

†Audibert, Charles, *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.—Died September 25, 1913.

†Aust, Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.—Died September 23, 1913.

†Baak, Bernard (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Glenoak ave., retired.—Died June 29, 1913.

†Bailly, Ernest (Alex), Echo, La.—Died January 24, 1914.

†Barish, Hieron, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Died at Bremen, Germany, August, 1913.

†Barrett, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.—Died August 22, 1913.

†Barrett, John I. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.—Died August 28, 1913.

†Barrett, Patrick H., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.—Died February 8, 1914.

†Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.—Died November 23, 1913.

†Beaudoin, P., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., retired.—Died May 1, 1913.

†Beck, F. X. (Or), Park Place, Ore.—Died November 30, 1913.

†Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.—Died November 27, 1913.

†Bejenkowski, Andrew (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.—Died December 20, 1913.

†Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg, O.—Died January 31, 1913.

†Bermingham, Joseph D. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136 26th st.—Died August 13, 1913.

†Blum, Leonhard (G B), Died at Milwaukee, Wis., November 10, 1913.

†Bonsel, Francis (Bel), Trenton, Ill.—Died August 8, 1913.

†Borniger, F. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.—Died June 2, 1913.

†Bouchet, J., Very Rev. (N O), Plattenville, La., retired.—Died April 23, 1913.

†Boylan, Charles J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass.—Died July 26, 1913.

†Boyle, James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.—Died June 11, 1913.

†Bradley, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass.—Died June 23, 1913.

†Brady, Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died March 16, 1913.

†Brady, Philip, Sr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John's Church, S. S.—Died June 3, 1913.

- +Brady, Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.—Died November 6, 1913.
- +Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.—Died February 15, 1914.
- +Brothers, W. A. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.—Died December 22, 1913.
- +Brown, Thomas F. (Bur), Castleton, Vt.—Died November 3, 1913.
- +Brownrigg, Thos. F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.—Died December 23, 1913.
- +Bueter, Anthony B. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.—Died January 7, 1914.
- +Bukes, A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.—Died February 1, 1914.
- +Burke, David N. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.—Died August 5, 1913.
- +Burke, Richard S. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.—Died July 1, 1913.
- +Burns, James F. X. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.—Died March 27, 1913.
- +Callaghan, J. P. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.—Died February 25, 1914.
- +Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.—Died August 31, 1913.
- +Carroll, John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.—Died August 1, 1913.
- +Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.—Died October 29, 1913.
- +Casey, Peter S., (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.—Died August 17, 1913.
- +Clark, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.—Died October 25, 1913.
- +Clarke, Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.—Died February 15, 1913.
- +Clinton, A. M. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.—Died April 20, 1913.
- +Colbert, John D. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.—Died August 23, 1913.
- +Coleman, J. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.—Died February 25, 1914.
- +Considine, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.—Died April 11, 1913.
- +Conway, John (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.—Died March 1, 1913.
- +Cooke, Michael J. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.—Died July 25, 1913.
- +Cooney, John (Hart), Meridan, Conn., St. Rose's Church.—Died December 17, 1913.
- +Costello, John A. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 123 N. Oriental st.—Died November 28, 1913.
- +Coyle, Daniel P. (Clev), Villa Angela, Nottingham P. O., Ohio.—Died February 11, 1913.
- +Cranney, Patrick J. (E), Dubois, Pa.—Died January 24, 1913.
- +Crowley, Jacob J. (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Mary's Church.—Died January 30, 1913.
- +Cunnion, Mallick A. (N Y), New York, City, 502 W. 41st st.—Died February 17, 1914.
- +Curran, M. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.—Died August 20, 1913.
- +Cusack, Patrick H. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.—Died June 1, 1913.
- +Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 So. Scott st.—Died July, 1913.
- +Dalton, Michael G. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.—Died October 9, 1913.
- +Day, James H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.—Died January 30, 1914.
- +De Carriere, P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.—Died January 27, 1913.
- +Decker, M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.—Died April 10, 1913.
- +DeMuyne, Cyril (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.—Died January 27, 1914.
- +Desmond, Jeremiah J. (Man), Tilton, N. H.—Died September 14, 1913.
- +Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave. and Main st.—Died September 1, 1913.
- +Dillon, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.—Died October 29, 1913.
- +Donlon, Patrick, *c.s.b.* (Rich), Manassas, Va.—Died March 25, 1913.
- +Donohoe, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died November 23, 1913.
- +Dopheide, Robert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.—Died January 27, 1914.
- +Dreis, Henry J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.—Died October 10, 1913.
- +Duff, Rufus C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.—Died June 4, 1913.
- +Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y.—Died April 19, 1913.
- +Duffy, Felix C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Peo), retired., Danville, Ill.—Died 1913.
- +Durnin, George A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.—Died June 27, 1913.
- +Egan, Martin H. (Man), Keene, N. H.—Died May 7, 1913.
- +Egan, P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.—Died November 15, 1913.
- +Elsele, Cyprian (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.—Died February 4, 1914.
- +Farrelly, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.—Died February 2, 1914.
- +Federici, Cajetan (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.—Died August 23, 1913.
- +Federici, Leonard (New), Jersey City, N. J., Holy Rosary Church.—Died February 25, 1913.
- +Feely, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3523 Hermitage ave.—Died June 29, 1913.

- †Fessler, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.—Died December 22, 1913.
- †Fierek, Edward M. (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.—Died July 5, 1913.
- †Fisher, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.—Died March 14, 1913.
- †Fitzgerald, David W. (Man), Penacook, N. H.—Died August 31, 1913.
- †Fitzpatrick, Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.—Died December 12, 1913.
- †Fitzsimons, John J. (Br), Mineola, N. Y.—Died October 26, 1913.
- †Flood, Michael (E), McKean, Pa.—Died February 20, 1913.
- †Flynn, Edward P., *o.s.a* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.—Died February 16, 1913.
- †Fox, Joseph, *m.s.* (Spr),—Died in Switzerland August 20, 1913.
- †Furlong, James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.—Died October 15, 1913.
- †Gaboury, Charles P. (F R), retired—Died June 26, 1913.
- †Gallagher, P. J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.—Died February 2, 1914.
- †Gatignol, Francis (S F6), Antonchico, N. Mex.—Died May 30, 1913.
- †Gavin, John H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.—Died December 7, 1913.
- †Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.—Died September 13, 1913.
- †Giese, Charles J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.—Died August 29, 1913.
- †Gildea P. (Chlc), Chicago, Ill.—Died September 25, 1913.
- †Giraud, John M., *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.—Died March 31, 1913.
- †Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.—Died May 11, 1913.
- †Gleeson Edward J., *s.f.* (Chlc), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.—Died October 22, 1913.
- †Gmelner, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Sta. F.—Died November 11, 1913.
- †Goebel, G. J., (St Cl), Staples, Minn.—Died May 15, 1913.
- †Gonch, Edmond P. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.—Died 1913.
- †Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.—Died January 6, 1914.
- †Goulet, Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.—Died December 1, 1913.
- †Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.—Died November 20, 1913.
- †Gregory Wm.F., *s.f.* (NY Prov), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University—Died October 8, 1913.
- †Griffin, John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.—Died May 19, 1913.
- †Hahn, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Chlc), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.—Died August 31, 1913.
- †Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Mason, W. Va., St. Joseph's Church.—Died November 9, 1913.
- †Harkins, Howland J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.—Died October 23, 1913.
- †Harkins, John, (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.—Died December 17, 1913.
- †Harrigan, Leo, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky.—Died January 23, 1913.
- †Harrington, John C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.—Died February 15, 1913.
- †Hassler, J. Adolph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died September 10, 1913.
- †Healey, James J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.—Died June 13, 1913.
- †Hearn, Thos. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.—Died Jan. 20, 1913.
- †Helmig, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, New Mex.—Died July 15, 1913.
- †Hennessy, M. D. (Chlc), Chicago, Ill., 9250 Harper ave.—Died September 10, 1913.
- †Hennessy, Thomas (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.—Died November 19, 1913.
- †Hoeffler, James F. X., *s.f.* (Chlc), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.—Died October 14, 1913.
- †Hoey, Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.—Died April 11, 1913.
- †Holthaus, John H. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2nd st.—Died February 22, 1913.
- †Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., retired.—Died June 9, 1913.
- †Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb.—Died January 28, 1914.
- †Hurley, J. J. (Chlc), Chicago, Ill., St. Cecilia's Church.—Died February 18, 1914.
- †Huth, Caspar J. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital, retired.—Died January 9, 1913.
- †Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.—Died September 5, 1913.
- †Joos, Joseph (Det), Monroe, Mich.—Died April 23, 1913.
- †Joy, Maurice (St P), Blakely P.O., Minn.—Died July 3, 1913.
- †Kehoe, Daniel J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.—Died May 25, 1913.
- †Kelley, James A. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died November 26, 1913.
- †Kemper, Chas. S. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.—Died December 27, 1913.
- †Kenny, Edward J. A. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.—Died September 2, 1913.
- †Koeffer, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Died March 12, 1913.
- †Krupinski, Michael (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.—Died September 4, 1913.
- †Kupferschmidt, Paul (Win), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.—Died December 15, 1913.
- †Kwasniewski, Leo (Spr), Ludlow, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died April 6, 1913.
- †Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.—Died April 2, 1913.

- †Leblanc, Louis, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.—Died March 17, 1913.
- †Leclerc, Napoleon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.—Died January 28, 1914.
- †Lee, John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.—Died March 28, 1913.
- †Lehner, Francis, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption B.V. M. Church.—Died June 26, 1913.
- †Lemmer, Julius (St C), Lastruk, Minn.—Died November 30, 1913.
- †Leone, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.—Died July 26, 1913.
- †Lippis, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.—Died April 28, 1913.
- †Litz, Fred. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. 114 W. Saratoga st.—Died May 6, 1913.
- †Logue, Charles A. (Br), Freeport, N. Y.—Died September 24, 1913.
- †Ludden, James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.—Died May 29, 1913.
- †Ludden, John J. (Al), Altoona, Pa.—Died April 7, 1913.
- †Lynch, P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.—Died November 30, 1913.
- †Lynch, William H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.—Died June 18, 1913.
- †McCabe, Charles E. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.—Died August 29, 1913.
- †McCabe, Mathias (F R), retired.—Died July 29, 1913.
- †McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.—Died April 22, 1913.
- †McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Solon, Ia.—Died May 19, 1913.
- †McCormick, Denis M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 414 Sharp st.—Died March 16, 1913.
- †McCulloch, Henry L., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane Wash., Gonzaga University.—Died March 30, 1913.
- †McCullough, H. F. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.—Died November 19, 1913.
- †McClough, Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.—Died August 17, 1913.
- †McDermott, J. P. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James Church.—Died May 17, 1913.
- †McDermott, J. W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.—Died November 7, 1913.
- †McDermott, Wm. A. (Og),—Died at Montreal, P. Q., March 17, 1913.
- †McDonald, Matthew, M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.—Died February 7, 1913.
- †McDowell, Joseph W. (New), Madison, N. J.—Died January 3, 1913.
- †McGee, Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 14th st. and Park road.—Died January 20, 1914.
- †McKenna, John A. (NY), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.—Died September 17, 1913.
- †McKenna, Patrick F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died February 2, 1913.
- †McLaughlin, John J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.—Died January 13, 1914.
- †McLoughlin, P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.—Died March 20, 1913.
- †McNally, J. B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1023 Peralta st.—Died February 28, 1913.
- †McQuaid, William P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.—Died September 19, 1913.
- †Macpherson, Stephen (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.—Died August 4, 1913.
- †Martin, James A. (Scr)—Died at Dumfermline, Scotland, April 1, 1913.
- †Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.—Died May 26, 1913.
- †Massa, Gabriel, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.—Died April 2, 1913.
- †Massells, Benedict, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University of Detroit, retired.—Died February 16, 1913.
- †Mathews, Peter F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.—Died April 14, 1913.
- †Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.—Died January 31, 1913.
- †Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post Road.—Died July 1, 1913.
- †Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.—Died July 5, 1913.
- †Metzger, Charles (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.—Died May 12, 1913.
- †Meurer, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.—Died September 29, 1913.
- †Meurer, Winard (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.—Died October 10, 1913.
- †Mihaly, Emil (Ruth Gr), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Michael's Church.—Died March, 1914.
- †Miller, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.—Died October 6, 1913.
- †Molnari, Martin' (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Joachim's Church.—Died February 14, 1913.
- †Moloney, Edward R. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Died October 27, 1913.
- †Moran, M. (Hel), Banning, Cal.—Died February, 18, 1914.
- †Mueller, Francis A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.—Died April 19, 1913.
- †Mudowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.—Died June 19, 1913.
- †Mulheron, William (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died February 15, 1913.
- †Mullen, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 43 36th st.—Died November 24, 1913.
- †Mullin, Chas. J. (Ph), New York Mills, N. Y.—Died December 31, 1913.
- †Murphy, D. W. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Hollywood Sta., 348 W. Hollywood blvd.—Died June 9, 1913.
- †Murphy, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.—Died December 7, 1913.

- †Murphy, John M., *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Lonsdale, R. I., Our Lady of the Valley Monastery.—Died July 6, 1913.
- †Noel, Michael A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.—Died September 11, 1913.
- †Noever, Godfrey (L C), Lonsburg P. O., Wis.—Died June 8, 1913.
- †Novak, Alex., (Ruth Gr), Taylor, Pa.—Died March 5, 1914.
- †Nugent, John F., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.—Died May 8, 1913.
- †O'Callaghan, Denis, Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.—Died March 20, 1913.
- †O'Callaghan, Eugene M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Man), Concord, N. H.—Died June 5, 1913.
- †O'Connor, Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.—Died December 12, 1913.
- †O'Connor, Thomas, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sacred Heart Retreat.—Died February 22, 1913.
- †O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.—Died October 21, 1913.
- †O'Doherty, John F. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died July 14, 1913.
- †O'Donnell, Andrew (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.—Died March 21, 1913.
- O'Dowd, Peter (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.—Died October 16, 1913.
- †O'Driscoll, Florence J. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.—Died March 15, 1913.
- †O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.—Died January 10, 1913.
- †O'Keefe, Raymond, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.—Died June 1, 1913.
- †O'Leary, Patrick, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Providence Infirmary.—Died May 29, 1913.
- †O'Reilly, H. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.—Died December 27, 1913.
- †O'Reilly, James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.—Died July 31, 1913.
- †O'Reilly, James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.—Died July 15, 1913.
- †O'Reilly, Patrick F. (St L), Springfield, (Elfin Dale), Mo.—Died March 17, 1913.
- †O'Rourke, B. (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.—Died January 29, 1914.
- †O'Rourke, T. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.—Died February 13, 1913.
- †O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.—Died July 6, 1913.
- †O'Sullivan, Brendan D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.—Died May 26, 1913.
- †O'Sullivan, William H., (Col), Junction City, Ohio.—Died November 15, 1913.
- †Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.—Died January 7, 1914.
- †Page, Levi N. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.—Died March 28, 1913.
- †Palmer, M. (N O), Biloxi, Miss., retired.—Died August 5, 1913.
- †Perrig, Joseph (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.—Died December 13, 1913.
- †Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.—Died January 30, 1914.
- †Petitnicolas, Desre, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.—Died February 26, 1913.
- †Phelan, Richard W. (Port), Bath, Me.—Died August, 1913.
- †Phillips, Thomas (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.—Died January 8, 1913.
- †Pieper, Francis (Bel), Red Bud P. O., Ill.—Died September 17, 1913.
- †Pitass, Joannes (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.—Died December 11, 1913.
- †Plantevigne, John J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.—Died January 27, 1913.
- †Pohorenc, Andrew (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.—Died December 24, 1913.
- †Pommer, Fred. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.—Died October 2, 1913.
- †Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.—Died November 16, 1913.
- †Power, Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.—Died February 8, 1914.
- †Powers, Patrick J. (Tr), Monmouth Beach, N. J.—Died May 1, 1913.
- †Prendergast, John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.—Died January 19, 1914.
- †Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.—Died September 2, 1913.
- †Prud'homme, Louis M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.—Died July 13, 1913.
- †Quigley, Patrick F., (St L), Millwood, Mo.—Died January 8, 1914.
- †Quinn, Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.—Died October 12, 1913.
- †Rapp, John N. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House, 608 S. 11th st.—Died February 1, 1914.
- †Rassaerts, Peter C. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y., St. Malachy's Home.—Died February 17, 1913.
- †Rauber, Frederick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.—Died October 1, 1913.
- †Reade, J. M. J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.—Died January 12, 1913.
- †Regan, Martin J. (Clev), Niles, O., St. Stephen's Church.—Died October 26, 1913.
- †Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.—Died January 8, 1914.
- †Reinhart, Albert, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.—Died May 27, 1913.
- †Renaudet, Ernest B. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.—Died October 3, 1913.

- †Richartz, Robert (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Died May 19, 1913.
- †Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cln), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.—Died April 17, 1913.
- †Robinson, George P., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.—Died January 31, 1913.
- †Robinson, Henry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.—Died May 3, 1913.
- †Roth, Francis J., *c.s.sp* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn.—Died January 5, 1914.
- †Rowan, Patrick H. (Ind), Evansville, Ind.—Died March 14, 1913.
- †Roy, W. T. (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.—Died during 1913.
- †Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (New), Pater-son, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.—Died Sep-tember 11, 1913.
- †Ryan, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ignatius' Church.—Died Decem-ber 16, 1913.
- †Saint-Onge, Pierre C. (Gal), Houston, Tex.—Died February 28, 1913.
- †Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.—Died September 9, 1913.
- †Sapienza, Paolius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.—Died Decem-ber, 1913.
- †Saunders, Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass.—Died April 15, 1913.
- †Scannell, Cornelius (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., retired.—Died October 2, 1913.
- †Schels, Sebastian (Win), Died in Mun-ich, Germany, June 4, 1913.
- †Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.*, (N.Y.), Dunkirk, N. Y.—Died August 29, 1913.
- †Schiffini, Blasius A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.—Died March 28, 1913.
- †Schmidt, Honoratus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.—Died November 11, 1913.
- †Schulte, Bernard A., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.—Died April 27, 1913.
- †Schulte, Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.—Died Ma 17, 1913.
- †Schwabl, Leonard, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Roch-ester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.—Died March 2, 1913.
- †Schwaeble, Emil (N Y), on sick leave.—Died April, 1913.
- †Simonik, Francis (Dul), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.—Died June 7, 1913.
- †Smrekar, Andrew (Dul), Collinwood, Ohio, 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.—Died September 8, 1913.
- †Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.—Died December 26, 1913.
- †Spaeth, Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.—Died April 19, 1913.
- †Specht, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Col), Col-umbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.—Died May 29, 1913.
- †Spencer, F. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.—Died June 12, 1913.
- †Splinters, John G. (S Fe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.—Died October 11, 1913.
- †Staudigl, Benno, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.—Died November 23, 1913.
- †Stauss, Anthony, (Det), Detroit, Mich.—Died March 4, 1913.
- †Stehle, August N. (NY), on sick leave.—Died November 4, 1913.
- †Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cln), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.—Died August 20, 1913.
- †Suchy, John V. (N.Y), on sick leave.—Died July 6, 1913.
- †Suchowski, Leopold (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.—Died August 4, 1914.
- †Sweeney, Timothy R. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.—Died August 1, 1913.
- †Swinarski, Valentinus (Buf), East Buf-alo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.—Died December 29, 1913.
- †Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.—Died July 22, 1913.
- †Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st., retired.—Died Octo-ber 17, 1913.
- †Talbot, James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass.—Died June 30, 1913.
- †Te Pas, John A., Very Rev. (Clev), Clev-eland, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.—Died June 19, 1913.
- †Tiernan, Michael J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Providence Infirmary.—Died February 24, 1913.
- †Troy, Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.—Died July 4, 1913.
- †Varrilly, John M. (Spr), Staten Island, N. Y.—Died August 12, 1913.
- †Vorwerk, Laurentius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.—Died April 25, 1913.
- †Wagner, A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.—Died October 28, 1913.
- †Wall, John (Om), absent, Ireland.—Died February, 1913.
- †Wallace, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 17th st., retired.—Died November 20, 1913.
- †Wallace, Thomas W. (N.Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.—Died September 5, 1913.
- †Walsh John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.—Died July 17, 1913.
- †Walsh, Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.—Died July 12, 1913.
- †Weber, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.—Died January 27, 1914.
- †Weber, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.—Died March 10, 1913.
- †Whelan, Francis X. (Den), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died February 2, 1913.

- †Wightman, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and 54th st.—Died May 25, 1913.
- †Wilken, Herman T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.—Died October 20, 1913.
- †Willms, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.—Died January 3, 1914.
- †Wissel, Joseph, Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st. — Died September 7, 1912.
- †Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio. —Died January 12, 1914.
- †Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Dimock, S. Dak. —Died September 6, 1913.
- †Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.—Died December 12, 1913.
- †Young, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.—Died December 16, 1913.
- †Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.—Died May 17, 1913.
- †Zarn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.—Died October 28, 1913.
- †Ziegler, Otto, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital.—Died April 5, 1913.
- †Zigrang, James B. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.—Died April 19, 1913.
- †Zwickert, Dominic (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died February 21, 1913.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.





Photo Copyright by Matzene, Chicago.

RT. REV. STEPHEN SOTER ORTYNSKY, D.D.

First Ruthenian Catholic Bishop of the United States.

Ordained July 18, 1891.

Consecrated May 12, 1907.

Independent jurisdiction over Ruthenian Clergy and people, May 28, 1913.



Photo Copyright by Matzene, Chicago.

RT. REV. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City, Mo.

Ordained August 15, 1885.

Consecrated Bishop of Leavenworth, December 27, 1904.

Appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, cum jure successionis, March 14, 1910.

Bishop of Kansas City, February 21, 1913.



R. V. REV. JOSEPH MARIA KOUDELKA, D.D.

Bishop of Superior, Wis.

Ordained October 8, 1875.

Consecrated Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and

Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis, February 25, 1908.

Transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop, September 4, 1911.

Appointed to the See of Superior, August 6, 1913.



RT. REV. HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville, Ill.

Ordained July 26, 1902.

Consecrated February 24, 1914.



RT. REV. PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi, Texas.

Ordained May 20, 1894.

Consecrated May 20, 1913.



RT. REV. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.

Former Bishop of Superior, Wis.

Ordained March 7, 1886.

Appointed May 13, 1905.

Consecrated July 25, 1905.

Resigned January 15, 1913.



RT. REV. EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Milwaukee, Wis.

Ordained June 29, 1887.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Germen, January 14, 1914.

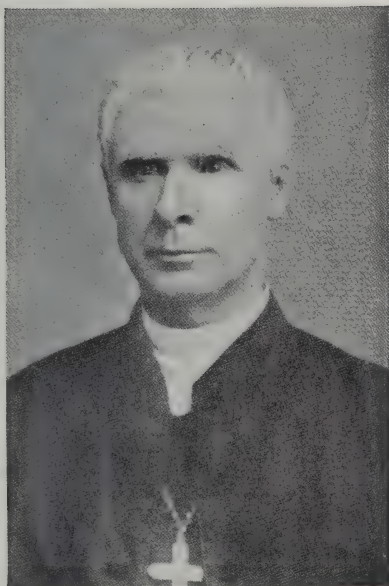


RT. REV. CHARLES WARREN CURRIER, D.D.

First Bishop of Matanzas, Cuba.

Ordained November 24, 1880.

Consecrated July 6, 1913.



RT. REV. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D.

Late Bishop of Kansas City. Mo.

Ordained April 10, 1852.

Consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., September 13, 1868.

Transferred to Kansas City, September 10, 1880.

Died February 21, 1913.

R. I. P.



RT. REV. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.

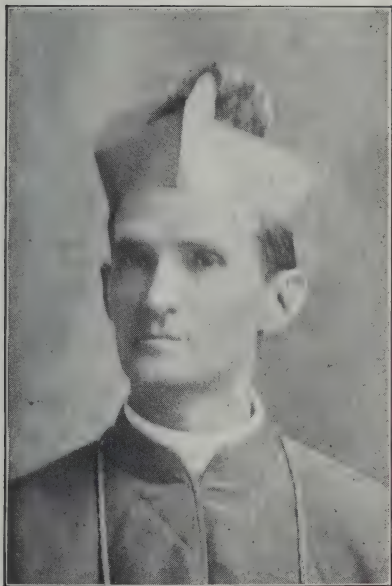
Late Bishop of Belleville, Ill.

Ordained November 19, 1858.

Consecrated April 25, 1888.

Died July 2, 1913.

R. I. P.



RT. REV. JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D.

Late Bishop of Nueva Segovia, P. I.

Consecrated February 14, 1909.

Resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, October 26, 1912.

Appointed Rector, Church of St. Edward the Confessor, Philadelphia, Pa.

Died April 4, 1913.

R. I. P.



RT. REV. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D.

Late Bishop of St. Augustine, Fla.

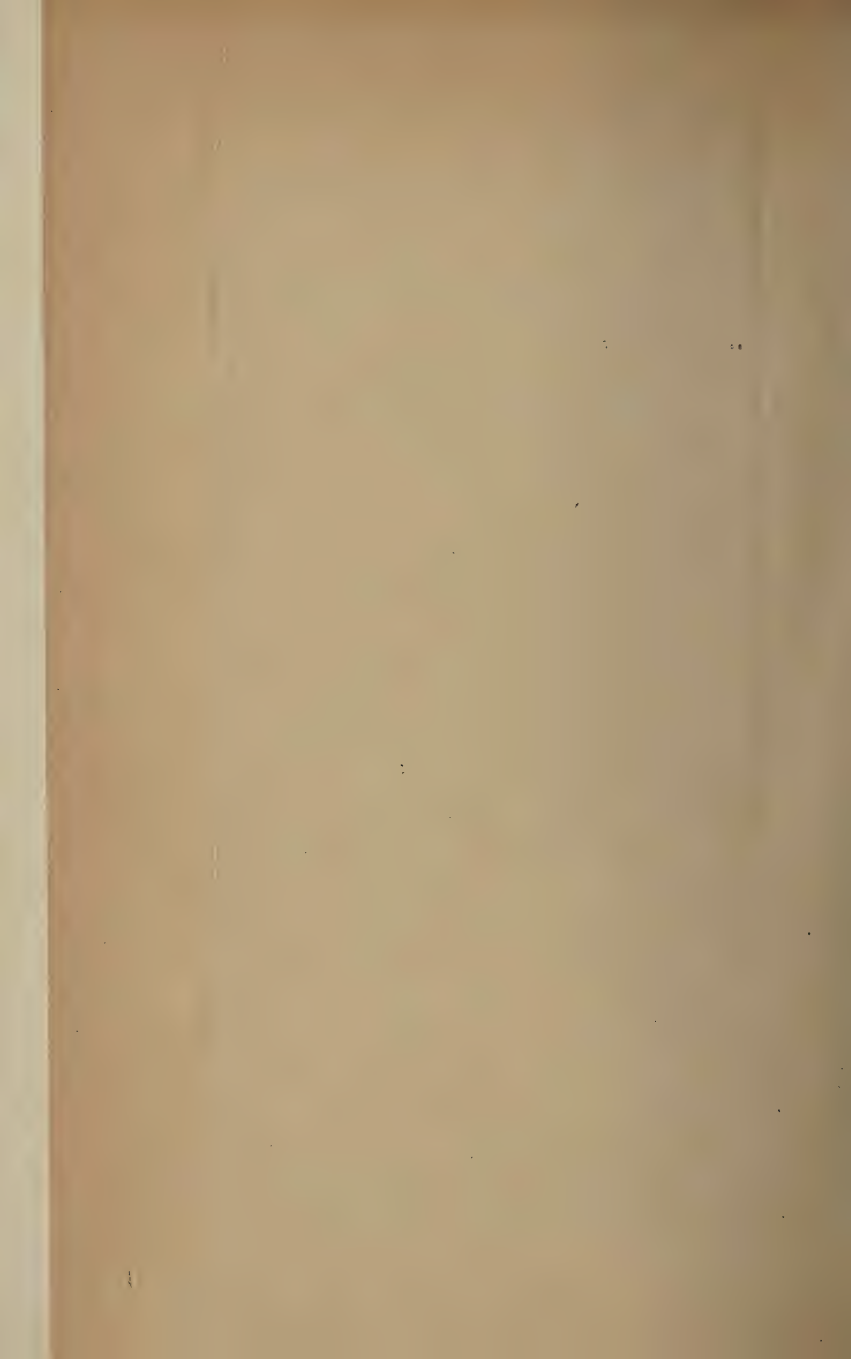
Ordained January 15, 1879.

Consecrated May 18, 1902.

Died October 23, 1913.

R. I. P.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.		Churches with resident Priests.	Missions with priests.	Churches.	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Homes for Aged.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population.	
			Secular.	Religious.																
BALTIMORE.	1	273	270	543	141	66	207	12	990	10	18	91	25	207	11	1	474	2	35 495	281 000
BOSTON.	1	563	139	696	239	32	271	1	134	5	9	122	60	428	10	1	041	3	60 595	900 000
CHICAGO.	1	495	294	789	318	24	342	2	362	12	21	247	107	750	10	2	338	5	120 554	1150 900
CINCINNATI.	1	222	182	854	173	34	207	2	162	5	14	120	30	100	3	7	713	84	53 533	200 600
DUBUQUE.	1	287	9	246	161	66	227	2	181	4	11	92	28	890	1	230	2	29 831	132 500	
MILWAUKEE.	1	316	92	408	218	73	291	2	181	4	9	35	343	429	2	3	394	39	59 126	260 000
NEW ORLEANS.	1	166	138	304	146	92	284	8	602	22	46	168	83	742	8	2 696	5	112 286	1219 900	
NEW YORK.	1	661	371	1082	390	72	881	2	602	22	46	168	83	742	8	2 696	5	112 286	1219 900	
OREGON CITY.	1	72	48	120	67	40	107	1	25	3	10	44	4	382	3	889	1	7 789	60 000	
PHILADELPHIA.	1	521	152	673	266	89	305	4	379	8	12	154	71	838	14	3 685	3	79 122	690 000	
ST. LOUIS.	1	302	284	538	239	125	364	8	669	8	14	164	38	844	6	818	2	88 82	975 000	
ST. PAUL.	1	283	38	321	200	66	266	1	220	1	9	93	22	351	3	447	2	37 002	265 000	
SAN FRANCISCO.	1	194	155	849	118	68	157	3	140	7	21	13	943	2	1 238	5	23 366	250 000		
SANTA FE.	1	51	28	77	46	28	338	1	12	3	5	21	4	415	1	150	4	4 957	140 573	
Albany.	1	198	42	240	123	48	171	25	65	2	3	51	18	735	8	1 409	2	20 970	205 000	
Alexandria.	1	26	9	35	24	41	65	6	3	5	18	1	583	2	1	2	7 657	35 000		
Alton.	1	157	38	195	118	40	158	2	46	2	5	66	10	113	2	187	8	11 617	80 000	
Altoona.	1	92	22	114	81	22	103	1	61	1	2	35	8	735	1	166	1	1 513	6 450	
Baker City.	1	18	13	31	22	22	44	7	2	1	2	8	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Belleville.	1	115	8	118	98	30	128	8	21	2	80	10	226	1	176	1	10 546	71 500		
Bismarck.	1	81	31	62	40	65	105	1	1	1	9	1	812	1	1	1	1 872	31 000		
Boise.	1	34	16	50	32	45	77	1	3	1	10	1	500	1	1	1	1 500	16 000		
Brooklyn.	2	418	98	516	214	14	228	1	60	3	15	100	71	863	15	7 400	2	95 000	750 000	
Buffalo.	1	263	137	400	184	30	124	2	136	4	10	126	34	148	5	1 378	4	41 693	307 400	
Burlington.	1	93	15	108	72	30	102	1	9	2	6	21	6	356	1	217	1	1 230	9 650	
Charleston.	1	20	1	20	12	29	33	1	7	1	1	1	8	970	1	1	1	269	12 750	
Cheyenne.	1	16	4	20	19	14	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	117	1	1	1	1	1	
Cleveland.	1	284	74	358	182	31	213	1	75	7	12	141	44	211	4	810	1	48 753	380 000	
Columbus.	1	133	32	165	96	38	134	1	182	1	3	57	12	581	2	323	1	13 640	101 179	
Concordia.	1	56	25	81	57	33	90	1	5	1	1	32	3	455	1	1	1	3 625	28 000	
Corpus Christi.	1	17	25	42	62	84	22	5	1	5	14	1	500	1	1	1	1 534	84 000		
Covington.	1	74	11	85	67	25	82	6	2	3	8	7	003	3	208	2	9 352	60 500		
Crookston.	1	20	15	35	23	23	56	1	2	3	8	7	003	3	208	2	9 352	60 500		
Dallas.	1	60	43	108	67	48	115	16	12	38	6	316	1	85	1	85	1	6 762	64 000	
Davenport.	1	117	8	125	84	85	119	1	7	42	5	753	1	127	1	1	1	7 268	52 700	
Denver.	1	93	80	173	84	108	192	1	29	2	5	27	6	550	4	820	7	7 942	109 182	
Des Moines.	1	64	3	67	62	29	91	1	1	17	2	634	2	2	2	2	2	19 838	112 187	
Detroit.	2	232	59	291	56	213	56	2	1	17	2	634	2	2	2	2	2	19 838	112 187	
Duluth.	1	50	12	62	40	21	61	1	5	89	35	8	1	1	1	1	1	38 875	344 000	
Erie.	1	130	39	169	102	54	156	1	173	9	47	11	692	1	217	1	13 615	125 000		
Fall River.	1	124	26	150	71	18	89	1	4	30	12	881	3	710	1	1	1	14 860	167 892	
Fargo.	1	96	8	104	77	89	161	3	66	2	11	89	17	831	2	227	2	19 838	112 187	
Fl. Wayne.	1	146	89	235	123	38	105	13	18	1	89	17	831	2	227	2	19 838	112 187		
Galveston.	1	89	31	90	52	105	18	1	9	9	9	5	442	1	126	1	1 976	49 871		
Grand Rapids.	1	127	25	162	103	102	205	1	92	3	76	16	897	2	300	1	17 600	140 000		
Great Falls.	1	88	12	50	27	43	70	20	4	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 724	26 500	
Green Bay.	1	170	49	219	150	71	221	3	8	107	18	590	5	368	1	19 520	146 765			
Harrisburg.	1	88	10	98	70	15	85	26	2	40	8	892	2	150	1	9 288	68 400			
Hartford.	1	310	45	355	80	48	228	3	368	1	5	82	35	831	2	227	1	37 891	444 483	
Helena.	1	60	10	70	36	45	81	3	9	14	5	700	1	230	1	6 435	95 000			
Indianapolis.	2	165	76	241	146	54	200	4	188	9	122	18	378	2	1 296	2	19 838	127 051		
Kansas City.	1	78	42	120	79	28	107	1	27	1	9	52	5	678	3	326	1	7 380	60 000	
Kearney.	1	26	2	26	24	37	61	240	5	1	2	240	1	1	1	1	1	332	11 263	
La Crosse.	1	168	81	199	139	85	224	21	2	7	10	352	1	201	1	11 425	118 900			
Lead.	1	28	10	38	27	63	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Leavenworth.	1	82	90	172	89	38	127	85	2	3	51	7	083	2	199	1	8 874	70 000		
Lincoln.	1	76	8	84	71	65	136	8	8	38	1	800	1	87	1	2 285	25 746			
Little Rock.	1	41	94	75	45	55	100	2	18	2	7	42	3	328	1	135	4	6 666	23 000	
Louisville.	1	126	52	177	105	51	156	40	8	15	82	13	912	8	823	2	17 276	105 570		
Manchester.	1	123	14	137	77	33	110	23	1	3	41	17	214	7	807	5	20 195	150 051		
Marquette.	1	12	12	84	74	27	101	6	4	7	37	6	688	1	17	1	7 585	38 000		
Mobile.	1	55	65	121	52	41	94	1	2	3	10	34	955	4	501	1	6 047	42 500		
Monterey-Los Angeles.	1	170	62	232	120	78	198	1	92	1	16	38	928	8	1 275	3	10 889	110 000		
Nashville.	1	40	10	50	30	20	50	6	1	5	23	3	740	2	325	1	5 070	18 500		
Natchez.	1	40	11	51	36	64	100	5	1	4	21	4	175	2	125	4	4 300	28 570		
Newark.	1	325	104	429	190	35	226	3	83	6	10	123	55	244	12	1 320	8	60 552	425 000	
Ogdenburg.	2	12	18	36	20	29	154	2	18	13	7	3	35	25	1	1	1	4 314	28 000	
Oklahoma.	1	58	81	65	82	80	142	1	15	2	2	38	972	1	55	5	5 295	36 578		
Omaha.	1	129	41	170	110	47	157	24	1	7	89	10	675	1	104	1	13 205	78 950		
Peoria.	2	177	50	227	155	75	230	20	4	8	75	12	505	1	110	2	14 609	106 134		
Pittsburgh.	1	381	153	534	282	51	383	3	223	3	6	166	50	772	4	1 581	3	54 129	480 000	
Portland.	1	128	24	152	77	58	135	21	1	11	42	15	563	7	472	1	15 895	124 400		
Providence.	1	195	21	216	83	18	102	3	3	5	37	4	205	3	135	1	6	2 455	27 000	
Richmond.	1	47	19	66																



PART III

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

Excellency Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., D.D., cons. May 26, 1907.

PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of EDMONTON—Most Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June, 16, 1897.
Diocese of CALGARY—Rt. Rev. John Thomas McNally, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913.
Territorial Apostolic of ATHABASKA—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. August 1, 1891.
Territorial Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. Henry J. O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 22, 1913.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Edward A. Le Blanc, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1912.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. W. A. Macdonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1913.
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897. Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Aug. 24, 1912. Rt. Rev. Z. Racicot, D.D., Titular Bishop of Poggia, cons. May 3, 1905, retired.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. William Forbes, D.D., cons., Oct. 9, 1913.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of MONT-LAURIER—Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier Brunet, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1913.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882. Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 25, 1912.
Territorial Apostolic of TEMISKAMING—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulipe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888. Rt. Rev. Paul Eugene Roy, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 10, 1908.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons., Dec., 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899.
Territorial Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence—Rt. Rev. G. Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., cons. October 28, 1905.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 19, 1895. Rt. Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 25, 1913.
Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.
Diocese of REGINA—Rt. Rev. Oliver Elzear Mathieu, D.D., cons. Nov. 5, 1911.
Territorial Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of VICTORIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., cons. Jan. 3, 1909.
Territorial Apostolic of the YUKON—Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., appointed April 8, 1908.

Athenian Bishop for Canada—Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., appointed July 10, 1912. Res. 511 Dominion St., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN'S—Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., cons., June 24, 1892.
Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Rt. Rev. John March, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1906.
Diocese of ST. GEORGE'S—Rt. Rev. Michael Fintan Power, D.D., cons. July 25, 1911.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For Canada and Newfoundland.)

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PEREGRINE FRANCIS STAGNI, O.S.M., D.D.

Delegate Apostolic for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Budrio, Archdiocese of Bologna, Italy, April 2, 1859; ordained priest in 1881; Prior General of the Servites of Mary, 1900-1901; Archbishop of Aquila, April 15, 1907; Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, Oct. 31, 1910. Res., *Ottawa, Canada.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. ALFRED A. SINNOTT, J.C.D.

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence CARDINAL RAPHAEL MERRY DEL VAL, 1896-1897.

His Eminence CARDINAL DIOMEDE FALCONIO, D.D., 1899-1902.

His Excellency the Most Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI, D.D., 1902-1910.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(*Archidioecesis Edmontonensis.*)

SEE CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

bounded on the south by the Northern Boundary of Townships 30th in the Province of Alberta; on the east by the 110th degree of Longitude; on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude and on the west by the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.

MOST REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.

Archbishop of Edmonton; cons. June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Poggia*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902; appointed Archbishop of Edmonton Nov. 30, 1912. Res., *St. Albert, Alta.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 30, 1859, transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. LEDUC, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., H. VOISIN, S.M.T., A. BERNIER, M. PILON, A. GAUTHIER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EDMONTON.

JOACHIM'S, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., vicar of missions; Revs. M. O. Cornellier, O.M.I., procurator; P. M. Cozanet, O.M.I., supr., H. Bigonnesse, O.M.I., P. Hétu, O.M.I., L. Culerier, O.M.I., G. Beaudry, O.M.I., V. Marchand, O.M.I., P. Duchaussois, O.M.I. 6 Brothers, O.M.I.

School—12 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Convents—4 Sisters Little Franciscans of Mary.

2 Sisters of the Assumption.

JOSEPHAT'S (Ruthenian), Rev. Matthias Hura, O.S.B.M.

School—5 Sisters Servants of Mary. (Ruthenian.)

Missions—Buford, Cookville, Glidhurst, Kopernick, Leduc, North Vermillion, Rabbit Hill, Round Hill, Vermillion Valley.

ANTHONY'S, (*Edmonton South*), Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., supr., Ch. Devic, O.M.I.

School—4 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Julia, supr. Pupils, 250.

Convent—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron.

Mission—St. Rene.

MACULATE CONCEPTION, (*Edmonton East*), (French), Rev. J. A. Ouellette, P.P. and chaplain of Penitentiary, Rev. J. Lapointe, asst.

School—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

CRED HEART, (English), Rev. M. Pilon, Rev. O. Desroches, asst.

Mission—Holy Rosary, (Polish), attended from Round Hill.

EDMUND, (*Elm Park P.O.*), Revs. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., Jos. Huet, S.C.J. 1 Brother, S.C.J.

Missions—Clover Bar, Cooking Lake, Deville.

FRANCIS, (*Edmonton, North*), Rev. Xavier-Marie, O.F.M., supr., Revs. Boniface-Marie, O.F.M., Martin-Marie, O.F.M., Hilarion, O.F.M., Denis, O.F.M. 3 Brothers, O.F.M.

Missions—Bruderhelm, Chipman, Cookville, Edna, Hilliard, Krakow, Lamont, Pine Creek, Redwater, Ross Creek, Skaro, Star, Warwick, Wostok.

FRANCIS XAVIER, (*Edmonton West*), Rev. J. A. Grenier, S.J., P.P.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

ABASKA LANDING, Alta., St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Desmarais, O.M.I.

Mission—Lac Baptiste.

LAMONT, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, Rev. L. Tremblay, retired.

LAURENTVILLE, Alta., St. Louis, Rev. J. M. Boucher.

LEVESQUE, Alta., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. B. Leduc.

Missions—Beauvallon, Lafont, St. Benoit.

Camrose, Alta., attended from Wetaskiwin.

Castor, Alta., Our Lady of Graces, Revs. A. Leconte, S.M.T., supr., T. Roncy, S.M.T., C. Renut, S.M.T.

Missions—Consort, Coronation, Foreman, Halkirk, Ingleton, Leo, Lindsville, Lorraine, N. D. de Savoie, Sounding Creek, Tinchebray, Veteran.

Chauvin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Soyer.

Cold Lake, Alta., (Indian Mission), St. Raphael, Rev. L. LeGoff, O.M.I.

Mission—Heart-Lake.

Daysland, Alta., St. Marc, Rev. F. X. Teck, O.Praem.

Missions—Bawlf, Hardisty, Killam, Prague, Sedgewick.

Denisville, Alta., St. Vincent, Rev. A. Desroches.

Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevalre.

Missions—Bittern Lake, Buffalo Lake.

Edison, Alta., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. J. Le Cerf.

Missions—Clyde, Jeffrey, Picarville, Westlock.

Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Our Lady of the Angels, attended from North Edmonton.

Hobbema, Alta., (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. L. Dauphin, O.M.I. P. Moulin, O.M.I.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 10 Sisters of the Assumption.

Mission—Pigeon Lake.

Krakow, Alta., St. Casimir's (Polish), attended from North Edmonton.

Lac La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., C. Boulenc, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Mission—Plamondonville.

Lac Ste. Anne, Alta., Ste. Anne, Revs. J. Portier, O.M.I., Rev. T. Quévillon, retired.

Missions—Entwistle, Great Island, Lobstick, Onoway, Wabamun.

Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Garnier.

Mission—St. Eugène.

Leduc, Alta., St. Benedict, Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I.

Missions—Bluff Centre, Calmar, Conjuring Creek, Millet.

Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. R. Guertin, P.P., Rev. N. Chartrand, asst.

Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Revs. A. Gauthier, P.P., M. Laux.

School—16 Daughters of Jesus.

Mundare, Alta., SS. Peter and Paul, (Ruthenian), Rev. N. Kryzanowski, O.S.B.M.

Missions—Borseziw, Chipman, Dowling, Innisfree, Krakow, Lavoy, Musidora, Myrnam, Noughton Glen, Pakan, Peguis, Peno, Plain Lake, Ska Vegreville, Vermillion, Warwick, Wostok.

Onion Lake (Via Lloydminster, Alta.) (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosa. Revs. E. Cunningham, O.M.I., J. M. Dupé, O.M.I.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 10 Sisters of the Assumption.

Missions—Frog Lake, Island Lake, Long Lake.

Red Deer, Alta., Rev. P. Lamorty, S.M.T., supr., Rev. H. Voisin, S.M.T., P.P.

School—14 Daughters of Wisdom.

Missions—Blackfalds, Bowden, Didsbury, Innisfail, Olds, Penhold, Rocky Mountain House, Sylvan Lake.

Rivière qui Barre, Alta., (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Revs. P. Lebré, O.M.I., Z. Liz, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Missions—Egg Lake, Lake LaNonne, Pembina River, St. Charles.

Rosenheim (Provost P.O.), Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. August L. Forner, O.M.I.

Missions—Amisk, Cadogan, Provost.

Round Hill, Alta., St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I.

Missions—Flat Lake, Gldehurst, Halley, Kopernick, Musidora, Peguis, Rabbit Hole, Thorsby, Warwick.

Saddle Lake (Sacred Heart P.O.), Alta., (Indian Mission), Rev. A. Husson, O.M.I., supr., Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I., Rev. Ph. Roux, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 8 Gray Nuns.

St. Albert, Alta., St. Albert's Pro-Cathedral, Most Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., Very R. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. M. Mérier, O.M.I., supr., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Philippot, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I. 4 Brothers, O.M.I.

St. Emerence (Rivière-qui-Barre P.O.), Rev. F. Okhuysen.

St. Mathias (White Fish Lake P.O.), Alta., (Indian Mission), Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Missions—Beaver Lake, Floating Stone Lake, Grandin.

St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. A. Thérien, O.M.I., J. M. LeClainche, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.

Mission—St. Edouard.

Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Revs. J. Seltmann, O.M.I., J. Schultz, O.M.I.

Missions—St. Peter, Strome, Wanda.

Stettler, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Castor.

Missions—Alix, Big Valley, Erskine, Ewing, Gulp Lake.

Trochu, Alta., St. Ann of the Prairies, Rev. P. Bazin, S.M.T., supr., Revs. Th. Roit, S.M.T., A. Robreille, S.M.T., assts.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of Evron.

Missions—Delburn, Hannah, Lousana, Lowden Lake, Rumsey, Swalwell, Three H.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Rev. A. Bernier.

Mission—Ranfurly.

Vermillion, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. H. Goutier.

Missions—Dewberry, Islay, Kitseoty, Lloydminster, Manville.

Viking, Alta., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Steinmetz, S.C.J.

Missions—Birch Lake, Bruce, Holden, Nestor, Ryley, Tofield.

Willeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont.

Wainwright, Alta., Rev. G. Carpentier, S.C.J.

Missions—Edgerton, Heath, Irma, Kinsella, Philips.

Wetaskiwin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Revs. L. C. Walravens, O.Praem, P.P., F. Van Wetten, O. Praem.

School—4 Sisters of the Assumption.

Missions—Camrose, Gwynne, Lacombe, Manfred, Mirror, Morningside, Ponoka.

Winterburn, Alta., (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.

Mission—St. Joseph.

Absent : Rev. A. Ethier, Agent of Colonization, Res., 306 St. Anthony st., Montreal, P. Q.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. Laufer, O.M.I.

Retired: Rev. Th. Quévillon, Lac Ste. Anne, Alta. Rev. L. Tremblay, St. Albert, Alta.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

EDMONTON. *Provincial House of the Oblates*.—Very Rev. H. Grandur, O.M.I., Vicar of Missions. 10 Oblates, O.M.I.

EDMONTON SOUTH. *College Juniorate of the Oblates*.—Rev. A. Daridon, O.M.I., Supr., Revs. T. P. Murphy, O.M.I., J. N. Panhaleux, O.M.I., J. Lebris, O.M.I., H. Gonneville, O.M.I., A. Chevigny, O.M.I., G. Stuhlman, O.M.I. Students, 45.

EDMONTON WEST. *St. Francis Xavier College*.—Rev. Th. Hudon, S.J., Rector, Rev. L. Drummond, S.J. Scholastics, 2. Students, 95.

RED DEER. *St. Mary's Apostolic School*.—Rev. P. Lamort, S.M.T., Director, Rev. Raymond Mortreux, D.D., S.M.T., Rev. P. Chauvin, S.M.T. Students, 12.

ST. ALBERT. *Little Seminary, Holy Family*.—Revs. J. Boutin, F.M.I., Supr., A. Mollé, F.M.I., A. Rondard, F.M.I. Students, 13.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDMONTON. *Immaculate Conception Academy*.—12 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother O'Flaherty, Supr. Pupils, 300.

General Hospital.—Gray Nuns, 16; Nurses, 25; Helpers, 9. Sister Bissonette, Supr. Average Patients, 90.

Misericordia Hospital.—13 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 22; Helpers, 10. Sister St. Aristide, Supr. Average Patients, 70; Infants, 25.

Refuge.—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge, (Good Shepherd.) Sister St. Leo, Supr. Average Inmates, 12.

Presbytery.—5 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Piere Nolasque, Supr.

EDMONTON EAST. *Ste. Ann Convent*.—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Renaud, Supr. Pupils, 386.

EDMONTON (Elm Park P. O.). *Convent*.—Sister Anne Celine, Supr. 5 Sisters Ursulines of Jesus. Pupils, 90.

ATHABASKA LANDING. *Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Heloise, Supr. Average Patients, 17.

CASTOR. *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital*.—5 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister St. Polixene, Supr. Average Patients, 14.

DAYSLAND. *Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Average Patients, 10.

FOXBEMA. *Indian Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean Baptiste, Supr. Pupils, 55.

LAC LA BICHE. *Convent and School*.—3 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Marcellu, Supr. Pupils, 23.

MORINVILLE. *Provincial House, Convent and School*.—16 Daughters of Jesus. Mother M. Ste. Bathilde, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 194.

ONTON LAKE. *Indian Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 53.

RED DEER. *Convent and School*.—14 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Agathe, Supr. Pupils, 80.

SADDLE LAKE. (Sacred Heart P.O.). *Indian Boarding School*.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Adele, Supr. Pupils, 52.

ST. ALBERT. *Provincial House, Academy, Boarding School, Orphan Asylum, Indian, Industrial School and Public School*.—27 Gray Nuns, Helpers, 15. Rev. Mother Pagé, Prov. Sister St. Augustin, Supr. Orphans, 73; Indian Pupils, 76; Boarders, 140; Pupils from outside, 150. Total, 439.

Convent of the Daughters of Jesus.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Bishop's House. Sister St. Elzear, Supr.

Convent of the Daughters of Jesus.—3 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Seminary. Sister S. Guenole, Supr.

ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Convent and School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 150.
TROCHU. *Provincial House, Convent and School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister M. L. Recton, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 45.
Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister Marie Louise Recton, Supr. Average Patients, 15.
VEGREVILLE. *Convent, School and Novitiate.*—12 Daughters of Providence. Mother S. Adelaide, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 79.
Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of Evron. 4 Helpers. Sister Marie Francoise Jouin, Supr. Average Patients, 12.
WETASKIWIN. *Convent and School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie Ang Supr. Pupils, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese, and numerous parishes and missions, viz. Edmonton Centre, Edmonton South, Hobbema, Lac La Biche, Lac Ste. Anne, Onion Lake, Riviere que Barr Round Hill, Saddle Lake, St. Mathias, St. Paul des Metis, Spring Lake, Winterburn.
Premonstratensians (Grimbergen Abbey, Belgium)—Daysland, Wetaskiwin.
Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray (Flees de L'Orne, France)—Castor, Red Deer, Trochu.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Canada)—North Edmonton.
Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. Quentin, France)—Elm Park, Viking, Wainwright.
Missionaries' Sons of Mary Immaculate (Chavagnes, France)—Seminary of St. Albert.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—West Edmonton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, Saddle Lake, St. Albert.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hobbema, Onion Lake, St. Paul des Metis, Wetaskiwin.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Edmonton, East Edmonton, South Edmonton.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska Landing.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton.
Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France)—Edmonton, Lac La Biche, Morinville, St. Albert.
Daughters of Providence (St. Brieuc, France)—Vegreville.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Daysland.
Daughters of Wisdom (St. Laurent Sur Sevrès, France)—Castor, Red Deer.
Sisters of Charity of Evron (Evron, Mayenne, France), South Edmonton, Trochu, Vegreville.
Sisters Ursulines of Jesus (Chavagnes, France)—Elm Park.
Sisters Little Franciscans of Mary (Baie St. Paul, P. Q.)—Edmonton.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) (Pittsburg, U. S.)—Edmonton.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	
Secular Priests	25	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers	
Priests of Religious Orders	81	Pupils	
Total of priests	106	Convent Schools and Academies	
Churches with resident priests	48	Indian Boarding Schools	
Missions with Churches	37	Pupils in Catholic Schools	4 0
Stations, without Churches	86	Hospitals	
Seminary, (little)	1	Orphan Asylums	
Students in Seminary	13	Refuge	
Catholic Population			35 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842;

ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all, but three Counties, of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

E. J. MCCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906. — Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876. — Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882. — Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. DALY. Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.*

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GERALD MURPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

T. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., rector; Revs. P. McQuillan, D. Summers, J. Foley, D.D., M. Driscoll.

Schools — St. Mary's School for Boys, 8 departments. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.
St. Mary's School for Girls, 10 departments. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 475.

Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor.
Orphans Home.
St. Theresa's Home.
Holy Cross Cemetery.

T. PATRICK'S, 311 Brunswick st., Rev. Gerald Murphy, rector; Revs. Geo. F. Courtney, Louis Graham.

Schools — For Boys. 13 departments. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 662.
For Girls. 13 departments. 17 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 763.
High School for Girls, 4 departments. Pupils, 150.

Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

T. JOSEPH'S, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly, V.G., Rev. N. C. McCarthy.

School — 12 departments, 12 teachers, 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 434.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

T. AGNES', 1 Munford rd., Rev. Michael J. Cole.

School — 2 departments. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 230; Girls, 245.
Station—Rockingham, Halifax Co.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Eudist Father, chaplain.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphanage. Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

- Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. J. W. Brown, E. Bourneuf.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
- Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. T. Grace.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
 Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
 Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chester.
Mission — Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., St. Norbert's.
- Buttes-Amirault, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
- Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
 Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
- Chester, Lunenburg Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Flemming.
Missions— Dalhousie, Lunenburg Co., St. Bridget's.
 New Ross, Lunenburg Co., St. Patrick's.
- Chezsetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Theriault.
Mission — East Chezsetcook, Halifax Co.
- Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Le Dore, C.J.M.
School — Connected with Academy, 4 Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 68.
- Concessions, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. Le Quemener, C.J.M.
- Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood, Rev. D. Sullivan.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
- Eel Brook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. H. Comeau.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 73.
Mission—Quinan, Yarmouth Co.
- Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. K. Kinsella.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
 Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's, Indian Reservation.
 Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Bridget's.
 Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Stations—Admiral Rock, Hants Co.
 Rawdon, Hants Co.
 Wellington, Halifax Co.
- Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.
Missions— Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
 Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
- Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
 Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
- Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Moriarity.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
 Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
 Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
- Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. E. McManus.
Missions— Oxford, Cumberland Co., St. Ann's.
 Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
 Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
 Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
 Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
- Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. B. Cote.
- Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
- Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Tibault.
- Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Walsh.
Missions— Dover, St. Thomas.
 Lower, Prospect.
- Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', attended by Rev. D. Comeau of Eel Brook.
- Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. F. Braque.
- Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Cantin, C.J.M.
- Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Sweet.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
 Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
 West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
- Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
- Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Kennedy.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Semery.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Missions—East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lockport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
 Yeymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Melanson.
 Yeymouth Bridge, Rev. Pere Dion.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilus'.
 Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. M. K. Collins.
Mission—Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
 Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Revs. Daly Comeau, Dr. A. Donohue.
School—(connected with Academy). 10 Sisters of Charity.
 St. George's, Chaplain to H. M. Forces, Rev. F. Flemming.

absent from the Diocese.—Rev. Chas. Curren, Canadian College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary*. Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—
 Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Lebastard, C.J.M., Vicar-Provincial.
 Rev. P. LeCourtois, C. J. M., D.D., Supr. Revs. Jean Levallois, C. J. M., D.D., C.
 Veillard, C. J. M., D.D., L. A. Jennet, C. J. M., D.D., John O'Reilly, C. J. M., D.D., H.
 Brynon, C. J. M., D.D., Joseph Tressel, C. J. M., D.D. Students, 40.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Remeigus,
 Director. Boys, 98.
St. Mary's College, Windsor st. — Irish Christian Brothers. 4 Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher.
 Pupils, 72.
 CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers. — Rev. Patrice
 Chasson, C.J.M., Supr.; Rev. Fathers: C. Le Doré, C. J. M., Vice Supr.; L. LeBarzic,
 C.J.M., J. Mérel, C. J. M., F. Le Guyader, C. J. M., P. Lebellego, C. J. M., C. Lagres,
 C. J. M., P. Le Chantoux, C. J. M., C. Decq, C. J. M., F. Lequemener, C. J. M., L.
 Cantin, C. J. M., O. Le Fer de la Motte, C. J. M., L. LeGrand, C. J. M., Jos. Macé,
 C. J. M., P. Bageon, C.J.M., W. Paulin, C. J. M., J. Bouvier, C. J. M. Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of
 Charity. — Mother Mary Berchmanns, Supr. Pupils, 130.
Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis, Sister-
 Servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Quinpool Road — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. De Paul,
 Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 162.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings, 395 Brunswick St.—11 Sisters of Charity.
 Sister Ambrosine, Local Supr. Inmates, 100.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Garden Road.—60 Religious of the Sacred
 Heart. Mother M. Conwell, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 100. — A Parochial School on the
 grounds. Pupils, 500.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, Quinpool Road — 50
 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Holy
 Redeemer, Local Supr. Inmates, 189.
Sisters of St. Martha—3 Sisters in charge of household department of St. Mary's College.
 CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Academy*.—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister
 Marie Elise, Local Supr. Pupils, 73.
 HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes*, Cedar ave. and Laffon st.—
 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Constance, Supr. Pupils, 118.
 TETEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Amabilis, Local
 Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 252.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Halifax, N. S.)—Halifax; Church Point. Concessions; Saulnierville.
 Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Halifax.
 Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin)—Halifax.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Halifax, N. S.).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; St. Theresa's Home, Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; West Pubnico; Hamilton; Amherst.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Canadian Province)—Halifax.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.

Sisters of St. Martha (Antigonish, N. S.)—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	
Diocesan Priests.....	47	Students.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	28	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms).....	4 1
Total.....	75	Pupils in City of Halifax.....	4 1
Churches with resident priest.....	37	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	39	Orphans.....	1
Total Churches.....	76	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	13	Infants.....	1
Seminary.....	1	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Students.....	40	Inmates.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Protectories for Boys.....	
Students.....	272	Homes for Aged Poor.....	
Catholic population, about.....		55 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince-Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D. D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898—transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MASTERSON.

Dean—Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. H. McDONALD.

Diocesan Consulters—Right Rev. Mgr. J. MASTERSON, V. G., Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY, V.F., Revs. T. J. SPRATT, J. T. HOGAN, T. A. KELLY, M. J. McDONALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D., Rev. A. J. Hanley, Rector; Rev. C. A. McWilliams, Archivist. Revs. J. H. McDonald, R. T. Halligan, J. V. Meagher, E. Piché, J. E. McNeill.

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. Mr. Jas. McDonald, principal; 5 lay teachers. 280 pupils.
St. Vincent's, for Girls. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 265 pupils.

Missions—St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. 165 pupils.
Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's. } Attended by Rev. E. Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'. } Piché, of Kingston.

Chapels—St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. B. L. Murphy, chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. J. H. McDonald, chaplain.
St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage and Novitiate, Rev. C. J. Mea, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. McDonald, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, Rev. M. McDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co., (*Godfrey P.O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.

Mission—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. C. J. Killeen, pastor; Rev S. A. Corrigan, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 268 pupils.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.

- Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. B. Murray, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. J. O'Connor, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 170 Girls.
 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 Boys.
- Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Micaville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Keaney.
Mission—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
- Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. McCarthy.
 Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray.
 Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John Fleming.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 45 pupils.
- Chippewa, Addington Co. (*Carmanville P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
 Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley D.C.L.
- Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.
 Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. P. McKiernan.
Mission—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
- Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
 Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. A. Powell.
Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.
 Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
- Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. R. M. O'Farrell.
Mission—Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
- Gananoque Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Kehoe, pastor; Rev. M. E. Crawley.
Missions—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
 Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
- Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Meagher.
 Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Carey.
Missions—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
 McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus.
- Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission—Queensboro', Hastings Co., St. Henry's.
- Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
 Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.
 Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.
- Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Meehan.
 Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
 Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
- Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. J. Carson.
Mission—Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
- Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. J. McDonald.
- Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Masterson, V. G., pastor; Rev. J. Nicholson, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 130 pupils.
Mission—Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Railton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. E. Staley,
Mission—Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
- Read, Hastings Co. St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. A. Kelly, pastor.
 South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. J. J. Keeley.
Mission—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.
- Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.
Mission—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
- Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Mission—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
- Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission—Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
- Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
- Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
- Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P.O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.
Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
 Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Retired—Rev. C. J. Duffus, House of Providence, Kingston, Ont.

Rev. J. J. Salmon, House of Providence, Kingston, Ont.

Absent on sick leave—Rev. J. A. Traynor.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College*. The Most Reverend Archbishop of Kingston, president; Rev. J. V. Meagher, principal (prof. of Christian doctrine, Latin and Greek); Rev. J. E. McNeill, (prof. of Latin and French); Mr. F. J. Quinn, (prof. of science and commercial subjects); Mr. W. H. N. Gill, (Prof. of English); Mr. J. Maloney, (Prof. of mathematics, and history). Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence, Montreal and Ordinance sts.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 56 Sisters. Mother Mary Francis Regis, supr.-gen. Rev. J. H. McDonald, chaplain. 250 Old and Infirm.
St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage and Novitiate.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 11 Novices; 17 Postulants; 98 Orphans. Rev. C. J. Mea, chaplain.
Hôtel Dieu, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Farrell, supr. Rev. B. L. Murphy, chaplain. 47 Religious. 9 Servants. 150 beds.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame—Pupils, 150. Sisters, 11. Sister St. Wilfrid, supr.
St. Vincent's Academy.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Cross, dir. Patients, 69.
SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Austen, supr. 27 Patients. Rev. A. D. Rheame, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Chesterville; Perth; Prescott; Smith Falls; Trenton.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Westport.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	1
Secular Priests	55	Pupils	150
Churches with resident priest	40	Parochial Schools	46
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils	6 500
Total Churches	64	Orphan Asylum	1
College for Boys	1	Orphans	98
Students	85	Hospitals	3
Chapels	6	Catholic Population, about	45 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Verchères.

Square Miles——.



MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897.—*Res. Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West LaGauchetière street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ZOTIQUE RACICOT, D.D.

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Sault-au-Recollet, October 13, 1845; ordained November 6, 1870; named Titular-Bishop of Pogia and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, Jan. 14, 1905; cons. May 3, 1905.—*Res., Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West LaGauchetière street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 2, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, Jan. 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912.—*Res., Montreal P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West LaGauchetière street.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1822; Titular Bishop of Telmessia; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 11, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. EMILE Canon ROY, D.D.,—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

Officiality—Official: Right Rev. Mgr. EMILE Canon ROY, D.D., V.G.; Assessor: Very Rev. Canon R. DECARIE; Promoter: Very Rev. Canon L. COUSINEAU; Vice-Promoter: Very Rev. Canon F. L. T. ADAM; Chancellor: Rev. A. HARBOUR; Vice-Chancellor: Rev. J. S. McCrory.

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Right Revs. ZOTIQUE RACICOT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pogle and GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philippopolis. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. E. ROY, D.D., V.G.; Very Revs. W. C. MARTIN, Archdeacon and Procurator; L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Econome; G. DAUTH, D.D., Vice-Rector of Laval University; A. SYLVESTRE, D.D., Assistant Procurator.

Honorary Canons—His Eminence Cardinal B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier, France; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. P. BELMONT, D.D., Bishop of Clermont, France; Right Rev. H. L. BOUQUET, D.D., Bishop of Chartres, France; Right Rev. Mgr. MAROIS, P.A., V.G., Quebec; Right Rev. Mgr. A. BATTANDIER, P.A., Rome, Italy; Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. I. DOUVILLE, D.P., V.G., Nicolet; Very Revs. H. GARRIGUET, S.S., Superior-General of the Sulpicians, Paris, France; C. LECOQ, S.S., Superior of the Sulpicians in Canada; F. T. GUERIN, Chartres, France; C. M. LESAGE, a.c., L'Assomption; J. T. SAVARIA, P.P., Lachine; A. NANTÉL, St. Thérèse Seminary; R. DECARIE, P.P., St. Henri; F. L. T. ADAM, P.P., Most Sacred Heart of Jesus; A. DUBUC, a.c., Montreal; G. V. VILLENEUVE, L'Assomption College; G. M. LE PAILLEUR, P.P., Most Holy Infant Jesus; W. O'MEARA, P.P., St. Gabriel the Archangel; A. JASMIN, P.P., Ste. Therese.

Vicars Forane—1, Very Rev. Canon C. LECOQ, S.S.; 2, Very Rev. Canon R. DECARIE; 3, Very Rev. Canon F. L. T. ADAM; 4, Very Rev. J. A. BELANGER; 5, Very Rev. Canon G. M. LE PAILLEUR; 6, Very Rev. ED. CONTANT; 7, Very Rev. Canon W. O'MEARA; 8, Very Rev. Canon J. T. SAVARIA; 9, Very Rev. Canon L. A. JASMIN; 10, Very Rev. R. HETU; 11, Very Rev. F. X. DE LA DURANTAYE; 12, Very Rev. Canon G. V. VILLENEUVE; 13, Very Rev. F. A. BAILLARGE; 14, Very Rev. L. J. LAFORTUNE; 15, Very Rev. L. M. TAILLON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE, 471 West Lagachetiere st., Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Right Rev. Zotique Racicot, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pogle, Dean of the Chapter; Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary Bishop and Rector of the Cathedral; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. Emile Canon Roy, D.D., vicar general; Very Revs. Canons W. C. Martin, archdeacon and procurator; L. Cousineau, D.D., econome; G. Dauth, D.D., vice rector of Laval University; A. Sylvestre, D.D., assistant procurator; Revs. A. Harbour, chancellor; J. S. McCrory, vice chancellor; E. J. Auclair, D.D., defensor vinculi; J. L. Desjardins, D.D., secretary of Laval University; E. Lacroix, D.D., curate.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR, (Pop. 3730), West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts., Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary Bishop, P.P.; Revs. E. J. Auclair, D.D., A. Harbour, E. Lacroix, D.D., curates and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 471 West Lagachetiere st.

Schools—St. Anthony's Academy, for girls, 431 West Lagachetiere st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Sister Ste. Gertrude, sup. Pupils, 189.

St. Anthony's Academy, for boys, 37 St. Cecile st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Mark, dir. Pupils, 190.

Chapels—St. John the Evangelist, Chapter chapel, 471 West Lagachetiere st. Invention of the Most Holy Cross, West Dorchester st., bet. Guy and St. Matthew sts., General Hospital and Mother House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), chaplains: Rev. J. Mouly, S.S., for the Sisters; Rev. J. B. Ouellette, S.S., for the Novices. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st.; Rev. J. O. Duchesneau for the secular inmates of the Mother House. Res., 25 St. Matthew st. St. Joseph, Pilgrimage Shrine, Cathedral st., bet. St. James and St. Antoine sts. Pensionnat Mount St. Mary, 326 Guy st.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR.—(Continued).

Chapels—St. Anthony's Academy. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 43 West Lagauchetière st.

St. Anthony's Academy. Brothers of the Christian Schools, 37 St. Cecilia st. Hospice of the Sisters of the Poor, 625 Des Seigneurs st.

NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY, (Pop. 10420), Place d'Armes. Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., *supr.*; Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., P. P.; Revs. N. A. Troie, S.S., D.D.; W. J. Herbert, S.S., *procurator*; J. E. Filiatrault, S.S.; M. Callaghan, S.S.; H. Bedard, S.S.; B. J. Pelletier, S.S.; P. Brav, S.S.; H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D.; A. T. Luche, S.S.; S. Charrier, S.S.; L. Bouchier, S.S.; A. Guindon, S.S.; H. C. Legrand, S.S.; J. Jodoin, S.S.; E. Gouin, S.S.; O. Rolland, S.S., *curates*. Revs. J. M. Chiron S.S.; E. Girot, S.S.; J. Mouly, S.S.; J. E. Labrosse, S.S., D.D., *chaplains*. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st. Rev. S. Dubeau Res., 109 W. Lagauchetière st.

Schools—St. Lawrence Academy, for boys, Vitre st., bet. Chenneville and Côte sts. 1 Brothers of Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Bro. Richard, *dir.* Res., 5 Côte st. Pupils, 560.

Notre Dame, for girls, 440 Clarke st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marie de la Salette, *supr.* Pupils, 129.

Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 94 St. Paul st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Alexandre, *supr.* Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. Pupils, 230.

St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 696 St. Urbain st. 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Sister St. Pierre-aux-Liens, *supr.* Pupils, 115.

St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 78 St. Paul st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Pronoveau *supr.* Pupils, 65.

St. Joseph, for girls, 96 St. Alexander st. 4 Religious of the Sacred Heart Mother Wauters, *supr.* Pupils, 80.

Plateau's Commercial Academy, for boys, 85 West St. Catherine st. 13 Lay professors. Pupils, 378.

Maternal School, 23 Mance st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste Eulalie, *supr.* Res., 95 West St. Catherine st. Infants, 150.

Church—THE GESU, (non parochial), 236 Bleury st. Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., *rector* and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 232 Bleury st.

Chapels—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, rear of Notre Dame church.

Presentation of the B. V. M., Theological or Grand Seminary, 857 West Sherbrooke st.

Most Holy Body of Christ, Philosophical Seminary, 164 Côte des Neiges road.

Purification of B. V. M., Montreal College or Preparatory Seminary, 849 West Sherbrooke st.

St. John the Evangelist, St. John the Evangelist Clerical School, 999 West Sherbrooke st.

Notre Dame Seminary, 66 West Notre Dame st.

Notre Dame de Bonsecours, Pilgrimage Shrine, St. Paul st., head of Bonsecours st. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., *chaplain*; Rev. J. E. Labrosse, S.S., *asst. chaplain*. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st.

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.

Most Holy Trinity, Hotel-Dieu. West Pine ave., bet. Park ave. and St. Urbain st.; Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., *chaplain* for the Sisters; Rev. A. A. Larue, *chaplain* of the Hospital, Res., cor. West Pine ave. and St. Urbain st.

St. Paul, Farm of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, St. Paul Island, Verdun.

St. Urbain Academy, 696 St. Urbain st.

Most Holy Family of J.M.J., St. Lawrence Academy, 50 Côte st.

Notre Dame des Anges, 129 West Lagauchetière st. This chapel is for the reunions. 1). Of the Congregation of Men of Ville Marie, Rev. H. Bedard, S.S., *dir.* Res., 66 West Notre Dame st. 2). For Tertiaries of St. Francis.

Most Holy Family, Nazareth Asylum, 95 West St. Catherine st., Rev. L. Bouchier, S.S., *chaplain*. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st.

Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East Notre Dame st., Rev. E. Choquet, *chaplain*.

Patronage d'Youville, 71 West Lagauchetière st.

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, Hospice St. Antoine, 76 St. Paul st.

Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Provincial Monastery, 64 East Sherbrooke st. Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M., *chaplain*. Res., 72 East Sherbrooke st.

St. Euphrasie, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 102 East Sherbrooke st.

Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st. Vincent de Paul, Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, 131 West Lagauchetière st.

Most Holy Family of J.M.J., Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family, rear of Montreal College, 841 West Sherbrooke st.

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, Residence of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, basement of Grand Seminary, 857 West Sherbrooke st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY.—(Continued).

- Chapels*—Catholic Sailors' Club, cor. St. Peter and Common sts. Rev. E. Devine, S.J., chaplain. Res., cor. Rachel and Papineau sts.
Juvenile Court and Detention House, 208 Champ de Mars st. Rev. E. Gouin, S.S., chaplain. Res., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
St. Joseph, Institute of Little Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother House, 989 West Sherbrooke st., Rev. J. M. Chiron, S.S., chaplain. Res., 63 West Notre Dame st.
- AGNES**, (English), (Pop. 1900), 800 St. Denis st., Rev. J. C. Brophy, D.D., P.P., Rev. Albert L. Cahill, curate. Res., 796 St. Denis st.
- Schools*—Olier School, 216 Roy st. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 250 East Rachel st. Pupils, 200.
- ALOYSIUS GONZAGA**, (English), (Pop. 3090), Stadacona and Joliette sts., Hochelaga. Revs. L. M. Shea, P.P., A. I. Walsh, curate. Res., 300 Valois st.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 192 Stadacona st., Hochelaga. Boys, 245.
7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 1860 East Notre Dame st. Girls, 260.
- ALPHONSE DE LIGOURI D'YOUVILLE**, (Pop. 635), 1024 Crémazie ave., Revs. J. A. Simard, C.S.S.R., P.P., J. A. Saucier, C.S.S.R., curate. 1 brother. Res., cor. Crémazie ave. and Park and Island st., Youville.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1038 Crémazie ave, Youville. Boys, 85; Girls, 122.
- ANN**, (English), (Pop. 5140), cor. Basin and McCord sts., Revs. G. Daly, C.S.S.R., P.P., E. Mulheran, C.S.S.R., D. J. Holland, C.S.S.R., J. Kane, C.S.S.R., C. Kelz, C.S.S.R. 6 Lay brothers, C.S.S.R. Res., 33 Basin st.
- Schools*—St. Ann's School, for boys, 113 Young st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. William, Dir. Pupils, 414.
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 102 McCord st. 26 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 7 Lay teachers. Sister St. Catherine of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 874.
Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 15 Mullins st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Zephirine, Supr. Pupils, 301.
St. Alphonsus, 120 Conway st. 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine of Bologna, Supr. Pupils, 184.
- Chapels*—St. Ann's Presbytery, 33 Basin st.
Christian Brothers House, 127 Young st.
St. Ann's Academy, 102 McCord st.
Our Lady of the Holy Angels Academy, 15 Mullins st.
- ANSELME**, (Pop. 3250), cor. Forsyth and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Revs. E. E. Chagnon, P.P., J. Dalpe, curate. Res., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
- Schools*—Frontenac, for boys, 345 Forsyth st., 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.
Frontenac, for girls, 347 Forsyth st., 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450. Res., 355 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
- Chapel*—House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 355 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
- ANTHONY OF PADUA**, (English), (Pop. 3835), St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts., Revs. J. E. Donnelly, P.P., R. E. Callahan, curate. Res., 353 St. Antoine st.
- Schools*—St. Agnès Academy, for girls, 357 St. Antoine st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay professors. Pupils, 280.
2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Chapels*—St. Agnes' Academy, 357 St. Antoine st.
St. Anthony's Villa, 865 West Dorchester st.
- ARSENE**, (Pop. 1928), cor. Daniel and Christopher Columbus sts. Rev. J. V. Decarie, P.P., Rev. C. Lussier, curate. Res., 541 Daniel st.
- Schools*—Christopher Columbus, for boys, 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 2019 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 300.
Christopher Columbus, for girls, Christopher Columbus st., 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Frédéric, Supr. Res., 2030 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 281.
- Chapel*—House of the Sisters of St. Ann, 2050 Christopher Columbus st.
- BRIGIDE**, (Pop. 12750), 165 Maisonneuve st., Revs. J. M. Demers, P.P., J. Z. Dufort, L. P. Choquette, V. J. Geoffrion, E. Carrières, curates. Res., 165 Maisonneuve st.
- Schools*—St. Brigid, for boys, 203 Maisonneuve st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Robustien-Léon, Dir. Pupils, 965.
St. Brigid, for girls, 111 Papineau st. 24 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 10 Lay teachers. Sister Aldegonde, Supr. Pupils, 810.
- Chapels*—Christian Brother House, 203 Maisonneuve st.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours House, 111 Papineau st.
- CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS**, (Pop. 1400), Lower Church of St. Eusebe, Fullum st., bet. Larivière and Amity sts., Rev. J. Wiszniewski, adm., 641 Fullum st.
- Schools*—In Meilleur's School, 695 Fullum st. 1 Lithuanian lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
In Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame School, 1298 East St. Catherine st. Pupils, 15. Also quite a number of pupils in City or Country Schools.

- STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE**, (Pop. 11850), Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet. E. De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. C. H. Rosconi, P.P., L. Giard, E. Mars, O. Piette, curates. Res., 498 Amherst st.
- Schools*—Salaberry, for boys, 26 Robin st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. B. Maubert-Octave, Dir. Res., 453 Montcalm st. Pupils, 750
- Garneau*, for girls, 463-473 Visitation st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 700.
- Chapel*—Christian Brothers House, 415 Montcalm st.
- STE. CECILE**, (Pop. 1800), cor. Rolette and City Hall sts., Rev. E. Beaulac, P.P. Res., City Hall and Adeline sts.
- School*—De Gaspé st., bet. Rolette and Adeline sts. 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and St. Do-rs. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 347 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 300.
- Chapel*—Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, De Gaspé st., bet. Rolette and Adeline sts.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEE**, (Pop. 10000), cor. Center and Island sts., Revs. A. Lacasse, P. A. Dulude, L. Labelle, A. Lafrance, A. Fournier, curates. Res., 501 Center st. Rev. M. B. Pujos, a. c.
- Schools*—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Bro. Romuald Horsea, Dir. Res., 190 Island st. Pupils, 620.
- St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Center st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. de St. Alphonse de Liguori, Supr. Res., Center st. Pupils, 650.
- Jeanne-Leber, for girls, 770 Wellington st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Sister St. Adelard, Supr. Res., 740 Wellington st. Pupils, 220
- Sarsfield, for boys, 97 Grand Trunk st. 13 Lay professors. Pupils, 540, 200 which belong to this parish.
- 1 Academy. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50. 75 girls also attend Our Lady Angels Academy of St. Ann's parish.
- Chapels*—House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 190 Island st.
- St. John the Evangelist Convent, 495 Center st.
- House of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 740 Wellington st.
- St. Charles, Farm house of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Fortune st., Point St. Charles.
- STE. CLAIRE**, (Pop. 1100), Tetreaultville. Rev. C. C. Mousseau, P.P. Res., St. Peter Tetreaultville.
- Schools*—For girls, 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Desormeaux. Sister St. Sigismond, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.
- For boys, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 100.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame.
- ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE**, (Pop. 3800), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and 1st ave. Revs. L. N. Dubuc, P.P., M. Legendre, E. Pépin, T. Charbonneau, curates. Res., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve, Rev. J. B. Bourget, a. c. Res., 1st ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
- Schools*—St. Emilie, for girls, cor. Adam and 2d ave., Viauville. 27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Lay teachers. Sister M. Evalist, Supr. Res., 51 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve. Pupils, 570.
- For boys, 251 2d ave. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Seraphim Dir. Res., 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve. Pupils, 450.
- Chapels*—St. Emilie Convent, cor. Adam and 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
- House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
- STE. CLOTILDE**, (Pop. 2751), Côte St. Paul Road, bet. St. Clotilda ave. and West Notre Dame st., Revs. J. A. Bourassa, P.P., George H. Piche, curate. Res., 61 St. Clotilda ave.
- Schools*—For girls, cor. Bourassa ave. and Côte St. Paul Road. 5 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Bourassa st. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 264.
- For boys, cor. Bourassa ave. and Côte St. Paul Road. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 305.
- Chapel*—House of Sisters of St. Ann, cor. Bourassa ave. and Côte St. Paul Road.
- COEUR DE JESUS (TRES SAINT)**, (Pop. 17000), cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Very Rev. Canon F. L. T. Adam, V.F., P.P.; Revs. J. W. Caumartin, H. Boquillon, A. Pageau, E. Gagnon, O. Deschenes, J. A. Rachon, T. Charette, curates. Res., 835 East Ontario st.
- Schools*—Plessis School, for boys. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Volusien Dir. Res., 505 Plessis st. Pupils, 1000.
- Bourgeoys Academy. 35 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 41 teachers. Sister St. Agatha. Supr. Res., 490 Plessis st. Pupils, 1200.
- Chapels*—House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 505 Plessis st.
- House Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 490 Plessis st.
- St. Paul's Hospital, cor. East Sherbrooke and Plessis sts., Rev. N. Dubuc, D.D., visitor of Montreal Catholic commissioner schools.
- STE. CUNEGONDE**, (Pop. 10000), 1537 Jacques st., Revs. E. F. X. Ecurement, P.P., M. Beaudet, D. E. Dufault, J. A. Ecurement, J. A. Gauthier, curates; Rev. A. Desnoyers, a. c. Res., 1537 St. James st.; Revs. F. X. Plante, a. c., J. Archambault, a. c. Res., 773 Albert st.

St. CUNEGONDE.—(Continued).

Schools—Academy for girls, 708 Albert st. 13 Sisters of St. Ann, 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Celeste, Supr. Pupils, 625.
For boys, 48 Vinet st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay teacher.
Bro. Romond, Dir. Pupils, 840.
Elementary School, 773 Albert st. 2 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Deguire, Supr. Pupils, 60.
Maternal School, 773 Albert st. 24 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Berard, Dir. Infants, 375.

Chapels—St. Angele Convent, 450 St. Antoine st.
Brothers' College, 48 Vinet st.
Academy of Sisters of St. Ann, 708 Albert st.
St. Cunegonde's Asylum, 773 Albert st.

St. DENIS, (Pop. 10000), cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrieres sts., Revs. J. A. G. Saint Jean, P.P., J. Gauthier, E. S. Girard, Elz. Pare, R. Mercure, curates. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Rivard st.

Schools—St. Denis Academy, for boys, 210 Laurier ave. 15 Marist Brothers of the Schools, Bro. Chryseuil, Dir. Res., 140 St. Andrew st. Pupils, 750.
For girls, 405 Laurier ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, Mother M. of St. Cyprian, Supr. Pupils, 611.

Chapels—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Carmelite Monastery, Mt. Carmel ave., bet. Henry Julien and St. Denis sts., Rev. J. A. Giguère, chaplain. Res., 17 Mt. Carmel ave.
Convent of St. Basil's, 351 East Mt. Royal ave. Revs. J. Thibault, S.S.S., O. Dube, S.S.S., chaplains. Res. 368 East Mt. Royal ave.

St. DOMINIC, (English), (Pop. 2000), cor. Gifford and De Lorimer sts., Rev. Andrew P. Cullinan, P.P., Res., 480 Gifford st.

St. EDOUARD, (Pop. 15000), cor. St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Rev. J. A. Morin, P.P.; Revs. J. A. Perreault, A. Berthiaume, L. E. Cloutier, J. A. Corbell, curates. Res., 341 Beaubien st.

Schools—St. Paul Academy, for boys, 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Leonis, Dir. Res., 2060 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1100.
St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 341-365 East Beaubien st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Alexis, Supr. Res., 809 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1230.

Chapels—St. Paul's Academy, 2060 St. Denis st.
St. Edward's Academy, 809 St. Denis st.
St. Justine Hospital, St. Denis st.

St. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL, (Pop. 2004), cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Revs. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P. P., P. Magnan, curate. Res., 310 De Courcelles st.

Schools—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Ambrosio, Dir. Pupils, 350.
For girls 3 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay teachers. Res., 333 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 350.

Chapels—St. Elizabeth College, 2198 St. James st.
Sisters of St. Ann's Convent, 338 De Courcelles st.
St. JEAN-BAPTISTE (TRES SAINT), (Pop. 12000) La Haye Park, Very Rev. Canon, G. M. Le Pailleur, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. A. Lajeunesse, N. Fauteux, L. M. Borrel, curates. Res. 1939 St. Dominic st.
Rev. V. H. Montaner, F.M., in charge of the Montreal Chinese congregation. Res., 1939 St. Dominic st.

Schools—St. Louis School, 25 East Fairmount st. 10 Clerics of St. Viator. 3 Lay teachers. Bro. Gareau, C.S.V., Dir. Pupils, 396.
Holy Child Jesus School, 19 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Donatien, Supr. 91 St. Joseph's Blvd. Pupils, 775.
Infant Select School, 1009 St. Dominic st. 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elle, Supr., Pupils, 732.

Lancet Institute, 210 West Villeneuve st. 19 Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Chapels—Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1941 St. Dominic st.
St. Louis School, 23 Fairmount st.
Sisters of Providence Convent, 1909 St. Dominic st.
Sisters of St. Ann's Convent, St. Joseph's Blvd.

St. ETIENNE, (Pop. 1600), Christopher Columbus st., bet. De Fleurimont and Belchasse sts., Rev. C. Brodeur, P. P. Res., next to church, Christopher Columbus st.

School—Lemoyne School, cor. De Fleurimont and Boyer sts. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 949 Beaubien st. Pupils, 400.

St. EUSEBE DE VERGIL, (Pop. 6219), Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. J. Robillard, P. P., Revs. P. Roy, C. C. Berthiaume, M. Barbeau, curates. Res., 641 Fullum st.

Schools—Maternal School, for boys, 695 Fullum st. 25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hortensius, Dir. Res., 684 Fullum st. Pupils, 1100.
St. Eusebe, for girls, 711 Fullum st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame 2 Lay teachers. Sister St. Pacifique, Supr. Res., 711 Fullum st. Pupils, 725.
Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 5 Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom. Infants, 125.

ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL—(Continued).

Chapels—Lower Church St. Casimir's, for Lithuanian Congregation.

House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 684 Fullum st.

House of the Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame, 711 Fullum st.

ST. FRANCOIS D ASSISE, (Pop. 200), Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Revs. H. Lecour, P. P., P. Michaud, curate. Rev. J. A. Peladeau, a. c. Res. 1 des Commissaires st., Longue Pointe Ward.

Schools—Park Dufresne, 141 Carillon st., Longue Pointe Ward. 2 Sisters of St. Ann Res., 117 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward. Pupils, 70.

1 Elementary School, for boys, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

1 Elementary School, for girls, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 215.

Park Lebrun, Longue Pointe Ward, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

Chapels—St. Benedict Joseph Labor Asylum, 4140 Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Rev. J. O. Lagace, chaplain.

St. Aloysius, Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Longue Pointe Ward.

ST. FRANCOIS SOLANO, (Pop. 1050), (Lasalle Park), cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc st. Rev. Amé, O.F.M., P.P., Rev. Simon Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Bonaventur, O.F.M., curates. 4 Brothers, O.F.M. Res., 2772 Dandurand St., Rosemont.

School—Cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. 6 Little Franciscan Missionaries Mary, 2260 Charlemagne st. Boys, 113; Girls, 110.

Chapels—Franciscan Fathers, Res., 2774 Dandurand St.

House of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 2260 Charlemagne st.

ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL, (English), (Pop. 3700), cor. of Center and Laprairie st. Very Rev. Canon W. O'Meara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Heffernan, curate. Res., 435 Center st.

Schools—Chauvau School, 133 Laprairie st. 9 Presentation Brothers. Bro. Angeli, dir. Res., 133 Laprairie st. Boys, 450.

St. Gabriel's Academy, cor. of Center and Laprairie sts. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. James, supr. Girls, 600.

Sarsfield School, 97 Grand Trunk st. 8 Lay teachers, 540 pupils of whom 1 belong to this parish.

Chapels—Presentation Brothers House, 131 Laprairie st.

Convent Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, 478 Center st.

ST. GEORGE, (Pop. 1900), cor. George Emile ave. and Waverly st. Rev. Emile Piché, S.V.P., P.P., Revs. Paul J. P. Laperrière, S.V.P., Henri McLeod, S.V.P., Eric Tremblay, S.V.P., curates. Res., 2573 Waverly st.

Schools—Dollard School, for boys. 10 Marist Brothers. Bro. Generalis, dir. Res. 2615 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 260.

St. George's Academy, for girls, cor. Bernard and Waverly sts. 9 Sisters of the Ann. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Res., 2524 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 284.

Chapel—Maison des Oeuvres, St. Dominic st.

STE. HELENE, (Pop. 3070), 140 St. Maurice st. Rev. J. M. Regardin, S.M.M., P.P., Revs. Meussen, S.M.M., J. M. Bericot, S.M.M., curates. Res., 140 St. Maurice st.

Schools—St. Helen's School for girls. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary of the Purification, supr. 5 Chabouillez st. Pupils, 192.

St. Helen's School for boys. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis, dir. Pupils, 290.

Maternal School. 2 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Magdalen of St. Leo, supr. Res., 623 West Notre Dame st. Pupils, 24.

Chapels—House Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 5 Chabouillez st.

House of Filles de la Sagesse, 623 West Notre Dame st.

ST. HENRY, (Pop. 11100), cor. St. James and College sts. Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. Decar, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Decarie, J. B. Aubry, M. Paiement, D. Couvrette, A. Cadotte, curates. Res., 1875 St. James st.

Schools—St. Henry's School, for boys. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 19 Lay teachers. Bro. Mathias, dir., cor. St. James and College sts. Pupils, 1000.

St. Henry's School for girls. 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Amable, supr. Res., St. James and Convent sts. Pupils, 1000.

Maternal School. 30 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Malard, supr. Res., 63 College st. Infants, 400.

Chapels—House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 College st.

Angel Guardian Convent, 1907 St. James st.

House of the Sisters of St. Ann, 65 College st.

House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) Orphanage, 63 College st.

IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M., (Pop. 20000), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Rev. Proulx, S.J., P.P., Revs. F. X. Benard, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., Michelot, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., O. Neault, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., Rottot, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., C. Chaput, S.J., J. Dulude, S.J., J. Desjardins, S.J., J. Paquin, S.J., curates.

Schools—Jacques-Cartier Normal Practice School, for Male Teachers. Rev. L. J. Desrosiers, supr.; Rev. J. Verner, asst. Res., 798 East Sherbrooke st. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 105.

St. John Berchman's Academy, for boys. 12 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Heraclius Joseph, dir. Res., 672 East Mary Ann. Pupils, 590.

MACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M.—(Continued).

Schools—St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys, 1153 East Rachel st. 14 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Denis, dir. Res., 1151 East Rachel st. Pupils, 800. Most Holy Family Academy, for boys. 11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 2 Lay teachers. Bro. Salvius, dir. Res., 1427 De Lorimier st. Pupils, 450. Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 697 East Mary Ann. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay teachers. Sister M. de la Paix, supr. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 625. Mount Royal Academy, for girls. Boarding Convent. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Octavie, supr. Res., 1950 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 320. St. Francis Xavier Academy, for girls, 1155 East Rachel st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay teachers. Sister M. de St. Pierre, supr. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 690. Most Holy Family Academy, for girls, 1425 De Lorimier ave., 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay teachers. Sister M. Honorine, supr. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 515.

Chapels—Immaculate Conception, Rachel st.

Jacques Cartier, Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.

Mount Royal Convent, Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 East Mt. Royal ave.

St. Francis Xavier Academy, 1151 East Rachel st.

St. John Berchman's Academy, 672 East Mary Ann.

Most Holy Family Academy, 1429 De Lorimier ave.

St. Genevieve, 181 Gauthier st.

St. Joseph's House, 1044 De Lorimier ave.

IRENEE, (Pop. 4500), cor. Atwater and Delisle sts., Revs. J. B. Berard, P.P., Napoleon Labrosse, Amable Doyal, curates. Res., 386 Delisle st.

Schools—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 2 College st. Pupils, 300.

St. Irenaeus School, for girls, 457 Delisle st. 2 Sisters of S. Ann. 6 Lay teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 275.

JACQUES LE MAJEUR, APOTRE, (Pop. 17000), St. James Park, St. Denis st., bet. East Ste. Catherine and East De Montigny sts., Rev. H. Gauthier, S.S., P.P.; Revs. R. Portier, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., J. Richard, S.S., J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., A. T. Costes, S.S., P. A. Lafolle, S.S., V. T. Duhamel, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., André Pastienne, S.S., G. Hamel, S.S., N. E. Poulin, curates. Res., 331 St. Catherine st.; Very Rev. Canon P. A. Dubuc, 465 East Lagachetière st.

Schools—St. James School, for boys, 203 St. Denis st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Raymondus, dir. Res., 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st. Pupils, 710. Montcalm School, 408 East De Montigny st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650. St. Stanislaus Academy, 321 Sanguinet st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Victorin, supr. Pupils, 320.

St. Denis Academy, 69 St. Denis st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister S. Laurence, supr. Pupils, 220.

Infant Select School, 310 East De Montigny st. 20 Sisters of Providence. 5 Lay teachers. Sister M. of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 275.

St. Alexis School, 247 St. Denis st. 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 125.

St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolers. Sister M. St. John Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 160.

Central House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 East Lagachetière st. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 20.

Chapels—Notre Dame de Lourdes, 326 East St. Catherine st. 1). This is the chapel for the Faculty and Students of the Laval University. 2). For 4 parochial sodalities. 3). For the Syrian Congregation, Rev. S. Nasre, B.S., adm. Res., 434 East Lagachetière st.

Our Lady of Pity, 369 East St. Catherine st., Rev. Clergy from St. James the Great Church, chaplains. Rev. J. A. Rioux, a. c.

St. Alexis Orphanage, 247 St. Denis st.

Our Lady of Mercy, 470 East Dorchester st., Motherhouse of the Sisters of la Misericorde, Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., chaplain. Res., 213 Visitation st., Rev. C. Ph. Beaubien, a. c. Res., 440 East Dorchester st. Rev. J. N. Dupuis, D.D., visitor of Montreal Independent Catholic schools. Res., 121 St. Hubert st.

Maternity Hospital, 440 East Dorchester st.

Boys' Reform School, 341 East De Montigny st., Rev. J. G. Decarie, chaplain.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st.

Congregation de Notre Dame, 69 St. Denis st.

Congregation de Notre Dame, 321 Sanguinet st.

St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st.

Central House Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 East Lagachetière st.

JEAN BAPTISTE, (Pop. 15000), East Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Rev. L. A. Dubuc, P.P.; Revs. J. A. Lefebvre, Ch. de Lamirande A. Lapalme, Hector Quesnel, J. A. Paré, curates. Res., 761 Henry Julien ave.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE.—(Continued).

Schools—Mary Rose Academy, for girls, 260 East Rachel st. 34 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister John the Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 43.
Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st.. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1350.
St. John Baptist Academy, 786 Henry Julien ave. 30 Clerics of St. Viator 6 Lay teachers. Bro. P. Croisetiere, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 1250.
2 Elementary Schools. Pupils, 60.

Chapels—Mos. Blessed Sacrament, 368 East Mount Royal ave., Rev. F. Gaudet, S.S.S. supr., and other Fathers of S.S.S.

Mary Rose Academy, 260 East Rachel st.
St. John Baptist's Academy, 7 6 Henry Julien ave., Rev. Louis Bonin, a. c.
Hospice Auclair, 752 Henry Julien ave. Sisters of Providence.

ST. JEAN BERTHMANS, (Pop. 2552), cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. J. D. A. Guay P. P., Rev. Joseph Gaudette, curate. Res., 2621 Cartier st.

School—Elementary School, cor. East Bellechasse and Cartier sts.. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 601.

ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, (Pop. 3904), cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. A. J. Prefontaine, P. P.; Revs. H. Lecourt, H. Papineau, curates, Res., 2961 St. Lawrence st.

Schools—10 Clerics of St. Viator. Bro. A. Roy, C.S.V., dir., 21 East St. Zotique st. Pupils, 500.

11 Sisters of St. Ann, 2050 St. Dominic st. Sister M. P. Damien, supr. Pupils, 531.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Ann's Convent, 2050 St. Dominic st.

ST. JEAN BAPTIST DE LASALLE, (Pop. 2250), Létourneux ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts. Rev. E. Contant, P. P. Res., 847 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve.

Schools—De Lasalle Academy, for boys, cor. Ernest st. and Létourneux ave. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Osmond, dir. Res., 847 Létourneux ave. Maisonneuve. Pupils, 300.

Holy Name of Mary, for girls, (Lasalle Academy), cor. Girard st. and Létourneux ave. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 869 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 356.

Chapels—House of the Christian Brothers, 847 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 869 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve.

Mt. de la Salle (District House of Brothers of Christian Schools), 1014 de la Salle ave., Maisonneuve.

ST. JOSEPH, (Pop. 8000), Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. A. Corbeil, P. P.; Revs. A. Nantel, J. C. Jetté, curates; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. c. Res., 310 Richmond st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 730 West Notre Dame. 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Marie, supr. Pupils, 650.

St. Joseph's School, for boys, 310 Richmond st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ribert, dir. Pupils, 700.

Belmont School, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 360.

Bethlehem School, for girls, 1 Richmond square. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Laboissonnière, supr. Pupils, 100.

Maternal School, 1 Richmond square. 2 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Infants, 230.

Chapels—Congregation de Notre Dame, 739 West Notre Dame.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, 410 Richmond st.

Bethlehem Asylum, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 1 Richmond sq.

ST. JOSEPH, (Pop. 405), Bordeaux Ward. Rev. T. Lafontaine, P. P.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viator. 1 Lay teacher. Bro. J. B. Lauzon, C.S.V., dir. Res., Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 92.

1 Elementary School. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.

Chapels—Penitentiary, Rev. A. Martin, D. D., chaplain.

Scholasticate of Clerics of St. Viator. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., chaplain.

ST. LEON WESTMOUNT, (Pop. 2800), (French and English), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. O. Gauthier, D. D., P. P. Res., 431 Western ave., Westmount.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philibertus, dir. Pupils, 170.

St. Paul's Academy, for girls, 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Madeleine de Béthanie, supr. Pupils, 165.

Notre Dame des Ecoles, Training Classes, "Jacques-Cartier Normal School," 992 West Sherbrooke st. 18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.

Chapels—Visitation of B.V.M., Mother House Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 1010 West Sherbrooke st. Chaplains: Revs. A. Fournet, S.S., for the Sisters; G. Clapin, S.S., for the Novices, 164 Côte des Neiges road.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School, cor. Atwater and West Sherbrooke sts., Rev. G. Clapin, S.S., chaplain. Res., 164 Côte des Neiges road.

St. Paul's Academy, 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

LEON WESTMONT, (Continued).

Chapels—St. Francis of Assisi, West Dorchester st., near Fort st.
 St. Joseph's Monastery, 964 West Dorchester st.
 Seraphic College, 964 West Dorchester st.
 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount.
 House St. Elizabeth, 29 Seymour ave.

L. LOUIS DE FRANCE, (Pop. 9500), cor. Laval and Roy sts., Very Rev. J. A. Bélanger, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. S. Renaud, Geo. E. Boileau, A. J. Trud'homme, J. Lesage, curates; Rev. H. Charpenier, a.c. Res. 270 Laval ave.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, 895 Cadieux st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Sister St. M. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 520.
 St. Louis School, 101 Roy st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Juliette, dir. Res., 895 Cadieux st. Pupils, 375.
 St. Aloysius Gonzaga Academy, 241 East Sherbrooke st. 40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary de St. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 260.
 Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Alphonse of Liguori, supr. Pupils, 320.
 Olier School, for boys, 216 Roy st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 695.
 Infant Select School, 595 St. Denis st. 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
 2 Elementary Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

Chapels—Good Shepherd Academy, 241 East Sherbrooke st., Rev. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M., chaplain Res., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
 Sisters of Providence, 595 St. Denis st., Rev. A. E. Deschamps, chaplain. Rev. A. Derome, a.c.

Congregation of Notre Dame, 895 Cadieux st.
 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st.
 Sisters de L'Espérance, 505 East Sherbrooke st.

STE. MADELEINE, (Pop. 539), cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. Zénon Thérien, P.P. Res., 8 Duverger st., Outremont.

Schools—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152.

ST. MARC, (Pop. 600), 1251 Rosemount blvd., Rev. J. E. Beiair, adm.

School—Visitation Hill. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, (English) (Pop. 7000), St. Michael bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. Revs. Luke Callaghan, D.D., P.P., Edward Walsh, curate. Res., 1634 St. Denis st.

Schools—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 9 Marist Brothers. Res., 1608 St. Denis st. Pupils, 348.
 St. Michael's Academy, for girls, bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Philipp, supr. Res., 1602 St. Denis st. Pupils, 300.
 Elementary School, 298 Outremont ave., Outremont. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL FOR RUTHENIANS, (Pop. 5000), St. Anthony's chapel, cor. East Lagacheière and Plessis sts., Rev. Ambrosius Redkeniewicz, adm. Res., 448 St. Hubert st.

Schools—In St. Eusibius, 711 Fullum st. 1 Ruthenian lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
 In St. John's the Evangelist, 445 Center st. 1 Ruthenian lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
 In Sarsfield, 97 Grand Trunk st. 1 Ruthenian lay teacher. Pupils, 25. Also quite a number of pupils in City and Country Schools.

NATIVITE B.V.M., (Pop. 19000), Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Rev. H. Langevin, D.Th., P.P., Revs. Israel Lachapelle, J. C. Geoffrion, D.D., T. Marechal, J. C. Beaudin, D.D., curates; Rev. C. Thérien, a.c. Res., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 265 Desery st. 35 Brothers Congregation of the Holy Cross. 10 Lay teachers. Bro. Levrard, dir. Res., 306 Desery st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 1600.

Nativity Academy, for girls, 395 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Gregory of Naziance, supr. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1900.

St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, cor. Hudon and Desery sts., Hochelaga. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 486.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Academy, 306 Desery st., Hochelaga.
 Bourget Hospice, 2200 East Ontario st., Hochelaga. Rev. M. R. Pujos, chaplain.
 Nativity Academy, 387 St. Germain st., Hochelaga.

ST. NICOLAS, (Pop. 600), Ahuntsic Ward, attended from Sault-au-Recollet.

School—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 40.

NOM DE JESUS (TRES SAINT), (Pop. 2512), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Very Rev. E. Contant, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Berthiaume, J. T. Proulx, J. Cloutier, E. Marsolais, curates; G. Moreau, a.c. Res., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.

Schools—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, cor. Lafontaine st. and Lasalle ave. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Noblius, dir. Res., 388 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 780.

NOM DE JESUS—(Continued).

- Schools*—Holy Name of Jesus School, cor. Lafontaine and Desjardins aves., Maisonneuve. 21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Sergius, supr. Res., 181 Desjardins st. Pupils, 968.
2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
- Chapels*—Maisonneuve Academy, 338 La Salle ave., Maisonneuve.
Holy Name of Jesus, Sisters House, cor. Desjardins st., Maisonneuve.
Providence Hospice, 401 Pius IX ave., Maisonneuve.
- NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL**, (Italian). (Pop. 6000), East Dorchester st. bet. St. Andre and St. Timothee sts., Rev. Angilio Barsi, O.S.M., P.P., Rev. A. M. Prosperi, O.M.I., curate. Res., 479 East Dorchester st.
- School*—1 Elementary School, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
- NOTRE DAME DE LA DEFENSE**, (Italian). (Pop. 1200), Henry Julien ave., bet. Buller and St. Zotique sts. Rev. William M. Vangelisti, O.S.M., P.P., Rev. P. M. Ormadori, O.S.M., curate. 2 Brothers, O.S.M. Res., 2808 Drolet st.
- School*—For boys and girls, 2184 Henry Julien ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE**, (Pop. 2601), Notre Dame de Grace Ward, Rev. D. Laferrière, O.P., supr., Revs. A. Bibaud, O.P., P.P., D. Jacques, O.P., H. Couture, O.P., F. L. Bourque, O.P., Rev. P. A. Roy, O.P., D. Archambault, O.P., curates. 3 Brothers O.P. Res., Notre Dame de Grace st., Notre Dame de Grace Ward.
- Schools*—Notre Dame School. 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Thaddius, supr. Pupils, 120.
Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for boys, cor. Prud'homme and St. Antoine aves. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.
8 Elementary Schools. Lay teachers, 3. Pupils, 70.
- Chapels*—Dominican Convent and Presbytery.
Villa Maria Convent, 529 Decarie ave., Notre Dame de Grâce. Rev. J. A. Picotte, chaplain. Res., 605 Côte st., Antoine Road.
Farm and Juniorate of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Notre Dame de Grâce.
Monastery of the Most Precious Blood, 563 Decarie ave., Notre Dame de Grâce. Rev. D. Jacques, O.P., chaplain.
Hospital for Incurables, 605 Decarie ave., Notre Dame de Grâce.
- NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES**, (Pop. 2000), 1260 Cote des Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward. Rev. L. Perrault, P.P., Revs. H. Bernard, A. Dufour, a.c. Res., 1341 Côte des Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward.
- Schools*—Academy for girls, 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Anotoli, supr. 1260 Côte des Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Academy, Mount Royal Ward. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Austin, supr. Pupils, 190.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Pilgrimage Shrine, Mount Royal Ward. Very Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., chaplain.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, College of Notre Dame, Mount Royal Ward.
Sisters of the Holy Family, Mount Royal Ward.
Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, Mount Royal Ward.
- NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS**, (Pop. 5000), Monk Boulevard, bet. De Briencourt ave. and Clovis st., Rev. J. M. Jolicœur, P.P., Revs. A. Ouellette, H. Raynault, curates. Res., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
- Schools*—Academy, for girls, 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Sister St. Theophanie, supr., 193 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward. Pupils, 600.
Academy, for boys, De Briencourt bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 14 Brothers of Holy Cross. Bro. Mathias, dir. Res., 20 De Razilly st., Emard Ward. Pupils, 600.
- Chapels*—Academy of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 193 Monk B'l'vard, Emard Ward.
House of the Holy Cross Brothers, 20 De Razilly st., Emard Ward.
- NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE**, (Pop. 3500), Villera, cor. St. Hubert and Villera sts., Rev. J. A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. F. A. Guimont, M. Cloutier, curates.
- Schools*—Academy, for girls, cor. Rosary and Boyer sts., Villera. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother Mary de St. Basil, supr. Pupils, 440.
Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st., Villera. 6 Brothers, 3 Lay teachers. Bro. A. Desrochers, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Chapels*—St Arsene Orphanage, 2140 de Laroche st., Villera.
Academy; Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st.
Sisters of the Holy Cross Convent, Rosery and Boyer sts., Villera.
- NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS**, (French) (Pop. 11500), Verdun, cor. Wellington and Church sts., Rev. J. A. Richard, P.P., Revs. C. Filiatrault, Rev. A. Gratton, A. Dufresne, curates. Res., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
- Schools*—Academy, for girls, 216 Church ave., Verdun. 21 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Donat, supr. Pupils, 903.
Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 22 Brothers of the Sacred Heart Bro. Josephus, dir. Pupils, 910.
- Chapel*—Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 218 Church st., Verdun.
Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 50 Galt st., Verdun.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES**, (Pop. 2300), cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. Thibaut, P.P., Rev. J. M. Lacombe, Res., 760 Lacordaire St., Longue Pointe Ward.
- Schools*—Cor. Louis Veillot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Louis Julien, dir. Pupils, 250.
Cor. Louis Veillot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antonine, supr. Pupils, 256.
- Chapels*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 701 Louis Veillot st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Sisters of St. Ann, 709 Louis Veillot st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- NOTRE LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, (English) (Pop. 3250), East Craig and Panet sts., Rev. P. J. Brady, P.P., Rev. Michael T. O'Brien, curate.
- Schools*—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary John, supr. Pupils, 314.
The Edward Murphy School, for boys, 680 East Craig st. 11 Lay professors. Pupils, 390.
- Chapel*—Congregation de Notre Dame, 714 East Craig st.
- P. PASCHAL BAYLON**, (Pop. 650), 1791 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. A. L. Marsolais, P.P., Res., 1791 Côte des Neiges Road.
- School*—St. Paschal Baylon School, 1789 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. de St. Firmin, supr. Pupils, 125.
- Chapels*—St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Catherine Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.
Farm House of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, 14 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward.
- T. PATRICK**, (English) (Pop. 7500), cor. Lagauchetière and Alexander sts., Rev. Gerald J. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas W. O'Reilly, F. J. Singleton, J. P. Killoran, F. M. Elliott, curates. Res., 280 West Dorchester, st.
- Schools*—Catholic High School, 55 Durochers st. 5 Presentation Brothers. Bro. Fidelas, dir. Pupils, 125.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 71 St. Genevieve st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Prudent, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 79 Alexander st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Aloisia, supr. Pupils, 425.
2 Elementary Schools. Lay teachers, 4. Pupils, 240.
- Chapels*—Loyola College, 68 Drummond st. Rev. G. Gagnier, S.J. and other Fathers of Loyola College.
Catholic High School, 55 Durochers st.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 71 St. Genevieve st.
St. Bridget's Home, 277 Lagauchetière, West.
Congregation de Notre Dame, 79 St. Alexander st.
The Catholic English Girls' Club, 311 Mackay st.
- ST. PAUL (CONVERSION)**, (French and English), (Pop. 3000), Church st., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. Rev. H. Brisset, P.P., Revs. H. Deslongchamps, D. Côté, curates. Res., 100 Church ave.
- Schools*—Convent of Notre Dame of the Holy Rosary, Church st., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister of the Holy Name of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 426.
Marguerite Bourgeois, for girls, Church st. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
St. Paul's Academy, for boys, Angers st. bet. Church and Galt sts. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Alexander of Mary, dir. Res., 59 Church st. Pupils, 265.
- Chapels*—Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Paul's Academy. Brothers' Res., 59 Church st.
- ST. PHILOMENE ROSEMONT**, (Pop. 1304), 6th ave. Rev. J. E. Brien, P.P., Rev. J. Dagenais, curate. Res., 395 5th ave.
- Schools*—St. Philomène School, for boys, 6th ave. next to church. 6 Marist Brothers. Bro. Joseph Maximin, dir. Pupils, 300.
For Girls, 5th ave. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 215.
- ST. PIERRE APOTRE**, (Pop. 9132), cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts. Very Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. E. J. A. Tourangeau, O.M.I., P.P., supr.; Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I., Rev. Augustin Duhaut, O.M.I., 1st ass't.; Rev. F. Perdureau, O.M.I., 2nd ass't.; Rev. J. Jodoin, chaplain of the Sisters of Mercy; Rev. G. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Econome; Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., Procurator; Revs. P. Deguire, O.M.I., D. Francoeur, O.M.I., T. Blanchard, O.M.I., L. Beaupré, O.M.I., H. Chabot, O.M.I., A. Francoeur, O.M.I., I. Daoust, O.M.I., Alfred J. Turgeon, O.M.I., N. Côté, O.M.I. Res., 213 Visitation st.
- Schools*—Visitation Academy, 703 East Craig st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. J. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 700.
St. Peter's School, 100 Panet st. 16 Marist Brothers. Bro. Gervasius, dir. Pupils, 500.
10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 258.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 295.

ST. PIERRE APOTRE—(Continued).

Chapels—St. Peter's Presbytery, 213 Visitation st.
Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, 219 Visitation st.
House of the Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st.
House Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 703 East Craig st.

ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS, (Pop. 2500), cor. 2nd ave., and St. James st.; Ville St. Pierre near Montreal. Rev. J. P. Desrosiers, P.P., Rev. W. Massé, curate. Res. 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.

Schools—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.
Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Pupils, 200
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. Jacques st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.
6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 190.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters, St. Jacques st., Ville St. Pierre.

REDEMPTEUR (Tres Saint). (Pop. 5250), Hochelaga, 1854 East Notre Dame st., Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P., Revs. H. Magnan, S. Morin, curates. Res., 171 Stradacona st., Hochelaga.

Schools—Baril School. Stradacona st., betw. Chambly and Joliette sts., Hochelaga.
7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 400.

Chapels—Holy Heart of Mary, cor. Nicolet and East Notre Dame sts., Hochelaga.
Mt. Holy Family of J. M. J., East Notre Dame st., bet. Joliette and Nicolet sts.
Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.

Holy Name of Mary. (Mother House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary), 187 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga. Rev. G. H. Chartier, chaplain. Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.

ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA, (Pop. 11000), cor. De Lanaudière st. and Boulevard St. Joseph East. Rev. J. V. A. Piette, P.P., Revs. Herinas Colin, W. Lessard, E. Hébert R. Kleffer, curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.

Schools—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, cor. Gifford and De Lanaudière sts. 21 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Honorat, Dir. Pupils, 950.
Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Lay teachers, 5. Sister St. Jules of Rome, Supr. Res., cor. Boulevard St. Joseph East and Garnier st. Pupils, 885.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 431 De Lanaudière st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, (English), (Pop. 3000), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. Thomas Francis Heffernan, P.P., Rev. E. Polan, curate. Res., 124 Convent st.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2198 St. James st. Boys, 111.
4 Sisters of St. Ann, Lay teachers, 2; 65 College st. Girls, 229.

ST. VIATEUR, (Pop. 2000), Outremont, cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield st., Rev. C. Charbonneau, C.S.V., P.P., Revs. T. Dugas, C.S.V., N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., curates. Res., 183 Bloomfield st., Outremont.

Schools—Querbes Schools, for boys, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. 3 Clerics of St. Viator, Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 175.
5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 120.

Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine road, Outremont. Pupils, 132.

Chapels—Provincial Direction of Clerics of St. Viator, cor. W. St. Viator and Durocher sts., Outremont. Very Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., provincial; Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., assistant-provincial and other Fathers of St. Viator.
Convent Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 640 St. Catherine road, Outremont. Rev. J. M. Melançon, chaplain. Res., 54 Bellingham ave., Outremont.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 314 St. Catherine road, Outremont. Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., chaplain. Res., cor. W. St. Viator and Durocher sts.

Convent of the Sisters of Mary Reparatrice, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., Outremont. Rev. O. Maurice, chaplain. Res., 1025 West Mt. Royal ave.

ST. VICTOR, (Pop. 820), Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. S. Gascon, P.P. Res., 119 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.

School—4501 Notre Dame st., Terrace Bernard, Longue Pointe Ward. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 111 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward. Pupils, 184.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, (Pop. 12000), East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. L. J. B. Boissonault, P. P., Revs. Theophile Robert, V. Paquette, J. E. Laporte, Adolphe Sicard, curates. Res., 1270 East Catherine st.

Schools—Congregation de Notre Dame School, for girls, 1298 East St. Catherine st. 35 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Theodora, Supr. Pupils, 1100.

Champlain School, for boys, 224 Fullum st. 22 Lay teachers. Pupils, 750.

Maternal School, 1271 East St. Catherine st. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Infants, 417.

VINCENT DE PAUL.—(Continued).

- Chapels*—Lower Church for Polish Congregation. Rev. E. Vrydaegs, C.S.S.R. Res., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Our Lady of Pity, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 149 Fullum st. Rev. Z. Alarie, chaplain. Res., 160 Dufresne st.
Hospice Gamelin, 1281 East St. Catherine st. Rev. Ph. McGinnis, chaplain.
Prison (for men), 1060 East Notre Dame st. Rev. L. Garceau, S.J., chaplain Res., cor Rachel and Papineau sts.
Prison (for women), St. Marie Asylum, 359 Fullum st. Under the direction of the Sisters of Good Shepherd. Rev. J. B. Meloche, S.J., chaplain. Res., cor. Rachel and Papineau sts.
Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 1298 East Ste. Catherine st.
- r. WILLIBROD*, (English), (Pop. 1500), 50 Galt st., Verdun, Rev. P. MacDonald, P.P. Res., 40 Church st., Verdun.
- r. ZOTIQUE*, (Pop. 7500), Georges Etienne Cartier Square, Rev. Victor Thérien, P.P. Revs. J. Alex. Champoux, W. Léonard, A. Ethier, curates. Res., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
- Schools*—St. Zotique School, for boys, St. Elizabeth st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 4 Lay teachers. Bro. Timothy-Mary, Dir. Pupils, 750.
St. Zotique School, for girls, 224 De Courcelles st. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Sister Domitille, Supr. Pupils, 850.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann, 224 De Courcelles st.
- T. ———* for Chinese, (Pop. 200), Lower Church of Très St. Enfant Jesus, La Haye Park. Rev. V. H. Montanar, F.M., adm. Res., 1039 St. Dominic st.
- School*—Basement 1939 St. Dominic st. 1 Priest teacher. Students, 50. Also few pupils attend City Schools.
- St. ———* for Poles, (Pop. 3000), Lower Church of St. Vincent de Paul, East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts., Rev. E. Vrydaegs, C.S.S.R., adm. Res., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
- School*—In Frontenac's, 345-347 Forsyth st., Hochelaga. 1 Polish lay teacher. Pupils, 40. And about 250 pupils in City and Country Schools.
- St. ———* for Syriac, (Pop. in City 50). Syro-Maronite. (Pop. in City 100), and Syro-Melchite Rites, (Pop. in City 250), in other parts of Archdiocese about 600 of said Rites, Notre Dame de Lourdes Chapel, cor. East Ste. Catherine and Notre Dame de Lourdes sts., Rev. Simeon Nasre, Basilian of St. Sauveur, adm. Res., 434 East Lagauchetière st.
- School*—434 East Lagauchetière st. 1 Priest teacher. Students, 24. Also quite a number of pupils in City or Country schools.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL

- Belairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co., attended from St. Eustache (summer only).
- Boucherville, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, (Pop. 2008). Very Rev. L. J. Laforce, P.P., Rev. Z. E. Dubuc, curate.
- Schools*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Commercial College. 7 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 190.
4 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Chapels*—College of Clerics of St. Viator.
Convent of Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
La Broquerie.
- Cartierville, Jacques Cartier Co., Our Lady of Angels, (Pop. 791). Rev. J. E. Chevalier, P.P.
- School*—1 Elementary School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
- Chapel*—House for Laymen retreats, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. Francois-Xavier, (Pop. 2205). (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. J. Gras, S.J., P.P., Rev. L. S. Granger, S.J.
- Schools*—4 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 217.
- Chapel*—Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, (Pop. 1802). Rev. C. Laforce, P.P.; Rev. J. Fortin, curate; Rev. J. St. Denis, a. c.
- Schools*—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.
7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.
1 Model School, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 124.
- Chapels*—Convent of Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Hospice of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- Chambly Canton, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, (Pop. 809). Rev. C. G. Villeneuve, P.P.
- Schools*—1 Model School, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 142.
1 Elementary School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
- Charlemagne, L'Assomption Co., St. Simon and Jude, (Pop. 786). Rev. George Charette, P.P.
- School*—1 Elementary School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 61.
- Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., Most Holy Trinity, (Pop. 1662). Rev. Jean Ducharme, P.P., Rev. A. O. Boucher, curate.
- Schools*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 163.
1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Girls, 26.
7 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 124.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

- Cote St. Michel, Laval Co., St. Bernardin, (Pop. 750). Rev. J. E. Belair, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
- Dorval, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., (Pop. 820). Rev. J. Pluymake
 S.M.M., P.P.
School—3 Filles de la Sagesse, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 132.
- Ile-aux-Noix, St. Jean Co., St. Paul's, (Pop. 535). Rev. A. Mandeville, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
 2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.
- Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel, (Pop. 530). Rev. E. Mongeau, P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
- L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste Marguerite, (Pop. 833). Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
 6 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 236.
- Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, (Pop. 772). Rev. J. A. Chaussé, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 77.
 2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 48.
- Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels, (Pop. 7645). Very Rev. Canon J. J.
 Savaria, V.F., P.P., Revs. A. E. Aubertin, A. M. Kieffer, A. C. Lavigne,
 curates.
Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 600.
 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 600.
 Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120.
Chapels—Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers, 6th ave., Lock Docks, Lachine.
 Mont Ste. Anne, Mother House of the Sisters of St. Ann, Rev. J. U. De
 mers, chaplain, St. Catherine st., opposite 18th ave.
 Convent de Ste. Anne, Rev. J. R. Granger, chaplain, 300 St. Joseph st.
 Little Sisters of Holy Family, 6th ave., Lock Docks, Lachine.
- Lachine, Dominion Park, Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (Pop. 880). Rev. J. E.
 Provost, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
- Lachute, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasia, (Pop. 1800). Rev. J. Picotte, P.P., Rev. A. Piché, curate
Schools—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Pupils, 279.
 1 Model School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 119.
 2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 86.
Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Cross convent.
- Lacolle, (St. Bernard, Sud P.O.), St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, (Pop. 990). Rev. Louis
 Brunette, P.P.
Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
- Lacolle Village, St. Jean Co., (Lacolle P.O.), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Pop. 800), Rev. J. A.
 Leveque, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
 2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
- Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., (Pop. 3000). Revs. A. R. Lamarche, P.P., Ariste
 Blais, curate.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
 Academy for boys, 6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 210.
 8 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 Hospice of the Sisters of Providence
 Provincial and Novitiate House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.
 Rev. H. Longpré, chaplain.
- L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Assomption of B.V.M., (Pop. 2453). Rev. J. H. Marsolais,
 P.P., Very Rev. Canon C. M. Lesage, Revs. A. Laporte, G. D. Lesage, a.c.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 125.
 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 194.
 1 Model School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
 6 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 214.
Chapels—The College.
 Hospice of the Sisters of Providence.
 Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Laval Des Rapides, Laval Co., Notre Dame de Lorette, Bon Pasteur, (Pop. 925). Rev. C. Le
 Doré, C.J.M., adm.
School—1 Elementary School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
- Laprairie, Laprairie Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, (Pop. 5034), Rev. J. G. Payette, P.P.,
 Revs. F. H. Guay, J. A. Lapiere, A. D. Laporte, F. C. Morin, curates.
Schools—College of the Brothers of Christian Schools. 20 Brothers. Pupils, 500.
 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 389.
 Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Infants, 180.
 Infant Select School, 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 94.
 7 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
- Mission—Petit Bois, Chambly Co., St. Josaphat's.
Chapels—St. Josaphat.
 Christian Brothers College.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
 St. Anthony's Asylum of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- Montreal South, Chambly Co., St. George's, (Pop. 435). Rev. J. A. Beauchamp, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
 Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, (Pop. 1558). Rev. A. Daigneau, P.P., Rev. W. Leonard, curate.
Schools—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 162.
 5 Model and Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.
 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Deux Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., (Pop. 1275). Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Rev. D. J. Lefebvre, S.S., P.P., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine S.S., curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 45.
 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
 3 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Chapels—Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.
 Agricultural Institute.
 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., Notre Dame, attended from St. Rose, (summer only).
 Petit Bois, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, (Pop. 590), attended from Longueuil.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, (Pop. 1800). Rev. J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. A. Plante, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
 21 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 250; Day Pupils, 150.
 2 Elementary Schools, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Chapels—Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine) attended by Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 388 East Mt. Royal ave., Montreal.
 Convent of the Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame.
 Pointe Claire, Jacques Cartier Co., St. Joachim, (Pop. 1400). Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. J. Denniss, curate.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 175.
 6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 210.
Mission—Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co., (summer only).
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 House of the Brothers of Holy Cross.
 Repentigny, L' Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., (Pop. 600). Rev. Z. Cardin, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 145.
 Riviere Des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, (Pop. 628). Rev. A. Morin, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 123.
 Sault-Au-Recollet, Laval Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (Pop. 2000). Rev. Charles A. Lamarche, D.D., P.P., Rev. J. Honore Primeau, curate, Rev. A. J. Sauriol, a. c.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 70.
 5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.
 4 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Ahuntsic, St. Nicolas, Laval Co.
Chapels—Novitiate Jesuit Fathers.
 Sacred Heart: Convent, Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Arthur Curotte, D.D., chaplain.
 Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.
 St. Janvier Foundling Asylum and Nursery, Sisters of Misericorde. Rev. J. H. Beland, chaplain.
 Senneville, Jacques Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross. (summer only).
 Shawbridge Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. Francis-Xavier, (Pop. 250). Attended from Ste. Therese Seminary.
School—1 Elementary School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
 Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, (Pop. 1400). Rev. A. W. Meunier, P.P.
Schools—8 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
 1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, (Pop. 3800). Rev. Joseph Comtois, P.P., Rev. J. E. F. L'Heureux, curate.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
 13 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 325.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Chapels—College of the Clerics of St. Viator. Rev. J. A. O. Fleury, chaplain.
 Sacerdotal School, and Juniorate of Fathers of Most Blessed Sacrament.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co. Attended from Pointe Claire, (summer only).
 Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne, (Pop. 3000). Rev. J. L. Gaudet, P.P., Rev. E. Lepage, curate; Revs. J. C. Coallier, J. B. Beauchemin, a. c.
Schools—St. Paul College. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 195.
 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 170.
 Infant select School, 4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 54.
 10 Elementary Schools, 1 Brother of Christian Schools. 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 368.

Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne—(Continued).

Chapels—St. Ann's, Pilgrimage Shrine.

Hospice of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Rev. J. C. Coallier, chaplain.
Rev. J. B. Durivage, a. c.
St Paul College.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.

Vauchuse, L'Assomption Co., St. Gerard Majella's, (Pop. 435). Rev. J. Verschelden, P. P.

Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 84.

Vercheres, Vercheres Co., St. Francis-Xavier, (Pop. 1800). Very Rev. F. A. Baillairge, V. F. P. P., Rev. E. Dulude, curate.

Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 165.

10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 195.

3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 78.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 1800), Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. A. Palement.

Schools—1 Model School, 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.

6 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

Chapel—Hospice Sisters of Charity of Providence.

St. Amable, Vercheres Co., (Pop. 600). Rev. E. Gohier, P. P.

Schools—2 Elementary Schools 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

St. Andre, Argenteuil Co., St. Andre, (Pop. 1077). Rev. Jean M. Roux, P. P.

Schools—1 Model School, 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 210.

Infant Select School, 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 90.

Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., (Pop. 2200). Rev. J. A. S. Perron, P. P., Rev. A. Lessard, curate.

Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.

8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.

4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 98.

Chapels—Senneville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross.

Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 1768). Rev. J. E. Coursol, P. P., Rev. Adelard Delorme, curate.

Schools—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 205.

1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

9 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Ann.

St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, (Pop. 1033). Rev. I. C. Rochon, P. P.

Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 277.

St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., (Pop. 657). Rev. N. Z. Hurteau, P. P., Rev. C. Desrochers.

Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 101.

St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Benoit, (Pop. 1255). Rev. J. O. Guimond, P. P.

Schools—1 Model School, for girls, 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 40.

7 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 32.

Chapel—Hospice Youville, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., (Pop. 850). Rev. J. Cloutier, P. P.

Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 201.

St. Bruno, Chambly Co., (Pop. 895), Rev. J. A. Champagne, P. P.

Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 17.

2 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 52.

St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Canut, (Pop. 490), Rev. Horace Bellerose, P. P.

Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 113.

St. Colombin, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 250), (French and English) Rev. L. Desjardins, P. P.

Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 33.

St. Constant, Laprairie Co., St. Constant, (Pop. 1500), Rev. F. X. Rabreau, P. P.

Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

4 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., (Pop. 900), Rev. L. Casaubon, P. P.

Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 156.

St. Edouard, Napierville Co., (Pop. 997), Rev. J. Lafortune, P. P.

Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.

6 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 207.

St. Elzear, Laval Co., (Pop. 818), Rev. J. B. H. Latour, P. P.

School—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 73.

80 pupils attended schools outside of parish.

St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 3221), Rev. H. Cousmeau, D. D., P. P.; Rev. N. Briere, curate.

Schools—6 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 86.

9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 157.

9 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.

Mission—Belairbourg.

Chapels—Belairbourg.

Annexed to the Church.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

College of Clerics of St. Viator.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- François de Sales, Laval Co.,** (Pop. 836), Rev. D. Cásaubon, P.P.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.
- e. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co.,** (Pop. 1850), Rev. J. Avila Papineau, P.P.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 180.
 2 Model Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 114.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.
- t. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co.,** (Pop. 991), Rev. M. Moulin, P.P., Rev. S. A. Sauvé, a. c.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
 3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 128.
- t. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co.,** (Pop. 771), Rev. L. Laporte, P.P.
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 228.
- t. Hubert, Chambly Co.,** (Pop. 875), Rev. G. A. Fonrouge, P.P.
Schools—20 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 75.
 1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 44.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Sisters of Good Shepherd.
- St. Isidore, Laprairie Co.,** (Pop. 1300), Rev. S. B. F. Maynard, P.P., Rev. J. Gagnon, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
- St. Jacques Le Mineur, Laprairie Co.,** (Pop. 1077), Rev. C. G. Descarries, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
 6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 195.
- St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co.,** (Pop. 1000), Rev. J. O. Labonté, P.P., Rev. F. X. Labonté, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 177.
- St. Jean De Dieu, Hochelaga Co.,** (*Gamelin, P. O.*) (Pop. 2428), (Lunatic Asylum). Rev. A. Benoit, chaplain; Revs. J. Jetté, J. A. Desroches, assistant chaplains.
Chapel—St. Isidore Convent, (*Gamelin, P. O.*), Hochelaga Co.
- St. Jean l'Evangeliste, St. Jean Co.,** Ville St. Jean, cor. Longueuil and St. Charles sts. (Pop. 5000), Rev. C. Colin, P.P., Rev. A. Boileau, curate.
Schools—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.
 Maternal School, 4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Infants, 220.
 Academy for boys, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.
 2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, —.
- Chapels*—St. John's College.
 Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
 House of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.
- Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Ville St. Jean, De Salaberry st.,** (Pop. 1260), Rev. P. Deziel-Labreche, P.P.
School—Elementary School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
Chapel—Patronage for Girls.
- St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co.,** (Pop. 5300), Very Rev. F. X. de la Durantaye, P.P., Revs. R. C. Caron, A. Forget, J. L. Brunet, H. Brien, curates. Rev. J. Forget, a. c.
Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 353.
 36 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 597.
 Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.
 10 Elementary Schools, 12 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.
 College of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co.,** (Pop. 1100), Rev. R. Pelletier, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 240.
- Ste. Julie, Verchères Co.,** (Pop. 1400), Rev. J. A. Bertrand.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 6 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 237.
- St. Lambert, Chambly Co.,** (Pop. 1000), Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.D., D.D.C., P.P.
Schools—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
 4 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 120.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
 House of the Clerics of St. Viator.
- St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co.,** (Pop. 2701), Rev. Alfred Crevier, C.S.C., P.P., Revs. E. H. Vanier, C.S.C., P. M. Gault, C.S.C., curates.
Schools—In College, 1 model class, for boys, 1 Brother of the Holy Cross. Boys, 20.
 In College, 3 elementary classes, 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Boys, 120.
 6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 331.
 St. Alfred's Academy, for girls, 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 250.
 Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Infants, 150.
Chapels—Notre Dame du Rosaire, annexed to church.
 St. Laurent College.
 Juniorate of Congregation of Holy Cross.
 Mother House of Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co.—(Continued).

Chapels—House of Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

St. Charles, Côte de Liesse road, Farm of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nun).
Novitiate of Sisters de l'Espérance.

St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., (Pop. 732), Rev. A. Houle, P.P.

Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

St. Luc, St. Jean Co., (Pop. 614), Rev. F. G. Caissie, P.P.

Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 872), Rev. Z. Gravel, P.P.

Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.

3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 77.

St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 624), Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.

Schools—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 75.

4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Charity of Providence.

St. Martin, Laval Co., (Pop. 1800), Rev. M. Leblanc, P.P., Rev. J. A. Froment, curate.

Schools 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 70.

8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 100.

2 Model Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 20.

4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.

Chapels—Convent of Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

St. Martin's Villa, Revs. M. Martineau, S.J., J. Rhulman, S.J.

St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., (Pop. 1190), Very Rev. M. Taillo
V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Ferland, curate.

Schools—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 81.

6 Elementary Schools, 1 Sister of St. Ann, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 219.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Ann.

Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 717), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, P.P.

Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 210.

St. Paul L'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., (Pop. 865), Rev. M. T. Beauparlant, P.P.

Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 155.

St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., (Pop. 1710), Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P.

Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

6 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 317.

St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 852), Rev. F. Parizeau, P.P.

Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 260.

St. Remi, Napierville Co., (Pop. 2504), Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. D. Toupin, curate.

Schools—17 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 217.

13 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 224.

6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 207.

Chapels—Convent Sisters of St. Ann.

St. Remi College, Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., dir. and chaplain.

Ste. Rose, Laval Co., (Pop. 3000), Rev. J. Aubin, P.P., Rev. Eugene Therien, curate.

Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 175.

12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 200.

6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 201.

Mission—Owing, Laval Co.

Chapels—Notre Dame, Owing.

Convent Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, (Pop. 1404), Rev. L. Alderico
Desjardins, S.Th., Ph. D., P.P.

Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 265.

Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 1676), Very Rev. Romuald Héту, V.F., P.P.
Rev. Louis Gauthier, curate.

Schools—St. Ann's Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Liguori
Dir. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 215.

9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 265.

Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., (French and English), (Pop. 824), Rev. J. Dupras, P.P.

Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 179.

St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., (Pop. 631), Rev. A. Boisseau, P.P.

Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 155.

Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., (Pop. 450), Rev. J. A. Perras, P.P.

Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

Ste. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 3800), Very Rev. Canon L. A. Jasmin, V.F.
P.P. Revs. J. E. Charbonneau, E. Meilleur, curates.

Schools—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.

2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 50.

4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 350.

9 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 246.

Mission—Shawbridge-Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. François-Xavier attended from
Seminary.

Chapels—Ste. Thérèse Seminary.

St. François-Xavier, Shawbridge Lesage.

St. Joseph.

Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Hospice Drapeau. Sisters of Charity of Providence.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., (Pop. 531), Rev. A. Arbour, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
 St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., (Pop. 2560), Rev. A. H. Marsolais, P.P., Rev. J. U. Labelle,
 curate, Rev. A. Martin, chaplain.
Schools—Laval Commercial College. 16 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 400.
 26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 300.
 5 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 238.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of Charity of Providence.
 Marist Brothers' College.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

- MONTREAL. *Seminary of Theology*, 857 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S.,
 D.D., (Supr.); Rev. F. L. Lelandais, S.S., D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev.
 J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D., D.C.L., (Moral Theology and Canon Law, Hebrew); Revs. V. N.
 Many, S.S., D.D., (Hebrew); F. A. Duheine, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology and Liturgy);
 B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D., (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); G. J. M. Berger, S.S., D.D.,
 (Moral Theology and Canon Law); L. J. François, S.S., D.D., (Sacred Scripture, Canon
 Law and Ceremonies); J. R. Neveu, S.S., D.D., Procurator, (Prof. of Church History);
 J. H. Garrousteigt, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Predication and Gregorian Chant);
 J. P. Trudel, S.S., D.D.; V. J. Robin, S.S., D.D.; J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic
 Theology, Church History and Hebrew); A. J. B. Pasquier, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic The-
 ology); H. L. Jasmin, D.D., Ph.D., (Sacred Scripture, Gregorian Chant and French).
 Students, 258.
Canadian College at Rome, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., D.D., Ph.D.,
 C.L.D., (Supr.); Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., D.D., (Procurator); Students, 28.
Seminary of Philosophy, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Revs. L. Lepoupon, S.S., (Rector,
 Prof. of Holy Scripture and Gregorian Chant); H. Dupret, S.S., (French); A. Volbart,
 S.S., (Philosophy); E. Jacob, S.S., (Philosophy); A. P. Archambault, (Philosophy);
 Joseph Grégoire Bastien, S.S., Ph.D., (Mathematics); P. Dupaigne, S.S., L. Sc., (Physics,
 Natural History, Chemistry, Astronomy); Hormisdas Gagnon, S.S., (Treasurer).
 Students, 103.

UNIVERSITIES.

- MONTREAL. *Laval University of Montreal*. St. Denis st. Founded in 1852 at Quebec and
 in 1876 at Montreal. It comprises at Montreal four Faculties: Theology, Law, Medicine
 and Arts; and eight affiliated Schools: Polytechnic School (Applied Science), School of
 Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science, School of Dentistry, School of Pharmacy,
 School of Agriculture, Young Women's School of Higher Studies, the Institute of the
 Marist Brothers, the Institute of the Brothers of Christian Instruction, and the Congrega-
 tion of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Cannon G. Dauth, D.D., Vice-rector; Rev. J. L. Des-
 jardins, secretary.
Faculty of Theology—See Seminary of Theology.
Faculty of Law—Judge Mathien, D.C.L., (Dean); Professors, 17; Students, 157.
Faculty of Medicine.—E. P. Lachapelle, M.D., (Dean); Professors, 60; Demonstrators,
 12. Students, 144.
Faculty of Arts—Very Rev. Canon G. Dauth, S.T.D., (Vice-Rector and Pro-Dean);
 Professors, 13; Students, 86.
Polytechnic School.—E. Marceau, B.A.S., (Principal); Professors, 20; Students, 151.
School of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science.—E. P. Lachapelle, M.D.,
 (Pres. and Prof.); F. T. Daubigny, M.V., (Dir. and Prof.). Professors, 10; Students, 50.
School of Dentistry.—E. Dubeau, L.D.S., D.D.S., (Pres. and Dir.). Professors, 12; Students,
 115.
School of Pharmacy.—J. Contant, G. Ph., (Pres. Dontology, Pharmaceutical Jurispru-
 dence). Professors, 11; Students, 93.
Institute of Agriculture, (Oka. P. O.).—See La Trappe under Orders of Men.

CLASSICAL COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS.

- MONTREAL. *Montreal College*, 841 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. D. Lalanne, S.S., (President);
 F. Laliberte, S.S., (Prof. of Studies and Prof. of Rhetoric); L. Dimberton, S.S., (Belles-
 Lettres); L. Regaudie, S.S., (Mathematics); J. M. Simon, S.S., (Method); J. B. Porcher,
 S.S., (Versification); A. Giroux, S.S., (History and Discipline of the Day Scholars);
 D. Lalonde, S.S., (Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres); A. Jaumâtre, S.S., (Prof. of the
 Senior Division); E. Goileau, S.S., (Treas.); F. F. Puaa, S.S., (Syntax); D. Waddell,
 S.S., (Prefect of Discipline of the Junior Division); A. Dubau, S.S., (English); H. La-
 chapelle, (Syntax); M. Lacombe, (Syntax); E. Lamarche, (Elements); O. Marault, S.S.,
 (Syntax); S. Chaddillon, (Elements); V. Robert, (Asst. of the Prefect of Discipline);
 C. A. Labelle, (Elements); A. Payment, (Elements); Bro. Pierre Dupont, S.G., (Prepara-
 tory Class); Bro. Patrice, S.G., (Preparatory Class). Boarders, 270; Half Boarders
 90; Day Scholars, 60.

MONTREAL.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's College*, 232 Bleury st.—Very Rev. Joseph Carrière, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. F. Bellavance, S.J., (Socius); Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., (Rector); Rev. L. Arcand, S.J., (A. Bell-mare, S.J., Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., Rev. F. X. Caisse, S.J., Rev. A. Couture, S.J., Rev. A. Jones, S.J., Rev. H. Lalonde, S.J., Rev. H. Lefebvre, S.J., Rev. L. Lemay, S.J., Rev. S. Loiseau, S.J., Rev. A. Melancon, S.J., Rev. J. Pare, S.J., Rev. J. B. Plante, S.J., Rev. J. Sheehy, S.J., Rev. M. Tamisier, S.J., Rev. R. Vandandaigue, S.J., Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, S.J., 13; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, Seminarians, 5; Lay Teachers, 12; Students, 550.
- Loyola College*, 68 Drummond st.—Rev. Thomas MacMahon, S.J., (Rector); Revs. M. C. Malone, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Gregory Féré, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy); Joseph McCarthy, S.J., (Rhetoric); Mr. Joseph Primeau, S.J., (Bursar); Rev. William H. Kingston, S.J., (Humanities); Mr. Patrick Coughlin, S.J., (1st Grammar); Mr. Walter McManus, S.J., (2nd Grammar); Mr. Joseph Keating, (3rd Grammar); Mr. George Briley, S.J., (Rudiments); Mr. Joseph Corcoran, S.J., (Sciences and Mathematics); Mr. Francis MacDonald, S.J., (Discipline and Music); Mr. John Keenan, S.J., (Discipline and French); Mr. Joseph Monaghan, S.J., (Discipline). Lay Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 288.
- Jacques-Cartier Normal School*, Student teachers, (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. A. Desrosiers, (Principal); Rev. J. Verner, (Asst. Principal); Rev. Lussier, (Disciplinarian).
- L'ASSOMPTION**, *L'Assomption College*.—Rev. Victor Pauzé, (Supr.); Rev. Gédéon Vitalien Villeneuve, D.Th., Hon. Canon. (Bursar); Rev. Joseph Riopelle, D.Th., A. (Director); Rev. Elisée Hébert, (Perfect of Studies); Rev. Joseph Aldai Lamarche, (A. Bursar); Rev. Archibald Mousseau, (Theology); Rev. Lucien Pineault, D.Th., D.P. (Philosophy); Rev. Wilfrid Fernet, (Mathematics); Rev. Henri Gates, (Mathematics); Rev. Eugène Desmarais, (Mathematics); Rev. Augustin Gervais, (Sciences); Rev. Fernand Jobin, (Rhetoric); Rev. François Xavier Tousignant, (Humanities); Rev. Olivier Béliveau, (Versification); Rev. Alexandre Bélanger, (Versification); Rev. André Beauregard, (Method); Rev. Edmond Therrien, (Syntax); Rev. Ernest Beauchamp, (Syntax); Rev. Pierre Gauthier, (Latin Rudiments); Rev. Hormisdas Lachapelle, (Greek); Rev. Albéric Gariépy, (English); Rev. Joseph Chevalier, (Perfect of Discipline); Rev. Siméon Pelletier, (Discipline); Rev. Henry Gaudet, (Latin Rudiments); Rev. Olaus Plante, (Latin Rudiments); Rev. Anatole Lapiere, (Discipline); Rev. Armand Beauregard, (Greek); Rev. Ernest Turcot, (English); Rev. Albert Pineault, (English); Rev. Joseph Édouard Gauthier, (Discipline); Rev. Abraham Falardeau, (Discipline); Rev. Rosario Chagnon, (Preparatory I.); Rev. Oscar Vian, (Preparatory II.); Rev. Roméo Forest, (Preparatory III.); Rev. Édouard Deslongchamps, (Discipline); Mr. Armand Payette, (Preparatory IV.); Mr. Étienne Guillet, (Music). Students, 375.
- ST. JEAN**, *College of Saint John*.—Rev. J. Arthur Papineau, (Supr. Prefect of Studies); Rev. J. P. Zénon Thérien, (Bursar); Rev. J. Ernest Bernier, (Philosophy and Theology); Rev. J. Alphonse Gibeault, (Latin and Greek); Rev. Ernest J. Labelle, (Director); Rev. J. Charles Boyer, (English and Mathematics); Rev. Gédéon Sanche, (Latin and Greek); Rev. René Williams, (English); Rev. Arthur Deschênes, (French Literature); Rev. Arthur Guilbert, (Versification); Rev. Armand Chaussé, (Natural Sciences); Rev. Bonaventur Poirier, (Greek); Rev. Emmanuel Charlebois, (History and Mathematics); Rev. Wilfrid Carboneau, (Perfect of Discipline); Rev. Valérien Pelletier, (Geography); Rev. Honoré Roy, (French); Rev. Léon Boismenu, (Syntax). Students, 250.
- ST. LAURENT**, *College of Saint Laurent*.—Classical and Commercial Courses, complete in both languages, French and English. Revs. Elphège Hébert, C.S.C., (Pres.); Edward Meahan, C.S.C., (Vice-Pres.); G. Bruneau, C.S.C., (Pref. of Discipline); Elphège Groulx, C.S.C., (Proc.); Brother Godfrey, C.S.C., (Treas.); Revs. T. Barré, C.S.C. (Philosophy); L. Guertin, C.S.C., (Pref. of Studies of French Course, Mathematics, Latin); P. Vanier, C.S.C. (Philosophy, Social Economy); J. Hamon, C.S.C., (Dir. Sacerdotal School); E. Daous, C.S.C., (Physics, Latin); A. Crevier, C.S.C., (Literature, Latin, Greek); A. Montplaisir, C.S.C., (Literature, Latin); R. Clement, C.S.C., (French); E. Perrier, C.S.C., (Latin History, Mathematics); U. Perrier, C.S.C., (Latin, French, History); E. Meahan, C.S.C., (Pref. of Studies of English Course, Mathematics, Astronomy); L. V. Brougnot, C.S.C. (English Literature, Latin); T. J. Kearney, C.S.C., (English Literature, Latin, Asst. Director of Sacerdotal School); T. J. Kellett, C.S.C., (Greek); Mr. H. A. Sullivan, James Callahan, T. J. Taylor, (Academic Department); Revs. J. Chauvin, C.S.C., W. D. O'Byrne, C.S.C., R. Clément, C.S.C., Brother Hyacinthe, C.S.C., (Disciplinarians). Students, 585.
- STE. THERESE**, *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese*.—Rev. J. Conrad Chaumont, (Supr. and Pref. of Studies); Rev. A. Leveille, (Theology); Rev. Timothee Sauriol, (Retired); Rev. Jos. Valiquette, (Humanities, English, Rhetoric, Librarian); Rev. Jos. Mignault, (Dir. of Seminarists, Physics, Catechism); Rev. Donat Chaumont, (Philosophy); Rev. Sylvio Cloutier, (Third Academic); Rev. Clodomir Coursol, (Philosophy); Rev. Emil Dubois, (Rhetoric, History, Humanities, Dir. of St. Charles Academy); Rev. Paul-Emil Coursol, (Greek and Latin in Rhetoric); Rev. Henri Lecompte, (Fourth Academic); Rev. Endore Charbonneau, (Curate); Rev. François Dubois, (Mathematics, Philosophy, Rhetoric and Humanities); Rev. Leon Verscheiden, (Latin and Greek in Humanities); Rev. Euclide Binette, (Bursar); Rev. Henri Belanger, (Second Academic); Rev. Donat Belisle, (Asst. Bursar, English and Catechism in Humanities); Rev. Wilfrid Leonard, (English); Rev. Samuel Valiquette, (Pref. of Discipline, Prof. of Greek); Rev. Joseph Chartrand, (Mathematics); Rev. Donat Godin, (Second Academic); Rev. Exillius Meilleur, (His-

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese*—(Continued).

tory); Rev. Adelard Fauteux, (Prof. of Discipline and Prof. of Greek); Rev. Romeo Mercure, (History, Geography, Catechism); Rev. Albert Valois, (Chemistry and Catechism); Mr. A. Matte, (Geography); Mr. H. Coron, French and Latin); Mr. J. Latour, (French and Latin); Mr. C. Pigeon, (Arithmetic); Mr. L. Boismenu, (English Catechism and Military Instructor); Mr. A. Ethier, (English and Catechism); Mr. A. Labonte, (English and Arithmetic); Mr. D. Binette, (French); Mr. L. Martel, (French and Evening Classes); Mr. A. Gratton, (French); Bro. Adolphe, (Dir. and Prof. of Business Class); Bro. Hyacinthe, (Letter Class); Bro. Leonorius, (Syntax and Elements); Mr. T. Arbour, P.N., (Music). Pupils, 380.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate*, (Jesuit scholasticate), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.—Rev. Louis Boncompain, S.J., (Rector of the scholasticate); Revs. A. Primeau, S.J., (Minister); E. Labelle, S.J., (Pro-utor); E. Durocher, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); J. Dugas, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); J. B. Meloche, S.J., (Moral Theology); T. Couture, S.J., (Scripture and Hebrew); A. Chaussegros, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law); J. Schmidt, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); G. Lebel, S.J., Scripture and Pedagogy); C. Chouet, S.J., (Natural Theology and Ethics); S. Bellavance, S.J., (Special Metaphysics); J. Foullet, S.J., (Anatomy and Biology); F. Magri, S.J., (Chemistry and Physics); J. Desjardins, S.J., (Gregorian Chant); Missionary Band: Revs. L. Lalonde, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., G. Robichaud, S.J., J. A. Plamondon, S.J.; Theologians, 19; Philosophers, 28; Lay Brothers, 16.

Bureau of Religious and Social Works, 1075 East Rachel st.—1). Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer for French and English people. 2). Head Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. Rev. L. Hudon, S.J., Dir. 3). Headquarters of the L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. Rev. L. Hudon, S.J., Second Vice President. 4). Chief Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. Rev. E. Colclough, S.J., general chaplain. 5). Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Edward J. Devine, S.J., editor; Messenger Canadien du sacré Coeur, Rev. L. Hudon, S.J., editor; Rev. A. Chaussegros, S.J., Rev. E. Colclough, S.J., asst. editors. 6). 20 Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 26 Montreal parishes are published at this bureau.

House, Novitiate and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st., W.—I. (Administration Provincial): Very Rev. Ange-Marie Hiral, O.F.M., (Vic. Prov.); Rev. M. Raymond Sifantius, O.F.M., Rev. Jean Joseph Deguire, O.F.M., (Counselors); Rev. Valentin M. Breton, O.F.M., (Secy.). II. (Convent): Rev. Celestin J. Demers, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Matthieu M. Daunais, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Andre M. Petitnicolas, O.F.M., Rev. Elphège Morin, O.F.M., Rev. Hugolin Lemay, O.F.M., Rev. R. Pennafort Willey, O.F.M., Rev. Francois Phaneuf, O.F.M., Rev. Arthur Rappart, O.F.M., Rev. Bruno Rousselat, O.F.M., Rev. Pierre-anthier, O.F.M., Rev. David Beauregard, O.F.M., Rev. Robert Moore, O.F.M., Rev. Justinien Mercier, O.F.M., Rev. Eustache Rocheleau, O.F.M., Rev. Archange Godbout, O.F.M., Rev. Silvestre Beaudet, O.F.M., Rev. Zephyrin Noel, O.F.M., Rev. Ludovic Maltais, O.F.M., Cleric Brother, 1; Cleric Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 17. III. (College Seraphique). Rev. Justinien Mercier, O.F.M., (Directeur); Students, 30.

House of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st.—Rev. S. Garant, C.S.S.R., sup.; Revs. A. Géna, C.S.S.R., A. Barolet, C.S.S.R., E. Vrydaegs, C.S.S.R., L. Fortier, C.S.S.R., C. Lennil, C.S.S.R., S. Paré, C.S.S.R., Léon—C.S.S.R., Brothers, 7.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Scholasticate and Novitiate, 368 East Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. Fernando Grudet, S.S.S., (superior); Rev. V. Lault, S.S.S., Rev. D. Boucher, S.S.S., Rev. D. Pitre, S.S.S., Rev. C. Jean, S.S.S., Rev. A. Caron, S.S.S., Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., Rev. O. Dube, S.S.S., Rev. P. Cayer, S.S.S., Rev. Ed. Ouellet, S.S.S., Rev. J. Thibault, S.S.S., Rev. A. Vallières, S.S.S., Rev. L. Tardif, S.S.S. Scholastics, 20. Brothers, S.S.S., 48.

St. John the Evangelist, Sacerdotal School, 999 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. E. Moreau, S.S., (Rector); A. Roy, S.S., (Syntax); A. Bernard, S.S., (English); E. Bouchard, S.S., (Prefect of Discipline); J. M. Cogne, Boarders, 41.

St. Anne's Juvenile and Sacerdotal School, 33 Basin st.—The St. Anne's Juvenile is being conducted by the English Canadian Vice Province of the Redemptorists. The Vice Provincial house is situated at Toronto. 20 Juvenists attend Loyola College. Rev. G. Daly, C.S.S.R., Rector.

Provincial House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary, 190 St. Maurice St.—Very Rev. Henry Richard, S.M.M., provincial; Lay brothers, 2.

Mt. de la Salle, 1014 de la Salle ave., Maisonneuve, District of Montreal, District House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate.—Bro. Siebert-King, visitor for Montreal District, Bro. Palladius, Dir-Gen. Bro. Theophanius, Dir. of Novitiate; Bro. Rolland, Dir. of Scholasticate; Bro. Raphael, Dir. of Juniorate. Brothers, 40; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 72; Postulants, 35; Juvenists, 62. Rev. O. Lachapelle, chaplain, Res., Ave. du Parc, Maisonneuve.

Library, 44 Cote st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Bro. Gemel, procurator of the District and Dir. of the residence.

MONTREAL.—(Continued).

- Mt. St. Louis Institute*, Boarding School, 144 Sherbrooke st. E.—50 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, Dir. Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain. Pupils, 700.
- St. Laurence Boarding School*, 50 Cote st.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Richard, Dir. Pupils, 500.
- Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul* (Working boy's home) 131 Lagauchetière st., West.—7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Pierre Claver, Dir. 95 apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.
- St. Arsene's Orphanage* (Villeray) 2140 de Laroche st.—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Ludovic, Dir. Orphan, 360. Rev. A. P. Dubuc, chaplain.
- Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur*, cor. Durocher and West St. Viator st. (Outremont).—Very Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (provincial); Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., (asst. prov.); Rev. J. A. Roy, C.S.V., (visitor); Bro. G. Gendreau, C.S.V., (procurator); Bro. J. B. Gareau, C.S.V., (director of studies); Bro. J. G. Courchene, C.S.V., (asst. secretary).
- Scholastic and Normal Institute of Clerics of St. Viateur*. (Bordeaux Ward). Bro. E. Bessette, C.S.V., Dir. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., chap. Res., Bordeaux Ward. Bro. Students, 4.
- Juvenile and Primary Normal School of the Clerics of St. Viateur*.—Cor. Durocher and W. St. Viator st., Outremont. Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director). 7 Clerics of St. Viateur; Juvenists, 89.
- Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*.—35 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Michael Cadieux, C.S.V., Dir., Rev. G. Dumas, C.S.V., asst. Pupils, 150.
- Provincial House of the Brothers of Charity*, 414. Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Bro. Baudouin, provincial.
- Juniore of the Brothers of Charity*. (Longue Pointe Ward).—Bro. Baudouin, Dir. Brothers, 4; Juniorists, 52.
- Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity*. (Longue Pointe Ward).—Bro. Ursmarus, Supr. and master of novices. Brothers, 3; Novices, 18.
- St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum, Brothers of Charity*. (Longue Pointe Ward). Brothers, 27. Bro. Casimir, Dir. Patients, 110. Rev. J. O. Legace, chaplain.
- Reformatory School*, for Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 341 East De Montigny st.—28 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Hermias, Dir. Rev. J. G. Decary, chaplain. Pupils, 294.
- Notre Dame College*, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Very Rev. J. B. Pinson, C.S.C., provincial; Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., asst. provincial; Bro. Evariste, C.S.C., secretary; Rev. E. Laurin, C.S.C., Supr.; Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., J. Renaud, C.S.C., Jos. Pinet, C.S.C. Religious, 40; students, 300.
- St. Joseph's Scholasticate*, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Emery, C.S.C., Supr. Bro. Philip, Ass't. supr. Assistant professors, 3; Religious, 26.
- Juniore of the Brothers of the Holy Cross*. (Mt. Royal Ward). —, Dir. Juniorists, 20.
- Seniore*. (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Rev. A. Guy, C.S.C., Supr. Religious, 10.
- St. Joseph's Residence*, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., rector; Revs. A. Clement, C.S.C., J. Lepage, C.S.C., F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C., Rev. H. Rault, C.S.C. Brother, 1.
- Maison des Oeuvres*. St. Dominic st.—Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. —, Dir.
- Catholic High School*, 55 Durocher st., conducted by the Presentation Brothers of Ireland.—Bro. P. B. Boyce, (Principal). Pupils, 150.
- BOUCHERVILLE**, *Sacred Heart Commercial College*.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother D. E. Boucher, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 190.
- DORVAL**, (La Présentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary*.—Very Rev. H. Richard, S.M.M., prov; Rev. L. Fillaudeau, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. J. M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., pastor; Revs. F. Déforges, S.M.M., J. M. Conan, S.M.M., J. M. Le Neillon, S.M.M., J. M. Malenfant, S.M.M., G. Fillaudeau, S.M.M., H. Daniel, S.M.M., F. Morvan, S.M.M.—Lay Brothers, 2.
- LA TRAPPE**, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac*. — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Pacôme, O.C.R., Abbot; Rev. Marie, O.C.R., prior; Revs. Cleophas, O.C.R., Hilaire, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Abraham, O.C.R., Etienne, O.C.R., Marie-Joseph, O.C.R., Antonin, O.C.R., Benoit Joseph, O.C.R., Arthur, O.C.R., Humbert, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R., Donat, O.C.R., Athanase, O.C.R., Edouard, O.C.R., Adelaar, O.C.R., Leopold, O.C.R., Camille, O.C.R., Alfred, O.C.R., Patrice, O.C.R., Charles, O.C.R., Olivier, O.C.R., Maur, O.C.R., Placide, O.C.R., Jean de la Croix, O.C.R., Yves, O.C.R.
- Agricultural Institute*.—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Rev. Edouard, O.C.R., Dir. Lay Brothers, 3. Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 2; Pupils, 115.
- LACHINE**, *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges*.—Rev. F. J. D. Dalpe, O.M.I., Rev. F. A. Beland, O.M.I., Rev. F. S. Lajole, O.M.I. Novices, 23.
- LAPRAIRIE**, *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction*.—Rev. H. Longpré, chaplain; Bro. Louis Arsène, provincial; Bro. Longin, Master of Novices. Brothers, 37, Novices 18. Postulants, 22.
- LONGUEUIL**, *College of the Sacred Heart*.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Terulion-John, Supr. Pupils, 300.
- STE. GENEVIEVE**, *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*.—Rev. L. Pauze, C.S.C., Superior and Master of Novices; Rev. J. Langlais, C.S.C., assistant. Religious, 6; Novices, 38; Postulants, 3.

- JEROME.** *College of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Modestus, Dir. Pupils, 380.
- LAURENT.** *Juniorate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Juvenists, 40. Rev. J. Hamon, C.S.C., rector.
- MARTIN.** *St. Martin Villa for Laymen Retreats.*—Rev. M. Martineau, S. J., Supr.; Rev. J. R. Rhulman, S. J. Res., St. Martin, Laval Co.
- REMI DE NAPIERVILLE.** *Commercial College.*—12 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 250.
- AULT-AU-RECOLLET.** *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. John-Ivan D Orsonneus, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices. Rev. F. A. Monet, S.J., Minister. Religious Students, 16; Scholastics, 40.
- Provincial House of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—Brother Louis Bertrand, provincial; Bro. Euphrone, procurator. Rev. Louis Grail, S.J., chaplain. Brothers, 20.
- Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—Bro. Tarcisius, Dir. Bro. Louis de Montfort, Dir. of Juniorate. Brothers, 6; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; Juniorists, 16.
- VINCENT DE PAUL.** *Laval College.*—18 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Marie-Gabriel, Dir. Pupils, 102; Boarders, 175.
- ERREBONNE.** *St. Louis' Commercial College.*—14 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. P. Croisetière, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. J. O. Fleury, chaplain. Students, 375.
- St. Tharcisius Sacerdotal School and Juniorate*, Revs. A. Michaud, S.S.S., (Rector and Prof. of History); T. Menand, S.S.S., (Latin); Paul Lavigne, S.S.S., (Literature); Revs. J. Parent, S.S.S., S. Frères, S.S.S. Pupils, 55.
- ARENNES.** P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Stephen, Dir. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—Mother St. Marie Josephine, Supr. General. Religious in Motherhouse, 212; Novices, 220; Postulants, 40. Revs. A. Fournet, S.S., and G. Clapin, S.S., chaplains.
- Notre Dame College*, 1010 Sherbrooke West. (Affiliated with Laval University).—Sister St. Anne-Marie, Dir. Professors, 15; Sisters, 10. Pupils, 189.
- Business College*, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine of the Rosary, Dir. Pupils, 63.
- Acques Cartier Normal School*, Student Teachers, (Women), Congregation de Notre Dame, 992 Sherbrooke st., West.—Rev. L. A. Desrosiers, (Principal and Prof. of Apologetics). Priests, 2; Sisters, 15; Lay Professors, 2.
- Jacques-Cartier Normal School and Notre-Dame des Ecoles*, (Training Classes), 992 Sherbrooke West.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- Villa Marie Convent*, (Moukiands), Select Boarding School, 529 Decary ave., Notre Dame de Grâce.—52 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Caroline, Supr. Rev. J. M. Picotte, chaplain. Pupils, 205.
- Mont Sainte Marie*, (Boarding School), 326 Guy st.—33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Novice, 1. Sister St. Jean du Sacré-Coeur, Supr. Pupils, 240.
- Sainte Catherine*, (Boarding School), 1293 St. Catherine East.—30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Theodora, Supr. Boarders, 207; Day Scholars, 750.
- St. Paul's Academy*, (Boarding School), 11 Côte St. Antoine Westmount.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Magdalene of Bethany, Supr. Pupils, 150.
- Notre Dame du St. Rosaire and Marguerite-Bourgeoys School*, (Boarding School), Church ave., St. Paul Ward.—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister du St. Nom de Jesus, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 450.
- Jeanne-Leber School*, 740 Wellington st.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Adelard, Supr. Pupils, 260. A School of Domestic Science is connected herewith.
- Industrial School*, 701 Clermont ave.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Didyme, Supr. Pupil Boarders, 60.
- St. Paul's Island*, (Farm), Verdun.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Point St. Charles*, (Farm), Fortune st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph*, under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate, Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st. Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., Rev. A. A. Larue, chaplains; Mother Brosseau, Supr. Professed Nuns, 122; Novices, 6; Postulants, 10; an average of 300 daily Patients. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 18. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 2.
- General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, 390 Guy st. Mother Piche, Supr. General. Revs. L. J. Mouly, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., J. O. Duchesneau, chaplains. Religious, 120; Novices, 79; Postulants, 33; Pupils, 60; Old people, 200; Orphans, 350; Foundlings, 150. Connected with Mother House is a school of Domestic Science. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 60.
- St. Patrick's Asylum*, St. Catherine road, West Cote des Neiges, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Duffin, Supr. Orphans, 200. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.
- Hospice St. Joseph*, 60 Cathedral st., for French-Canadian Orphans and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 14; Sister Dalton, Supr.; Orphans, 67. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary and a Domestic Science School. Pupils, 81.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

- St. Bridget's Home* for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagache-tiere st.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Marguerite, Supr. Inmates, 94.
- The Killarney Working Girls Home*, 311 West Lagache-tiere st.—Sisters Bourgeault and Franklin, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 50. Rev. T. O'Reilly, Dir.
- Ste. Cuvogonde's Asylum*, 773 Albert st.—26 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Deguir, Supr. Orphans, 212; in Kindergarten, 375; Invalids, 118. Rev. J. Archambault, chaplain.
- Nazareth Asylum* for the Blind and Provincial house of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 95 West St. Catherine st.—Sisters, 24. Sister Mailhouse, Sup.-Vic. Sister Ste. Eulalie, Supr. 100 blind pupils.
- Catholic Orphanage*, West St. Catherine st.—4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Aubry, Supr. Boys, 76.
- Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours*, 76 St. Paul st.—6 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Prenoveau, Supr. Inmates, 92.
- St. Henry's Orphan Asylum*, 63 College st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. V. Malard, Supr. Orphans, 25; Pupils, 378; Inmates, 4.
- Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*, Richmond Square—14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Laboissonniere, Supr. Orphan girls, 103; in Kindergarten, 130.
- Notre Dame Hospital*, 351 East Notre Dame.—30 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Lamoureux, Supr. Patients, 111. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 22.
- St. Paul's Hospital*, contagious diseases, 656 Maisonneuve st.—19 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. Benoit, Supr. Inmates, 65.
- Patronage d'Youville*, 71 Lagache-tiere st.—Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Marie de Bon Secours, Supr. Young ladies, 110.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 102 St. Alexander st.—Mother M. Wauters, Supr. Religious, 67; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 160. Night school Pupils, 250.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East.—Mother M. Julien, Supr. Gen. Religious, 170; Novices, 59; Postulants, 74. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an Asylum for children. Children, 417. Sister Antoine de Padoue, Local Supr. Rev. Z. Alarie, chaplain.
- Gamelin Asylum*, 1281 Ste. Catherine st., East.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Vitaline, Supr. Old people, 247. Rev. P. McGinnis, chaplain.
- Providence Asylum*, 339 Ste. Catherine st., East.—Provincialhouse of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Octave, Prov. Supr. Sister Marie-Aline, Supr. Religious, 105; Old people of both sexes, 200. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute, (340 St. Hubert st.) Anti-tuberculo-is Dispensary. Patients, 2366. Rev. J. G. Decary, chaplain.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 595 St. Denis st.—86 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 19 deaf-mute Sisters. Sister Bertille, Supr. Deaf-mutes, 283; poor people, 22; boarders, 51. In Kindergarten, pupils, 314. Rev. E. Dechamps, chaplain.
- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 247 St. Denis st.—27 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Orphans, 106.—Connected with the Asylum is a School and Kindergarten. Pupils in Select School, 120; Children in Kindergarten, 420; Pupils in School, 140.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, 110 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay teachers, 5. Sister Jeanne de Valois, Supr. Day scholars, 510. Connected with Asylum is an orphanage for girls. Orphans, 60.
- House of Providence and Kindergarten*, (1909 St. Dominique).—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie du Bon Conseil, Supr. Pupils, 607.
- Hospice de la Providence*, 401 Pie IX ave.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Orphans, 23, poor people, 23. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
- "Hospice Auclair"*, 762 Henri Julien ave.—28 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de la Passion, Supr. Inmates, 10; Poor, 63; Orphans, 112; Boarders, 50.
- Hospice Bourget*, 2200 East Ontario st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Helene de la Croix, Supr. Orphans, 60; Poor people, 23.
- Hospital for Incurables*, 605 Descaries ave. Notre Dame de Grace Ward.—65 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Amarine, Supr. Patients, 30; Inmates, 60. Rev. Dominique Father, chaplain.
- House of Providence*, 181 Gauthier st.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Cesaire, Supr. Orphans, 6. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, and *Select Boarding School*, 1857 Notre Dame st., (East), Hochelaga.—Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. General: Sister Marie Maxime, Local Supr. Religious, 167; Novices, 114; Postulants, 67; Pupils, 210. Rev. G. H. Chartier, chaplain.
- Boarding School St. Nom de Marie*, (Outremont) 55 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Jean Gualbert, Supr. Pupils, 138. Rev. J. M. Melançon, chaplain.
- Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 329 Lagache-tiere st.—Sister Mary Michel, Supr. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 25.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

Academy Mary-Rose, and Provincial House, 250 Rachel st., East.—57 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Marie Delphine, Prov. Supr. Sister M. Godeiroy, Local Supr. Pupils, 1360.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st.—18 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Alphonse de Liguri Supr. Pupils, 237.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal ave., East.—Sisters, 50. Sister M. Octavie, Supr. Pupils, 1890. Rev. J. B. Meloche, S.J.

Convent of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 387 St. Germain st.—Sisters, 29. Sister Marie Valentine, Supr. Pupils, 569. Rev. G. Chartier, chaplain.

St. Emilie's Academy, 51 Adam st.—25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Céline, Supr. Pupils, 498.

Provincial House, 470 St. Antoine st.—50 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, Prov. Supr. *Boarding School, St. Angele*—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Jude, Dir. Pupils, 250.

Boarding School, Angel Guardian, 1907 St. James st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Louise du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Girls, 225.

Notre Dame des Victoires Academy.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Antoinine, Supr. Pupils, 205.

Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd, 64 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 120; Novices, 41; Postulants, 15. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum, Home for Penitents, Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat.* Inmates, 210. Mother Mary of St. John the Baptist Dupré, Supr.-Prov. Rev. F. Crochemine, C.J.M., chaplain.

Sainte Marie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, 350 Fullum st.—98 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Prisoners, 110; Penitents, 103. Mother M. of St. Thomas-de-Villeneuve, Supr. Rev. E. Rottot, S.J., chaplain.

Academy of St. Aloysius of Gonzaga, founded in 1878: 241 East Sherbrooke st.—41 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 225. Rev. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M., chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Miséricorde, 470 E. Dorchester st.—In community: Sisters, 53; Novices, 20; Postulants, 12; Magdalens, 55. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr.-Gen. Sister St. Veronique, Local Supr. Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., chaplain.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 440 E. Dorchester st.—under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde. Nurses, 20. Training School for Nurses. About 107 Patients.

Nursery, 440 E. Dorchester st.—8 Sisters of Miséricorde. Infants, 50.

Misericorde Hospital, 121 St. Hubert st.—2 Sisters of Misericorde. Patients, 10.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 939 West Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Augustine, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 71; Novices, 19; Postulants, 18. Rev. J. M. Chiron, S.S., chaplain.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 45 N. D. de Lourdes st. Sisters, 23. Sister Marguerite Marie, Supr. Rev. J. M. Chiron, S.S., chaplain.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 13 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Grand Seminary. Sister Marie Gertrude, Supr. Rev. B. M. Gattet, S.S., chaplain.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 6 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Notre Dame Seminary. Sister Marie Antonin, Supr. Rev. E. Girod, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 des Seigneurs st.—Religious, 18. Sister Solange Alexis, Supr. Old People, 200. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain.

St. Basil's Academy and Provincial House, 351 East Mt. Royal ave—42 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Mother St. Cyprien, Prov. Supr. Sister M. of St. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 328. Rev. Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.

Farm, 14 West Cote des Neiges Road.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Archbishop's Palace, 471 West La-guchetière st. 9 Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—12 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Cote des Neiges Ward.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—11 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph. Residence, Cote des Neiges Ward.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—6 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.

Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Sacerdotal School.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 563 Decarie ave. Mother St. Cecile, Supr. Prof. Sisters, 42; Postulants, 3.

Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel.—Mother Antoine de Padoue, prioress. Sisters, 14; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

St. Justine's Infant Hospital, St. Denis st., near de Feurimont st. 10 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marguerite of St. Charles, Supr. Infants, 33.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 314 St. Catherine's Road (Outremont).—Motherhouse Novitiate and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Superior General. Sisters, 60; Novices, 20; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 125. Revs. L. Hudon, S.J., F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., chaplains.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

- Sisters de l'Esperance*, 505 East Sherbrooke st. Sister Ste. Alexandrine, Supr. *Sisters of the Society de Marie Reparatrice*, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., (Outremont). Sisters, 12; Novices, 5. Postulants, 5.
- CAUGHNAWAGA.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*. Madame Perrono, Supr. Rev. S. Granger, chaplain.
- CHAMBLY.** *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*.—9 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mongeau, Supr. Orphans, 103; Invalids, 18.
- CONTRACOEUR.** *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sisters, 6. Sister Albine, Supr. Pupils, 147.
- LAPRAIRIE.** *Hospice N. D. des Sept Doleurs*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ozanna, Supr. Poor inmates, 28; Orphans, 44.
- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES.** 4 *Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—Sister Marie Daniel, Supr.
- LACHINE.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*, St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, Novices, 60; Postulants, 78. Mother M. Melanie, Asst.-Gen. Rev. J. U. Demers, chaplain. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann*. St. Joseph's st.—Sisters, 37. Sister M. Colombe, Supr. Rev. J. R. Granger, chaplain.
- Boarding School* 300 St. Joseph's st.—128 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Antoinette, Supr. Rev. J. R. Granger, chaplain. Pupils, 200.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Novitiate Oblate Fathers. Lock Docks. Sister St. Francois, Supr.
- LACHUTE.** *Boarding School*. 18 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 2.
- L'ASSOMPTION.** *Hospice Notre Dame*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hermas, Supr. Poor inmates, 26; Orphans, 53; Boarders, 25. Rev. H. Gates, chaplain.
- LAVAL-DES-RAPIDES.** *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd*.—47 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, Supr. Pupils, 334. Rev. C. Le Doré, C.J.M., chaplain.
- LONGUEUIL.** *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School*.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Beechard, Supr. Children in Kindergarten, 18; Orphan Boys and Girls, 96; Aged, 27; Boarders, 4.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, St. Charles st.—48 Sisters. Sister Marie Albertine, Supr. Scholars, 340.
- NAPIERVILLE.** *St. Cyprian's Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Alphonsus Liguori, Supr. Scholars, 90.
- STE. ADELE.** *House of Providence*. 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gille, Supr. Day Scholars, 134.
- ST. ANDRE.** *House of Providence*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 244.
- STE. ANNE DES PLAINES.** 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- ST. BENOIT.** *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Luce, Supr. Pupils, 112; Aged Women, 16; Orphan 24.
- STE. GENEVIEVE.** *St. Ann's Convent*.—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Victorine, Supr. Pupils, 115.
- ST. HUBERT.** *Pensionnat and Externat*.—19 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph de Bethlhem, Supr. Pupils, 110.
- ST. JEAN DE DIEU.** (*Gamelin, P.O.*) *Providence St. Isidore*.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Joseph Calazance, Prov. Supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu*.—232 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Helpers, 14; Patients, 2588. Sister Sabithe, Supr. Revs. A. Benoit, C. Jetté, J. A. Giguere, chaplains. *Ste. Theresa's Residence*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- Boarding School and Academy*, Grant st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Agathange, Supr. Pupils, 400; Boarders, 70.
- ST. JEAN D'IBERVILLE.** *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School*.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Quesnel, Supr. Patients, 14; Aged, 38; In Kindergarten, 245.
- Patronage for Girls*.—De Salaberry st. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Girls, 25.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—15 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Collège de St. Jean.
- ST. LAMBERT.** *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Michael of the Saints, Supr. Pupils, 143.
- ST. LAURENT.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors*.—Mother Mary of St. Gabriel, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 121. In Community: Sisters 114; Novices, 60; Postulants, 80. Rev. C. Lacasse, chaplain.
- Academy of Holy Angels*.—35 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Beatrix, Dir. Pupils, 260. Rev. C. Lacasse, chaplain.
- Novitiate of Sisters de l'Esperance*.—Sisters, 5. Sister M. du Sacré Coeur, Supr. Novices 4; Postulants, 2. Rev. E. Perrier, C.S.C., chaplain.
- St. Charles Farm*.—Côte de Liesse Road. 6 Gray Nuns.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—34 Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.
- STE. MARGUERITE.** *House of Providence*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 88; Boarders, 60.
- ST. MARTIN.** *Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 100.

REMI. *St. Ann's Convent*.—18 Sisters of Ste. Anne. Sister M. de la Misericorde, Supr. Boarders, 220; Day Scholars, 65.

ROME. *Boarding School*. 12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 190.

VINCENT DE PAUL. *House of Providence*.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, Supr. Pupils, 225; Orphans, 46. Patients, 25. Rev. J. R. Lussier, chaplain.

SCHOLASTIQUE. *Boarding School*.—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 120.

THERESE DE BLAINVILLE. *Hospice Drapeau*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Albine, Supr. Poor Inmates, 28; Orphans, 35.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—23 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary.

ST. AU RECOLLET. *Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters, 91; Mother E. Mahony, Provincial Supr. Girls, 130; Pupils, 196. Rev. J. A. Curotte, D.D., chaplain.

Sacred Heart. *Academy Boarding School*.

Maison St. Janvier. *Foundling Asylum and Nursery*.—14 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Alfreda, Supr. Inmates, 60.

RENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for Orphans and the Sick.—14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Dubord, Supr. Children, 170; Orphans, 69; Old People, both sexes, 34. Rev. J. C. Coallier, chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, *Boarding School*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Bernadin of Sienne, Supr. Pupils, 140.

RICHERES. *Convent of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary*. Sisters, 11. Sister M. Sophie, Supr. Pupils, 155.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Notre Dame, St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, St. Jean l'Evangeliste's School, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Oratorian Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.

Suit Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Immaculate Conception B.V.M., The Gesu, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet; St. Martin.

Missionary Fathers (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.)—House of Missionaries, St. Alphonse de Legouri, d'Youville, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Chapel, Montreal.

Missionary Fathers (Toronto Vice-Province),—St. Anne's Church, St. Ann's Juvenile, Montreal.

Order of St. Viator (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal)—Provincial House, Juvenile, St. John the Baptist Academy, Scholasticate, St. Joseph's School, St. Jean de la Croix, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Infant Jesus School.

Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne.

Syrian Fathers of St. Sauveur (Syrian), Montreal.

Order of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.; Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga; Pointe Claire; Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent.

Company of Mary (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Hélène, Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.

Trappist Fathers—La Trappe, Institut Agricole, Oka.

Order of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome)—Montreal, Terrebonne.

Franciscan Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph Convent, Parc Lasalle, Montreal.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—St. George's, Maison des Oeuvres, Montreal.

Order of the Holy Spirit (Rome)—Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel, Montreal.

Augustinian Fathers (C. J. M.), (Halifax, N. S.) 2 Chaplaincies in Montreal; Laval des Rapides.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, Maisonneuve)—District House, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Juvenile, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, Ste. Bridget's, St. Charles, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurent's, St. Patrick's, St. Henri, St. Leon de Westmont, Salaberry, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Clément, Ste. Cunégonde, Ste. Jean Baptiste de Lasalle, Montreal; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Jérôme; Oka; Varennes.

Brothers of Charity (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Montreal Province)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Pointe-aux-Trembles.

Marist Brothers (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P.Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Edward's, Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, Holy Family, St. Paul, St. Stanislaus Schools, Montreal; Chambly; La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Verchères; St. John College.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Recollet; Montreal College, Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, St. Helene, St. Claire de Tetreaultville, St. Arsene's, Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.

Brothers of the Presentation (Ireland)—High School, for boys, 55 Durocher st. St. Gabriel Montreal.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Notre Dame College, Business College, Normal School. Boarding Schools:—Ville-Maria, Mou Ste. Mary, Ste. Catherine and Notre Dame of the Rosary. Academies: Visitation Bourgeoys, Ste. Anne, Ste. Agnes, St. Denis, St. Anthony, St. Joseph, St. Stanislas St. Leo, St. Urbain, St. Patrick, St. Paul, Our Lady of the Angels, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Parochial Schools:—Bonsecours, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of the Seven Dolours (Verdun), Notre Dame de Grâce, Ste. Helen, Ste. Eusèbe, St. Louis St. Alphonsus, Jeanne Leber, Marguerite Bourgeoys, Notre Dame, Montreal; Boarding Schools outside of the city:—Boucherville, Chambly, Laprairie, L'Assomption, Oka, St. Eustache, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Pointe Claire, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, St. Jean, Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Hotel Dieu, Montreal.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget, Killarney, Home, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Catholic Orphanage, St. Paul; Hospital, St. Cunégonde Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Côte des Neiges, Montreal Chambly; Longueuil; St. Benoit; St. Jean d'Iberville; St. Laurent; Varennes.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, Hospital des Incurables, Providence Ste. Genevieve, Hospice Auclair, Hospice Bourget, Holy Child Jesus, Maisonneuve, Montreal; Laprairie; L'Assomption; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Therese; St. Jean de Dieu; St. Vincent de Paul; Ste. Adèle; Ste. Marguerite.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Novitiate, Pensionnat, Central House, Sacred Heart School, Convent of the Holy Names, Mary Immaculate, St. Francis Xavier, and Holy Family Schools. Academy of the Holy Angels, Nativity of the B.V.M., St. Joseph, Ecole, Baril, Ecole Frontenac, Hochelaga; Academy St. Emelie, Holy Name of Jesus, Holy Name of Mary, Maisonneuve; St. Nom de Marie, Querbes School, Outremont; Montreal; Contrecoeur; Longueuil; St. Lambert; Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal)—Provincial Monastery, Ste. Marie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert; Parc Laval; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and School, St. Laurent, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. Denis', O. L. of the Holy Rosary (Villeray), St. Edouard's, St. Paschal's, St. Ignatius' and St. Basil's Academies, St. Alphonsus, Youville, St. Côte des Neiges, St. John Evangelist, Montreal; Lachute; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.

Sisters of Miséricorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital, Nursery, Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School and Academy Lachine; St. Arsène, Ste. Cunégonde, St. George, St. Henri, St. Jean de la Croix, St. Michael, Ste. Elizabeth of Portugal, Holy Child Jesus, St. Pierre aux Liens, Terrace Bernard, St. Zotique, Ste. Clothilde, Park Terminal, Park Dufresne, Terrasse Vinet, Montreal; St. Michael de Napierville; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Geneviève; St. Jérôme; St. Remi; Dominion Park, Lachine.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce, Montreal.

Carmelite Sisters (Montreal)—Montreal.

Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Dorval, Montreal, St. Edouard, St. Eusebe, Ste. Helene.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris, Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph (Montreal)—4 houses in Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame des Neiges, N. D. College, Montreal College, Seminary of Philosophy, St. Joseph's Residence, Côte des Neiges, St. Peter's Church, St. John the Evangelist School, Archevêché de Montreal, Montreal; Lachine Locks; Ste. Therese de Blainville, St. John's College.

Sœurs de l'Espérance (Bordeaux, France)—Sherbrooke st. Montreal, St. Laurent.

Sisters of Immaculate Conception (Outremont, Montreal)—Outremont, P. Q.

Société de Marie Reparatrice (Rome)—Outremont, P.Q.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul, P. Q.)—St. François Solano School, Lasalle Park, Montreal.

Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Rome)—Our Lady of the Defense School, Montreal.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Missions.....	6
Bishops.....	2	Classical Colleges.....	8
Diocesan Priests.....	531	Classical Schools.....	7
Priests of Religious Orders.....	257	Asylums for orphans and old people,	
Total.....	788	hospitals.....	72
University.....	1	Catholic Schools.....	700
Theological Seminary.....	1	Pupils.....	100,000
Students.....	258	Reform Schools.....	4
Philosophical Seminary.....	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes.....	2
Students.....	103	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Scholastics.....	3	Lunatic Asylums.....	2
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs....	76	Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	3
Parishes outside of Montreal.....	93	Residence for infirm priests.....	1
Total Parishes.....	169		

*Catholic Population..... 533,826

**Latin Rite: Population, 527,751. French speaking Canadians or of French tongue, 473,521; English speaking Canadian, Irish, Scotch, English, etc., descent, 35,030; Lithuanians, 1,500; Poles, 3,000; Germans, 500; Chinese, 200; Italians, 14,000.*

Oriental Rites: Population, 6,075. Ruthenians, 5,000; Roumanians, 50; Armenians, 25; Syrians in city, 50; Syro-Maronites in city, 100; Syro-Melchites in city, 250, and 600 of the three last Rites in other parts of the Archdiocese.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawienensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc., counties in the Province of Quebec the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons., Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.—Res., Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 1909.

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primicerius; Very Rev. J. P. BELANGER, Revs. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, S. PHILIP, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, P. CORKERY, Very Rev. Canon J. A. SLOAN.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Canon J. A. SLOAN. Res., Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.

Secretary and Diocesan Procurator—Rev. J. LEBEAU, Res., Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.

Assistant Secretary—Rev. J. HEBERT. Res., Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.

Diocesan Officiality—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, official; Very Rev. W. J. MURPHY, D.D., O.M.I., Revs. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, M. J. WHELAN, assessors; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; Very Rev. Canon J. A. SLOAN, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Very Revs. Canon L. N. Campeau, rector, G. Bouillon, Revs. J. A. Plantin, E. Dacier, A. Constantineau, O. Lalonde, B. Chene, J. Lebeau, J. Hébert, R. T. Lapointe. Res. St. Patrick st. *Schools*—La Salle Academy. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 214. Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 590. D'Youville Academy. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238. Guigues, 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy). 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 620. Rideau, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 28. *Chapels*—Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at University). Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., chaplain. Congregation of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Murray st. General Hospital, Rev. J. A. Plantin. St. Charles' Home, Rev. E. Dacier. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. S. Brault, O.M.I., chaplain. House of Bethlehem, Rev. C. Arrive, S.M.M., chaplain. Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. A. Constantineau, chaplain. Res., Cathedral. **STE. ANNE'S**, Rev. J. A. Myrand, Rev. P. Major. *Schools*—St. Ann's, 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370. Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485. *Chapel*—Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Estève, O.M.I., and Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., chaplains.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

- F. BRIDGET'S**, 179 Murray St., Very Rev. Canon J. A. Sloan, Rev. D. E. Foley, asst.
School—St. Bridget's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 8. Pupils, 465.
- F. JEAN BAPTISTE**, Revs. H. Thériault, O.P., P. M. Bérard, O.P., M. Côté, O.P.
Schools—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
 St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
 Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
 St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. Gray Nuns of the Cross.
 Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Very Rev. C. Côté, O.P., chaplain.
- T. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, 1062 Wellington St., Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Conrad, O.M. Cap., rector, Rev. Alberic, O.M. Cap., Rev. Honore, O.M. Cap., Rev. Simon, O.M. Cap., assistants.
Schools—Convent. St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 480.
 St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.
 St. Conrad, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.
 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 4. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation.
- T. JOSEPH'S**, Very Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., Rev. W. J. Collins, O.M.I. Res., cor. Laurier Ave. and Cumberland St.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 488.
Chapel—University of Ottawa.
- T. PATRICK'S**, Rev. M. J. Whelan, Rev. A. Newman, ass't.
Schools—St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum, (boys) 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.
 St. Patrick's, (girls) 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 420.
 St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 43.
 St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 101.
 St. Matthew's, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
 Holy Angels', 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.
Chapels—St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.
 Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Binet, O.M.I., chaplain.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Rev. G. Fitzgerald.
Schools—St. Malachy, 2 Gray Nuns. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 230.
 St. Mary's, Pupils, 226.
Chapels—Liguorian College; St. George's Home.
- SACRED HEART**, Cumberland St., Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. C. E. Paquette, O.M.I., asst.
School—St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse) Pupils, 89.
Chapel—Rideau Street Convent, Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I.
- HOLY FAMILY**, (Main St.), Revs. U. Robert, O.M.I., G. Verreault, O.M.I., ass't.
School—Convent, Holy Family, 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross, (60 Hazel St.), Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 217.
Chapel—Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. J. J. O'Gorman.
ST. BONAVENTURE, Britannia, (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.
ST. ANTONIO'S OF PADUA, (Italian), Division and Pine Sts., Rev. Fortunatus, O.M. Cap., pastor.
ST. CHARLES, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor.
School—St. Charles', 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 164.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Angers**, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. V. Pilon.
- Aylmer-East**, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle, Rev. René Morin.
Schools—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
 4 Clerics St. Viateur. Pupils, 300.
- Brownsburg**, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis', Rev. V. Bouchard.
School—Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 80.
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth. Argenteuil Co.
Station—Staynerville. Argenteuil Co.
- Buckingham**, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. J. Chatelain, P. Chatillon, J. Cunningham.
Schools—12 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 407.
 9 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 375.
Chapel—St. Michael's Hospital.
- Cantley**, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. G. W. O'Toole.
School—Pupils, 42.
Mission—Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Colomban.
School—Pupils, 45.
- Chénéville**, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. C. Guillaume.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.

- Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.
 Fassett, Ottawa Co., St. Fidèle, Rev. J. M. Guilbault.
 Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.
Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.
 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.
- Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. L. J. Archambault.
School—6 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 280.
- Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. Guertin, O.M.I., sup., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., J. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., L. Brochu, O.M.I., J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., J. E. Benoit, O.M.I., E. Blanc, O.M.I., J. M. Deléglise, O.M.I., A. Bourassa, O.M.I., A. Paquet, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
- Normal School*—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. S. Corbell, D.D., dir.
Schools—Collège Notre Dame. 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 681.
 St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 864.
 Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,100.
- Chapels*—Monastery of the Sister Servants of Jesus and Mary. Rev. A. L. Manly, chaplain.
 Notre Dame de Grâce Convent.—Gray Nuns Residence.
 Hull City Hospital. Sisters of Providence. Rev. O. Cousineau, chaplain.
- Mission*—Tétreauville, Notre Dame de Lorette, attended by Rev. L. Brochu, O.M.I.
- Most Holy Redeemer. Revs. J. A. Carrière, R. Marion, J. Lepage. Res., St. Redempteur.
- Schools*—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 410.
 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 425.
- St. Joseph, Rev. A. Larocque.
- Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Levac.
- Luskville, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. E. Dacier.
School—Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 122.
- Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. A. Bélanger.
School—Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 137.
- Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
- Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. Ainsborough.
Mission—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.
- Montebello, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland, Rev. A. E. Prieur retired.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 170.
- Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Winnen, S.M.M., sup., Revs. J. Guerts, S.M.M., T. Konsin, S.M.M., C. Billaud, S.M.M., E. Peigne, S.M.M., J. Besnard, S.M.M., J. Maitreau, S.M.M., A. Arriendarre, S.M.M., J. B. Guhéneuf, S.M.M., E. Martin, S.M.M., A. Joannie, S.M.M., and Brothers. Pupils, 45.
- Mission*—Lac des 16 îles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Sagesse.
- Montpelier, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation, Rev. E. Coursol.
Mission—Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
- Notre Dame de la Paix, Labelle Co., Rev. Ones Lemay.
School—Pupils, 175.
- Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Coursol.
- Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. O. Dowd.
School—Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 90.
- Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Revs. Ephrem Rochon, F. O. Allard.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 355.
- Perkins, Wright Co., St. Anthony's, of Padua, Rev. A. E. Richard.
School—Pupils, 200.
- Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart Most Pure of Mary. Rev. O. Ferron.
- Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph H. Laniel.
School—Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.
- Mission*—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Victory.
- Ripon, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. J. Guay.
- St. André Avellan, Ottawa Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, Rev. W. Cadieux.
School—Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 149.
- St. Cécile de Masham, Ottawa Co., Rev. H. Yelle.
- St. Emile de Suffolk, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Milard.
- St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
- St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. C. Paré.
Mission—Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
- Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. Bélanger.
School—Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils 254.
Station—East Templeton, Wright Co.
- St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
- Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste's, Rev. J. G. Desrosiers.
- Val des Bois, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. I. Godin.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

- Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
School — 6 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 152.
- Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter E. Cavanagh, Rev. Francis J. McGregor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
- Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Bélanger.
- Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 265.
- Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrent, Martyr, Rev. A. Dupras, P.R.
School — Lay Sisters, 2. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Vars, Russell Co.
- Casselmann, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. H. Touchette, Rev. E. Rioux.
School — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 800.
- Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
- Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin, Rev. C. H. O. Leduc.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 185.
- Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aug. Stanton.
School — Pupils, 76.
- Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lortie.
- Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. John Dupuy, S.M.M.
School — 13 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 97.
- Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Mission — Manotick, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
- Eastview, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Kalen, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. J. Drousset, S.M.M., C. Arrivé, S.M.M., R. Poirier, S.M.M., W. Nadeau, S.M.M.
 1 Lay Brother.
School — 9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 400.
- Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Revs. J. U. Forget, E. Olivier.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 202.
- Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCauley.
- Gournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
- Houcester (South), Russell Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. G. D. Prud'homme.
- Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. A. Roy.
- Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. Gascon, Rev. A. Routhier.
School — 19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.
- Lefavre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
School — 7 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 191.
- Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Filiatrault.
- L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Revs. J. Pilon, E. Theriault.
School — Sisters, 3. Lay Teachers, 2.
- Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Lemonde.
School — Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 104.
- Metcalf, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. Carleton.
- Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Chartrand.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.
- Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Very Rev. F. Corkery.
Mission — Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's.
- Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
School — Lay Teachers, 12. Pupils, 305.
- Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. O'Neill.
School — Lay Teachers, 10. Pupils, —.
- Mission* — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., (Dwyer Hill, P.O.), St. Clare's.
- Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, J. Lombard.
School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers 4. Pupils, 850.
- St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. A. Arnault.
- St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Revs. J. E. Coderre.
- St. Eugène, Prescott Co., St. Eugene, Revs. F. Townner, O. Bélanger.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 190.
- St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
- St. Pascal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. J. Ethier.
- Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Laflamme.
- South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.
- South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Thos. P. Fay.
School — Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils, 40.
- Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. A. Beausoleil, D. Routhier.
School — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
- Wendover Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Very Rev. S. Philip, Sarsfield, Ont.; Rev. F. Lombard, Hull, Que.; Rev. A. Barrette, Ottawa, Ont.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.*—*Apostolic Chancellor:* Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Faculty and Officers.—Very Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., D.D., Rector and Professor of Civics and Economics; Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., Chaplain of the Gray Nuns; Rev. J. L. Binet, O.M.I., Professor of Chemistry and Greek, Sec'y of University; Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. F. Boyon, O.M.I., Professor of French Literature, Librarian; Rev. A. Cary, O.M.I., Professor of Stenography; Rev. H. Dube, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics and Latin; Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology and Canon Law; Rev. A. Estève, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Ecclesiastical History; Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies, Professor of English Literature; Rev. D. Finnegan, O.M.I., Professor of English, Latin and History; Rev. P. Hammersley, O.M.I., Professor of Physics, Greek and Christian Doctrine; Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy and History; Rev. J. B. Horta, O.M.I., Professor of Canon Law and Holy Scripture; Rev. A. Joyal, O.M.I., Professor of Holy Scripture; Rev. W. Kelly, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics and Christian Doctrine; Rev. B. Kennedy, O.M.I., Professor of Mineralogy, Greek and Civics; Rev. J. A. Lajeunesse, Professor of Greek, Mineralogy, Geology, Zoology, Botany and Latin; Rev. A. Lalonde, Professor of Book-keeping; Rev. E. A. Latulippe, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies in Commercial Course and Professor of Book-keeping; Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., Professor of Book-keeping; Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., Bursar; Rev. P. J. McGuire, O.M.I., Professor of English, Geology and Zoology; Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics, Botany and English; Rev. S. Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of Greek, Latin and Physiology; Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., Vice Rector and Parish Priest of Sacred Heart; Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., Professor of Latin; Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., Professor of Greek, Latin, History and French; Rev. O. Paradis, O.M.I., Professor of French, History and Christian Doctrine; Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and French; Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Assistant Bursar and Professor of Typewriting; Rev. L. Perisset, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy and Christian Doctrine; Rev. L. Rheume, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology and Director of Seminary; Rev. R. Senécal, O.M.I., Professor of Stenography and Book keeping; Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., Professor of Greek, English and History; Rev. W. Stanton, O.M.I., Prefect of Discipline (Senior Dept.), Professor of Latin; Rev. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Professor of Christian Doctrine, Latin and Prefect of Discipline (Junior Dept.); Rev. A. Verronneau, O.M.I., Professor of Latin; Rev. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy and Ecclesiastical History; Rev. J. Voyer, O.M.I., Professor of History, French and Christian Doctrine; Rev. G. Verreault, O.M.I., Professor of Ecclesiastical History. Students, about 600.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *St. Joseph's Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Main st. Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., (Supr.); Revs. J. Duvic, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I., R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., U. Robert, O.M.I., A. Joyal, O.M.I., J. V. Jodoin, O.M.I., G. Verreault, O.M.I., P. Bourasso, O.M.I. Brothers, 55.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Laurier sts.—Rev. J. L. Bouvet, O.M.I. (Supr.); Revs. L. Le Jeune, O.M.I., (Prof.); S. Brault, O.M.I., (Prof.); E. David, O.M.I., (Prof. and Pref. of Studies); J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., (Parish Priest); N. Dubois, O.M.I., (Prof. and Pref. of Discipline); J. Guy, O.M.I., (Bursar); J. E. Martel, O.M.I., (Prof.); E. Paquette, O.M.I., (Curate); G. Fafard, O.M.I., (Prof.) Students, 110.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese).—Connected with the University. Rev. A. L. Rhéaume, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. A. Esteve, O.M.I. Students, 18.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 600.

Convent, House of Studies and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers.—Very Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., (Vicar Dir. of Seraphic College); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap., (Curate); Revs. Adolphe, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Rene, O.M.Cap., Simon, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Marie, O.M.Cap., (Professor); Rev. Fortuné, O.M.Cap., Raphael, O.M.Cap., Alberic, O.M.Cap., Frédéric, O.M.Cap., Urbain, O.M.Cap., Patrick, O.M.Cap., Severin, O.M.Cap., Candide, O.M.Cap., Professors, 6. Professed Lay Brothers, 7. Juniors, 36.

Dominican Convent and Scholasticate, 95 Empress ave.—Very Rev. E. A. Langlais O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, O.P., (Rector of studies and Prof. of Canon Law); Very Rev. C. A. Chamberland, O.P., (Vice-Prior and Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. C. Coté, O.P., (Master of Novices and Prof. Moral Theology); Rev. H. Thériault, O.P., (Rector of the Parish); A. Lamarre, O.P., (Missionary); Rev. D. De Lamothe, O.P., Rev. A. Marion, O.P., (Prof. of Dogma); Rev. Thibault, O.P., (Missionary); Rev. A. Lauzon, O.P., (Assistant); Rev. P. I. Béard, O.P., (Assistant); Rev. M. Coté, O.P., Rev. V. Marchildon, O.P., (Missionary); B. Derchénes, O.P., (Prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew); H. Forest, O.P., (Prof. of Philosophy); C. Forest, O.P., (Prof. of Eccl. History); L. Perras, O.P., J. Olivier, O. P., H. Pelletier, O.P. 15 scholastics and 8 Lay Brothers.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

OTTAWA, ONT.—(Continued).

- Philosophical and Theological Seminary*, for the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers, 207 Bayswater ave. — Very Rev. J. A. Trudel, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. P. Pampeon, C.S.S.R., (Minister); Rev. O. Liettaeret, C.S.S.R., (Missionary); Rev. A. Guillot, C.S.S.R.; (Prof. of Studies and Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. E. Chappel, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Revs. J. Morin, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of History and Physical Science); J. Coulie, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture). Clerics, 23. Brothers, 7.
- La Salle Academy*, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius Dir. Pupils, 300.
- BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. St. Michael's College*. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. William, Dir. Pupils, 281.
- YRVILLE, ONT.—Novitiate of the Company of Mary*. Rev. John Dupuy, S.M.M. Novices, 6.
- EASTVIEW, ONT. Scholasticate of the Company of Mary*. — Rev. P. Audran, S.M.M., D.D., (Supr.); Rev. J. Weertz, S.M.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. G. Wevers, S.M.M., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D., (Prof. of Holy Scripture and Eccl. History); Rev. F. Le Texcier, S.M.M., D.D., (Prof. of Dogma); Rev. H. Guinoleau, S.M.M., (Prof. of Philosophy). 45 Scholastics and 3 Lay Brothers.
- RONSIDE, P. Q. St. Alexander's Apostolic College*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. J. Burgethaler, C.S.Sp., (Supr.); Rev. F. W. Sundhauser, C.S.Sp., (Director); Professors: Revs. E. Muller, C.S.Sp., E. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., E. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., L. Staehr, C.S.Sp., J. A. Rutché, C.S.Sp., N. Lynch, C.S.Sp., J. Vichard, C.S.Sp. 10 Lay Brothers; 102 Students.
- PAPINEAUVILLE, P.Q., Juniorate of the Members of the Company of Mary*. — Rev. James Bemelmans, S.M.M., Superior; Revs. J. Neveux, S.M.M., J. Bidet, S.M.M., F. Brung, S.M.M., A. Le Bourhis, S.M.M., P. Rocher, S.M.M., E. Rousseau, S.M.M., J. De Weert, S.M.M., E. Breman, S.M.M., A. LeBodo, S.M.M., (Professors). Students, 136; Lay Brothers 10; Sisters de la Sagesse, 13.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- OTTAWA, ONT. Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother E. Duhamel, Supr.-General. Community: 659 Professed Sisters. 120 Novices and Postulants.
- General Hospital*, Water st. — 24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Marie du Sauveur, Supr. Beds, 200. Nurses, 45. Patients, average number 148; received during the year, 2'00.
- St. Charles' Home*, for old and infirm people. — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camille, Supr. Inmates, 205.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*, 330 Laurier Ave. — 15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. George, Supr. Novices, 1. Lay Teacher, 1. Aged Infirm, 124. also 114 Orphans.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, New Edinburgh. — 21 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Margaret of the Cross, Supr. 225 Children.
- Bethlehem Foundling Asylum*, New Edinburgh. — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thérèse du Sacre-Coeur, Supr. Inmates, 63. 265 foundlings received during the year.
- Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Rideau st.—28 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother Roby, Supr. Pupils, 366.
- Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, 34 Gloucester st.—Provincial Superior, Sister St. Agnes of Rome, Sister St. Mary Alexander, Local Supr. 25 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 300.
- Misericordia Maternity Hospital*, 42 Cambridge st. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. Cecile, Supr. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 25. Patients, 47. Orphans, 50.
- Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 774 Echo Drive. — 31 Choir Sisters (Professed), 3 Novices, 3 Postulants, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed). Mother Aurélie de Jesus, Supr.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st. — Mother Stanislas Janelle, Prioress. Number of Religious: 67 Nuns: 43 Magdalen; 56 Penitents; 38 Orphans, Children in preservation class, 50.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*. — 40 Sisters in all. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa, the Juniorate of Oblate Fathers, Apostolic Delegation and Archbishop's Palace.
- St. George's Home, Catholic Emigration Association*. 153 Wellington St. — 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Sister M. Evangelista O'Keefe, Supr. Inmates, 484.
- Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart*. Sisters of Sacred Heart, Main St. — Sister Philomene, Supr. Sisters, 10. Novices, 2. Postulants, 1. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.
- Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary*. Richmond Road, — 13 Sisters of the Visitation. Sister Marguerite Marie de Viry, Supr. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*. — (Nurses) 183 Wilbrod st. Sisters Charles Maurice, Supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Sisters, 6.

- AYLMER, P.Q. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Boarding School*.—19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, Supr. Pupils, 275.
- BUCKINGHAM, P.Q. *St. Lawrence Academy*.—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Joseph Thomas, Supr. Novices, 1. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 407.
- St. Michael's Hospital*.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Albertine, Supr. Patients, in the year. 207.
- EASTVIEW, ONT. *Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes*.—55 Sisters of de la Sagesse. Sister St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17. Postulants, 5 Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 740.
- HULL, P.Q. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*. 210 Laurier St.—59 Sisters. Sister Marie de l'Incarnation, Supr. 41 Professed Sisters; 13 Novices; 5 postulants.
- Normal School*.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Emerentienne, Supr.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, Note Dame Rectory.
- L'ORIGINAL, ONT. *Home for Aged and House of Refuge*.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Felix de Valois, Supr. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 57.
- Convent*.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Alfred, Supr.
- MONTABELLO, P.Q. *House of Refuge and Roy Orphan Asylum*.—Dominican Sisters, 4. Pupils, 20. Orphans, 20.
- Saint Michel Academy*. Ormes St.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thomas D. Aquin, supr. Pupils, 183.
- MONTFORT, P.Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse*.—Sister Theodore de la Croix, Supr. 32 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 320. Rev. Pire A. Winnen, S.M.M., Chaplain.
- ST. ANDRE AVELLIN, P.Q. *House of Providence*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Evangliste, Supr. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans.—Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 130. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- THURSO. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 200.
- VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—13 Sisters. Sister Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 182.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Canada)—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Ottawa)—Ottawa.
- Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Ottawa.
- Fathers of the Company of Mary* (Montreal)—Cummings' Bridge; Cyrville; Montfort; Papineauville
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (France)—Ironside, P.Q.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (Maisonneuve, P.Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.
- Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Buckingham and Gatineau Point.
- Clerics St. Viateur* (Montreal)—Aylmer, P.Q.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Athabaska, P.Q.)—Ottawa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Dominican Sisters* (Trois Rivières, P.Q.)—Montebello, P.Q.
- Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour* (Lyons, France)—Ottawa.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P.Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P.Q.)—St. André Avellin Academy and Asylum, Hull City Hospital.
- Gray Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, Institute of the Sacred Heart, General Hospital, St. Charles' Home, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Convent of the Holy Family, 16 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Casselman; Embrun; Gatineau Point; Hawkesbury; Hull; Montebello; Orleans; L'Original, Home for Aged Rockland and Bourget, Clarence Creek.
- Sisters of Bon Secours* (Eroyes, France) Ottawa, Ont.
- Sisters of Miséricorde* (Montreal, P.Q.)—Ottawa.
- Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Ottawa.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd* (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
- Sisters de la Sagesse* (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P.Q.)—Cummings' Bridge; Cyrville; Montfort; Chénéville; Grenville; St. Victor d'Alfred, Papineauville and Lefayvre.
- Sisters of St. Mary* (Lockport, N.Y., U.S.A.)—Vankleek Hill, Ont.; St. Eugene and Masson.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*. (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Ottawa; Hull.
- Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*. (Hull)—Hull, P.Q.
- Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jaut* (France)—Ottawa.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (Birmingham, England)—St. George Home, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.)—Ste. Cécile de Masham.
Sisters of the Visitation (Annecy, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. (Joliette, P. Q.)—Thurso.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth P.Q.)—Almonte.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	119	Students	660
Priests of Religious Orders	150	Scholasticates	4
Total	269	Juniorate	3
Churches with resident priest	89	Parochial Schools, about	450
Missions with Churches	12	Pupils, about	30 000
Total	101	Academies	9
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding Schools	6
Students	18	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	6
Catholic population, ...		130 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE
JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Quebec; cons. May 10, 1908.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*
Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, Quebec, P. Q., *Seminary*.

Archivist—Rev. L. ST.-G. LINDSAY.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

Secretary—Rev. JULES LABERGE.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

Sub-Secretary and Master of Ceremonies—Rev. HENRI RAYMOND.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

- Chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants and Sailors*—Rev. P. CASGRAIN—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- Official*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- Assessors*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., Rev. L. ST.-G. LINDSAY, Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT, Rev. EUG. C. LAFLAMME.
- Promotor*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. TÊTU.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- Vice-Promotor and Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. J. GIGNAC — Res., Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
- Chancellor*—Rev. JULES LABERGE.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- Diocesan Consultors* — Rt. Rev. P. E. ROY, Rt. Rev. Mgrs. C. A. MAROIS, L. A. PAQUET, H. TÊTU, Revs. L. St. G. LINDSAY, J. C. ARSENAULT.
- Consilium Vigilantiae*—Rt. Rev. Mgrs. L. A. PAQUET, C. O. GAGNON, Revs. AM. E. GOSSELIN, L. St. G. LINDSAY, F. PELLETIER.
- Theological Censors*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, Revs. L. DUMAIS, C. N. GARIÉPY, JOS. B. HALLE.
- Examinatores*—Revs. L. St. G. LINDSAY, J. C. ARSENAULT, OMER CLOUTIER.
- Parochi Consultores*—Mgr. F. X. GOSSELIN, Revs. CHAS. P. RICHARD, ROBERT LAGUEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

- ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE.** Most Rev. L. N. BÉGIN, D.D., Archbishop; Right Rev. P. E. ROY, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. Têtu, Procurator and Almoner; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, Archivist; Rev. V. A. Huard; Rev. Jules Laberge, Secretary; Rev. Henri Raymond, Sub-Secretary and Master of Ceremonies; Rev. P. Casgrain, Chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants and Sailors.
- NOTRE DAME PARISH.** Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. E. C. Laflamme, P.P.; Revs. L. LaRue, C. Labrecque, curates; Rev. A. Têtu, 26 Couillard st.; Rev. Jos. A. Proulx, 14 rue d'Aiguillon; Rev. A. Dion, 9½ Rue Ste. Famille; Revs. A. Magnan, E. Brunet.
- School*—Ursuline Sisters.
- Mission*—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. L. LaRue.
- Schools*—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher.
- Palace Ward School. 5 Sisters of Charity.
- Chapels*—Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st. Residence of the Jesuit Fathers. Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary. Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. J. Gignac, chaplain. Chapel of the Maison de la Miséricorde, Rev. C. Gagnon, chaplain. Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain. Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain. Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. E. J. A. Pagé, chaplain; Rev. E. Lamothe, aux. Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Revs. U. Perron and J. B. Derome, chaplains. Apostolic School, Rev. G. Miville, director. Chapel of the Pensionnat St. Louis de Gonzague, 2 Richelleu st. Revs. J. A. Bureau, Benj. Demers, B. Casgrain, retired, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, Asst-directeur de l'Action Sociale Catholique, Revs. Arthur Lapointe, Jr., L. Turgeon. Chapel at the Prison, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. Têtu, chaplain. Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 71 rue Ste. Ursula, Rev. J. Rigaud, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., J. Allion, M.S.C., J. Frappa, M.S.C., E. Grimonprez, M.S.C. Chapel at the Residence of the Dominican Fathers, 301 Grande Allée, Very Rev. A. Bénéolt, O.P., supr. Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. Martel, C.S.C., supr. Chapel of the Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rampart st. Revs. J. Forbes, Jos. Mesnage, H. Gaudibert, Fr. Menard. Chapel at the Catholic Sailors' Club, Revs. Dominican Fathers, chaplain.
- ST. ROCH PARISH.** St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. E. Lagueux, P.P.; Revs. Alb. Côté P. A. Dion, J. Ferland, E. Groleau, Ph. Mathieu, I. R. Fortin, curates.
- Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sisters, 38. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers.

ST. ROCH PARISH—(Continued).

Chapels—Hospice St. Antoine. Revs. T. E. Beaulieu, C. Larrivée, retired.
St. Charles' Asylum. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. R. J. A. Poulin, chaplain.

JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rev. Omer Cloutier, P.P.; Revs. Alf. Carrier, E. Guillot, P. Cloutier, V. Grenier, curates; Rev. J. B. Soulard, rue Richardson.

Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.).

14 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. A. Lepage, P.P. Rev. J. R. Hamelin, retired.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., supr. and cur. Revs. J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., A. Désilets, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., A. Martin, O.M.I., A. Valiquet, O.M.I., D. Forget, O.M.I., P. B. Bernier, O.M.I., O. Aillard, O.M.I., J. E. Tessier, O.M.I., J. A. Fortin, O.M.I., V. Lelièvre, O.M.I., J. C. Decelles, O.M.I., A. Chaput, O.M.I., Duplessis, O.M.I.

Schools—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. (137 rue Massue).
26 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (83 rue Massue).

Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Chapels—House of Christian Brothers.

Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. J. A. Feultault, chaplain; Rev. Paquet, retired.

Orphanage of the Sisters of Charity.

Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave., Rev. Armand Pauc, director and chaplain.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Revs. Ed. Guay, U. Martel, V. Pouliot, curates. Rev. F. X. Burque.

Schools—13 Marist Brothers, (Aquaduc st.).

12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

Chapel—Maison de la Providence. 20 Franciscan Sisters.

Immigrants' Hospital, Rev. Ph. Casgrain, chaplain.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. J. Desroches, P. P.

School—6 Sisters of Charity.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Revs. A. Doucet, E. Bernard, L. Bolduc, A. Desjardins, A. Turne curates; Revs. Em. Jobin, 30 St. Olivier st., H. McGratty, 49 St. Julie st., P. M. O'Leary, 33 Scott st., W. Caron, 164 Latourelle st.

Schools—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. (492 St. John st.).
14 Sisters of Charity.

Chapels—Ursullines Monastery "Merici". Rev. C. A. Collet, chaplain.

Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. Louis Garon, chaplain.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Paquet, chaplain.

Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. G. Debeauquesne, supr.

NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH. Ste. Foy Road, (P.O. Candiac), Rev. J. E. Désy, S.J., P.P., Revs. J. Waddel, S.J., H. Hudon, S.J., curates. Rev. W. Clavet, 625 St. John st.

Chapels—Bellevue Convent, Rev. Thos. Gellay, chaplain.

Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers.

Chapel of l'Ecole Normale.

Chapel of the House of Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick Upper Town, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. J. Woods, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. P. Costello, C.S.S.R., F. X. Delargy, C.S.S.R., Peter O'Hare, C.S.S.R., F. A. Healy, C.S.S.R., 4 Lay Brothers.

School—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, (10 McMahon st.).

Mission—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Cape Diamond.

School—Sisters of Charity.

Chapels—St. Bridget's Asylum; Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. G. Sauvageau, P.P.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

LIMOILLOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Maurice, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Fathers Vital de Louversan, O.M.Cap., Justinien, O.M.Cap., Armand, O.M.Cap., Calasanz, O.M.Cap., In the Convent: Rev. Fathers Ernest Marie, O.M.Cap., guardian; Etienne, O.M.O.Cap., master of novices; Very Rev. Father Alexis, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fathers Edouard, O.M.Cap., Gregoire, O.M.Cap., Prosper, O.M.Cap., Marie-Louis, O.M.Cap.

Schools—23 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (80-4th ave.).

Brothers of the Christian Schools. Juvenat, Rev. J. A. D'Amours, chaplain.

ST. MICHAEL-ARCHANGEL PARISH. (P.O. Mastai.) Revs. A. Godbout, L. A. Rousseau, P. Leclerc, chaplain.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

- anciennne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. Em. Giguère, Ad. Chouinard curates.
- School*—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Omer Plante, P.P.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Cote, P.P.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. Jacques J. Blais, P.P.
- Beauce Junction, Beauce Co., L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.
- School*—20 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi.
- Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. S. Villeneuve, O. Cliche, curates.
- Schools*—St. Louis Commercial College. 14 Marist Brothers.
- 14 Sisters of Jesus Mary.
- Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. Hudon, P.P.
- Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P.P.; Revs. J. Remillard, G. Ouvrard, curates.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. Edward's Commercial College. 7 Christian Brothers.
- Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. A. Grenier, curate.
- School*—2 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Cl. Levesque P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
- School*—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Blenville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Revs. D. Pelletier, P.P., Adalb. Roy, curate.
- 12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Breakeyville, Lévis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. E. Michaud, P.P.
- Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre; Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.
- Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Raymond Lamontagne, P.P.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity.
- Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Taschereau, P.P.; Rev. S. Théberge, curate.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity.
- Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.
- Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. Geo. Darveau, curate; Rev. Joseph Galarneau, retired.
- Schools*—Girls. 10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Boys. 5 Marist Brothers.
- Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P.
- Schools*—Académie Laval. 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- 8 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Mission*—St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.
- Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Lizotte, P.P., Rev. J. Guillot, curate.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of Charity, and 3 lay teachers.
- Commercial College. 5 Marist Brothers.
- Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Revs. A. Lemay, P. Crépault, curates.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity.
- East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. Arth. Prémont, curate.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P.; Rev. J. A. Dumas, curate; Rev. E. Frenette, retired.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers.
- 7 Marist Brothers.
- Monastery of the Trappistines, Rev. Father Gabriel, O.C.R., chaplain.
- Forterville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. Frs. Blanchet, P.P.
- Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. Th. Gagnon, curate.
- School*—7 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., (Rivière du Loup P.O.), St. Patrice, Rev. Ph. Roy, P.P.; Revs. A. Roy, Ev. Corriveau, curates. Rev. J. Girard, retired.
- Schools*—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du Collège).
- Academy. 15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Chapel*—Hospital of the Precious Blood. Rev. L. Blais, retired.
- Grandbois, (St. Thérèse P.O., Portneuf Co., St. Thérèse, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
- School*—6 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
- Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. Edm. Paré.

- Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
 Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. I. Turgeon, P.P.
 Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. O. Dupont, P.P.
 Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. A. Poulin, P.P.
 Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. D. Maranda, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côte, Rev. J. Elie-Breton, P.P., Rev. Ph. Plante, curate.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
 Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Chs. Auger, P.P.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 Lac Noir, (Black Lake P.O.), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. F. Damont, curate.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 La Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P.
 Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. P. Chalifour, P.P.
 Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. T. Lauzé, P.P., Rev. V. Rochette, curate.
 Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher.
 Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
 Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. E. Giroux, P.P.
 Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emélie, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
 Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P.
 Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. G. Turgeon.
 Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Mgr. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. E. V. Lavergne, J. Lacasse, Chs. Rodrigue, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, Peter Plante, St. G. Begin, retired.
Schools—Marist Brothers.
 Sisters of Charity.
Chapels—Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Eug. Carrier, chaplain.
 Juvenate of the Marist Brothers, Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.
 Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. El. Roy, chaplain.
 House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. R. P. Stanislas, chaplain.
 Classical and Commercial College, Rev. A. Marcoux, supr.
 Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. T. Nadeau, chaplain.
 Residence of the Eudist Fathers, Rev. P. M. Dagnaud, C.J.M., supr.,
 Revs. Ed. Travert, C.J.M., J. Laize, C.J.M., Y. Gauthier, C.J.M.
 Residence of the White African Sisters, Fraser st., Rev. J. N. Lafamme, chaplain.
 L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P.; Revs. L. Leclerc, F. X. Casgrain, retired.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. C. Arsenault, P.P.; Revs. Ov. Larochelle, E. Proulx, curates; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.
Schools—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.
 3 Christian Brothers.
 Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P., Rev. Clement Naz. Pâquet.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Houde, P.P.
 Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.
 Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. F. X. Lefebvre, L. Laroché, R. Routhier, E. Journeault, curates; Revs. A. Poirier.
Schools—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Chapels—Hospice. Sisters of Charity.
 Academy of the Sisters of Charity.
 Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P., Rev. J. Destroismaisons.
 New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrian, Rev. Arthur Proulx, P.P.
 Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. C. O. Godbout, P.P.
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. Esdras Gastonguay, P.P.
 Notre Dame des Anges, (Montauban P.O.), Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
School—12 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. S. Chénard, P. P.
 Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbinière Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
 Pintendre, Lévis Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. Carrier.
 Pléssisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. A. Dupont, curate.
School—12 Sisters of Charity.
 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Elz. Dionne, P.P.
Schools—Girls, 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 Boys, 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

- Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. F. Lamontagne, P.P.**
Mission—Robertsonville, Mégantic Co.
- Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P., Rev. Arth. Gauthier.**
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Lapante, P.P., Rev. C. Raymond.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.**
School—12 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Missions—Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.
- Rivière Boiscclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Chs. Leclerc, P.P., Rev. L. Michaud, curate.**
School—6 Sisters of Charity.
- Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.**
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Filteau, P.P.**
Chapel—Ste. Anne's Chapel.
- Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.; Rev. E. Levesque, curate.**
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P.P.**
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Rev. L. A. Gagnon, chaplain.
Mission—Sillery West.
- Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P.**
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. H. Martel, P.P.**
Mission—St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
- St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. W. Caron, P.P.**
St. Agapit de Beauvillage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.**
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ad. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Ev. Boucher, curate.**
School—7 Sisters of Charity.
- St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. T. Dumas.**
School—12 Sisters of Charity.
Hospital—Sisters of Charity. Rev. P. Laverdière, chaplain.
- St. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Provencher, P.P.**
- Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.S.S.R., provincial. Very Rev. A. Fiset, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. E. Flynn, C.S.S.R., P. Rioux, C.S.S.R., director of the Juniorate; E. Manise, C.S.S.R., L. St-Pierre, C.S.S.R., P. Girard, C.S.S.R., E. Dumont, C.S.S.R., P.P., J. Desmet, C.S.S.R., L. Somville C.S.S.R., A. Giroux, C.S.S.R., G. Janssens, C.S.S.R., A. Caron, C.S.S.R., A. Roberge, C.S.S.R., Joseph Caron C.S.S.R., R. Menard, C.S.S.R., G. Belanger, C.S.S.R., J. Degagne, C.S.S.R.; J. A. Beauchamp, C.S.S.R., A. De Nolf, C.S.S.R. Brothers, 18; Lay Professors, 2; Juniorate in the House, Juvenists, 90.**
Schools—11 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (2 schools).
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 lay teacher.
- Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chs. Gagné, P.P.; Rev. P. Shalenks, curate.**
School—12 Sisters of Charity.
- St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Samson, P.P.; Rev. L. Delisle, curate.**
School—8 Sisters of Charity.
- St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.**
- St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.**
- St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.**
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. Od. Guimond, P.P.**
- St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. Jos. Richard, P.P.; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.**
School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. J. Verret, curate.**
Schools—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. Ulric Croteau, P.P.**
- St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. J. A. Larochelle, curate.**
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Benoît Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.**
School—6 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Turcotte, P.P.**
- St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Paradis, P.P.**
- St. Camille, Beloeil Co., Rev. T. Bilodeau, P.P.**
- St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. Ad. Piché, curate.**
Schools—10 Sisters of Providence.
- Academy. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.**
- Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.**

- St. Charles de Bellechasse, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. A. Roberge, curate.
Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
Schools—8 Sisters of Charity.
2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. Chs. Tessier, P.P.
- Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., Rev. A. Bilodeau, curate. Rev. Chabot, retired.
Schools—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Godbout, P.P.; Rev. A. Legendre, curate.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame,
5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. George Mercier, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Castonguay, P.P.
- St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. D. Lemieux, retired.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Chapels—Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Rev. C. Nadeau, chaplain; Rev. J. O. Brousseau, director; Rev. L. D. Guilmont, retired.
- St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, (P. O. St. David de Lévis), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P. Rev. Eng. Sirois.
- St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P.
- St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
- St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Gervais, P.P.
- St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Rev. W. Lemieux, curate.
School—14 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. W. Proulx, P.P.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. F. de B. Boutin, P.P.; Rev. J. P. Nadeau, curate.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. T. Cloutier.
- Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. M. Bernard, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P., Rev. J. F. Roy, curate.
Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with college.
Sisters of Charity.
Chapel—Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. F. X. Couture, chaplain.
- Hospital*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
- St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.; Rev. G. Julien, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- St. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
- St. François, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Rev. Bergeron, curate.
- St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morissette, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., Rev. Aug. Lessard, P.P.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. O. Fortin, curate.
School—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Gérard Majella, Quebec Co., Rev. A. Boutin, P.P.
- St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
- St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. L. Fontaine, curate.
School—11 Sisters of Jesus-Marie.
- St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. Maurais, P.P.
- St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Paquet, P.P.
- Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P.
- Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
- St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. R. A. Gouin, P.P.; Rev. Chs. Gouin, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P., Rev. Eugene Beaudet, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., Rev. Aem. Michaud, P.P.
- St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. H. Tremblay, curate.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.

- Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Revs. T. Lachance, P.P., Eugene Dumas, curate; Rev. A. Blanchet, retired.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.
School—3 Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alf. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. Alf. Boulet, curate.
Schools—17 Sisters of Charity.
 6 Marist Brothers.
- Joseph de Lévis (*Lauzon P.O.*), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Rev. J. Houde, curate; Revs. J. Dumas and A. Bourassa, retired.
School—Sisters of Jesus-Marie.
- Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.
- Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
- Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. Vaillancourt, P.P.
- Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. Belanger, P.P.
- Louis de Gonzague, (Mission,) Dorchester Co., Rev. Aph. Corriveau, P.P.
- Louise, Islet Co., Rev. F. A. Ouellet, P.P.
- Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Ludger, Témiscouata Co. (*Blaisville P.O.*), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P.
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Béatrice de Daquam, Bellechasse Co.
- Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Lapointe, P.P.
- Marie des Carrières, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.
- Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. C. H. Garneau, P.P.
- Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavoie, Sr., P.P.
- Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. P. Poulin, curate. Rev. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- Chapel—Ste. Anne's Chapel.
- Martin, (*Bolduc P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. U. Brunet, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Desjardins, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
- Maurice de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P.P., Rev. P. Legendre, curate.
School—2 Sisters of Charity.
 Chapel—Hospital.
- Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Rémillard, P.P.
- Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, retired.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. P. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. S. Deschênes, auxil.; Revs. M. C. Baillargeon and R. Labbé, retired.
School—10 Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
 Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P.
- Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. O. Savard, P.P.
- Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of Charity.
- Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Fortin, P.P.
- Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Hermén. Guy, P.P.
- Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P., Rev. Arth. Gagnon, curate.
School—4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
- Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. E. Chapleau and Z. Raymond, curates.
- Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Montreuil, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
- Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
- Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P. P.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Voyer, P.P.
- Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P., Rev. C. Fillion, curate.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Aug. Vézina, P.P.
- Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. François d'Assisi.

St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P., Rev. E. Miller, curate.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis

St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.; Rev. A. Dion, curate. Rev. A. Bergeron retired.

School—11 Sisters of Charity.

Chapel—Commercial College.

Missions—Petit Saguenay, Lac Sergeant.

St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.

Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Tremblay, P.P.

Ste. Sabine, Bellachasse Co., Rev. P. Boyd, P.P.

St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Levésque, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Poulin, P.P.

St. Séverin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.

Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.

St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.

School—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. I. Galerneau, P.P.

St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help and 3 lay teachers.

St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.

School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., St. Vallier, Rev. H. Roger, P.P.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. Den. Garon, P.P.; Rev. Jos. E. Bernier, curate.

School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.; Rev. Chs. Dionne, curate.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Revs. O. Gosselin, Theodule Proulx, Alb. Labrecque, curates.

School—16 Sisters of Charity.

Chapel—Commercial College. Christian Brothers.

Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Aur. Michaud, P.P.

Missions—Gosford, Portneuf Co.

Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

St. Stanislas de Beaurpré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.

Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Indian Lorette, Quebec Co.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaurpré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. B. Bernier, A. Casgrain, L. Marceau, P. Lemay, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Chs. Boulay, J. E. Roy, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Chas. Langlois, T. Mercier, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, J. Cl. St. Amant, B. Paradis, Naz. Caron, Ant. Huot, J. Gauvin, T. Labbé, Cl. Leclerc, E. Pacaud, J. G. E. Grandbois, Z. Marois, Z. Menard.

Students in Europe: Revs. O. Veilleux, L. Lemay, M. Fortin, A. Mahen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mgr. A. E. Gosselin, (Supr. and Rector of Laval University), Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. Paquet, V.G., Rev. N. Gariepy, (Dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. L. E. Nadeau, B. Ph. Garneau, (Librarian), O. Gosselin, (Procurator), J. Gignac, Frs. Pelletier, H. Simard, P. Hébert, A. Paré, Pa. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, Jos. E. Grandbois, A. Garneau, E. Guilmont, J. R. Pelletier, A. Aubert, T. Paquet, J. A. Robert, J. A. Langlois, O. Genest (Dir. of the Minor Seminary), B. Pelletier, Chas. Beaulieu, W. Cannon, C. Gagnon, A. Ferland, A. Maheu, H. Gagnon, J. Paquet, L. P. Blais, A. Vachon, Ap. Allaire, A. Morel, G. Savard, H. Nicole, O. Bergeron, E. Morrisette, Am. Fillion, J. E. Latulippe, J. Lachance, Joseph Falardeau.

QUEBEC—(Continued).

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Mgr. A. E. Gosselin (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). Lay Students, 225.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, Ste. Foy Road (*P. O. Candiac*).—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant: Rev. J. G. O. Fleury; Rev. J. J. Dubé. Students, 300.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATERIE. *St. Ann's College*.—Revs. L. Dumais, (superior); Aug. Boulet, (procurator); Jos. F. Gosselin, Geo. N. Pelletier, J. Bourque, W. Roy, Wilfred Lebon, A. Beaudoin (director of the students); Eugene Morneau, Hector Fillion, S. Boulet, A. Martin, N. Pelletier, Chs. Bourque, G. Côté, E. Parent, L. Pelletier, E. Rivard, F. St.-Pierre, Amédée, Drouin, Cam. Mercier, Onesime Lamonde, Rev. F. Têtu, retired, 16 auxiliary eccl. professors. Students, 425.

Agricultural School.—Rev. Ol. Martin, director; Revs. H. Bois, P. Levasseur and Am. Letourneau. Pupils, 96.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame*.—Revs. A. Marcoux, (supr.), S. I. Lecours, (procurator), E. Généreau, Célestin Lemieux, (dir. of ecclesiastics), El. Roy, Jos. B. Hallé, A. Faucher, C. Fournier, J. E. Carrier, (director of the students), J. O. Roy, (prefect of studies), J. N. Lafamme, J. V. Roy, J. L. Hébert, J. A. Lafamme, J. L. Boulanger, Phil. Grondin, Om. Carrier, L. Chabot, H. Chouinard, Chs. Gosselin, M. L. Belleau, J. Lachance, A. Côté, C. Ferland, A. Tardif, Jos. Roberge, L. Reberge (professors). 17 auxiliary eccl. professors. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 630.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st.—Brothers, 15. Brother Andrew, Dir. Students, 291. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 15. Rev. G. Debeauquesne, Supr. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades and a Night Refuge for the Poor.

Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Brothers, 10. Children, 360.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artisans. Brothers, 3. Members, 200.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices. Brothers, 2. Members, 50.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. G. Debeauquesne, Supr., Revs. P. Degesse, F. Behal.

Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.—*Day School* for poor children. Rev. A. Pauc, Dir. Children, 130.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. A. Bénédict, O.P., Supr.; Revs. T. Couet, O.P., P. V. Charland, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., R. Dupras, O.P. Lay Brothers, 3.

Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. Berchmans, O.F.M., Guardian; Rev. Alexander-Maria, O.F.M., Vicar; Revs. Anselme, O.F.M., Jos-ph, O.F.M., Hyacinthe, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Grégoire, O.F.M., Philippe, O.F.M., Bénédict, O.F.M., George Albert, O.F.M. Clerical Students, 25. Lay Brothers, 15.

Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.—14 Dauphine st. Rev. Joseph Lalonde, S.J., Supr.; Rev. A. Daignault, S.J., minister; Rev. A. Girard, S.J., Rev. P. Gaume, S.J., Rev. S. Lemay, S.J. (missiary), Rev. T. Lord, S.J. (missionary).

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (*P. O. Candiac*).—Rev. J. E. Désy, S.J., superior.

BEAUCVILLE. *St. Louis Commercial College*.—20 Marist Brothers. Bro. M. Theophane, Supr. Pupils, 150.

BEAUPORT. *St. Edward's Commercial College*.—7 Christian Brothers. Bro. Irénée, Dir. Pupils 250.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., Supr., Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., Master of Novices; Rev. Fr. Bourrin, M.S.C., Econome.

CHARLESBOURG. *Commercial College*—5 Marist Brothers.

CHATEAU-RICHER. *Commercial College*—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Aman-tius-Joseph, Supr.

LEVIS. *House of the Endist Fathers*.—Rev. P. Dagnaud, C.J.M., Supr., Revs. P. Travert, C.J.M., J. Laizé, C.J.M. and Yves Gauthier, C.J.M.

Juniorate.—12 Marist Brothers. Juvenists, 47.

St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College, rue Eden.—8 Marist Brothers. Bro. Marie-Sylvestre, Supr. Pupils, 325.

Lorette Commercial College 3 Christian Brothers.

MONTMAGNY. *Commercial College*.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ubald, Dir. Pupils, 230.

POINTE-AUX TREMBLES. *Commercial College*—Brothers of Christian Instruction.

- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Commercial College*.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers, 4; Lay teachers, 1. Pupils, 255.
- ST. CASIMIR. *Commercial College*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Joseph-St. Charles, Dir. Pupils, 195.
- STE. CROIX. *Commercial College*.—Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields*.—Bro. Jean de Dieu, Supr. General; Bro. Augustin, Master of Novices. Brothers, 6; Novices, 7. Rev. O. Brousseau, chaplain.
- ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for Boarders and Day-Scholars.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Merule, Supr. Pupils, 145.
- ST. JEAN DESCHAILLONS. *St. John's Commercial Academy*.—4 Marist Brothers. Bro. Charles-Augustine, Dir. Students, 110.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (P. O. Lauzon). *St. Joseph's College*.—A College for Boarders and Day-Scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. L. J. Vanchesteing, C.S.V., (Dir. and Prefect of Studies); Bro. O. Ferland, C.S.V., (Procuretor), Rev. H. Leprohon, C.S.V., chaplain. Brothers, 13. Students: Boarders, 135. Day-Scholars, 200.
- ST. RAYMOND. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—8 Christian Brothers. Bro. Cyril, Dir. Pupils, 475.
- THETFORD MINES. *Commercial College*.—10 Christian Brothers and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Godfrey, Dir. Pupils, 716.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palace st., Uppertown.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus*". Sisters, 123; Novices, 7; Postulants, 17. Mother St. Dominique, Supr. Rev. E. Pagé, chaplain, Rev. A. Lamothe.
- General Hospital*, Boulevard Langeher.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus*." Mother St. Ignace de Loyola, Supr. Rev. A. Lepage, chaplain; Rev. J. R. L. Hamelin, retired. Sisters, 77. 200 old and sick people.
- Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus*." Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, retired. Sister Ste. Anne, Supr. Choir Sisters, 80; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; 232 sick and epileptics received during the year. Children, 55.
- Motherhouse, and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns*, 18 Donnacona st. — Sister St. Aurelie, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 89; Novices, 9; Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat*. — Boarders and Day Scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School*. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches required by the programme of Public Instruction are taught by secular teachers. Total number of Pupils, 510.
- "*Merici*" *Boarding School* (St. Louis Road).—Opened in 1902. Mother S. S. Frs. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 24. Rev. C. A. Collet, chaplain.
- Bellevue Select Boarding School*.—20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Albine, Supr., Rev. T. Gelley, chaplain. Pupils, 125.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, (Sœurs Grises), rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Christine, Supr. Professed Sisters, 135; Novices, 42; Postulants, 66; Helpers, 102. Revs. U. Perron and J. B. Derome, chaplains. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphanage for Boys*. Orphans, 192; 2) *Youville Orphanage for Girls*. Orphans, 207; Rev. Alb. Godbout, chaplain; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*. Pupils, 150; 3 sick priests retired, Revs. J. A. Bureau, Benj. Demers and R. Casgrain; Aged men, 107; 4) *Academy Mallet*, pupils, 198; 5) *Infant Asylum*, Infants, of both sexes, 157; 6) *Hospital Gethsemani*.
- St. Michael's Asylum for the Insane*, (Mastai P. O.)—116 Sisters of Charity, 109 wardens, 30 employees. Sister St. Calixte, Supr. Inmates: Men and Women, 1246. Revs. A. Godbout, L. A. Rousseau and P. Leclerc, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Asylum is the "*Sanatorium Villa-Mastai*" for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. Sister Ste. Laure, Dir. Rev. A. Godbout, chaplain.
- Orphanage of the Sacred Heart*, (St. Sauveur Parish).—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Alice, Supr. Orphans, 407; Aged, 40. Kindergarten connected, Pupils, 105.
- St. Bridget's Asylum*.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Martin, Supr. 69 Old People, Orphans of both sexes, 64.
- Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. du Carmel, Supr. General: Prof. Sisters, 155; Novices, 29; Postulants, 27; Penitents, 150. Rev. L. Garon, chaplain.
- Good Shepherd's Academy*, cor. Lachevrotière and St. Amble sts.—22 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. Herménégilde, Dir. 350 Pupils.
- St. Louis Academy*, Berthelot and St. Amble sts.—22 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Joseph de Bethléem, Dir. Pupils, 255.
- St. Charles' Asylum* (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—14 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Ephrem, Supr. Pupils, 210. Rev. J. Alex. Poulin, chaplain.

QUEBEC—(Continued).

- St. John Berchman's Boarding School**, No. 115 rue Scott.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Bonaventure, Dir. Pupils, 180. Rev. W. A. Ferland, chaplain.
- Hospice de la Misericorde**, rue Couillard.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Antoinette, Supr. Patients, 30. Rev. Cyr. Gagnon, chaplain.
- Hospice St. Antoine** (St. Roch Parish). Sister St. Odile, Supr. 14 Sisters of Charity. Boarding Ladies, 28. Old people, 88.
- Hospice St. Vincent de Paul**, rue Chemin St. Foy.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Clémence, Supr. Infants, 60. Rev. A. Filion, chaplain.
- Maison Ste. Madeleine**, rue Lachevrotière.—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Sophie, Supr. Penitents, 150.
- Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie"**, 180 Grande Allée. — Religious, 33; Novices, 35; Postulants, 15. Orphans, 20. Mother St. Jean Baptiste, Supr. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada.
- Kindergarten and Domestic Training School** (103 S. Thérèse St.) — 14 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. de St. Alphonse, Supr. Pupils, 352.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus**. — Sisters, 59; Novices, 6. Mother Sister Marie de la Charité, Supr.-General. Rev. J. Gignac, chaplain.
- Provincial house of the Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary** (Limoilou Parish). — Sisters, 35. Sister St. Paul, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Academy**.—27 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.
- Academy of Notre Dame du Chemin** (Ville Montcalm, near Quebec) St. Foy Road. — Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier. Sisters, 11. Sister St. Rosalie, Supr.
- BEAUCÉ JUNCTION**. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Sisters, 20.
- BEAUCÉVILLE**. Academy. — 14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Maxime, Supr. Pupils, 171.
- BEAUPORT**. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*. — 11 Sisters. Sister St. François de Salle, Supr. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 290.
- BIENVILLE**. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis*. (Novitiate). Sisters, 12; Novices, 30.
- CHARLESBOURG**. *Good Shepherd's Academy*. — 10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de St. Herménégilde, Supr. Pupils, 140.
- CHATEAU RICHER**. *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*. — Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 108.
- ETCHEMIN**. *Monastery of N.D. du Bon Conseil*—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Mary Seraphine, Supr. Members, 36. Rev. Abraham, O.C.R., chaplain.
- FRASERVILLE**. (*Rivière du Loup P.O.*) *Hospital of the Precious Blood*. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Jeanne, Supr. Inmates, 68.
- Good Shepherd Academy*. — 15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marcel, Supr. Pupils, 326.
- LEVIS**. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance*. — 53 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Barthélemi, Supr. Patients, 131; Orphans of both sexes, 500. Rev. J. Hunt, chaplain. Revs. P. Vincent, L. E. Grondin, A. D'Auteuil, Ap. Gingras, retired.
- Academy*. — 24 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Vital, Supr. Pupils, 360.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*. — 15 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Levis College. Novices, 13. Mother M. Ste. Nathalie, Supr.
- Hotel Dieu*. — Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Misericorde de Jesus*." Mother St. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 39; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. Elias Roy, chaplain.
- Convent of Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood*. — 15 Sisters. Mother Veronique, Supr.
- Postulate of the White African Sisters*, Lévis. — Sister St. Charles Borromée, Supr; 7 Sisters. Rev. J. N. Lafamme, chaplain.
- L'ISLET**. *Good Shepherd's Academy*. — 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Anges, Supr. Pupils, 125.
- LOTBINIERE**. *Good Shepherd Academy*. — 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Mathilde, Supr. Pupils, 60.
- MONTMAGNY**. *Hospital*. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Flavien, Supr. Aged, 42; Orphans, 24.
- Academy*. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eleusippe, Supr. Pupils, 60.
- NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN**. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier*. — Sisters, 20; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3. Mother St. André Philippe, Supr.
- PLESSISVILLE**. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity*, (*Gray Nuns*). Sister Ste. Aimée de Jésus, Supr. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 265.
- PONT ROUGE**. *Boarding School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- RIVIERE BOISCLAIR**. *Hospital*—Sisters of Charity.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE**. *Pensionnat and Asylum*.—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Sisters 20; Novices, 6; Oblates, 3. Mother Marie de Lourdes, Supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters* — Sister Mary Gabriel of the Incarnation. Supr. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 12.
- STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE**. *Academy*.—Sister St. Lawrence Jus., Supr. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
- ST. CASIMIR**. *House of Providence*. — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Avit, Supr. Inmates, 199. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

- ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help*. Sister St. Isidore, Supr. Professed Religious, 125; Novices, 30; Postulants, 8. Connected herewith is a *Hospital and an Orphan Asylum*. Patients, 90; Old People, 100; *Orphan Farm*.—2 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardin de Sienne, Supr. Orphans, 120. Rev. J. Brousseau, procurator. Rev. C. Nadeau, chaplain.
- ST. FERDINAND. *Academy, Hospital and Asylum*.—Sister St. Josaphat, Supr. 32 Sisters. Charity. Pupils, 90. Patients, 150. Rev. F. X. Couture, chaplain.
- ST. GEDEON. *St. Louis Academy*.—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Boarders, 20.
- ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Mary and 2 Lay Teachers.—Sister M. de St. Romuald, Supr. Pupils, 372.
- ST. GERVAIS. *Academy*.—11 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother Ste. Hedwige, Supr. Pupils, 31. Boarders and Day-Scholars.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (*Lauzon P. O.*) *Academy*.—39 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Romuald, Supr. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 366. Rev. L. Gauvreau, chaplain.
- Hospice Guay*.—7 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Gabriel, Supr. Patients, 50. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Guay, Spir. Dir. Address: (*P.O. Ville Guay*).
- ST. MICHEL. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother M. de Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 11. Boarders and Day-Scholars.
- ST. PASCAL. *Domestic Science School*.—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. M. Vitaline, Supr.
- SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary*.—Mother St. Croix, Provincial Supr. Professed Members, 65; Novices, 50; Postulants, 17. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Mother St. Francis, Dir. Boarders, 16. Rev. L. A. Gagnon, chaplain.
- THETFORD MINES. *St. Maurice Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Nurse. Sister St. Thomas d'Aquin, Supr. Patients, 275 in last year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers* (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Quebec.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaufré.
- Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.
- Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Montreal)—Study House, Quebec.
- Franciscan Fathers*—Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.
- White African Fathers*—Study House, Quebec.
- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (*P. O. Lauzon*).
- Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (*Maison-neuve, P. Q.*)—Commercial Academy, Beauport.
- Fraserville: Jacques Cartier's, La Beauce; L'Islet; Lorette; Quebec; Ste. Anne de Beaufre, St. Augustin, St. Ferdinand, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Raymond.
- St. Sauveur's Schools, Thetford Mines;
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Montmagny; St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.
- Eudist Fathers* (Halifax, N. S.)—Lévis.
- Marist Brothers* (Iberville, P. Q.)—Lévis; Beauceville; Etchemin; St. Malo de Quebec.
- Charlesbourg; St. Jean Deschallions, Chateau-Richer.
- Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.
- Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs* (St. Damien, P. Q.)—St. Damien, Bellechasse Co.
- Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—St. Casimir; Ste. Croix; Pointe aux Trembles.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Ursuline Sisters* (Quebec)—Quebec. Two Monasteries.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal)—St. Roch's, Jacques Cartier's, St. Sauveur's, St. Malo, Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Etchemin; Kamouraska; Montmagny; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelie; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille; St. Pascal.
- Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus* (Houses are independent of each other)—Hôtel Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Hôtel Dieu, Lévis.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
- Sisters of Jesus-Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.)—Sillery; Beauceville; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel.
- Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary* (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaufré.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Michael's Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, Maison Ste. Madeleine, Quebec; Cap Rouge; Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Annede Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand (Asylum and Hospital), St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; St. Jean d'Eschallons; St. Andre; Lambton; Plessisville; Thetford Mines; St. Maurice (Hospital), St. Edouard.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, Hospice de la Miséricorde, St. Charles Asylum, St. Louis Academy, St. John Berchman's School, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; St. Foy; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré; St. Malo.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — Ange-Gardien; Beauvillage; Chateau-Richer; Cranbourne; East Broughton; Langevin; Lorette; St. Agapit; St. Alban; St. Apollinaire; St. Basile; St. Claire; St. Cyrille; St. Damien; St. Flavien; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lévis; St. Joachim; St. Paul du Buton; St. Tite desCaps; Standon.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis; Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.

Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Ancienne Lorette; Berthier, St. Thuriibe; Motherhouse and Novitiate, Limoillou Parish, St. Zephirin de Stadacona, Quebec, P. Q.; N. D. des Anges de Moutauban; Riviere-à-Pierre, St. Methode; St. Benoit Labre; St. Edouard de Frampton; St. Ephrem de Tring; St. Evariste; St. Jean; St. Philippe de Neri; St. Remi du Lac aux Sables; St. Ubalde; St. Victor de Tring.

Sisters de l'Espérance, (Bordeaux, France)—rue St. Jean, Quebec.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge).—Armagh: Blenville; Charny; Kennebec; Lac Noir; Lorette; N. D. de Buckland; N. D. du Rosalre; Pont Rouge; St. Come; St. Gédéon; St. Honore; St. Ludger; St. Martin; St. Philémon; St. Raphael; St. Samuel; St. Zacharie.

Sisters of St. Joseph de St. Vallier—St. Eugène; St. Jean Port-Joli; Sault Montmorency; Ville Montcalm, Quebec; St. Vallier and Portneuf (Schools).

Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus (Quebec).—Seminary and Bishop's Palace, Quebec.

Sisters of N. D. du Bon Conseil (Chicoutimi, P. Q.)—Ville Guay, Lévis Co.

Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise—Beauce Junction (Motherhouse); St. Prosper; St. Bernard; Ste. Martine; Stadacona (Quebec City).

Trappistine Sisters (Bonneval, France)—Étchemin.

Redemptoristine Sisters (St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupre.

Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Levis.

White African Sisters (Alger)—Lévis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges, classical	3
Bishop	1	Students	1 805
Diocesan Priests.....	535	Academies (boys and girls).....	94
Priests of Religious Orders.....	101	Pupils.....	9 000
Total.....	636	Parochial Schools.....	1 407
Churches with resident priest	221	Pupils.....	70 000
Missions with Churches	18	Orphan Asylums.....	19
Total Churches.....	239	Orphans	850
Chapels.....	44	Hospitals	14
University.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	9
Theological Seminary.....	1	Catholic population.....	375,000
Students	145		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIocese 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises that part of the northern limit of Manitoba from its west limit to the intersection of said northern limit, with the Nelson River, then all the territory situated south of Nelson River to the Hudson's Bay, the 91st parallel of longitude to the international boundary line, being the easterly limit—the southern limit being the boundary line to the western limits of Manitoba, the western limit being the western limit of Manitoba.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS PHILIP ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D.

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 19, 1895.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

RIGHT BEVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of St. Boniface; cons. July 25, 1913.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D., Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*, Very Rev. Mgr. FRs. AZ. DUGAS, Prot. Apost., Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*, Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I. Res., *Winnipeg, Man.*, *St. Mary's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. PRUD'HOMME, D.D., D.C.L. Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. A. LAMBERT. Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., Right Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., V.G., rector; Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A. V.G., Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D. D.C.L., chancellor; Rev. A. Lambert, secretary; Rev. D. Lamy, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface"; Rev. J. V. Joubert, procurator; Rev. T. Paré, assistant procurator; Rev. F. X. Leroux, bursar; Revs. D. Munter, J. A. Messier, M. Kessler, J. F. MacNeil and A. Desmarais, curate.

School—8 Brothers of Mary (112 Aulneau st.).

Chapels—Junior Seminary.

St. Joseph's College, Jesuit Fathers.

St. Boniface Hospital,

St. Roch's Hospital (contagious diseases). } Rev. J. A. Messier, S.J., chaplain

Provincial House of Sisters of Charity.

Hospice, Youville, Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., chaplain.

Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.

Carmelite Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.

Mission—Stony Mountain (Penitentiary).

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Arburg, Selkirk Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. A. Steuer, O.M.I.

Missions—Foley, Selkirk Co.
Immaculate Conception.
Komarno.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Pleasant Home.
St. Anthony of Padoua.
St. Peter and St. Paul.
Trinitatis.
Winnipeg Beach, Selkirk Co.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. M. Desrosiers.
Austin, Portage la Prairie Co., St. Austin's, attended from St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface.
Beauséjour, Selkirk Co., Blessed Virgin, Queen of Poland, Rev. A. T. Polowski.

Missions—Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Janow, Selkirk Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Beren's River, via Selkirk W. Man., Rev. Simeon Perreault, O.M.I., resident missionary.
Brandon, Brandon Co., St. Augustine's Canterbury, Rev. A. J. Duke, C.S.S.R., Rector and Pastor; Revs. Thomas Grochowoki, C.S.S.R., George Mylett, C.S.S.R., Michael Gannon, C.S.S.R. Res., 327 Fourth st.

Convent—4 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions, Regina ave. and First st. Mother M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 75; Girls, 75.

Missions—Rapid City, Marquette Co., St. Wulston's.
Souris, Brandon Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

<i>Stations</i> —Alexander.	Chater.	Hamiota.	Oak River
Beresford.	Douglas.	Kemnay.	Rivers and Minnedosa
Carberry.	Fairfax.	Menteith.	Sewell.
Carroll.	Forrest.	Melbourne.	Sidney.

Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. H. Heynen.

School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 45; Girls, 51.

Stations—Cypress River, Glenboro, Holland.

Camperville, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. G. Leonard, O.M.I., principal, Rev. J. L. DeGrandpré, O.M.I., asst.

Indian Boarding School—9 Franciscan Missionaries of Marv. Sister Marie N. D. du Sacrement, supr. Brothers, 2; Boys, 30; Girls, 55.

Missions—Crane River, Water Hen, Assumption of Mary.

Cartier, (St. Adolphe P.O.), Provencher Co., Missionnaires de Chavagnes, Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., supr.; Revs. M. Picherit, F.M.I., J. Chaigne, F.M.I., Eug. Marciteau, F.M.I., Paul Bodin, F.M.I. Lay Brothers, 5.

Dauphin, Dauphin Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. J. A. Halde.

De Laval, (Fisher Branch P.O.), St. —, Rev. O. Corbell, P.P.

Deloraine, Brandon Co., St. Antonin's, Rev. P. E. Halde. Res., Findlay ave.

Missions—Boissevaln, Souris Co.
Fish Lake, Souris Co.
Goodlands, Souris Co.
Medora, Souris Co.
Montagne, Tortue, Wapaha, Souris Co.
Waskada, Souris Co.
Whitewater, Souris Co.

Dunrea, Lisgar Co., St. Felix, Rev. N. Bellavance, Rev. J. E. Derome.

Convent—Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate, Sister St. Adelard, supr. Pupils, 32.

Stations—Belmont, Holmfild, Lena, Ninette.

Elie, Macdonald Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. G. Bouillon, pastor; Rev. F. Després, curate.

School—3 Sisters of N. D. des Missions. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.

Emerson, Provencher Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Letellier.

Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Poitras.

School—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 50; Girls, 45.

Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. H. M. Brassard, O.M.I., Rev. Geo. Geelen, O.M.I., assistant.

Indian Boarding School—Sisters of St. Andrea's Cross (La Puye).

Stations—Balsam Bay, Bad Throat, Black River, Hole River.

Grande Clairière, Brandon Co., St. John the Evang., Rev. M. Pierquin, pastor; Rev. Anatole Theoret, assistant.

Convent—5 Sisters of N. D. des Missions. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 80; Boys, 38; Girls, 42.

Mission—Deleau, Brandon Co., St. Jerome's.

Stations—Bellevue, Hartney, Ewart, Lauder, Melita, Napinka, Pipestone, Pierson, Reston.

Gretna, Lisgar Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.

Haywood, Macdonald Co., St. Denis', Rev. C. Allaire, P. P.

Hun's Valley, Dauphin Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria, Rev. J. Szajnowski.

School—Boys, 35; Girls, 45.

Missions—Angusville, Sandy Lake.

Ile des Chênes, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Eugene Alfred Chamberland.

School—Lay Teachers, 4. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.

Ile de Pierre, St. Ambrose's, Rev. R. A. Pouliot, pastor.

La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.

LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. P. S. Gendron.

Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie's, Rev. J. N. Jutras, pastor; Rev. J. A. Defoy, assistant.

Convent—6 Sisters of N. D. des Missions. Mother M. St. Raymond, supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 65.

Laurier, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. A. Halde.

Mission—McCreary, Dauphin Co., Nativity of the Virgin Mary.

Stations—Elliott, Glenella, Ogilvie, Plumas, Tenby.

Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.

Convent—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Aimé, supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 38.

Makinak, Macdonald Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. E. Tétrault, pastor.

School—Neepawa, Swan River.

Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Rousseau.

Mission—Pilot Mound, Lisgar Co., St. Gregory.

Station—Rock Lake.

Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's, attended from St. John the Baptist.

Morden, Winkler Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Macdonald Co., The Revs. Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Joseph Picod, C.R.I.C., Augustin Rioux, C.R.I.C., Edward Barton, C.R.I.C., Benedict Benoit, C.R.I.C.

Schools—15 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Mother Augustine, supr. Pupils, 101.

Nine Country Schools in the parish taught by Lay Teachers with about 200 Pupils.

Missions—Rathwell, Macdonald Co., St. Monica's.

Treherne, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Macdonald Co., attended from Ste. Rose du Lac.

Oak Lake, Brandon Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. J. W. Arsenaault.

Stations—Alexander, Lenore, Virden.

Oaknook, Dauphin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. Duffy.

Station—Gilbert Plains.

Portage la Prairie, Port La Prairie Co., St. Cuthbert's, Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., Chancellor, Res., St. Boniface, Man.

Stations—Arden; Bagot; Dunn Liding; Gladstone; High Bluff; Leland Liding; Liding; Newton; Oakville; Rignold; Rossendale; Woodside.

St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. M. Mireault.

Convent—Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye).

Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.

Convent—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 194.

St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Chs. Deutschler, C.R.I.C., rector; Rev. Boniface Dieterichs, C.R.I.C., assistant.

School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 25; Girls, 35.

Missions—Swan Lake, St. Martin.

Ste. Amélie, Macdonald Co., Rev. Chas. A. Mahieu.

Schools—Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 37; Girls, 41. Marist Brothers. Pupils, 125.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Rev. W. Jubinville, Rev. A. Chevalier, assistant.

Convent—13 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Lay Teachers, 3. Girls, 150.

Ste. Cecile, Selkirk Co., via Inwood, Rev. F. X. Leroux.

St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. Joseph Thérien, O.M.I., Revs. G. Marion, O.M.I., J. Chaumont, O.M.I.

Convent—14 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 65.

St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz, C.R.I.C., Rev. J. Marie Comte, C.R.I.C., assistant.

School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.

St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., attended from Haywood.

Ste. Elisabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.

School—Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 45. Girls, 40.

St. Hatoche, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. A. Bastien.

Convent—5 Sisters de N. D. de Missions. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 89.

Stations—Baie St. Paul, La Pointe, Marquette.

St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. V. Fyfe; Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, retired.

Convent—6 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 38.

St. George, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Amédée Rioux.

School—Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 10. Girls, 8.

- St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. C. J. St. Amant.
Convent—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 222.
School—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jésus. Pupils, 153.
Mission—Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's.
- St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
School—3 Sisters of N. D. des Missions. Pupils, 40.
- St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Rev. H. Péran, O.M.I., supr. and rector, Rev. J. De Corbie, O.M.I.
Convent—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Missions—Pointe aux Lèvres, N. D. de la Paix.
 Posen, Notre Dame de Grâces.
 Vannes, Dauphin Co.
- St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
Station—St. Mary Magdalen.
- St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Antonie Straub, C.R.I.C., Rev. Paul Benoit, Sr., C.R.I.C., Rev. Simon Nivon, C.R.I.C.
School—7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Lay Teacher, 1.
 Boys, 45. Girls, 48.
Mission—Manitou, Lisgar Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—La Rivière.
- St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. I. Macaire.
Convent—9 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 50.
 Girls, 60.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
Mission—Dufrost, Provencher Co.
- St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
School—20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 93. Girls, 145.
Chapel—Foundling Asylum. Ritchot.
- St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys, Rev. J. L. Hella, assistant.
Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.
School—3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 75.
- St. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. Beauregard.
Convent—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 23; Girls, 65.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Lay Teachers, 3.
Mission—Toutes Aides, Dauphin Co., St. —.
- St. Vital, Provencher Co., Rev. J. A. Caron, C.S.S.R., pastor, Rev. O. Liétart, C.S.S.R., asst.
School—2 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.
- Sandy Bay, Macdonald Co., N. D. du Suffrage. Rev. P. Bousquet, O.M.I., Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Lay Teacher, 1.
 Boys, 20. Girls, 20.
Mission—Dog Creek, Dauphin Co., N. D. de Folgoët.
- Stations*—Basswood, Crane River, Elphinstone, Ebb and Flow, Fairford, Gypsumville, Kinostota, Lac Claire, Long Plain, Post Manitoba, Rolling River, Westbourne, Woodside.
- Selkirk, Selkirk Co., St. Michael Arch., Rev. L. de Gz. Bélanger.
Missions—Lac du Bonnet, Our Lady of the Lake.
 Pointe du Bois.
 St. Louis, Gilbert, Selkirk Co.
 Indian Spring (Ind. Reserve). (Attended from St. Mary's of Winnipeg
 Piguis, St. Pierre.) by Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I.
- Shoal Lake, Marquette Co., St. John Kanty, Rev. A. Plucinski.
Missions—Newdale, Marquette Co.
 Snake Creek.
Stations—Rossburn,
 Russel.
 Strathclair.
- Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Adonias Sabourin.
Missions—Ashville, Dauphin Co.
 Ethelbert, Dauphin Co.
 Fishing River, Selkirk Co.
 Fish River, Selkirk Co.
 Gilbert Plains, Dauphin Co.
 Gruber.
 Maluta.
 Mink River.
 Mountain.
 Valley River, Dauphin Co.
- Stations*—Benito, Dauphin, Garland, Pine Creek, Pine River, Sarto, Schimid, Slater, Zaplitny.
- Somerset, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. R. Boivin.
- Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hormisdas Hogue.
Mission—Carman, Macdonald Co., Our Lady.
- Stations*—Barnsley, Culross, Elm Creek, Sperling.
- Thibaultville, Provencher Co. (Richer P. O.), Infant Jesus, Rev. J. A. Beaudry.
School—Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 34. Girls, 30.

- Transcona, Selkirk Co., Assumption, Rev. J. E. L. Lee, pastor.
 Vannes, Woodlands Co., St. Augustin's (attended from St. Laurent),
 Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Charles Cahill, O.M.I., provincial superior
 Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. William Patton, O.M.I., pastor
 Revs. A. Comeau, O.M.I., O. Plourde, O.M.I., A. Labonté, O.M.I., Fred. V
 O'Donnell, O.M.I., assts. Res., 352 St. Mary's street.
- Schools*—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Society of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 204
 For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (St. Mary's st)
 Pupils, 275.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Portage ave.
 Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrooke street.
 St. Mary's Academy, Wellington, Crescent and Academy road.
- Immaculate Conception, 191 Austin st., Rev. A. A. Cherrier, pastor; Rev. A. E. Baribeau,
 assistant.
- School*—6 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (211 Austin st.) Boys, 50.
 Girls, 200.
- Chapels*—Joan of Arc House, 139 Jarvis st.
 Home of the Good Shepherd, Forest ave., West Kildonan.
- Holy Ghost (Polish), Selkirk ave., Rev. F. Kowalski, O.M.I., rector; Revs. L. Nandzik,
 O.M.I., Bruno Heintze, O.M.I., J. Solski, assistants.
- School*—Pupils, 260.
- Missions*—Cook's Creek, Selkirk Co., St. Michael's.
 Gonor, Selkirk Co., Most Holy Sacrament.
 Overstone, Most Holy Trinity.
 Stuartburn, Provencher Co., St. Isidore's.
 St. Norbert, St. Joseph, Sandylands, East Selkirk, Victoria Park.
- Stations*—Ethelbert, Fork River, Gruber, Pine River.
- St. Joseph's, (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P.
 Habets, O.M.I., Rev. Jos. Riedinger, O.M.I., assistants.
- School*—5 Ursuline Sisters, (530 College ave.). Boys, 113. Girls, 128.
- St. Nicolas' (Ruthenian Greek Catholic), 612 Flora ave., Rev. Sozontius Dydyk, O.S.B.M.,
 supr., Rev. Athanasius Philipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Missions for Greek
 Ruthenian Catholics. Rev. B. Ladyka, O.S.B.M., missionary.
- School*—7 Little Sister Servants of Mary Immaculate, (Flora st., cor. McKenzie).
 Pupils, 300.
- Sacred Heart (French), 597 McDermot st., Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I., rector, Rev.
 Ferdinand Anzalone, O.M.I., assistant.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (614 Bannatyne st.).
 Pupils, 175.
- St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. John C. Coffee, S.J., Rev. W. A. Dunn, S.J., assistant. Res.,
 924 Jessie ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 63. Girls, 44.
- St. Edward the Confessor, Notre Dame and Arlington sts., Rev. A. Gerritsma.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 200.
- St. George (Syrilans), Rev. Abraham Kattan, P.P. Res., 79 Barber st.
- Winnipegosis, Marquette Co., All Saints, attended from St. Charles by Rev. J. Chaumont,
 O.M.I.
- Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexander, Rev. Leon G. Rivard.
- School*—Boys, 7; Girls, 15.
- Mission*—St. Labre, Provencher Co.
- School*—Boys, 10. Girls, 8.
 Vassar, Provencher Co.
- Stations*—Bedford, Onenesino, Pine Valley, South Junction, Sandilands, Spurgrove,
 Wampum.

ONTARIO.

- Fort Frances, Algoma Co., Our Lady of Perpetuai Succour, Rev. F. M. Costiou, O.M.I.
School—Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 110.
- Chapel*—St. Margaret.
- Mission*—Big Fork, St. Patrick's.
- Stations*—Antikoken, Banning, Bear's Pass, Farrington, Mine Center.
- Indian Boarding School* (Coutchichim)—Rev. Ph. Valès, O.M.I., principal. 5 Gray
 Nuns; Indians, 51.
- Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis. Rev. Arthur Dallaire, O.M.I., missionary. Res., Kenora.
- Kenora, Algoma Co., N.D. du Portage, Rev. J. W. Vézina, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Arthur
 Dallaire, O.M.I., Rev. J. P. A. Poulet, O.M.I., assistants. Res., 22
 First st., N.
- Hospital*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., chaplain.
- School*—Mount Carmel. 6 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Lay Teacher, 1.
 Boys, 72. Girls, 73.
- Indian Boarding School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. W. Leonard, O.M.I., principal.
 Pupils, 80.
- Indian Missions*—Grassy Narrows, Ignace, Lac Seul, Lake of the Woods district,
 N. D. du Sacre Coeur, Norman, Obahkang, Reserve des Sables, St. Joseph,
 St. Ignatius, Tryden, Wabassimong, Wabigoon.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

ONTARIO.—Continued.

Pine Wood, Algoma Co., N. D. du Chemin, Rev. L. Bastien.

School—Lay Teacher, 2. Boys, 9; Girls, 22.

Mission—Stratton, Immaculate Conception.

School—Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 16.

Stations—Barwick, Emo, Sleeman.

Rainy River, Algoma Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. J. E. C. Paillé.

School—Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 15. Girls, 20.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours.

St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ST. BONIFACE. *Junior Seminary*.—Rev. C. N. Deslandes, director. Rev. L. Brodeur and Rev. P. Decelles, assistants. Students, 82.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *St. Joseph's College*.—Rev. Edward Lecompte, S.J., rector; Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., Bursar; Rev. G. Leclaire, S.J., Prefect of Studies and Discipline; Revs. A. Gagnier, S.J., I. Adam, S.J., T. Malone, S.J., J. Blain, S.J., P. de Mangeleere, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., M. Fox, S.J., A. Messier, S.J., A. Bradley, S.J., E. Roby, S.J., F. Downes, S.J., L. Teasdale, S.J., J. Bergin, S.J., S. Fontaine, S.J., V. Pauzé, S.J., P. McLellan, S.J. Brothers, 8; Ecclesiastic, 1; Marist Brothers, 7; Laymen, 2; Students, 345.

Provencher School for boys, 9 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 4 lay teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, director. Students, 489.

Juniatorate of the Holy Family—Very Rev. Charles Cahill, O.M.I., Provincial; Revs. Josaphat Magnan, O.M.I., Superior; Joseph Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., Provincial-Bursar; Zephirin Gascon, O.M.I., Old Missionary; Charles Joseph Camper, O.M.I., Missionary; Louis Gladu, O.M.I., Editor of "L'Ami du Foyer"; Morse Blais, O.M.I., Missionary; Adrian Gabriel Morice, O.M.I., Alfred Beaudin, O.M.I., Teacher; Joseph Caron, O.M.I., Teacher; George Jeannotte, O.M.I., Prefect of Discipline. Students, 60.

CARTIER, Man. (St. Adolphe P.O.) *Juniatorate of Fathers Missionaries de Chavagnes*. Rev. C. Lorieau, superior.

OTTERBURNE, Man. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School* for Boys—Rev. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., dir. Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 10 Brothers, C.S.V. 7 Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Sister Catherine de Ricci, supr. Boys, 250; Orphans, 72.

ST. ADOLPHE, Man. *St. Joseph's Farm*.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Home for aged and infirm Priests of this order.

ST. NORBERT, Man. *Monastery of N. D. des Prairies*.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Théophile Rahard, O.C.R., superior; Revs. Augustin, O.C.R., Ephrem, O.C.R., Paul, O.C.R., Pie, O.C.R., Louis, O.C.R., Sébastien, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., François, O.C.R., Pacôme, O.C.R., Philippe, O.C.R., Prosper, O.C.R., Victor, O.C.R. Religious, 2. Brothers, 21. Novices, 7.

WINNIPEG, Man. *St. Mary's School*, (220 Hargrave st.)—4 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Bro. Charles, director. Pupils, 204.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, Tache ave.—Sisters, 56; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3; Mother Despins, supr. prov., Sister Le Veillee, local supr. Connected with the Provincial House are an *Orphanage* and *Hospice Youville*. Orphans, 165. Students, 3. Aged, 67.

General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Lupien, supr. Sisters, 52; Nurses, 50; Patients, 200.

St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Sedillot, supr. 45 beds.

Provincial House and Novitiate, Aulneau st.—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Viateur, supr.-gen. Sisters, 48; Novices, 15, Postulants, 7. *Kindergarten*, Boys, 44. Day scholars, 12. Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy and Convent, Cathedral ave.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Laurence, supr. Sisters, 23. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 668. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*—Sisters, 20. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house and at the Seminary.

BRANDON, Man. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions*—Regina ave. and First st. Sisters, 12. Mother M. Imelda du St. Sacrement, supr. Pupils, 150.

- KENORA, Ont.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Robert sup. Patients, 22.
- LETELLIER, Man.** *Convent*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Sisters, 7. Mother St. Raymond, sup.
- LORETTE, Man.** *Provincial House*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 6. Sister St. Aimé.
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man.** *Provincial House and Novitiate*—13 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Sister Augustine, sup. Pupils, 189.
- ST. NORBERT, Man.** *Ritchot Foundling Asylum*—4 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. François d'Assise, sup. Infants, 72. Rev. G. Gaudes, diocesan priest, chaplain.
- STE. ROSE DU LAC, Man.** *Provincial House, Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of N. D. des Missions*.—Sisters, 5. Novices, 5. Postulants, 2. Mother St. Eusebie, sup. Pupils, 162.
- WINNIPEG, Man.** *St. Mary's Academy, and Provincial House* (Crescentwood).—42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Leonie, sup.-prov., Sister Joseph Calasanz, local sup. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 350. Rev. A. Labonté, O.M.I., chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Boys' Asylum*, Portage ave. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Prince, sup. Orphans, 165. Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I., chaplain.
- Misericordia Hospital*, 20 Sherbrook st.—15 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Aimé, sup. Patients, 175; Inmates, 30. Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., chaplain. Res., 352 St. Mary's st.
- Joan of Arc House*, 139 Jarvis st.—9 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Dulcissima, sup.
- Home of the Good Shepherd*, Forest ave., West Kildonan. Sisters, 13. Sister Mary of St. Francis Borgia, sup. Inmates, 45. Rev. P. C. Gendreau, O.M.I., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Canada)—Camperville, Fort Alexander, Sandy Bay, St. Boniface, St. Charles, St. Laurent, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Cross Lake, Fort Francis, Kenora, Norway House, Ontario.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface; St. Ignatius Loyola, Winnipeg.
- Trappist Fathers* (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.
- Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception* (Rome, Italy).—Notre Dame de Lourdes, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, St. Leon; Manitoba.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Canada)—Brandon, Man.
- Missionaries of Mary Immaculate* (England)—Cartier, Man.
- Fathers of the Order of St. Basil the Great*—Winnipeg.
- Clerics of St. Viator* (Montreal).—Otterburne.
- Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Winnipeg, St. Boniface, St. Pierre, Man.
- Brothers of the Cross of Jesus* (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Jean Baptist, Man.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns), (St. Boniface, Man.) Provincial House, 2 Hospitals and Orphanage, St. Boniface, Man.—St. Boniface; Winnipeg; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Manitoba. Fort Francis; Kenora, Ontario.
- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Winnipeg, Man.)—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy and three Schools, Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptist, St. Pierre (*Jolys*), St. Boniface, St. Agathe, Man.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd* (Angers, France). Home of Good Shepherd, Winnipeg.
- Sisters of Misericorde* (Montreal)—Winnipeg, Man.; St. Norbert, Man.
- Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour* (Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.) Provincial House, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.; St. Alphonse, St. Claude, St. Léon, Man.
- Franciscan Missionaries of Mary* (Quebec, P. Q.) St. Laurent, Man.; Camperville, Man.; Winnipeg, Man.
- Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions*—(Ste. Rose du Lac.)—Provincial House; Letellier, Brandon, Grande Clairière, St. Rose du Lac, St. Eustache, Eli, St. Joseph, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Lorette, Man.
- Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross* (La Puye, France).—Provincial House St. Adolphe; St. Malo, Sandy Bay, Fort Alexander, Manitoba.
- Sisters of the Presentation of Mary* (Provincial House St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Kenora, Ont.
- Sisters Little Servants of Mary* (Ruthenian Rite) (Lemberg, Galicia).—Winnipeg, Man.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Motherhouse Montreal).—Kenora, Ont.
- Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate* (St. Boniface, Man.)—Provincial House, St. Boniface; St. Charles, Man.; Fannystelle, Man.
- Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus* (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Otterburn.
- Carmelite Sisters* (Montreal)—St. Boniface.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Cologne, Germany)—St. Joseph's, Winnipeg.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Seminary	1
Auxiliary Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	40
Diocesan Priests	82	Pupils	4 413
Priests of Religious Orders	99	Orphan Asylums	3
Students in Theology	8	Orphans	402
Churches with Resident Priest	82	Maternity Hospital	1
Mission Chapels (Latin Rite)	100	Industrial School	1
Mission Chapels (Ruthenian Rite)	60	Inmates	250
Convents	17	Boarding Indian Schools	5
College	1	Hospitals	5
Students	350	Foundling Asylum	1

*Catholic Population,.....150,000.

*Latin Rite, 110,000; Greek Catholic, Ruthenian Rite, 40,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina or Torontonensis.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland York and part of Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

NEIL MCNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEAU, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Aechinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D. Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto June, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

Archbishop's Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. G. Kernahan, Res., Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. McCANN; the Very Rev. Deans; the President of St. Augustine's Seminary.

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, for the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Port Colborne, Grimsby, St. Catharines (2 parishes), Thorold and Welland. Very Rev. M. MOYNA, for the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Perkinsfield, Stayner, Ste. Croix and Waubesa. Very Rev. J. L. HAND, for the parishes of the city of Toronto, Adjala, Albion, Dixie, Pickering, Gore of Toronto, Mimico, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill and Uxbridge.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharist League—Rev. A. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. B. NOLIN, S.J.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada—Very Rev. A. E. BURKE, D.D., LL.D., President; Rev. J. T. ROCHE, LL.D.; Rev. H. J. CANNING, Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. Martin D. Whelan, rector; Revs. Austin Bonner, William Heydon, M. O'Brien.

Schools—For Boys. Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Chapels—St. Michael's Hospital, Rev. E. Kelly, chaplain.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

St. Michael's High School, Bond St.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. T. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. E. T. Keane, Res., 240 Bolton ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

- ST. ANTHONY'S**, 126 Bartlett ave., Revs. J. J. McGrand, C. E. Begley.
School — 3 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — St. Philomena's Academy; 12 Ladies of Loretto, 538 Dovercourt Road.
- ST. BASIL'S**, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. F. R. Frachon, C.S.B., asst.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 159.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban st.
 Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, West Toronto, Rev. J. P. Treacy, D.D., Rev. J. Coleman. Res., 161 Annette St.
School — 3 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.
Mission — Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist's.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
- ST. CLARE**, St. Clair ave., attended by Rev. Edward McCabe. Res., 4 Ravensden Ave.
School — 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 155.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, Arthur st., Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Rev. A. J. Staley, asst. Res., 15 Grace st.
School — St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., St. Albans st., 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
- HOLY FAMILY**, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. J. Coyle. Res., 1372 King st., West.
School — 3 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 326.
Chapels — Central Prison (for men.)
 Mercer Reformatory (for women.)
 Monastery of the Good Shepherd.
 Sacred Heart Orphanage, Queen st., West.
- ST. HELEN'S**, Dundas st., Rev. James Walsh, pastor. Res., 666 Dundas St.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Kingston Road, East Toronto, Rev. G. H. Williams, P.P. Res., 37 Main st.
School — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 167.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 172 Leslie st., Rev. F. F. Rohleder, pastor; Rev. T. Finnegan, asst.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 312.
- ST. MARY'S**, (Immaculate Conception) McDonnell sq., Toronto, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. McCann, V.G., pastor; Revs. A. O'Malley and D. M. Staley.
School — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 562.
Chapels — House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell sq.
 Loretto Abbey, Wellington st. West.
 St. Mary's Convent, 140 Bathurst st.
- ST. MONICA'S**, 44 Broadway ave., N. Toronto, Rev. J. B. Dollard.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 1 Earl st., Rev. H. J. Canning, pastor; Rev. S. McGrath.
Schools — 3 Ladies of Loretto and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158.
 Girls' High School, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley pl. Pupils, 169.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. William H. Brick, C.S.S.R., vice-provincial; Rev. Stephen L. Connolly, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John Bennett, C.S.S.R., Donald McDougal, C.S.S.R., Martin J. Maloney, C.S.S.R., John McPhail, C.S.S.R., Edward Scully, C.S.S.R., John Barry, C.S.S.R., 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. William H. Brick, C.S.S.R.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
- ST. PAUL'S**, 83 Power st., Very Rev. Dean J. L. Hand, pastor; Rev. T. K. Boylan, asst.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 24 Duke st., 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, 21 Power st. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 653.
Chapel — House of Providence.
- ST. PETER'S**, Bloor st. W., Rev. L. Minehan, pastor; Rev. P. J. Bench, asst. Res., 572 Bloor st., West.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 311.
- SACRED HEART**, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche, Rev. A. Nolin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
- HOLY ROSARY**, St. Clair and Kendal aves., Rev. Jas. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor.
School — St. Charles. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, (Italian), Revs. A. T. Coughlan, C.S.S.R., pastor; D. Vigilanti, C.S.S.R., J. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Assts. Res., 1611 McCaul st.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish)**, Rev. Joseph Hinzmann, pastor. Res., 12 Denison ave.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (Syrian)**, Rev. Paul K. Malouf. Res., House of Providence.
- GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH**, Rev. Joseph Boyarczuk. Res., Franklin ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

- Adjala (Colgan P.O.)**, Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. M. J. Jeffcott pastor; Rev. M. J. Wilson, assistant.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Mission** — Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
 Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.

- Albion, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. James Minehan.
Mission — Caledon, Peel, Co., St. Cornelius'.
- Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Barrie, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. M. Moyna, dean, assistant Rector, P. Flanagan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116
Mission — Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M.
- Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Redmond, P.P.
Missions — Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's.
 Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
- Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Hayes.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Lafontaine and Cape Crocker.
 Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82.
- Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Richardson.
Mission — Fifth Line of Toronto Township, Peel Co., Heart of Jesus.
- Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. B. J. O'Neill, O.C.C., prior and pastor.
 Rev. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., and Fathers from the Monastery.
Mission — New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
 St. Ann's, (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. Telesphorus Zazza, O.C.C.
- Fort Erie, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Cullinane.
Mission — (St. George) Crystal Beach in summer.
- Gore of Toronto (Wildfield P.O.), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert P. Walsh.
School — Lay Teachers. Pupils, 22.
- Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. W. Fraser.
Mission — Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, twice a month.
- Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Brunelle.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 185.
- Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Carberry.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.
- Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. L. A. Barcelo, D.D., and Rev. George France.
Mission — Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every Sunday.
- Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George E. Doherty.
- Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. P. Whitney.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission — Bradford, York Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
- Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney, pastor.
- Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 175 Victoria ave. Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C.
School — 2 Ladies of Loretto and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 136.
- Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William A. Egan.
Missions — Brampton, Peel Co., St. Mary's, every two weeks.
 Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's.
- Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. James A. Trayling, Rev. William J. Kelly, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 147.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
- Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. H. Murray.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., every Sunday.
- Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry Brunet.
School — 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
- Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Boussin.
- Phepston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Gearin.
- Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Charles C. Cantillon.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Cruise.
Mission — Sherkston, attended once a month.
- Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. McCaffrey.
Mission — Streetsville, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Wedlock, P.P.
Missions — King, York Co., St. Mary's, every two weeks.
 Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
- Snyder, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Falls View.
- Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. U. J. Ryan.
Mission — Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M., every two weeks.
- St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris and Rev. M. E. O'Neill, Res., 3 Lyman st.
School — 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 255.
 St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. F. Smyth.
- School* — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, every Sunday.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 58.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ev., Rev. E. Kelly.

Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.

Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. J. Sullivan, Rev. J. T. Egan, asst.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.

Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, B. V. M., every two weeks.

Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. Sheridan.

Mission — Black River, St. Joseph's, attended once a month.

Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. P. O'Brien.

Missions — Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every three weeks.

Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every three weeks.

Waubashene, Simcoe Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Nolin, S.J., Rev. C. Vandriessche, S.J., Rev. Anatole Mirault, S.J.

School — Lay teacher.

Missions — Honey Harbor, Simcoe Co.

Medonte, Simcoe Co., Mt. St. Louis'.

Port Severn, Simcoe Co.

School — 1 Lay Teacher; 50 Pupils.

Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', Rev. K. E. Morrow, Rev. M. M. Berardo.

Mission — Crowland, Welland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, (Italian).

Absent: Rev. Leo O'Reilly, Canadian College, Rome, Italy.

At House of Providence: Revs. P. McEachern, P. McCabe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TORONTO. *St. Augustine's Theological Seminary*, Rev. John T. Kidd, D.D., President; Rev. Francis J. Morrissey, D.D., Vice President, Prof. of Pastoral and Ascetic Theology and Homiletics; Rev. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Apologetics and Latin Literature; Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Rev. John B. Grant, Ph. D., Prof. of Moral Theology, Ecclesiastical History and English Literature; Rev. Denis McBride, J.C.D., Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Paedology. Rev. Edward Kisane, S.T.B., S.S.L., Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Rev. John M. Castex, Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, French Literature, Gregorian Chant and Liturgy, Rev. Ambrosius Redkeywyck, D.D., Prof. of Metaphysics. *Catholic Charities*, 200 Church st.—Rev. M. Cline, Supt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Federated with the University of Toronto and conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of St. Basil. Very Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B., Provincial; Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., President of College; Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.B., Bursar; Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., Vice President; Very Rev. N. Roche, C.S.B., Prof. of Ethics; Professors in the College: Rev. K. McBrady, C.S.B., prof. of French; Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., prof. of psychology; Rev. T. Hayes, C.S.B., prof. of Latin; Rev. A. E. Hurley, C.S.B., prof. of English literature; Rev. J. J. Purcell, C.S.B., prof. of logic and metaphysics; Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., prof. of German and Greek; Rev. T. D. Meader, C.S.B., prof. of mathematics and metaphysics; Mr. P. M. O'Sullivan, Prof. of Biology. Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., pastor at St. Basil's Church; Rev. F. X. Frachon, C.S.B., asst.; Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B., Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B., Rev. T. Haydon, C.S.B., chaplain. *St. Basil's Novitiate*, St. Clair and Keddal aves. Rev. M. Christian, C.S.B., supr. of novices; Rev. A. P. Dumouchelle, C.S.B., superior scholasticate; Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor of Holy Rosary Church; Rev. Peter O'Donohue, C.S.B., asst. 15 Scholastics. *Neuman Hall*, 97 St. Joseph st.—Chapel and Club for Catholic Students at University of Toronto; Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P. *De La Salle Institute*, 28—30 Duke st.—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 Parochial Schools attended. Bro. T. Edward, Supr. of schools for Ontario; Bro. Lawrence, Dir. Pupils, 165. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate*, 28 Duke st.—Bro. S. Bernard, Dir. Students, 20. *St. John's Industrial School*, East Toronto.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Abnis, Dir. Boys, 90. Very Rev. W. R. Harris, chaplain. *St. Mary's Community*—Bro. Michael, Dir. 12 Brothers, 4 Parochial Schools. FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace*—Rev. Benedict J. O'Neill, O.C.C., (prior and pastor); Rev. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, O.C.C., Rev. Telesphorus Zazza, O.C.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loretto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loretto). Mother M. J. Stanislaus Liddy, Ladies Boarding School and Academy. Pupils, 310. 46 Sisters. Novitiate with 50 Novices and 5 Postulants. *St. John's Academy*, 140 Wellesley Crescent.—11 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 140. Mother — Theodosia, Supr.

TORONTO.—(Continued).

- St. Philomena Academy and School of Domestic Science*, 538 Dovercourt Road,—12 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. St. Edmund, *supr.* Pupils, 40.
- St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy*, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate College and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irene, *superior*. Mother Alberta local *superior*. 80 Sisters; 32 Novices and 4 Postulants. Pupils, 506. Rev. F. Franchon C.S.B., chaplain.
- House of Providence*, Power st.—Home for the aged, poor and incurables. 33 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, *Supr.* 500 Inmates.
- St. Vincent's Home for Infants*, 58 Sackville st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Nurses. Mother M. Bertille, *supr.* Infants, 110.
- St. Michael's Hospital*, 12-48 Bond st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, *Supr.* Novices, 2; Nurses, 105; Average Patients, 261; Training School for Nurses.
- Sacred Heart Orphanage and Children's Home*, Sunnyside, Queen st., West.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Demetria, *Supr.* Children, 164.
- St. Augustine's Seminary*, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary.—Sisters of St. Martha. Mother St. Frances de Sales, *Supr.* 6 Nuns.
- St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 126 Bathurst st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borromeo, *Supr.* Nurses, 2.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, 14 W. Lodge ave. — Mother Mary of St. Magdalen Cain, prioress. Religious, 40; Novices, 51; Postulants, 3; Penitents, 135. Girls in Industrial School, 39. Rev. T. Heyden, C.S.B., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 113 St. Joseph st.—Mother M. Teresa, *Supr.* 42 Professed Sisters, 8 Novices.
- Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart*, 52 Ossinton Ave.—Mother Mary Immaculate, Prioress Sisters, 9; Postulants, 2.
- NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*. — 30 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Leoceta, *Supr.* Pupils, 130.
- ST. CATHARINES. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Antoinette, *Supr.* Pupils, 52.

UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

- TORONTO. *Rosary Hall*.—Boarding House for Catholic Girls.
- St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association*, (nursing sick poor in their homes).
- St. Philip Neri Hotel*, A home for Immigrant Girls and depot for Domestic servants 251 Sherbourne st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (English Vice Province of Canada)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.
- Basilian Fathers* (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, St. Clare, Toronto.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—Mt. St. Louis; Port Severn; Waubesaushene, Honey Harbor, Muskoka District.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Province of Canada)—De La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.
- Paulist Fathers*, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Ladies of Loretto* (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 4 Academies and 6 Schools, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Home, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage, St. Mary's Convent and Academy and 12 separate Schools, including 1 high School, Toronto; Barrie; Merriton; Orillia; Oshawa; Port Dalhousie; St. Catharine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.
- Sisters of St. Martha*. (Antigonish, N. S.) — Toronto.
- Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd* (Toronto)—Toronto.
- Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart*, — Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Catholic Elementary Schools.....	40
Diocesan Priests.....	90	Total Pupils.....	7735
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Academies and Colleges.....	6
Total.....	125	Total Pupils.....	1178
Churches with resident priest.....	64	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	31	Orphans.....	274
Total Churches.....	95	Industrial Schools.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Inmates.....	129
College.....	1	Hospital.....	1
Academies.....	7	Other charitable Institutions.....	3
Catholic Population, about..... 75 000			

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER.

(*Archidioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, Dec. 14, 1863.

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 54th parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.

MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; cons. Titular Bishop of Utina and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 1912.—Res., *Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B.C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL McNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, March 30, 1912.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. William P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., Rev. F. Jan, O.M.I., Rev. H. Thayer, O.M.I., Rev. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of the Good Shepherd, supr. Pupils, 120.
SACRED HEART, Keefer st., Rev. J. F. McNeil.
ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev. M. Power.
ST. ANDREW'S, 49th ave., Rev. A. J. McDonald.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I., Rev. P. Le Chesne, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of St. Ann, from Holy Rosary School. Pupils, 70.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (Cedar Cottage), Rev. W. M. MacKinnon.
ST. HELEN'S, Vancouver Heights, Rev. W. T. Deateher.
OUR LADY OF SORROW, Rev. L. Giambastiani, O.S.M.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Cranbrook, Kootenay Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. F. Plamondon, O.M.I., Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I.
Missions—Creston. Moyie.
King's Gate. Wardner.
Fernie, Holy Family, Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I., Rev. J. P. O'Neil, O.M.I., Rev. J. Meisner, O.M.I., Rev. A. Swenceski, O.M.I., assts,
Missions—Coal Creek. Jaffray.
Elko. Michel, St. Michael's.
Flagstone. Waldo.
Gateway.

Graham Island, Rev. J. B. McDonald.

Grand Forks, Rev. L. Choiner, O.M.I.

Missions—Cascade.
Denow.
Ekolt.

Phoenix.
Wellington.

Greenwood, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Tresh, O.M.I., Rev. P. Conan, O.M.I.

Missions—Anacanda.
Briderville.
Carmi.

Fife.
Midway.
Mother-Lode.

Westbridge.

Indian Missions—Ashnola.

Chopaka.
Duck Lake.

Hedley.
Keremeos.
Nine Mile Creek.

Okanagan Falls.
Osyos.
Penticton.

Hosmer, Rev. J. P. O'Neil, O.M.I.

Kamloops, St. Louis', Revs. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., F. Lardon, O.M.I., A. Carion, O.M.I.

Missions—J. Wagner, O.M.I.,
Adams Lake, Holy Cross.

Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.

Bonaparte, St. Louis'.

North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.

Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.

Pavillon, St. Mary's.

Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.

Salmon Arm.

Enderby.

Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's

Stations—Boston Bar.

Merritt.

Lytton.

Spence Bridge.

Kaslo, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Boogaers.

Missions—Nakusp.

Sandon, St. Joseph.

New Denver.

Silverton

Stations—Ainsworth.

Stations—Needles.

Burton City.

Riondel.

Castlegar.

Roxbury.

Crescent Valley.

Slocan City.

Evans Creek.

Trout Lake City.

Lardo.

Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Verbeke.

Stations—Peachland.

Penticton.

Summerland.

Lumby, White Valley Church, Rev. Thomas Doheny.

Mission—Armstrong.

Stations—Enderby.

Mara.

Mallardville, New Westminster Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Garon.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 130.

Michel and Missions, Rev. J. Meissner, O.M.I.

Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. V. Rohr, O.M.I., F. Bellot, O.M.I., A. Madden, O.M.I. 4 Brothers.

Missions—Agassiz.

Nicomen.

American Bar.

North Bend.

Cheam, St. Joseph's.

Ohomill.

Chilliwack.

Ruskin.

Coquitlam.

Ruby Creek.

Haney.

Skwa, St. Paul's.

Harrison River.

Skwalog.

Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.

St. Gabriel, Indian Church.

Hope, St. John the Baptist.

St. Ann.

Kelcrait.

Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.

Ketsy.

Yale, St. Michael's.

Kokwapel, St. Peter's.

Yonk Yonk Weous.

Kwantlen, St. Martin's.

Ywawas, St. Raphael's.

Maria Island.

Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. J. Althoff, V.G.

Missions—Erie.

Salmo.

Fruitvale.

Ymir.

School—Connected with Boarding School.

New Westminster, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Beck, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. H. P. Besette, O.M.I., Rev. J. Lepage, O.M.I., Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

Missions—Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven

New Westminster, St. Charles' (Ind.)

Dolors.

Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.

Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.

Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.

East Langley.

Leahman Landing.

Fraser Mills.

Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.

Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.

Maple Ridge.

Station — Langley Prairie.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

- North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Rev. E. Peytavin.
School—Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.
 St. Edward's, Rev. J. Bedard, O.M.I.
School—2 Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
Stations—Holyburn.
 Lynn Valley.
 New Part.
 Port Gulchon, Rev. W. Chaput.
Station—Steveston.
 Powell River, Rev. F. Coccola.
 Revelstoke, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. C. McKenzie.
Missions—Field,
 Golden.
Stations—Albert Canyon. Malaqua.
 Arrowhead. Rogers Pass.
 Bear Creek. Spillimacheene.
 Beavey Mouth. Taft.
 Comaplix. Three Valley.
 Glacier.
 Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. K. McIntyre.
Mission — Trail.
 Sechelt, Holy Rosary, Rev. W. Brabender, O.M.I.
 St. Eugene, Kootenay Co., (*Cranbrook P.O.*), Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I.
Missions—Athalmer, (Indian).
 Creston, (Indian).
 Fort Steele, St. ———.
 Tobacco Plains, (Indian).
 Windermere, (Indian), St. ———.
 Vernon, St. James', Rev. E. de Wilde.
Mission—Head of the Lake.
 Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Thomas, O.M.I.
Missions—Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
 Barkerville.
 Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
 Bullion.
 Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
 Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
 Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
 Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
 Fort Alexander, St. James'.
 Hanceville.
 Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
 Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
 Sugar Cane.
 Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.
-
- Absent: Rev. A. Brucker.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College*.—Rev. F. Beck, O.M.I., Pres.; Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I., Bursar; Professors: Mr. D. McIsaac, Mr. F. McKenna, Mr. Bateman, Brother Joseph, Brother Thomas. Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital*.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bertrand, supr. 125 Patients. 36 Nurses in training. Rev. I. B. Salles, O.M.I., chaplain.
Academy of the Sacred Heart—13 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 64.
Academy and Business College (Shaughnessy Heights).—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, —.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.—Mother M. St Gabriel, supr. Religious, 18; Novices, 3; Children, 125.
 CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital*.—Sister M. Vincent, supr. 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. patients, 919.
 GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. 4 Sisters.
 KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ludovic, supr. Pupils, 82.
Indian Industrial School, for boys and girls. — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Monica, supr. Pupils, 64.

KOOTENAY. *St. Eugene Indian Industrial School.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence Sister M. Justinien, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 85.
MISSION CITY. *School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Benedict Supr. Pupils, 65.
NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School,* for girls. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace Sister Bernard, supr. Pupils, 150. Boarders, 20.
NEW WESTMINSTER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenaide, supr. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rodrigue, supr. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195.
Providence Orphanage—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Dolores, supr. Orphans, 103.
NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School.*—30 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus Sister M. Amy, supr. Pupils, 100.
ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Patients, 56; during the year 715.
SECHULT. *Industrial School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Sister M. Theresine, supr. Boys and Girls, 42.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada.)—All Missions in diocese except 14.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Cranbrook; Kootenay; New Westminster.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Kamloops; Mission City; New Westminster.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—Vancouver.
Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus (France)—North Vancouver; Maillardville; Sechelt; Williams Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Bellingham, Wash.)—Greenwood; Nelson; Rossland.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.)—Vancouver.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for	
Diocesan Priests.....	16	Indians.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Students.....	428
Total.....	48	Academies for Young Ladies.....	4
Churches with resident priests.....	33	Parochial Schools.....	7
Missions with Churches.....	32	Pupils.....	690
Stations.....	10	Total of young people under Catholic	
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	60	care.....	1 121
College.....	1	Hospitals.....	5
Students.....	120	Orphanage.....	1
Boarding Schools for Boys.....	1	Orphans.....	108
Catholic Population about.....38 000			

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina*).

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906. — Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop — Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA. Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. William A. Macdonell, D.D., Rev. A. L. Macdonald.

Schools — For boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 560.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dulin.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. C. A. McRae, assistant.

Schools — 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Girls, 280. Centre Ward School. 7 Brothers of the Presentation, Bro. Nicholas, Supr. Boys, 317.

Chapels—Hospital, Hotel Dieu Cornwall, St. Paul's Home for Aged.

Cornwall East, Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. J. McMillan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Macdonell, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 260.

Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy, Rev. E. J. Macdonald, assistant.

School — 2 Lay Teachers.

Mission — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Albert McRae, pastor.

Missions—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.

School — 9 Sisters of the Charity of Providence. Boys, 47. Girls, 63.

Mission—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.

School — 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85. Girls, 70.

Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. William M. Fox, pastor.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Mission — Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James' Chapel.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Foley.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Chas. McRae.

School — 2 Lay Teachers.

St. Andrews, West, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor.

School — 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Augustin, Supr. Pupils, 96.

Mission — Monckland, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.

School — 1 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 70.

Mission — Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. John Twomey, Rev. John J. Macdonell.

Mission — Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CORNWALL. *Sons of Congregation de Notre Dame*.—Mother House, Montreal, P. Q.
 ST. ANDREWS. *Sons of Congregation de Notre Dame*.—Mother House, Montreal, P. Q.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent*.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.
 Sister M. of St. Antoninus, Supr. Pupils, 560.
 CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph*.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Novices; 2 Postulants; 35 Patients. Sister St. George, Supr.—In connection with
 institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor*. Inmates, 98.
Nazareth Orphanage.—Inmates, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Cornwall; Cornwall, E.
 St. Andrews.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria; St. Raphael.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P. Q.)—Cornwall.
Sisters of the House of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Glennévis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Students in College and Seminary.....
Diocesan Priests.....	20	Separate Catholic Public Schools.....
Churches with resident priest.....	16	Pupils, about.....
Missions.....	8	Hospitals.....
Total Churches.....	24	Catholic population, about.....

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH
AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879. —Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D. D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. J. MACINTOSH, Res., *Baddeck, N. S.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. M. Gillis, assistant.

School—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

ARICHAT, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. A. E. Mombourquette.

School — 7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 138.

ARISAIG, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.

BADDECK, Victoria Co., St. Michaels, Very Rev. D. J. MacIntosh, V.G.

BAILEY'S BROOK, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.

BARACHOIS, Rich Co., St. Louis, Rev. —.

BAY ST. LAWRENCE, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.

Missions—Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.

White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.

BIG POND, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.

BOISDALE, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.

Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.

BRIDGEPORT, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.

BROAD COVE, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alex. MacPherson.

BROOK VILLAGE, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.

Missions—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.

Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

CANSO, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.

Missions—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea.

Dover, Guysborough Co.

CHETICAMP, (*Eastern Harbor P.O.*), Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.

School — 7 Daughters of Jesus. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 108.

CHRISTMAS ISLAND, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.

Mission — Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

CREIGNISH, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.

Mission—Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.

DESCOUSSE, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.

DOMINION NO. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

EAST BAY, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.

Mission — North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.

FRIAR'S HEAD, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.

GEORGEVILLE, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Ronald Beaton.

Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

GLACE BAY, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Rev. J. H. MacDonald.

School—16 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 876.

- Glendale, Inverness Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. D. McPherson.
Missions—River Deny's Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
 River Deny's Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'.
 Whyccomagh, Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.
- Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin, Rev. J. J. Nugent.
Missions—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
 Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Missions—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
 Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
- Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. M. Dozle.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 120.
- Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
- Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ronald Rankin.
- Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald; Rev. J. DeCoste.
School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 38.
- Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Missions—Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.
 Nyanza, Victoria Co.
 Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.
- Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. A. McPherson.
Mission—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
- Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
- Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Columa's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Mission—Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
- L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
- Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil.
Mission—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
- Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Barry.
Missions—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis.
 Florence, Cape Breton Co.
- Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.
Missions—Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's.
 Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
- Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. M. Wallace.
Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 154.
Mission—Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
- Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 75
- Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Bryden.
Mission—Scatarie Island, Cape Breton Co.
- Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Revs. R. MacDonald, D.D., R. MacNeil.
Mission—Margaree (Northeast). St. Patrick's.
- New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Fraser.
- New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 163.
- New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Nicholson.
Mission—Lingan, Cape Breton Co.
School—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. Z. E. Picotte.
School—15 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 565.
- Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. de G. Chouinard.
- Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. R. MacDonald.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
- Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Noel.
- Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. MacKenzie.
Missions—Basin River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
 Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm; Rev. A. Raiche.
School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 114.
- Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Brady.
- Port Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
Mission—Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
- Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Coady.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 376.
- River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
- St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
- St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, attended from Guysborough.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

- Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception
 Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Mission — Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
 St. West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
 Iney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald MacAdam; D. Patton.
School — 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 971.
Mission — Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.
 Iney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon; Rev. R. McEwen.
School — 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 600
 Pictou, Pictou Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. MacLennan.
Mission — West Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
 Acadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
 St. Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille.
 St. Estville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adrian Butts.
 Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. MacInnis; Rev. A. Briand.
School — 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 570.

Alien Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Whitney Pier.
 St. Brian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soalb.
 St. John's Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Rev. A. Plucinski.

Retired: Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., Res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. H. Gillis, Antigonish; Rev. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Rev. M. Tompkins, Guysborough; Rev. Father Acadie, Antigonish, Rev. R. MacDonald, Pictou.

Recently Ordained; Rev A. MacKay.

Mount Cameron, Antigonish, N. S., Home for Aged Priests. 4 Sisters of St. Martha.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College*.—Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., (President-Rector and Prof. of Latin); Rev. J. J. Tompkins, M.A., (Vice-President and Prof. of Greek); Rev. H. J. MacDonald, M.A., (Vice Rector); Rev. J. M. Kiely, (Brusar); Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph. D., (Philosophy); Mr. W. M. P. Kennedy, M. A., (English Literature and Modern History); Rev. D. J. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D., (Economics and Sociology); Rev. A. H. Cormier, B.A., (French); Rev. C. J. Connolly, Ph. D., (Biology and German); Rev. Hugh MacPherson, D.D., (Geology and Higher Mathematics); Mr. P. J. Nicholson, M.A., Ph.D., (Physics); Rev. M. M. Coady, Ph.D., D.D., (Apologetics and Assistant in Latin); Revs. R. K. McIntyre, B.A., B.Sc., and M. N. Tompkins, B.A., B.Sc., (Chemistry); Mr. W. R. Walsh, B.A., (Assistant in Mathematics); Judge MacGillivray, (Constitutional History); Mr. E. L. Gierrior, (International Law); Mr. Allan MacDonald, M.A., (Contracts); Mr. James Wall, (Torts). Students, 200.
St. Francis Xavier's High School.—Rev. H. J. MacDonald, M.A.; Rev. James Boyle, M.A.; Rev. J. M. Kiely; Messrs. J. D. Keane, B.A., and J. A. LeClair. Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRACADIE. *Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux*.—Trappist Fathers.—Rev. Dominique, O.C.R., Superior; Rev. Corentin, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.R., Gérard, O.C.R., Maurice, O.C.R., Albéric, O.C.R., Edmond, O.C.R., Guenole, O.C.R., Yves, O.C.R., Jerome, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R. 2 Choir Religious; 11 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Martha's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Martha. About 235 patients received during the year.
 LOURDES. *Sanitarium*.—Sisters of Charity.
 NORTH SYDNEY. *Hamilton Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity.
 SYDNEY. *St. Anthony's Home*.—8 Daughters of Jesus. Mother St. Charles, supr. Orphans, 24; aged, 18.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (Tracadie).—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; N
 Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines; Whitney; Inverness; New Waterfo
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Hâvre-au-Boucher; Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydn
 Reserve Mines; Dominion No. 4.
Sisters of St. Martha, (Antigonish, N. S.) Antigonish.
Daughters of Jesus—(Trois Rivières, P. Q.) Arichat; Sydney; Cheticamp.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Students	
Diocesan Priests in active service	94	College.....	
Retired Priests.....	6	Students	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies....	
Total.....	111	Parochial Schools.....	
Churches with resident Priests... ..	70	Pupils.....	6
Missions with Churches.....	44	Hospitals.....	
Total Churches.....	114	Catholic Population, ...	85

DIOCESE OF CALGARY

(*Dioecesis Calgariensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1912.

Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the 30th from the 31st township as northern boundary, and is bounded on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the south by the United States border, and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNALLY, D.D.

Bishop of Calgary; cons. June 1, 1913. Res., *Calgary, Alta., Eighteenth Ave.. West.*

Honorary Vicar-General—Very Rev. Albert Lacombe, O.M.I.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Arthur J. Hetherington.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CALGARY.

ST. MARY'S (IMMACULATE CONCEPTION), Rt. Rev. John T. McNally, D.D., Rev. A. B. MacDonald, D.D., Rev. A. Sammut, Rev. R. Beaton, Rev. Arthur J. Hetherington.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Ebron.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. E. Clron, S.M.T.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Rev. W. Darby, O.S.B., Rev. F. McLaughlin, O.S.B.

SACRED HEART, Rev. A. Naessens, O.M.I., Supr., Rev. J. Tosquinet, O.M.I.

School—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (Ruthenian), Rev. J. Dumych.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY.

Akenstad, Alta., attended from Strathmore.

Banff, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. L. V. Lewis, O.M.I.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Cluny P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. L. LeVern, O.M.I., Rev. L. Doucet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 7 Sisters of Providence.

Mission—Cluny.

Blood Reserve (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis-Xavier's, Revs. E. Ruaux, O.M.I., M. Lepine, O.M.I. 1 Brother of Charity.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 8 Gray Nuns.

Missions—Cardston, Lower Kootenay.

Canmore, Alta., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Hermes, O.M.I., Supr., A. Sylla, O.M.I.

Missions—Beiseker, Bankhead, Cochrane, Exshaw, Laggan, Tidelake.

Carstairs, Alta., St. Agnes', Rev. L. Anciaux, S.M.T.

Missions—Airdrie, Cremona, Crossfield, Olds, Sampsonstone.

Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. J. L. Delestré, Ph. D., O.Praem.

Missions—Bellevue, Blairmore, Burnis, Frank, Hill Crest, Maple Leaf, Passburg.

Dunbow (*Davisburg P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I., Principal.
2 Brothers, O.M.I.

School—Industrial School for Indians. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

Gleichen, Alta., St. Victor's, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I.

Missions—Arrowood, Hutton, Mossleigh, Ouelletteville, Queenstown, Rosebud.

High River, Alta., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. A. Beausoleil.

Missions—Alderside, Barons, Blackie, Brant, Carmangay, Champion, Claresholm
Stavely, Vulcan.

- Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I., Supr., K. Meyer, O.M.I., P. Minwegen, O.M.I., J. Bidault, O.M.I., W. Gelsdorf, O.M.I.
School—15 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Missions—Albion Ridge, Allerville, Altorado, Black Spring Ridge, Bow City, Brun Burdett, Coutts, Diamond City, Faith, Grassy Lake, Hardieville, Spring, Keho, Kinnondale, Kipp, Lone Star, Lucky Strike, Magrath, River, New Dayton, Purple Spring, Raymond, Retlaw, Sundial, S Valley, Warner, Wheat Centre, Wolford.
- Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Revs. J. Paille, O.M.I., A. Blanchet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
School—2 Daughters of Our Lady of Zion.
Missions—Granum, Monarch, Porcupine Hills.
- Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. A. Cadoux, M.S.C., Supr., W. Burke, M.S.C. Cailler, M.S.C., J. Reibel, M.S.C.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Missions—Bassano, Bow Island, Box Spring, Brooks, Carlstadt, Cherry-Croft, Dunmore, Irvine, Redcliff, Seven, Persons, Suffield, Walsh, Windy Ridge, Winnifred.
- Midnapore, Alta., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.S., Rev. J. Lechevalier, O.M.I.
- Munsen, Alta., served from Trochu.
- Okotoks, Alta., St. James', Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.
Missions—Black Diamond, Nanton.
- Piegan Reserve, (Macleod P.O.), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I., Rev. L. Doucet, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 7 Gray Nuns.
- Pincher Creek, Alta., St. Michael's, Revs. A. Demers, O.M.I., and J. M. Salaun, O.M.I.
School—12 Daughters of Jesus.
Missions—Beaver Mines, Cowley, Dry Fork, Fishburn, Lunbreck, Porcupine, Henry (German), Yarrow.
- Sarcee Indian Reserve, Alta., St. George's, visited once a month by Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I.
- Strathmore, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Deman, O.M.I.
Missions—Akenstadt, Cheadle, Namska, Nightingale, Rockford, Rosebud, S. Ford, Shepard.
- Taber, Alta., St. Augustine's, Rev. L. Vantighan, O.M.I.
Missions—Chin, Grassy Lake, Purple Springs.
- Youngstown, Alta., St. —, served from Stettler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CALGARY. *Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy.*—22 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Greene, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 58.
Holy Cross Hospital—20 Gray Nuns. 12 Helpers. Sister Desmarais, Supr. Average Patients, 200.
- BLACKFOOT CROSSING. (*Cluny P.O.*) *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adrian, Supr. Pupils, 46.
- BLOOD RESERVE. (*Stand Off P.O.*) *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. 1 Helper. Sister M. Sept-Douleurs, Supr. Average Patients, 12.
Indian Boarding School—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Louis, Supr. Pupils, 43.
- DUNBOW. (*Davisburg P.O.*) *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indians.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Kelly, Supr. Pupils, 76.
- LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, Mother Ann O'Neill, Supr.
- MIDNAPORE. *Orphanage and Asylum.*—*Lacombe Home.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Clarisse, Supr. Old People, 20. Orphans, 65.
- PIEGAN RESERVE. (*Macleod P.O.*) *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Marguerite, Supr. Pupils, 13.
- PINCHER CREEK. *Convent and School.*—14 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Angelique, S. Coeur, Supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Ampleforth Abbey, England)—Calgary.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France)—Medicine Hat.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Banff, Calgary, Cannan, Cluny P. O., Davisburg P. O., Gleichen, Lethbridge, Macleod, Macleod P. O., Midnapore, Okotoks, Pincher, Stand Off P. O., Strathmore.
Priest of St. Mary of Tinchebray (— — —)—Calgary.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Blood Indian Reservation, Pegan Reservation.
Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns of the Cross, Montreal)—Calgary, Dunbow.
Sisters of Charity of Evron,—Calgary.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.)—Medicine Hat.
Sisters of Jesus (Kerimaria, France)—Pincher.
Daughters of Jesus (Paris, France)—Calgary, Lethbridge.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Cluny P. O., Midnapore.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion, (Paris, France.)—Macleod.

RECAPITULATION.

Pop.....	1	Parishes with Schools.....	10
Parish Priests.....	6	Academies.....	3
Members of Religious Orders.....	35	Indian Boarding Schools.....	3
Total.....	41	Industrial School.....	1
Parishes with Resident Priest.....	23	Pupils in Catholic Schools.....	1157
Parishes without Churches.....	21	Hospitals.....	2
Total Churches.....	43	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Parishes without Churches.....	106	Orphans.....	65
Catholic Population.....		25,000	

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Diocesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Charlottetown, P. E. I.; cons. May 22, 1913. *Res. Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835. — Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859. — Right Rev. PETER McINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891. — Right Rev. JAMES CHARLES McDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890; Coadjutor Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.
Secretary—Rev. Pius A. McDONALD—*Res., Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rev. G. J. McLellan, D. D., rector; Revs. Pius A. McDonald, Francis McQuaid, Peter Duffy.
Schools—Notre Dame Academy. 18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 328.
St. Joseph's Academy. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 312.
Chapels—Notre Dame Convent. Mass every day.
St. Joseph's Convent. Mass every day.
Charlottetown Hospital, Rev. L. J. McDonald, retired.
Catholic Orphanage. Mass every day.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Maurice McDonald.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.
Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Bernard Gillis, D.D.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. D. P. Croken.
Mission—Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Glengarry, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. S. J. McDonald..
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Missions—Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Gaudet.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Iona, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Smith, D. C. L. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Phelan, retired.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.
Mission—Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.
Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenaault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—Little Pond, Lot 56., King's Co., St. Francis'.

ico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chlasson, D.D.
School — 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
 Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
 Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant and Rev. Peter Gallant.
 George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
 Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D.
 Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
Mission — St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.
 Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay.
 Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. E. A. McDonald.
 ris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald, Rev. J. Arch. McDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
 rgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.
 Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
School — 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
 Tinish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. M. McDonald, Rev. A. J. McDougall.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
 Acadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. B. McIntyre.
Missions— Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
 Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
 non River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan, Rev. F. X. Connolly.
Mission — China Point, Lot 50.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

assin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
 Bre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 204.
Mission — Grande Entrée.
 Vernière, St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, D.D.
 Annox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.
 Very Rev. Mgr. A. A. Sinnott, J.C.D., Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa.
 Absent on sick leave: Rev. P. J. Hogan.
 Retired: Rev. L. J. McDonald, Charlottetown; Rev. William Phelan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College*.—Rev. T. Campbell, Rector; Rev. Joseph Gallant, B.A., Rev. J. T. Murphy, Rev. Nazaire Poirier, Rev. Peter Hughes, D.D., Mr. W. E. Cameron, Mr. F. McPhee, Mr. J. McGuigan, and Mr. G. L. Smith, Professors. Students, 120.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Hilda, Supr. Pupils, 312.
Notre Dame Academy.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 328.
Hospital.—21 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Tarcilla, Supr. About 401 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 57. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
Orphanage.—5 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Elizabeth, Supr. Orphans, 26.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—St. Dunstan's College.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	52	Academies for girls.....	8
Churches with resident priest.....	36	Academy for boys.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	15	Pupils.....	1 814
Total Churches.....	51	Hospital.....	1
College for boys.....	1	Orphanage.....	1

Catholic Population, about.....48 000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the County of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.

Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11th 1900.—Res., Chatham, N. B.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 1902; died March 22, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. N. DUGAL, V.G., D.P., Res., St. Basil, N. B.

Chancellor—Rev. LOUIS J. O'LEARY, Res., Chatham, N. B.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. VARRILLY, D.P., Rev. J. A. BABINEAU, Rev. JOHN CARTER, Rev. S. J. DOUCET.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. WILFRED SORMANY, Rev. E. P. WALLACE, Rev. FELIX DUGAL.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. RICHARD, D.P., Rev. M. A. O'KEEFE, Rev. JOHN WHETEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM. St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Revs. M. O'Keefe, Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., J. A. Hartt.

Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Babineau.

Anderson, Restigouche Co., served from Balmoral.

Mission—Richard, Restigouche Co.

Athol, Restigouche Co., Rev. F. M. Lanteigne.

Missions—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.

Upsalquich, Restigouche Co.

Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Arthur Melancon, Eudore Martin.

Mission—Colebrook.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.

Missions—Millbank.

Upper Bartibogue.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Wheten, Adm. Rev. Eug. Delagarde.

Mission—Nepissiguit Mines.

Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Varrilly, D.P., Rev. R. Redding.

Belledune, Gloucester Co., (P.O. Turgeon), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van der Moortel.

Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Black Point, Restigouche Co. (P.O. Nash's Creek), St. Joseph's, Rev. Zoel Lambert.

Mission—New Mills.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Simon J. Crumley, J. B. Thibault.

Mission—The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Boiestown, Northumberland Co., served from Blackville.

Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.

Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

Doaktown, Northumberland Co.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., (Indian Village), served from Bartibogue.

Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Edward P. Wallace.

Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Very Rev. E. Mery Le Beuve, C.J.M., Rev. J. Legarrec, C.J.M.

Mission—Maisonette.

Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Romain Robichaud.

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

- Poulouisie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
 Drummond, Victoria Co., (*P.O. St. Michael*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
 Dundee, Restigouche Co., Rev. B. Murdoch.
Mission—Eel River, Restigouche Co.
 Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway.
 Escumencac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Nazaire Savoie.
Mission—Point Sapin, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
 Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet.
Mission—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
 Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
Mission—Limestone, Victoria Co.
 Caraquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Daigle, D.D.
 L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Revs. Alfred Trudel, A. McKinnon.
Mission—La Mer.
 Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
 Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Pelletier, C.J.M.
 Miscou, Gloucester Co., St.—, served from L'Amec.
Mission—Little River.
 Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin.
Mission—French Cove.
 Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
 Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick W. Dixon, J. Cormier.
Mission—Douglastown.
 Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. E. Dutour.
 Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Mission—Mill Stream.
 Pokemouche, (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Claude.
 Cyr.
Mission—St. Rose.
 Pokemouche Island, (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, attended from Caraquet.
 Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. Peter V.
 Duffy.
Missions—Derby, Northumberland Co.
 Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
 Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Edward S. Murdoch, J. B. Saindon.
Missions—Chelmsford.
 Millerton.
Station—Dungarvon.
 Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
 Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Richard, D.P.
Missions—Rosaireville, Northumberland Co.
 St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.
 St. Marcel.
 Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire.—Trappist Fathers.
 Mission House of the Eudist Fathers.
 Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thos. Albert, D.D.
 St. Andrew, (*St. Andrew of Madawaska, P.O.*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Elol Martin.
 St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
Mission—Seigas.
 St. Augustine, Northumberland Co., Rev. W. Lagacé.
 St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., and Rev. Cajetan Poirier.
Mission—Green River, S. Heart.
Station—Montagne-Platte.
 St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. A. Venner.
Mission—Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
 St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. I. N. Dumont.
Mission—Connors, Madawaska Co.
 St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. A. Berubé.
 St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
 St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. T. Lambert.
 St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Geo. Bernier.
 St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
 St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph A. Babineau.
 St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau.
 St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
 Tobique, Victoria Co., (*P.O. Maliseet*), St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
Missions—Andover, Victoria Co.
 Plaster Rock.
 Rangers.
 Red Rapids.
 Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur,
 D. Robichaud.
Mission—Portage River, Northumberland Co.

Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John Doucet.

Missions—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael.
Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.

Stations—Fountain's Creek,
Laketown.

Retired: Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Hotel Dieu, St. Basil; Rev. Louis Gagnon, St. Isidore; Rev. Jos. Martin, Fraserville, P.Q.; Rev. L. A. Launlière, St. Basil.

Absent: Rev. Fidele Babineau, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas' College* (opened 1910).—Very Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., superior; Rev. T. Roach, C.S.B., treasurer. Rev. M. J. Pickett, C.S.B. Rev. J. Finnegan, C.S.B. Commercial, Classical and College courses. Lay Professors, 3. Students, 150.

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Novitiate*.—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers, Very Rev. I. Lebastard, C.J.M., Provincial; Rev. G. de la Cotardière, C.J.M.

CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers: Very Rev. Eugene Mery le Beuve, C.J.M., Supr.; Revs. Joseph M. Hery, C.J.M., 1st Ass't. Julien LeGarrec, C.J.M., 2nd Ass't.; Joseph Renac, C.J.M.; Treasurer; Alexandre Brault, C.J.M.; Prefect; Alphee Cotteau, C.J.M., Charles Guillemain, C.J.M.; Joseph LeRoy, C.J.M.; Amand Guillemain, C.J.M.; Louis Frinault, C.J.M., Henry Rafflégeat, C.J.M.; Modeste Champoux, C.J.M.; Emile Georges, C.J.M.; Francis de Nugent, C.J.M. Vital Nonergues, C.J.M.; Léonce Marsolieu, C.J.M.; F. Danigo, C.J.M.; Joseph Pelletier, C.J.M.; at St. Paul, Lower Caraque. Students, 180.

ROGERSVILLE. *Mission House*. St. John the Evangelist. Conducted by the Eudist-Fathers. Rev. J. M. Seblit, C.J.M., Supr.; Rev. P. G. Blondel, C.J.M.; Rev. L. Ledore, C.J.M. Rev. E. Regnault, C.J.M.

Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Antony Piana, O.C.R., Supr. Revs. Hypolyte, O.C.R., Stanislaus, O.C.R., Leo, O.C.R., Humbert, O.C.R., Timothy O.C.R., Jean, O.C.R. Priests, 7. Religious, 1. Lay Brothers, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Walsh, supr. 49 professed Nuns. Postulants, 2. Pupils: Boys, 57. Girls, 270. Total, 327.

Daughters of Jesus. (Bishop's Residence)—Mother Caroline des Anges, supr. 4 Sisters.

BATHURST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sisters Annunziata, supr. Boys, 50. Girls, 125. Total, 175.

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Borgia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 76. Total, 143.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hotel Dieu, Hospital and Academy of Our Lady*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Belle Isle, supr. Professed Nuns, 14. Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 93. Girls, 122. Total, 215.

CARAQUET. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Anthuse, supr. 115 Pupils.

Sacred Heart College.—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Marie Anacle, Supr. Sisters, 10.

DALHOUSIE. *Academy*.—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Daughters of Jesus. Mother Mary Patern, supr. 12 Sisters. Boys, 70. Girls, 155. Total, 225.

EDMUNDSTON. *Academy*.—Daughters of Wisdom. Mother Cecilia of the Sacred Heart, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Dunstan, supr. 8 Sisters; Pupils, 170.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy*.—Our Lady of Pity. Daughters of Jesus. Mother Marie Alfred, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 110.

Monastery of the Assumption.—(Trappistines). Mother Mary Julia, Prioress. 26 professed Sisters. 1 Postulant.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Maillet, Supr. 50 Professed Nuns, 3 Postulants. Pupils, 155. Orphans, 40. Total, 195.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Lidovine, supr. Pupils, 100.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Legere, supr. 20 Lepers. 39 professed Nuns, 3 Novices.—Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy*. 20 Orphans, 70 Pupils. Total, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Halifax, N. S.)—Caraquet, Rogersville, Bathurst (Village).

Trappist Fathers (Rogersville, N. B.)—Rogersville.

Basilian Fathers (Toronto, Ont.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Campbellton; Chatham; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.
Sisters of Jesus (Trois Rivières) — Chatham; Dalhousie; Rogersville.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, Que.) — Caraquet.

RECAPITULATION.

shop.	1	Preparatory Schools for Boys.....	5
ests.	67	Pupils.....	337
ests of Religious Orders	38	Academies for young ladies.....	12
urches with resident priest.....	52	Pupils.....	1618
issions with churches	40	Orphan Asylums.....	2
ological Students.....	8	Orphans.....	60
lleges.....	2	Hospitals.....	4
Catholic Population.....		73,155.	

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimienensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1890; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. EUG. LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.*

Vicar-Forane—Rev. M. P. HUDON.—Res., *Murray Bay, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. LEON MAURICE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Rev. Léon Pelletier, Rev. Georges Tremblay, vicars.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. Dréan, C.J.M., Revs. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Gabriel Louer, C.J.M.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 600.

Chapels—Normal School of the Sisters Servants. Rev. Edmond Duchesne, principal; Rev. N. Dégagné, chaplain.

Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. George Cimon, chaplain; Rev. Jos. Gauthier, Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, Rev. J. B. Vallée, retired.

Monastery de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

Community of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Léonard Lacombe, chaplain.

Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. S. Bluteau, chaplain.

Marist Brothers' School, Rev. A. Larouche, chaplain.

Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon,

Schools—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.

4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 125.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Mgr. F. X. Belley, P. D.; Rev. Joseph Dufour, vicar.

Chapels—Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Pierre Bouchard, chaplain.

Notre Dame Academy.

Marist Brothers' School.

Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.

Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Eugène Grenon, vicar.

Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Jos. Gagnon, vicar.

Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Bolly.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.

Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Renaud; Rev. Albert Bolly, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of O. L. of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.

Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Paul Lavole.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Rev. Ludger Gauthier Jr., vicar.

Kénogami, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille; Rev. M. Jos. Lapointe,

Lac à la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. L. G. Leclerc

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau, Rev. M. Ernest Hervieux, retired.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour.

Mission—Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.

Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Revs. Louis Renaud, Armand Dégagné, vicars.

Chapels — Marist Brothers' School.

Convent des SS. de la Charité.

Mission — St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onias J. Coulombe.

Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Louis Plourde.

Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. Jos. Adelard Tremblay.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. George Bilodeau, Rev.

Ludger Gauthier, Sr.; Rev. Henry Tremblay, vicars.

Chapel — Marist Brothers' School. Rev. George Bilodeau, chaplain.

Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. William Tremblay.

School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 90.

St. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay, Rev. M. Ernest Gauthier, vicar.

St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.

St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Edmour Côté.

St. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. Arthur Verreault, vicar.

School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.

St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Horace Gaudreault, Rev. M. Arthur Guay, retired.

St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jean Brassard.

St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Napoléon Saint Gelais.

St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dvd. Tremblay.

St. Edouard de Péribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abr. Villeneuve.

School — 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Chapel — Agricultural School of St. Francis Régis, Rev. Auguste Verreault, chaplain.

St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier, Rev. Jérémie Gagnon, vicar.

School — 5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.

St. Félix d'Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.

St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.

St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Adrien Delay.

St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.

St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon.

St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Eleusippe Allard, vicar.

School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.

St. Georges de Ouatchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Edmond Tremblay.

St. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.

St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.

St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.

St. Honoré, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.

St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.

St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Bolly, Rev. Geo. J. Renaud, vicar.

St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie, Rev. Léonce Boivin, vicar.

School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 110.

St. Lucied' Albabel, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.

School — 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.

St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.

St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Médéric Gravel.

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.

School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.

Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.

St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, jr.

Mission — Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Urbain, de Charlevoix, Rev. Ad. Girard, Rev. Aimé Laberge, vicar.

St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Salmon Rossignol.

Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Nap. Talbot.

INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co., (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I.,
supr., Revs. Arnaud, O.M.I., J. Barou, O.M.I. and W. A. Sasseville,
O.M.I. 2 lay brothers.

School — 5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

St. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. J. S. Pelletier, L. E. Lauriot, D. O. R. Dufresne, Ernest Hervieux, Louis Tremblay, J. E. Tremblay, Joseph Dumas, Arthur Guay, J. Calixte Tremblay, Eug. Warren, Onésime Lavoie, Eug. Bédard, Ludger Gauthier, Sr.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873. Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay, V.G. (superior); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eug. Lapointe, V.G. (1st ass't sup'r); Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, (director of grand seminary); Rev. Jean Bergeron, (procurator); Rev. Lionel Lemieux, (prefect of studies); Rev. Arthur Gaudreault, (director of little seminary); Revs. Simon Bluteau, Philibert Morel, Damase Boulanger, J. B. Boivin, Jos. Dufour, Jr., L. Lacombe, Joseph Tremblay, Eugene Tremblay, Herménégilde Fortin, Edme Simard, and Onesime Larouche. Boarders in the Seminary, 200. Students, 350.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—11 Brothers. Bro. Béatrix, Dir. 400 Scholars.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Bro. Jordanus, Dir. 2 Scholars.
MISTASSINI. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* Rev. —, O.C.R., Prior; Rev. Gabriel, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Paul, O.C.R., Adrian, O.C.R., Maur, O.C.R., Michae, O.C.R., Florent, O.C.R., Armand, O.C.R., Ives, O.C.R. 12 Professed Religious; Professed Lay Brothers.
MURRAY BAY. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—5 Brothers. Bro. M. Eparque, Dir. 205 Scholars.
POINTE BLEUE. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Supr; Revs. J. Arnaud, O.M.I., J. Baron, O.M.I., W. A. Sasseville, O.M.I.
ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—8 Marist Brothers. Bro. Victor-Leo, Dir. 250 Pupils.
ST. ALPHONSE DE BAGOTVILLE. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—4 Brothers. Bro. Léon Célestin, Dir. 125 scholars.
ST. ÉDOUARD DE PÉRIBONCA. *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—13 Brothers; 5 Novices and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Strackler, Supr. Gen.; Bro. C. Frasse, Local Supr., Rev. August Verreault, Chaplain. Pupils, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Marie des Anges, Supr. Pupils, 297.
St. Dominic's Academy.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Normal School.—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie des Séraphius, Supr. Pupils, 72.
Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—50 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 10 novices. Mother S. Gabriel, Superioress. The Religious also conduct an Orphanage for girls. 100 orphans. Sister St. Gabriel, Supr.
Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.—Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, Supr. 75 Professed Sisters; 10 Novices; 5 Postulants.
Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement.—20 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices. Mother M. Anne de Jésus, Supr.
Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue.—Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, Supr. 24 Professed Sisters; 6 Novices, 3 Postulantes.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Mother Marie Dominique, Supr. Gen. In Motherhouse: 170 Professed Sisters; 13 Novices; 40 Postulants.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 27; 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable Idiots of both sexes, 169.
Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—7 Sisters, and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Pélagie, Supr.—240 Pupils.
MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister St. Donatien, Supr. 11 Sisters. Boarders and Day Scholars, 241.
ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.*—Mother St. Stanislas, Supr. 44 professed choir sisters; 10 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and Day Scholars, 312.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi, Baie St. Paul, Murray Bay, Roberval, and St. Alphonse de Bagotville.
Trappist Fathers (La Trappe, P.Q.)—Mistassini.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canada Province)—Pointe Bleue.
Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N. B.)—Chicoutimi.
Brothers of St. Francis Regis (Le Puy, France)—St. Edouard de Péribonca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Assumption Sisters (Roberval P.Q.)—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Murray Bay.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalières de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi, Bagotville, Cœur de Marie, Grande Baie, Pointe Bleue, Ste. Anne, St. Edouard de Péribonca, St. Félicien, St. Gedeon, SS. St. Joseph d'Alma, Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, St. Prime, Betsiamits.
Servantes du SS., Sacrement (Angers, France)—Chicoutimi.
Cœurs de St. Antoine de Padoue (Chicoutimi, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges for Boys.....	6
Diocesan Priests.....	123	Students.....	1 222
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Academies for Young Ladies.....	6
Total.....	138	Students.....	1 362
Churches with resident priest.....	60	Schools.....	350
Missions with Churches.....	10	Students—total.....	16,000
Stations.....	6	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	90	Industrial Schools.....	4
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospitals.....	2
Students.....	350	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Catholic Population.....	73,900		

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sep. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, J.C.D.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.*
Archdeacon—Very Rev. S. FOERSTER.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, Very Rev. J. J. GEHL, Very Rev. J. KELLY
Very Rev. J. H. COTY.

Secretary—Rev. A. J. LEYES—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, V.G., J.C.D., Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY
Very Rev. J. H. COTY and Rev. A. C. WALTER, D.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. P. J. MALONEY.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Matrimonial Curia—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, D.D., *Moderator*; Rev. A. C. WALTER
D.D., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. J. F. BONOMI, *Secretary*; Very Rev. Dean J. H. COTY
Assessor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., N., Right Rev. T. J. Dowling, D.D., Bishop; Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. Mahony, V.G., J.C.D., rector.
Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., Rev. P. J. Maloney, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.

Schools—Cathedral School for Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Classical School for Boys. Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., Dir. Pupils, 95
St. Mary's (Boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart (Girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Holy Angel's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts., Rev. J. F. Bonomi
Res., 56 Mulberry st.

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL, Park st. N. (Italian), Rev. J. F. Bonomi.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Very Rev. J. H. Coty, dean; Rev. J. Bagnasco
D.D., and Rev. J. Flahaven.

Schools—St. Patrick's. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Viewpoint ave.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. F. J. Hinchey. Res., 475 Mary st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. A. J. Leyes. Res., 260 Herkimer st.
School—St. Vincent's. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 180.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Jos. Englert. Res., 120 Sherman ave., N.
School—St. Ann's. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann sts., Rev. T. Tarasink.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, cor. Dundurn and Marguerite, attended from Cathedral.

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

- ton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Traynor.
Missions—Eramosa, Wellington Co.
 Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
- thur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Doherty, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
- yton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Halm, pastor.
Schools—2 Separate Schools, taught by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 116.
- erlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours (English and German), Very Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D., rector, Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., and Rev. W. V. Kloeffer, C. R., assistants. Res., 64 Young st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 677.
Missions—Elmira, Waterloo Co.
- New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.
 St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Paul Sobejak, C.R. Res., 64 Young st.
- rantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. R. E. M. Brady, Dean, pastor; Rev. T. Clohecy, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden. Res., 104 Northumberland st.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
- aledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George C. Cleary, pastor.
Missions—Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
- Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
- arlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Hanover, Grey Co.
- School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
- ape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Cadot, S.J., pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Missions—Beausoleil Island.
 Christian Island.
 Honey Harbor.
 Lion's Head.
 Saugeen.
- ayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
- lepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Zettler.
Schools—(2 Separate Schools.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. C. Montag.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
- Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Arnold.
Missions—Peel and Palmerston.
- Dundaik, Grey Co., St. —, Rev. George Murphy.
Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence.
 Osprey, Grey Co.
 Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
 Shelburne, Grey Co.
- Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. J. Feeny, pastor. Box 146, Dundas.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
- Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan, adm.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
- Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Gehl, Dean, pastor; Rev. P. J. Maddigan, asst.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 240.
- Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. Becker.
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
- Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor. Res., 55 Wellington st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
- Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. F. W. Doyle, S.J., rector; Revs. H. J. Swift, S.J., Thomas Gorman, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., A. Tabone, S.J.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For Boys. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 215.
 St. Agnes. For Girls. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 164.
Chapel—Prison Chapel. Chapel for Italians. Aberfoyle.
Station—Rockwood, Wellington Co.
- Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Berlin.
- Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. M. Weidner.
- Kenilworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. F. Kehoe, pastor.
School—4 lay teachers. pupils, 100.
- Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Brohmann, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Linwood, Waterloo Co.
- Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. L. Ferguson, pastor.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Philip's.
 Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 89.

Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. C. Lehmann, pastor, Rev. P. J. Moy assist.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 133.

Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. J. Kelly, Dean, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.

New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. S. Foerster, Archdeacon, pastor. Rev. Leo. Boegel, asst.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.

Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage.

Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 36.

Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.

Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 137.

Missions—Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.

Chatsworth, St. Stanislaus'.

Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.

Hepworth, Bruce Co., St. Mary's.

Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.

Thornburg, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Warton, Grey Co., St. Thomas.

Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Cassidy.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.

Station—Harrisburg, Brant Co.

Preston, St. Clement's, Rev. Wm. C. Gehl, pastor.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.

St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., pastor.

School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.

St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Jos. E. Wey, pastor.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.

Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Capps.

Stations—Holyrood, Bruce Co.

Kincardine, Bruce Co.

Riversdale, Bruce Co.

Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor; Rev. R. M. Haller, asst.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.

Chesley, Bruce Co., St. Anne's.

Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.

Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R. Res., cor. Allom and Herbert sts.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

Retired on account of ill health: Rev. P. Lennon. Res., Dundas, Ont.; Rev. P. Cosgrove.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN. *House of the Congregation of the Resurrection*, 64 Young st.—Most Rev. Joseph Weber, C.R., D.D., Archbishop of Derna. Vicar of the Superior-General; Very Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Pastor of St. Mary's Church, Superior; Rev. Paul Sobczak, C.R., First Councillor; Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., Second Councillor; Rev. William V. Klopfer, C.R., Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R.; Lay Brother, 1.

St. Jerome's College.—Officers: Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., (Superior); Rev. W. V. Klopfer, C.R., (Master of Studies); Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., (Disciplinarian); Rev. A. Scafuro, C.R., (Asst. Disciplinarian); Professors—Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., (Philosophy and Latin); Rev. C. Kiefer, C.R., (Greek and Religion); Rev. P. A. Hartmann, (Political Economy and Oratory); Messrs William Campbell, B.A. (Science and Civics); P. J. Gilmartin, M.A. (English and History); Edward Donhoe, B.A. (English and Journalism); A. Archambault (Commercial); Rev. W. V. Klopfer, C.R., (Philosophy and Religion); Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., (Latin and German); Rev. A. Scafuro, C.R., (Italian and French); Rev. Paul Sobczak, C.R., (Polish); Very Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., (History); Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., (Political Economy); Rev. Wm. Klopfer, C.R., (Mathematics); Mr. H. J. Zinger, L.L.B., (Commercial Law and Civics); Mr. Edw. J. Kenny, L.L.B., (Literature and Eloquence); Mr. J. J. Reynolds, M.A., (Mathematics); Mr. J. Roche, (Music); Mr. Ed. Lang, (Stenography and Telephony). Students, 200.

Novitiate of the Congregation of the Resurrection for North America.—The Most Rev. Joseph Weber, C.R., D.D., Archbishop of Derna, (Master of Novices). Novices, 4.

ELPH. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate* (Address: R. R. No. 5)—For English-speaking subjects of the Canadian Province of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Henry Bourque, S.J., Rector; Rev. T. J. Kavanagh, S.J., Minister and Bursar; Rev. J. F. Cox, S.J., Assistant and Professor. Novices, 12; Scholastics, 9; Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BERLIN. *St. Ann's High School.* 25 Weber st. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Postulants, 30. Pupils, 25. Sister M. Lioba, Supr.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st. N.—Mother Antoinette, Supr. 170 Professed Sisters, 23 Novices, 4 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Boys' and Girls' Industrial School.* 125 Orphans.

Mount Carmel, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Lay Nurses. Mother M. Helen, Supr. Patients, 44.

High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's and Commercial Examination.

St. Mary's Academy.—24 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. Mother Mary Augusta, Supr. 180 Pupils.

High School for Boys, connected with St. Mary's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys prepared for matriculation to university.

BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for ladies.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Pauline, Supr. Old Men and Women, 122. Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B., chaplain.

ELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.*—21 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. St. Teresa, Supr. Boarders and Day-Pupils, 460.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 Lay Nurses. Mother M. Martina, Supr. Accommodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.

AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nivarda, Supr. 64 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Suit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Cape Croker; Guelph.

Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada)—Owen Sound and Missions.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Berlin, Ont.)—Berlin; Hamburg; St. Agatha; Waterloo.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Guelph; Hamilton.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Hamilton; Mount Forest and Paris.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Midway; New Germany; Owen Sound; St. Agatha; St. Clements; Walkerton; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Shop	1	Academies	2
Diocesan Priests	49	Pupils	640
Clerics of Religious Orders	18	Parochial Schools	53
Churches with resident priest	43	Pupils	5 875
Missions with Churches	24	Convents	20
Total Churches	67	Hospitals	2
Theological Students	15	Orphan Asylums	3
College	1	Orphans	190
Students	200	Houses of Providence	2
High Schools	3	Population, about	62 000

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Diocesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and four parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH WILLIAM FORBES, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; cons. October 9, 1913.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904, died April 25, 1913.

Honorary Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, P.D. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Vicar-General and Procurator—Very Rev. E. DUGAS. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. H. DESY. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, Very Rev. E. DUGAS, V.G., Revs.

DUBOIS, Dean, D. LAFORTUNE, A. BRIEN, P. SYLVESTRE, N. FERLAND, F. X. PIETTE.
Rural Deans—Rev. L. F. BONIN, Rev. P. PELLETIER, Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, Rev. F. PIETTE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Joseph William Forbes, D.D.; Very Rev. E. Dugas, V.G., procurator, canon; Rev. J. A. H. Desy, chancellor; Rev. E. Lachapelle, secretary; Rev. I. Gervais, principal of normal school.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. F. X. Piette, curé, canon; Revs. M. Clermont, Viateur Deschênes, Albert Chevalier, O. Archambault, Ferland, vicars; Rev. J. Desrosiers, anc. curé. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Schools—St. Viateur (for boys). 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. 520 pupils.
Bonsecours. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 85 pupils.
St. Louis. 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.

Chapels—St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Chevalier, chaplain.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. I. Gervais, chaplain.
Our Lady of Bonsecours Hospital, Rev. R. Lavallée, chaplain.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Rev. J. A. H. Desy, chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. C. Fafard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Revs. Nap. Aumonier, M. Payette, vicars; Rev. Joseph Bonin, ancien curé.

School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 226 pupils.

Chapel—St. Joseph's College. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. J. J. Brien, curé.

Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Bordeleau, curé.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. Eug. Mondor, vic.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. Alcide Forest, vicar.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 137 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Bruyere, curé.

- L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. I. Clairoux, curé; Rev. C. Pléte, vic.;**
 Revs. O. Blanchard, E. Desroches, anc. curé.
School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.
- Maseouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. J. L. Martin, vic.; Revs.**
 Joseph Edmund Duprat, O. Renaud, anc. curés.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.
 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.
- Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.**
- Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. A. Richard, vicar.**
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.
- St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé**
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.
- St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. Z. Lippe, curé.**
- St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. Ev. Brunelle, vicar.**
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 140 pupils.
 11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.
- St. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé. Rev. L. Vigneault, anc. curé.**
- St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Perreault, curé.**
- St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. D. Desroches, curé.**
- St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. S. Barrette, curé.**
- St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. Od. Forest, curé; Rev. E. Poitras, vicar.**
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
- St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.**
School—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.
- St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, desservant.**
- St. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. N. Ferland, curé, canon; Rev. Alcide Dufort, vicar.**
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 321 pupils. Rev. F. C. Poirier, chaplain.
- St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé.**
- St. Emélie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. A. Pauze, curé.**
- St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé, Rev. F. X. Chagnon, vicar.**
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.
- St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co. Revs. A. Martel, curé, L. Robillard, vicar.**
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.
- St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Sylvestre, V.F., curé, canon;**
 Revs. C. Rondeau, E. Forest, vicars.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 190 pupils.
- St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.**
- St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Revs. A. Ducharme and**
 Jos. Geoffroy, vicars.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 135 pupils.
 24 Sisters of St. Ann. 280 pupils.
- St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Lavallée, curé, Rev. J. Plante, vicar.**
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 165 pupils.
- St. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé, Rev. N. Page, vicar.**
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.
- St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. R. Comtois, curé.**
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 83 pupils.
- St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, curé; Revs. E. Deschênes, L. Olivier, vicars.**
 Revs. G. Dugas, Euc. Dugas, anc. curés; Rev. O. Dubois, canon, anc. curé, retired.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
- St. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. Aug. Carrières, curé.**
- St. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.**
- St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. J. O. Frechette, vicar.**
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
Mission—St. Théophile, Berthier Co.
- St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé, Rev. H. Lachapelle, vicar.**
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.
- St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Lafortune, curé, canon; Rev. H. Beaudoin, vicar.**
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.
- St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. C. Gervais, vicar.**
 Rev. J. Dagenals, anc. curé.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 112 pupils.
- St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lamarche, vic.**
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 114 pupils.
- St. Viateur, (St. Cuthbert P.O.), Rev. E. Guilbeault.**
- St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé, Rev. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.**

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- JOLIETTE.** *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur*.—Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V. 20 Clerics of St. Viateur; 40 Novices.
Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course).—Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., Supr. Rev. H. Hoult, C.S.V., asst. supr.; Rev. L. Leger, C.S.V., Proc.; Revs. J. A. Noiseux C.S.V., J. E. Saucier, C.S.V., P. Dubé, C.S.V., D. Charette, C.S.V., V. Cardin, C.S.V., A. Roch, D. Th., J.C.D., G. Robitaille, D. Ph., D. Th., A. Piette, D. Ph., L. Braudry, L. Lamarche, D. Ph., C. Fafard, D. Ph., D. Th., J. Thellen, secular priests. Rev. J. Soumis anc. cure. 15 Clerics of St. Viateur; 8 seminarists; 425 students.
- BERTHIERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 325 students. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.
- LANORAIE.** *Sacred Heart Academy*.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 110 Students. Brother A. Poupart, C.S.V., dir.
- RAWDON.** *St. Anselm Academy*.—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 90 pupils. Rev. L. E. Lauzon C.S.V. Dir.
- ST. LIN.** *Laurentides Academy*.—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Edouard Charles, Dir. 186 Pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- JOLIETTE.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*.—Sister Marie Antoinette, Provincial. 51 Sisters: 22 Novices; 22 Postulants.
 Connected with the Provincial House are a Hospital and an Orphanage. Sister Honorine, supr. 28 Patients; 68 Inmates; 80 Orphans. Rev. R. Lavallée, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, supr. 9 Sisters; 140 Boys. Rev. Albert Chevallier, chaplain.
Notre Dame Academy and St. Margaret School.—29 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Alfred, supr. 625 Pupils. Rev. I. Gervais, chaplain.
Normal School.—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, principal. 33 Pupils. 3 Lay teachers.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—17 Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. 3 novices. Mother St. Jean de la Croix, Supr. Rev. C. Fafard, chaplain.
Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Magloire, provincial. 12 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 18 Novices, 18 Postulants. School for girls connected with provincial house: 3 Sisters. 100 Pupils. Rev. J. A. H. Désy, chaplain.
- LANORAIE.** *Asylum and Select School*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Zottique, Supr. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, Inmates. 7.
- L'ÉPIPHANIE.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Mother M. Christine provincial; Sister M. Lucien, local supr. *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 17 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. 307 Pupils.
- MASCOUCHE.** *Asylum and Select School*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Canut, Supr. 44 Girls. 12 Orphans. 13 Inmates.
- ST. LIN.** *Hospice of St. Antoine*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Camille, supr. 30 Poor Inmates. 50 Orphans.
- ST. THOMAS.** *Maison de la Providence*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Sylvain, supr. 130 Pupils.
- ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN.** *Pensionnat "Villa Anna"*.—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Leocadie, prov. supr. 181 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Montreal, P.Q.)—Novitiate, Seminary, Parochial School, Sacristy of Cathedral, Joliette; Berthierville; Lanoraie; Rawdon; St. Barthelemi.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Mascouche.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—St. Jacques de l'Achigan; St. Lin.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P.Q.)—Brandon; Kildare; Rawdon; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Félix de Valois; St. Norbert; Provincialhouse, Pensionnat "Villa Anna", Parochial School. St. Jacques de l'Achigan.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Berthierville, Joliette.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Lanoraie; Mascouche; St. Elizabeth; St. Lin; St. Paul; St. Thomas.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P.Q.)—Provincial House at L'Épiphanie; St. Barthelemi; St. Jean de Matha; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—St. Liguori.
Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P.Q.)—College. Bishop's House. School. Provincial House and Novitiate, Joliette; St. Damien, Isle Dupas, St. Michel, Ste. Julienne, St. Alexis, Rawdon.
Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Joliette.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	21
Diocesan Priests.....	113	Students about.....	3,000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Parochial Schools.....	280
Churches.....	42	Pupils about.....	12,000
Chapels, where mass is said.....	39	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Theological Students.....	34	Orphans.....	300
Classical College.....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	5
Seminary Students.....	425	Hospital.....	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	7	Catholic Population.....	65,000
Students (about).....	1,600	Protestant Population.....	1,250

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859;
TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

*Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex,
Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.*

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D.

Bishop of London; cons., April 25, 1910.—Res., London, Ont.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899; resigned June 1908; Rt. Rev. F. P. McEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. McKEON.—Res., London, Ont.

Secretary—Rev. E. L. TIERNEY.—Res., London, Ont.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr., J. T. AYLWARD, Very Rev. Dean C. McGEE, Very Rev. JAMES ARCHINGER, O.F.M., Rev. T. WEST, Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rev. J. KENNEDY, Rev. C. PARENT, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. MEUNIER, WINDSOR; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, LONDON; Very Rev. C. McGEE, STRATFORD.

The Deanery of London comprises the counties of Middlesex, Elgin, Lambton, Norfolk and the parishes of French Settlement and Zurich.

The Deanery of Windsor comprises the counties of Essex and Kent.

The Deanery of Stratford comprises the counties of Huron, Perth and Oxford with the exception of the parishes of French Settlement and Zurich.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, *judex*; Rev. P. J. McKEON, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. J. V. TOBIN, *notarius*; Rev. F. J. ODROWSKI, *assistant notarius*.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. J. J. GNAM, Rev. A. J. LOISELLE, Rev. D. J. EGAN, Rev. C. COTE, C.S.B., Rev. J. F. STANLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. RONAN, Very Rev. J. ARCHINGER, O.F.M., Rev. T. NOONAN, Rev. D. J. DOWNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. J. G. Labelle, F. Brennan, J. Harding, assistants.

Schools—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. { Pupils, 300.
4 Religious of the Sacred Heart.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain.

ST. MARTIN'S, (South London), Rev. F. X. Laurendeau.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 44.

DIOCESE OF LONDON

- St. MARY's, Lyle st., Revs. P. J. McKeon, J. V. Tobin.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 263.
 St. MICHAEL's, Maitland st., Rev. J. Hanlon.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.
 St. PATRICK's, (East London), Revs. Peter M. Doyle, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., James McCandlish, C.S.S.R.
 Mount Hope Convent, Rev. M. McCullough.
 Mount St. Joseph Convent, Rev. J. F. Foley.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

- Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B., supr., Rev. G. Fuma, C.S.B., assistants.
Mission — Harrow, Pelee Island.
School — Connected with Academy: 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 286.
 Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. J. McCormack.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
 Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
 Biddulph (*Lucan P. O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. J. R. Quigley, Adm.
 Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. L. Landreville.
 Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. I. J. Ford.
Missions — Thamesville, Kent Co.
 Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
 Canard River, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. A. Loiselle, J. Emery.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.
 Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 312.
Mission — Blenheim, Kent Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital, Ursuline Nuns, ("The Pines").
 Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. John Hogan.
Mission — Blythe, Huron Co.
 Corunna, Lambton Co., attended by Rev. J. G. Labelle, adm., of London.
Missions — Courtright, Lambton Co.
 Forest, Lambton Co.
 Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. T. Noonan.
 Ford City, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. A. Beaudoin, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
 St. Anne's, Rev. H. N. Robert, pastor.
 French Settlement (*Drysdale P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. A. A. Rondot.
 Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McKae.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
 Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Gnam.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
 Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. T. Hussey.
 La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Brennan.
Mission — Vienna, Elgin Co.
 Logan, Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Mission — Mitchell, Perth Co.
 Maldstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
 McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
 Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O.*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
 Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Mission — McGilvray.
 Paincourt (*Dover South P. O.*), Kent Co., Rev. A. Emery.
 Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neil.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
 Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowski.
Mission — Sombra, Lambton Co.
 Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. Jas. Hogan.
 Eldgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. James J. Muga.
 St. Joachim, Essex Co., Rev. C. La Liberté.
 Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. A. Coté, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. P. Chalandard C.S.B., assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 263.
 Sarnia, Lambton Co., Revs. Joseph Kennedy and J. Mahoney.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
 Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran and G. Northgraves.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
 Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. O. F. Nagle.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.

St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. W. Dean.

Mission—Lucknow, Bruce Co.

St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. F. P. White.

St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. J. Ronan.

St. Peter's (*Tilbury East, R.R. No. 2*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.

St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. T. West, pastor; Revs. A. Goodwin, T. Corcoran, assistants.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 187.

Missions—Alvinston, Elgin Co.

Aymer, Elgin Co.

Fingal, Elgin Co.

Port Stanley, Elgin Co.

Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. Brisson.

Missions—Comber, Essex Co.

Leamington, Essex Co.

Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.

Stratford, Perth Co., Very Rev. Dean C. McGee, pastor; Revs. L. P. Lowry, J. P. Gleeson, assistants.

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.

Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.

Missions—Adelaide, Middlesex Co.

Watford, Lambton Co.

Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois.

School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 184.

Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Revs. C. Parent, Joseph Fallon.

School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 201.

Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. E. G. Goetz.

Mission—Norwich, Oxford Co.

Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Rev. M. J. Brady, Rev. F. Brennan, assistant.

School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 295.

Mission—Dresden, Kent Co.

West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. A. Fuerth.

Missions—Wallacetown and Churchville, Elgin Co.

Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Meunier, Revs. J. Neville and J. Rooney.

School—8 Ursuline Nuns (15 Park st.). Pupils, 400.

Chapel—Hotel Dieu Hospital. Rev. S. A. Rocheleau, chaplain.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. E. G. Doe, assistant, 66 Marantette st.

Schools—10 Ursuline Nuns (145 Wyandotte st., E.). Pupils, 546.

Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. J. J. Blair.

Mission—Brussels, Huron Co.

Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.

Woodstock, Oxford Co., Revs. J. F. Stanley and G. Pitre, assistant.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 330.

Mission—Princeton, Oxford Co.

Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. J. Campeau.

Missions—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.

Petrolia, Lambton Co.

Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Andrieux, Windsor, and Rev. Father Marseilles.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary*. Opened Sept. 15, 1912.—Rev. D. O'Connor, S.T.L. (Director and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. F. J. Brennan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. J. G. Labelle, S.T.L., (Prof. of Holy Scripture and Church History); Rev. J. A. Harding, (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Liturgy). 14 Seminarians.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College*.—Conducted by the Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (President); Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B. (Vice-president); Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B., (Treasurer); Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B.; Rev. J. Sharpe, C.S.B., Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B., (Profs. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B. (Profs. of Philosophy and English); Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B., Mr. N. O'Connor, Mr. M. Brisson, (Profs. of Latin); Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B., Rev. V. Murphy, C.S.B., Mr. N. O'Connor, (Profs. of Greek); Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B., Rev. Edward Burns, C.S.B., Mr. G. Blonde, (Profs. of English); Mr. M. Brisson, Mr. G. Blonde, (Profs. of French); Rev. J. Sharpe, C.S.B.,

SANDWICH. *Assumption College*—(Continued).

Mr. E. Welty, (Profs. of German); Mr. M. Bench, (Prof. of Special Latin, Greek and Philosophy); Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B., Rev. J. Sharpe, C.S.B., Mr. A. McIntyre, (Profs. of Mathematics); Rev. E. Burns, C.S.B., Mr. A. McIntyre, (Profs. of History); Rev. J. Sharpe, C.S.B., Mr. E. Tighe, (Profs. of Science); Rev. E. J. Plourde, C.S.B., (Instructor in Business Course); Mr. T. McInerney, Mr. J. Lodato, (Teachers in Preparatory School); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B., Mr. E. Welty, (Prefects of Study); Mr. A. McHugh, Mr. A. Muckle, (Prefects of Recreation); Rev. E. Murray, C.S.B., Mr. J. Napolitano (Profs. of Music); Rev. A. J. Morley, C.S.B., (Secretary). Students, 250.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Celestine, Supr. 125 Religious. 15 Novices. 10 Postulants. 105 Orphans.
House of Providence.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 135.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 Nurses in training. Mother M. Mechtilde, Supr. Patients, 80.
St. Angela's College for Girls—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 35. Religious, 6.
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Zenon, Supr. Pupils, 278.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Clare, Supr. Religious, 69; Novices, 17.—Connected herewith is "The Pines", a *College, Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 15. Mother M. Sophia, Supr. Patients, 35.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.*—28 Religious. Mother M. Benedicta, Supr. Pupils, 71.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.*—32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Médard, Local Supr. Pupils, 187.
Hotel Dieu.—13 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Guevin, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. S. A. Rocheleau. Patients, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.**COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada)—Amherstburg, Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph (Windsor, Ont.)—Windsor.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Amherstburg; Canard River; Windsor.
Religious of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London)—London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville; Sarnia; Woodstock; Seaforth; Ashfield.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.)—Chatham; Tilbury; Tecumseh; Wallaceburg; Windsor; London.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	79	Students	230
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Academies	4
Churches with resident priest.....	62	Pupils	736
Missions with Churches	34	Parochial Schools	82
Total Churches	96	Children attending about.....	7,890
Theological Students	14	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Hospitals	3	Orphans	105
Theological Seminary.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	65,000

DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER

(*Dioecesis Montis Laurei*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 26, 1913.

*Comprises part of Labelle, Wright, Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties,
in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS XAVIER BRUNET, D.D.

First Bishop of Mont-Laurier; cons. October 28, 1913. Res., *Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. S. J. OUMET. Res., *St. Jovite, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH GRAVEL, (*pro tem*) Res., *Mont-Laurier, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MONT-LAURIER, Labelle Co., Cathedral of Notre-Dame, Rt. Rev. F. X. Brunet, D.D., Bishop of Mont-Laurier, Rev. J. A. Génier, Rev. Joseph Gravel.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 250.

Bouchette, Wright Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110.

Brébeuf, Labelle Co., La Présentation, Rev. D. Guay.

Mission—Lac Windigo, Labelle Co., Our Lady of Angels.

Burbidge, Wright Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. R. Cad'eux.

Ferme Neuve, Labelle Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. M. Martin.

Gracefield, Wright Co., Visitation, Revs. J. J. Desjardins, Rev. A. Mondoux.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 105.

Missions—Blue Sea Lake, Wright Co., St. Felix.

Pointe Confort, Wright Co., Notre-Dame du Perpétuel Secours.

Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., S. Guihéneuf S.M.M., L. Salomoni, S.M.M.

School—5 Daughters of Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse) Pupils, 90.

Kiamika, Labelle Co., St. Gérard, Rev. R. Bazin.

Labelle, Labelle Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Proulx.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 200.

Lac des Ecorces, Labelle Co., St. François Régis, Rev. P. Dusserre-Telmon.

Lac des Îles, Labelle Co., St. Aimé, Rev. C. Arpin.

La Conception, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Pion.

L'Annonciation, Labelle Co., Revs. A. Dalloz, C.R.I.C.

School—10 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 150. Boarders, 7.

Mission—Macaza, Labelle Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur.

L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Pilon.

Maniwaki, Wright Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., J. M. Pian, O.M.I., I. Jacob, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I., J. Benoit, O.M.I., G. Boileau, O.M.I. and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.

School—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Missions—Bols Franc, Wright Co., St. Boniface.

Baskatong, Wright Co., St. Francis Xavier.

Minerve, Labelle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Delabre.

Montcerf, Labelle Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. E. Limoges.

Nominigue, Labelle Co., St. Ignace, Revs. H. Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., F. Mallet C.R.I.C., H. Brousseau, C.R.I.C.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 127. Boarders, 23.

Chapel—Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.

Missions—Christinville, Labelle Co.

Montigny, Labelle Co.

Notre-Dame de Pontmain, Labelle Co., Rev. J. L. Travers.

Notre Dame du Laus, Labelle Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.

Rivière Joseph, Wright Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Légaré.

St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.

- St. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. J. B. Bazinet, J. Murphy.
Schools—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, —.
 13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 300. Boarders, 50.
Mission—St. Agricole, Labelle Co.
- St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. Le Gendre.
- St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
- St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. S. J. Ouimet, V.G.
Academy—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 101. Boarders, 60.
- St. Remi d'Amherst, Labelle Co., Rev. O. Lavergne.
Mission—Boileau, Labelle Co., Ste. Valérie.
- St. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Labelle, C.R.I.C.

Retired: Revs. T. Allard, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q. A. P. Tassé, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

NOMININGUE, P. Q. *College of the Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception*.—Rev. H. Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., Supr.; Revs. D. Janneret, C.R.I.C., F. Mallet, C.R.I.C., H. Brousseau, C.R.I.C., V. F. Labonté, J. S. Caron, H. Desmarais, J. L. Geoffrion, E. Alix. Seminarians, 11. Brothers, 2. Pupils, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—Sister Therese de St. Francois, Supr. 38 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 295.

MANIWAKI, P. Q. *Hospital of St. Joseph*.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martine, Supr. Patients in the year, 110.

NOMININGUE, P. Q. *Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour* (Closed temporarily).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Blates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Maniwaki.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal)—Huberdeau.

Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Nominique, L'Annonciation and Ste. Véronique, P. Q.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Ste. Agathe des Monts.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—L'Annonciation and Nominique.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Mont-Laurier.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Maniwaki.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominique and Labelle.

Daughters of Wisdom (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P.Q.)—Huberdeau, Ste. Agathe des Monts and St. Jovite.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart (St. Jacut, France)—Gracefield, Bouchette and Maniwaki.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College.....	1
Secular Priests.....	30	Students.....	140
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Parochial Schools.....	160
Total.....	48	Pupils.....	850
Churches with Resident Priest.....	28	Hospital.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	8	Orphanage.....	1
Total.....	36	Orphans.....	295
Catholic Population.....		30,400	

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Diocesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAUT, D.D.

Bishop of Nicolet, P.Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. E. GRAVEL, D.D., cons. August 2, 1883: died Jan. 28, 1904.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.A., Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary,* and Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V. G.

Procurator—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. C. E. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishops Palace.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V.G.; REVS. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H., A. PAQUIN, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., Secretary.

Officiality—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G., official; REVS. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., and EDM. GRENIER, assessors; REVS. C. E. BRUNAUT, promotor; F. ED. BARIL, vice-promotor; REVS. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., chancellor and GEORGE COURCHESNE, vice-chancellor.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. D. BOURGEOIS, J.C.L.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G.; REVS. C. E. BRUNAUT, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V.G. and Rev. C. E. BRUNAUT.

Examiners—REVS. ZEPH LAHAYE, F. ED. BARIL, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN and ANT. CAMIRAND.

Parish Consultors—REVS. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V. G. H., EDM. P. D. COURVAL.

Commission on Church Building—Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V. G., REVS. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, GEO. DESILETS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunaut, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. Bourret, V.G., REVS. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; J. Edm. de Châtillon, Geo. Desilets; C. E. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., J. A. Tétreau.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. L. H. Lavalée, rector; REVS. G. Dube, D. D., and Ludger Morin, curates; Rev. T. Quinn, retired.

Chapels—Hotel Dieu, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption, REVS. Ed. Tessier, chaplain, Paul Mayrand, D. D., ass't.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. E. Bellemare, chaplain.

Academy of St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. E. de Chatillon, chaplain.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Continued).

Chapels—Residence St. Joseph, Very Rev. Mgr. Ph. H. Suzor, P.D., V.G.H., Revs. Ed. Tessier and Paul Mayrand,
Hospice Notre Dame, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain at the Hotel-Dieu; Revs. Theophile Lemire, Médéric Roy, E. Boisvert, retired pastors.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

- Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Côté; Rev. O. Desrosiers, vicar.
Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-school. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200. Boarders, 100.
Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Provincial House, Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Jules Richard, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Ulric Leblanc, chaplain; Rev. Chas. Ed. Mailhot, retired.
Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativité de Notre Dame, Rev. A. O. Papillon, Rev. Al. Lefebvre, vic.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 40.
Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. W. Pitt.
St. Joseph's, (Nicolet County), Rev. G. Labissonnière.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption.
Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ph. Bourassa, Rev. Philip Biron, vicar.
Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Revs. N. Lessard and George Melançon, vicars.
Schools—16 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 252.
3 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 145.
Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G.; Revs. A. Thérout, R. Salois, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 145.
Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Manseau; Rev. L. Belcourt, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. A. Champoux.
La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. V. P. Jutras, Rev. Ch. Masse, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel, Rev. C. E. Proulx, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. M. Manseau, curé.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. R. Généreux.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. F. X. J. Letendre, curé.
Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. Houle, Rev. Ludger Lavigne, vicar.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Eug. Roberge, Rev. R. Doucet, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 187.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. H. Denoncourt, curé.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. F. Pratte.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel; Rev. Vict. Despins, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 68.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. S. Edge, curé; Rev. Eugene Pepin, vicar.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond; Rev. R. Crochetière, vicar.
Ste. Cecile de Levrard, Rev. C. E. Provencher.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. L. Farly, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 52.
Chapel—La Tour des Martyrs. Hospice of the Gray Nuns.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. L. Comeau.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval, Rev. Albert Forcier, vicar.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau, Rev. A. Langlais, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 243.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Paquin, Rev. S. Bibaud, vicar.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. E. Lemire.
St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desllets.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Revs. Ant. P. de Courval, Ph. Ducharme, vicar.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. E. Bruneau, Rev. R. Fraucher, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
St. Fulgence de Durham, (South Durham P. O.), Drummond Co., Rev. Ernest Proulx.
School—Boarding and day-school. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. E. Janelle.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier, Rev. J. Irenée Courteau, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 253.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Rev. C. H. Poisson, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.

St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. Edm. P. de Courval; Rev. I. Cyr, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 155.

St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Revs. Z. Tourigny; Hon. Lavigne, vicars.

School—Boarding and day-school. 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 266.

Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.

St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Theod. Joyal, curé.

St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. E. Bibaud, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 187.

St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Desmarais, curé.

St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. Elz. Mondo, vicar.

Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Guillemette.

Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin; Rev. H. Vincent, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 112.

St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Sylvio Béliveau; Rev. S. Capistran, vicar.

St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. D. G. Bourbeau; Rev. J. Rainville, vicar.

Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. L. Tourigny; Rev. A. Lemaire, vicar.

St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté.

St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Gladu, S.Th.D., pastor; Rev. A. Demers, vicar.

School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.

St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.

Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.

St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. Lemire.

Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. F. Joyal; Rev. O. Dubois, vicar.

St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. A. Melançon, S. Th. L.

St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin; Rev. C. Morvan, vicar.

St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher; Rev. A. Morel, vicar.

St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel, Rev. J. A. Labranche, vicar.

Stanford, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. F. Ed. Baril; Rev. A. Clair, vicar.

School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 180.

Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. O. Milot, V. G. H., Revs. E. Lassonde,

D. Plourde, P. Allard, vicars. Revs. J. U. Tessier, L. A. Buisson, retired.

Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain of the Commercial College of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. J. A. Baril, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.

Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. MacDonald, Rev. J. Beauchemin, vicar.

Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Béland; Rev. A. Bernier, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 170.

Priests absent from Diocese: Revs. M. Arthur Leblanc at New Brunswick; Rev. J. Falardeau, La Tuque, P.Q.; Revs. H. Bernier, and Albert Belisle at Rome; Rev. Philip Roberge in the United States.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary*.—(Founded Feb. 22, 1908; affiliated to the University Laval). Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.A., V.G., (supr. and rector); Revs. Calixte Arseneault, (director of ecclesiastics); Ant. Camirand, S.T.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and holy scripture); Alcide Pellerin, S. Th. D., (prof. of moral theology).

Seminary of Nicolet.—Founded in October 1803, affiliated to the University Laval in 1863; Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.A., V.G., (superior); Revs. Z. Lahaye, (procurator); S. Poirier, (director of the students); C. Arseneault, J. A. Camirand, S.T.D.; J. D. Bourgeois, J.C.L., (philosophy); H. Belcourt, (syntaxe); A. Bruié, (method); G. Courchesne, S.T.D., (rhetoric); Alcide Pellerin, S. Th. D., (moral philosophy); C. E. Baillargeon, (Physique); H. Bernier, (Rome); A. Gill, (English); L. Tourigny, (assistant procurator); Alfred Beaudet, (literature); E. Noel, (Elements); 26 ecclesiastical students and 350 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *St. John the Baptiste Academy*—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Regis, dir. Pupils, 225.

ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College*.—10 Brothers of the Christian-Schools. Brother Maudellus, director; Boarding and day-school; 200 pupils.

Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Theodule, provincial; Bro. Henri, dir. and proc. Novitiate, Bro. Antoine, dir. 44 novices. Juniorate, Bro. Hyacinthe, Dir. 64 Juvenists. Rev. Jules Richard, chaplain. 22 Brothers.

DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College.*—12 Brothers of Charity. Students, 100. *Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity.*—20 juniorists.
Academy of the Brothers of Charity.—3 Brothers Bro. Enebert, dir. Pupils, 145.
LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. *Commercial Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintilien, dir. Pupils, 74.
ST. GREGOIRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Benoit, dir. Pupils, 140.
ST. GUILLAUME d'UPTON. *Academy of the Brothers of Charity.*—Brother Romulus, Dir.
VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Théodose, dir. Pupils, 468; religious, 40. Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain.
Commercial Academy.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 310.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother Ste. Monique, supr. gen.; Sister du Sacré-Cœur, assist. Sisters, 90. Rev. Ed. Tessier, chaplain; Rev. P. Mayrand, prof. of latin and assistant chaplain at the Boarding-School. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Boarders, 283. Day scholars, 110.
Normal School—12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Lucie, dir. Pupils, 92. Rev. T. Melançon, principal.
Hôtel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In the Motherhouse 123 Sisters; 2; Novices; 12 Postulants. Mother S. Alphonsus, supr. Aged, 98; Boarders, 6; Orphans, 120.
St. Joseph's Farm.—Sister S. Benoit, dir. 4 Gray Nuns. 10 Inmates.
Hospice Notre Dame.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Georges, dir.
Bishop's House.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Elohege, dir.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Marie des Cinq Plaies, supr. 38 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—These Sisters do the housework in the Nicolet Seminary. Sister M. An'e, supr. 21 Sisters.
ARTHABASKA. *Hospital.*—30 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 103. Mother Dagenais, supr.
DRUMMONDVILLE. *Hospital St. Croix.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Lajemmerais, supr. Boarders, 15; invalids, 7.
ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people.*—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Dumont, supr. 18 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P.Q.)—Arthabaska; La Baie du Febvre; Nicolet; St. Grégoire.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska; P. Q.)—Arthabaska, Victoriaville.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal)—Drummondville, S. Guillaume d'Upton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaska; Victoriaville.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaska.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abénakis), near Pierreville.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Becancour; Daveluyville; Gentilly; Kingsey; La Baie; L'Avenir; Manseau; Nicolet; Pierreville; St. Grégoire; St. Célestin; Ste. Monique; St. Guillaume; Ste. Gertrude; Stanfold; Ste. Angèle; St. Pierre; St. Léonard; St. Germain; St. Cyrille; St. En lue; St. Fulgence de Durham; Warwick; Yamaska.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—S. David d'Yamaska; Drummondville.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; Drummondville; St. Celestin.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) Nicolet.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—Nicolet Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for boys.....	6
Secular priests.....	150	Students.....	894
Churches with resident priests.....	63	Parochial Schools.....	488
Theological Seminary.....	1	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters.....	29
Students.....	26	Normal School for girls.....	1
Classical College.....	1	Students.....	92
Students.....	350	Boarding Schools for Girls.....	30
Commercial Colleges.....	3	Pupils.....	4 500
Students.....	768	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Children attending Parochial Schools.....	15 817	Orphans.....	120

Population.....90 000

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising part of Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, as far north as to the 47° latitude; Renfrew County; northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK T. RYAN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Titular Bishop of Clazomene, July 25, 1912. Res., *Renfrew, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. W. P. BREEN. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. J. Kimpton rector; Rev. Z. Lorrain, curate, and Rev. J. J. McInerney.

School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 421.

Missions—Black Bay, Our Blessed Lady of the Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Revs. A. M. Chaine, Pastor, Matthew Doyle, curate.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, Nipissing District, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Astor.

Missions—Chisholm, St. Louis.

Corbeille Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. C. Sudre.

Mission—Boissonnault, St. Henri.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Revs. F. L. French, Pastor J. N. George, curate.

Missions—Combermere, Sacred Heart.

Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.

Sebastopol, St. Ann's.

Station—Bell Rapids, Hastings Co.

Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. W. H. Dooner.

Missions—Springtown, Renfrew Co., St. Gabriel's.

Black Donald, Renfrew Co., St. John the Baptist.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. P. Harrington, curate.

School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Golden Lake, St. John's.

Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. J. Jones.

Mission—Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Denbigh, Addington Co.

Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. I. A. French.

Missions—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

Station—Basin Depot.

- La Passe, Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.
 Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. F. M. Georget, O.M.I., Supr., Revs. O. Paquette, O.M.I., N. Lailamme, O.M.I., J. Healy, O.M.I.
School—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 240.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence, the Martyr.
 Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
 Klock's Mill, St. James'.
 Les Erables, St. John the Baptist.
 McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
 Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Station—Bissetts Creek.
 Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. T. Warnock.
Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Station—Burgess Mines.
 Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Ryan.
 Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. R. J. McEachen.
Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.
 Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. N. Duquette.
Missions—Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
 Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
 Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D.; Rev. A. J. Reynolds, curate.
School—Connected with Academy.
 Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski, Rev. P. B. Biernacki, curate.
Mission—Barry's Bay (Polish), Assumption of the B.V.M.
 Whitney, Nipissing District, Rev. T. J. Sloan.
Mission—Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations—Bark Lake.
 Brulé Lake.
 Cache Lake.
 Canoe Lake.
 Egan Estate.
 Rainy Lake.
 Rock Lake.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.
Mission—Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
 Allumette Island, Pontiac Co., (*Allumette Island P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. E. Letang.
Mission—Waltham, Pontiac Co.
 Allumette Island, Pontiac Co., (*Chapeau P. O.*), St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. A. M. Renaud.
 Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Beaudry.
Mission—Bryson, Pontiac Co.
 Coulonge, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.
Mission—Pontefrac, St. Anthony of Padua.
 Leslie, Pontiac Co., (*Pontiac P. O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. P. Martineau.
Station—Thorne.
 Onslow, (North Onslow P.O.), Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. O. J. McDonald.
 Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. Thos. Côté.
Mission—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
 Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Station—Pontiac.
 Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
 Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vincent Ferreri.

Retired at Douglas: Rev. H. S. Marlon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy*.—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister McMillan, Supr. Pupils, 269.
Select School—6 Gray Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 421.
General Hospital.—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Patients, 541.
 ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. John supr. Pupils, 353.
 EGANVILLE, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Malachy, supr. Pupils, 187.
 MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr. Patients, 360.
 RENFREW, ONT. *Academy*.—11 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Christina, supr. Pupils, 330.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Mattawa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Eganville; Mattawa; Pembroke.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke) —Pembroke.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston) — Arnprior.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough)—Douglas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Chapels	7
Diocesan Priests	35	Theological Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Academies	5
Total priests	39	Pupils	1200
Total Churches with resident priests ..	30	Parochial Schools	60
Missions with Churches	29	Children attending Parochial Schools ..	1 690
Total Churches	59	Hospitals	2
Stations	12	Population, about	36 538

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated Sept. 24, 1913.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.

Vicar General—Very Rev. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. J. PHELAN.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. D. J. CASEY, V.G.; Very Rev. Dean W. J. McCOLL, V.F.; Rev. M. J. MCGUIRE, Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Deans—Very Rev. W. J. McCOLL, V.F., for Counties of Peterboro and Victoria; Very Rev. E. H. MURRAY, V.F., for Counties of Northumberland and Durham; Very Rev. A. F. KELLY, V.F., for Muskoka and Parry Sound.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Very Rev. W. J. McColl, V.F., rector; Revs. C. J. Phelan, P. J. Galvin, W. P. Meagher, A. Côté.

Schools—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro.

Immaculate Conception School. 60 pupils.

St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 275 pupils.

St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.

Chandos, Peterborough Co.

Keene, Peterborough Co.

Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.

Chapels—Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Mary's Convent.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

House of Providence.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. J. V. McAuley, assistant.

Schools—Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 260 pupils.

St. Joseph's. 45 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, Rev. P. J. O'Leary, Rev. D. A. Casey.

Missions—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George's.

Beaumaris, Muskoka district, St. Mary's.

Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.

Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist.

Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Byng Inlet North, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. H. Caron, S.J.

Station—Beausoleil Island, Shawanaga.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Edward H. Murray, V.F.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.

- Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
 Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
 French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Stations — Kabekaning, Chaudiere Falls, Kitchi, Kitiganing.
 Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission).
 Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
 Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
 Kearney, Parry Sound District, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions — Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
 Sprucedale, Parry Sound District, St. Gerard's.
 Burk's Falls, Muskoka District, St. Patrick's.
 Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Gulry.
Missions — Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
 Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Galway, Peterborough Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. J. O'Brien.
Mission — Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Very Rev. D. J. Casey, V.G.; Rev. Joseph Ferguson, assistant.
School and Academy — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
 Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Mission — Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
 Parry Harbor, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J.
Missions — Depot Harbor, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Parry Island.
 Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.
 Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. F. Kelly, V.F.,
 Rev. J. J. McCarthy, assistant.
Missions — Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
 Loring, Parry Sound district, St. Mary's of the Lake.
 Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
 South River, Parry Sound District, St. Augustine's.
 Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Kirkfield, Northumberland Co., St. John Evangelist.
 Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions — Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle.
 Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
 Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. V. G. McFadden.
Mission — Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Alsace, Douro, Emily, Ennismore, Galway, Grafton, and Hastings, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Clotilde, supr.
House of Providence.—Mother Mildred, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr.
St. Mary's Convent.—Mother Annunciation, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Placidia, supr.
 LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother Carmelita, supr.
 PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Benedict, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Byng Inlet North, Parry Sound, French River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Lindsay; Parry Sound.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	2
Diocesan Priests.....	39	Separate and Free Schools.....	51
Priests of Religious Communities.....	3	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	24	Orphans.....	40
Missions with Churches.....	23	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	47	House of Providence, inmates.....	59

Catholic Population 27,000, including 200 Indians.

DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

DIOCESE DECEMBER 3, 1907.

Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan between the southern boundary of township 31, situated halfway between parallels 51 and 52, on the south and northern limits of township 50 as far west as third Meridian thence north along said Meridian to northern limits of township 60, thence west to limits of Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosinopolis, June 28, 1891; appointed First Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1907.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask., 1415 Fourth ave., W.*

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. BRUNO DOERFLER, O.S.B., V.G., Abbot, Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., Rev. THARSICE SCHMIDT, Rev. P. NICOLET.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. P. WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. J. B. BOURDEL.

Notarius—Rev. THARSICE SCHMIDT.

Judex—Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.

Society for Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. E. PASCAL, O.M.I.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I.

Building Committee—Rev. T. SCHMIDT, Rev. F. PERQUIS, Rev. L. VOISIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. A. Brissette, curate; Rev. H. E. Pascal, O.M.I., secretary, procurator; Rev. F. N. Perquis, Rev. C. Mollier, Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., Director of "Le Patriote," Rev. Wenceslaus Meleniewski, Rev. F. Labelle, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.

School—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

Chapels—St. Patrick's Orphanage. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., chaplain.
Conv. nt and Academy of O. L. of Zion. Rev. F. N. Perquis, chaplain.
Holy Family Hospital. Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., chaplain.
Penitentiary. Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., chaplain.

Station—Fort La Corne.

Missions—Ibster Crossing (German-Polish). Steep Creek (Polish).
North Melfort (Polish). Sucker Creek (Polish).
Redberry Lake (Polish).

Allan, Sask., St. —, Rev. J. Laufer, O.M.I.

Annaheim, St. Ann's (German), Rev. Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B.

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Mission—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.

Arborfield, Sask., Our Lady of Nativity, Rev. E. Dubois.

Mission—Tisdale.

Batoche P. O., Sask., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. Maur Mourey.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 130

Battleford (North), N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. H. L. Vachon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., Rev. J. Poulenard, O.M.I.

School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

Chapel—Notre Dame Hospital, Rev. C. Vandendaele, O.M.I., chaplain.

<i>Missions</i> —Denholm.	Maldstone.	Radison.
Fleiding.	Maymont.	Richard.
Langham.	Painton.	Waseca.
Lashburn.		

Beauchamp P.O., Holy Family, (French), Rev. T. M. Benoit.

- Bellevue, St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Chauvain.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 43.
- Big River P. O., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. N. Gagné.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Biggar, Sask., St. ————Rev. Matthew Collins.
Mission—Sixty miles Bush.
- Bruno, St. Bruno's, (German), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Dana, Sask., St. Bede's.
- Carlton, Titanic Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Nicolet.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
- Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madone P.O.*) attended from Wakaw.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
Mission—Crystal Spring.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
- Delisle P. O., St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. —.
Missions—Asquith. Tessier, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Vanscoy.
- Delmas P. O., St. John Baptist de la Salle, Rev. A. Wateile, O.M.I., principal; Rev. M. Lacombe, O.M.I., asst.
School—School for Indians. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Cut-knife. Little Pine. Red Pheasant.
 Jackfish (Indian). Mosoomin. Sweet Grass.
- Domremy, Blessed Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. L. Perronnet.
School—Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 45.
- Duck Lake, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Tharsice Schmidt.
School—7 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 108. Boarders, 25.
- Emmaville, (*Charlotte P. O.*) St. Marguerite, Rev. B. Ibold.
Missions—Fort Pitt. Paradise Hill.
 Indian Village. St. Walburgh.
 Island Lake.
- Engelfeld, Sask., Holy Angels', Rev. J. Wickel, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Beauchamp. St. Gregor (German). St. Martin's.
- Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Nanzick, O.M.I.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish).
 Alvena P. O.
- Fort Pelly, (*St. Philippe P. O.*) St. Philippe Neri, Rev. A. Ruelle, O.M.I., Rev. Conrad Brouillett, assistant.
Indian Boarding School. 4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary Immaculate.
 Pupils, 30.
- Fulda, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Laurens Steinkogler, O.S.B.
School—Lay teachers. 140 Pupils.
Mission—St. John's (*Wilmont P.O.*).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Grosverder, St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Palm, O.M.I.
School—Pupils, 120.
Station—Macklin.
- Henribourg, St. James' Rev. A. L. Lebel.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—St. George, attended from Prince Albert.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Hoodoo, (St. Benedict's P. O.), St. Benoit, Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Leo. (*Cudworth P.O.*)
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Howell, SS. Donatien and Rogatien, Rev. Constant Bourdel.
School—7 Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 45.
- Humboldt, St. Augustine's, Rev. Rudolph Palm, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth.
- Missions*—Schreiber's Settlement, St. Scholastica's.
 South Carmel, St. Hildegard's.
- Jackfish Lake, St. Leo's, Rev. Louis Esquirol.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Lac des Prairies (*Meadow Lake P. O.*), Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I., Rev. A. Wadéle, O.M.I.
- Leafeld, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Stations—Ben's Settlement. Cudworth.
- Luxemburg, St. Solange's, attended from Aldina.
- Muskeg Lake, (*Aldina P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., assistant.
Stations—Bear's Lake. Shelbrook, (White).
 Devils Lake, (Indian). Snake Plains, (Indian).
 Richard, (White). Ts. Hugo, (Indian).
 Sandy Lake, (Indian).

- Waukegan, St. Peter's (German),** Rev. Benedictine Fathers from St. Peter's Abbey.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Bunz Settlement, St. Gertrude's.
 Dead Moose Lake, Assumption.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
 Pilger, St. Bernard's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Wut Lake, St. Athanase's,** Rev. D. Gamache.
Missions—Kelvington. Paskwegin.
 Kuroki Wadena.
- Wrotham, St. Odilon,** attended from Duck Lake by Rev. Tharsice Schmidt.
- St. Albert de Marcellin (Marcelin P. O.),** Rev. P. E. Myre.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Blain Lake.
- St. Brieuc, Rev. P. Barbier.**
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Flett Springs.
 Kermaria.
- St. Denis, St. Deny's,** Rev. F. Bergeron.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
- St. Henri (Lusland P. O.),** Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I.
Mission—St. John's, Holy Rosary.
- St. Hippolyte, Rev. J. B. Jullion.**
Stations—Daysville. Horse-hill.
- St. Louis, (Lecoq P. O.),** St. Louis, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.
School—9 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 100.
- St. Michael's, (Scott P. O.),** Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Guth, O.M.I., asst.
Stations—Ermine.
 Kerrobert.
 St. Francis.
- St. Paschal, (Leipsick P. O.),** Rev. T. Krist, O.M.I., Rev. P. Nelz, O.M.I., assistant.
Mission—St. Mary's, (Coblentz P. O.).
Station—Mt. Carmel.
- Saskatoon, St. Paul's,** Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. Leparoux, O.M.I., Rev. L. Larose, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Hospital. Rev. L. Larose, O.M.I., chaplain.
Stations—Eagle Creek. Round Prairie.
 Minnesota. Sutherland.
- Scott, St. Joseph's,** Rev. P. Schwes, O.M.I.
Missions—St. Charles. Winter.
 Unity. Wilkie.
- Shell River, (Boutin P. O.),** Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. L. Voisin.
Mission—Debden.
- Sinnett, St. Ignatius',** Very Rev. J. C. Sinnett.
School—Pupils, 40.
Missions—McGuire, St. Patrick's.
 McGuire, St. Mary's, (Polish),
- Star City, St. Adrien's,** Rev. I. M. Drapeau.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Stations—Crooked River. Melfort.
 Green Bush. Mistatim.
 H. B. Junction.
- Sturgis, St. ———,** Rev. F. Borgonie, C.S.S.R.
Missions—Polish: Dobrawoda, Kowalowska
 Ruthenian: Antonvoka, Olesza, Gregorowa, Czechowa.
- Viscount, St. Alphonse's,** Rev. Louis Leduc.
Stations—Guernsey. Meacham.
- Vonda, St. Philippe's,** Rev. A. Louison.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Aberdeen.
- Wakaw, St. Mary's (Hungarian),** Rev. Oscar Solymos.
Missions—Bassin Lake, St. Emericus' (Hungarian).
 Houghton, St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian).
 Plunkett Holy Trinity, (Hungarian).
 Wakaw, St. Stephen's, (Hung.-German).
- Watson, Sacred Heart,** Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Bartholet Settlement, St. Oswald's.
 Carmel, St. ———.
 S. alding, Sask., St. Anselm's.
- Young, St. Patrick's,** Rev. F. Pierre.
Mission—Watrous, St. Andrew's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., prior and editor of "*St. Peter's Bote*"; Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B., sub-prior; Revs. John Balfrey, O.S.B., Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B., Boniface Puth, O.S.B. Cleric, 1; Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Patrick's Orphanage*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Orphans, 61. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain; Rev. F. Heschambach, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.
Holy Family Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Giralbine, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 10. Patients, 75.
Convent of Our Lady of Zion, Boarding School and Academy.—29 Sisters; 66 Boarders; 2 Day scholars. Mother Mary Ilda, Supr. Rev. F. Perquis, chaplain.
 BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School*.—5 Sisters. Sister St. Lucien, Dir. Pupils, 90.
 BATTLEFORD, NORTH. *N. D. Hospital*.—Sisters of Providence (Montreal). 6 Sisters. Sister Heildore, Supr. Patients, 25.
 DELMAS. *St. John Baptist de la Salle, Boarding School for Indians*.—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Stanislas, Dir. Pupils, 45.
 DOMREMY. *Academy and Boarding School*.—4 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother St. Sylvester, Supr. Pupils, 40.
 DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Boarding School for Indians*.—16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Basil, Supr. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., Principal. Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., Asst. 1 Lay Brother. Indian Children, 108.
 HOWELL. *SS. Domatien and Rogatien, Boarding School*. Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother Roch, Supr. Pupils, 25.
 HUMBLDT. *Hospital—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth*. 12 Sisters. Mother Pulcheria Wilhelm, Supr. Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.
 SASKATOON. *St. Paul's Hospital*.—(Ave. P. and 20th St.). 11 Grey Nuns. Sister Liguori, Supr. Patients, 85. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 15.
 ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School*.—9 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 30.
 ST. PHILIP'S. *Indian School*.—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary Immaculate Boarders, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Aita, Sask. Province).—Battleford, (North); Delmas; Duck Lake; Saskatoon; St. Michael's School, St. Joseph's Colony.
Benedictine Fathers.—(St. Peter's Abbey.) Muenster, Annaheim, Bruno, Fulda, Hoodoo, Humboldt, Leofeld, Watson, Engelfeld.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.).—Orphanage and Hospital (Holy Family), Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet).—Battleford; St. John Baptist de la Salle, (Delmas P.O.)
Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc (France).—Bishop's Palace; Domremy; Howell; St. Louis.
Sisters of Our Lady of Zion (Paris, France).—Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (St. Hyacinth).—Duck Lake; Saskatoon.
Grey Nuns (Montreal).—Saskatoon.
Sisters of St. Elizabeth (Austria).—Humboldt; Muenster.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Manitoba).—St. Philip.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Canada).—Battleford, North.
Ursuline Nuns (Germany), Muenster, Sask.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	11
Secular Priests	30	Pupils	3600
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Orphan Asylums	7
Missions with Churches	100	Orphans	61
Churches with resident priests	55	Boarding Schools for Indians	3
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Number of Pupils	211
Students	296	Catholic Population	36,300

DIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Dioecesis Regimensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 18, 1910.

Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada,

RIGHT REVEREND

OLIVIER ELZEAR MATHIEU, D.D.,

Bishop of Regina; cons. Nov. 5, 1911.—Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ZEPHYR MAROIS. Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.

Procurator—Rev. A. BENOIT, D.C.L. Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF REGINA.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY, (English and French).

Rev. D. Gillies, rector; Revs. F. Brown, E. Pacaud, assistants.

School—8 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.

Hospital—15 Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns). Rev. J. G. E. Grandbois, chaplain.

Res., Regina, Sask, 2107 McIntyre st.

ST. MARY'S, (German and Polish). Rev. A. Sufka, O.M.I., rector, Revs. P. Bour, O.M.I., P. Funke, O.M.I., F. Huberberg, O.M.I., assistants.

Missions—Arat, Regina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Grenfell (south), Qu'Appelle, Co., St. Pius.

Stations—Chamberlain, Disley, Longlaketown, Sisidorf, Stony Beach, Strasburg, Westview, Wolfyton.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Assinibola, Assiniboia Co., St. —, Rev. F. Faucher.

Auvergne, Notre Dame, Rev. M. A. Royer.

Balgownie, South Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Metzger.

Benchmark, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Erduyhelly.

Station—Székelyföld.

Bon Secours, (Mutrie P. O.), Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. du Bon Secours.

Mission—Franzfeld (Seitz), St. —.

Bédoux, Regina Co., Most Holy Trinity. Rev. R. Margos.

Boderre and Courval, Rev. C. Poirier.

Bollard, Moose Jaw Co., St. —, Rev. H. Kugener; Rev. A. Meleux, assistant.

Bumas, Assiniboia Co., Notre Dame de l'Esperance.

Station—Wanota.

Estevan, Souris Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. C. Socquet, M.S., supr. and prov.; Rev. F.

Gerboud, M.S., Rev. P. O. Kuonen, M.S., assistants.

Stations—Coalfields, Frobisher, Hirsh, Roche Percée.

Forget, Cannington Co., N. D. de la Salette, Rev. A. Sorrel, M.S., curé; Rev. A. Dupraz, M.S., assistant.

School—7 Sisters of our Lady of the Cross. Pupils, 105.

Stations—Arcola, Cannington, Carlyle, Coteau, Creekman, Dalesboro, Fillmore, Gap View, Heward, Osage, Reserve (north), Stoughton, Tyvan.

Henavon, Moose Mountain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Pander.

Missions—Candiac, St. Joseph's.

Kipling, St. Ann's.

Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. A. Magnan, Rev. L. P. Gravel, missionary agent.

Station—Lafleche.

- Grayson, Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. E. Hesse, O.M.I.; Revs. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., Theo. Jorissen, O.M.I., P. X. Rapp, O.M.I., assistants.
- Missions*—Cupar, Saltcoats Co., St. Patrick.
 Dysart, Saltcoats Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Killaly, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth.
 Kronsberg, St. Henry of Germany.
 Lemberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Michael.
 Mariahilf, Saltcoats Co., Holy Name of Mary.
- Stations*—Christina, Earl Grey, Govan, Lipton, Nokomis, Southey, Strassburg, Wakefield, Wolfshelm.
- Gull Lake, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ann, Rev. A. Dufresne.
Stations—d'Illeburn, Larue, Tomkins, Webb.
- Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Pirot.
Mission—Stockholm, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria.
Stations—Petit Lac Manitou, Augsburg.
- Kenaston, Saskatoon Co., St. ———, Rev. Louis Adam, C.S.S.R., pastor.
Missions—Broderick, Saskatoon Co.
 Craik, Regina Co.
 Davidson, Humboldt Co.
- Lac Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. Bellaire, pastor.
 Landshut (Langenburg P. O.) Our Lady of Grace, Rev. F. Vorst.
Mission—Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Stations—Landestru, Langenburg.
- Lebret, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.; Rev. J. Etienne, O.M.I., Rev. A. Thérien, O.M.I., assistants.
- School*—6 Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
- Industrial School*—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., supr. and principal; Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., assistant principal. 10 Sisters of Charity. Indian children, 242.
- Missions*—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
 Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois.
 Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels.
 Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace.
 Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory.
 Sioux Reserve, St. Joseph.
- Stations*—Muskowepitang, Katepwe.
- Marienthal, Assiniboia Co., St. Cunegonda, Rev. F. Reindl.
Mission—Oxbow, Assiniboia Co., St. Joseph.
- Marieval, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. B. Beys, O.M.I., supr., Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I., assistant.
Industrial School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 45.
Station—Lezard's Point.
- Marquis, Moose Jaw Co., St. ———, Rev. J. Fresen.
Missions—Bridgeford, Moose Jaw Co.
 Brownlee, Moose Jaw Co.
 Central Butte, Moose Jaw Co.
 Elbow, Saskatoon Co.
 Glenside, Saskatoon Co.
- Martheton, (Rocanville P. O.), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Martha, Rev. C. Passaplan, pastor.
 Maryland, (Cateville P. O.), Souris Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. P. Schorr.
Mission—Landau, St. Landolf.
Station—Dalesboro.
- Melville, Saltcoats Co., St. Henry's, Rev. J. M. Kasper, O.M.I.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 47.
- Meyronne, Moose Jaw Co., St. ———, Rev. J. Bois.
Station—Gravesborough.
- Milestone, Regina Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. T. Caraher.
Missions—Lang, Regina Co.
 New Warren, Regina Co.
 Rouleau, Regina Co.
 Troux, Regina Co.
 Wilcox, Regina Co.
- Montmartre, Wolseley Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault, rector.
 Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Woodcutter, rector; Rev. J. A. Morissette, curate.
- Stations*—Baldenhurst, Eyebrow, Hawarden, Tugaskie.
- Qu'Appelle, Qu'Appelle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Sauner, M.S.C., rector.
Mission—Indian Head, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
Stations—Avonhurst, Qu'Appelle Co., Lac Marguerite.
 Rushton, Regina Co., St. ———.
- Radville, Regina Co., Holy Family, Rev. Max Gendron, pastor.
Mission—Souris Valley, South Regina Co., St. Germain.
Station—Rushton, Regina Co.
- Raymore, Humboldt Co., St. ———, Rev. ———.

- osetown, Moose Jaw Co., St. ———, Rev. M. Barrette.
- Missions*—Alsack, Marango, Savena, Kindersley, Brock, Zealandia, Sovereign, Piche, Conquest.
- Andrews, Moosomin Co.
- Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. M. A. M. Ferland.
- Delphine, (File Hills P. O.), North Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. ———.
- Elizabeth (Grismerville), Rev. J. Wilhelm.
- Francis de Sales, (Lampman P.O.), Cannington Co., Rev. M. Michel, M.S., Rev. P. Girard, M.S., assistant.
- Hubert (Whitewood P. O.), Whitewood Co., Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Libert, F.M.I., J. Barraud, F.M.I.
- School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 30.
- Missions*—Broadview, Qu'Appelle, Co., Holy Name of Mary.
- Moosomin, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Bernard.
- Whitewood, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
- Stations*—St. Luke, Kennedy, Moose Mountain.
- Maurice (Bellegarde P.O.), Souris Co., St. ———, Rev. Nap. Poirier.
- School*—5 Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
- Paul, (Vibank P. O.), South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. Schelbert, pastor; Rev. J. Heinrich, curate.
- Missions*—St. Wandelin. Odessa.
- Raphael, Souris Co. (Cantal P.O.), Rev. L. Nadeau.
- Station*—Manor.
- Schultz, (Happyland District), Rev. ———.
- edley, South Qu'Appelle Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen.
- Mission*—Bloomfield, St. James.
- Station*—Francis.
- Swift Current, Moose Jaw Co., St. Vitus, Rev. Eug. Cabanel.
- ouchwood Hills (Lestock P. O.), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., principal; Rev. A. Perreault, O.M.I., assistant.
- Indian Boarding School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 45.
- al Marie, Moose Jaw Co., St. ———.
- auchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire.
- eyburn, South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. F. Morard, M.S., Rev. A. Mollard, M.S., assistant.
- Mission*—Halbrite, Assiniboia Co., St. Francis Regis.
- Station*—Yellow Grass.
- Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux.
- School*—Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre.
- Stations*—Poplar River, Leeville.
- Windthorst, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Pius', Rev. Joseph Cordés, O.M.I.
- Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Chs. Maillard.
- School*—5 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
- orkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. J. A. Derling, C.S.S.R., supr.; Revs. Joseph Schonhart, C.S.S.R., Francis Jasinski, C.S.S.R., Stephen Mayer, C.S.S.R. (of the Latin rite), R. Delacre, N. Decamps, C.S.S.R., C. Têcheur, C.S.S.R. (of the Ruthenian rite) Brothers, 5.
- Missions*—Angove, St. Josaphat.
- Antonowka, St. ———.
- Beaverdale, St. ———.
- Czechowa, St. ———.
- Dobrowoda, St. Peter and St. Paul.
- Gregorowa, St. ———.
- Hirzel, St. Michael.
- Jusinger, St. ———.
- Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary.
- Logberg, Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Jarowska, Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Othton (Hungarian), Holy Trinity.
- Othton, (Polish), Ste. Cunégonde.
- Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
- Yasnim, (Ruthenian).
- Stations*—Canora-North, Eden Valley, Mulock, Plainview-South, Springside, Tetlock, Theodore, Tufnell.

ick: Rev. F. H. Pannetier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. General Hospital—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Gerin, Supr. Patients, 30; Nurses, 18. Rev. J. G. E. Grandbois. Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.

Academy of Sacred Heart—12 Sisters of N. D. des Missions.

Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus—Bishop's Palace. Sisters, 4.

FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate*.—9 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister Alype, Supr. *St. Joseph Boarding School* connected. Pupils, 105.
 MELVILLE. *School*.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 47.
 MOOSE JAW. *Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Providence. Patients, 30.
School.—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 144.
 WEYBURN. *Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Patients, —.
 YORKTON. *Hospital*.—Sisters of the Holy Sacrament of Autun. Patients, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Winnipeg, Man.).—Touchwood Hills, Regina, Marieval, Grayson, Lebre, St. Philip.
Redemptorist Fathers (English Vice-Province of Canada)—Yorkton.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford Conn., U. S. A.).—Forget. Estevan, St. Francis de Sales, Weyburn.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—St. Hubert (*Whitewood P.O.*).
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy.).—Qu'Appelle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Melville)—Melville.
Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus—Regina.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.).—Moose Jaw.
Sisters of Providence (King-ton, Ont.).—Moose Jaw.
Sisters of Charity (*Gray Nuns*), (Montreal, P.Q.).—Regina, Lebre, Touchwood Hills.
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions (Letellier, Man.).—Regina, Lebre, Wolseley.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.).—Marieval.
Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre (La Puye, France)—St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*). Willowbunch.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais, France)—Forget; St. Hubert (*Whitewood P.O.*). Weyburn.
Sisters of the Holy Sacrament of Autun (——.).—Yorkton.
Sisters of Our Lady of Clermont (France)—Notre Dame d'Auvergne.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Sisters.....	
Diocesan Priests.....	44	Industrial Schools.....	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	38	Pupils.....	
Churches with resident priests.....	49	Indian Boarding Schools.....	
Parochial Schools.....	11	Pupils.....	
Pupils.....	451	Hospitals.....	
Catholic Population.....		60 000	

- Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. Jos. Belles-Isles, Rev. C. Berubé retired.
- Gaspé Bassin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. A. Richard.
- Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. R. Sasseville.
- Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F., Rev. L. D. D'Auteuil, vicar.
- School*—6 Sisters of Good Shepherd.
- Mission*—St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
- Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Langlais.
- Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Canon C. P. Cote, Rev. H. Duval retired.
- Kempt, Rimouski Co., St. Anthony of Padoua, Rev. A. Beaulieu.
- McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. P. Chénard.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 122.
- Madeleine, Temiscouata Co., Rev. S. Plourde.
- Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Smith, Rev. J. Gagné, a. c.
- Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy, Rev. D. Jean, vicar.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus; 7 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 268.
- Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. L. F. Côté.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 93.
- Mission*—St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co.
- St. Laurent, Rev. F. C. Najotte.
- Missions*—Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's.
- Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's.
- Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.
- Mission*—Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul's.
- Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. P. M. Gagné.
- Missions*—Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.
- Manche d'Epée, Gaspé Co. St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
- New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ch. LeBlanc.
- Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent, Rev. N. Rioux, vicar.
- New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour, Rev. Thomas Fortin, asst.
- Notre Dame de l'Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. W. Dionne.
- Notre Dame de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes du Mont-Joli, Rev. J. A. Verreau, Rev. J. M. Belzile, vicar.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus; 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
- Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. J. A. Moreault, vicar.
- School*—6 Daughters of Jesus.
- Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
- Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaïde's, Rev. J. V. Côté, D.D.
- School*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
- Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
- Orphanage for boys, 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary; 125 boys. Rev. L. Cramillon, chaplain.
- Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin.
- School*—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, 45.
- Mission*—Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
- Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M.
- School*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 52.
- Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. J. P. Cyr.
- Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Albert, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Pacifique O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Robert, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Casimir, O.M.Cap., Calasanz, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 160.
- Missions*—Alverne, L' Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francis d'Assise.
- Chemin Kempt, St. Fidèle de Sigmaringa.
- Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.
- Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rivière Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. W. Gauthier.
- Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
- Rivière Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. Lafrance.
- Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon, Rev. E. Guimont, vicar.
- Schools*—5 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, 280.
- 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 300.
- St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. P. Pelletier.
- St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavole; Rev. A. A. Chamberland, assistant.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.
- St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. Veilleux.
- Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. F. X. Lebel; Rev. Ad. Gagnon, vicar.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 198.
- Missions*—Cap aux Renards, Gaspé Co., St. François.
- Marsouins, Gaspé Co., Ste. Emélie.
- Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

- St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Roy,
 Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Belles-Isles; Rev. Narc. Rioux, assistant.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 137.
 St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. E. Matte, Rev. L. P. Rioux, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
 St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
 St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. L. Noel.
 St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. E. Lepage.
 St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. LeBel.
 St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. Bouillon.
 St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
 St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
 St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
 St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier.
 Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
 Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
 Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. Morin.
 Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.
 St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc, Rev. J. B. Rioux, vicar.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 117 pupils.
Missions—St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
 St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
 St. George de Malbay, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. R. Asselin.
 St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., Rev. O. Dubé.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 63.
 St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. April.
 St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu.
 St. Jacques Causapscal, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
 St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
 St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
 St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Santerre.
 St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Revs. J. D. Morin.
Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
 St. Léandre, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Rioux.
 St. Léon le Grand, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron.
Hospital—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Bro. Reogation, dir.
 St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin.
 St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
 Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
 St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., Rev. Jos. Drapeau.
Mission —Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
 St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon, Rev. J. E. Mercier, retired.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 190.
 St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
 St. Maurice, Gaspé Co., St. —, Rev. J. A. D'Amours.
 St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delâge.
 St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.
 St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. Canon J. R. Leonard.
 St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent.
Mission—St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
 St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
 St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Plourde.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 100.
 St. Rémi, Rimouski Co., Rivière Métis, Rev. D. A. Michaud.
 Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Revs. Ach. Thibault, J. R. Charest, vicar.
Mission — St. Benoît de Packington.
 St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Amiot, Rev. Canon C. A. Carbonneau, retired.
 St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
 Tessierville, (Rivière Blanche) Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 150 Pupils.
 Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Revs. D. Morisset; P. E. Sirois, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 365.
 Val-Brillant, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 265.
Mission — St. Agricole, Montcalm Co.

Retired: Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G. Rimouski.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
 Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.
 Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (*Affiliated to Laval University*.)—Rev. Canon R. P. Sylvain D.D., (Superior); Rev. E. S. Chenard, S.B., (dir. of Petit Seminary); Rev. S. Langis, D.D. Ph. D., (dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. F. Charron, M.A., (pref. of studies); Rev. L. Roy, D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. A. Sirois, B.A., (procurator); Revs. J. A. Fortin, B.A., Charles Charette B.L., A. Beaulieu, B.A. and 25 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 300.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister St. Julienne, supr. 36 Religious; 18 Auxiliary Sisters, 4 retired priests and 17 lady boarders.—Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School*.—1 lay teacher; 218 day scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum*.—72 orphans, 30 infirms, 2 servants. 3) *Hospital*. 4) *Infant Asylum*.—87 infants. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*, St. Germain st.—Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. In Motherhouse; 142 Religious; 26 Novices; 11 Postulants. Pupils, 105. *Normal and Boarding-School*.—23 Ursuline Sisters; 13 Novices; 4 Postulants; sister M. of the Presentation, dir. 120 Boarders; 93 Day Scholars. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 16 Sisters, 2 Novices. 1 Postulant.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School*.—7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Thais, supr. 175 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Robert, supr. 80 pupils.

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding-School*.—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie de St. François Régis, supr. 112 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*.—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary of Seven Dolours, supr. 250 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. Daughters of Jesus. *Academy and Boarding School*. 11 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 132.

SAINTE FLAVIE STATION. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Brother Charles, supr. 267 Pupils.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School*.—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Hedwige, supr. 205 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.)—Restigouche.
Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N.B.)—Rimouski, Pointe-au-Père.
Brothers of the Cross of Jesus (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Matane, Ste. Flavie Station; St. Léon; Sayabec; Perce.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.)—Grande Rivière; Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Amqui; Cedar Hall; Douglas-town; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; Restigouche; St. Alexis de Matapédia; St. Ancelet; Ste. Angèle; Ste. Anne des Monts; Ste. Flavie; St. Gabriel; St. Godfrey; St. Mathias; St. Pierre de Malbaie.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois-Rivières, P.Q.)—Cap Chat; Notre Dame du Lac; Pabos; Pointe au Père; Ste. Blandine; Sayabec.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Rimouski, Seminary and Bishop's House.
Ursuline Sisters—Rimouski.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools.....	522
Diocesan Priests.....	145	Pupils.....	11 600
Priests of Religious Communities.....	10	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	155	Orphans.....	170
Churches.....	121	Infant Asylum.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Infants.....	87
Students.....	300	Hospital.....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	30	Home for Aged Poor....	1
Students.....	1500	Catholic Population.....	124 819
Normal School for Young Ladies.....	1	Protestant Population.....	16 000
Students.....	93		

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadj. of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN. Res., *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

General Secretary—Rev. L. O. ROBERGE; *Sub-secretary*; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE.

Procurator—Very Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. F. LANGELIER, Archdeacon and assistant procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., (*Provost*); Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, J. C. BERNARD, J. A. LEMIEUX, L. A. SENEAL, (*Penitentiary*); C. P. CHOQUETTE, A. M. DAOUST.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. B. O. GUY, J. M. LAFLAMME.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., *Official*; Very Revs. F. X. JEANNOTTE, P. Z. DECELLES, C. P. CHOQUETTE, *Assessors*; Rev. E. H. GUILBERT, *Promotor*; Rev. L. T. PROULX, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. L. O. ROBERGE, *Chancellor*; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, *Vice-Chancellor*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Vy. Rev. J. L. Guertin, V.G., Rev. L. O. Roberge, defensor vinculi matrimonii and general secretary; Rev. F. A. Laroche, sub-secretary; Very Rev. M. A. Daoust, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, archdeacon and ass't-procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. Nérée Lévesque, H. Lafontaine, S. Lévoillé, assistants; Rev. P. L. Paré, a.c., Rev. J. D. Meunier, Rev. G. Gaudreau, retired.

Schools—*Girouard Academy*. 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emeric, Dir. Pupils, 620.

Loretto Academy. 18 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Marie St. Olivier, Dir. Pupils, 254.

Normal School for Young Ladies. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, Principal. Sister Marie Saint Zephirin, Dir., 22 Sister of the Presentation of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.

Prince Academy. 12 Sisters of the Presentation. 3 Lay teachers. Sister M. St. Edouard, dir. Pupils, 415.

Chapels—St. Geneviève's Workhouse.

Loretto Academy.

Prince Academy.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL.—(Continued).

- RESIDENCES**—*Villa St. Maurice*, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain of the Presentation of Mary.
St. Antoine, for old or infirm clergymen.—Rev. Az. Desnoyers, Very Rev. J. B. O. Guy, Very Rev. J. B. Michon, a.c. retired. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain of College of the Sacred Heart.
Hôtel Dieu, Rev. J. B. Laroche, chaplain; Rev. A. Vézina, assistant.
- NOTRE-DAME DU ROSAIRE**, Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., rector; Rev. Thomas Houle, O.P., Rev. Reginald Oulmet, O.P., assistants.
- Schools**—*St. Joseph's Academy*. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.
La Providence. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 172.
La Rocque. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
Raymond. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 195.
- Chapel**—St. Joseph's Farm.
- RESIDENCES**—*Monastery of the Precious Blood*—Rev. P. A. Trudeau, chaplain; Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, a. c., retired.
St. Joseph's Convent.—Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a. c., retired.
- Chapels**—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Hôtel-Dieu. Rev. J. B. Laroche, chaplain; Rev. A. Vézina, assistant.
Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Normal School. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal.
Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. P. A. Trudeau, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sister-servants of Ste. Marthe. Rev. L. Pratte, chaplain.
Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain.
College of the Sacred Heart. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.
Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

- Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. Alfred St. Amour, pastor.
 Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor; Rev. E. Larocque, assistant.
Schools—*Presentation Convent*. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 228.
Academy. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dunstan, Dir. Pupils, 160.
- Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, pastor.
 Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Balthazard, pastor.
 Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
 Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. G. A. J. Phaneuf.
Schools—*Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent*. 10 Sisters. Sister Mareil Rodrigue, Dir. Pupils, 98.
Academy. 4 Marist Brothers; Brother Alfred, Dir. Pupils, 91.
- Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. P. Laviolette, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
 Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. A. Roy, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
- Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Very Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Revs. C. E. Burke, A. U. Langelier, assistants; Revs. H. Balthazard, a.c., L. A. Larocque, a. c., A. A. Cormier, a.c.
Schools—*Presentation Convent*. 35 Sisters. Pupils, 419.
Commercial School for boys. Congregation of the Holy Cross. 3 Brothers. Pupils, 114.
- Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. J. A. Monfet, pastor.
School—*Presentation Convent*. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 61.
- Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Revs. O. Paulhus, R. Lecours, assistants.
Schools—*Presentation Convent*. 29 Sisters. Pupils, 434.
Commercial School for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus 10 Brothers. Pupils, 425.
- Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. P. M. J. Benoit, pastor.
School—*Presentation Convent*. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 102.
- Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Bélisle, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.
- La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor; Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, assistant.
- Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, pastor.
 Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. P. E. Noisieux, pastor.
 North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. Alfred Lagace, pastor.
 Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor.
 Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vêrone, Rev. L. C. Savoie, pastor.
 Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. J. E. Roy, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

- Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.
 Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. Ernest Vézina, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Reynier, dir. Pupils, 95.
Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 145.
 Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentielle, Rev. R. P. C. Desnoyers, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
 Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
 Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. B. H. Nadeau, H. A. Béland, E. I. Bouvier, assistants. Revs. C. Sicard, H. Chapdelaine.
 Frs. Desrosiers a.c. retired.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 610.
 Notre-Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor; Rev. F. X. Larose, assl t
 Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 107.
 Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. R. C. Tanguay, assistant. Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Marie-Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 103.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 152.
 West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
 St. Aimé, Richeneau Co., Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor; Rev. J. L. Boisvert, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Didace, Dir. Pupils, 90.
Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 221.
 St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 121.
 St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, pastor.
 Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
 Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
 St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. A. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
 St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. R. Gingras, pastor.
Mission—Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co.
 St. Athanase, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Revs. L. Dorais, V. Lincourt, assistants, L. A. Thuot, retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers. Brother Philippus, dir. Pupils, 166.
Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 252.
 St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor; Rev. F. J. Jodoin, assistant.
 St. Bernard, (Michaudville, P. O.) St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, pastor.
 Ste. Brigitte, Iberville Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
 St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. J. M. Cadieux, pastor; Rev. O. Huot, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 224.
 St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. A. Ducharme, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 106.
 St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. P. Boulay, pastor; Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c. retired.
 St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. M. Paulhus, assistant.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 131.
 St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
 Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor; Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, assistant.
 St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. T. J. Barre, pastor.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 66.
 St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. J. A. Lamontagne, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters, 7 lay teachers, pupils, 163.
 St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters, 5 lay teachers, pupils, 127.
 St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. J. W. Guillet, pastor.
 St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor; Rev. D. C. Cournoyer, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
 St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
 St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. Napoléon Maynard, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
 St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. A. Perrault, pastor.
 Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
 St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
 St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
 Ste. Marie de Monnoir, (Marieville P. O.) Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor; Rev. Paul Desrochers, assistant; Rev. N. Brodeur, retired.
Schools—Academy for boys, 3 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 113.
Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 173.
 St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.

St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor.

St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. A. P. Neveu, assistant; Rev. A. St. Louis, retired.

Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Eustache, dir. Pupils, 88.

Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 136.

St. Pie, Bagot Co., Verv Rev. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Rev. A. E. Belval, assistant.

School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 157.

St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. G. Arthur Goyette, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 172.

St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.

Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. V. Roy, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. C. Guertin, pastor, Rev. H. A. Bergeron, assistant.

St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.

St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. G. E. Dion, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 147.

St. Theodore, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Belanger, pastor.

St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. F. M. Gosselin, pastor.

St. Valerien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Cote, pastor; Rev. Eug. Lagacé, assistant.

Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 132.

Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. C. V. Davignon, assistant.

Schools—Academy. 3 Marist Brothers. Brother Jules-Adrien, dir. Pupils, 76.

Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 143.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.

ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, Revs. L. F. Coderre, A. T. Guertin, P. S. Gendron, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, N. C. Maynard, Amédée Goyette, J. E. Choquette, E. W. Dufresne, E. Caron, J. R. Lussier, N. Poirier, J. A. Halde, J. A. Gervais, P. A. Archambault, L. C. Bédard, G. A. Déjordi, N. Blanchet, H. Brodeur, A. O. Poirier, H. J. Gaudet, P. Desranleau (Canadian College, Rome), J. A. Lemieux, V. Larose, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, J. H. Barsalou, F. X. N. Tanguay, G. Godreau, C. H. O. Leduc, P. Ethier, F. X. Larivière, L. Geoffrion, H. Desmarais, L. P. Tanguay, E. Alix.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Rev. F. Z. Decelles, (Pres.); Very Rev. Mgr. G. P. Choquette, (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. B. Chartier; Revs. J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte, (Director); J. A. Dubreuil, (procurator); Arthur J. Vézina, (assistant procurator); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, J. E. E. Chartier, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, A. F. Guillet, R. J. Martin, U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, N. Salvai, A. Nadeau, E. S. Proulx, S. Cusson, J. B. Archambault, A. A. Cordeau, H. Gendron, D. H. Breton, J. Morin, J. V. Cordeau, J. O. Laffeur, A. Lavallée, J. A. Girard and ecclesiastics, (profs.). Students, 505. Rev. V. Chartier, a. c., retired. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal of Normal School.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Provincial House and Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Maurice Marion, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. D. Brosseau, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Very Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., (Master of Novices); D. C. Gonthier, O.P., Rev. L. Boisverd, O.P., (adm. of the Holy Rosary); Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., (rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire); Revs. M. Lamarche, O.P., P. Granger, O.P., C. Doyon, O.P., L. Trudeau, O.P., T. Houle, O.P., R. Oulmet, O.P., (assistant at Notre Dame). M. A. Richer, O.P., E. Bellemare, O.P., H. Casavant, O.P., A. Leduc, O.P. 8 Choir Novices. 12 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.—Rev. L. Dupré, chaplain; Brother Célestius dir.; Bro. Charles-Casimir, (Master of Novices); Brothers, 7; Juvenates, 65—Juniorate has been transferred to Iberville (College).

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 5; Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr.; The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members or Apprentices, 131.

ST. HYACINTH.—Continued.

- Juvenate of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. Paul Degesne, Dir., Rev. J. Fortin, asst. Brothers, 3. Juvenates, 26.
- College of the Sacred Heart.*—Comprises the Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for their two Canadian Provinces of Montreal, Arthabaska and a Juniorate for their province of Montreal; Brother Laurent, Prov. Professed Brothers, 16. Scholastics, 20. Juniorists, 60.
- IBERVILLE, Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.*—Brother Cesidius, Prov.; Bro. Jos. Eméric, Prov. Secretary; Brother Adonius, Dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 17. Rev. Az. C. Després, Chaplain. Brother Adonis, Dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 5; Juvenates, 35. Rev. Az. C. Després, Chaplain.
- ST. CESAIRE, Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. Jos. Girard, C.S.C., and Rev. W. McKinnon, C.S.C., Chaplains. Lay Teachers, 3. 17 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Hilarion, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 268. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph*. Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., Dir. Juvenates, 37.
- ST. DENIS, St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.*—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. C. Guertin, (Chaplain); Bro. C. Q. Racine, Dir. Students, 120.
- SOREL, Mt. St. Bernard College.*—College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ignatius, Dir. Students 210. Rev. O. Pélouquin, Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Academy.*—16 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Nazaïre, Dir. Students, 562. Rev. P. N. Desmarais, Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. HYACINTH, Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Mother Saint Pierre d'Alcantara, Supr. General; Sister Chartier, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 140. Novices and Postulants, 85; Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth.*—Patients, 146; Orphans, 267; Boarders, 22; Servants, 26. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Also: *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen (Boarders 4). Connected herewith is *St. Charles' Hospital*. Sister Du Saint-Esprit, Supr. Sisters, 13. Servants, 15; Sick, 33. Patients, about 225.
- St. Genevieve's Workhouse.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Millette, supr. Patients, 29; Poor people assisted, 330; Orphans, 13, Servant, 1.
- St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).*—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Grenon, supr. Poor, men and women, 25. Boarders, 5; Servants, 13.
- Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.*—Mother M. St. David, Provincial, Supr.; Sister M. du St. Rédempteur, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 117; Novices and Postulants, 134. Rev. C. E. Richard, chaplain.
- Young Ladies' High Boarding School.*—33 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 153.
- Normal School.*—Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal. 22 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Zephire, dir. Pupils, 175.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Aimée de Marie, supr.; Sister Rose de Lima, ass't. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices and Postulants, 8. Rev. P. A. Trudeau, chaplain.
- Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother St. Ignace de Loyola, supr.; Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, ass't. Professed Sisters, 42; Novices and Postulants, 26; Juvenites, 50.
- Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.*—Mother St. Jean Evangeliste, supr.; Professed Religious, 50; Novices and Postulants, 11.
- BELOEIL, Preventorium St. Victor.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 76. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.
- FARNHAM, Asylum St. Elizabeth.*—22 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincelotte, supr. Poor and sick 80. Orphans, 115. Boarders, 12; Servants, 19. Rev. L. A. Larocque, a.c. Rev. A. A. Cormier.
- MARIEVILLE, Asylum Ste. Croix.*—19 Gray Nuns. Sister Sre. Marthe, supr. Patients, 32; Orphans, 113; Boarders, 6; Servants, 23. Rev. J. B. H. Morrier, retired.
- ST. CESAIRE, Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—16 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
- ST. DENIS, St. Louis Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Phaneuf, supr. Poor and Sick, 33; Boarders, 6; Servants, 5.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.*—5 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.
- SOREL, Hospital General.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Cabana, supr. Poor and sick, 52; Boarders, 12; Servants, 23. — Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage*. Orphans, 115. Pupils of Kindergarten, 375.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)*—St. Hyacinth.
- Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)*—St. Denis.
- Congregation of the Holy Cross (Montreal, P. Q.)*—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)*—Granby; St. Hyacinth, Cathedral and College.

Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Longue Pointe, P. Q.)—Sorel.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournal, Belgium)—St. Hyacinth.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Iberville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie)—St. Ours.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault-au-Recollet)—Acton Vale.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Marieville; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Frelighsburg; Granby; Henryville; Marieville; Roxton Falls; Sweetsburg; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Césaire; St. Charles; St. Hugues; St. Jean Baptiste; St. Ours; St. Pie; Upton.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.), St. Hyacinth—Bedford; Clarenceville; Dunham; Knowlton; Notre Dame de Richelieu; Roxton Pond; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Joseph de Sorel; St. Jude; St. Liboire; St. Madeline; St. Robert; St. Roch; St. Rosalie; St. Simon; Ste. Victoire; West Shefford; St. Marcel.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—St. Césaire.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Denis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Normal School.....	1
Secular Priests.....	222	Students.....	175
Priests of Religious Orders.....	21	Schools (conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph).....	24
Total.....	243	Pupils.....	3 164
Churches with resident priests.....	75	Schools.....	444
Seminary.....	1	Pupils.....	21 188
Students.....	505	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Montreal).....	25	Orphans.....	804
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	18	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Students.....	3 307	Inmates.....	14
Academies for young ladies.....	27	Hospitals.....	8
Students.....	5 367	Patronage.....	1
		Children.....	181
Catholic Population, about.....		113,567	

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD A. LEBLANC, D.D.

Bishop of St. John; cons. Dec. 10, 1912. Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876. — Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901. Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Uitna, and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901 transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. W. F. CHAPMAN and Very Rev. JOHN HEBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. William M. Duke, rector; Revs. David S. O'Keeffe, Michael O'Brien, M. P. Howland.

Schools—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.

Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. W. F. Chapman, V.G., rector; Rev. Walter Donohue.

ST. PETER, North End, Rev. C. McCormick, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Edward Holland, C.S.S.R., Simon Grogan, C.S.S.R., William Hogan, C.S.S.R., J. Jackman, C.S.S.R., Edward Walsh, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—9 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 341; Girls, 377.

Mission—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. John Gaudet.

Mission—St. Norbert, Kent Co.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. J. Hebert, V.G., rector.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. 110 pupils.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. X. Collette, rector; Rev. A. Landry, assistant.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.

Missions—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.

Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.

Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Conway.

Missions—Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.
Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.
Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.

Cocalgne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.

Missions—Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.

Mission—Dorchester Penitentiary.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.

Missions—Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
Clear View, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney; Rev. C. J. McLaughlin, assistant.

School—St. Dunstan's Convent, 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.

Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.

Mission—Foreston, Carleton Co., St. Coleman's.

Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; Revs
E. Labbe, C.S.C. and H. D. LeBlanc, C.S.C.

School—Convent of S. H. of Mary. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 63.

Missions—Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.

Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle, Rev. Joseph Hayes, assistant.

Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, pastor; Rev. E. Ouellet
assistant.

School—Convent of Jesus and Mary. 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.

Mission—Louisville, Westmoreland Co.; St. Louis of France Church.

Norton, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.

Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph La Pointe.

Mission—St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.

Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. P. Carleton.

Missions—Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.
Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martineau.

Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Lockary.

Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.

Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore's.

Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. LeBlanc.

Missions—Port Elgin, Melrose, Westmoreland Co.

Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap., Rev. A. C. Hudon.

Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.

School—St. Anne's Convent, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.

Ste. Anne, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip Hébert.

Missions—Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.

Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.

South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.

St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. W. Meahan, D.D.

Missions—Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.

Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.

St. Anselm, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.

Mission—Irishtown, Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.

St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Holland.

Mission—Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Albert Poirier.

St. Mary's, York Co., St. Anthony, Rev. J. J. Ryan, Rev. A. Saudet, assistant.

Missions—Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's.

Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.

Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. F. Leger.

St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.

Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.

Mission—Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.

Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. McDermott.

Missions—White's Mountain, King's Co., St. Michael's.

Millstream, King's Co., St. Philip's.

Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.

Upper Aboujagane, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. D. Cormier.

West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. W. Hannigan.
Missions—Black River, St. John Co., St. Mary's.
 Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
 Upham, King Co.
 Ryan Settlement, St. John's Co.
Missions—Quaco Road, St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
 Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua,
 Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. McMurray.

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay teachers under separate School system.

Rev. A. Ouellet and Rev. J. Ouellet, retired. Rev. F. A. Bourgeois, D. D., Canadian College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *University of St. Joseph's College*, (St. Joseph P.O.). Arts Course, Academic Course, Commercial and Preparatory Departments.—Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. B. Lecaveller, C.S.C., (president); Rev. L. Guertin, C.S.C., (vice-pres.); Rev. A. T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Rev. A. T. Bourque, C.S.C., Rev. F. Tessier, C.S.C., Rev. T. Boylan, C.S.C., Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C., Rev. J. A. Labelle, C.S.C., Rev. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Rev. J. E. Mondou, C.S.C., Rev. A. S. McDougall, C.S.C., Rev. R. Crevier, C.S.C., Rev. D. Le Blanc, C.S.C., Rev. N. Papineau, C.S.C., Rev. F. McBride, C.S.C., Rev. P. McBride, C.S.C., Rev. J. Fiset, C.S.C. Brothers, 4. Lay Teachers, 6. Students, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 50 Religious. — Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Orphans, 88.
St. Peter's Convent, Clarendon st. — 8 Sisters. Sister M. Bridget, Supr.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. 85 Aged. Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, D.D., chaplain.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st. — 33 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de la Salette, supr. 32 Penitents; 45 Preservates; 7 Prisoners.
MEMRAMCOOK. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—37 Sisters. Sister Sophia, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
SHEDIAC. *Orphanage*.—Sisters of Providence. 12 Sisters, Sister——, Supr. Orphans, 95.
SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. Orphans, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Montreal, P.Q.)—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province).—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; St. Joseph; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.
Sisters of Providence. (Montreal, P. Q.)—Shediac.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	51	Students	300
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Academies	2
Total	79	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with resident priest	43	Orphans	210
Missions with Churches	45	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	88	Asylum for Old People	2
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Hospital	1

Population, about.....65 000

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District Nipissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905. — Res. North Bay, Ont.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. P. J. Monahan, C. C. Fawcett, L. Seguin.

Schools—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650.

Mission—Callander. St. Alphonsus'.

ST. RITA (Italian), Rev. A. Ranaudo, P.P.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Biscotasing, Algoma district, Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J.

Missions—Ramsey.

Metagama.

Pozamasing.

Cartier.

Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.

School—5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. E. Carrère, P.P.

School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 254.

Missions—Algoma.

Dean Lake.

Iron Bridge.

Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Roy, P.P.

School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.

Schools—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.

Coniston, Nipissing District, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. M. Roussel, P.P.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Burwash. St. Joseph's.

Garson Mine, St. John the Evangelist's.

Seelwood, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.

Wahnapiatae, St. Alphouse of Liguori.

Copper Cliff, Algoma district, St. Stanislas, Rev. T. Crowley, P.P.

Mission—Crelghton Mine.

St. —, (Italian), Rev. G. Mannella.

Cutler, Algoma District, Rev. A. A. Ragaru, S.J.

Missions—Walford.

Spragge.

Spanish Mills.

John's Island.

Elk Lake, Nipissing district, Rev. L. P. Thériault.

Missions—Bear Island.

Gowganda.

Talbots.

Temagami.

Wigwam.

Espanola, Algoma District, Rev. T. Brennan, P.P.

Missions—Nairn Centre.

Webbwood.

Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Chapleau, P.P.

School—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

Stations—Smoky Falls.

River Valley.

Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. J. Drolet, S.J. 2 Lay brothers.

School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McDonald, S.J., Supr.; Rev. T. Lussier, S.J., Rev. P. Lamarche, S.J. 1 Lay brother. Res., 209 Archibald st.

Missions—Murillo.

Savanne.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450.

St. Joseph's (Italian), attended from Italian Church at Port Arthur.

Fort William, (West), St. Agnes, Rev. F. X. Descoteaux, S.J.

School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

Fort William, East, St. Peter's, (Slovak), Rev. F. Maynard, S.J., Res., 705 McIntosh St.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 229.

Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. J.

Specht, S.J.

School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 66.

Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. E. Nayl, P.P.

School—5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Papineau, S.J.

Missions—Birch Island (Indian).

Duck Islands (Indian).

Gore Bay.

Lake Wolsey (Indian).

Meldrum Bay.

Mindimoya.

Providence Bay.

Shegulaudah (Indian).

Shishigwaning (Indian).

School—Pupils, 23.

Sucker Creek (Indian).

West Bay (Indian).

School—Pupils, 30.

White Fish River.

Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Proulx, S.J.

School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.

McPherson, St. —, Rev. J. Lavigne, P.P.

Nepigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J.

School—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.

Missions—Nepigon Lake (Indian).

School—Attendance, 7.

Pays Plot (Indian).

Pic River. St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).

School—Attendance, 15.

Montiz Ambert (Indian).

White River (Indian).

Noelville, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.

Schools (Rural), 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Bigwood.

Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. D. Donovan, S.J., Rev. A. Larue, S.J.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. F. Crociata.

St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. Joseph Astor, P.P.

School—6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. P. McMenamin, P.P.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.

Missions—Desbarats.

Ekoba.

Lalrd.

McKinnons.

Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, S.J.

Missions—Jack Fish.

Nepigon.

Rosspoint.

White River.

Spanish, Algoma district (Indian), St. —, Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J., Supr.

Steelton, Algoma district, St. Ignatius', Revs. D. Dumesnil, S.J., Rev. T. Gorman, S.J.,

Rev. J. Richard, S.J.

School—7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450.

Missions—Batchewana (Indian).

Cockburn Island (Indian).

Steelton, Algoma district, St. Ignatius'—(Continued).

Missions—Goulais Bay (Indian).

School—Pupils, 25.

Gros Cap (Indian),

Helen Mine.

Les Sable (Indian).

School—Pupils, 7.

Michipicoten River (Indian).

School—Pupils, 10.

Mississaga (Indian).

School—Pupils, 12.

White Sands (Indian).

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. Martinez, P.P.

Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, P.P.; Rev. A. Mercier.

Schools—12 Daughters of Wisdom. Boarding and day school for boys and girls

Pupils, 400.

Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. E. Lefebvre, S.J., supr., Revs. G. Lebel, S.J.

L. Héroux, S.J., N. Paré, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J.

School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross; 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450.

Missions—Broder.

Naughton.

The Garden (Indian).

School—Pupils, 20.

Victoria Mine, St. Paul's.

Whitefish, St. Peter's.

Worthington.

Beaucage (Indian).

School—Pupils, 10.

Sagamok (Indian).

School—Pupils, 23.

Sprague (Indian).

Whitefish Lake (Indian).

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 11.

Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. T. H. Trainor, P.P.

Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district.

Gawas.

Hilton.

Nesterville.

Richard's Landing.

Rydal Bank.

Sallor's Encampment.

Sowerby.

Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean's, Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, P.P.

School—10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 850.

Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P.

School—7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Markstay.

Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. T.

Desautels, S.J., Rev. E. Comte, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers,

Schools—For boys. Pupils, 30.

For girls. Pupils, 25.

Missions—Baswa (Indian).

Beaverstone, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).

Collins Inlet.

Killarney, St. Joseph's.

Lake Manitou.

South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian).

School—Pupils, 35.

Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian).

School—Pupils, 26.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Francis Clare, Supr. Pupils, 35.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Monica, Supr. Average number of patients, 70.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *General Hospital*.—Gray Nuns of the Cross, Sister M. M. Howley, Supr. 9 Sisters; 15 Lay Nurses; average number of Patients, 50.

SPANISH. *Industrial School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—Pupils, 145.

SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Average number of patients, 70.

Sacred Heart College (Boarding and Day School for Boys), conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. J. Jean, S.J., Rector. Pupils, 70.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sault Fathers (Province of Canada)—Biscotasing; Cutler; Ft. William; Garden River; Little Current; Massey Station; Nepigon; Port Arthur; Spanish; Steelton; Sudbury; Wikwemikong.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Fort William; Fort William (East); North Bay.
 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie; Chelmsford.
 Daughters of Wisdom (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.)—Sturgeon Falls; Blind River and Steelton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools (Catholic).....	45
Diocesan Priests.....	24	Pupils	5000
Priests of Religious Communities.....	33	Schools (Public), with Catholic teachers	68
Total.....	57	Pupils.....	2500
Churches with priest.....	34	Industrial Schools (Indian).....	3
Hospitals.....	8	Pupils.....	180

Population about, 47,000; including 5,500 Indians.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Diocesis Sherbrookiensts.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*, Very Rev. QUINN, *Richmond, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Very Rev. P. QUINN, V.G., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., Rev. J. H. ROY, Rev. P. BRASSARD, Rev. D. BELLEMARE.

Chancellor—Rev. H. J. BEAUDRY Ph.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Rev. P. J. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., Very Rev. P. QUINN, V.G., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. BRASSARD, assessors; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. H. BEAUDRY, Ph. D. chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Ph.D. chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest, Rev. J. E. Gosselin, retired.
ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. H. A. Simard, D.D., Rector; Rev. Edgar Parent, Rev. S. Gosselin, assts.

Schools—16 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, Dir. Students, 500.

52 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 132. Pupils, 960.

Chapels—Convent of the Precious Blood.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Family.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte, Rev. J. A. Turcotte, curate.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 350.

6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 297.

Chapel—Convent of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

School—4 Presentation Brothers. Brother Cassian, Dir. Connected with Academy.

NOTRE DAME, Rev. J. A. Bussière, Rev. J. Gauthier, asst.

Schools—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils 300.

NOTRE DAME DE PERPETUAL SECOURS, Sherbrooke. North, Rev. C. Leclerc, C.S.S.R., Rector

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Raymond.

Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.

School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 85.

St. Wilfrid's, (*Kingscroft P.O.*), Rev. J. A. Gervais.

Brompton, (*Bromptonville P.O.*), Richmond Co., Ste. Praxède, Revs. J. S. LaRocque, A. Roy, vicar.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.

9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 143.

Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. H. Deseve.

Mission—Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.

Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. L. Couture.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. C. A. Gariépy.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Revs. J. E. Simard, P. Pilette, vicar.

Schools—Connected with College and Academy.

6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 220.

35 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 380.

St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. O. Martin.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

- Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. I. A. Lavallée.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 90.
- ookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O' Neill.
- anville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Herbert, Rev. H. Colteux.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 95.
- udswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.
- East Bolton, Brome Co., Rev. Dom. Vannier, O.S.B. Rector, and other Fathers of the Novitiate.
- Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. A. E. Genest.
- Ely (*Valcourt P. O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
School—7 Daughters of the Charity of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 127.
- Farthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 118.
- Flen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beaufort.
- Hatley (*Kate-Vale P. O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
 North Hatley, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. E. Noel.
- Hereford (*Paquette P. O.*), Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. L. E. Gendron.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
- East Hereford, St. Henri's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
- Lake Aylmer, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. D. Bernier, Rev. L. N. Francœur, retired.
- Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Revs. J. E. Choquette, J. A. Robidas.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
 8 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 290.
- La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 126.
- L' Assomption. (*Waterville P. O.*), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rhéaume.
- Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent.
- Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P., Rev. L. H. Pepin-Lachance, vicar.
Schools—10 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. P. Picard.
- Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Côté.
- North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes' (*Notre Dame de Ham P. O.*), Rev. P. B. Couillard.
- Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
- Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. H. Courtemanche.
Mission—Ditchfield, St. Hyacinthe's.
- Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.
- Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Very Rev. Patrick Quinn, V.G., Rev. H. Houle, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Lemay.
- St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P. O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay, Rev. A. D. Richard, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
- St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.
- Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.
- St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.
- St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. R. D. Biron.
- St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Théberge, Rev. E. O. Plante, retired.
- St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
School—Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. J. H. Roy.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 111.
- St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.
- Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
- St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
- St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P. O.*), Rev. H. Boulay.
- St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P. O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. A. E. Goyette.
- Ste. Luce's, (*D'Israeli P. O.*), Revs. J. A. Hamel, R. Dube, vicar.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
- St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. H. Fraser.
- Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. J. N. Boucher.
Mission—Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
- St. Roch's, d'Orford, (*P. O. Rock Forest*), Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
- St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. J. G. Michaud.
- Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. P. N. Favreau.
Mission—St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co. (P. O., St. Isidore d'Auckland.)
- Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Vandreuil.
- South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ravenel.

- Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E.X. Cruveiller, M.S., Rector and chaplain.
 Ursuline Convent. Rev. P. H. Pellet, ass't.
Schools — Connected with Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 185.
 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 104.
- Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
 Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier.
Mission—Lingwick, Ste. Marguerite's.
- Stukely (South), (P. O. St. Anne de Stukely), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
 (North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.
- Sutton, Bromie Co., St. André's, Rev. Charles McGee.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.
- Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
- Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, P.P.; Rev. L. A. O. Hua vicar.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 221.
Mission—Pennafor, St. Raymond's.
- Westbury, (P.O. East Angus), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon, Rev. Desnoyers, vicar.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 354.
- Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Antonio Carlos.
Schools—6 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 230.
 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
- Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. L. V. Lafontaine.
- Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's. Rev. P. E. Brouillet.
- Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. A. Benoit.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 50.

Absent: Rev. F. H. Lavallée, 228 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France; Rev. J. D. Metivier, U. S. A.; Rev. P. C. Desclos, in France; Rev. J. A. Godbout, and Rev. J. E. Vincent, Canada College, Rome; Rev. J. B. Godbout, Mexico; Rev. F. X. Guilmont on sick leave; Rev. F. Despres, St. Boniface, Manitoba; N. H. G. Gaulin, Woonsocket, R. I.; E. A. Martel, Laconia, N. H.; Rev. O. E. Blanchard, Issy, near Paris, France.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke; Rev. L. N. Francœur, Lake Aylmer, P.Q.; Rev. J. E. Gosselin, Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke; Rev. F. X. Desrosiers, Revs. H. Perrin, A. L. Desaulniers, Convent of the Sisters of Holy Family, Sherbrooke, P. Q.; Rev. E. O. Pianté, at St. Fortunat, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary*.—Conducted by secular priests. Rev. A. O. Gagnon, A.M., (supr. and prefect of studies); Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, A.M. J.C.D. (vice supr. and prof. of philosophy); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, D.D., (procurator); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Rev. L. Marcotte, (direct. of the Petit Seminary); Rev. J. A. Castonguay, (direct. of Grand Seminary); Revs. J. A. Bonin, C. E. Chartier, J. N. Codere, P. Ledoux, L. Lemay, Léonidas Adam, J. Têtu, E. Gauthier, L. St. Laurent, E. H. Caron, P. Berube, V. N. Vincent, (professors). Pupils, 465.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SHERBROOKE. *Academy*.—16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ulric, dir. Students, 500.
 Rev. J. A. Castonguay, chaplain.
- St. Patrick's Academy (Belvidere S.)—4 Presentation Brothers. Bro. Cassian, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the Province of Canada. Rev. C. Leclerc, C.S.S.B., Rector. 6 Fathers, 15 Novices.
- Asylum of the Sacred Heart.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.
- EAST SHERBROOKE. *Academy*.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 350.
- BROMPTONVILLE. *Academy*.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Quintinus, Dir. Pupils, 148.
- COATICOOK. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Nazaire, dir. Students, 220.
- DANVILLE. 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 95.
- EAST BOLTON. *Novitiate of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada*.—Rev. Dom. Vannier, O.S.B., Rector, Rev. Dom. Lajeat, O.S.B., Rev. Dom. Boistard, O.S.B. Lay Brothers 4.
- LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy*.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Amable, Dir. Students, 278.
- MAGOG. *Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. M. Ligouri, dir. Students, 295.
- RICHMOND. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. David, dir. Students, 162.
- STANSTEAD. *Sacred Heart College*.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emilian, dir. Pupils, 104.
- WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Petrus, dir. Pupils, 230.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* for aged persons and orphans.—19 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Massé, Supr. Rev. H. A. Simard. 199 patients.
Vincent's Hospital.—32 Gray Nuns. Sisters of Charity. Sister Perras, Supr. Rev. E. W. Dufresne, chaplain. Number of patients under medical care varies; an average of 50 to 70.
St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.—5 Gray Nuns; Sister St. Vincelette, dir. Number of children varies from 30 to 40 every day.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Narcisse, Supr.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 24 Sisters. 9 Novices. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—110 Sisters, Novices and Postulants. Mother St. Gertrude, Supr. Gen. Rev. J. E. Gosselin, chaplain.
Convent of Notre Dame.—52 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Anne D'Auray, Supr. Lay Teachers 3. Pupils, 960.
SHERBROOKE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Sister St. Gertrude, prov. and local superioress. Sisters 5; Novices 10. Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Chaplain.
COATICOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.*—33 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 380.
VALCOURT. *Academy of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* Sisters, 10. Pupils, 220.
Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sister M. Marie de l'Immaculée Conception Supr. 18 Choir Sisters, 4 Novices, 11 Prof. Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor Sisters. Rev. E. X. Cruveiller, M.S., chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 31 Sisters. The Sisters also have a School of Domestic Science. Pupils, 185.
WATTON. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of St. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 115.
VALCOURT. *Convent and Model School of the Sacred Heart.*—Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 6 Sisters. Sister Marie St. Gregoire, supr. Pupils, 147.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Medicine Fathers—(France)—East Bolton.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.).—Bromptonville, Coaticook, Danville.
 East Sherbrooke, Lake Megantic, Magog, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead, Windsor Mills.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn.)—Stanstead.
Presentation Brothers (Cork, Ireland)—Sherbrooke.
Redemptorist Fathers (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Brompton, Danville Lake Megantic, Richmond, Sherbrooke, St. Aimé de Shipton, Windsor Mills.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford (P. O. Paquette), St. Camille, St. George de Windsor, Wotton.
Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Barniston, Coaticook; Compton; Sutton; Weedon.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelega, Montreal, P. Q.)—Garthby, La Patrie, Ste. Luce, (D'Israeli P. Q.), Westbury (East Angus P. Q.).
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (East Sherbrooke).—East Sherbrooke, Magog, St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Sherbrooke, Valcourt.

RECAPITULATION.

Parish	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	135	Students	21
Churches with resident priest	73	Academies for Boys	11
Missions with Churches	7	Students	2 568
Total Churches	80	Academies for Young Ladies	26
Chapels (where Mass is said)	18	Pupils	5 758
Catholic Population	86 000		

- and Mère, Champlain Co., St. Paul de La Grand Mère, Rev. L. R. Lafèche, Revs. A. Mongrain, Arthur Brunelle.
Academy — 15 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 650.
Convent — 17 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 620.
- uiserville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier, Canon; Rev. A. Tousignant, asst.
Academy — 7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 227.
Convent — 14 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 239.
- Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. Achille Laquerre; Rev. E. E. Béland, retired.
 Sainte du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. E. H. Poisson, S. Grenier, asst., P. Cloutier, Jr., (Chaplain of Juniorate).
School — Connected with Academy. 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 164.
- Adelphie, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.
School — 6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 180.
- Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Lesage.
School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.
- e. Anne de La Péraie, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Lafèche, Canon; Rev. H. Melançon, Rev. E. Lafèche, retired.
Schools — *Commercial College*, 12 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 188.
 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
- Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. L. E. Duguay.
Convent — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 233.
- Charles de Mandeville, Rev. J. G. Laquerre.
 Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Théotime Gravel.
School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 138.
- Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault.
 Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. R. I. Trudel, Rev. J. A. Lemire, asst.
- e. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, J. O. Landry.
School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 184.
- e. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Revs. J. A. Lesieur, H. A. Bellemare, asst.
 Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. G. Racette.
 Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. S. de Carufel.
 Jean des Piles, Rev. C. Carbonneau.
 Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. O. Meunier.
 Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. Gérin and Rev. L. Deshaies.
School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 105.
- Léon, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. P. Garceau, Josaphat Rinfret.
 Louis de Champlain, Rev. E. Lessard.
 Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. Charles Boutet.
- Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Mongrain.
 Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Caron, A. Beliveau.
Convent — 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 108.
- Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. N. Villeheuve, E. Villemure.
School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 138.
- Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. A. E. Lafèche, Emile Brunelle.
Convent — 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 293.
- Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 190.
- Roch de Mékinac, Rev. C. B. Veillet.
 Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. S. de Carufel, Rev. Charles H. Trahan, Hon. Canon, retired.
- Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, Rev. A. Lessard.
 Stanislas, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Joyal, and A. Bourassa.
College — 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 150.
Convent — 6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 59.
- e. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. Emile Turcotte; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.
School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 200.
- Théophile, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Boulay.
School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 105.
- Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. E. Lamy.
 Thomas de Caxton, Rev. A. Trudel.
 Timothée, Rev. A. Lavergne.
- Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, J. Grenier.
Schools — For boys, 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 187.
- e. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. F. Boulay, Emile Boutet; Rev. A. O. Savoie, Hon. Canon, retired.
- awenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. E. Héroux.
School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 162.
- awenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon; Rev. A. Boucher.
 St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. R. Gélinas.
 St. Bernard of the Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau, Rev. R. Lamy.
 Sacred Heart, (Baie de Shawenegan), Rev. J. A. Ladouceur.
School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 205.

Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. E. Fusey.

Mission—Almaville, Champlain Co., Rev. H. Trudel.

Vieilles Forges, (—P. O.) St. Maurice, Rev. T. Giroux. Res., Trois-Rivieres.

Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Canon N. Caron, Revs. A. Lupien, P. A. Mil
chaplain.

School—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.

Convent—11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 172.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.

Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs. Alex. Beauchune, L. L. O. Massicotte, Omer Ferron, A. Paquin, J. J.
Boucher, J. Bérard, J. G. Turcotte.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres*.—Rev. Léon Arcand, Canon, D.D., (supr.
Revs. A. Moreau, Canon, Alfred Comtois, D.D., (director of grand seminary), D. Bari
(director of minor seminary), Emile Gélinas, (procurator), Jos. G. Gélinas, J. Jacob, P.
Marcotte, N. Bastien, D. Gélinas, E. Trudel, H. Deschênes, Alphonse Caron, J. Désilet
16 Ecclesiastics, Professors and Tutors. Students, 350.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Commissariat of the Holy Land and Franciscan Monastery*.—Rev.
Thomas-Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Frederick, O.F.M., commissary; Rev. Ladislav
O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Augustin, O.F.M., Eugene-Marie, O.F.M., Ignace Marie, O.F.M.,
C. rille, O.F.M., Ethelbert, O.F.M., Joachim, O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., Aurélien, O.F.M.
(dir. Seraphic College), Grégoire, O.F.M., Julien, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., Placide
O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 7.

Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers. Students, 24.

De La Salle Academy.—23 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Olippius, Dir. La.
teachers, 2. Pupils, 1025.

GRAND MERE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Conducted by 15 Brothers of Christian
Instruction. Bro. Théophile Joseph, Dir. Pupils, 650.

LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore Louis, Dir. Pu
pils, 255.

POINTE DU LAC. *Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*.—Brothers, 10; Brothe
Joas, Dir.; Rev. P. Cloutier, Jr., chaplain. Pupils, 80.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Commercial College*.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart
Brother Ernest, Supr. Pupils, 188.

ST. STANISLAS. *St. Gabriel's College*. (Commercial Course incl.).—6 Brothers of St. Ga
briel. Brother Jean Marie, Supr. Pupils, 150.

ST. TITE. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Adolphe, Dir. Pupils, 187.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *College*.—7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Celestin,
Dir. Pupils, 420.

YAMACHICHE. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, Dir. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Marie de la Nativité, Supr.
Sisters, 117; Novices, 22.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School*. 2) *St.*
Ursula's Day School. 3) *St. Louis of Gonzaga Day School*. Mother Ste. Claire, Dir.
7 prof. nuns, pupils, 311. 4) *St. Philippe School*. Mother St. Augustin, Dir. 6 prof. nuns.
pupils, 347. 5) *Notre Dame School*, Mother Ste. Hélène. Supr. pupils, 345. In Academy:
Sisters, 32. Pupils, 280. *Day School*—Sisters, 18. Pupils, 220.
Normal School—Pupils, 89.

St. Joseph's Hospital, *Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary*.—52 Sisters of Charity of
Providence. Sister Alexandre, Local Supr. Helpers, 12; poor inmates, 45; boarders, 14. The
Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 86;
infants, 121. In the last year about 750 sick were assisted in the hospital.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother M. Seraphine de
Jesus, Su. Professed Nuns, 44; Novices, 3.

Daughters of Provincial House. — Mother Marie Antonine, Provincial. Mother
Marie St. Evariste, Supr. Sisters, 34; novices, 20. School for small boys. Pupils, 207.

Convent of the Dominican Serrants of Rosary.—Mother Hyacinthe du S. C. de Jésus.
prof. nuns, 45; novices, 8. *Orphan Asylum*, orphans, 68; externes, 14.

CAP DE LA MADELEINE. *Convent and School*.—15 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Benoit
Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 82. for Convent only.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sisters, 6.

CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary of St. Ernest, Supr. Pupils, 148.
RAND MÈRE. *Convent.*—17 Ursuline Sisters. Sister S. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 620.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, Supr. Pupils, 239.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Fulgence, Supr. Pupils, 164.
Convent.—Dominican Servants of Rosary. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 5.
STE. ANNE DE LA PÉRADE. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Jeanne de Valois, Supr. Pupils, 100.
T. BARNABÉ. *Convent.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julienne, Supr. Pupils, 233.
T. MAURICE. *Convent.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Garde, Supr. Pupils, 168.
T. PAULIN. *Convent.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Hortense, Supr. Pupils, 293.
T. STANISLAS. *Convent.*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Eudoxie de St. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 59.
ST. TITE. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Zaccaria, Supr. Orphans, 25. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 215.
STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Elle, Supr. 65 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Orphans, 40. Boarders, 14. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 144.
SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *Convent.*—13 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. François de Borgia, Supr. Pupils, 417.
Patronage for Young Girls.—Dominican Servants of Rosary, Sister Rose de Lima, Supr. Sisters, 3.
YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Home for the poor and orphan asylum. Sister Octavien, Supr. Inmates, 24. Orphans, 24. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assise, Supr. Pupils, 172.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Cap de la Madeleine.
Franciscan Fathers (Montreal, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Province)—Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Athabaska, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de La Péraade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault au Recollet, P. Q.)—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Grand Mère; Louiseville; Pointe du Lac, Shawenegan Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—(Trois-Rivières, P. Q.) Grand Mère; Trois-Rivières; Shawenegan Falls.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de La Péraade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois-Rivières)—Batisacan; Baie de Shawenegan; Cap de la Madeleine; St. Adelphe; St. Alexis des Monts; St. Boniface de Shawenegan; St. Didace; Ste. Flore; St. Justin, St. Narcisse; St. Prosper; St. Stanislas; St. Théophile; Ste. Thecle; Trois-Rivières.
Dominican Servants of Rosary.—(Trois-Rivières) Pointe du Lac; Shawenegan Falls; Seminary, Orphanage, Trois-Rivières.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke).—Cap de la Madeleine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	17
Diocesan Priests.....	115	Students.....	4 088
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Catholic Schools.....	320
Total	138	Pupils.....	21 810
Churches with Resident Priest.....	53	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Orphans	218
Students.....	16	Infant Asylum.....	1
College	1	Infants.....	12
Students	350	Hospital.....	1
Academies for Boys.....	8	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Students	3 075	Catholic Population.....	93 042

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Diocesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. N. AUBRY—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Archdeacon—Rev. M. MARLEAU.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. DE LA CROIX DORAIS.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. F. X. SAURIOL, Res., *St. Marthe, P.Q.*, Rev. R. T. CHAPUT, Res. *Chateauguay, P.Q.*; Rev. N. PREVILLE, Res., *St. Jean Chrysostome, P.Q.*

Official—Right Rev. Mgr. N. AUBRY, V. G., Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. F. X. SAURIOL, curé de *St. Marthe*; J. O. GODIN, curé de *Vaudreuil*; R. T. CHAPUT, Res., *Chateauguay, P.Q.*

Promotor—Rev. Z. AUCLAIR. Res., *St. Polycarpe, P.Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. T. NEPVEU.—Res., *Beauharnois, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. A. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P.Q.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. L. U. MOUSSEAU.—Res., *College de Valleyfield, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop's Palace, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. N. Aubry, V.G., Rev. M. Marleau, archdeacon and procurator; Rev. J. de la Croix Dorais, chancellor.

Ste. Cécile's Cathedral. Rev. T. Z. Simon, rector; Revs. H. Emard, S. Morin, H. Quesnel, assistants.

Schools—Connected with Academy.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé; Rev. O. Delisle, Rev. L. Rolland, vics.

Schools—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 101 pupils.

4 Clerics of St. Viateur. 175 pupils.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, (*Valleyfield*). Rev. J. E. Gauthier, dess., Rev. Goyette, vic.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. 345 pupils.

Chapel—Bellerive, Monastery of Poor Clares.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. T. Chaput, V.F., curé; Revs. T. Z. Allard, a. c., D. Daignault, a. c., F. X. Laberge, a. c.

Schools—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

Chapel—Bellevue.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's. Rev. A. Faubert, curé; Rev. L. Gosselin, asst.

Schools—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Lay teachers. 189 pupils.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippe, curé.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. O. Dagenais.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. N. Bourbonnais.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.

Schools—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 100 pupils.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé; Rev. A. Peladeau.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Rev. M. Gagnier, vic.

Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay teachers. 485 pupils.

Chapel—Cascades Point, Soulanges Co., attended by Rev. H. U. Tremblay.

rmstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.
 nte Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. F. X. Tisseur.
 gaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine, Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé, Rev. A. Thibodeau, vic.
Schools—15 Sisters of St. Anne. 7 Lay teachers. 300 pupils.
 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. 200 pupils.
 ylière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. Thos. Preville, dess.
 e. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Lacerte, curé.
 . Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
 . Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.
 e. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
 . Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, V.F., curé; Rev. G. Mailloux, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and
 Mary. 11 Lay teachers. 440 pupils.
 . Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
 e. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Durocher, curé.
 . Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.
 e. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
 . Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
 . Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Quesnel, curé; Rev. L. Lafrance, vicar.
Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur.
 Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and
 Mary. 8 Lay teachers. 375 pupils.
 e. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, V.F., curé; Rev. H. Julien, vic.
 e. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Mgr. J. C. Allard, P. A., curé; Rev. N. D. Legros, vic.
School—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and
 Mary. 130 pupils.
 e. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. T. Theoret, curé.
 t. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. E. André, vic.
School—Connected with Academy.
 . Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
 . Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
 . Téléphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
 . Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. A. Lemay, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur.
 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 95 pupils.
 7 Lay teachers. 170 pupils.
 t. Urbain du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
 t. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé.
 res-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé.
 audreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Anne.
 9 Lay teachers. 307 pupils.
Chapel—Dorion.

bsent: Revs. J. M. Phaneuf, Central Falls, R.I.; J. Verner, Montreal; J. B. Leduc,
 Morinville, Alta.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number
 of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under
 the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. P. A. Sabourin, (superior, procurator
 and prof. of moral theology); Rev. J. E. Aubin, (dir. of seminary and prefect of studies
 Latin); Revs. M. Cleroux (Greek and religion); L. U. Mousseau (philosophy, christian
 apoloogy); J. C. Vincent (ass. proc.); J. A. Hébert (dogma, history and religion); L. A. Groulx
 (rhetoric, French and Latin); Arthur Billette (mathematics); J. Gallagher (English);
 J. Lafrancoise, (director of students); H. Delage (English and Music); N. Aumais
 (prefect of commercial studies); A. Goyette (physics) O. Bissonnette (prefect of discipline);
 J. David (fifth form); D. Fortier (versification, Greek, Latin and French); E. Laberge
 (Method. Greek, Latin, French); A. Prieur (French); A. Pigeon (Latin); E. Veronneau
 (asst. prefect of discipline) professors. 12 Seminarians; 1 Layman; Students, 204.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy*—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. F. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. 175 students.
- RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial) under the direction of the Cleric of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (president); Rev. F. X. Forest, C.S.V. (assistant and prefect of studies); Brother L. A. Levasseur, (proc.); Rev. E. Dessert, C.S.V., (harmony and orchestra); Rev. A. Perrault, C.S.V., (versification); Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., (fifth form); Rev. O. Roch, C.S.V., (philosophy); Rev. M. O'Gorman, C.S.V., (rhetoric); H. Faubert (literature). 15 Brothers of St. Viateur; 5 Seminarists. 365 Pupils.—On the Bourget College grounds, on the Mount Oscar, is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy*. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard C.S.V., dir. Students 86.
- ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy*.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. R. A. Desrochers C.S.V., dir. Students, 85.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. Aubry, chaplain. Rev. Th. Chagnon.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Emérentienne, supr. 62 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten Pupils, 148.
- Academy*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Basillisse, prov. sup. Sister M. Medard, dir. Lay teachers 13. Connected with the parochial schools. Students and pupils, 700. Rev. T. Z. Simon, chaplain.
- Normal School for Young Ladies*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Rev. P. Sabourin, rector. 80 pupils.
- Convent*.—23 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Antoinette, supr. in Bishop's Palace; Sister M. des Seraphins, supr. in college. Rev. A. Billette, chaplain.
- Hotel Dieu*.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Hermisdas, supr. 5 Sisters. Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. Aubry, chaplain; Rev. C. A. Santoiro and Rev. G. Miron.
- BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—9 Gray Nuns. Sister De Grandpré, supr. 80 Orphans, 10 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. 101 pupils. Chaplain, Rev. T. Neveu.
- BELLERIVE. *Monastery of the Poor Clares*.—29 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abess. Professed Choir Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6. Rev. J. E. Gauthier, chaplain.
- CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Basille, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Mansion of Gray Nuns*.—11 Sisters. Sister Dumoulin, supr.
- COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Ephise, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 35 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 179.
- HUNTINGDON. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marie Rose, dir. Pupils, 100.
- LES CEDRES. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister de l'Interieur de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 138.
- RIGAUD. *Academy*.—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Theresia dir. 90 pupils.
- ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie-Hyacinthe, dir. Pupils, 113.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albérie, dir. Pupils, 140.
- STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Paul de Rome, dir. Pupils, 130.
- ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Médéric, dir. Pupils, 81.
- ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Hermine, dir. Pupils, 95.
- VAUDREUIL. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anne du S. Coeur, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Rigaud, College Bourget, Parochial School, Shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les
 Cèdres.
Fray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Beau-
 harnois; Bellerive; St. Chrysostome; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Bourget College; Valleyfield College;
 Bishop's Palace.
Poor Clares—Bellerive.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	14
Diocesan Priests.....	93	Students about.....	2 157
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Parochial Schools.....	218
Total.....	100	Pupils about.....	7 500
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	24	Orphans.....	192
Theological Students.....	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	11,149
Seminary (classical course).....	2	Hospitals.....	2
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Students about.....	1 300	Catholic Population.....	58,000

DIOCESE OF VICTORIA.

(*Dioecesis Victoriae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated January 3, 1909. Res., *Victoria, B. C.*
740 View st. P. O. Box, 663.

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.
Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City.
Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S.
March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1888,
murdered November 28, 1886.—Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died
Aug. 10, 1897.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898., promoted to
the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. April 11, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D.
cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular
Archbishop of Amasea, October 1, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH LETERME. Res., *Victoria, B. C.*, 740 View st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH LETERME, V.G., Rev. ADRIAN J. VULLINGHES
Rev. WILLIAM FISSER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

CITY OF VICTORIA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald
D.D., Very Rev. Joseph Leterme, V.G., Revs. Donald A. MacDonald
John F. Silver. Res., 740 View st.

Chapels—St. Ann's Academy, Very Rev. Joseph Leterme, V.G., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.

Station—Sooke, St. Rose's.
ST. MARY'S (Victoria West), attended from Esquimaux by Rev. William Fisser.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VICTORIA.

Alberni, St. George's, attended from the Cathedral once a month.

Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Hubert Mertens.

Mission—Cumberland, St. John the Evangelist's.

Stations—Bevan.

Denman Island.

Hornby Island.

Union Bay.

Wednesbury.

Duncan's Station, St. Edward's, attended from Quamichan.

Mission—Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's. Attended once a month.

Stations—Crofton.

Shawnigan Lake.

Somenos District.

Esquimaux (Beaumont, P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. William Fisser.

Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's, attended by Rev. William Cortenraed, S.M.M.

Missions—Galiano Island.

Mayne Island.

Pender Island.

Portland Island.

Prevost Island.

Salt Spring Island.

Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
 Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Froben Epper, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B.
School—Christie Industrial School. Rev. Froben Epper, O.S.B., principal. 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 28.
Missions—Ahousat, St. George's.
 Echachist.
 Keltsemat.
 Kuper Island, Holy Rosary, Rev. William Lemmens, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Arthur Murphy, S.M.M., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Chemainus, St. Joseph's.
 Extension, St. —, attended once a month.
 Kyuquot, St. Mark's, Rev. Emile Sobry.
 Ladysmith, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Andrew MacDonell, O.S.B. (Box 259.)
 Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.
 Nootka, St. Michael's, attended from Kyuquot.
Stations—Matshlat, Ehatesat, Nuchatlet, Cheekleset.
 Quamichan (Tzouhalem P. O.), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. Edward M. M. Scheelen, S.M.M., supr., Rev. Francis Boshouwers, S.M.M. 3 lay Brothers.
 Saanich (Turgoose P. O.), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Martin Ronden, S.M.M., Rev. William Cortenraed, S.M.M.
Missions—For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Pauquechin and Tseikum.
School—For Indians. 1 Lay Teacher.
 Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich; Tsao-outg.
 Sidney, St. Elizabeth's, attended from Saanich, by Rev. William Cortenraed, S.M.M.
 Willows Park (Willows Park P. O.), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Adrian J. Vullingsh.

absent in Europe: Very Rev. Joseph Nicolaye, V.G., Rev. Anselm Wood, studying in Rome.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College*.—Very Rev. Joseph Leterme, V.G., Supr., Mr. L. J. Shanahan, Principal; assisted by 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 87.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate*.—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. des Cinq Plaies, Prov. Supr.
Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School.—835 Humboldt st. 34 Sisters of St. Ann; 2 postulants, 13 novices. Sister Mary Leopoldine, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.
 Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanchard st.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Humboldt st. 22 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bridget, Supr.
 Patients for 1912-1913, 3,040. Nurses in Training School, 36.
 COMOX. *Hospital*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Majella, Supr.
 KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School*.—Rev. Froben Epper, O.S.B., principal.
 Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 13.
 KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School*.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Rogatienne, Supr. Girls, 25; Boys, 24.
 LADYSMITH. *St. Joseph's House*.—A Receiving Home for Rescued Children from Great Britain, and a Day School. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 50.
 NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy*.—Wallace st. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 100; Orphans, 40.
 QUAMICHAN. *St. Ann's School for Boys*.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Zenobia, Supr. Pupils, 45.
 WILLOWS PARK (Willows Park P. O.), *St. Clare's Monastery*.—3050 Haultain st. Mother Mary Clare Schmerenberg, Supr. 7 Sisters of Poor Clares. Chaplain, Rev. Adrian J. Vullingsh.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Fort Augustus Abbey, Scotland).—Ladysmith.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal, P. Q.).—Tzouhalem P.O.; Duncans; Kuper Island; Saanich.
Benedictine Fathers (Mt. Angel, Ore.).—Kakawis; Hesquiat.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares (New Orleans)—Willows Park.

Sisters of St. Ann (Victoria, B.C.)—Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Victoria; Kuper Island
Nanaimo; Quamichan.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mount Angel, Ore.)—Kakawis.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto)—Comox.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Secular Priests.....	9	Pupils.....	498
Regular Priests.....	10	Parochial Schools.....	208
Total.....	19	Pupils.....	208
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Orphan Asylums.....	120
Missions with Churches.....	11	Orphans.....	77
Total Churches.....	23	Industrial Schools.....	991
Stations.....	6	Inmates.....	3,040
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	10	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	991
College for boys.....	1	Hospitals.....	2
Students.....	87	Patients.....	3,040

Catholic Population, about 12,500, including 2,500 Indians.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora.—Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta.), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis. — Res., *Vermillion, N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; Titular-Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Revs. J. Le Trêste, O.M.I., L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.

School—11 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Laffont, O.M.I.

Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. P. Rioux, O.M.I., Rev. F. Bocourne, O.M.I.

Feledenstall, Rev. P. Croisé, O.M.I.

Stations—Dunvegan, St. John's.

Grand Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer, Revs. Alex. Josse, O.M.I., F. Hautain, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Stations—Hudson's Loze.

Pouce Coupé.

Rivière Bataille.

Grouard, St. Bernard's, Rev. Y. Floch, O.M.I., Revs. F. Dréau, O.M.I., H. Pétour, O.M.I.,

D. Laferrière, O.M.I., assistants. 5 Brothers.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 89.

Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I., proc. vic.; Revs. E. Giroux, O.M.I., C. Batie, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 198.

Stations—Polsson Blanc.

St. Antony, East End of the Lake and Indian Reserves.

Saint-Jean-Baptiste.

Smoky River, St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Leserrec, O.M.I., Rev. F. A. Alac, O.M.I.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 49.

Spirit River, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. L. Girard, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Sturgeon Lake, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jules Calais, O.M.I., Rev. F. Serrant, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 36.

Vermillion, St. Martin's, Rt. Rev. C. Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. L. Roult, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.

Stations—Bivière au foin.

Petite Rivière Rouge.

Pointe Carcajou.

Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. F. Habay, O.M.I., supr., F. J. Jaslier, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 57.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. orphans, 50.
GROUARD. *St. Bernard*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 89.
LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Amedée, supr. Pupils, 198.
Saint Bruno Indian School—3 Sisters. Pupils, —.
SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent de la Providence, supr. Boarders, 49.
STURGEON LAKE. *St. Francis Xavier*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Tiburce, supr. Pupils, 36.
VERMILLION. *St. Henry's*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Martin, supr. Boarders, 112.
WABASKAW. *St. Martin Indian Mission*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Catherine, supr. boarders, 57.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Athabaska Lake, N. W. Ty.)—In all Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Churches with resident priest.....	12
Priests, Oblate Fathers.....	24	Stations.....	10
Lay Brothers.....	34	Convents.....	5
Catholic Population about.....			12 000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the North Pole, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by Manitoba and on the west by the Townships in the 52 and 53 degrees of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; cons. Nov. 30, 1910; Titular Bishop of Berenice. Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba, (via Hudson Bay Junction).*

Vicar-General—Rev. F. X. FAFARD, O.M.I. Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba (via Hudson Bay Junction).*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LE PAS, Manitoba, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., V.G., Rector, Rev. Bonald, O.M.I., asst.

School—5 Grey Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

Chesterfield Inlet, Notre Dame de la Délivrance (for Esquimaux). Rev. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., dir., Rev. P. Leblanc, O.M.I., missionary.

Cross Lake, (via *Norway House, Man.*), Holy Cross, Rev. J. Thomas, O.M.I., dir. Cumberland House, (Sask.), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I., dir.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian children, 30.

Stations—Pas Mountain.

Asiniskak.

Green Lake, (Sask.), St. Julian's. Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I., dir.

Stations—Lac Doré.

Lac Poule d'ean.

Ile à la Crosse, (via *Green Lake, Sask.*), St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., J. Rapet, O.M.I., missionary. 2 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations—Lac Canot.

Lac du Boeuf.

Lac Cariboo, (via *Cumberland House*), St. Peter's, Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., dir. Lay Brother. *Stations*—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Lac Laplonge, (Bauval P. O., via *Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Ancel, dir. 3 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.

School—6 Grey Nuns.

Norway House (Manitoba), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I., dir., Rev. F. M. Thomas, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.

School—6 Sisters Oblate of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.

Stations—Assumption.

Grand Rapids.

Pelican Narrows, (via *Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Gertrude's, Revs. N. Gulloux, O.M.I., dir., R. J. Renaud, O.M.I., missionary.

Stations—Lac Laronge.

L'entrée du Lac Caribou.

Pakitawagan.

Portage La Loche, (via *Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. M. Pénard, O.M.I., dir., Rev. W. Girard, O.M.I., missionary. Lay brother, O.M.I.

This Vicariate-Apostolic, composed of Indian missions, is evangelized by Oblate Fathers and Brothers of Mary Immaculate who are assisted in educational work by Grey Nuns and Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LE PAS, Manitoba, *Hospital*.—5 Sisters, Grey Nuns.

NORWAY HOUSE, Manitoba. *Indian Boarding School*.—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Indian children, 15.

LAC LAPLONGE. (Bauval P. O., via *Green Lake, Sask.*), *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Boarding School*.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* (for Indians).—Sister St. Nazaire, supr. 6 Grey Nuns. Indian children, 50.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers ——— In all missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns (Montreal, P.Q.)— Lac Laplonge. (*Bauval P. O., via Green Lake, Sask.*).

Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinthe)—Le Pas.

Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Man.) —Norway House.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Lay Brothers	9
Oblate Fathers	17	Churches with resident priests	11
Catholic Population		5,000	

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises that part of the North West Territories which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude, east of Yukon Territory and west of the 100th degree of Longitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; consecrated Titular Bishop of Adramittum, April 6, 1902. Res., *Fort Resolution, N. W. Ty.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Fort Resolution, St. Joseph's, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Mansoz, O.M.I., Revs. P. Laity, O.M.I., A. Duport, O.M.I., and 8 Brothers.
School—9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 72.
 Arctic Red River, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. L'Ecuver, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
 Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Le Guen, O.M.I., A. Bézannier, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Station—Fort Nelson, St. Paul's.
 Fort Norman, St. Therese, Revs. P. Ducot, O.M.I., J. Frapesauce, O.M.I., F. J. Rouviere, O.M.I., L. Le Roux, O.M.I., visiting the Esquimaux's on the Coppermine and Carren grounds and 1 lay Brother.
 Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I., Rev. P. Bousso, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations—Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
 Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Andurand, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
 Fort Smith, St. Isidore's, Rev. E. Gouy, O.M.I.
 St. Bruno's, Rev. F. B. Rome, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.
 Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Fort Simpson.
 Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. P. Houssais, O.M.I., J. Robin, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
 Hay River, St. Anne's, Rev. P. M. Vacher, O.M.I., Rev. C. Gourdon, O.M.I.
 Providence, Sacred Heart, Revs. C. H. A. Giroux, O.M.I., P. Moisan, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
School—13 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 75.

N. B.—Address all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

FORT RESOLUTION. *St. Joseph's School.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Girouard, dir. Pupils, 72.
 PROVIDENCE. *Sacred Heart School.*—13 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, supr.—Connected herewith is a *Hospital and Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers.—In all Missions.

COMMUNITY OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal).—Fort Resolution; Providence.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop.....	1	Brothers.....	23
Oblate Fathers.....	21	Churches.....	13
Population, about.....		5,000	

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

Formed of the Prefecture-Apostolic of the same name (May 29, 1882).

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 8, 1895.

The Vicariate comprises the north-eastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, October 28, 1905.—Res., *Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Gustave Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., Revs. H. J. Robin, C.J.M., and R. Kerdelhué C.J.M.

School—4 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 129.

Station—Moisie.

Anticosti Island, Gaspé Co., Ste. Claire, Revs. M. Leventoux and L. Vincent, C.J.M.

Stations—St. Alfred's English Bay.

St. Ludger's Strawberry Cove.

Bethsimis, Saguenay Co., Rev. A. Cortellier, C.J.M.

Stations—Petites Iles.

Pointe-aux-Outardes, Saguenay Co.

Manicouagan.

Betslamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. François Petel, C.J.M., and Louis Lejolle, C.J.M., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations and other Missions for Naskapis and Esquimaux.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 78.

Blanc Sablon, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.

Stations—Belles Amours.

Brador Bay.

Gethsémani d'Oulmen.

Ste. Anne de la Fête à la Baleine.

St. Joseph de la Tabatière, Saguenay Co.

Sacré Cœur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance.

Lourdes.

Clark City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. E. Jauffret, C.J.M.

School—St. Marguerite's. Pupils, 70.

Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Revs. L. Le Doré, C.J.M. and E. Gallix, C.J.M.

Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. L. Garnier C.J.M. and J. Gallix, C.J.M.

School—2 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 50.

Stations—Aguanish, Piastre Bay.

Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.

School—3 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 95.

Stations—Godbout.

Pointe des Monts, Saguenay Co.

Ilets Caribou.

Pointe aux Anglais, Saguenay Co.

St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Revs. J. Le Strat, C.J.M. and T. Briere, C.J.M.

Stations—Magpie.

Longue Pointe.

Mingan.

Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Héry, C.J.M., Rev. J. M. Huland, C.J.M.

School—2 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 70.

Stations—Chaloupe, Le Dock, Rivière aux graines, Sheldrake.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ESQUIMAUX POINT. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of the Infant of Jesus*—Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Rev. L. Le Doré, C.J.M., Chaplain. Religious, 8; Boarders, 30; Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Erudist Fathers (Hallfax, N. S.)—Anticosti Island; Bethsimis; Betsiamits; Blanc Sablon; Clark City; Esquimaux Point; Natashquan; Pentecost River; Seven Islands; St. John River; Thunder River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Infant of Jesus (Trois-Rivières, P.Q.)—Esquimaux Point; Seven Islands; Natashquan; Pentecost River; Thunder River.

Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi, P. Q.)—Betsiamits.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	19
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Oratories	10
Sisters	14	Convents	1
Churches with Resident Priests	11	Parochial Schools	28
Stations visited	25	Pupils, about	900

Population (including 3000 Indians).....11,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TEMISKAMING

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 1, 1908.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north by Hudson Bay and the Great Whale River; on the west by 91° longitude; by 72° on the east; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPPE, D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Temiskaming, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Catenna, Nov. 30, 1908.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, Ont., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulippe, D.D., Rev. J. Z. Menard, sec. Rev. H. D. J. Brosseau, rector; Rev. I. Caron, Rev. J. E. Lafortune, Rev. J. B. Bourassa, curates.

School—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 300.

Abbittibi, P.Q., St. George's, attended from North Temiskaming.

Albany, P.Q., (*Hudson Bay P.O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. A. Carrière, O.M.I., L. P. Boisseau, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.

Missions—Attawapiskat.

Fort Hope.

Martin's Falls.

Amos, P. Q., St. ———, Rev. V. Dudemaine.

Blanche River, Ont., (P. O. ———), Rev. H. Michy.

Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. Gascon, P.P.

Missions—Missinabi, Ont. Nemegos, Ont.

Charlton, Ont., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Haileybury.

Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilarion's, Rev. P. Courbon, M.S.C., rector; Rev. A. Arsenault, M.S.C. Rev. M. Lagravelle, M.S.C., curates.

School—Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. O'Gorman.

Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P., Rev. L. Z. Moreau, curate.

Missions—Hearst, Ont.

Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, attended from Haileybury.

Englehart, Ont., Holy Trinity, attended from Haileybury.

Fabre, P. Q., St. Edward's, Rev. G. Spenard, P.P.

Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's, attended from Maniwaki.

Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno's, Rev. A. Mouttet, adm.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.

Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Maniwaki.

Lalement, P.Q., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Gauvin, P.P.

Mission—Nedele, P. Q.

Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from North Cobalt.

La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P., Rev. J. P. Falardeau, curate.

School—14 Sisters of the Assumption. 7 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 625.

Laverlochere, P.Q., St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Berth, P.P.

Loon Lake, Ont., attended from North Cobalt.

Lorrainville, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Geoffroy, P.P.

Matheson, Ont., attended from Porcupine.

Mekiskan, (River St. Maurice), attended from Maniwaki, Ottawa.

New Liskeard, Ont., St. Theodore's, attended from Haileybury.

North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Depigny, M.S.C., supr. Rev. J. Marchal, M.S.C., Rev. A. Lacasse, M.S.C., Rev. P. Coppo, M.S.C., Rev. E. Chaussende, M.S.C., curates.

School—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 170.

College—Pupils, 70.

North Témiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., superior. Rev. Isidore Evain, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers.

School—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.

Missions—Bay Lake.

Grassey Lake.

Longue Pointe.

Matadjiwaug.

Matawagamang.

Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P.Q., Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.
 Nуска, Ont., attended from Porcupine.
 Parent, P. Q. (P.O. ———), Rev. Z. Tremblay.
 Porcupine, Ont., Rev. Alex. Pelletier, adm.
 St. Elie de Latulipe, P. Q., attended from Mount-Carmel.
 St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q., Rev. P. Jubinville, P.P.
 St. Placide, P. Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P.P.
 Swastika, Ont., attended from Halleybury.
 Timmins, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. E. Theriault, adm.
Mission—South Porcupine, Ont.
 Tomiko, Ont., attended from North Cobalt.
 Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. P. Z. Bernier,
 O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. B. Levesque, O.M.I., O. Lambert, O.M.I., L. Tessier,
 O.M.I. 3 Brothers.
School—Marist Brothers. Pupils, 86.
 Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki, Ottawa.
 Weymontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALBANY, P. Q. (Hudson Bay, P.O.). *Boarding School, Orphanage and Home for Aged*—5
 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Alexander, supr. Boarders, 35; Orphans, 35; Aged, 40.
 HAILEYBURY, Ont. *City Hospital*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Lazare de
 Jesus, supr. Patients in the year, 350. Beds, 45.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Assumption. Sisters, 23.
 ST. BRUNO DE GUIGUES, P. Q. *Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of the Assumption.
 VILLE MARIE, P. Q. *City Hospital*.—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ephrem, supr.
 Patients, average number, 52.
 N. D. of Lourdes *Boarding School*.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Philomène, supr.
 Pupils, 232.
Community House.—8 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.
 LA TUQUE, P. Q. *Boarding School*.—14 Sisters of the Assumption.
Hospital—6 Gray Nuns.
 TIMMINS, ONT. *Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Gregoria, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Albany; North Témiskaming; Ville Marie.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—La Tuque; Ville Marie.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—North Cobalt.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Albany; Ville Marie.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Ottawa)—North Témiskaming.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (Nicolet)—Halleybury; Guigues; La Tuque.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ville Marie.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Halleybury; Timmins.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet)—La Tuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Stations	20
Secular Priests	25	Hospitals	5
Regulars	15	Orphanage	1
Parishes	27	Convents	7
Missions	24	College.....	1

Catholic Population, 25,000 ; Whites, 22,000, Indians, 3,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON

ESTABLISHED MARCH 9, 1908.

Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 54th degree and the Yukon Territory.

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. E. M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., appointed April 7, 1908. Res., *Prince Rupert, B.C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

- Prince Rupert, B.C., Annunciation Church, Very Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., Prefect-Apostolic; Revs. L. Flamondon, O.M.I., T. Schuster, O.M.I.
Stations—Granby Bay.
 Port Hays.
 Stuart's City.
 Terrace.
- Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Allard, O.M.I., Joseph M. Hartmann, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 30.
Missions—Bonanza.
 Dominion.
 Granville.
 Lansing Creek, (Indian mission), and other mining camps.
- Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I.; C. Wolf, O.M.I.
Missions—Babine, St. John Baptist.
 Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
 Cayocet, St. Nicolas'.
 Fort George, St. Joseph's.
 Fraser Lake, St. Peter's.
 McLeod's Lake, St. Louis'.
 Old Fort, St. Michael's.
 Pinchy, Holy Cross.
 Stella, St. Patrick's.
 Stony Creek, Holy Trinity.
 Tache, St. Ceell's.
 Yecouche, St. Mathew's.
- Hazelton, B.C., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. G. Eichelsbacher, O.M.I.
School—Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 19.
Missions—Moricetown, St. Lazarus'.
 Telkwa.
- White Horse, Yukon Ty., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis H. Rivet, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DAWSON, Yukon Ty. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Marcienne, Supr. An average of 21 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Dawson.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	9	Schools.....	2
Churches and chapels.....	25	Stations without chapels.....	11
Population.....	5 500		

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

RIGHT REVEREND

NICETAS BUDKA, D.D.

Ruthenian Bishop for Canada; born June 7, 1877; ordained October 14, 1905; cons. Titular Bishop of Patara October 13, 1912.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Joseph Bala. Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.*

PARISHES AND MISSIONS

MANITOBA.

WINNIPEG, Winnipeg Co., Episcopal Parish of SS. Vladimir and Olga, cor McGregor and Stella sts., Rev. Roman Krupa, adm. Res., 115 McGregor st.

Missions—East Selkirk, Protection of B.V.M. (attended by Rev. Joseph Bala. Res., Transcona, St. Nicholas. } Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Nicholas, cor McGregor and Stella sts., Rev. A. Filipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Res., 612 Flora ave.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (cor Flora and McKenzie sts.). Pupils, 300.

Missions—Arborg.

Elphinstone.

Gimli.

Gonor.

Komarno, St. George's.

Kreuzburg.

Olha, St. Michael's.

Rosburg.

Seech.

attended from Monastery by Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk, O.S.B.M.

Brandon, Brandon Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Kaluzhniatsky, rector. Res., 29 Thirteenth st.

Missions—Harrison.

Newdale.

Portage La Prairie.

Sandy Lake.

Cooks Creek, Selkirk Co., (*Beausejour P.O.*), St. John Baptist, Rev. E. Androchowich, rector.

Missions—Beausejour.

Brokenhead.

Cromwell.

Hadasville

Janow.

Sapton, Assumption.

Thalberg.

Tyndall.

Ethelbert, Dauphin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. M. Olenchuk, rector.

Missions—Ethelbert, Holy Trinity.

Roblin, St. Michael's.

Mink River, St. Michael's.

Shoal Lake, St. Peter's.

Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. J. Ad. Sabourin, rector.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 16.

Missions—Ashville, Assumption.

Shell River.

Bellhampton.

Winnipegosis.

Mountain, Sacred Heart.

Zoria.

Stuartburn, Provencher Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Charles Yermy, D.D., rector. Res.,

Vita, P.O.

Missions—Callento.

Tolstoi, Sacred Heart.

Sandilands.

Victoria Park.

Sarto, St. Nicholas.

Vita, St. Demeter's.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Antonowka, (*Rama P.O.*), Assumption, Rev. A. Claveloux, rector.

Missions—Aran.

Montmartre.

Melfort.

Rama.

Rosthern, Saskatoon Co., St. —, Rev. X. Rozdolsky, rector.

Missions—Alvena

St. Julien.

Yorkton, Mackenzie Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.S.S.R., rector.

Missions—Beaverdale.

Hubbard.

Birmingham.

Insinger.

Buchanan.

Kipling.

Calder.

Melville.

Candiak.

Plain View.

Fenwood.

Ponass Lake.

Goodeve.

Sheho.

Gooding.

Wishart.

Hazeldale.

Wroxton.

attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Monastery.

ALBERTA.

- Calgary, Calgary Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Dumych, rector. Res., 412 Nineteenth ave. N. W., Crescent Heights.
 Edmonton, Edmonton Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. M. Hura, O.S.B.M., rector. Res., 903 Namayo ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 28.
Missions—Six missions attended by Rev. M. Hura, O.S.B.M. and Rev. F. B. Ladyka, O.S.B.M.
 Mundare, Victoria Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Kryzhanowsky, O.S.B.M., rector.
School—Under construction.
Missions—Beaver Creek. Skaro.
 Innisfree. Vegreville.

ONTARIO.

- Fort William, Thunder Bay district, Rev. M. Kinash, rector.
Missions—Cobalt. Kenora.
 Fort Frances. Westfort.
 Toronto, York Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. J. Boyarchuk, rector. Res., 143 Franklin ave., Toronto West.
Missions—Copper Cliff. Ottawa.
 Hamilton. Sudbury.

QUEBEC.

- Montreal, St. Michael's, Very Rev. I. Perepelycia, D.D., rector. Res., 148A Beaudry st.

NOVA SCOTIA.

- Sydney, Cape Breton Co., Rev. E. Krasitsky, rector. Res., 32 West st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- WINNIPEG, MAN. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 612 Flora ave. Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Provincial; Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., Superior.
 YORKTON, SASK. *Monastery of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite*.—Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.SS.R., Superior; Rev. F. N. J. Descamps, C.SS.R., Rev. F. N. Techeur, C.SS.R., Rev. F. J. Boels, C.SS.R.
 EDMONTON, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 903 Namayo ave.—Rev. Matthew Hura, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. F. Basilius Ladyka, O.S.B.M.
 MUNDARE, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*.—Rev. Naucratus Kryzhanowsky, O.S.B.M., Superior.
 ST. BONIFACE, MAN.—French Minor Seminary. Pupils, 18.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WINNIPEG, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, Cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.—9 Sisters. Sister Nicholas, Supr.
 SIFTON, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters. Sister Melania, Supr. Children, 50.
 EDMONTON, ALTA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 214 Picard st.—6 Sisters. Sister Athanasia, Supr.
 MUNDARE, ALTA. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—14 Sisters. Sister Ambrosia, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

- Basilian Fathers*.—Winnipeg, Man.; Edmonton, Alta.; Mundare, Alta.
Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite.—Yorkton, Sask.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Winnipeg, Man.; Sifton, Man.; Edmonton, Alta.; Mundare, Alta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Missions.....	81
Secular Clergy.....	14	Parochial Schools.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Convents.....	4
Churches with resident priest.....	17	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Ruthenian Catholics, about.....200,000			

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE, IN 1904.



MOST REVEREND

M. F. HOWLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904. Residence, "*The Palace*", St. John's, N.F.L.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, was consecrated in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811.—Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817.—Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830.—Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850.—Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869.—Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. NICHOLAS ROCHE.

Vicar-General and Registrar of Masses—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. P. ROCHE, V.G.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. ST. JOHN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, His Grace, the Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. P. Roche, V.G., Revs. D. O'Callaghan and James Greene, Ph.D.

ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Rev. J. McDermott, senior curate, Revs. Joseph Pippy and P. Kelly.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown, Rev. W. Kitchin, Ph.D.

KILBRIDE, Waterford Bridge, —.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. John Ashley.

Audierne, attended from Burin.

Bar Haven, Rev. A. Cacciola, P.P.

Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.

Bell Island, Rev. James J. McGrath, P.P.

Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.

Burin, Rev. M. F. McGuire, P.P.

Cape Broyle, Rev. John Rawlins, C. C.

Fermeuse, attended from Renewse.

Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.

Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.

Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.

Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
 Moble, attended from Torrs' Cove.
 Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
 Placentia, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Reardon, P.P.
 Portugal Cove, Rev. Thomas Gough, P.P.
 Pouch Cove, Rev. —.
 Renewse, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P.
 Salmonier, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. O. Flaherty, P. P.
 St. Bride's, Rev. James Coady.
 St. Kyran's, Rev. A. Fyme, P.P.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher, P.P.
 St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
 St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's.
 Topsail, Rev. T. Nangle, residing at Powerscourt, Manuels.
 Torbay, Very Rev. John St. John, P.P.
 Torrs' Cove, Rev. P. O'Brien, P.P.
 Trepassey, Rev. Henry Renouf, P.P.
 Whittle's Bay, Very Rev. Nicholas Roche, P.P., Rev. C. McCarthy, C.C.

Retired: Revs. James Whelan, Wm. McCarthy, Jos. Kearney.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*.—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College*.—Directors: The Archbishop of the diocese, the Bishops of Harbor Grace and St. George's and several laymen; Rev. Bro. Ryan Principal. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 600.
Holy Cross Schools.—Riverhead, Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.
St. Bride's Academy for young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Day School for young Ladies.—Military Road, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent's School. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. John's Cathedral Square School.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's School.—Riverhead, Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls* (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 120.
 MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School*. Christian Brothers of Ireland. Rev. Bro. Ennls, supr. Orphans, 120.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Convents.....	1
Priests.....	32	Catholic Population.....	45 00

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. at Harbor Grace, Nov, 4th, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. J. J. Walker.
 Bay de Verde, Rev. J. V. Donnelly, P.P.
 Bonavista, Rev. M. P. Dwyer.
 Brigus, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., LL. D.
 Carbonear, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. D. McCarthy, V. G.
 Coachman's Cove, Rev. John Kavanagh.
 Conception Harbor, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Veitch, P.P.
 Conch., Rev. G. Thibeault, P.P.
 Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan, P.P.
 Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.
 Harbor Main, Rev. R. M. Shean, P.P.
 Holyrood, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.
 Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
 King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully, P.P.
 Little Bay Mines, Rev. E. Jones, D.D.
 Northern Bay, Rev. J. Lynch, P.P.
 North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D., P.P.
 St. Brendans, Rev. J. Mackey.
 Plting, Rev. Edward O'Brien.
 Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended by the O.M.I. Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Roman Catholic Academies.

Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.

Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	94
Priests	20	Convents	5
Churches	40	Catholic Schools	115
Catholic Population		24 000	

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND.

MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911. Res., *St. George's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, July 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.—Right Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D. D., cons. Oct. 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

St. George's, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. F. Power, D.D., Rev. Martin G. Seaton, rector; Rev. G. Masse.

Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's.

Heatherton.

Highlands, St. Columbkil's.

Mattes Point.

Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Bay of Islands, Curling, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Dean O'Rourke.

Missions—Benoit's Cove, O. L. of Mercy.

Chateaux, St. Brendan's.

Middle Arm.

Riverhead.

Summer Side, Holy Family.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. H. Hawkins.

Missions—Bric Bay

Cowhead.

Daniel's Harbor.

Ferrolle.

Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.

Port Saunders. (church).

River of Ponds.

Trout River.

Grand River, Searstown, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.

Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's.

Channell, St. Michael's.

Little River.

South Branch.

Harbor Breton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix.

Missions—Burgeo.

Millar's Passage, St. ———

Romea.

Sagona, St. ———

Lourdes, (*Port-au-Port P. O.*) St. ———. Rev. P. Peneault, P.P.

Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.

Mainland.

West Bay.

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.

Missions—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.

Cape St. George, St. George's.

Fox River.

St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius, Rev. T. Andrew Nolan, C.C.

Missions—Conne River, St. Anne's.

Gaultors.

Great Jervis.

St. Veronica's.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams.

Mission—Stephenville Crossing.

St. Jacques, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. W. Browne.

Missions—Bay du Nord, church.

English Harbor (West), church.

English Harbor (East), church.

Fox Cove, church.

Long Harbor.

Rencontre, church.

St. John's.

Wood's Island, Bay of Islands, Rev. Stephan Callan.

Missions—Bottle Cove.

Lark Harbor.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph McNeil, D.D., Vancouver, B. C.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools.....	40
Priests.....	12	Children in attendance.....	1680
Churches.....	31	Catholic Population.....	11 000

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy	Barnaby River, N. B.	Cha
Acadiaville N. B.	Chat	Barnston, P. Q., <i>Stanhope P.O.</i>	She
Acton, Ont.	Ham	Barrie, Ont.	To
Acton Vale, P. Q.	St Hy	Bartibogue, N. B.	Cha
Adamsville, N.B.	St J	Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Cha
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy	Bathurst Town, N. B.	Cha
Adjala, Ont., <i>Colgan P. O.</i>	To	Bathurst Village, N. B.	Cha
Akenstad, Alta.	Cal	Batiscan, P. Q.	T I
Albany, P. Q., <i>Hudson Bay P.O.</i>	T	Batoche, Sask.	P A
Albert, N. B.	St J	Battleford, Sask.	P A
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char	Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	H C
Albion, Ont.	To	Bay of Islands, N. F. L.	St C
Aldfield, P. Q.	Pem	Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	Ar
<i>Aldina, P.O., Sask., Maskeg Lake</i>	P A	Beauce Junction, P. Q.	C
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A	Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Alfred, Ont.	Ott	Beauchamp, Sask.	P A
Alliston, Ont.	To	Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
Almonte, Ont.	Ott	Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
<i>Alvena P. O., Sask., Fish Creek</i>	P A	Beaumont, Alta.	Edm
Amherst, N. S.	Hal	Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon	Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim	Beausejour, Man.	St E
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q	Beaverfont, Ont.	To
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy	Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	Q	Bedford, Ont., <i>Godfrey P. O.</i>	K
Angers, P. Q.	Ott	Bedford, P. Q.	St Hy
Annaheim, Sask.	P A	Belledune, N. B., <i>Turgeon P. O.</i>	Cha
Annapolis, N. S.	Hal	Belle River, Ont.	Lor
Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic	Bellerive, P. Q.	V
Anticosti Island, P. Q.	St L	<i>Bellegarde, Sask., St. Maurice</i>	R
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An	Belleville, Ont.	K
Arctic Red River, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Bellevue, Sask.	P A
Argentia, N. F. L.	S J	Bell Island, N. F. L.	S J
Arichat, N. S.	An	Belcell, P. Q.	St Hy
Arisaig, N. S.	An	Benchonzie, Sask.	R
Armagh, P. Q.	Q	Bergeronnes, P. Q.	Chic
Arnrior, Ont.	Pem	Berlin, Ont.	Ham
Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic	Berthier, P. Q.	Q
Arthur, Ont.	Ham	Berthierville, P. Q.	Joi
<i>Asbestos P.O., P.Q., St. Aime de Shipton</i>	Sher	Betsiamits, P. Q.	St L
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher	Bic, P. Q.	Rim
Ashfield, Ont., <i>Kingsbridge P. O.</i>	Lon	Biddulph, Ont., <i>Lucan P.O.</i>	Lon
Astorville, Ont.	Pem	Blenville, P. Q.	P A
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	Ath	Biggar, Sask.	Lon
Athabaska Landing, Alta.	Edm	Big Point, Ont.	An
Atlin, B. C.	T	Big Pond, N. S.	P A
Aubigny, Man.	St B	Big River, Sask.	Ott
<i>Audet P.O., P.Q., St. Hubert de Spal-</i>	Sher	Billing's Bridge, Ont.	St M
<i>ding</i>	R	Biscotasing, Ont.	Cal
Auvergne, Sask.	Ott	Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., <i>Chunu P. O.</i>	Cha
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ham	<i>Black Lake P. O., P.Q., Lac Noir</i>	Cha
Ayton, Ont.		Black Point, N. B., <i>Nash's Creek P. O.</i>	Cha
		Blackville, N. B.	
Baddeck, N. S.	An	<i>Blaisville P. O., P. Q., St. Ludger,</i>	Q
Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic	<i>Temiscouata Co.</i>	Nic
Bale St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic	Blandford, P. Q.	St M
Bailey's Brook, N. S.	An	Bleazard Valley, Ont.	St M
Baillargeon, P. Q.	Q	Blind River, Ont.	Cal
Baker Lake, N. B.	Chat	Blood Reserve, Alta., <i>Stand Off P.O.</i>	Chat
Balgonie, Sask.	R	Boiestown, N. B.	An
Balmoral, N. B.	Chat	Boisdale, N. S.	H G
Banff, Alta.	Cal	<i>Bolduc P. O., P. Q., St. Martin, Beauce Co.</i>	Pem
Barachois, N. B.	St J	Bonavista, N. F. L.	
Barachois, N. S.	An	Bonfield, Ont.	

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

183

onne Bay, N. F. L.	St G	Carlsbad, Ont.	Ott
onne Madone P.O., Sask., Crooked Lake P.	A	Carlsruhe, Ont.	Ham
onnyville, Alta.	Edm	Carlton, Sask.	P A
on Secours, Sask., Mutrie P.O.	R	Carmanville P.O., Ont., Chippewa	K
othwell, Ont.	Lon	Cartier, Man., St. Adolphe P. O.	St B
oucherville, P. Q.	M	Cartierville, P. Q.	M
ouchette, P. Q.	M L	Casselman, Ont.	Ott
ourget, Ont.	Ott	Castor, Alta.	Edm
racebridge, Ont.	Pet	Cateville P.O., Sask., Maryland	B
rae, P. E. I.	Char	Caughnawaga, P. Q.	M
randon, Man.	St B	Cayuga, Ont.	Ham
rantford, Ont.	Ham	Cedar Hall, P. Q.	Rim
reakeyville, P. Q.	Q	Cedoux, Sask.	B
rébeuf, P. Q.	M L	Central Kingsclear, N. B.	St J
rechin, Ont.	To	Chambly Bassin, P. Q.	M
rewer's Mills, Ont.	K	Chambly Canton, P. Q.	M
ridgeport, N. S.	An	Chambord, P. Q.	Chic
rigus, N. F. L.	H G	Chambord, N.B., St. Andrew	Chat
road Cove, N. S.	An	ChAMPLAIN, P. Q.	T B
rockville, Ont.	K	Chapeau, P. Q.	Pem
rompton, P. Q., Bromptonville, P.O.	Sher	Chapleau, Ont.	T
romptonville, P. Q., Brompton	Sher	Charlemagne, P. Q.	M
rook Village, N. S.	An	Charlesbourg, P. Q.	Q
rosseau, Alta.	Edm	Charlo, N. B.	Chat
Brownsburg, P. Q.	Ott	CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	Char
Broughton, P. Q.	Q	Charny, P. Q.	Q
Brudenell, Ont.	Pem	Chartierville, P. Q.	Sher
Bruno, Sask.	P A	Chateauguay, P. Q.	V
Bruxelles, Man.	St B	Château Richer, P. Q.	Q
Buckingham, P. Q.	Ott	CHATHAM, N. B.	Chat
Buckland, P. Q.	Q	Chatham, Ont.	Lon
Buctouche, N. B.	St J	Chauvin, Alta.	Edm
Burbidge, P. Q.	M L	Chelmsford, Ont.	St M
Burgess, Ont., Micaville P.O.	K	Chéneville, P. Q.	Ott
Burin, N. F. L.	S J	Chepstow, Ont.	Ham
Burnt Church, N. B.	Chat	Chertsey, P. Q.	Jol
Bury, P. Q.	Sher	Chester, N. S.	Hal
Buttes Amirault, N. S.	Hal	Chester, P. Q.	Nic
Byng Inlet, Ont.	Pet	Chesterville, Ont.	K
		Cheticamp, N. S., Eastern Harbor P. O.	An
Cacouna, P. Q.	Rim	Chezzetcooke, N. S.	Hal
Cache Bay, Ont.	St M	CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	Chic
Caledonia, N. S.	Hal	Chipman, N. B.	St J
Caledonia, Ont.	Ham	Chippewa, Ont., Carmanville P. O.	K
CALGARY, Alta.	Cal	Christmas Island, N. S.	An
Calumet Island, P. Q.	Pem	Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	Ott
Camden, Ont., Newburg P.O.	K	Chutes Shawenegau, P. Q.	T R
Campbellford, Ont.	Pet	Clair Station, N.B., St. Francis of Assisi	Chat
Campbellton, N. B.	Chat	Clarence Creek, Ont.	Ott
Camperville P.O., Man., Pine Creek	St B	Clarenceville, P. Q.	St Hy
Camrose, Alta.	Edm	Clark City, P. Q.	St L
Canard River, Ont.	Lon	Clinton, Ont.	Lon
Canmore, Alta.	Cal	Clorydorme, P. Q.	Rim
Canso, N. S.	An	Cluny P. O., Blackfoot Crossing, Alta.	Cal
Cantal, Sask., St. Raphael	R	Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.	H G
Cantley, P. Q.	Ott	Coaticook, P. Q.	Sher
Cap Chat, P. Q.	Rim	Cobalt, Ont.	T
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.	T R	Cobourg, Ont.	Pet
Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.	Rim	Cocaigne, N. B.	St J
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	Rim	Cochrane, Ont.	T
Cape Bald, N. B.	St J	Cold Lake, Alta., Durlingville P.O.	Edm
Cape Broyle, N. F. L.	St J	Coleman, Alta.	St A
Cape Croker, Ont.	Ham	Colgan, Ont., Adjala	To
Capelton P. Q.	Sher	Collingwood, Ont.	To
Caplan, P. Q.	Rim	Comox, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Cap Rouge, P. Q.	Q	Compton, P. Q.	Sher
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	Q	Conception Harbor, N. F. L.	H G
Cap-Santé, P. Q.	Q	Conch, N. F. L.	H G
Caracquet, N. B.	Chat	Contrecoeur, P. Q.	M
Carbonear, N. F. L.	H G	Cookshire, P. Q.	Sher
Cardstairs, Alta.	Cal	Copper Cliff, Ont.	St M
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.	Char	Corkery, Ont.	Ott
Carleton, P. Q., Carleton Center P. O.	Rim	Cornwall, Ont.	A
Carleton Center P. O., P. Q., Carleton	Rim	Cornwall, East, Ont.	A
Carleton Place, Ont.	K	Corunna, Ont.	Lon

Cosby, Ont.	St M	Edison, Alta.	Edm
Cote St. Michael, P. Q.	M	EDMONTON, Alta.	Edm
Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	V	Alta., <i>Elm Park P. O.</i>	Edm
Coteau Station, P. Q.	V	North, Alta.	Edm
Coulange, P. Q.	Pem	South, Alta., <i>Strathcona P. O.</i>	Edm
Cranbrook, B. C.	Van	East, Alta.	Edm
Cranbourne, P. Q.	Q	West, Alta.	Edm
Creignish, N. S.	An	Edmundston, N. B.	Cha
Crooked Lake, Sask., <i>Bonne Madone P. O.</i>	PA	Eel Brook, N. S.	Ha
Cross Lake, Keewatin Ty., <i>Via Norway House</i>	Kee	Eganville, Ont.	Per
Crysler, Ont.	A	Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	Cha
Cumberland House, Sask.	Kee	Elgin, Ont.	I
Cummings' Bridge, Ont.	Ott	Elk Lake, Ont.	St M
Curran, Ont.	Ott	Elie, Man.	St M
Cushendall, Ont., <i>Kingston Mills P. O.</i>	K	<i>Elm Park P. O., Alta., Edmonton</i>	Edm
Cut Knife, Sask.	PA	Elora, Ont.	Han
Cutler, Ont.	St M	Ely, P. Q., <i>Valenurt P. O.</i>	Sher
Cyrville, Ont.	Ott	Embrun, Ont.	Ott
Dalhousie, N. B.	Chat	Emily, Ont., <i>Downeyville P. O.</i>	Per
Danville, P. Q.	Sher	Emmaville, Sask.	PA
Dartmouth, N. S.	Hal	Enfield, N. S.	Hal
Dauphin, Man.	St B	Ennismore, Ont.	Pet
<i>Davisbury, P. O., Alta, Dunbow</i>	Cal	Erinsville, Ont.	K
Dawson, Ont.	Ott	Escoumins, P. Q.	Chic
Yukon Dist.	Y	Escumenac, N. B.	Chat
Daysland, Alta.	Edm	Esquimaux, V. I., B. C.	Vic
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J	Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	St L
Deemerton, Ont.	Ham	Estevan, Sask.	R
<i>Delmas P. O., Sask., Thunderchild</i>	PA	Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
Deloraine, Man.	St B	Fabre, P. Q.	T
Denisville, Alta.	Edm	Fairfield, P. E. I.	Char
Deschailons, P. Q.	Q	Fairville, N. B.	St J
Deschambault, P. Q.	Q	Fallowfield, Ont.	Ott
Descousse, N. S.	An	Falls View, Ont.	To
Deseronto, Ont.	K	Fannystelle, Man.	St B
Dickinson's Landing, Ont.	A	Farnham, P. Q.	St Hly
Dixie, Ont.	To	Farrelton, P. Q.	Ott
<i>D'Israeli P. O., P. Q., Ste. Luce</i>	Sher	Ferme Neuve, P. Q.	M L
Dollard, Sask.	R	Fernie, B. C.	Van
Dominion No. 4, N. S.	An	Ferryland, N. F. L.	S J
Domremy, Sask.	PA	Field, Ont.	St M
Dorchester, N. B.	St J	Fish Creek, Sask., <i>Alvena P. O.</i>	PA
Dorval, P. Q.	M	<i>File Hills, Sask., St. Delphine</i>	R
Douglas, Ont.	Pem	<i>Flett Springs P. O., Sask., St. Augustin</i>	PA
Douglstown, P. Q.	Rim	Flinton, Ont.	K
Douro, Ont.	Pet	Florenceville, N. B.	St J
<i>Dover South, Ont., Paineourt.</i>	Lon	Flos, Ont., <i>Phelpston P. O.</i>	To
<i>Downeyville, Ont., Emily</i>	Pet	Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Drayton, Ont.	Ham	Forget, Sask.	R
Drummond, N. B., <i>St. Michael P. O.</i>	Chat	Formosa, Ont.	Ham
Drummondville, P. Q.	Nic	Fort Alexander, Man.	St B
<i>Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement.</i>	Lon	Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	Char
Dublin, Ont.	Lon	Fort de Liards, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Duck Lake, Sask.	PA	Fort Erie, Ont.	To
Dudswell, P. Q., <i>Marbleton P. O.</i>	Sher	Fort Dunvegan, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Duhamel, Alta.	Edm	Fort Francis, Ont.	St B
Dumas, Sask.	R	Fortierville, P. Q.	Q
Dunbow Alta., <i>Davisburg P. O.</i>	Cal	Fort Norman, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Dundalk, Ont.	Ham	Fort Pelly, Sask.	PA
Dundas, Ont.	Ham	Fort Pelly, Sask.	R
Dundee, N. B.	Chat	Fort Rae, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Dunham, P. Q.	St Hy	Fort St. James, B. C.	Y
Dunnville, Ont.	Ham	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	Edm
Dunrea, Man.	St B	Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty.	Mack
<i>Durlingville P. O., Cold Lake, Alta.</i>	Edm	Fort Smith, N. W. Ty.	Mack
<i>East Angus P. O., P. Q., Westbury</i>	Sher	Fort William, East Ont.	St M
East Bay, N. S.	An	Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M
East Bolton, P. Q., <i>Eastman P. O.</i>	Sher	Fort William West, Ont.	St M
East Broughton, P. Q.	Q	Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M
<i>Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S., Cheticamp</i>	An	Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty.	Mack
<i>Eastman P. O., P. Q., East Bolton</i>	Sher	Fournier, Ont.	Ott
Eboulements, P. Q.	Chic	Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.	H G

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

185

ox Creek, N. B.	St J	Gull Lake, Sask.	R
rampton, P. Q.	Q	Guysborough, N. S.	An
ranc, Alta.	Cal		
rancford, Ont.	K	Hagan P. O., Saanich	Vic
raserville, P. Q., <i>Riviere du Loup P. O.</i>	Q	HAILEYBURY, Ont.	T
ederickton, N. B.	St J	HALIFAX, N. S.	Hal
cellghsburg, P. Q.	St Hy	Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	Hal
rench River, Ont.	Pet	HAMILTON, Ont.	Ham
rench Settlement, Ont., <i>Drysdale P. O.</i>	Lon	Hammond, Ont.	Ott
reelton, Ont.	Ham	Hanmer, Ont.	St M
riar's Head, N. S.	An	Harbor Briton, N. F. L.	St G
ilda, Sask.	P A	HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L.	H G
		Harbor Main, N.F.L.	H G
		Hastings, Ont.	Pet
alt, Ont.	Ham	Hatley, P. Q., <i>Kate Vale P. O.</i>	Sher
alwav, Ont., <i>Kinmount P. O.</i>	Pet	Havre-au-Boucher, N. S.	An
amelin, P. O., <i>St. Jean de Dieu,</i> <i>Hockelaga Co., P. Q.</i>	M	Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
ananoque, Ont.	K		Ott
arden River, Ont.	St M	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Y
arthy, P. Q.	Sher	Hazelton, B. C.	An
ascons, P. Q.	Rim	Heatherton, N. S.	Chic
aspé Basin, P. Q.	Rim	Hébertville, P. Q.	V
atineau Point, P. Q.	Ott	Hemmingford, P. Q.	P A
entilly, P. Q.	Nic	Henribourg, Sask.	St Hy
orgetown, P. E. I.	Char	Henryville, P. Q.	Sher
orgeville, N. S.	An	Hereford, P. Q., <i>Paquette P. O.</i>	Hal
imli, Man.	St B	Herring Cove, N. S.	Ham
lace Bay, N. S.	An	Hespeler, Ont.	Vic
leichen, Alta.	Cal	Hesquiat, V. I., B. C.	Lon
lenavon, Sask.	R	<i>Hesson, Ont.,</i> Mornington.	Cal
endale, N. S.	An	High River, Alta.	V
engary, Lot 7, P. E. I.	Char	Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	Edm
ennevis, Ont.	A	Hobbema, Alta.	M
en Iver, P. Q.	Sher	Hochelega, P. Q.	H G
en Robertson, Ont.	A	Hollywood, N. F. L.	Q
oucester South, Ont.	Ott	Honfleur, P. Q.	P A
oderich, Ont.	Lon	Hoodoo, Sask.	Char
odfrey P. O., Ont., Bedford.	K	Hope River, P. E. I.	Van
ood Hope, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Hosner, B. C.	P A
ore of Toronto, Ont., <i>Wildfield P. O.</i>	To	Howell, Sask.	V
racefield, P. Q.	M L	Howick, P. Q.	M L
rafton, Ont.	Pet	Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	T
ranby, P. Q.	St Hy	<i>Hudson Bay, P. Q.,</i> Albany	V
rand Anse, N. B.	Chat	Hudson, P. Q.	Ott
randbois, P. Q., <i>St. Thuribe P. O.</i>	Q	Hull, P. Q.	P A
rand Digue, N. B.	St J	Humboldt, Sask.	St B
rand Falls, N. F. L.	H G	Hun's Valley, Man.	V
rand Falls, N. B.	Chat		
rande-Baie, P. Q.	Chic	Ile à la Crosse, Sask., <i>Via Green Lake</i>	Kee
rande Clairière, Man.	St B	Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	Chic
rande Rivière, P. Q.	Rim	Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	Q
rande Vallée, P. Q.	Rim	Ile aux Noix, P. Q.	M
rand Forks, B. C.	Van	Ile de Pierre, Man.	St B
rand Mere, P. Q.	T R	Ile des Chênes, Man.	St B
rand Mira, N. S.	An	Ile Perrot, P. Q.	V
rand Prairie, N. W. Ty.	Ath	isle Bizard, P. Q.	M
rand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.	Char	Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim
rand River, N. F. L.	St G	Indian Lorette, P. Q.	Q
ravelbourg, Sask.	R	Indian River, P. E. I.	Char
rayson, Sask.	R	Ingersoll, Ont.	Lon
reat Deer P. O., Sask., Red Berry	P A	Ingonish, N. S.	An
reat Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	Mack	<i>Inkerman, N. B.,</i> Pokemouche	Chat
reenfield, Ont.	A	Innisfall, Alta.	Edm
reen Lake, Sask.	Kee	Inverness, P. Q.	Q
reenwood, B. C.	Van	Inverness, N. S.	An
renville, P. Q.	Ott	Iona, N. S.	An
riffin Cove, P. Q.	Rim	Iona, P. E. I.	Char
riffith, Ont.	Pem	Isle Dupas, P. Q.	Jol
rimsby, Ont.	To	Issoudun, P. Q.	Q
rismerville, Sask., <i>St. Elizabeth.</i>	R		
roundnes, P. Q.	Q	Jack Fish, Sask.	P A
rosse-Ile, P. Q.	Q	Jacquet River, N. B.	Chat
uelph, Ont.	Ham	Joggin Mines, N. S.	Hal
ulgues, P. Q.	T		

Johnstown, N. S.	An	Lake Mégantic, P. Q.	She
Johnville, N. B.	St J	Lakevale, N. S.	A
JOLIETTE, P. Q.	Jol	Lake Weedon, P. Q.	She
Jonquière, P. Q.	Chic	Lalement, P. Q.	
Judique, N. S.	An	Lambton, P. Q.	Cha
		L'Amec, N. B.	Edu
Kakawis, V. I., B. C.	Vic	Lamoureux, Alta.	
Kamloops, B. C.	Van	Lampman, P. O., Sask., St. Francis de Sales	
Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q		
Kaposvar, Sask.	R	Lanark, Ont.	
Kate-Vale P. O., P. Q., Hatley	Sher	Lancaster, Ont.	
Kearney, Ont.	Pet	Landshut, Sask., Langenburg P. O.	
Keewatin, Ont.	St B	Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut	
Kelowna, B. C.	Van	Langevin, P. Q.	
Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.	Char	L'Annonciation, P. Q.	M
Kempt Station, P. Q.	R	Lanorale, P. Q.	J
Kemptville, Ont.	K	La Patrie, P. Q.	She
Kenaston, Sask.	R	Laprairie, P. Q.	N
Kenilworth, Ont.	Ham	Le Précieux-Sang, P. Q.	St H
Kennébec, P. Q.	Q	La Présentation, P. Q.	
Kenora, Ont.	St B	La Presentation, P. Q., Dorval, P. O.	Per
Kentville, N. S.	Hal	La Passe, Ont.	A
Kiamika, P. Q.	M L	L'Ardoise, N. S.	Lo
Killaloe, Ont.	Pem	Larry's River, N. S.	St
Kildare, P. Q.	Jol	La Salette, Ont.	
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield	Lon	La Salle, Man.	
Kings Cove, N. F. L.	H G	La Trappe, P. Q.	
Kingsey, P. Q.	Nic	La Tuque, P. Q.	M
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	Nic	L'Ascension, P. Q.	She
KINGSTON, ONT.	K	L'Assomption, P. Q.	Ch
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth	K	L'Assomption, P. Q., Waterville P. O.	St
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall	K	L'Assomption, P. Q.	Levis Co.
Kinkora, Ont.	Lon	L'Assomption, P. Q.	
Kinkora, P. E. I.	Char	L'Assomption, P. Q.	
Kinmount, Ont., Galway	Pet	Laurier, Man.	
Knowlton, P. Q.	St Hy	Lauzon P. O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Levis,	
Kootenay, B. C.	Van	Laval, P. Q.	
Krakow, Alta.	Edm	Laval Des Rapides, P. Q.	
Kuper Island, V. I., B. C.	Vic	Lavaltrie, P. Q.	
Kyuquot, V. I., B. C.	Vic	Laverlochere, P. Q.	
		L'Avenir, P. Q.	
L'Acadie, P. Q.	M	La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Cha
La Bale du Febvre, P. Q.	Nic	La Visitation, P. Q.	Ni
Labelle, P. Q.	M L	Lebret, Sask.	
La Broquerie, Man.	St B	Leclercville, P. Q.	
Lac a Busque, P. Q.	Q	Leduc, Alta.	Edu
Lac à la Croix, P. Q.	Chic	Leeds, P. Q.	O
Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.	Q	Lefavre, Ont.	Edu
Lac Cariboo, Sask., Via Cumberland House	Kee	Legal, Alta.	O
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q., Oka P. O.	M	Lemieux, Ont.	She
	M L	Lennoxville, P. Q.	P
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.	M L	Leofeld, Sask.	J
Lac des Îles, P. Q.	M L	L'Épiphanie, P. Q.	
Lachenaie, P. Q.	M	Les Cédres, P. Q.	
Lachine, P. Q.	M	Les Écureuils, P. Q.	
Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.	M	Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	At
Lachute, P. Q.	M	Lethbridge, Alta.	C
Lac La Biche, Alta.	Edm	Letellier, Man.	St
Lac Noir, P. Q., Black Lake P. O.	Q	Lévis P. Q.	Pe
Lacolle, P. Q., St. Bernard Sud P. O.	M	Lindsay, Ont.	A
Lacolle Village, P. Q., Lacolle P. O.	M	Lingan, N. S.	H
Lacolle P. O., P. Q., Lacolle Village	M	L'Islet, P. Q.	St
Lac des Prairies, Sask.	P A	Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.	A
La Conception, P. Q.	M L	Little Bras d'Or, N. S.	
Lac Laplonge, Sask Via Green Lake.	Kee	Little Current, Ont.	
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.	Edm	Lochaber, N. S.	
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.	Ott	Lochiel, Ont.	
Lac St. Vincent, Alta.	St A	Logan, Ont.	
Ladysmith, V. I., B. C.	Vic	LONDON, ONT.	
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix	To	Londonderry Station, N. S.	
Lake Aylmer, P. Q.	Sher	Longue Pointe, P. Q.	
Lake Edward, P. Q.	Q	Longueuil, P. Q.	
Lake Etchemin, P. Q.	Pet	Lorrainville, P. Q.	
Lakefield, Ont.		Lorette, P. Q.	
		Lorette, Man.	St
		L'Orignal, Ont.	O

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

187

Abitibi, P. Q.	Q	Milton, East, P. Q.	St Hy
Abitibi, N. S.	An	Mimico, Ont.	St B
Abitibi, P. Q.	T R	Minerve, P. Q.	M L
Abitibi, N. S.	An	Miscouche, P. E. I.	Char
Abitibi River Inhabitants, N. S.	An	Mission City, B. C.	Van
Abitibi, Ont., Biddulph.	Lon	Mistassini, P. Q.	Chic
Abitibi, B. C.	Van	Moncton, N. B.	St J
Abitibi, P. Q.	Ott	Montauban P.O., P. Q., Notre Dame	
Abitibi, P. Q.	Q	des Anges	Q
Abitibi, Ont.	Lon	Montceuf, P. Q.	M L
Abitibi, P. Q.	Rim	Monte Bello, P. Q.	Ott
Abitibi, N. S.	An	Montfort, P. Q.	Ott
Abitibi, Alta.	Cal	MONTE-LAURIER, P. Q.	M L
Abitibi P. O., Alta., Piegan Reserve	Cal	Mont Louis, P. Q.	Rim
Abitibi, Ont.	Ham	Montmagny, P. Q.	Q
Abitibi Falls, P. Q.	Nic	Montmartre, Sask.	R
Abitibi, Ont.	K	Montpelier, P. Q.	Ott
Abitibi, P. Q.	Sher	MONTREAL, P. Q.	M
Abitibi, P. Q.	St L	Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, P. O.	M
Abitibi, Ont.	Lon	Montreal, P. Q., Maissonneuve, P. O.	M
Abitibi, B. C.	Van	Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de	
Abitibi, N. S.	An	Grace, P. O.	M
Abitibi, P. Q.	M	Montreal, P. Q., Tetreaultville, P. O.	M
Abitibi, Man.	St B	Montreal, P. Q., Verdun, P. O.	M
Abitibi, P. O., N. B., Tobique	Chat	Montreal, P. Q., Westmount, P. O.	M
Abitibi, P. Q.	M L	Montreal, P. Q., Youville, P. O.	M
Abitibi, P. Q.	Sher	Montreal South, P. Q.	M
Abitibi, Ont., Uptergrove P.O.	To	Moose Creek, Ont.	A
Abitibi P.O., P. Q., Dudswell	Sher	Moose Jaw, Sask.	R
Abitibi, N. S.	An	Morell, P. E. I.	Char
Abitibi, P. Q.	Rim	Morinville, Alta.	St A
Abitibi, Man.	St B	Mornington, Ont., Hesson P.O.	Lon
Abitibi, P. O., N. B., Tobique	Chat	Morrisburg, Ont.	K
Abitibi, P. Q.	M L	Mountain, Ont.	K
Abitibi, P. Q.	Sher	Mount Carmel, Ont.	Lon
Abitibi, P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Mon-	noir	P. E. I.	Char
Abitibi, Ont.	St Hy	P. Q.	Q
Abitibi, Ont.	Ott	Mount Forest, Ont.	Ham
Abitibi, Ont.	Ham	Mt. Johnson, P. Q.	St Hy
Abitibi, Sask.	K	Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	Pem
Abitibi, P. Q.	R	Muenster, Sask.	P A
Abitibi, P. Q.	Ott	Mundare, Alta.	Cal
Abitibi, P. Q.	Sher	Mutrie P. O., Sask., Bon Secours	R
Abitibi, P. Q.	R		
Abitibi, P. Q.	K		
Abitibi, P. Q.	Jol	Nanaimo, V.I., B.C.	Vic
Abitibi, P. Q.	P A	Napanee, Ont.	K
Abitibi, P. Q.	T R	Napierville, P. Q.	M
Abitibi, P. Q.	St M	Nash's Creek P. O., N.B., Black Point	Chat
Abitibi, P. Q.	Ott	Natashquan, P. Q.	St L
Abitibi, P. Q.	Q	Neguac, N. B.	Chat
Abitibi, P. Q.	Rim	Nelson, B. C.	Van
Abitibi, P. Q.	Rim	N. B.	Chat
Abitibi, P. Q.	Pem	Nepigon, Ont.	St M
Abitibi, P. Q.	Ott	New Aberdeen, N. S.	An
Abitibi, P. Q.	Pem	Newbolds, P. Q.	Q
Abitibi, P. Q.	Rim	Newburg, Ont., Camden	K
Abitibi, P. Q.	Cal	New Carlisle, P. Q.	Rim
Abitibi, P. Q.	R	Newcastle, N. B.	Chat
Abitibi, P. Q.	St J	New Germany, Ont.	Ham
Abitibi, P. Q.	P A	New Glasgow, N. S.	An
Abitibi, P. Q.	Lon	New Ireland, P. Q.	Q
Abitibi, P. Q.	K	Newmarket, Ont.	To
Abitibi, P. Q.	To	Newport, P. Q.	Rim
Abitibi, P. Q.	Hal	New Richmond, P. Q.	Rim
Abitibi, P. Q.	Ott	New Westminster, B. C.	Van
Abitibi, P. Q.	R	Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	To
Abitibi, P. Q.	K	Niagara Falls, Ont.	To
Abitibi, P. Q.	St Hy	NICOLET, P. Q.	Nic
Abitibi, P. Q.	Van	Nominlingue, P. Q.	M L
Abitibi, P. Q.	To	North Battleford, Sask.	P A
Abitibi, P. Q.	Cal	North Bay, Ont.	St M
Abitibi, P. Q.	Ham	North Cobalt, Ont.	T
Abitibi, P. Q.	R	Northern Bay, N. F. L.	H G
Abitibi, P. Q.	Chic	North Ham, P. Q. Notre Dame de	Sher
Abitibi, P. Q.	St J	Ham, P. O.	

North River, N. F. L.	H G	Petersville, N. B.	St.
North Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy	Petite Rivière, P. Q.	Chic
North Stukely, P. Q.	Sher	Petit Bois, P. Q.	M
North Sydney, N. S.	An	Petit Rocher, N. B.	Cha
North Temiskaming, P. Q.	T	Petty Harbor, N. F. L.	S.
North Vancouver, B. C.	Van	Phelpston, Ont., Flos	T
Norton, N. B.	St J	Pickering, Ont.	T
Norway House, Keewatin Ty.	Kee	Pictou, Ont.	
Norwood, Ont.	Pet	Pictou, N. S.	A
Notre Dame, N. B.	St J	Piegan Reserve, Alta., Macleod P.O.	Ca
Notre Dame de Grace	M	Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.	Chic	Pike River, P. Q.	St Hy
Notre Dame de la Mercl, P. Q.	Jol	Pincher, Alta.	Ca
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy	Pine Wood, Ont.	St I
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.	Ott	Pintendre, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	Ott	Plapolis, P. Q.	She
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	St B	Placentia, N. F. L.	S
P. Q.	Q	Plaisance, P. Q.	Ot
Notre Dame de Ham, P.O.,		Plantagenet, Ont.	Ot
North Ham	Sher	Plessisville, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic	Plympton, N. S.	Ha
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q.	ML	Point Alexander, Ont.	Pen
Notre Dame de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim	Point Bleue, P. Q.	Chic
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., Mont-		Point au Chêne, P. Q.	Ot
auban P. O.	Q	Pointe Fortune, P. Q.	V
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	Sher	Pointe au Père, P. Q.	Rim
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.	Q	Pointe au Pic, P. Q.	Chic
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.	Nic	Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M
Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.	Rim	Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	ML	Pointe Claire, P. Q.	M
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	Q	Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	T B
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	Q	Pokemouche, N. B., Upper Pokemouche	Cha
Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, P. Q.	Rim	P. O.	
Notre Dame l'Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim	Pokemouche Island, N. B., Inkerman	Chal
Nut Lake, Sask.	P A	P. O.	
Oak Bay, V. I., B. C.	Vic	Pomquet, N. S.	Ar
Oak Lake, Man.	St B	Pontbriand, P. Q.	Q
Oaknook, Man.	St B	Pont Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Oakville, Ont.	Ham	Porcupine, Ont.	T
Oka, P. Q.	M	Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.	Pem
Okotoks, Alta.	Cal	Portage la Prairie, Man.	St B
Old Chelsea, P. Q.	Ott	Portage La Loche, Sask., Via Green	Ke
Onion Lake, Sask.	Edm	Lake	St M
Orangeville, Ont.	To	Port Arthur, Ont.	St G
Orillia, Ont.	To	Port-a-Port, N.F.L.	To
Orléans, Ont.	Ott	Port Colborne, Ont.	Rim
Ormstown, P. Q.	V	Port Daniel, P. Q.	An
Osceola, Ont.	Pem	Port Felix, N. S.	An
Oshawa, Ont.	To	Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	An
OTTAWA, Ont.	Ott	Port Hood, N. S.	An
Owen Sound, Ont.	Ham	Port Hope, Ont.	Pet
Pabos, P. Q.	Rim	Port Lambton, Ont.	Lon
Pacquet-Ville, N. B.	Chat	Port Morien, N. S.	An
Paincourt, Ont., Dover South P.O.	Lon	Port Mulgrave, N. S.	An
Pakenham, Ont.	Ott	Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
Papineauville, P. Q.	Ott	Portsmouth, Ont., Kingston P.O.	K
Paquette P.O., P. Q., Hereford	Sher	Portugal Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Parc Laval, P. Q.	M	Pouch Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Paris, Ont.	Ham	Powell River, B. C.	Van
Parisville, P. Q.	Q	Prairie Siding, Ont., St. Peter's	Lon
Parkhill, Ont.	Lon	Precieux Sang, P. Q.	Nic
Parry Harbor, Ont.	Pet	Prescott, Ont.	K
Parryboro, N. S.	Hal	Preston, Ont.	Ham
Paspébiac, P. Q.	Rim	PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.	P A
Pelican Narrows, Sask., Via Cumberland	Ke	Prince Rupert, B. C.	Y
House	Pem	Prospect, N. S.	Hal
PEMBROKE, Ont.	To	Providence, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Penetanguishene, Ont.	St L	Provost, P. O., Alta., Rosenheim	Edm
Pentecost River, P. Q.	Rim	Quamichan, B. C., Tzouhalem P. O.	Vic
Percé, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Ott	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	R
Perkins, P. Q.	To	QUEBEC, P. Q.	Q
Perkinsfield, Ont.	K	Quebec, P. Q., Mastat P. O.	Hal
Perth, Ont.	Pet	Quinan, N. S.	Q
PETERBOROUGH, Ont.		Quyong, P. Q.	Pem

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

189

acine, P. Q.	Sher	Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	M
ville, Sask.	R	Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.	Q
lton, Ont.	K	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	St M
ny River, Ont.	St B	Sawyerville, P. Q.	Sher
leigh, Ont., <i>Merlin P.O.</i>	Lon	Sayabec, P. Q.	Rim
wdon, P. Q.	Jol	Schomberg, Ont.	To
ymore, Sask.	E	Schreiber, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M
ad, Ont.	K	Schulz, Sask.	R
d Bank, N. B.	Chat	Scott, Sask.	P A
d Berry, Sask., <i>Great Deer P. O.</i>	P A	Scoudac, N. B.	St J
d Deer, Alta.	Edm	Scotstown, P. Q.	Sher
GINA, SASK.	R	Seaforth, Ont.	Lon
ewse, N. F. L.	S J	Sechelt, B. C.	Van
nfrew, Ont.	Pem	Sedley, Sask.	R
nous Bridge, N. B.	Chat	Selkirk, Man.	St B
pentigny, P. Q.	M	Sellwood, Ont.	St M
serve Mines, N. S.	An	Seven Islands, P. Q.	St L
estigouche, P. Q.	Rim	Shawbridge-Lesage, P. Q.	M
velstoake, B. C.	Van	Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R
cher P. O., <i>Man., Thibaultville</i>	St B	Shediac, N. B.	St J
chellieu, P. Q.	St Hy	Sheenboro, P. Q.	Pem
chibucto, N. B.	Chat	Sheet Harbor, N. S.	Hal
chibucto Village, N. B.	St J	SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	Sher
chmond, Carleton Co., Ont.	Ott	Sherrington, P. Q.	M
chmond, Richmond Co., P. Q.	Sher	Ship Cove, N. F. L.	St G
dgetown, Ont.	Lon	Shippegan, N. B.	Chat
gaud, P. Q.	V	Shoal Lake, Man.	St B
MOUSKI, P. Q.	Rim	Sifton, Man.	St B
pon, P. Q.	Ott	Sillery, P. Q.	Q
ver Bourgeois, N. S.	An	Silver Falls, N. B.	St J
vière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	Silverton, B. C.	Van
vière Boiscclair, P. Q.	Q	Simcoe, Ont.	Lon
vière au Renard, P. Q.	Rim	Sinnett, Sask.	P A
vière-aux-Foin, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Smith's Falls, Ont.	K
vière Baudette, P. Q.	V	Smith Landing, N. W. Ty.	Ath
vière Boiscclair, P. Q.	Q	Smoky River, N. W. Ty.	Ath
vière des Prairies, P. Q.	M	Somerset, Man.	St B
vière du Loup P. O., P. Q., Fraserville	Q	Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
vière Joseph, P. Q.	M L	Souris, P. E. I.	Char
vière Ouelle, P. Q.	Q	Souris Valley, Sask.	R
vière qui Barre, Alta.	Edm	South Durham, P. Q., St. Fulgence de	Nic
vière qui Barre P. O., <i>Alta.,</i>	Edm	South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Emérance,	Rim	South Indian, Ont.	Ott
vière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Chic	South March, Ont.	Ott
oberval, P. Q.	Sher	South Stukely, P. Q., <i>Ste. Anne de Stuckely</i>	Sher
ock Forest P. O., P. Q., St. Roch	Ott	P.O.	An
ockland, Ont.	Chat	South West Margaree, N. S.	K
ogersville, N. B.	Char	Spencerville, Ont.	Ath
onio Bay, P. E. I.	Edm	Spirit River, N. W. Ty.	Hal
osenheim, Alta., <i>Provost P. O.</i>	P A	Spring Hill, N. S.	Edm
ossland, B. C.	St Hy	Spring Lake, Alta.	Q
osthern, Sask.	Edm	Standon, P. Q.	Cal
ougmont, P. Q.	St Hy	Stand Off P. O., Blood Reserve, Alta.	Sher
ound Hill, Alta.	St Hy	Stanhope P. O., P. Q., Barnston	Nic
oxton Falls, P. Q.	St Hy	Stanford, P. Q.	Sher
oxton Pond, P. Q.	Lon	Stanstead, P. Q.	Lon
uscom River, Ont.	Char	Stapies, Ont.	St B
ustico, P. E. I.	Vic	Starbuck, Man.	P A
aanich, V. I., B. C.	St Hy	Star City, Sask.	To
abrevois, P. Q.	St J	Stagner, Ont.	St M
ackville, N. B.	Chic	Steeltown, Ont.	Sher
acré Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.	Q	Stenson, P. Q., St. Jacques-le-majeur	St G
acré Cœur de Marie, P. Q.	Chic	Stephenville, N. F. L.	Edm
P. Q.	Edm	Stettler, Alta.	Sher
acred Heart P. O., <i>Alta., Saddle Lake</i>	Hal	Stoke Centre, P. Q.	Q
addle Lake, Alta., <i>Sacred Heart P. O.</i>	S J	Stoneham, P. Q.	Lon
almon River, N. S.	Van	Stony Point, Ont.	Sher
almonier, N. F. L.	St B	Stornoway, P. Q.	Lon
andon, B. C.	Lon	Stratford, Ont.	Edm
andy Bay (via Westburn), Man.	Lon	Strathcona P. O., <i>Alta., Edmonton South.</i>	Cal
andwich, Ont.	Lon	Strathmore, Alta.	Lon
arnia, Ont.	Ott	Strathroy, Ont.	Char
arsfield, Ont.	P A	Sturgeon, P. E. I.	St M
askatoon, Sask.		Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	

Sturgeon Lake, N.W.Ty.	Ath	St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Cha
Sudbury, Ont.	St M	St. Antoine, P. Q.	St H
Summerside, P. E. I.	Char	St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	
Sussex, N. B.	St J	St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	
Sutton, P. Q.	Sher	St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	
Sweetsburg, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers,	
Swift Current, Sask.	R	Sask.	
Sydney, N. S.	An	St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	
Sydney Mines, N. S.	An	Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	
St. Adalbert, P. Q.	Q	St. Armand, P. Q.	St H
Ste. Adèle, P. Q.	M	St. Arsène, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Adelphe, P. Q.	T R	St. Athanase, P. Q.	St H
St. Adolphe P. O., Cartier, Man.	St B	St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	
St. Adolphe, Man.	St B	St. Augustine, Ont.	Lo
St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.	M L	St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.	Sher	St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co. P. Q.	M
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q	St. Augustin, Sask. <i>Flett Springs P. O.</i>	P
St. Agatha, Ont.	Ham	St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	
St. Agatha des Monts, P. Q.	M L	Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Agathe, Man.	St B	St. Barnabé, P. Q.	St H
Ste. Agathe, P. Q.	Q	St. Barnabé, P. Q.	T J
Ste. Agnès, P. Q.	Chic	St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Lo
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.	V	St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Cha
St. Aimé, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	
St. Aime de Shipton, P. Q., <i>Asbestos P. O.</i>	Sher	St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
St. Alban, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jo
St. Albert, Ont.	Ott	St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	
St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask.	P A	St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.	
St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.	Nic	St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	
St. Alexandre, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Bernard, P. Q., <i>Michaudville P. O.</i>	St Hy
St. Alex andre, P. Q.	Q	St. Bernard Sud P. O., Lacolle, P. Q.	M
St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.	T R	St. Bernardin de Sienne, P. Q.	M
St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.	Jol	St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Alphonse, Man.	St B	Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.	Rim	St. Bonaventure, P. Q.	Bim
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, P. Q.	Jol	St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic
St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.	Q	St. BONIFACE, MAN.	St H
St. Alphonse, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Brendans, N. F. L.	H G
St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q..	M	St. Bride's, N. F. L.	S J
St. Ambroise, P. Q.	Chic	St. Briève, Sask.	P A
Ste. Amélie, Man.	St B	Ste. Brigitte, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Anaclet, P. Q.	Rim	Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	M	St. Bruno, P. Q.	M
St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. André Avellan, P. Q.	Ott	St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.	Jo
St. André de Restigouche, P. Q.	Rim	St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J	St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Andrew's, Chambord P. O.	Chat	St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., N. S.	An	St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Andrew's, Moosomin Co., Sask.	R	Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	
St. Andrew's, Queen Co., P. E. I.	Char	St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.	To
St. Andrew's, West, Stormont Co.	A	Ste. Cécile de Levrard, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Angèle, P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Césaire, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V	St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.	M	St. Charles, P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co.	St B	St. Charles, P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Anne, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat	St. Charles, Nipissing Dist., Ont.	St M
Ste. Anne, N. B.	St J	St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont.	Ott	St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.	T R
Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.	Q	St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Anne de La Perade, P. Q.	T R	Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Christine, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim	Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	P. Q.	St. Claude, Man.	St B
	M	St. Claude, P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Anne de Sorel P. Q.	St Hy	St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.	Ham
Ste. Anne de Stukely P. O., South Stukely	Sher	St. Clement, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
	M	St. Cleophas de Brandon, Berthier Co. P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.	Q	St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Clotilde, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	V

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

191

Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Colette, Sask.	R	St. Felix d'Ottis, P. Q.	Chic
Colombin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
Columban, Ont.	Lon	St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M	St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
Croix, Ont., <i>Lafontaine</i> P. O.	To	St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	Chic
Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Cuthbert, P. Q., St. Viateur.	Jol	Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	Ste. Florence de Beauvillage, P. Q.	Rim
Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
Cyrille, P. Q.	Chic	St. Francis de Sales, Sask., <i>Lampman</i> , P. O. R	
Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.	Nic	St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., <i>Claire Station</i>	
Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q		Chat
Damase, P. Q.	St Hy	St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.	Sher
Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. François Xavier, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
Damien de Buckland, P. Q.	Q	Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Damien de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol	St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Daniel, Man.	St B	St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
David, de L'Aube-Rivière, P. Q., St. David de Levis P. O.	Q	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
David de Levis, P. Q., St. David de L'Aube-Rivière	Q	St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
David de Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic	Lac St. Jean Co., Chic	
Delphine, Sask., <i>Fide Hills</i> P. O.	E	Ste. Francoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
Denis, P. Q.	St Hy	St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.	Q
Denis, Sask.	P A	St. Frédéric Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.	Q	St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., <i>South</i> <i>Durham P. O.</i>	Nic
Dominique, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol
Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.	M L	St. Gabriel de la Durantaye, P. Q.	Q
Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.	M	St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol	Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M
Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M	Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q.	Chic	St. George de Windsor, P. Q.	Sher
Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	St. George's, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R	St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
Elisabeth, Man.	St B	St. George, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.	Nic	Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Elizabeth Sask, <i>Grismerville</i>	R	N. F. L.	St G
Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. George de Malbay, P. Q.	Rim
Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.	Nic
Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Gerard Majella, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
Laval Co., P. Q.	M	St. Gerard Majella Vaucluse, P. Q.	M
Emerence, Alta., <i>Rivière qui Barre</i> P. O.	Edm	St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic
Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.	Ott	Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Emmelle, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim
Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V	St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.	Sher	St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic
Etienne des Grès, P. Q.	T R	Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher
Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.	Ott	St. Hedwige, P. Q.	Chic
Eugene, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Hélène, P. Q.	St Hy
Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic	St. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Eugene de Guigues, P. Q.	T	Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.	Nic
Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
Euphémie, P. Q.	Q	St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Eusebe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
Eustache, Man.	St B	St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q.	Sher
Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.	Q
Fabien de Panet, P. Q.	Q	St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M L	St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Hippolyte, Sask.	P A
		St. Honoré, P. Q.	Rim
		St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q

St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M	St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.	S
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	
Sask., <i>Whitewood P.O.</i>	R	Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	
St. Hubert de Spalding, P. Q., <i>Audet P.O.</i>	Sher	Ellice Co., Man.	St
St. Hugues, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Leandre, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	R
St. HYACINTHE, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.	St
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	Jol	Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.	T R	St. Leon le Grand, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Ri
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N.B.	Chat	St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Ch
St. Drénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	Nicolet Co., P. Q.	N
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga	
Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat	Co., P. Q.	
Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M	St. Liboire, P. Q.	St I
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.	Ott	St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat	St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	J
N. F. L.	St G	St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St H
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.	Jol	Sask.	P
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q.	Rim	Prince Co., P. E. I.	Cha
St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.	T R	St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.	
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., <i>Stenson</i>	Sher	St. Louis de France, P. Q.	T
P. O.		St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.	Ch
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M	St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.,	
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	P. Q.	
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co.,	
St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	St B	P. Q.	
St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Ri
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.	
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Ri
St. Jean de Dieu, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M	St. Jean Co., P. Q.	
<i>Gamelin P. O.</i>	Jol	Champlain Co., P. Q.	T
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.	M	Ste. Luce, P. Q., <i>D'Israeli P. O.</i>	She
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M	Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Ri
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co.,		Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.	Ch
P. Q.	Rim	St. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Ni
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M	St. Lucien, P. Q.	
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.	T R	St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.	
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Ludger, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	<i>Blaisville P. O.</i>	
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.	St H
St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.	
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rir
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.	Nic	St. Majorique, P. Q.	Ni
St. JOHN, N. B.	St J	St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. John River, P. Q.	St L	St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.	She
St. JOHN'S, N. F. L.	S J	St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.	St I
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	St B	St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.	St H
St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Marc de Shawenegan, P. Q.	T I
St. Joseph de Levis, Lévis Co., P. Q.,	Q	St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.	St H
<i>Lauson P. O.</i>	Chic	St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.	
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.		Islet Co., P. Q.	
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co.,		St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I.	Cha
P. Q.	T R	Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.	St L	Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co.,		Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Ni
P. Q.	M	Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.	She
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., <i>Marieville P. O.</i>	St Hy
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.	An	Ste. Marie Salomee, P. Q.	Jol
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M L	Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.	Rim
St. Jude, P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim	Ste. Marthe, Sask.	R
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M	St. Martin, <i>Bolduc P.O.</i> , Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q	Laval Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol	Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R	Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co.,		St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.	Lon
P. Q.	V	St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.	St J
St. Kyran's, N. F. L.	S J	N.F.L.	S J
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M	Kent Co., N. B.	St J
Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M	Alta., <i>White Fish Lake P.O.</i>	Edm
Selkirk Co., Man.	St B	St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.	Rim
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q		

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

193

Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Maurice, Sask., <i>Bellegarde P.O.</i>	R	St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A
Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.	Q	St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Raphael, Souris Co., <i>Cantal P.O.</i> , Sask.	R
Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., Chic		St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M
Michael Archange de Napierville, P. Q.	M	St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	M L
Michael P. O., Drummond, N. B.	Chat	St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M	St. Roch, P. Q., <i>Rock Forest P.O.</i>	Sher
Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	Jol
Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.	T R
Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Romain, Compton Co.	Sher
Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Rosalie, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Nazaire, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott
Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.	Q
Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q	Rose du Dégel, P. Q.	Rim
Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol	Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.	St B
Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.	St B	Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Octave, P. Q.	Rim	St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.	Rim	Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Omer, P. Q.	Q	St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co.,	M
Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Sébastien, P. Q.	St Hy
Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Sébastien, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
Pascal-Baylon, Ont.	Ott	St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Paul, Kent Co., N. B.	St J	St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
Paul, de l'Île aux Noix, P. Q.	M	St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott
Paul, Sask., <i>Vibank P.O.</i>	R	Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
Paul des Metis, Alta.	Edm	Ste. Sophie de Lévard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M	St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M
Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Peter, <i>Prairie Siding P.O.</i> , Kent Co., Ont.	Lon	St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	An	St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I.	Char	St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Théodore, Bagot, P. Q.	St Hy
Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M	St. Théodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.	T R
Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	Ott	Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M
Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V	Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat
Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Pierre, Man.	St B	St. Thomas, Ont.	Lon
Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Timothée, P. Q.	T R
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.	Ott	St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.	Jol
Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	St Hy
Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	Chic
Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. <i>Thuribe P.O.</i> , P. Q., Grandbois	Q
Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V	St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
		St. Urbain, du Chateauguay, P. Q.	V

St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	Valecartier, P. Q.	
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	TR	Valecourt P.O., P. Q., Ely	
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M	Val des Bois, P. Q.	
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic	VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Valmont P. Q.	
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	Val-Racine, P. Q.	
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	VANCOUVER, B. C.	
Ste. Véronique, P. Q.	M L	Vankleek Hill, Ont.	
St. Viateur, P. Q., St. Cuthbert P.O.	Jol	Vannes, Man.	
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Varennnes, P. Q.	
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Vanclose, P. Q.	
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.	M	Vaudreuil, P. Q.	
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Vegreville, Alta.	
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	Verchères, P. Q.	
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Verdun, P. Q.	
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol	Vermillion, N. W. Ty.	
St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.	Nic	Vermilion, Alta.	
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V	Verner, Ont.	
		Vernon, B. C.	
		Vernon River, P. E. I.	
		Vibank, Sask., St. Paul	
Tadousac, P. Q.	Chic	VICTORIA, B. C.	
Tecumseh, Ont.	Lon	Victoria Mines, N. S.	
Teeswater, Ont.	Ham	Victoria Road, Ont.	
Terrebonne, P. Q.	M	Victoriaville, P. Q.	
Tessier, Sask.	P A	Viking, Alta.	
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	Villa Laval des Rapides, P. Q.	
Thetford Mines, P. Q.	Q	Ville Marie, P. Q.	
Tetreaulville, P. Q.	M	Villeneuve, Alta.	
THE PAS, KEEWATIN TY.	Kee	Villergog, Sask.	
Thessalon, Ont.	St M	Vinton, P. Q.	
Thibaultville, Man., Richer P. O.	StB	Viscount, Sask.	
Thorburn, N. S.	An	Vonda, Sask.	
Thornhill, Ont.	To		
Thorold, Ont.	To	Wabaskaw, N. W. Ty.	
Thunder River, P. Q.	St L	Wainwright, Alta.	
Thunderchild, Sask., Delmas P.O.	P A	Wakaw, Sask.	
Thurso, P. Q.	Out	Walkerton, Ont.	
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char	Walkerville, Ont.	
Tilbury, Ont.	Lon	Wallaceburg, Ont.	
Tillsonburg, Ont.	Lon	Warkworth, Ont.	
Tilting, N. F. L.	H G	Warren, Ont.	
Tobique, N. B., Maliseet P. O.	Chat	Warwick (East), P. Q.	
Toledo, Ont.	K	Waterloo, Ont.	
Topsail, N. F. L.	S J	P. Q.	
Torbay, N. F. L.	S J	Watson, Sask.	
TORONTO, ONT.	To	Waterville P.O., P. Q., L'Assomption	
Torrs Cove, N. F. L.	S J	Waubashene, Ont.	
Touchwood Hills, Sask.	R	Wauchope, Sask.	
Tracadie, N. B.	Chat	Webbwood, Ont.	
N. S.	Ap	Weedon Centre, P. Q.	
P. E. I.	Char	Welland, Ont.	
Transcona, Man.	St B	Wendover, Ont.	
Trenton, Ont.	K	West Arichat, N. S.	
Trepassey, N. F. L.	S J	Westbury, P. Q., East Angus P.O.	
Très-St. Rédempteur, P. Q.	V	West Lorne, Ont.	
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge	K	Westport, Ont.	
Trinity, N. F. L.	H G	West Pubnico, N. S.	
Trochu Alta.	Edm	West Quaco, St. John Co., N. B.	
Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim	West Shefford, P. Q.	
TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q.	TR	Westmount, P. Q.	
Trout Creek, Ont.	Pet	Weston, Ont.	
Truro, N. S.	Hal	Westville, N. S.	
Turgeon P.O., N.B., Belledune	Chat	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	
Tuskot Wedge, N. S.	Hal	Weyburn, Sask.	
Tweed, Ont.	K	Weymouth, N. S.	
Tzouhalem, B. C., Quamichan	Vic	Weymouth Bridge, N. S.	
		Whitbourne, N. F. L.	
Upper Aboujagane, N. B.	St J	White Fish Lake P.O., Alta., St. Mathias	
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat	Rouville Co., E	
Upper Pokemouche P.O., N. B., Poke	Chat	White Hor e. V. T.	
mouche	Chat	Whitehead, Sask., St. Hubert	
Uptergrove, Ont., Mara	To	Whitney Pier, N. S.	
Upton, P. Q.	St Hy	Whitney, Ont.	
Uxbridge, Ont.	To	Whittle's Bay, N.F.L.	

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

195

ham (West). P. Q.	Nic	Woodridge. Man.	St B
wemikong, Ont.	St M	Woodslee, Ont.	Lon
field, Ont., Gore of Toronto	To	Woodstock, Ont.	Lon
ams Lake, B. C.	Van	Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J
amstown, Ont.	A	Wooler, Ont.	Pet
ow Bunch, Sask.	R	Woods Island, N. F. L.	St G
o, Ont.	Pem	Wotton, P. Q.	Sher
isor, N. S.	Hal	Wyoming, Ont.	Lon
Ont.	Lon		
isor Mills, P. Q.	Sher	Yamachiche, P. Q.	T R
ithorst, Sask.	R	Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
gham, Ont.	Lon	Yarmouth, N. S.	Hal
ipeg, Man.	St B	Yonge, Ont., <i>Trevelyan P.O.</i>	K
terburn, Alta.	Edm	Yorkton, Sask.	R
urn, P. Q.	Sher	Yorkton, Sask.	P A
e Island, Ont.	K	Youville, P. Q.	M
stown, P. Q.	Sher		
seley, Sask.	R	Zurich, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton.....	(Edm)	Quebec.....	(St)
Halifax.....	(Hal)	St. Boniface.....	(St)
Kingston.....	(K)	Toronto.....	(T)
Montreal.....	(M)	Vancouver.....	(V)
Ottawa.....	(Ott)		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....	(A)	Peterborough.....	(P)
Antigonish.....	(An)	Prince Albert.....	(P)
Calgary.....	(Cal)	Regina.....	(R)
Charlottetown.....	(Char)	Rimouski.....	(R)
Chatham.....	(Chat)	Sault Ste. Marie.....	(St)
Chicoutimi.....	(Chic)	St. Hyacinth.....	(St)
Hamilton.....	(Ham)	St. John.....	(St)
Joliette.....	(Jol)	Sherbrooke.....	(Sh)
London.....	(Lon)	Trois-Rivieres.....	(T)
Mont Laurier.....	(M L)	Valleyfield.....	(V)
Nicolet.....	(Nic)	Victoria.....	(V)
Pembroke.....	(Pem)		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska.....	(Ath)	St. Lawrence.....	(St)
Keewatin.....	(Kee)	Temiskaming.....	(T)
Mackenzie.....	(Mack)		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon.....			
------------	--	--	--

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada.....	(Ruth)
--	--------

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's.....	(S J)	Diocese of St. George's.....	(St)
Diocese of Harbor Grace.....	(H G)		

Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in Canada and Newfoundland.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., Ottawa, Ont.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis Nazaire.....	Quebec, P. Q.
Bruchési, Paul	Montreal, P. Q.
Casey, Timothy	Vancouver, B. C.
Gauthier, Charles Hugh	Ottawa, Ont.
Howley, M. F.....	St. John's, N. F. L.
Langevin, Louis Ph. Adelard, O.M.I.....	St. Boniface, Man.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....	Edmonton, Alta.
McCarthy, E. J.....	Halifax, N. S.
McNeil, Neil.....	Toronto, Ont.
Spratt, Michael J.....	Kingston, Ont.

TITULAR ARCHBISHOPS.

Orth, Bertram.....	Resigned and Retired.
Weber, Joseph, C.R.	Berlin, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Barry, Thomas F.....	Chatham, N. B.
Beliveau, Arthur.....	St. Boniface, Man.
Bernard, Alexis-Xyste	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Blais, André Albert.....	Elmoussi, P. Q.
Blanche, Gustave, C.J.M.....	Seven Islands, P. Q.
Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.....	Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Brunault, J. S. H.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
Brunet, Francis Xavier.....	Mont Laurier, P. Q.
Budka, Niceta.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I.....	The Pas, Man.
Cloutier, F. X.....	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....	Hamilton, Ont.
Emard, Joseph M.....	Valleyfield, P. Q.
Fallon, Michael F., O.M.I.....	London, Ont.
Forbes, Joseph William	Joliette, P. Q.
Gauthier, George	Montreal, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....	Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta.
Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I.....	Vermillion, N. W. Ty.
Labrecque, Michael Thomas.....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Latulipe, Elie A.....	Halleybury, Ont.
Le Blanc, Edward A.....	St. John, N. B.
Lorrain, Narcisse Zephirin.....	Pembroke, Ont.
McNally, John Thomas.....	Calgary, Alta.
MacDonald, Alexander.....	Victoria, B.C.
MacDonell, William A.....	Alexandria, Ont.
March, John	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Mathieu, Olivier Elzear.....	Begina, Sask.
Morrison, James.....	Antigonish, N. S.
O'Brien, Michael Joseph.....	Peterborough, Ont.
O'Leary, Henry Joseph.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....	Prince Albert, Sask.
Power, Michael F.....	St. George's, N. F. L.
Racicot, Zotique.....	Montreal, P. Q.
Roy, Paul Eugene.....	Quebec, P. Q.
Ryan, P. T.....	Renfrew, Ont.
Scollard, D. J.....	North Bay, Ont.

ABBOTS

Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B.....	Muenster, Sask.
Pacôme, Dom., O.C.R.....	La Trappe, P. Q.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I.....	Prince Rupert B. C.
-----------------------------------	---------------------

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.a.c., Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Clerics of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux.
o.f.m., Franciscan Fathers.

o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
o.s.m., Servite Fathers.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Abraham, *o.c.r.* (Q), Etchemin, P.Q., Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil.
 Adam, F. L. T., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
 — Ignatius, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 — Leonidas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L., *c.ss.r.* (R), Kenaston, Sask.
 Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
 Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Ainsborough, J. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
 Alac, F. Arsene, *o.m.t.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Alarie, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 160 Dufrêne st.
 Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 — *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent, 1062 Wellington st.
 — *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 — Thos. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
 Alexander-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
 Alexis, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limollou Parish.
 Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Alix, E. (M. L.), Nominique, P. Q., College.
 Allaire, Ap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. (St B), Haywood, Man.
 — J. B. A. (St Hy), Milton, East, Shefford Co., P. Q.
 Allard, Eleusippe (Chic), St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — F. O. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 — J., *o.m.t.*, Very Rev. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
 — J., *o.m.t.* (Y), Dawson, Yukon Ty.
 — J. O., Mgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
 — O., *o.m.t.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — P. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.

Allard, R. (Jol), absent, at Rome.
 — T. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q., retired.
 — T. Z. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Allon, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
 Althoff, J., Very Rev. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
 Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Ame, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2772 Dandurand st., Rosemont.
 Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Amirault, A. (Chat).
 Ancel, J. F. (Kee), Lac Laplonge, Sask., via Green Lake.
 Anclaux, L., *s.m.t.* (Cal), Carstairs, Alta.
 André, E. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Andrieux, C. (Lon), Retired.
 Androchowich, E. (Ruth Gr) Beausejour, P. O., Man.
 Andurand, G., *o.m.t.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
 Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
 Anselme, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Antony, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
 Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Anzalone, Ferd., *o.m.t.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot st.
 April, J. A. (Rim), St. Honore, P. Q.
 Arbour, A. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Arcand, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 — Léon (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 Archambault, A. P. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
 — D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 — Jules (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

199

- Archambault, L. J. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), P. Q., Seminary.
- Archambeault, A. P., s.j. (M).
- O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Archiving, James, Very Rev. o.f.m. (Lon),
Chatham, Ont.
- Armand, o. m. cap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Lim-
oulou Parish.
- o.c.r. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- Arnaud, J., o.m.i. (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
- Arnault, Alph. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.
- Arnold, J. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
- Arpin, C. (M L), Lac des Iles, P. Q.
- L. S. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Cœur,
P. Q.
- Arriandarré, A., s.m.m. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Arrivé, C., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
- A. (T), Cobalt, Ont.
- Arsenault, A., m.s.c. (T), Cobalt, Ont.
- C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
- J. C. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
- J. W. (St B), Oak Lake, Man.
- P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
- Arthur, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Artus, G. A., s.j. (Pet), Parry Harbor, Ont.
- Ashley, J. (S J), Argentina, N. F. L.
- Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbaie,
P. Q.
- Astor, Antonin (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
- Jos. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.
- Athanase, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue David-
son.
- A. E. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
- J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Aubry, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1875 St.
James st.
- N., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- Auclair, A., o.m.i. (PA), Prince Albert, Sask.
- E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral of
St. James.
- L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis
Co., P. Q.
- Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
- Audran, P., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
- Auger, Ant. (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St.
Phillip's Church.
- Chas. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.
- Augustin, o.c.r. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- o.f.m. (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Fran-
ciscan Convent.
- Aumals, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- Aumout, N. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
- Aurelien, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.,
Franciscan Monastery.
- Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon),
London, Ont.
- Babineau, A. (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.**
- J. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska
Co., N. B.
- Fidele (Chat), Absent, Arizona.
- Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska
Co., N. B.
- Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
- Baegel, Leo (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
- Bageon, P., c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.,
College.
- Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Hamilton, Ont., St.
Patrick's.
- Baillairgé, F. A., Very Rev. (M), Verchères,
P. Q.
- Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Sem-
inary.
- M. C. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P.
Q., retired.
- Bala, Jos. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511
Dominion st.
- Balfrey, John, o.s.b. (PA), Muenster, Sask.
- Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
- Balter, L., o.m.i. (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O.,
Alta.
- Baltazard, H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., re-
tired.
- J. A. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
- Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
- Barabé, S. W. (Q).
- Barbeau, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum
st.
- Barbier, P. (PA), St. Brienc, Sask.
- Barcelo, A. (To), Midland, Ont.
- Baribault, C. O. (T R), St. Elie, P. Q.
- A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
- Baribeau, A. E., (St B), Winnipeg, Man.,
191 Austin st.
- Baril, A. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cath-
edral.
- D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. Ed. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
- H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois Rivieres,
P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
- J. A. (Nic), Warwick(East), P. Q.
- Barolet, A., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854
East Notre Dame st.
- Barou, J., o.m.i. (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
- Barral, F., m.s.c. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- Barraud, J., f.m.i. (R), Whitewood P. O.,
Sask.
- Barre, T. J. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Bagot Co.,
P. Q.
- T., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Barrette, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., retired.
- H. (Ott).
- E. G.
- F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles
Church.
- M., (R), Rosetown, Sask.
- S. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
- Barry, H. D. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
- J., c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), outside of the
diocese.
- Barsi, Angelico M., o.s.m. (M), Montreal,
P. Q., 479 East Dorchester st.
- Barton, Edward, c.r.i.c. (St B), Notre Dame
de Lourdes, Man.
- Bastien, J. A. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
- J. G., s.s., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte
des Neiges road.
- L. (St B), Pine Wood, Ont.
- N. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- Batie, C., o.m.i. (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake,
via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Bauvier, J., c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Bauville, P. (St B), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
- Bazin, Jos., s.m.t. (Edm), Trochu, Alta.
- L. (St B).
- P., s.m.t. (Edm), Trochu Valley, Alta.
- R. (M L), Kiamika, P. Q.
- Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
- Beaton, A. D. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N.S.
- Donald (An), Lakevale, N.S.
- Ronald (An), Georgeville, N. S.
- R. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Church
- Beaubien, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 440
East Dorchester st.

- Beauchamp, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- F. P., Very Rev. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
- J. A., (M), Montreal South, P. Q., St. George's Church.
- J. A., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- Beauchemin, A., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dom. Convent.
- J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- Jos. (Nic), Wickham, (West), P. Q.
- Beauchune, Alex. (T R), absent on leave.
- Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Nicolet Seminary.
- Eugene (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- S., o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Beaudin, A., o.m.i. (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
- J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.
- Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
- H. (Jol), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- J. D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
- L. A. (Lon), Ford City, Ont.
- Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunégonde, 1537 St. James st.
- Beaudry, C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- G., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
- H. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. A., (St. B), Richer P. O., Man.
- J. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
- J. O. (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.
- J. T. (Jol), Ste. Melanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- L. (Jol), Joliette Seminary, B.
- P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
- S., o.m.i.
- Beaulac, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., City Hall and Adeline st.
- Beaulieu, A. (Rim), Kempt Station, P. Q.
- C. (R).
- C. B. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
- C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. X., c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
- T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
- Beauparlant, M. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- Beaupré, L., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Beauregard, Adolphe (StB), Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., Man.
- A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- André, (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- D., o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.
- J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
- M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
- Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, P. Q.
- A. (Cal), High River, Alta.
- Beck, Felix, o.m.i. (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
- Becker, Wm. (Ham), Freilton, Ont.
- Bédard, Eugene (Chic), absent.
- H., s.s.(M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
- Jul., o.m.i. (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
- L. (St Hy), outside of diocese.
- Bédard, P. (Ott), Lefavre, Ont.
- Begley, C. E., (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
- Bégin, P. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- St. Geo. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.
- Behal, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Beillevaire, H. (Edm), Duhamel, Alberta.
- Belair, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1251 Rosemount blvd.
- Beland, Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q., retired.
- F. A. o.m.i. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- H. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., St. Pierre's Church.
- Is. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
- J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
- J. H. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., St. Janvier Asylum.
- Belanger, A. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
- A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- C., s.j. (St M), Nepigon, Ont.
- D. D. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
- G., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- H., (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. A. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
- J. A. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
- J. B. A., Very Rev. (Rim), Carleton Center, P. Q.
- J. P. Very Rev. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- L. de G. (St B), Selkirk, Man.
- N. P. (St Hy), St. Theodore, P. Q.
- O. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
- P. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
- S. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., P. Q.
- Belcourt, H. (Nic), Kingsey, P. Q.
- Bélisle, Albert (Nic), absent, in Rome.
- D., (M) Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
- Béliveau, A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
- J. (M).
- O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- S. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
- Bellaire, J., (R), Lac Pelletier, Sask.
- Bellavance, S., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
- F. X., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
- N. (St B), Dunrea, Man.
- Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
- Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
- M. L., (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
- Aib., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
- D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
- E., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- G., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- H. A. (T R), Ste Genevieve de Batiscan, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- Bellerose, Horace (M), St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- R., c.s.v. (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
- Bellev, F. X., Very Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
- Belles-Isles, A. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q.
- J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Causapsal, P. Q.
- Jos. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q.

- Belzile, J. M. G. (Rim), Ste. Francoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
- Bellot, Cl., *o.m.i.* (Y).
- F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
- Belval, E. A. (St. Hy), St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Bemelmans, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Bench, P. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 572 Bloor st. West.
- Beninger, Wm., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- Bennett, John, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Benoit, A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent, 301 Grande Allée.
- A. (St B).
- A. (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
- A. (M), *Gamelin*, P. O., P. Q.
- A. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
- *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
- Benedict, *c.r.l.c.* (St. B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- J. A. (St. Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- J. M. (P A), Beauchamp, P.O., Sask.
- Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- J. *o.m.i.* (M L) Maniwaki, P. Q.
- Paul, *c.r.l.c.* (St B), St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.
- P. M. J. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
- Bérard J. (T R), absent on leave.
- J. B. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 386 Delisle st.
- P. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
- Berardo, M. (To), Welland, Ont.
- Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
- Berger, G. J. M. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
- Bergin, J. s.j. (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q., retired.
- A. (Q), St. Francois-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
- Elzear (Chic), Ste. Lucie d'Alban, P. Q.
- F. (Pa), St. Denis, Sask.
- H. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, Iberville, Co., P. Q.
- John (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Béricot, J. M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
- Bernard, A. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
- Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
- H., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges Parish.
- H., s.j. (St. M), Wilwemikong, Ont.
- J. C. Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth. P. Q., Sem'y.
- M. P. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
- Bernier, A. (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
- A., (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
- B. (Q), outside of the diocese.
- G. (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N.B.
- H. (Q), Lauzon, P. O., P. Q.
- H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., absent, in Rome.
- H. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
- J. D. (Sher), Lake Aylmer, P. Q.
- Bernier, J. E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- J. O. (Sher), Valcourt P.O., P. Q.
- Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- L. N. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
- P. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
- P. Z., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
- Berthiaume, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
- C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
- J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 rue St. Maurice.
- Bertin, C. (T), Laverlochere, P. Q.
- J. (T), St. Isidore, P. Q.
- Bertrand, A. A. (V).
- J. A. (M), Ste. Julie, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
- J., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
- Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Claire Station P. O., N.B.
- C. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q., retired.
- P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Besette, H. P., *o.m.i.*, (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
- Bezannier, A., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
- Besnard, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
- Bibaud, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
- E. (Nic), St. Leonard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- S. (Nic), St. David d' Yamaska, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
- Bidault, J. (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
- Bidet, J. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (PA), Lusland P. O., Sask.
- Biernacki, P. B. (Pem), Wilno, Ont.
- Bigauquette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 390 rue Guy.
- Bigonnesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
- Billaud, C., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Bilodeau, A. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- George (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
- T. (Q), St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Binet, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Binette, D. (Nic).
- E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Biron, D. R. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., P. Q.
- Philip (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
- Bissmeyer, Nic., *o.f.m.* (Lon)
- Bissonnette, O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Blain, Joseph, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Blair, J. J. (Lon), Wingham, Ont.
- Blais, A. (M), Lapralrie, P. Q.
- J. J. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
- Ludger (Q), Rivière du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.
- L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Morse, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
- Blanchard, E. (M).
- J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelleu Co., P. Q.
- Olympe (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- O. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
- T., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.

- Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Macleod, Alta.
 — Frs. (Q) Fortierville, P. Q.
 — N. (St Hy), in the United States.
 — Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 — F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Blaquiere, J. H. (Char), La Verniere, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 Blondel, Gustave, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
 Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bocquene, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Bocuillet, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
 Bodin, Paul, *f.m.i.*, in the U. S. A.
 Boegel, Leo (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
 Boels, H., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
 — F. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
 Boening, H., *o.m.i.*
 Boileau, A. (M), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (ML), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 — G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
 Boily, Albert, (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
 — Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
 — Ls. (Chic), St. Jérôme, P. Q.
 Bois, H. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School,
 — J. (R), Meyronne, Sask.
 Boismenu, L. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Boisseau, A. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — L. P., *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
 Bolssin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
 Bolsson, C. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
 Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 — L. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 St. Catherine st., East.
 Boissonneau, L. (M)
 Boistard, Dom., *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
 Boisverd, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
 Boisvert, J. L. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
 — L. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Boivin, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Léonce (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
 — R. (St B), Somerset, Man.
 — R. L. (St B).
 Bolduc, M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
 Donald, E., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Le Pas, Manitoba.
 Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2772 Dandurand st.
 Boncompain, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 Boniface-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, North, Alta.
 Bonin, J. A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Joseph (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
 — L. F. (Jol), St. Roch, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 Bonin L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 786 Henry Julien ave.
 — R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
 Bonner, Austin, (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 Bonomi, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Anthony Church.
 Boogaers, J. (Van), Kaslo, B. C.
 Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
 Borgmann, Joseph H., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
 Borgonie, F., *c.s.s.r.* (P A), Sturgis, Sask.
 Born, Wm. (S J).
 Borrel, L. M. (V), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue St. Dominique st.
 Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
 Boshouwers, J., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
 Bouchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
 — Pierre (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 — V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.
 Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
 — A. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — A. (TR), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
 — A. N. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
 — Ev. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — J. M. (TR), absent on leave.
 — J. M. (Edm), Bonnyville, Alta.
 — J. N. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.
 — Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — Wilfred (An), Descousse, N. S.
 Boudin, F., *m. s. c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
 Boudreau, A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
 Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
 Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 Bouhler, L. J. M. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.
 — L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — G. (PA).
 Bouillon, J. G. (St B), Elie, Man.
 Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
 Boulanger, Damase (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Boulay, Frs. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
 — H. (Sher), St. Hubert de Spalding, Audet P. O., P. Q.
 — J. Chs. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
 — P. (TR), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — P. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Boulenc, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.
 Boulet, Alfred (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
 — O. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
 — S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 Bour, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
 Bourassa, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 — A. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q., retired.
 — Am. (TR), St. Stanislas, P. Q.

- Bourassa, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clothilde ave.
- J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Clothilde's.
- J. B. (T), Haileybury, Ont.
- Philemon, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Phil. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
- Bourbeau, D. G. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- Bourbonnais, J. N. (V), Howick, P. Q.
- Bourbonnière, B., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
- Bourdel, Jos. (P A).
- Constant, (P A), Howell, Sask.
- J. B. (P A) Prince Albert, Sask.
- Bourgeois, J. D. (Nic).
- J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. Immaculate Conception College.
- Bourgeois, F. A. (St J), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
- Bourget, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 215 1st ave.
- P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
- Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), St. Méthode, P. Q.
- Bourneuf, E. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
- Bournival, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- Bourque, A. T., *c.s.c.* (St. J.), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
- Chas. F. (Q), Pont Rouge, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
- F. L., *o.p.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
- H., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., *R. R. No. 5*, Novitiate.
- J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
- Bourret, J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay, (via Westburn) Man.
- Bouso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rac, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
- Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Emile, (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
- Boutillier, V., *c.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
- Boutin, A. (Q), St. Gerard Majella, Quebec Co., P. Q.
- F. de B. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
- Jerome, *f.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
- Bouvet, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
- Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
- Bouvette, S., *s.j.* (St M), Biscotasing, Ont.
- Boyarczuk, Jos. (Ruth Gr), 143 Franklin ave., Toronto, Ont.
- Boyd, P. (Q), Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Boyer, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., (near Ottawa).
- J. C. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
- P., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
- Boylan, F. K. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, 83 Power st.
- T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph, P.O.), N. B.
- Boyle, James (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier High School.
- Boyon, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Brabender, E., *o.m.i.* (PQ), Saskatoon, Sask.
- W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechart, B. C.
- Bradley, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
- Brady, Chas. J. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
- M. J. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
- P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- R. E. M. Very Rev. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
- Braque, F. (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
- Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
- H. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander.
- Jean (Chic), St. Charles, P. Q.
- P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
- R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
- Braud, A., *c.j.m.* (St L).
- Braut, Alexander, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caracquet, N. B., College.
- S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- Bray, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
- Breen, William P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
- Bremen, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Brennan, F. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- J. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
- Jas. T. (St M), Espanola, Ont.
- Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
- Breton, D. H. (St. H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- V. M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Brezel, A., *c.j.m.* (St L).
- Briand, A. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
- Brick, Wm. H., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Brien, H. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- J. J. (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q.
- J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 395 Fifth ave.
- Briere, N. (M), St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- T., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, P. Q.
- Brieuc, *o.c.r.* (An).
- Brisset, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 100 Church ave.
- Brissette, A. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
- Brissou, D. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
- Brochu, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Etienne Church, Christopher Columbus st.
- H. (St Hy), in the diocese of Providence, R. I.
- N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Marieville P.O., P. Q., retired.
- T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
- Brolinan, Clement (Ham), Macton, Ont.
- Brophy, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.
- Brousseau, H. D. (T), Haileybury, Ont.
- J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 East Sherbrooke st.
- J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Broughal, L. V., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.

- Brouillet, P. E. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
 Brouillette, C., *o.m.i.* (R), Fort Pelly, Sask.
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Sault au-Recollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Scholasticate.
 Broussard, F. (An), Frlar's Head, N. S.
 Brousseau, H., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — H., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), Nomingue, P. Q.
 — H. D. J. (T), Halleyburg, Ont.
 — J. H. (T R), S. Bernard de Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Brown, J. W. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
 — W. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
 — F. (R) Regina, Sask.
 Browne, P. W. (St G), St. Jacques, N.F.L.
 Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
 Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
 Brucker, A. (Van), absent on leave.
 Brule, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Brun, J. (Q).
 Brunault, C. E. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Brunch, J. L. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Bruneau, G., *c.s.i.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Brunel, E. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Brunelle, Arthur (T R), Grand Mère, P. Q.
 — E. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
 — E. (Jol), St. Barthéleme, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — P. J. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
 Brunet, Eugene (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Cathedral.
 — H. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 — J. L. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — U. (Q), Bolduc P.O., P. Q.
 Brunette, Louis (M), Lacolle, P. Q., St. Bernard's Church.
 Brung, J. F., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Bruno, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 Bruyère, J. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
 Bryden, John (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
 Brynson, H. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 Bulsson, L. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
 Bureau, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
 Burgsthaler, J., *c.s.s.p.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ironsides, P. Q.
 Burke, A. E., Very Rev. (Char), Toronto, Ont., 119 Wellington st., W.
 — R. T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 — Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Newman Hall, 97 St. Joseph st.
 Burns, E., *c.s.b.* (Lon) Sandwich, Ont., College.
 — W., *m.s.c.* (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
 Burke, C. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
 Butts, J. Adrian (An), Westville, N. S.
 Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton N. B.
 Cadieux, Michael, *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes.
 — R. (M L), Burbridge, P. Q.
 — W (Ott), St. André Avellan, P. Q.
 Cadot, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1875 St. James st.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
 Cadoux, A., *m.s.c.* (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
 Caharin, S. (St A), Morinville, Alta.
 Canill, Albert L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.
 — C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
 Cailler, J., *m.s.c.* (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
 Caisse, F. G. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.
 Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1634 St. Denis st.
 — M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 Callahan, R. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Anthony st.
 Callan, S., (St G), Woods Island, N. F. L.
 Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 Camille, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Camirand, J. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Campbell, D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
 — Terence (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
 — L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, St. Patrick st.
 — T. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
 Camper, Joseph O., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (St B).
 Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 Canning, H. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
 Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Cantillon, Chas. (To), Pickering, Ont.
 Cantin, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Saulnierville, N. S.
 — O. (Q), St. Nicolas, Levis Co., P. Q.
 Capistran, Seraphin (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Capps, A. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
 Carahar, Rev. T. (R), Milestone, Sask.
 Caramello, R. P. L., *s.j.* (M).
 Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Merritton, Ont.
 Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q., retired.
 — C. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
 — W. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
 — P. O. (Nic), St. Valere de Bulstrode, P. Q.
 — V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Z. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
 Carey, R. A. (K), Lanark, Ont.
 — Thos. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
 Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
 Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
 — W (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
 Carlo, Antonio (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
 Carney, F. L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
 Caron, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
 — Alphonse, (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 — A. (Q), Candiac P.O., P. Q.

Cabanel Eug. (E) Swift Current, Sask.
 Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Bar Haven, N.F.L.
 Cadieux, J. M. M. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co. P. Q.

- ron, Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- E. (St Hy), in the United States.
- H. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- H., s.j. (Pet), Byng Inlet North, Ont.
- Ivanhoe (Q), Haileybury, Ont.
- Iv. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 164 Latourelle st.
- J., o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Jun-
torate.
- J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of
the Sisters of Charity.
- J. A., c.s.s.r. St. Vital, Provencher Co.,
Man.
- Jos., c.s.s.r. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- J. O. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
- J. S. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- J. S. (M L), Nominique, P. Q., College.
- L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, Kate Vale P. O.,
P. Q.
- N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
- N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
- R. C., (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co.,
P. Q.
- Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co.,
P. Q.
- W. (Q), St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., P. Q.
- arpentier, G., s.c.j. (Edm), Wainwright,
Alta.
- rr, H., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mich-
ael's College.
- rrere, J. E. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
- rrier, Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques
Cartier Parish.
- Eug. (Q), Levis, P. O.
- J. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- L. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.
- Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- W. (Q), outside of the diocese.
- Wm. J. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.
- rriere, A., o.m.i. (T), Hudson Bay P. O.,
P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maison-
neuve.
- J., Very Rev., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232
Bleury st.
- J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur
st.
- J., o.m.i. (R), Lebreton, Sask.
- rrieres, A. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
- arroll, M. (Hal).
- arson, A. J. (K), Pictou, Ont.
- arter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
- arufel, C. S. de (T R), St. Jacques des Piles,
P. Q.
- E. S. de (T R), St. Severe, P. Q.
- V. S. de (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nico-
let Co., P. Q.
- arv, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Univer-
sity.
- asaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales,
Laval Co., P. Q.
- L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.
- asavant, A., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth,
P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- asey, Very Rev. Dom. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
- D. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
- asgrain, A. (Q), outside of the diocese.
- F. X. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q., retired
- P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishops Palace.
- René (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis
de Gonzague, retired.
- aslmir, o.m.cap. (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
- assidy, G. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
- Castex, John M. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St.
Augustine's Seminary.
- Castonguay, A. (Q), St. Damas, Islet Co.,
P. Q.
- Esdras (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
- J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. A. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
- L. N. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
- Caumartin, J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835
E. Ontario st.
- Cavanagh, Walter E. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
- Cayer, P., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt.
Royal ave. East.
- Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu,
Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Cebron, Ange (Q),
- Chabot, F. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co.,
P. Q., retired.
- Hilaire (St Hy), outside the diocese.
- H., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visita-
tion st.
- L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- Chadillon, S., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W.
Sherbrooke st.
- Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
- Chagnon, E. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 rue
Forsyth.
- F. X. (Jol), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co.,
P. Q.
- O., o.m.i. (St B), Sandy Bay, (via Westburn),
Man.
- R. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
- Chaigne, J., f.m.i. (St B), St. Adolphe P. O.,
Man.
- Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
- Chaisson, John (Char), Rustico, P.E.I.
- Chalandard, P., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
- Chalfour, J. A. (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
- P. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
- Chalfoux, H. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy),
Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Chalumeau, Antoine, c.r.i.c. (St B), Notre
Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- H., c.r.i.c. (M. L), Nominique, P. Q.,
College.
- Chamberland, A. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
- C. A., Very Rev. o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- Eugene Alfred, (St. B), Ile des Chenes,
Man.
- J. (Q), St. Thurlibe, P. O., P. Q.
- M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
- Champagne, J. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly
Co., P. Q.
- Champoux, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209
Notre Dame, West.
- J. A. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre
Dame st.
- M., c.j.m. (Chat), Caracquet, N. B., college.
- Chamy, Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 361 rue
de Montigny.
- Chapdelaine, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Chapleau, E. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska
Co., P. Q.
- O. (St M), Field, Ont.
- Chapman, Wm. F., Very Rev. (St J), St. John,
N. B.
- Chappel, E., c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207
Bayswater ave.
- Chaput, A., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue
st.
- Charles, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm.
Conc. College.

- Chaput, W. (Van), Port Guichen, B. C.
 — R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Charbonneau, C. *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 183 Bloomfield st., Outremont.
 — J. E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. L. (St Hy), Ste. Helene, P. Q.
 — J. U. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
 — T. (M),
 — W. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
 Bishop's Palace.
 — J. R. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégel, Temis-
 couata Co., P. Q.
 Charette, Charles (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — D. *c.s.v.* (Jol).
 — George (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
 — T. (M), 835 East Ontario st.
 Charland, P., *c. p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Domini-
 can Convent.
 Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa,
 Ont., Scholasticate.
 — E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visita-
 tion st.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Scholasticate.
 Charles, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270
 Laval ave.
 Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66
 West Notre Dame st.
 Charron, F. (Rim) Rimouski, P. Q., Semi-
 nary.
 Chartier, C. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — G. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Notre
 Dame st.
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Semi-
 nary.
 — J. E. E. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Semi-
 nary.
 — L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's
 Palace.
 — V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary,
 retired.
 Chartrand, H. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
 — J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N. (Edm), Legal, Alta.
 — W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate
 Conception College.
 Chasse, A. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
 Chatelain, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's
 House.
 — P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 Chaumont, D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Semi-
 nary.
 — J. Conrad (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Semi-
 nary.
 — D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Man.
 Chaussende, E., *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt,
 Ont.
 Chausse, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
 Chaussegros, A. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Immaculate Conception College.
 Chauvin, C., Bellevue, Sask.
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — J. H., *s.m.t.* (St A).
 — P., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta., College.
 Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eléuthère, Kamouraska
 Co., P. Q.
 — E. S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Chenard, L. P. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
 — S. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P.
 Chéné, R. (V), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Chénier, A. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
 Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, M.
 191 Austin st.
 — L., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Chevalier, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathé-
 — A. (St B), Ste Anne des Chenes, Man.
 — J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
 Chevigny, A. *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, S.
 Alta., College.
 Chevrier, J. O., *o.m.i.* (T).
 Chiasson, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point
 S., College.
 — John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
 Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.
 West rue Notre Dame.
 Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.*
 Chisholm, A. (An), Judique, N. S.
 — Arch J. (An), St. Andrews, Antigonish
 N. S.
 — C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
 — Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
 — D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
 — F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
 — John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish
 N. S.
 Choinel, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Van), Grand Fo-
 B. C.
 Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 I
 Notre Dame st.
 Choquette, C. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy),
 Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. E. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
 — L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisse
 neuve st.
 — P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P.
 Laval University.
 Chouinard, L. de G. (An), Petit de Grat, N.
 — A. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 — E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, O.
 St. Basil's Novitiate.
 Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.
 Hotel Dieu.
 — Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi (C)
 P. Q.
 Cinq Mars, J. H. (Q), St. Francois, Mo-
 morency Co., P. Q.
 Clron, E., *s.m.t.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta.,
 Ann's Church.
 Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (P. A.), Muenst
 Sask.
 Clair A. (Nic), Stanford, P. Q.
 Clairoux, J. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Co
 des Neiges rd.
 Clarke, M. J. (S J).
 Clarkson Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cal), Calgary, Alt
 St. Benedict's Church.
 Claveloux, A. (Ruth Gr), Roma P. O., Man.
 Clavet, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 625 St. John.
 Cleary, George C. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
 Clement, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., S
 Joseph's, Residence, Notre Dame d
 Neiges.
 — J. B. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 S
 Catherine st.
 — R., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Cléophas, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Clermont, A. (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta.
 — M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.

- arooux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 iche, Ov. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
 ine, M. (To).
 chey, Thos. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 oran, R., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drum-
 mond st.
 outier, C. O. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
 E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P. Q.
 E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
 F. X. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathed-
 ral.
 G. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co.,
 Man.
 G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
 J. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 J. Alire (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
 Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
 L. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's
 Church, 341 Beaubien st.
 M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du
 St. Rosaire.
 O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier
 Parish.
 P. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 P., Jr. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 P., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier
 Parish.
 S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 Thos. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
 oady, James (S J), St. Brice's, N. F. L.
 Moses M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 M. (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
 oallier, J. C. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 occola, Francis (Van), Powell River B. C.
 N., o.m.i. (Y), Fort St. James, B. C.
 ochin, M. C. L., o.m.i. (P A), Lac Des Prair-
 ies, Sask.
 oderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Ann de Prescott,
 Prescott Co., Ont.
 L. F. (St Hy), outside of the Diocese.
 L. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 offee J. C., s.j. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.,
 476 McMillan Ave.
 oigne, J. M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999
 West Sherbrooke st.
 oiteux, H. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
 olclough, E. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075
 East Rachel st.
 ole, Michael J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St.
 Agnes' Church.
 oleman, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette
 st.
 olin, C. (M), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, St. Jean
 Co., P. Q.
 — Hermas, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 730 Boule-
 vard St. Joseph, East.
 Colletterie, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, West-
 moreland Co., N. B.
 Collet, C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline
 Monastery, "Merici."
 Collin, J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 100 Church
 ave.
 Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
 — J. (Vic).
 — Mathew (P A), Biggar, Sask.
 — M. K. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
 — W. B. (K).
 — W. J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 Comeau, Ant. (Char), St. Hilaire, Madawaska
 Co., N. B.
 — A., o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St.
 Mary's st.
 — D. H. (Hal), Eel Brook, N. S.
 Comeau, Daly (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda
 Islands.
 — J. (Hal).
 — L. (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
 Comiré, W., o.m.i. (Edm), White Fish Lake
 P. O., Alta.
 Comte, E., s.j. (St M), Wikwemickong, Ont.
 — J. M., c.r.i.c. (St B), St. Claude, Man.
 Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — Joseph (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — R. (Jol), St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Conan, J. M., s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q., La
 Presentation.
 — P., o.m.i. (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
 Condon, W., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.,
 College.
 Congé, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 131 rue
 Lagacheferiere.
 Connelly, J. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
 Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S. Col-
 lege.
 — E. W., o.m.i. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-
 Cathedral.
 — Felix X. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
 — Stephen, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141
 McCaul st.
 Conrad, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capu-
 chin Convent, 1062 Wellington st.
 Constantineau, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 Cathedral, St. Patrick st.
 Contant, Ed. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 599 Adam st.
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave.
 Conter, A., c.s.s.r.
 Couture, H., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Notre Dame de Grâce.
 Conway, E. J. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
 — W. J. (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
 Coppo, P., m.s.c. (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
 Corbell, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 Rich-
 mond st.
 — E. (T), La Tuque, P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
 — O. (St B), Fisher Branch P. O., Man.
 — S. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.
 Corbett, Geo., Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 Corcoran, P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
 — T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
 Cordeau, A. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — J. V. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. (Sher), Beloeil, P. Q.
 Cordes, Joseph, o.m.i. (R), Windthorst, Sask.
 Corentin, o.c.r. (An), Tracadie, N. S., Mon-
 astery.
 Corkery, P., Vy. Rev. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
 Cormier, A. D., c.s.c. (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
 — A. (St Hy), Forham, P. Q., retired.
 — A. H. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 — F. X. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
 — H. D. (St J), Upper Aboujagne, N. B.
 — J. (Chat), Newcastle N. S.
 — J. C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
 — L. E. (St Hy), St. Roch, P. Q.
 Cornellier, o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
 Corrigan, S. A. (K), Belleville, Ont.
 Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague,
 Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — Ev. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
 Cortellier, A., c.j.m. (St L), Bethsimis, P. Q.
 Cortenraed, W. s.m.m. (Vic), (Hagan, P. O.),
 Saanich, B. C.
 Cosgrove, P. (Ham), retired on account of
 ill health.

- Costello, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Costes, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
- Costiou, F. M., *o.m.i.* (StB), Fort Francis, Ont.
- Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B., Novitiate.
- Côté, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
- A. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
- A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- A. B. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
- Albert, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
- C. (Lon), London, Ont.
- C. *o.p.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- C. Phil. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
- C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guere, P. Q.
- D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 100 Church ave.
- Edm. (Chic), St. Andre, P. Q.
- Em. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
- F. P. (St Hy), St. Valerien, P. Q.
- F. X. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
- G. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (Sher), Martinville, Compton Co., P. Q.
- J. V. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
- L., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
- L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
- Louis F. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
- L. P. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
- M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
- N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
- S. (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.
- Thos. (Pem), Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.
- Totter, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
- Tottreau, A., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
- Toty, J. H., Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
- ouet, Th., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- oughlan, A. T., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 1611 McCaul st.
- R. J. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
- ouillard, P. B. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P.O., P. Q.
- Coulie, J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Baywater ave.
- Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubal, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- O. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q.
- Courbon, P., *m.s.c.* (Q), Cobalt, Ont.
- Courchesne, Geo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Cournoyer, D. C. (StHy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
- Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- E. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
- E. (Ott), Montpeller, P. Q.
- J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
- P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
- Courteau, J. Irene (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
- Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
- Courtney, Geo. F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
- Courtois, J., *c. j. m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
- Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
- Courval, A. P. de (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
- E. P. de (Nic) St. Gregoire, P. Q.
- Cousineau, H. (M), St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- O. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., City Hospital.
- Couture, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 23 Bleury st.
- F. X. (Q), St. Ferdinand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
- H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
- L. (Sher), Chapelon, P. Q.
- T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
- Couvrette, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henry's Church, 1875 St. James st.
- Cox, J. F., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., R. R. 1 Novitiate.
- Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Family Res., 1372 King st. West.
- Cozanet, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
- Cramillon, L. (Rim), Paspebiac, P. Q.
- Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
- Crawley, Michael E. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
- Crechemine, F., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
- Crepault, P. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
- Crevier, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- R., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
- Crochetiére, R. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
- Crociata, F. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
- Crofton, Joseph (Ham), absent.
- Croise, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Feidenstall, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
- Croken, D. P. (Char), Georgetown, P.E.I.
- Croteau, Uir. (Q), St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Crowley, T. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont.
- Cruise, Thomas H. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
- Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
- Cruveiller, E. X., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
- Culerier, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
- Cullinan, Andrew P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Dominic's Church, 480 Gilford st.
- Cullinane, D. A. (K), Trevelyan P.O., Ont.
- M. W. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
- Cummings, John P. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
- Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
- J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
- Curotte, Arthur (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- Curran, T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
- Curren, Charles (Hal), Canadian College, Rome.
- Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
- Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Cusson, S. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Cyr, Claude (Chat), Upper Pockmouche P. O., N. B.
- Irène (Nic), S. Grègoire, P. Q.
- J. P. (Rim), Fort Daniel, P. Q.
- Ph. (Rim).
- Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Dacier, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
- Dagenais, J. C. (Pem), Coulonge, P. Q.
- J. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 395 5th ave.

- agenaïs, O. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
 agnaud, P. M., *c.j.m.*, (Q), Levis, P.Q.
 aigle, F. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
 aignault, A. S.J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14
 Dauphine st.
 - D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 aigneau, A. (M), Napierville, P.Q.
 ajenaïs, F. (P A).
 allaire, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 22
 First st.
 alloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), L'Annonciation, P.Q.
 alpe, F. J. D., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 - J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st.
 alton, R., *o.m.i.* (Cal).
 Daly, D. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
 - Geo., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.
 Ann's Church, 33 Basin st.
 - T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 d'Amours, J. A. (Rim), St. Maurice, Gaspé
 Co., P.Q.
 - J. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
 andurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface,
 Man., Cathedral.
 Daniel, *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q.,
 Franciscan Convent.
 - H., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P.Q., La Presen-
 tation.
 Danigo, F., *o.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraque, N. B.,
 College.
 Danis, J., *o.m.i.*, (P A), Lecoq P.O., Sask.
 Dantzer, J. (Lon), Mornington, Hesson,
 P. O., Ont.
 Daoust, A. M. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Bishop's Palace.
 - E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 - I., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 Visitation
 st.
 Darby, W., *o.s.b.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta, St.
 Benedict's Church.
 Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
 Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South,
 Alta., College.
 Darveau, Geo., (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 Daunais, M. M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 964 Dorchester st.
 Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
 D'Auteuil, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's
 Asylum, retired.
 - J. A. (An), Larry's River, N.S.
 - L. D. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.,
 Leon (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
 Dauth, G., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Cathedral.
 Dauvergne, Jos., *o.j.m.* (Hal).
 David, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred
 Heart Juniorate.
 - J. (Val), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Davignon, C. V. (St Hy), St. Ephrem d'Up-
 ton, P. Q.
 Dean, W. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
 Deatcher, W. T., (Den), Vancouver, B.C., St.
 Helen's Church.
 Debast, V., *c.s.s.r.*
 De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver,
 P. Q.
 Debeaunesne, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St.
 Vincent de Paul Brothers Juniorate.
 Debray, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 835 E. On-
 tario st.
 Decamp, N., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.,
 Monastery.
 Decarie, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Daniel and
 Christopher Columbus sts.
 - J. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
 Decarie, M. R. C., Very Rev. (M), Montreal
 P.Q., 1875 St. James st.
 - T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1875 St. James st.
 Decarries, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 College st.
 Decary, Chas. (M), St. Adèle, P. Q.
 - J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 369 Ste. Cather-
 ine st., E.
 Decelles, E. (St Hy), St. Marcel, P. Q.
 - F. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Semin-
 ary.
 - J. C., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sau-
 veur's Parish, Massue st.
 - P. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
 - P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
 - U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y.
 De Chambeull, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Atha-
 baska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
 Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
 Dechamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum
 for Deaf-Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.
 De Corbie, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent,
 Man.
 De Corby, Jos., *o.m.i.* (P A).
 De Coste, J. (An), Inverness, N.S.
 Decq, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point,
 N. S., College.
 Deforges, F., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La
 Presentation.
 Defoy, J. A. (St B), Letellier, Man.
 Dégagné, Armand (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
 - Art. (Chic).
 - J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre,
 Montmorency Co., P.Q.
 - N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Degesne, P., *s.v.p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth,
 P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
 - P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate of the
 Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
 De Gonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.,
 Mission Abénakis.
 De Grandpre, A., *c.s.v.*
 - J. L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Camperville, Man.
 Deguire, E. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q.
 - J. J. *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dor-
 chester st., W.
 - P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visi-
 tation.
 Dejordy, G. A. (St Hy), in the United States.
 Delabre, P. (M L), Minerve, P.Q.
 De la Durantaye, F. X., Very Rev. (M), St.
 Jerome, P. Q.
 Delaere, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask.
 Delagarde, Eug. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N. B.
 Delaze, F. X. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata
 Co., P. Q.
 - H. (V).
 Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co.,
 P. Q.
 De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,
 Hotel Dieu.
 De Lamrande, Ch. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761
 Henry Julien ave.
 De Lamothe, D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Do-
 minican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 Delanoe, L., *c.j.m.*
 Delargy, Frs. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Delay, A. (Chic), St. Firmin, P. Q.
 Deleglise, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Delen, G., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
 Delestre, Al., *o.praem.* (Cal), Coleman, Alta.
 Délisle, E. (M).
 Delisle, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre,
 P. Q.
 - L. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.

- Delisle, L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
— O. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.,
Delorme, A. (M), Ste. Anne Des Plaines,
Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Deman, C., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Strathmore, Alta.
- De Mangeleere, P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface,
Man., St. Joseph's College.
- De Munter, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathed-
ral.
- Demers, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher, Alta.
— A. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de
Gonzague, retired.
- C. J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dor-
chester st. W.
- J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve
street.
- J. U. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Denis, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, North,
Alta.
— *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, North, Alta.
- Denniss, J. (M), Pointe-Claire, P. Q.
- De Nolf, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre,
P. Q.
- Denoncourt, E. (TR).
- H. (Nic), Precieux-Sang, P. Q.
- Ls. (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., St. Philip's
Church.
- Depigny, J., *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
- Derling, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
- Derome, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Clem-
ent de Viauville.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 593 St. Denis st.
- J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
- J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
- Joseph E. (St B), Dunrea, Man.
- Desaulniers, A. L. (Sher), retired, Convent of
the Sisters of the Holy Family, Sher-
brooke, P. Q.
- Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co.,
P. Q.
- T., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
- Descarries, C. G. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur,
Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Deschamps, A. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595
St. Denis st.
- J. M. (Ott).
- Deschenes, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican
Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- C. (M).
- Elie (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
- H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- Honorius (Q).
- L. P. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
- S. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- V. (Jol), Joliet, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Desclos, P. C. (Sher), Canadian College,
Rome, Italy.
- Descoteaux, F. X., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William,
West, Ont.
- N. (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Deseve, H. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
- Deshaies, L. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.
- Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska
Co., P. Q.
- Alderic, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
- G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- Desjardins, A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
- A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste
Parish.
- Desjardins, B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata
Co., P. Q.
- E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate
Conception Scholasticate.
- George (Q), Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- H. (Q), St. David de Lévis P. O., P. Q.
- J. J. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.
- J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal
School.
- J. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's
House.
- J. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and
Papineau ave.
- L. A. (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes,
Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- L. (M), St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes
Co., P. Q.
- L. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate
Conception College.
- L. *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
- M., *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
- P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth,
P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Deslandes, C. N. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.,
Junior Seminary.
- Deslongchamps, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.,
College.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 100 Church ave.
- Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Athabaska
Landing, Alta.
- A. (Nic), St. Lucien, P. Q.
- A. (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- A. (M).
- E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- H. P. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- H. (M L), Nominique, P. Q.
- P. N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Academy of the
Sacred Heart.
- R. (M).
- Desmet, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupré,
P. Q.
- Desnoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St.
James st.
- A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Cour-
celles st.
- Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St.
Antoine, retired.
- R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
- R. P. C. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
- Despius, V. (Nic), Ste. Angele de Laval,
P. Q.
- Després, Az. C. (St Hy), Iberville, P. Q.
- F. (St B), Elie, Man.
- Desranleau, P. S. (St Hy), Canadian College,
Rome.
- Desroches, A. (Edm), Denisville, Alta.
- D. (Jol), St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q.
- E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc, Notre
Dame de la Garde.
- J. A. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
- O. Hild. (Q), outside the diocese.
- O. (Edm), Edmonton, East, Alta.
- Desrochers, Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
Seminary.
- C. (M), St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co.,
P. Q.
- Paul (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
- Desrosiers, F. (Sher), retired, Convent of the
Sisters of Holy Family, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
- J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. G. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
- J. M. (St B), Aubigny, Man.
- J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave.
Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.

- Desrosiers, J. T. P. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
- L. J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
- O (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
- Desserre, E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
- M. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
- Desy, J. A. H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
- J. E., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
- Deutscher, Chas., *c.r.i.c.* (StB), St. Alphonse, Man.
- Doveau, J. (Hal), Tuskett Wedge, N. S.
- Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta.
- Devine, Edw. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 East Rachel st.
- Devlin, B., *s.j.* (Canada province), in the United States.
- De Weert, J. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- DeWilde, E. (Van), Vernon, B. C.
- Déziel, J. D., *o.p.* (StHy).
- Deziel Labrèche, P. (M), Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, De Salaberry st., P. Q.
- L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- Dias, J. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
- Dieterichs, Boniface, *c.r.i.c.*, (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
- Dimbarton, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 9½ rue Ste. Famille.
- Aurellan (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- G. A., *c.s.c.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges College.
- G. E. (StHy), St. Simon, P. Q.
- J. W. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
- P. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
- Pere (Hal), Weymouth Bridge, N. S.
- Dionne, C. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
- H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- J. W. (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Île Verte, P. Q.
- Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
- Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
- Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., P. Q.
- Doe, E. G. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- Doglio, Carlo (To).
- Doheny, Thomas (Van), Lumby, B. C.
- Doherty, G. (To), Mimico, Ont.
- J. P. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
- Dollard, J. B. (To), North Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway ave., N.
- Dominique, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
- Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Anthony st.
- J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
- Donohue, A. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's College.
- Thos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q).
- W. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
- Donovan, D., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
- P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
- Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
- Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.
- Dorals, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
- John de la Croix (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- L. (StHy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
- d'Orsonneis, J. I., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Dellsle st.
- Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
- Doucet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
- John (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cluny P. O., Alta.
- R. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
- S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
- Doutney, W. P. (S J), Renewse, N. F. L.
- Douville, J. A. Jr., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dowd, J. O. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
- Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
- Downes, F., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Downey, D. J. (Lon), Windsor, Essex Co., Ont.
- Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
- Emmet (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
- F. W., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
- M. M. (An), Havre-au-Boucher, N. S.
- Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
- Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Drapeau, J. (Rim), St. Majorique, P. Q.
- J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
- Drean, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
- Dréau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William Mission, Ont.
- Drouin, Amédée (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- Drousset, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
- Drummond, Lewis, *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta., College.
- Dubé, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Gaston (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
- H. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
- J. B. (Rim), Carleton Center P. O., P. Q.
- J. J. (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
- J. O. (Rim), St. Godfrey, P. Q.
- O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- R. (Sher).
- Dubeau, A., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- J. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
- S. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 109 W. Lagachetière st.
- Dubois, D., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Okotoks, Alta.
- E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
- N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Hospital.
- O. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
- O. (Nic), St. Sophie de Lévrard, P. Q.
- Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dubuc, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene's Orphanage.

- Dubuc, L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
 — L. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.
 — P. A. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 465 East rue Lagachetiere.
 — Z. E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 — Basil (Ott).
 — Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
 — H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
 — Jean (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — Ph. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
 — V. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
 Duchaussois, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
 Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
 Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Duchesneau, J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 25 St. Matthew st.
 Ducot, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
 Dudemaine, V. (T), Amos, P. Q.
 Dufault, D. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
 — O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
 Duffy, J. (St B), Oak Nook, Man.
 — Peter (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
 — Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
 Dufort, A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — J. Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maison-neuve st.
 Dufour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 Côte des Neiges road.
 — J. Sr. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
 — J. Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Paul (St J).
 — Th. (Chic), Milles Vaches, P. Q.
 Dufresne, A. (R), Gull Lake, Sas.
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st.
 — E. W. (St Hy), St. Vincent's Hospital, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Belanger and Boyer sts.
 — J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
 — Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
 — O. (St M), Warren, Ont.
 — S. *s.j.* (Pet), French River, Ont.
 Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P. O., N. B.
 — L. N., Rt. Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Dugas, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Touchwood Hills, via Qu'Appelle, Sask.
 — Alp. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
 — Az. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — E. Very Rev. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — E. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.,
 — F. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface Man., Cathedral.
 — G. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
 — J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
 — J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
 — T. *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield st.
 Dugast, E. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — G. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
 Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — V. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
 Duhaute, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation st.
 Duke, A. J., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
 — Wm. M. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 Duicac, F. X. A. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
 — E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 Dumais, Arth. (Q).
 — J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.
 — Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
 Dumas, A. (Q).
 — Eugene, (Q) St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — G., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf Mutes.
 — J. A. (Q), Etchemin P. Q.
 — Jos. (Chic), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
 — Th. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Dumesnil, D., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
 Dumont, E., *d.s.s.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — F. (Q) Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
 — I. N. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
 — Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.
 Dumouchelle, A. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
 Dumvoh, J. (Ruth. Gr.), Calgary, Alta., 412 Nineteenth ave.
 Dunn, J. (Lon).
 — J. (Ott).
 — W., *s.j.* (St B), St. Ignatius Loyola, Man., 921 Jessie ave.
 Dupaigne, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
 Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Union Lake, Alta.
 Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.
 Duplessis, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
 Dupont, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
 Duport, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Dupras, A. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
 — Jos. (M), Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers.
 Duprat, Joseph Edmund (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
 Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
 Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Dupret, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
 Dupuis, J. F. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. C. (Q).
 — J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 St. Hubert st.
 — O. (Q), Cosby, Ont.
 — O. C. (St M), Noelville, Ont.
 Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Farm, retired.

- ay, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth,
 P. Q., Precious Blood Monastery, retired.
 ette, J. N. (Pem), Point Alexander,
 Ont.
 antaye, F. X. de la (M), St. Jerome,
 Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 st, E., *o.m.i.* (T).
 C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
 vage, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 echer, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Im-
 maculate Conception College.
 Ad. (V), Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.
 B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
 ablon, L. A. L. (TR), Chutes Shawenegan,
 P. Q.
 erre, Telmon, (M L), Lac-des-Ecorces,
 P. Q.
 illy, L. A. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide, P. Q.
 our, J. E. (Chat), Pacquet-Ville, N. R.
 al, Aug. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q., retired.
 , *c.88.r.*
 ic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
 ver, M. P. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
 lyk, Sozontius, *o.s.b.m.*, (Ruth Gr), Winni-
 peg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
 st. U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.
 émont, E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 1537 St. James st.
 A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St.
 James st.
 ge, S. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton,
 P. Q.
 mond, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monas-
 tery.
 uard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 .*m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
 an, D. J. (Lon), London, Ont.
 Wm. A. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
 J. T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
 enolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Cariboo, Sask.,
 via Cumberland House.
 chelsbacher, G., *o.m.i.* (Y), Hazleton,
 B. C.
 ermann, Hermenegild, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chat-
 ham, Ont.
 e-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
 lott, F. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dor-
 chester st. West.
 nard, H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecile's
 Cathedral.
 nery A. (Lon), Painscourt, Ont.
 J. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
 gliert, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St.
 Ann's Church.
 hrem, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 per, Froben, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.
 ujkiyi, Melchoir (P A).
 duyhelly, J. (R), Regina, Sask.
 nest-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
 Limoilou Parish.
 quirol, Louis (P A), Jack Fish, Sask.
 teve, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand
 Seminary.
 elbert, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.,
 Franciscan Convent.
 hier, Arcade (Edm), Montreal, P. Q., 306
 St. Anthony st.
 A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre
 Dame st.
 J. (Ott), St. Pascal-Baylon, Russell Co.,
 Ont.
 P. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 Etienne, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 — *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou
 Parish.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebreton, Sask.
 Eugene-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres,
 P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
 Evaln, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskam-
 ing, P. Q.
 Fabre, E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South,
 Alta.
 Fabrecque, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
 Fafard, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. X., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Le Pas, Manitoba (via
 Hudson Bay Junction.)
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasti-
 cate.
 Fahey, Thos. (M).
 Falardeau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.,
 College.
 — J., (Nic), La Tuque, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Falher, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake,
 via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Fallon, Joseph (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
 — J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Fallourd, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood, P. O.,
 Sask.
 Farly, L. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
 Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
 — H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 Faucher, A. A. (Q), St. Charles de Belle-
 chasse, P. Q.
 — A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — F. (R), Assinibola, Sask.
 — J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 — J. (R).
 — Jos. Octave (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
 — R. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska
 Co., P. Q.
 Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine,
 P. Q.
 Fauteux, A. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Sem-
 inary.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic
 st.
 Favreau, P. N. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
 Fawcett, C. C. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
 Fay, Thomas Patrick (Ott), South March, Ont.
 Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Fehrenbach, J., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha,
 Ont.
 Felix-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964
 Dorchester st., W.
 Fere, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drum-
 mond st.
 Ferguson, Joseph (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
 — T. L. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
 Ferland, M. A. M. (R), St. Antoine des
 Prairies (via Redvers), Sask.
 — A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville,
 Napierville Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
 — N. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
 — W. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 115 rue Scott.
 Fernet, W. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Col-
 lege.
 Ferre, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Loyola College.
 Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
 Ferron, Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity,

- Ferron, O. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
 — Omer, (T R), absent on leave.
 — Ovila (T R), Batiséan, P. Q.
 Feuiltaut, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 — J. E. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Filiatrault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st.
 — E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
 — E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
 — H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 — J. E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 — R. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
 — T., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 Filion, P. D. (M L), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
 Fillaudeau, G., s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P.Q., La Presentation.
 Fillon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — Hector (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q., College.
 — M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Filipow, A., o.s.b.m. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
 Filteau, A. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
 Fink, Bernard G., o.c.c. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box, 13.
 Finn, W. P. (H G), Holyrood, N.F.L.
 — W. (H G), Grand Falls, N.F.L.
 Finnegan, D., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J., c.s.b. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.
 — T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
 Fischer, Anthony J., c.r. (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
 — P., o.s.b. (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
 Fiset, A., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — J., c.s.c., (St. J) Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
 — L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
 Flisser, W. (Vic), Beaumont P. O., B. C.
 Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
 Fitzpatrick, E., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 — M. F. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
 Flahaven, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 Flanagan, P. (To), Barrie, Ont.
 Fleming, John (K), Chesterville, Ont.
 Flemming, F. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands, Chaplain of H. M. Forces.
 — J. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
 — T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
 Fleury, J. A. O. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — J. G. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal.
 Floch, Y. (Ath), Grouard, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W. Ty.
 Florent, o.c.r. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Flynn, Edmond, c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Foerster, Stephen, Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
 Folsy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
 Foley, D. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Brid Church, 179 Murray st.
 — J. F. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Jo Convent.
 — J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 — J. M. (A), Lancaster, Glengarry Co.,
 — Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Fonrouge, G. A. (M), St. Hubert, Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Fontaine, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — S., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Joseph's College.
 Forbes, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart.
 Foreier, Albert (Nic), St. Clotilde de Hochelaga, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Ford, T. J. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
 Forest, Adrian (Jol), in the United States.
 — Alcide (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
 — Am. (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
 — C., c.s.v. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Coll.
 — C. o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominian Convent.
 — F. X., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Colleg.
 — H., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominian Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 — J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — O. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
 — R. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — R. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier, P. Q.
 Forget, Albert (M L), Bouchette, P. Q.
 — A. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — An. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — D., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massueville.
 — J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
 Forner, A. L., o.m.i. (Edm), Provost P.O., A.
 Forster, D. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
 — F., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Fortier, D. (V) Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — Fr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
 — H. (Q), St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — J. A., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
 — L. c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
 Fortin, A. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.
 — Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — I. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — J. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Juvenatus St. Vincent de Paul.
 — J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. T. (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
 — M. (Q), Student in Europe.
 — O. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Fortunatus, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Division and Pine sts.
 Fortune, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.
 — J. E., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. St. Viator and Durocher sts.
 Fouillet, Joseph, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
 Fournier, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Côte des Neiges road.
 Fournier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre street.
 — C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.

- M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
 Martin, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
s.j.
 Mm. M. (A), Glen Walter, Ont.
 Monon, F. X., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Mordard, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Mouton, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 Mouton, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 M. L. (Ott) Casselman, Ont., retired.
 N. N. (Sher). Res.: Lake Aylmer, P. Q., retired.
 N. J. (L. J.), *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
 N. J. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 N. J. (M) Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 N. J. (M), *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
 N. J. (M), *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
 N. J. (H. E. (Sher), St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
 N. J. (To), Grimsby, Ont.
 N. J. (H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
 N. J. (Ott), *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 N. J. (T R), *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 N. J. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road, Ont.
 N. J. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
 N. J. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q., retired.
 N. J. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
 N. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., Juniorate.
 N. J. (R), Marquis, Sask.
 N. J. (Rim),
 N. J. (Chat), Caracquet, N.B., College.
 N. J. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
 N. J. (T), Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P. Q.
 N. J. (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
 N. J. (R), Regina, Sask.
 N. J. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
 N. J. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
 N. J. (St J), St. Kyran, N.F.L.
 N. J. (PA), Duck Lake, Sask.
 N. J. (Edm), Elm Park P. O., Alta.
 N. J. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
 N. J. (R), Grayson, Sask.
 N. J. (St Hy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
 N. J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 N. J. (Rim), Marla, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (St. Ferdinand), Meziatic Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (PA), Big River, Sask.
 N. J. (TR), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 N. J. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
 N. J. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.
 N. J. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
 N. J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 N. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.
 N. J. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
 N. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 N. J. (St. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
 N. J. (St. Severin, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
 N. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 N. J. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
 N. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
 N. J. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
 N. J. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
 N. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 N. J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 N. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
 N. J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (St B), Sifton, Man.
 N. J. (Chic), St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
 N. J. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
 N. J. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 N. J. (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B., retired.
 N. J. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
 N. J. (Jol), St. Alexis, P. Q.
 N. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
 N. J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
 N. J. (R), Wauchope, Sask.
 N. J. (J. E. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q., retired.
 N. J. (Q), St. Theophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 N. J. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
 N. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 N. J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
 N. J. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
 N. J. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
 N. J. (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
 N. J. (StL), Natashquan, P. Q.
 N. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
 N. J. (PA), Nut Lake, Sask.
 N. J. (St M), Wilwemikong, Ont.
 N. J. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
 N. J. (St. B), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
 N. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
 N. J. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel and Papineau st.
 N. J. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
 N. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 N. J. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
 N. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 N. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 N. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 N. J. (St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
 N. J. (St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.

Garneau, F. X. (Q), retired.

— H. (Q).

Garnier, J. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.

— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.

Garon, E. (Van), Maillardville, B. C.

— D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.

— Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 72 Lachevrotière st.

— S. (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q.

Garrouteigt, J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.

Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.

— J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 119 Héctor st., Terrace Vinet.

— R. (T), Chapeau, Ont.

— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.

Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.

Gaudet, Alphie (St. J.), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.

— F., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mount Royal ave.

— H. J. (St Hy), outside of Diocese.

— H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

— J. (Char), Hope River P.E.I.

— J. L. (M), Varennes, P. Q.

— John (St J), Adamsville, N.B.

Gaudette, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 262 Cartier st.

Gaudibert, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.

Gaudin, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.

Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.

Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), St. Félix d'Otis, P. Q.

— Am. (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.

— Arthur, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.

— H. (Chic), St. Bruno, P. Q.

Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Woonsocket, R. I., U. S. A.; absent.

Gaume, P. s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.

Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.

— A. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.

— A. (M L), St. Faustine, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.

— Arth. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.

— C., *o.m.i.*

— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

— Ernest (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.

— F. (T R).

— Ferdinand (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.

— H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.

— J. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.

— J. (Sher), Sherbrooke P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.

— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cune-gondes Church.

— J. A. W. (Rim).

— J. F. R. (Chic), St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.

— J. M. A. (M).

— Jos. jr. (Chic), St. Hedwige, P. Q.

— J. A. W. (Rim), Rivière Bleue, P. Q.

— J. E. (V), Bellefleur, Valleyfield, P. Q.

— Jos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.

— Louis (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.

Gauthier, Ludger, Jr. (Chic), Jonquière, P.

— Ludger, Sr. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.

— Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 431 West-ave., Westmount.

— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P. E.

— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

— P. o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 D-chester st., W.

— Yves, *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.

Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P.

— G. B. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.

— J. (T), Lalement, P. Q.

— J. (Q), outside the diocese.

Gauvreau, Geo., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Parish, 213 Visitation st.

— L. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.

Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpsston, Ont.

Geelen, Geo., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexandre Man.

Gehl, J. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Formosa Bruce Co., Ont.

— Wm. C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.,

Gélinas, D. (T R).

— Em. (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Seminar

— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Sem'

— Raph. (T R), St. Marc de Shawenegal P. Q.

Gelley, T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bellevue Cor-vent.

Gelsdorf, W., *o.m.i.* (Cal.), Lethbridge, Alta.

Gená, A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 188 East Notre Dame street.

Gendon, H. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

Seminary.

— L. E. (Sher), Paquette, P. O., P. Q.

— M. (R), Radville, Sask.

— P. S. (St Hy), La Salle, Man.

— Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.

Gendreau, E., *s.j.* (M).

— P. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man, House of the Good Shepherd.

Genéreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.

— Remi (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.

Genest, A. E. (Sher), Eastman P. O., P. Q.

— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

Genier, J. A. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q.

Geoffrion, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 30 Desery st.

— J. L. (M L), Nominique, P. Q., College.

— J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 171 Stadacona st.

— L., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.

— L. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.

— V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.

Geoffroy, E. (Jol), Lorrainville, P. Q.

— J. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.

George, J. N. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.

George-Albert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue d'Alverne.

Georges, Emile (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.

Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.

Gérard, o.c.r. (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.

Gérin, D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (T R), St. Justin Maskinongé Co., P. Q.

Germain, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Par-lasalle.

Gerritsma, A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Edward's Church.

Gervais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

— Charles (Jol), St. Roch de l'Ashigan L'Assomption Co., P. Q.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

217

- als, I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal school.
- (Q), St. Elzear, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- A. (St Hy), Kingscroft, P. O., P. Q.
- A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- H., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
- (Sher), Racine, P. Q.
- abastiani, L., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
- d, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
- sault, J. A. (M), St. Jean P. Q., College.
- ey, H. (To), Alliston, Ont.
- ac, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- N. (Q) St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co.
- ere, D. S. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
- m. (Q), Ancienne Loretto, P. Q.
- A., *o.m.i.* (M).
- A. (M), Montreal P. Q., 17 Mt. Carmel Ave.
- ert, A., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
- as, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- er (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Aché (Nic) Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
- es, D. (R), Regina, Sask.
- s, Bernard (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
- J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
- C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- ugh (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
- A. M. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
- (An), Antigonish, N. S., Cathedral.
- gras, Ap. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph, retired.
- lemi (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q.
- ard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, de Charlevoix P. Q.
- ugustus P., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- (S. M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis' Church, Rivard st.
- A. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. O., P. Q., retired.
- Joseph (Chic), St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- os., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., College.
- P. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- P. m.s. (R), Ossa P. O., Sask.
- P., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- V., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, via Green Lake Sask.
- ot, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
- oux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
- J. H. A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- EL. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
- E., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- E. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
- G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
- E. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- du, Albert, (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
- L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
- eson, J. P. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
- Gnam, John (Lon), London, Ont.
- Godbout, A. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
- A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
- A., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
- J. B., (Sher), absent in Mexico.
- P. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
- Godin, A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- I. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.
- J. D. O. (Sher), retired.
- J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
- Godreau, G. A. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- Goetz, E. G. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.
- Gohier, E. (M), St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
- Goileau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Gonneville, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
- Gonthier, D. C., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Goodwin, A., (Lon) St. Thomas, Ont.
- Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
- Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q., retired.
- Amédée E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
- Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
- F. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
- F. M. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
- J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired at Bishop's Palace.
- L. (Q).
- L. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
- O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- O. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
- X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Goudreau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
- Gough, Thos. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
- Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
- Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
- E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
- P. Antoine (Nic), Warwick, East, P. Q.
- Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hay River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Goutier, H. (Edm), Vermillion City, Alta.
- Gouy, E., Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Goyette, Amédée (St Hy), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
- A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- A. E. (Sher), Stenson P. O., P. Q.
- F. K. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
- G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
- W. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
- Grace, Thos. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
- Graham, L. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
- Grail, Louis *s.j.* (M), Sault au-Recollet, P. Q.
- Grandbois, J. G. E. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.

- Grandbois, Jos. R. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
- Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
- Granger, J. R. (M), Lachine, P. Q., 300 St. Joseph st.
- L. S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
- P., *o. p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Grant, J. R. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
- Gras, J., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
- Graton, Alex. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1385 Wellington st.
- Gravel, E. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
- Joseph. (M L), Mont Laurier, P.Q.
- L. P. (B), Gravelbourg, Sask.
- Mederic (Chic), St. Placid, P. Q.
- T. (TR), St. Didace, P.Q.
- Z. (M), Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
- Greene, Jas. (St J), St. John's City, N.F.L., Cathedral.
- Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Lilmoullou Parish.
- *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue de l'Alverne.
- Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P.Q.
- A., (Q), Beauvinage, P. Q.
- E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
- J. A., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West Alta.
- J. B. (TR), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
- Jos. (TR), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- S. (TR), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
- V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
- Grenon, Eugene (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
- Grimonprez, E., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 71 rue St. Ursula.
- Grochowski, L., *o.m.i.* (St B).
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
- Grogan, Simon, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B.
- Groleau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
- Grondin, L. E. (Pet), Levis, P.Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Phil. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- P. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.
- Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Groulx, L. A. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
- Grudet, F., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
- Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., retired.
- J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
- Chas., Mgr. (Q), Ville Guay P. O., P.Q.
- D. (M L), Brébeuf, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
- F. H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- J. J. (Ott), Ripon.
- Guenole, *c.s.c.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- A. T. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- F., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
- J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
- J. L. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Guertin, L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, Joseph P. O., N. B.
- R. (Edm), Legal, Alta.
- Guerts, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Guibeau, E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.
- St. Catherine st.
- Guheneuf, J. B., *o.s.m.m.* (Ott), Montreal, P. Q.
- S., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P.Q.
- Gullbault, E. (Joh), St. Cuthbert P. O., P.
- J. M. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q., St. Fide Church.
- Guilbert, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- E. H. (St Hy).
- Guillaume, A. C. (Ott), Chénéville P. Q.
- J. M. E. (V).
- Guillemin, A., *c.j.m.*
- A. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- C., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- Guillemette, E. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blainford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Seminary.
- C. A. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
- J. W. (St Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., P. Q.
- Guillot, Adalbert, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
- A. *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Baywater ave.
- Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
- J. (Q), Deschailons, P. Q.
- Guilloux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask.
- Guimond, J. O. (M), St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- O. (Q), St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P.
- Guilmont, E. (Rim), Sayabee, P. Q.
- F. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.
- F. X. (Sher), Quebec, P. Q., on sick leave.
- L. D. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. retired.
- Roméo (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Guinard, J., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
- Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., West rue Notre Dame.
- Guinfolaud, H., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, O.
- Guiry, Jas. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
- Guoy, B. (Mack), Fort Smith, Alta., N.W.
- Guth, P. (Pa), St. Michael's, (Scott P. O.) Sask.
- Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges, Mt. Royal Ward.
- George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
- H. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- J. B. O., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Junlorate
- Habay, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
- Habets, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
- Hage, H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Haide, E. (St B), Laurier, Man.
- J. A. (St Hy), Dauphin, Man.
- Paul E., (St B), Deloraine, Man., Flind ave.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

219

- C. (Q).
 (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 R. M. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
 an, R. T. (Lon), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 M. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
 G., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
 A. (Sher), D'Israell, P. Q.
 Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
 leas (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 o. p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
 lin, H., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 E. (Hal), Buttes-Amirault, N. S.
 R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, retired.
 M., c.s.v. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
 mersley, P., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 lton, W. B. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
 on, J., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 i, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 3 Power st.
 ley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 hn A., c.s.s.r. (Q).
 T. (K), Toledo, Ont.
 on, J. (Lon), South London, Ont.
 nigan, Wm. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
 uin, J. M. c.j.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
 our, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 ing, J., (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 ois, E., o.m.i. (TR), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 rington, J. P. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
 is, W. R., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's School.
 nigan, P. J. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
 nmann, J. M., o.m.i. (Y), Dawson Yukon Ty.
 A. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 tt, J. A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
 tain, F., o. m. i. (Ath), Grand Prairie, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
 kes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
 kins, George (St G), Bonne Bay, N.F.L.
 den, William (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 es, James, (To), Brechin, Ont.
 oseph (St. J), Milltown, N. B.
 h. J., c. s. b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 ly, F. A., c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 , o.m.i. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
 ert, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 , c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, St. Patrick st.
 Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
 Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 , Very Rev. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
 (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 philp (St J), Ste. Anne, Kent Co., N. B.
 fernan, Thomas Francis, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
 Heffernan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Center st.
 Heinrich, J. (R), Vibank P. O., Sask.
 Heintze, Bruno, o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
 Hella, J. L., (St B), St. Pierre, Man.
 Hénault, A., o.m.i. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 Herbert, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
 — W. J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 Hermes, H., o.m.i. (Cal), Canmore, Alta.
 Héroux, L., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — J. E. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
 Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q., retired.
 Hery, F., c.j.m. (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
 — J. M., c. j. m. (Chat), Caraque, N. B., College.
 — L., c.j.m. (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
 Heschambach, F., o.m.i. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
 Hesry, F., c.j.m. (St L), Blanc Sablon, P. Q.
 Hesse, Eduard, o.m.i. (R), Grayson, Sask.
 Hetherington, A. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Church.
 Hétu, P., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
 — R., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Heydon, Thos., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — W. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 Heynen, H. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
 — W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
 Hilaire, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Hilarion, o.f.m. (Edm), Edmonton, North, Alta.
 Hilland, P., o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., 491 College ave.
 Hinchey, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Lawrence's.
 Hinzmann, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 12 Denison ave.
 Hingston, U., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 Hiral, A. M., o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
 Hoellard, J., c.j.m.
 Hoffman, Chrysostom, o.s.b. (P A), Bruno, Sask.
 Hofman, Dominic, o.s.b. (P A), Annaheim, Sask.
 Hogan, John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
 — Jas. (Lon), Raleigh, Merlin P. O., Ont.
 — John (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
 — Patrick J. (Char), absent on sick leave.
 — Wm., c.s.s.r. (St J), St. Peter's Church, North End, N. B.
 Hogue, H. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
 Holland, Dan. J., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
 — Edward, c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., North End, St. Peter's Church.
 — J. W. (St J), St. George, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 Honore, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent, 1062 Wellington st.
 Horeau, J. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
 Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
 — H., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.

- Houle, H. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
 — J. F. Th. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.
 — O. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 — T., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., N. D. du Rosaire.
 Houssals, P., o.m.i. (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Howard, P. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont. Assumption College.
 Howland, M. P. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 Huard, V. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Huart, L. A. O. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
 Huberberg, F., o.m.i. (R), Regina, Sask.
 Hudon, A., c.s.c. (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
 — A. C. (St J), Scoudac, N. B.
 — Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
 — Hyacinth, s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Caudiac P. O.
 — J. T. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
 — L. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
 — Leouldas, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 East Rachel st.
 — M. (Q), Berthier, P. Q., retired.
 — M. P. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
 — P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
 — T., s.j. (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta.
 — V., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), outside of the diocese.
 Huet, Jos., s.c.j. (Edm), Elm Park P. O., Alta.
 Hughes, Peter (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
 Hugonard, J., o.m.i. (R), Lebre, Sask.
 Huland, Jean M. c.j.m. (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
 Humbert, o.c.r. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
 Hunt, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
 Huot, A. (Q), outside the Diocese.
 — O. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 Hura, Matthias, o.s.b.m. (Ruth Gr), 903 Namayo ave., Edmonton, Alta.
 Hurley, A. E., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Hurteau, N. Z. (M), St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
 Husson, A., o.m.i. (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.
 — F. A., o.m.i. (St A), Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Hyacinthe, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
 Hypolyte, o.c.r. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
 Ibold, B., (P A), Emmaville, Sask.
 Ignatius-Marie, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Isidore, o.m.cap. (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 Ives, o.c.r. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
 Jackman, J., c.s.s.r., (St. J), St. Peter, North End, N. B.
 Jacob, E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
 — I. o.m.i. (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Jacob, Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — J., o.m.i. (T).
 Jacquin, J., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Basin st.
 Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Julien, P. Q.
 — D., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Da de Grace st.
 Jan, F., o.m.i. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., I Cathedral.
 Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), St. Gerard d'Yaska, P. Q.
 — M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
 Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew (Ont).
 Janneret, D. c.r.i.c. (M L), Nominingue, P. Q.
 Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.
 Janssens, G. c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beau P. Q.
 Jasinski, Francis (R), Yorkton, Sask.
 Jaslier, F. J., o.m.i. (Ath), Wabaskaw, Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Jasmin, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — H. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
 — L. A., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Jauffret, E., c.j.m. (St L), Clark City, P. Q.
 Jaunatra, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., West Sherbrooke st.
 Jayet, Victor. (R).
 Jean, C., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 M Royal ave., East.
 — D. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
 — J. s.j. (St. M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — Joseph, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
 — o.c.r. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., N. D. Calvaire.
 — Z. (Rim), St. Valerien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Jean de la Croix, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Jeannotte, F. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), Beloe P. Q.
 — George, o.m.i. (St. B), St. Boniface, Mar Juniorate.
 — J. E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st.
 Jefeott, M. J. (To), Colgan P.O., Ont.
 Jennet, L. A., c.j.m. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 Jerome, o.c.r. (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
 Jette, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 Richmond st.
 — J. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
 Joachim-Joseph, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivieres P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Joannic, A., s.m.m. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 30 St. Olivier st.
 — F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. B. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Jodoin, F. J. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 — J. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. (retired).
 — J. (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.
 — J., s.s., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 109 W. L. gauchetiere st.
 — J., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.

- odoin, J. V., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 Scholasticate.
 oerissen, T., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
 ohnston, J. F. (Char).
 olicoeur, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199
 Monk blvd, Emdard Ward.
 - S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 oly, O., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q. Novitiate.
 olys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Provencher
 Co., Man.
 ones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232
 Bleury st.
 - C. J. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
 - Ed. (H +), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
 - Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (To).
 Jordanus, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Joseph, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 - *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Averne.
 - *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 - *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S. Monastery.
 Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie,
 via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Joubert, J. V. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.,
 Cathedral.
 Journeault, E. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 Joussard, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via
 Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Joy, J. M. (St G), Port-a-Port, N. F. L.
 Joyal, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scho-
 lasticate.
 - C. E. (Nic), Ste. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
 - Roch, F. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard
 P. Q.
 - T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co.
 - Theo. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
 Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 Jubinville P. (T), St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q.
 - W. (St B), Ste. Anne des Cheues, Man.
 Julien, G. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbiniere Co.,
 P. Q.
 - *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q.
 - H. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
 Jullion, J. B. (PA), St. Hippolite, Sask.
 Justin-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 Capuchin Convent.
 Justinien, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Li-
 moulou Parish.
 Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
 - V. P. (Nic), La Bale du Febvre, P. Q.
 Kalen, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
 Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebert, Sask.
 Kaluzhniatsky, A. (Ruth Gr), Brandon, Man.,
 29 Thirteenth st.
 Kane, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
 Kasper, J. M., *o.m.i.* (R), Melville, Sask.
 Kattan, A. (StB), Winnipeg, Man. 79 Barber st.
 Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 Rich-
 mond st.
 - F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.,
 retired.
 - I. J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont. (R. R. No. 5).
 - John (H G) Coachmans Cove, N. F. L.
 Keane, E. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 240 Bolton
 ave.
 Kearney, P. J. (K), Micaville P. O., Ont.
 Kearney, Jos. (S J), retired.
 - T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Keeley, J. (K), South Mountain, Ont.
 Kehoe, Cyril *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
 Augustine's Seminary.
 - D. F. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
 - John P. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
 Keilet, T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.,
 College.
 Kelly, A. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Trout Creek,
 Ont.
 - Edward (To), Thornhill, Ont.
 - John, Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest,
 Ont.
 - Michael V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
 Basil's Church, St. Joseph st.
 - P. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
 - Peter (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 - Thos. A. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont., General
 Hospital.
 - W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 - W. J. (Lon), Logan, Ont.
 - W. J. (To), Orillia, Ont.
 Kelz, U., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.
 Anne's Church, 33 Basin st.
 Kennedy, B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
 - Ed. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
 - J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
 - Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Kerdelhuus, R., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands,
 P. Q.
 Kernahan, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., Wellesley
 Place.
 Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Ste. Madeline, P. Q.
 Kessler, Martin (St B), St. Boniface, Man.,
 Cathedral.
 Kidd, J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. August-
 ine's Seminary.
 Kiefer, Chas., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., Col-
 lege.
 Kieffer, A. M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 - R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 720 Boulevard, St.
 Joseph, East.
 Kiely, James M. (An), Antigonish N.S., Col-
 lege.
 - Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
 Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
 Killeen, C. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
 Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280
 Dorchester st., West.
 Klm, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
 Kimpton, J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 Kinach, N. M. (Ruth Gr), Fort William, Ont.
 Kinsella, M. K. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
 Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills P. O.,
 Ont.
 Kingston, William H. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 68 Drummond st.
 Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
 Kirouack, H. (Q).
 Kissane, Edw. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Au-
 gustine's Seminary.
 Kitchin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N.F.L., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Kloepfer, J., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 - Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Knaebel, E. *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Knapick, J., *c.s.s.r.*
 Kow, Maren B. (St M), Copper Cliff, Algoma
 dist., Ont.
 Kowalski, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City,
 Man., Seikirk ave.
 Krasitsky, E. (Ruth Gr), Sydney, N. S., 32
 West st.
 Krist, T., *o.m.i.* (PA), Coblenz P.O., Sask.
 Krupa, Roman (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man.,
 115 McGregor st.
 Kryzhanowsky, *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Mun-
 dare, Alta.
 Kugener, H. (R), Dollard, Sask.
 Kuhn, J., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 1611
 McCaul st.

- Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Round Hill, Alta.
 Kuonen, P. O., *m.s.* (R), Esteran, Sask.
- L**abbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N.B.
 — René (Q), St. Michael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q., retired.
 — T. (Q), outside the diocese.
 Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Ayliner-East, P. Q.
 — A., *c.r.i.e.* (M L), St. Veronique, Labelle Co. P. Q.
 — C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
 — E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — F.o.m.i. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
 — J. A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
 — J. G. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 — J. U. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
 — R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 Laberge, Aimé, (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
 — E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — F. X. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Donnacona st.
 — Jules, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — J. P. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
 — R. H. (V), St. Telephore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Labissonière, G. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
 Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
 — F. V. (M L), Nominiguo, P. Q., College.
 — F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — L. F. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 Labranche, J. A. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
 Labrecque, A. (Q), Theftford Mines, P. Q.
 — Alfred (Chic), St. Simeon, P. Q.
 — C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
 Labrosse, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 336 Delisle st.
 — Wilfred, *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.
 Lacasse, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
 — Arthur (Q), St. Tit's des Caps, P. Q.
 — A. *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
 — C. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Academy.
 — Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 Lacerte, J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
 — O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — Henry, *s.s.s.*
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — L. H. P. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
 — T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
 Lachapelle, E. (V), St. Urbain du Chateauguay, P. Q.
 — E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — H. (Jol), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Lachapelle, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
 — Is. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 395 Desery st.
 — J. (T), St. Placide, P. Q.
 — O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., ave du Parc, Maissonneuve.
 Lacombe, Very Rev. A., *o.m.i.*, (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
 — J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacordaire st.
 — Leonard (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
 Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
 Lacroix, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Laguchetiere st.
 Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
 Ladislav, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
 Ladouceur, J. A. (T R), Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q.
 Ladyka, F. B., *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
 Laferrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W. Ty.
 — D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce st.
 — J. E. E. (St Hy), Louvain, Belgium.
 — O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Laffont, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W. Ty.
 Laffamme, Eugene O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
 — J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 — J. N. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — N., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
 Lafèche, Ed. (TR), St. Anne de la Pèrade, Champlain Co., P. Q., retired.
 — J. A. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — L. R. (T R), Grand Mère, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Pèrade, P. Q.
 Lafleur, J. O. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
 — J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
 — Peter Alb. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. U., *s.s.* (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — J. V. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's, Bordeaux Ward.
 Laforce, C. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
 Lafortune, D. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
 — J. E. F. (M).
 — J. E. (T), Haileyburg, Ont.
 — Jos. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 — L. J. Very Rev. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 — L. J., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
 Laframboise, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre st.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

223

- France, F. X. (Jol), St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- L. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
- N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
- P., (Rim), Rivière Trois-Pistoles, P. Q.
- agacé, Alf. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
- E. V. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford Co., P. Q.
- J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4140 Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- W. (Chat), St. Augustin, Northumberland Co., N. B.
- agravolle, M., *m.s.c.* (T), Cobalt, Ont.
- agree, C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
- agueux, Robert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
- ahaye, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- alby, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- alze, J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q., House of the Eudist Fathers.
- ajate, Dom. *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
- ajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- A., *o.m.i.* (PA), Muskeg Lake, Aldina, P. O., Sask.
- J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue St. Dominique.
- ajoie, F. S., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitate.
- P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
- alande, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- J., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
- alanne, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- albert, C. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
- F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
- alonde, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- C. W. (St B), St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man.
- D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- M., *o.m.i.* (T).
- O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, St. Patrick st.
- amarche, A. R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- C. A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- H. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- L. P. (Jol), Joliette Seminary.
- M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
- P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
- amarre, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- Lambert, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
- O., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
- T. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B.
- Lambert, Zoel (Chat), Black Point, Nash's Creek P. O., N. B.
- Lambot, E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook P. O., B. C.
- Lamonde, Onesine (Q), St. Anne de Lapointe, P. Q., College.
- Lamont, P., *s.m.t.* (Edin), Red Deer, Alta., College.
- Lamontagne, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- F. (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
- J. A. (St Hy), St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- R. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
- Lamort, P., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
- Lamothe, A. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
- L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., House of Sisters of the Precious Blood.
- Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
- Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe, P. Q.
- D. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- E. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
- R. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
- Landreville, L. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
- Landry, A. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
- J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
- J. O. (T R), Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
- L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
- Langeller, A. U. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.
- Langis, Very Rev., L. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.
- S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Langlais, E. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress st.
- J. A. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
- J. A. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
- J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitate.
- J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
- J. B. (Rim), Griffin Cove, P. Q.
- Langlois, Chas. (Q), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
- J. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
- J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. O. (Q), St. Ferreol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
- P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
- Laniel, Joseph H. (Ott), Pointe au Chene, P. Q.
- Lanteigne, F. M. (Chat), Athol, N. B.
- Lapalme, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
- Laperriere, A., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1812 rue St. Urbain.
- N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- P. J. P., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Georges Church, 2573 Waverly st.
- Lapierre, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- Lapointe, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
- A. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- Eug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- J., (Edm), Edmonton East, Alta.
- J., *f.m.t.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.

- Lapointe, Jos. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.
 — M. Jos. (Chic) Kenogami, P. Q.
 — R. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — A. D. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — A. L. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 — L. (M), St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
 — J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East Catherine st.
 Laquerre, Achille (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
 — J. G. (TR), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
 Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
 Larchevêque, P. (St J), Occagne, N. B.
 Larivière, F. X. A. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — I. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 Laroche, J. A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 — L. (Q), La Durantave, P. Q.
 — Ov. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 Laroque, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q. (near Ottawa), St. Joseph's Church.
 — E. (St H), Acton Vale, P. Q.
 — Joseph, (T), Cochrane, Ont.
 — L. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
 — L. St A), Lethbridge, Alta.
 La Roque, J. S. (Sher), Bromptonville P. O., P. Q.
 Larose F. X. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — J. I. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
 — V. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 Larouche, A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Onesime (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Larue, A. A., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine ave., West.
 — A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — W. (Sher), Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
 Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Hospice St. Antoine, retired.
 Lassonde, J. E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 Latour, J. B. H. (M), St. Elzear, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — J., *c.s.v.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 rue des Quatre Fontaines.
 Latulippe, E. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Laufer, Joseph L., *o.m.i.*, (P A), Allan, Sask.
 Lauglais, J., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
 Lault, V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
 Launier, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.
 Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
 Laurendeau, F. (Lon), South London, Ont.
 Laurin, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
 Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Lauzé Th. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
 Lauzon, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 — L. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Laux, M. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.
 Lavallée, A. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
 — Felix (Sher), absent., Paris, France.
 — I. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Martha, P. Q.
 — L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Raoul V. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
 Laverdière, G. (Q), in the U. S.
 — P. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Lavergne, Al. (TR), St. Timothee, P. Q.
 — O. (M L), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
 — Ed. V. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 Lavigne, A. C. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — Hon. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
 — J. A. (St M), McPherson, Ont.
 — L. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
 — Paul, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., Junior ate.
 Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
 Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q. Cathedral.
 — E. J. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
 — H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. retired.
 — J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
 — J. H. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
 — On. (Chic), absent.
 — Paul (Chic), Isle aux Coudres, P. Q.
 Leahy, Joseph, *s.j.*
 — M. J. (A), Crrysler, Ont.
 Learue, A. (St M), Steelton, Ont.
 Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point N. S., College.
 Lebastard, P., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Chat) Bathurst Village, N. B., Novitiate.
 Lebeau, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Lebel, A. L., (P A), Henribourg, Sask.
 — D. (Rim), St. Angele, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
 — G., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — George *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 — J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
 LeBélégé, Peter, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point N. S., St. Ann's College.
 Lebideau, T. (Ott).
 Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — A. (St J), Sackville, N. B.
 — A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St Joseph P. O.), N. B.
 — C. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
 — D. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
 — H. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S.
 Leblanc, Arthur (Nic), New Brunswick, B. C.
 — C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
 — D., *c.s.c.*, (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
 — E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
 — M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
 — U. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu
 Le Bodo, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.

- bon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 ebourcher, A. (P A).
 e Bourhis, A., s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 e Bre, P., o.m.i. (Edm), Rivière qui Barre, Alta.
 Bris, J., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., College.
 e cavaller, B., c.s.c. (St J) Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
 e Cerf, J. (Edm), Edison, Alta.
 e Chantoux, Pierce, c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 e Chesne, P., o.m.i. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Church.
 e Chevallier, J., o.m.i. (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
 e Clainche, J. M., o.m.i. (Edm), St. Paul des Métis, Alta.
 e claire, G., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man. St. Joseph's College.
 e clerc, C., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame de Perpetual Secours.
 Cl. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
 Chas. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, P. Q.
 F. X. C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangeliste School.
 J. (Ott), Ohute à Blondeau, Ont.
 J. B. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
 J. B. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
 L. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
 Louis G. (Chic), Lac-à-la Croix, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Ph. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
 e compte, Ed., s.j., Very Rev. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
 e conte, L., s.m.l. (Edm), Castor, Alta.
 e coq, C., s.s. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
 P., o.m.i. (Kee), Norway House, Man.
 e cours, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Alphonse, P. Q.
 R. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
 S. I. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 e court, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence st.
 H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Francois d'Assise Church, 1 des Commissaires st.
 e Courtois, P., c.j.m. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 e cuyer, J. A. (St M), Verner, Nipissing District, Ont.
 e cuyer, P., o.m.i. (Mack) Arctic Red River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 e Doré, C., c.j.m. (M), Laval des Rapides, P. Q.
 C., (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
 L., c.j.m. (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
 e Doussal, L. o.m.i. (Ath), Athabaska Lake, Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 e doux, P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 e duc, A., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 C. H. O. (St Hy), Clarence Creek, Ont.
 H., o.m.i., Very Rev. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
 J. B. (Edm), Brosseau, Alta.
 L. (PA), Viscount, Sask.
 N. C. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
 e, J. E. F. (St B), Transcona, Man.
- Lefebvre, A. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
 — C., o.m.i. (Mack), Dominion, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty.
 — D. J., s.s. (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — E., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — E. (M).
 — F. X. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — H., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury St.
 — J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien st.
 — P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Le Fer de la Motte, O., c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 Lagace, J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4140 Notre Dame st.
 Legare, F. (ML), Riviere-Joseph, P. Q.
 Legariff, J., c.j.m.
 Legarrec, J., c.j.m. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B. College.
 Legault, H., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Parish, Massue st.
 — R., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Le Gendre, F. (ML), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.
 Legendre, A. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.
 Leger, D. F. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
 Léger, Louis, c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
 Le Goff, L., o.m.i. (Edm), Cold Lake, Alta.
 — V., o.m.i. (Edm), Lac la Biche, Alta.
 Legrand, H. C., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 Le Grand, L., c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 Legros, N. D. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
 Lé Guen, F., o.m.i. (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Le Guastrenne, J. (V), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
 Le Guyader, F., c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
 Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
 LeJeune, J. M., o.m.i. (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
 — L., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
 Lejolle, Louis, c.j.m. (St L), Bethsiamits, P. Q.
 Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Ste. Cecile Church.
 Lelandais, F. L., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 857 West Sherbrooke st.
 Lelièvre, V., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Lemaire, A. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Lemarchand, A., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta.
 Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 — A. (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
 — H., o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.
 — J. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (Q), studying in Europe.
 — S., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 — P. (Q), outside the Diocese.
 Le May, Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

- Le May, O. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
 — Philogene (Q), St. Andre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Lemieux, Alph. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
 — A., *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaulieu, P. Q.
 — A. (Ott).
 — C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — Durie (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q. retired.
 — G. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
 — Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. Very Rev. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
 — J. E. (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.
 — Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi, Co., P. Q.
 — Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — W. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Lemire, C., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
 — J. A. (TR), St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
 — N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
 — Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q. Hospice Notre Dame.
 — Vincent (Nic), St. Samuel, P. Q.
 Lemmens, William, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
 — H. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
 Lemonde, J. A. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.
 — J. E. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
 Le Neillon, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
 Lennil, C., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
 Lennon, P. (Ham), retired on account of ill health. Res., Dundas, Ont.
 Leo, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
 Leon, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
 Leonard, G., *o.m.i.* (St. B.), Camperville, Man.
 — J. R. (Rim), St. Octave, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (St. B.), Camperville, Man.
 — J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
 — W. (M), Napierville, P. Q., St. Cyprien's Church.
 Leopold, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier.
 — A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — E. (M), Varennes, P. Q., Ste. Anne's Church.
 — J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q. (near Ottawa), St. Redempteur st.
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Mt. Royal Ward.
 — J. E. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
 — Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
 Lepailleur, George M., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue St. Dominique.
 Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (PA), Saskatoon, Sask.
 Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P. O., Alta.
 Lepoupon, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
 Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q. M. (Jol), in the United States.
 Lequemener, F., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Leroux, F. X. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Leroy, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
 Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — G. D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
 — P. (TR), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
 Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Le Seguin, (St M), North Bay, Ont.
 Leserran, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Leserrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Lesieur, J. A. (TR), Ste. Genevieve de Batis-can, P. Q.
 Lespinay, Felix (Q), Leeds, P. Q.
 Lessard, A. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
 — Alp. (TR), St. Séverin, P. Q.
 — Aug. (Q), St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — Emile (TR), St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
 — H. S. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. A. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
 — N. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 480 rue Gilford.
 — W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
 LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
 Letang, H. E. (Pem), Allumette Island P. O., P. Q.
 Letendre, F. X. J. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
 — O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.
 Leterme, Very Rev. Joseph (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Louis' College.
 Le Texier, F., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
 Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapointe, Agricultural School.
 LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Al), Lake, Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Levac, E. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), L'Assomption, P. Q., Seminary.
 Leventoux, M., *c.j.m.* (St L), Alton, P. Q.
 Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, P. Q.
 — J. E. B. (Q), outside the Diocese.
 — P. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapointe, Agricultural School.
 Léveille, A. (M), Ste. Theres, P. Q., Seminary.
 — S. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Le Vern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cluny P. O., Alta.
 Léveque, J. Alph. (M), Lacolle P. O., P. Q.
 Levesque, Cl. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Cathedral.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

227

- wis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Banff, Alta.
 yes, Alban, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
 Heureux, J. E. F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
 erante, Vincenzo, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 Dorchester st.
 bert, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
 staeret, Omer, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.
 start, O., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man.
 gman, Thad. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 moges, E. (M L), Montcerf, P. Q.
 J. H. (Ott), South Indian, P. Q.
 ncourt, V. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
 ndsay, L. St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 ppé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Z. (Job), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 zée, Z., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Riviere qui Barre, Alta.
 zotte, Jos. (Q), Deschailions, P. Q.
 ckary, Francis (St J), Riverside, Albert Co., N. B.
 lseau, S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 iselle, A. J. (Lon), London, Ont.
 J. C. A. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
 mbard, F. (Ott), Hull, Que., retired.
 J. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
 ngpre, H. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 nval, A. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
 rd, Tel., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 rleau, C., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
 rrain, Z. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 ti, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
 er, Gabriel, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart, Ch.
 ils, *o.c.r.* (StB), St. Norbert Man.
 lson, A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.
 iversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
 wry, L. P. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 che, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 pien, A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 ssler, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 541 Daniel st.
 J. R. (St Hy), St. Vincent De Paul, P. Q., House of Providence.
 T., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
 (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 East Sherbrooke st.
 rch, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
 N., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 McAulay, Alexander (Char), St. Peter's Bay, Kings Co., P. E. I.
 McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 eBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 eBride, Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
 F., *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
 P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
 McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 4 Ravensden ave.
 — Peter (Lon), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
 McCaffrey, A. J. (To), Port Credit, Ont.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
 McCandlish, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 McCann, J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, McDonnell Square.
 — Wm. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Grace st.
 McCarthy, Charles, (S J) Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
 — Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. D. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
 — J. J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
 — John (K), Newburg P. O., Ont.
 — N. C. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
 — Wm. (S J), retired.
 McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
 McColl, W. J., Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 McCormick, C., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. Peter's Church, North End, N. B.
 — M. J. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.
 McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 McCrory, James S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 McCullough, M. (Lon), London, Ont., Mount Hope Convent.
 McDermott, J., Sr. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jos. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
 McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
 — W. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
 McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
 — A. J. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Andrew's Church, 49th ave.
 — D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
 — D. M. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
 — Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
 — J. B. (Van), Graham Island, B. C.
 — John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
 — J. Arch. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
 — John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
 — J. H. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 — J., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
 — Laughlin J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Hospital, retired.
 — Maurice (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
 — M. J. (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P. O., Ont.
 — O. J. (Pem), North Onslow P. O., P. Q.
 — Pius (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
 — E. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
 — Ronald B. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
 — R. J. (Char), Brae, P. E. I.
 — Stephen J. (Char), Glengarry, P. E. I.
 McDougal, Donald, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Ann's Parish, 32 Bassin St.
 McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
 — A. S., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.

- McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
 McEachern, P., o.c.c. (To), Toronto, Ont.
 House of Providence, retired.
 McEwen, Robert (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
 McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.
 McGee, C. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
 — C. Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 McGinnis, Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281
 East Ste. Catherine st.
 McGowan, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
 McGrand, John (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bart-
 lett ave.
 McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
 — S. (To), Toronto, Ont., Our Lady of
 Lourdes Church.
 McGratty, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 49 St. Julie
 st..
 McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S., re-
 tired.
 — Francis J. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
 McGuirk, Hugh, (Chat).
 McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Vernon River,
 P. E. I.
 McGuire, P. J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
 — M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
 — M. F. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
 — Peter J. (Pet), Downeyville P. O., Ont.
 McInerney, John J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.,
 McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
 — A. K. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
 — J. B. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
 — R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal.).
 McKenzie, J. C. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
 — Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
 McKeon, P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St.
 Mary's.
 McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
 McKiernan, P. (K), Elgin, Ont.
 McKinnon, A. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
 — C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
 — James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
 — W., c.s.c. (St Hy), St. Cesairé, P. Q., Com-
 mercial College.
 McLaughlin, C. J. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
 — F., o.s.b. (Cal), Calgary, Alta, St. Bened-
 ict's Church.
 — J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
 McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
 McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, Queens
 Co., P. E. I.
 — G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cath-
 edral.
 — P., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 McLeod, H., s.v.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573
 Waverly st.
 — John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
 McManus, C. E. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
 McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
 McMenamin, D. P. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie,
 Ont.
 McMillan, A. J. (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
 — D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
 — John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
 McMurray, F. J. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
 McNamara, James (S J).
 McNeil, J. F. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.,
 Cathedral.
 — Jos. F. (St G), Vancouver, B. C., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 McNeill, J. E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 McNulty, N., c.s.b. (Ham), Owen Sound,
 Ont.
- McPhail, John, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 141 McCaul st.
 McPherson, Daniel (An), Glendale, N. S.
 — K. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
 — Wm. A. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
 McQuaid, Francis (Char), Charlottetown,
 P. E. I., Cathedral.
 McQuillan, P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cath-
 edral.
 McRae, A. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
 — Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
 — C. A. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 — Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
 — J. E. (A), St. Andrews West, Ont.
 — K. J. (To).
 McRory, Henry (Chat).
 McShane, Gerald J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 280 Dorchester st., West.
 McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cath-
 edral.
 MacAdam, D. M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
 — Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
 Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co.,
 Man.
 MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
 MacCormick, M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
 Macdonald, A. L. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
 MacDonald, A. B. (Char), Calgary, Alta, St.
 Mary's Church.
 — A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
 — Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
 — Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
 — D. A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
 — D. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 — D. L. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
 — D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
 — D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
 — Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
 — E. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
 — H. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 — J. A. (Nic), Wickham (West), P. Q.
 — Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
 — J. H. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st.,
 Verdun.
 — R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
 — R. (An), Pictou, N. S., retired.
 — R. L. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
 — Rod. (An), Margaree, N. S.
 — W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
 MacDonell, Andrew, o.s.b. (Vic), Ladysmith,
 B. C., Box 259.
 Macdonell, J. A. (A), Cornwall, East, Ont.
 — John J. (A), Ont., Williamstown, Ont.
 MacDougall, R. H. (An), Brook Village,
 N. S.
 Mace, J. Sr., c.j.m. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
 — J. Jr., c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.,
 College.
 MacInnis, R. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
 MacIntosh, D. J., Very Rev. (An), Baddeck,
 N. S.
 MacIsaac, J. W. (An), East Bay, N. S.
 MacKay, A. (An), Recently ordained.
 MacKenzie, A. (A), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
 Mackey, John (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. I.
 MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Bailey's Brook, N. S.
 — W. M. (Van), Vancouver (Cedar Cottage),
 B. C.
 MacLeod, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincen-
 de Paul Novitiate.
 MacLennan, J. N. (An), Thorburn, N. S.
 MacMahon, T., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.

- MacNeill, J. J. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
 — R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
 MacPhail J., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal
 P. Q., 32 Bassin St.
 MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
 — H. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 — H. P., (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 Madden, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
 Maddigan, P. J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
 Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co.,
 P. Q.
 Magnan, Arcade (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
 — A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 171 Stadacona st.
 — Josephat, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.,
 Juniorate.
 — Joseph P., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.,
 Juniorate.
 — Mederic, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Made-
 leine, P. Q.
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De-Courcelles
 street.
 Magri, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immacu-
 late Conception College.
 Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
 Mahieu, C. A. (St B), Ste. Amelle, Man.
 Mahou, A. (Q), Student in Europe.
 Mahoney, J. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Mahony, John M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Ham),
 Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.,
 retired, Hotel-Dieu.
 Maillard, Charles (R), Wolseley, Sask.
 — E., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
 — F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste.
 Ursula.
 Mailloux, G. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
 Mainville, M. (V).
 Maitreau, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Major, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne's
 Church.
 Malenfant, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.,
 La Presentation.
 Mallet, F., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), Nominigues, P. Q.
 Malone, M. C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68
 Drummond st.
 — T., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St.
 Joseph's College.
 Maloney, M. J., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141
 McCaul st.
 — P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Malouf, Paul K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House
 of Providence.
 Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — L., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dor-
 chester st., W.
 Mandeville, A. (M), Ile-aux-Noix, P. Q.
 Mangin, A. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Monastery.
 Manise, E. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Mannella, G. (St. M), Copper Cliff, Ont.
 Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond
 Co., P. Q.
 — J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bordeaux
 Ward, Scholasticate.
 — M. (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
 — O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
 Mansoz, F. A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution,
 via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Mady, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857
 West Sherbrooke st.
 Maranda, D. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
 Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.,
 — Jos. (Q).
 Marceau, L. (Q), outside the Diocese.
 Marchal, J., *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
 — L. (Q), In the United States.
 Marchand, U. (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q.,
 Cathedral.
 Marchildon, V., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95
 Empress ave.
 — V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
 Marciteau, Eug. *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe
 P. O., Man.
 Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholas-
 ticate.
 — L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
 Marcorelles J. L. (St Hy), in the United
 States.
 Marechal, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305
 Desery st.
 Margos R. (R), Cedoux, Sask.
 Marie-Albert, *o.f.m.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., rue
 de l'Alverne.
 — Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monas-
 tery of the Franciscan Fathers.
 — Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 — Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou
 Parish.
 — o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Marlon, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
 Basil's Novitiate.
 Marion, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican
 Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk Co.,
 Man.
 — H. S. (Pem), retired.
 — R. (Jol), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer
 Church.
 Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Arch-
 bishop's Palace.
 — V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — Zephyr, (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIn-
 tyre st.
 Marsan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Am-
 herst st.
 Marsolais, A. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1791
 Cote des Neiges road.
 — A. H. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co.,
 P. Q.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
 — J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Marsolieu, L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.,
 College.
 Martel, Arthur (Jol), St. Felix de Valois,
 Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — E. A. (Sher), Laconia, N. H., retired.
 — H. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
 — Henry (Pem), La Pisse, Ont.
 — J. B. (Chic), St. Honore, P. Q.
 — J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasti-
 cate.
 — J. H. (V), Tres-St. Redempteur, P. Q.
 — P., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Missionary
 Fathers of the Holy Cross.
 — Uir. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 Martin, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval
 Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.,
 College.
 — A. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co.,
 Man.
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.

- Martin, Emile (Q), St. Helene, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — Eudore (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
 — Eug. (Rim), Perce, P. Q.
 — Eloi (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P. O., N. B.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 369 rue St. Catherine, E.
 — J. M. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chat), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
 — J. L. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, North Alta.
 — Ol. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
 — O. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangéliste Church.
 — R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. (Lon), Tilbury East, R. R. No. 2, Ont.
 — W. C., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
 Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
 — M., *s.j.* (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q., St. Martin's Villa.
 — P. (Pem), Leslie, P. Q.
 Martinez, J. (St M) Steelton, Ont.
 Masse, Ch. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
 — Ferd. (Q).
 — G. (St G), St. George, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
 — N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 — W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 Second ave., Ville St. Pierre.
 Massicotte, Jules (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — L. L. O. (T R), absent on leave.
 Masson, M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
 Mathieu, J., *o.p.*
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
 Maur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 — *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Mauraault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 Maurais, E. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoulin parish.
 — *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
 — Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1025 West Mt. Royal ave.
 Maximin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.
 Mayer, Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
 Maynard, F., *s.j.* (St M) Fort William, Ont.
 — J. N. C. (St Hy).
 — N. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
 — S. B. F. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu.
 Mea, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., St. Mary-of-the-Lake Novitiate.
 Meader, F. Daniel, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Meagher, J. J. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
 — J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis College.
 — M. (K), Marysville, Ont.
 — W. P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
 Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlott Co., N. B.
 — E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Meehan, J. A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
 Meilleur, E. (M), St. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Michel, B. C.
 Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 — A. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
 — Ant. (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
 — Geo. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 — H. (TR), St. Anne de la Pêradé, P. Q.
 — J. M. (M), Montreal P. Q., 54 Bellingham ave.
 — O. (Nic), St. Remi de Tingwick, P. Q.
 — Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Normal School.
 Melanson, D. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
 Meleniewski, W. (P. A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
 Meleux, A. (R), Dollard, Sask.
 Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 — J. D. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
 Menand, P., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Menard, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
 — J. Z. (T), Haileybury, Ont.
 — Roderique *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauré, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — Z. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
 Mercier, A. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
 — Cam. (Q), Ste. Anne De Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — Geo. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Q).
 — J. E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., retired.
 — J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.
 — Th. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
 Mercure, R. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
 Merel, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 Mérier, M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alberta Cathedral.
 Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Comox, B. C.
 Mery Le Beuve, Eugene, *c.j.m.* (Chat) Caraque, N. B.
 Mesnage, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
 Messier, A. *s.j.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man. College.
 — E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 — J. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — S. E. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
 Metivier, J. D. (Sher), absent.
 Metzger, H. (R), Baiegonie, Sask.
 Meunier, A. W. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
 — J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 — O. (T R), St. Joseph de Mikiac, P. Q.
 Meussen, Ed., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
 Meyer, K., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
 — Paul (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
 Michael, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Michaud, Ad. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.

- chaud, A. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
 A., s.s.s. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Aem. (Q), Breakeyville, P. Q.
 D. A. (Rim), St. Rémi, P. Q.
 E. (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.
 J. D., (Rim), Val Brillant, P. Q.
 J. T. (Sher), St. Romain, Compton Co., P. Q.
 L. (Q), Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.
 P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1 des Commissaires
 st.
 chel, M., m.s. (R), Ossa P. O., Sask.
 chelot, August, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 chels, A., o.m.i. (Van), Fernie, B. C.
 chon, J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth,
 P. Q., St. Antoine, retired.
 ichy, H. (T), Blanche River, Ont.
 igneault, J. (M), Ste Therese, P. Q., Sem-
 inary.
 ihan, W. J. (Hal).
 illani, A. (To).
 iard, J. A. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk,
 P. Q.
 iller, E. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co.,
 P. Q.
 ilot, O. Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Victoriaville.
 P. Q.
 P. A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 inehan, Jas. (To), Albion, Ont.
 L. (To), Toronto, Ont., 572 Bloor st. West.
 inwegen, P., o.m.i. (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
 irault, A., s.j. (To), Waubaushe, Ont.
 ireault, M. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
 iron, G. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 iville, Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Apostolic
 School.
 R., o.p. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Do-
 minican Fathers.
 oisan, P., o.m.i. (Mack), Providence, via
 Edmonton Alta, N. W. Ty.
 ollard, A. (R), Weyburn, Sask.
 olle, A., f.m.i. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.,
 Seminary.
 ollier, C. (PA), Prince Albert, Sask., Cath-
 edral.
 onaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
 onahan, P. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
 ombourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
 ondor, Eug. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
 F. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette
 Co., P. Q.
 ondou, J. E., c.s.c. (St J), St. Joseph P. O.,
 N. B.
 E. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
 ondoux, A. (ML), Gracefield, P. Q.
 onet A., s.j. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 onfet, J. A. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
 ongeau, E. (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.
 J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
 ongrain, Alp. (T R), Grand-Mère, P. Q.
 P. (T R), St. Mathieu, P. Q.
 ontag, A. C. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
 ontanar, V. H. (M), 1939 St. Dominic st.
 ontour, L. P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil,
 P. Q.
 ontplaisir, A., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.,
 College.
 ontreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Paul du Buton,
 P. Q.
 oore, R., o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964
 Dorchester st.
 orache, W. (Sher), St. Hedwige, P. Q.
 orard, J., m.s. (R), Weyburn, Sask.
 oreau, Al. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 Moreau, E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West
 Sherbrooke st.
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
 — J. A. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co.,
 P. Q.
 — L. Z. (Nic), Cochrane, Ont.
 Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac,
 Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Rim), N. D. du Lac, P. Q.
 Morel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — A. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sem-
 inary.
 Morlarity, J. B. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
 Morice, A. G., o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface,
 Man, Juniorate.
 Morin, A. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
 — A., c.f.m. (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
 — B. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
 — E. M., o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dor-
 chester st. W.
 — F. C. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — J., c.ss.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bays-
 water ave.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's
 Church, 341 Beaubien st.
 — J. Désire (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
 — J. P. (Rim), Ste. Florence de Beauvillage,
 P. Q.
 — J. (St. H.), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.
 — L. J., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ludger. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Rene, (Ott), Aylmer East, P. Q.
 — S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 171 Stadacona
 street.
 — S. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Morisset, D. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce,
 P. Q.
 — D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co.,
 P. Q.
 Morissette, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
 — R. (Q), St. Frederic, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Morrissey, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augus-
 tine's Seminary.
 Morley, A. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.,
 Assumption College.
 Morneau, Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de La-
 pocatière, P. Q., College.
 Morrier, J. B. H. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
 Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine's,
 Lincoln Co., Ont., 3 Lyman st.
 — E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
 Morrow, Kenneth (To), Welland, Ont.
 Mortreux, Raymond, s.m.t. (Edm), Red Deer,
 Alta.
 Morvan, C. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode,
 Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — F., s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presenta-
 tion.
 Moser, Charles, o.s.b. (Vic), Hesquiat, B.C.
 Moulin J., o.m.i. (PA), Batoche, Sask.
 — M. (M), St. Hermas, Deux-Montagnes Co.,
 P. Q.
 — P., o.m.i. (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
 Mouly, J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West
 rue Notre Dame.
 Mourey, Maur. (PA), Battleford, Sask.
 Mourier, M., o.m.t. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Mousseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.,
 College.
 — C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter st.
 — J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — L. U. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.

- Mousseau, O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Claire de Tétraultville.
 Moutet, A. (T), Guigues, P. Q.
 Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Moyna, M. Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
 Mugan, James J. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
 Mulheran, Eug., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
 Muller, E., *c. s. sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Murdoch, B. (Chat), Dundee, N. B.
 — E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
 Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B.C.
 — B. L. (K), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
 — George (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
 — Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. T. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
 — Joseph, (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
 — J. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
 — M. (St J), Debec, N. B.
 — M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — Stephan, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — T. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
 — V. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 — Wm. J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, Lawrence ave. and Cumberland st.
 Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
 — E. F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
 — E. H., Very Rev. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
 — H. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
 Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
 Mylett, George, *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
 Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Ch.
 Myre, E. M. (PA), St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask.
 Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
 — J. B. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — J. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 — J. T. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 — J. P. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
 — L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (R), Cantal, P. O., Sask.
 — M. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — T. (Chat), St. Louis des Francais, Kent Co., N. B.
 — W., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
 Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Sacred Heart Church.
 Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Sincoe, Ont.
 Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
 Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., Selkirk ave.
 Nangle, T. (S J), Powerscourt, Manuels, N. F. L.
 Nantel, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 Richmond st.
 — Ant. Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
 Nanzik, Ch., *o.m.i.* (P A), Fish Creek, Alvena P. O., Sask.
 Narse, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 434 Lagauchetière st.
 Nayl, E. (St M), Haniner, Ont.
 Neault, O., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 Nelz, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Coblenz P. O., Sask.
 Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co. P. Q.
 — T. (V), Beauharnols, P. Q.
 Neveu, J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 85 Sherbrooke st., W.
 — A. P. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
 Neville, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Nevoux, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Newman A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick Church.
 Nicholson, J. (K), Prescott, Ont.
 — J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
 Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Val Racine, P. Q.
 Nicole, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Nicolaye, J., Very Rev. (Vic), absent in Europe.
 Nicolet, P. (P A), Carlton, Sask.
 Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Nivon, Simon, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Leon, Lisga Co., Man.
 Noel, E. (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Eug. (An), Port Felix, N. S.
 — J. L. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
 — Z., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 Noiseux, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
 Nolan, J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
 — Andrew (St G), St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, N. F. L.
 Nolin, A. (Ott), Toronto, Ont., Sacred Heart Church, 438 King St. E.
 — J. B., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
 Nolz, E., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, West, Alta.
 Nonorgues, L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
 — V. (Chat), Caraque, N. B., College.
 Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
 Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Davisburg, O. Alta.
 Normandeau, A. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.
 Normandin, J. O. (Rim), retired.
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
 Nugent, Francis, (Chat), Caraque, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
 — J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
 — J. J. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
 O'Boyle, W. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
 O'Brien, F. J. (Pet), Lakefield, Ont.
 — Edward (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.
 — John J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.
 — J. P. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
 — Michael (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 — Michael T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 — M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 — P. (S J), Torrs Cove, N. F. L.
 O'Byrne, W. D., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 O'Connell, T. B. (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
 O'Connor, Denis (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 — J. J. (Ham), Brockville, Ont.
 — T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
 O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent, retired.

- Donnell, Fred. V. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.,
352 St. Mary's st.
Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 240 Bolton ave.
Donohue, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
Basil's Novitiate.
Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B.,
Assumption Church.
Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
Irowski, F. J., (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.*
Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
R. M. (K), Frankford, Ont.
Flaherty, J. M. (St J), St. Stephen, Char-
lotte Co., N.B.
Wm. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
Gorman, C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacra-
ment Church.
J. R. (T), Cobalt, Ont.
M., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Hanlon, M. (K), Godfrey, P. O., Ont.
Hare, P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St.
Stanislaus st.
Keeffe, David S. (St J), St. John, N. B.,
Cathedral.
Michael A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathed-
ral.
Jadowski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Khuyssen, F. (Edm), Riviere-qui-Barre, P.O.,
Alta.
Leary, Arthur (To) Collingwood, Ont.
J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
Louis J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
M. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist.,
Ont.
P. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
P. M. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 33 Scott st.
Ilenchuk, M. (Ruth-Gr), Ethelbert, Man.
livier, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
E. (Ott) Embrun, Ont.
J., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican
Convent.
L. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
Malley, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's
Church, McDonnell Sq.
Meara, W., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
435 Center st.
J. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Hosner, B. C.
M. D. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
M. (To), St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., Ont.,
3 Lyman st.
M. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
T. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
Neill, A. J. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
B. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
T. L., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Reilly, J. A. (St J), St. John, N. B., Sydney st.
John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
J. J. (K), Carmanville P. O., Ont.
Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St.
Patrick's Church.
L. Leo (To), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
Thomas W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West
Dorchester st.
Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
Ormadori, P. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
2808 Drolet st.
Rourke, M. (K), Westport, Ont.
M. Very Rev. (St G), Bay of Island, N. F. L.
Sullivan, F. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
T. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Shea, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
O'Toole, G. N. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Ouellet, A. (St J), retired.
— Ed., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East
Mt. Royal ave.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temis-
couata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), retired.
— J. E. (Edm), Beaumont, Alta.
— P. A. (Q), Ste Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk
blvd.
— E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 368 Mt.
Royal ave., East.
— J. A. (Edm), Edmonton, East, Alta.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St.
Catherine st.
Oulmet, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth P. Q.,
Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— S. J. Very Rev. (M L), St. Jovite, Terre-
bonne Co., P. Q.
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Pacaud, Ed. (Q), Regina, Sask.
Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Pacôme, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Padden, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Pagé, E. J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu,
Charlevoix st.
— Ed. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Palacest., Uppertown.
— N., (Jol), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P.Q.
— J. E., *c.s.b.* (Lon) Sandwich, Ont., College.
Pageau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. On-
tario st.
Palement, A. (M), Ste. Adele, Terrebonne
Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1875 St. James st.
Pailé, J. E. C. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Macleod, Alta.
Pallier, A., *o.m.i.*
Palm, F., *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P.Q.
— P., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bays-
water ave.
Pander, F. (R), Glenavon, Sask.
Panhaleux, J. N., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton,
South, P. Q., College.
Panneton, G. E. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q.,
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Pannettier, H. (R), absent on sick leave.
Papillon, A. O. (Nie), Becancour, P. Q.
Papineau, E., *s.f.* (St M), Little Current, Ont.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2961 St. Lawrence st.
— J. Avila (M), Ste Genevieve, Jacques-
Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart
Hospital, St. Vallier st., retired.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 180 Grande Allée.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
Sacred Heart Church.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
— V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 Ste. Catherine
st., East.
Paquin, A. (Nie), S. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— A. (T R), absent on leave.

- Paquin, Ephrem (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Paradis, E. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- B. (Q), outside of the diocese.
- Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
- L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
- O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Parant, N. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
- Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Sanguinet st.
- A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- C. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Grosse Ile, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal P. Q., cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
- Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
- N., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
- S., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1851 East Notre Dame st.
- T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Parent, A., *s.j.* (St M), Willemskong, Ont.
- C. A. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
- Edgar, (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
- E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
- J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., Juniorate.
- Parizeau, F. (M), St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Pascal, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
- Pasquier, A. J. B., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
- Passaplan, O. (R), Martheton, Sask.
- Patrice, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
- Patton, D. (An), Sydney, N. S.
- William, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
- Pauc, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Lavale, Bigaouette ave.
- Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Paulhus, M. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- O. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
- Paulin, W., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
- Pauze, J. A. (Jol), Ste. Emmélie, P. Q.
- L., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate.
- V. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- V., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- M. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
- Payment, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
- Peigné, E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Peladeau, A. (V), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1 des Commissaires st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
- Pellerin, Alcide, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Pellet, P. H. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
- Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 36 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- Alex. (T), Porcupine, Ont., adm.
- Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- B. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 Rue Notre Dame.
- Br. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dom. (Q), Blenville, P. Q.
- Eugène (Rim), St. Fabien, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Eugène, (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Geo. N. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
- George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
- J. E. E. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
- J. P. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
- J. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Jean S. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Jos. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), Hotel Dieu, St. Basil, N.B., retired.
- Jos. O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.
- Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- L. J. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolf Co., P. Q.
- L. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- P. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
- R. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- S. (M), L'Assomption, College.
- V. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Penard, J.M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage la Pêche via Green Lake, Sask.
- Peneault, P. (St G), Lourdes, Port-au-Port, P. O., N. F. L.
- Pepin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.
- Eugene (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton Drummond Co., P. Q., retired.
- N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- Peran, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
- Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Perepelycia, I., D.D. (Ruth Gr) Montreal P. Q., 148A Beaudry st.
- Perquis, F. N. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
- Perras, J. A. (M), Ste. Théodosie, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
- L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- Perrault, C. A. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- Camille, *o.m.i.* (Q).
- L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1941 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward.
- Perreault, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.
- A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- H. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.

- reault, J. Adélaré (V), St. Timothee, P.Q.
 J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 rue Beau-
 blen, St. Edouard's Parish.
 S., *o.m.i.* (St B), Berens River, via Selkirk,
 W. Man.
 rier, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.,
 College.
 P. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 U., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 rrin, E. L. s.s. (M), Rome, via Delle 4 Fon-
 tane.
 H. (Sher), Convent of the Sisters of the
 Holy Family, Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired.
 rron, J. A. S. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue,
 P. Q.
 J. O. (Chic), St. Irene, P. Q.
 Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
 rronet, J. (P. A.), Luxemburg, Sask.
 L. (P. A.), Domremy, Sask.
 ruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
 rrusse, L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co.,
 P. Q.
 tel, F., *c.j.m.* (SL), Bethsiamits, P. Q.
 tour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, via Edmon-
 ton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 titnicolas, A. M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal,
 P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 ytavine, E., (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
 aneuv, F., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964
 Dorchester st., W.
 G. A. J. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
 J. M. H. (St Hy), Michaudville, P. O., P. Q.,
 J. M. (V), Central Falls, R. I., U. S.
 elan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Ca-
 thedral.
 James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.,
 retired.
 William (Char), retired.
 illip, S., Very Rev. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.,
 retired.
 o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester
 st., W.
 illippe, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.,
 Monastery.
 o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
 illipot, V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.,
 Cathedral.
 illipow, A., *o.s.b.m.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man.,
 612 Flora ave.
 an, J. M., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, Ottawa
 Co., P. Q.
 ana, A., *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.,
 Monastery.
 card, P. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
 che, A. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
 Ad. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Emile, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573
 Waverley st.
 G. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda
 ave.
 cherit, M., *f.m.i.*, in the U. S. A.
 chet, E. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
 cket, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B.,
 St. Thomas College.
 cod, Joseph, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de
 Lourdes, Man.
 cotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
 D. (Jol).
 J. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
 J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 Côte st.
 Z. E. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
 e, *o.c.r.* (St B) St. Norbert, Man.
- Pierquin, M. (St B), Grande Clairière, Man.
 Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 — F. (P. A.), Young, Sask.
 Plette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 — J. V. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boule-
 vard St. Joseph, East.
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
 Pigeon, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Plette, P. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
 Pilon, Chas. (M).
 — J. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
 — L. (M L), L'Ascension, P. Q.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Cal).
 — M. (Edm), Edmonton, East, Alta.
 — V. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
 Pineau, V. A., *o.m.i.*
 Pinault, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — L. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — Peter (St G), Harbor Briton, N. F. L.
 Pinet, Jos., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre
 Dame College.
 Pinson, J. B., *c.s.c.* Very Rev., (M), Montreal,
 P. Q., Notre Dame College.
 Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lou), McGregor, Ont.
 Pintal, T., *c.s.s.r.*
 Pion, W. (M L), La Conception, P. Q.
 Pippy, Jos. (J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Plquette, J. (Jol), absent, at Rome.
 Pirot, J. (R), Kaposvar, Sask.
 Pitre, D. N., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368
 Mt. Royal ave., East.
 — G. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
 Pitt, J. W. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
 Placide, F. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
 — *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q.
 Plamondon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.
 — J. A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immacu-
 late Conception Scholasticate.
 — J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Y), Prince Rupert, B. C.
 Planondon, P., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.
 Mary's College.
 Plante, A. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
 — E. O. (Sher), St. Fortunat, retired.
 — F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.
 — J. B., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's
 College, 232 Bleury st.
 — J. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co.,
 P. Q.
 — O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — O. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
 — Peter (Q), retired; Lévis, P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
 Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral,
 St. Patrick st.
 Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 Holy Rosary Church.
 Plourde, D. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 — E. J., *c.s.b.* (Son), Sandwich, Ont., As-
 sumption College.
 — J. G., C. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
 — Louis (Chic), Petite Rivière, P. Q.
 — O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St.
 Mary's st.
 — S. (Rim), Madeline, P. Q.
 Plucinski, A. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
 — Anthony (St B), Shoal Lake, Man.
 Pluymakers, J. M., s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q.
 Poirier, A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
 — Albert (St J), St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.
 — A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — A. O. (St Hy), in the United States.

- Poirier, B. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — Cajetan, (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — Charles (R), Coderre, Sask.
 — J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N. (R), Bellegarde, P. O., Sask.
 — Nazaire, (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
 — O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
 — R., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
 Poisson, C. H. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — Edm. H. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 Poitras, E. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Jol), retired.
 — J. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
 Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
 — Polowski, A. (St B), Beausejour, Man.
 Poloska, A. (St B), Cedoux, Sask.
 Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), Aldfield, P. Q.
 Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
 Porcher, J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 Porcheron, L., s.j. (St M).
 Portelance, X., o.m.i. (StB), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermott st.
 Portier, J., o.m.i. (Edm), Lake Ste. Anne, Alta.
 — R., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
 Poulenard, J., o. m. i. (P A), Battleford North, Sask.
 Poulet, J. P. A., o.m.i. (St B), Kenora, Ont., P. O. Box 195.
 Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
 — Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum, 14 rue Gignac.
 — J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
 — J. B. A. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
 — N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
 — P. (Q), St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Pouliot, A. (St B), Ile de Pierre, Man.
 — A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurwage, P. Q.
 — N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
 — V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 Powell, F. G., c. s. b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 — J. A. (K), Flinton, Ont.
 Power, M. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
 France, G. (To), Midland, Ont.
 Pratte, F. P. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Laurence st.
 Prémont, Arth. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
 Préville, Nap. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
 — T. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q.
 Prevost, J. E. (M), St. Sacrement, P. Q.
 — M., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Prieur, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
 — Edward (Ott), Montebello, P. Q., retired.
 — E. J. (M).
 Primeau, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 — J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
 — J. H. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard, P. Q.
 Prince, P., s.j. (M), Montréal, P. Q., Immac. Conc. College.
 Prodhomme, D. V., o.m.i. (T R), Cap de Madeleine, P. Q.
 Prosper, o.m.cap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., molliou Parish, Convent.
 — o.c.r. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Prosperi, A. M., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 East Dorchester st.
 Proulx, Arm. (Q), St. Magloire de Rouville, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 — A. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
 — C. (M L), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — E. s. j. (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
 — Ern. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), South Durham P. O., P. Q.
 — E., s.j. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue d'Aiguillon.
 — J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
 — L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Theodule (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
 — W. (Q), Ste. Euphemie, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 Provencher, C. E. (Nic), St. Cecile de Levrard, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Q), Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Provost, J. E. (M), Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.
 Prud'homme, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2 Laval ave.
 — G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
 — J. H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 Puau, F. F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8 West Sherbrooke st.
 Pujos du Coudray, M., c.j.m. (Chat) Carleton Place, N. B.
 Pujos, M. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre st.
 Purcell, J. J., c.s.b. (To), Toronto Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Pustienne, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3 St. Catherine st.
 Puth, Boniface, o.s.b. (P A), Muenster, Sask.
 Quesnel, A. (M), retired at Valais, P. O.
 — H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien street.
 — Jos. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
 Quévillon, Th. (Edm), Lac Ste. Anne, Alta., retired.
 Quigley, J. R. (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.
 Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
 Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
 Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 — T. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., retired.
 Quirk, N., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Rabeau, F. X. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Rabichaud, G., s.j. (Canada province), in the United States.
 Racette, A. G. (T R), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
 — O. (St M), Blezard Valley, Ont.
 Radaz, Joseph, c.r.i.c. (StB), St. Claude, Man.
 Raffégeau, H., c.j.m. (Chat), Carleton Place, N. B.
 Ragaru, A., s.j. (St M), Cutler, Ont.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

237

- ard, Theophile, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 che, A. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
 ville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 os. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.
 audo, A. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
 kin, D. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
 eter (An), Creignish, N. S.
 onald (An), Ingonish, N. S.
 et, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask., via Green Lake.
 hael, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 p, F. H., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
 part, A., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 let, P. M., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 it, A. L. (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 ., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
 enel, H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.
 lins, John (S J), Cape Broyle, N. F. L.
 mond, C. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
 enri, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 E. (Sher), Oscot Corner, P. Q.
 L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 . C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
 eph. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 nault H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard.
 rdon, Vin. F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
 th, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 ding, R. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
 mond, T. (To), Beaverton, Ont.
 kenwicz, Ambrosius (M), Montreal, P. Q., 448 St. Hubert st.
 ardin, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
 ., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
 audie, L.; *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 nault, E., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 el, Jos. *m.s.c.* (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
 chwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Van), Falls View, Ont.
 J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 I. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Asylum.
 adl, F., (R), Marienthal, Sask.
 . (R),
 illard, Gustave (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 ules (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 I. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 ac, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
 aud, A. M. (Pem), Chapeau, P. O., P. Q.
 . X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 eo, J. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
 ., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
 S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
 oseph (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.
 ouis (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
 . (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
 Renaud, R. J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask.
 — V., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 René, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 Renouf, Henry (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
 Renut, P., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
 Reynolds, A. J., (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
 Rheame, A. (Sher), Waterville P. O., P. Q.
 — A. D. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Francis Hospital.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.
 Rhulman, J. *s.j.* (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q., St. Martin's Villa.
 Richard, A. D., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — A. D. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
 — A. (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
 — A. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
 — A. E. (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
 — C. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — C. P. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — Hy., *s.m.m.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
 — J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
 — J. (Q), St. Aubert, Istet Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st.
 — J. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
 — M. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 — M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
 — P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 Rue St. Catherine.
 — S. (Q),
 Richardson, Chas. (To), Dixie, Ont.
 Richer, M. A. *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — M. W., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
 Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man. 491 College ave.
 Rigaud, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
 Rinfret, Jos. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
 Riopelle, J. S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Riou, E., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Macleod, P. O., Alta.
 Rioux, Augustin *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 369 East Ste. Catherine st.
 — J. A. (St B), St. George, Selkirk Co., Man.
 — J. B. (Rim), St. Gabriel, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Rim), St. Leandre, P. Q.
 — N. (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.
 — Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Rivard, E. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — L. G. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
 Rivet, L. H., *o.m.i.* (Y), White Horse, Yukon Ty.
 Roach, T., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
 — W. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.

- Roberge, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — Arth. (Q).
 — A. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Pierreville, P. Q.
 — F. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. W. St. Viator and Durocher sts.
 — Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — L. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — Ph. (Nic), Absent, in United States.
 — A. Very Rev. (St Hy), Marieville, P. O., P. Q.
 — H. N. (Lon), Ford City, Ont.
 — J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. Catherine st.
 — Ulderich, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church, Main st.
 — V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 — *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
 Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.
 — D. (Chat), Tracadia, N. B.
 — F. X., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 — G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 — James G. (Chat), St. Anne, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — Romain (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
 Robidas, J. A. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
 Robillard, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fulum st.
 — C. (M), Ste. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co.
 — L. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette, Co., P. Q.
 Robin, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
 — J. *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 — V. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
 Robitaille, P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
 — J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
 — G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 Robreille, A., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Trochu, Alta.
 Roby, E. *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 Rocan, E. B. (St B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
 Roch, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — P. (Jol), Absent, at Rome.
 Roche, E.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 119 Wellington st., W.
 — N. Very Rev. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
 — N. Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Rocheleau, E. *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.
 — S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Rocher, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Rochette, E. (Q), Lac-a-Busque, P. Q.
 — Em. (Q), St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — V. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
 Rochon, Ephrem (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 — I. C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Rochon, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
 Rodrigue, Charles (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 Roger, H. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Rogers, W. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., Lestie st.
 Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
 Rolland, L. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 — Oscar L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
 Rome, E. B., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty., St. Brun Church.
 Ronan, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
 Roney, Th., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
 Rondard, A., *f.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
 Rondeau, C. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
 Ronden, M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, (Hag P. O.), B. C.
 Rondot, A. A. (Lon), Drysdale P. O., Ont.
 — A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
 Ronsin, T., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Rooney, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Rosconi, C. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Amherst st.
 Rosenthal, J. H. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
 Ross, F. X. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Norm School.
 Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile à la Croix, via Green Lake, Sask.
 — S. (Chic), St. Wilbrod, P. Q.
 Rottot, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church
 Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — Fortunat (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — R. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominica Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 — Th. G. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Lav Normal School.
 Roulit, A. J. (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.
 — A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 — E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 — F. N. (Sher), Stukely, South, P. Q.
 — J. A. E. (St B), Mariapolis, Man.
 — L. A. (Q), Mastal P.O., P. Q.
 — U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 Roussel, P. M. (St M), Coniston, Ont.
 Rousselat, B., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 Roussin, F. (To), Perkinsfield, Ont.
 — J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
 Routhier, A. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
 — D. (Ott), Vankleek-Hill, Ont.
 — J. O., Very Rev. Mgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, St. Patrick st.
 — Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — R. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 Rouviere, F. J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Roux, J. M. (M), St. Andre, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.

- ouch, Ph., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O.,
 Alta.
 oy, A., *c.s.c.* Very Rev., (St J), Memram-
 cook, N. B.
 A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Evan-
 gelist School.
 Adalb. (Q), Blenville, P. Q.
 Alex., (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
 A. B., *o.m.i.* Very Rev., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 University.
 A. V. (St Hy), St. Rosalie, P. Q.
 A. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.
 A. (Sher), Bromptonville P. O., P. Q.
 C. (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Île Verte, P. Q.
 C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 C. J. (Sher), Lake Weedon, P. Q.
 El. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Emile, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Archbishop's Palace.
 H. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 J. A. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
 J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote
 des Neiges Road.
 J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Durocher
 and West St. Viator sts.
 J. A. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
 J. E. (Q), St. Arsène, P. Q.
 J. E. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
 J. E. (St Hy), Richelleu, P. Q.
 J. F. (Chic), Grande-Bale, P. Q.
 J. F. (Q), St. Ferdinand, Megantic Co.,
 P. Q.
 J. H. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
 J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Semi-
 nary.
 J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 J. Valere (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 M. (Nic), retired.
 P. A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre
 Dame de Grace st.
 P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
 P. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
 S. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
 W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.,
 College.
 oyer, M. A. (R), Auvergne, Sask.
 ozdolsky, X. (Ruth Gr), Rosthern, Sask.
 uaux, E., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P. O.,
 Alta.
 nel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
 uelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Fort Pelly, Sask.
 uhlman, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Im-
 maculate Conception College.
 itche, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 yan, F. (Chat), Maliseet P. O., N. B.
 J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
 John (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
 J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's
 College.
 M. J., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., As-
 sumption College.
 Michael J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
 Augustine's Seminary.
 P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's
 College.
 W. J. (To), Stayner, Ont.
 abourin, J. A. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.
 P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Normal
 School.
 andon, J. B. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
 J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
 P. C. (Rim), Tessierville, P. Q.
 Saint-Amant, C. J. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste,
 Provencer Co., Man.
 — J. Cl. (Q), outside the diocese.
 Saint-Amour, A. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
 Saint-Croix, Stan. (St G), Harbor Briton,
 N.F.L.
 Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
 Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
 Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), St. Edouard de
 Péribonca, P. Q.
 Saint-Germain, Chas. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.,
 Bishop's Palace.
 — F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
 Saint-Jean, J. A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.
 — Eugène (Sher), Rock Forest, P. Q.
 Saint-John, J., Very Rev. (S J), Torbay's
 N. F. L.
 Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
 — J. U. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral,
 retired.
 — L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q. Seminary.
 Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), retired.
 Saint-Pierre, E. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.,
 College.
 — L., *c.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — P. A. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
 Salaun, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher, Alta.
 Salmon, J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of
 Providence, retired.
 Salles, J. B., *o.m.i.*
 Salois, R. (Vic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 Salomoni, L., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Salvail, N. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 Sammut, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Samson, C. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co.,
 P. Q.
 Sanche, G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
 Santoire, C. A. (V), Hotel Dieu, P. Q.
 Sasseville, W. A., (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
 — R. (Rim), Grande Vallée, P. Q.
 Sauche, Gedeon, (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Saucier, J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024
 Cremazie ave.
 — J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Sauner, Charles, *m.s.c.* (R), Qu'Appelle,
 Sask.
 Sauriol, A. J. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
 Sauvé, S. A. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Mon-
 tagnes Co., P. Q.
 Sauvageau, J. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stada-
 cona Parish.
 Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
 — E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
 Savard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
 — Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Savaria, J. T., Very Rev. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Savole, A. O. (T R), retired.
 — L. C. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
 — N. (Chat), Escumencan, N. B.
 Scafuro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St.
 Jerome's College.
 Scanlan Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
 Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (P A), Watson,
 Sask.

- Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
 Schelbert, J. (R), Vibank P. O., Sask.
 Schewers, B., *o.m.i.* (P A), Scott, Sask.
 Schillet, Joseph (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Mission House.
 Schindler, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C.
 Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 — T. (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
 Schonhart, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
 Schorr, P. (R), Cateville P. O., Sask.
 Schulte, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Grayson, Sask.
 Schultz, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta.
 Schuster, T., *o.m.i.* (Y), Prince Rupert, B. C.
 Schwebius, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Scott P. O., Sask.
 Schwes, P. (P A), Scott, Sask.
 Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 Scully, J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
 — Edw., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul street.
 Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (St G), Grand River, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — Martin (St G), St. George's N. F. L.
 Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Sebillet, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 Séguin, J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
 — L. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
 Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta.
 Semande, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
 Semery, H. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
 Sénécal, L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Serrant, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 Servais, A. (P A).
 Shalenks, P. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
 Sharpe, J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Shaughnessy, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Shea, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius' Church, 300 Valois st.
 Shean, R. M. (HG), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
 Sheehan, P. (St T).
 Sheehy, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 Sheelen, E. M. (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
 Sheridan, J. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
 Sherry, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Sicard, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East Catherine st.
 — C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
 Siffantus, M. R., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
 Silver, John F. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
 Silvestre, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
 Simard, Abel (Chic), St. Ambrose, P. Q.
 — Alfred (Chic), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
 — Art. (Q), outside the Diocese.
 — Cl. (Q), outside the Diocese.
 Simard, Edmour, Chic, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 Cremazie st.
 — J. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
 Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 10 Wellington st.
 — J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Wells St.
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 27 Dandurand st.
 — T. Z. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Gleichen, Alta.
 — Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P. O., Sask.
 Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 21 Dorchester st., West.
 Slinnett, J. C., Very Rev. (P A), Slinnett, Sask.
 Sinnott, A. A., Vv. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic Delegation.
 Sirois, Eugene (Q), P. O., St. David de Lev P. O., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. E. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
 — P. F. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Sloan, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
 — T. J. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
 Smith, M. J. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
 — Th. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
 Soaib, L. (An), Sydney, N. S.
 Sobczak, Paul, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 Sobry, E. (Vic), Kyuquot, B. C.
 Socquet, F. C. (R), Estevan, Sask.
 Solymos, Oscar (P A), Wakaw, P. O., Sask.
 Soiski, J. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
 Somville, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre P. Q.
 Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Therese, Gloucester Co., N. B.
 Sorrel, A., *m. s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
 Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Marane, P. Q.
 — T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Soulard, Jos. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Richardson.
 Soumis, J. (Jol), Joliette Seminary, P. Q.
 Soyer, A. (Edm), Chauvin, Alta.
 Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
 Spenard, G. (T), Fabre, P. Q.
 Spetz, Theobald, Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Spratt, T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
 Staehr, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Staley, A. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Grace street.
 — D. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, McDonnell Square.
 — L. E. (K), Ralton, Ont.
 Stanislaus, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
 Stanislas, R. P. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 Stanley, J. F. (Lon), London, Ont.
 Stanton, Aug. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
 — W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Steger, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (P A), Leofeld, Sask.
 Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P A), Hondo, Sask.

- Einkogler, Laurens, *o.s.b.* (P A), Fulda, Sask.
 Einmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Viking, Alta.
 Emann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
 Euer, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Arburg, Man..
 Fraub, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St Leon, Llsagar Co., Man.
 Froeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
 Gahlmann, G., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta, College.
 Gendre, Charles (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
 Giffa, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
 Gillivan, D., (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
 GNeil, (Ham), Elora, Ont.
 G.T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
 Gimmers, D. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Gindhauser, F. X., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P.Q.
 Gmor, Ph. H., Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
 Gweeney, H. J., (To), Niagara-on-the Lake, Ont.
 Gweet, J. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
 Gwenceski, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
 Gylla, Ant., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Canmore, Alta.
 Gylvain, R. Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Gylvestre, P. (Jol).
 G.A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Gzjanowski, J. (St B), Hun's Valley, Man.
 Gabone, A., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Gailion, M., Very Rev. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 Galbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
 Galap. (Chic), Tadousac, P. Q.
 Galamier M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 Ganguay, E. C., Mgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 G. F. X. N. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 G. L. P. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 G. R. C. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 Ganhaux, J. N., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P. Q., Alta.
 Garahan, W. M. (HG), Trinity, N.F. L.
 Garasink, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Gardif, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 G. L., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 268 East Mt. Royal ave.
 Gaschereau, Aug. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
 Gasse, A. P., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q., retired.
 Gaudier, J. S. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Gavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Parish.
 Geadale, L., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 Gêcheur, C., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
 Gêck, F. X., *o.praem.* (Edm), Daysland, Alta.
 Gessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
 Gessier, C. H. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 G. Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Assumption Convent.
 G. F., *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N.B., College.
 G. J. E., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur, Massue st.
 G. J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
 Tessier, J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
 G. L., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
 G. W., *s.j.* (St B).
 Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.
 Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 G. J. Alf. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 G. F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 G. J. B. (St Hy), St. Dominique, P. Q.
 Tetreault, J. E. (St B), Makinak, Man.
 Têtu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
 G. F. (Q), retired; Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 G. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 G. A. J., (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Thayer, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
 Théberge, P. (Q), retired, res., Ste Marie Beauce, P. Q.
 G. P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
 G. S. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
 Thellen, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 Theobald, H. T. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 Theophile, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Theoret, Anatole (St B), Grande Clairière, Man.
 G. T. (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
 Theriault, A. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
 G. Chas. Eug. (T), Timmins, Ont.
 G. D. (R), Bic, P. Q.
 G. E. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
 G. H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
 G. Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 G. L. P. (St M), Elk Lake, Ont.
 Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
 G. Joseph, *o.m.i.*, (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.
 G. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.
 G. Eugene (M), St. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 G. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
 G. Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, 8 Duverger st.
 Theroux, Ageno (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
 Therrien, Edmond (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 G. J. P. Z. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Thibaudeau, A. (V).
 G. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victoires.
 G. J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Frazer-ville, P. Q.
 Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
 G. J., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
 G. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., West Pine ave. and St. Urbain st.
 G. o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 G. J. B. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
 Thibaudeau, J. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.
 G. M. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacordaire st.
 Thibeault, G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
 Thibodeau, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
 G. H. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.

- Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Thifault, S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Thomas, François, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Keewatin Ty.
- M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Norway House, Ont.
- Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Thompson, A., (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
- Thornon, W. H. (Hal).
- Thuot, A., *c.s.s.r.*
- L. A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q., retired.
- Tibeault, J. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
- Tierney, E. L. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
- Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
- Fisseur, F. X. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.
- Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Winterburn, Alta.
- Tobin, J. V. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
- Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
- Michael (An), Guysborough, N. S., retired.
- M. N. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- Tortellier, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
- Tosquinet, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Sacred Heart Church
- Touquette, H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
- Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
- Tourangeau, E. J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
- J. L. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
- L. (Nic), Grand Seminary, P. Q.
- Z. (Nic), St. Guillaume de Upton, P. Q.
- Tousignant, Albert (TR), Louisville, P. Q.
- F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
- Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
- Trahan, H. (T R), St. Severe, P. Q., retired.
- Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Thessalon, Ont.
- Tranchemontagne, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 331 St. Catherine st.
- Trapeau, J. M., *m.s.* (P A), Star City, Sask.
- Travers, J. L. (M L), Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q.
- Travert, Edw., *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- P., *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- Trayling, Jas. A. (To), Orillia, Ont.
- Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
- J. A. (K), absent on sick leave.
- J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
- Treacy, Jos. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
- Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.
- Adelayard (Chic), Pointe-au-Pic, P. Q.
- A. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- Adjutor (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- A. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
- Calixte (Chic), absent.
- C. R. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
- Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
- Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Tremblay, Elie, (Chic), St. Henri, P. Q.
- Georges (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- E., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 25 Waverly st.
- G. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
- H. U. (V), Cascades Point, P. Q.
- H. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- Henry (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
- J. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Joseph Edm. (Chic), St. Georges Ouatchouan, P. Q.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
- L. (Edm), Beaumont, Alta., retired.
- L. E., *s.v.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
- L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, P. Q.
- Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
- M. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
- Thomas Jr. (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aqui, P. Q.
- Wm. (Chic), Sacré Cœur de Marie, P. Q.
- Z. (T), Parent, P. Q.
- Tresh, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
- Tressel, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Tringuer, E. (M L), Notre Dame du Lau, P. Q.
- Troie, N. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., West rue Notre Dame.
- Trudeau, C. O. (M).
- L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- P. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
- Trudel, A. (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
- A. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
- Emile (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (T R), Almaville, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- J. A., *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- H. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. R. I. (T R), St. Etienne des Grés, P. Q.
- J. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
- Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
- Turcot, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Turcotte, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Emile (T R), Ste. Thcle, P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
- J. G. (T R), absent on leave.
- J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- Alfred, J. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- G. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
- J. I. (Q), Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.
- L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richeieu st.
- Turnel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Parish.
- Turquell, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
- Twomey, John, Very Rev. (A), Williams town, Ont.

nderwood, Charles (Hal), Dartmouth, N.S.
bain, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capu-
chin Convent.

acher, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hay River,
via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
achon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
H. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, North, Sask.
allancourt, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
J. J. O. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co.,
P. Q.

N., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloom-
field st.
alentin, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's
Hospital.

ales, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis,
Ont.

aliquet, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
Massue St.

alquette, Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.,
Seminary.

J. W., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap de Madeleine,
P. Q.

S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.

allée, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel
Dieu; retired.

H. (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.

allieres, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368
East Mt. Royal ave.

alois, A. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.

andandaigue, R., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
232 Bleury st.

andendaele, C., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford,
Sask.

and de Moortel, T. (Chat), Turgeon P.O., N.B.

and de Velde, R. (R).

andriessche, C., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene,
Ont.

angelisti, William M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal,
P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.

anier, Albert, *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O.,
N. B.

E. H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

N., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

annier, Dom., *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton,
P. Q.

an Tighe, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Taber,
Alta.

an Wetten, F., *o.praem* (Edm), Wetaskiwin,
Alta.

arrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Bathurst
Village, N. B.

aschalde, A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
Michael's College.

audreuil, J. A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.

eillard, Clement, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax,
N. S., Seminary.

eillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Roch de
Mekinac, P. Q.

eilleux, J. O. (Q), Student in Europe.

P. (Rim), St. Anare de Restigouche,
P. Q.

eitch, W., Vy. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Conception
Harbor, N. F. L.

enner, W. A. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo,
Kent Co., N. B.

erbeke, F. (Vic), Kelowna, B. C.

ereker, Lawrence (S.J.), Ferryland, N. F. L.

ermette, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q.

ermer, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 East
Sherbrooke st.

eronneau, E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.

errault, G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy
Family Church, Main st.

Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de
Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.

Verreault, August (Chic), St. Edouard de
Peribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.

— Arthur (Chic), Ste. Anne, P. Q.

Verret, J., (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co.,
P. Q.

Verronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
University.

Verscheiden, J. (M), Vacluse, P. Q.

— L. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.

Verscherden, J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.

Vézina, A. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans,
Montmorency Co., P. Q.

— Albert (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel
Dieu.

— Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Seminary.

— Ernest (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.

— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 22 First
street.

— L. (Q), Blaisville P. O., Temiscouata Co.,
P. Q.

Viateur, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery
of the Franciscan Fathers.

Viau, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q.

— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte
des Neiges Road.

— O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

Vichard, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.

Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.

Vien, L. (Q).

Viglianti, D., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 1611
McCaul st.

Vignault, J. Michael (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, P. Q.

Vigneault, L. (Jol), St. Beatrix, P. Q.

Villemure, Eug. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.

Villeneuve, Abraham (Chic), St. Edouard de
Peribonca.

— C. G. (M), Chambly Canton, P. Q.

— G. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213
Visitation st.

— G. V. Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.,
College.

— N. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.

— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

— S. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.

Vincent, A. A. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.

— Henri (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co.,
P. Q.

— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.

— J. E. (Sher), Canadian College in Rome.

— Leopold, *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island,
P. Q.

— P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.

— V. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

Viola, D. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.

Voisin, Laurent (P A), Boutin P. O., Sask.

— H., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.

Volbart, A. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164
Côte des Neiges Road.

Vorst, F. (R), Langenburg, P. O., Sask.

Voyer, Elzéar (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, Megan-
tic Co., P. Q.

— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Vrydaegs, E., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
1854 E. Notre Dame st.

Vullingshs, Adrian J. (Vic), Willows Park,
P. O., B. C.

Waddel, D. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841
Sherbrooke st. W.

— J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.

Wadéle, A., *o.m.i.* (PA), Lac des Prairies,
Sask.

- Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
- Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
- James (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
- Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
- M. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
- Walravens, L. C., *o.praem.* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
- Walsh, A. I. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Valois st.
- Edward (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1634 St. Denis st.
- E., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. Peter, North End, N.B.
- F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- James (To), Toronto, Ont., 666 Dundas st.
- John (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
- John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st.
- Robert (To), Wildfield P. O., Ont.
- Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
- Warnock, J. T. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
- Warren, E. (Chic), absent.
- Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas P. O., Sask.
- Wedlock, Matthew (To), Schomberg, Ont.
- Weertz, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
- Weidner, Michael (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
- Welch, John, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
- West, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
- Wevers, G., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
- Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), St. Clement, Ont.
- Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
- James (S J), retired.
- Martin D. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
- S. J. (H G), North River, N.F.L.
- Wheten, John (Chat), Bathurst (Town), N.B.
- Whibbs, Geo. F. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
- White, F. P. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.
- Whitney, P. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
- Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (PA), Watson, Sask.
- Wilhelm, J. (R), St. Elizabeth, Sask.
- Willey, Pennafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Williams, G. H. (To), East Toronto, Ont., Main st.
- R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Wilson, M. (To), Colgan P. O., Ont.
- Windschiegel, Peter, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster Sask.
- Winnen, A. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Wiszniewski, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 Fullum st.
- Wolf, C., *o.m.i.* (Y), Fort St. James, B. C.
- Wood, Anselm (Vic), Studying in Rome.
- Woodcutter, Francis (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
- Woods, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Xavier-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton North, Alta.
- Yelle, H. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, P. Q.
- Yermey, C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Center st.
- Chas. (Ruth Gr), Vita P. O., Man.
- Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
- Yves, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Zanssen, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaulieu, P. Q.
- Zazza, T. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
- Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
- Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.

NECROLOGY

CANADA.



†Archambault, Joseph A., Right Reverend, late Bishop of Joliette, P. Q.; cons. August 24, 1904—Died April 25, 1913.

†O'Connor, Richard Alphonse, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; cons. May 1, 1899.—Died January 23, 1913.

†Oger, Antoine O.C.B., Right Reverend, late Abbot of the Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac, La Trappe, P. Q.—Died August 1, 1913.

†Arnold, F. X. (Lon), Biddulph, Lucan P.O., Ont.—Died June 11, 1913.

†Audet, A. (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.—Died July 22, 1913.

†Berbach, E., *c.s.sp.*, (Ott), Ironside, P.Q.—Died February 7, 1913.

†Bérubé, F. A. (PA), Vonda, Sask.—Died April 17, 1913.

†Bonin, J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.—Died October 20, 1913.

†Bourgeois, P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.—Died April 3, 1913.

†Breton, J. M. D. (Q), St. Michael de Bellechasse, P.Q.—Died September 19, 1913.

†Brophy, George (K), Kingston, Ont.—Died September 25, 1913.

†Buckley, P. L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Corunna, Ont.—Died April 6, 1913.

†Bulsson, W. E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P.Q.—Died July 1, 1913.

†Caisse, Theophile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.—Died September 23, 1913.

†Cesbron, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.—Died January 25, 1913.

†Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.* (St. B), Camperville P.O., Man.—Died March 10, 1913.

†Coallier, E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.—Died February 19, 1913.

†Colomban, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.—Died November 4, 1913.

†Comeau, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died July 27, 1913.

†Ducharme Charles, *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal P. Q., Outremont.—Died March 22, 1913.

†Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Assumption College, retired.—Died April 30, 1913.

†Fitzgerald, T. (Chat), Jacquet, N. B.—Died January 27, 1913.

†Frechette, S. H. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.—Died December 1912.

†Gervais, T. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.—Died April 25, 1913.

†Gillis, R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.—Died December 12, 1913.

†Grenier, J., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.—Died May 4, 1913.

†Hamel, T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.—Died July 16, 1913.

†Hogue, P. M. A. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P.Q.—Died April 16, 1913.

†Jarry, J. B., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.—Died June 3, 1913.

†Jeannotte, D. (Van), Silvertown, B. C.—Died November 8, 1913.

†Kavanagh, T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.—Died April 7, 1913.

- †Kéroack, H. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.—
Died February 27, 1913.
- †Lafortune, Prosper (M.), L'Assomption,
P. Q., College.—Died August 4, 1913.
- †Larose, Charles (M), St. Jean de Dieu,
P. Q.—Died October 11, 1913.
- †Lavallée, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
191 Parc ave.—Died July 1, 1913.
- †Lavery, T. (St J), St. Stephen, Charlotte
Co., N. B.—Died April, 1913.
- †McColl, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of
Providence, retired.—Died October 9,
1913.
- †McDonald, James A. (Char), Charlotte,
P. E. I.—Died August 10, 1913.
- †Marchand, P. H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres,
P. Q., Cathedral.—Died July 7, 1913.
- †Moreau, S. A. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur.
Laprairie Co., P. Q.—Died January
26, 1913.
- †Morisset, L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring,
Beauce Co., P. Q.—Died August 9,
1913.
- †Naish, V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Im-
maculate Conception College.—Died
June 12, 1913.
- †Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Charlo, N.B.
—Died December 15, 1912.
- †Phelan, St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P.E.I.
—Died August 18, 1913.
- †Proulx, Joseph N. O. (Q), Wolfstown,
P. Q.—Died July 17, 1913.
- †Prud'homme, R. (R), Radville, Sask.—
Died July, 1913.
- †Richard, C. S. (Q), Quebec, St. Anne de
Lapocatière.—Died January 29, 1913.
- †Rouleau, J. (Q), St. Gedeon, Beauce Co.,
P. Q.—Died August 19, 1913.
- †Séguin, F. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.—
Died April 19, 1913.
- †Sullivan, J. A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,
St. Michael's College.—Died Febru-
ary 3, 1913.
- †Thifault, L. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.—
Died February 26, 1913.
- †Trudel, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Is-
land, Inkerman, N. B.—Died Novem-
ber 11, 1913.
- †Vanasse, F. X. (St Hy), St. Guillaume
d'Upton, P.Q.—Died August 27, 1913.
- †Vézina, F. X. (M), St. François de Sales,
Laval Co. P. Q.—Died, 1913.
- †Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue
de l'Alverne. Died July 21, 1913.
- †Viger, C. T. E (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P.Q.—
Died February 16, 1913.

REQUIESCENT IN PACE



PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland and Wales.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Adjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest January 16th 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Archbishop-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., Dungannon; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., Drogheda.

Archbishop-Forane—Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER SHEERIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES DONNELLY, P.P.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Archbishop—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Archpriest—Very Rev. John J. Canon MCCARTAN, P.P.

Canon—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., Lower Killevy.

Canon—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Canon—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canon—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., V.F., CHARLES QUINN, P.P., V.F., JOHN QUINN, P.P., JAMES SMITH, P.P., JAMES GRIMES, P.P., CORR, P.P., FELIX McNALLY, P.P., BERNARD DONNELLAN, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. FINNEGAN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., Revs. J. W. Brady, J. Ward, P. Loughran, Peter Johnson, curates.

Drogheda, Primate's Parish, Rev. Patrick Lyons, adm., Revs. Jas. McKeone, Chas. Hurson, Michael Kerr, Henry Tohall, curates;

- St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdea
McDonnell, John Lavelle, Thomas Woods, curates.
- Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs.
curates.
- Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Th.
Patrick Macken, curates.
- Ardrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. Joh.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Rev. P. P. D.
(Caledon P. O.), Rev. F. Ward, curate.
- Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly, P.P.
Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy,
McEvoy, curate.
- Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs.
Matt. O'Brien, curates.
- Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. P. Manells, cu
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Arthur Rogers.
- (Poynitzpass P. O.), Rev. John Devlin, curate.
- Carlingford and Clogherney (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Rev. Michael J. Quin, P.P., Re
McGuone, curate.
- Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John McBride, curate.
- Clonee (Cool Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. A. McSear, Peter Donnelly, cura.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. P. A. McKee, curate.
- Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P., Rev. Ml. McDonald, curat
Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. James Donnelly, curate.
- Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. James Duffy, John Mu
curates.
- Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, cu
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
- Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P.O.), Very Rev. P. Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Felix McN
Luke Donnellan, curates.
- Darver (Castledellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, F
Blacker, curates.
- Derrynoose (Keady P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. J. J. McA
J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.
- Desertcreat and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P.,
John McLaughlin, curate.
- (Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. James Macken.
- Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., J
Joseph O'Neill, curate.
- (Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
- Dromintee (Jonesboro', Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D
Rev. James O'Neill, curates.
- Drumree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDon
Felix Kerr, curates.
- Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V
P.P., Revs. John Beck, John Harmon, curates.
- Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. Michael McKeown, Jos. Branigan, curates.
- Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P.
- Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, Revs. P. McElkenny, J
Noy, curate.
- Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. Stephen Browne, curate.
- Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thomas McBrien, curate.
- Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Michael Mackle, P.P.
(Aughnagar Pomeroy P.O.) Revs. Joseph McDonald, Louis Walsh, curates.
- Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Revs. James Qu
Patrick Kenny, Jos. McDonnell, curates.
- Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. Michael Mc
lough, Thos. Soraghan.
- Killevy, Lower (Camblough P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Quinn, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thomas McC
curate.
- (Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. Jas. Clarke, Francis Quinn.
- Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Very Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. John Caraher, J
McArdle, curates.
- Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Henry McBride, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. Owen Short, curate.
- Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.
- Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Wm. Butterly.
- Lordship and Ballymasealon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donne
P.P., Rev. A. McDonnell.
- Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
- (Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. John Doherty, curate.
- Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. P. Vallely, P.P., Revs. Peter O'Connor, C. Monta
curates.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

uth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
 ssan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. O'Connor, P.P.
 gherafelt and Ardrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P.,
 Revs. P. Moore, Ed. Mackin, curates.
 meroy, Rev. Chas. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Michael McDermott, curate.
 wartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
 (Coalisland P. O.), Revs. Peter Cush, Patrick Collins, curates.
 lanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Dillon, P.P., Revs. Hugh McOscar,
 Joseph Conlon, curates.
 monmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Thomas Rogers,
 Cornelius Short.
 monfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Neill, curate.
 zher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Woods, J. V. Ward, curates.
 llyallen (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. Jos. Matthews, curate.
 lian (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

ORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm. chaplain.
 Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
 Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
 Newry, Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., chaplain.
 ISONS: Armagh, Rev. Jno. Ward, C.C., B.D., chaplain.
 Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, C.C., chaplain.
 LITARY BARRACKS, Rev. J. W. Brady, Armagh.
 Dundalk, Rev. Michael Kerr.
 NATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. J. W. Brady, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MAGH. *Congregation of the Mission*.—Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr., Revs. C. Murphy, C.M., P. Boyle, C.M., A. Taylor, curates.
Christian Brothers.—Brother Clifford. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Fortescue. Rev. Peter Johnston, chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
DEE. Convent of Mercy.—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Very Rev. Andrew Canon Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Fridolin, dir. Pupils, 200.
SBROOK. Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. James Clarke, chaplain. Community, 6.
CKSTOWN. Convent of Mercy.—Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
OGHEDA. Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. A. S. Mullen, guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. I. L. Lynch. O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates.
ominican Convent.—Very Rev. M. Headley, O.P., prior; Revs. D. A. Boyd, O.P., L. Malloy, O.P.
ugustinian Convent.—Very Rev. Edw. J. St. George, O.S.A., prior; Revs. M. O'Brien, O.S.A., Rev. L. Funchion.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
ienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
resentation Convent.—Mother Catherine Markey, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Sister Clare Redman, supr. Community, 12.
NDALK. St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.—Very Rev. J. D. Houlihan, O.P., prior; Revs. E. A. Ryan, O.P., A. L. Kirwan.
ovitate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph): Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M., J. Taylor, S.M.
edemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. J. A. Killride, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Patrick Griffith, C.S.S.R., Michael Magnier, C.S.S.R., Julius Peeters, C.S.S.R., Daniel Tiernay, C.S.S.R., Thos. Roche, C.S.S.R., Peter Paul Carthy, C.S.S.R., Thos. Hogan, C.S.S.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers.—Rev. Brother P. C. Burke, director. 700 pupils.

DUNDALK.—(Continued).

St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. M. J. Quin, adm., chaplain.

DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevin McGrath, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.

KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare*, founded 1871. —The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.

MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon John Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. Theresa Laverty, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Rev. Thos. McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. P. McQuillan, C.M., Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); T. W. Holden Esq., Mus. Bac. (prof. of music and languages). Students, 40.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D. Very Rev. P. Byrne, S.M., pres.; Rev. B. Quinn, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers. Professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Revs. F. O'Neill, Jas. O'Neill; Professors. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—(Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue, D.D., and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. Michael Quinn, administrator, Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system*.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal.....	1	Superior Schools for Boys.....	1
Clergy Secular.....	143	For Young Ladies.....	3
Clergy Regular.....	38	Primary Schools.....	224
Churches and Chapels.....	156	Pupils.....	25,394
Colleges.....	2	Catholic Population in 1901 about.....	150,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

SEE VACANT.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. C. RYAN, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON ALEX. F. SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, Galbally; Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. HICKEY, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon INNOCENT RYAN, Fethard.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., V.F.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—*Kilbragh*, Very Rev. MICHAEL O'NEILL, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. WM. CORCORAN, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G.P.P.; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.; *Killencllick*, Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P.; *Lattin*, Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; *Doon*, Very Rev. JOHN DUAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. Bannon, adm., Revs. M. Ryan, M. K. Ryan, M. Maher, B.D., curates.
 Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
 Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Edw. Murphy, curate.
 Ballingarry Killenaule P.O., Very Rev. James Hickey, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
 Ballybricken Rev. Wm. Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
 Ballylander, (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Callanan, curate.
 Ballyna (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. Thos. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.
 Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin O'Connell, P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, D. Malony, curates.
 Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Nolan, curate.
 Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
 Caherconlish, Rev. Edm. Hanly, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
 Cappamore (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. P. Godfrey, P.P., Rev. T. O'Dwyer, curate.
 Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.
 Cashel, Very Rev. —, P.P., Revs. Patrick C. Ryan and Wm. Condon, curates.
 Clonmel (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P.
 Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Malony, curate.
 Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P.O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
 Fangan (Callan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
 From and Inch (Borrisoleigh P.O.), Rev. M. Finn, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, C.C.
 Emlly (Emlly Co. Tipperary, P.O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
 Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon Innocent Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph McCarthy, J. Russell, curates.
 Galbally (Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas R. Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hourigan, Denis Duggan, curates.
 Glend, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. D. Duggan, curate.
 Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P.O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Revs. Philip Fitzgerald, and James Comerford, curate.
 Harcross, Rev. J. Horan, P.P., and Rev. R. Noonan, curate.
 Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, Patrick Crowe, curates.

Kilbenny (Miltelstown P.O.), Rev. M. McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John J. O'Callaghan, curate.
 Kileummin (Kileummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. Purcell, P.P., Revs. E. J. Ryan, D. Hourigan, curates.
 Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Fahey, Patrick Quinlan, curates.
 Killeely (Pallagreen P.O.), Very Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan, curate.
 Knockany (Bruff P.O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Brien, curate.
 Knockavella (Cashel P.O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.
 Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.
 Latten and Cullen (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. E. F. Ryan, curate.
 Loughmore (Templemore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. John Humphreys, curate.
 Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Revs. N. Duggan, P.P., N. Power, C.C.
 Moyne (Templemore P.O.), Revs. P. Murphy, P.P., R. Dunworth, curate.
 Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Edmund Keily, curate.
 Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. J. J. Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate.
 New Inn (Cahir P.O.), J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. W. Fitzgerald, curate.
 Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. J. Humphreys, D. Duggan, curates.
 Pallisgreen, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
 Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, P.P., Revs. Thomas Godfrey, James O'Malley, W. O'Dwyer, curates.
 Tipperary, Very Rev. A. C. Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Nolan, Thomas O'Meara, Daniel Keogh, curates.
 Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Revs. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Phil Byrne and P. D. Ryan, curates.
 Upperechurch (Ballycabill, Thurles P.O.), Rev. W. Coreoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain.
 Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
 Cashel, Rev.—chaplain.
 RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Caffey, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. Gabriel Cagney, supr. Rev. Garret Cotter, chaplain. Community, 63.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Augustine Hughes, supr. Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain. Community, 9.
 BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview.—Very Rev. Jas. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 21.
 BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore*.—Rev. P.W. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 4.
 CAPTAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Branch-house from Doon. Community, 6.
 CASHEL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. E. M. Meany. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Xavier Corroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36.
Workhouse Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
 DOON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. C. Kavanagh. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Stanislaus Smith, supr. Rev. John Kelly, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
 DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.
 FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. Dwyer, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Williams, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Vincent T. O'Riordan, supr.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Houllhan, supr. Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 24.
 HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Br. Michael, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community, 24.
 NEW INN, Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Gabriel J. O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain. Community, 12.
 TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Bernard Fetherston, supr. Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.
 TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. F. Roche. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. F. Cantwell. Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College*.—Very Rev. J. J. Ryan, pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter, vice-pres.; Revs. P. Ryan and J. Heffernan, deans.
The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day-school.
 ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College*.—Very Rev. A. J. Pembroke, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop		Parishes	46
Parish Priests	44	Parochial and District Churches	84
Administrators	2	Catholic Population in 1901	111,185
Regular Clergy	11	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	4,650

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885. Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, D.D., P.P., Haddington, Rd., Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. McMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, P.P. St. Kevins, Harrington St., Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Canon BAXTER, Clondalkin; Very Rev. THOS. Canon CURRAN P.P., Ballymore-Eustace; Very Rev. M. Canon O'HEA, P.P., Ballybrack; Very Rev. J. Canon STAPLES, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon MACKEY, P.P., Athy.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL J. CURRAN, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. MICHAEL DWYER, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Haddington Road, Dublin.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. McMANUS, V.G., P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin.

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.

Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.

Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. T. GORMAN, P.P., Drumeondra.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. James Flavin, adm.; Revs., R. Bowden, B.A. Edward Byrne, B.A., William Doherty, D.D., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly Myles V. Ronan, Laurence Sheehan, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, adm.; Revs. John Waters B.A., Michael Hickey D.D., D.Ph., P. Walsh, M.A., M. McMahon, B.A., J. Valentine B.A., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. John Hatton, B.A., adm.; Revs. Richard Fleming, D. Ph., L.D. James Magrath, William Farrell, B.A., Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., Thomas Ryan, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.

City-quay, Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., 47 Westland-row. Revs. Fred. Gaynor, Jas. O'Mahony, curates. 37 Westland-row.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Myle O'Rourke, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., John Neary, curates. 10 Richmond place.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. P. Butler, Jos. O'Reilly curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., Revs. James McSwiney, Alphonsu Ryan, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Clarke, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Christophe Flood, Ed. Morrissey, curates. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, (curate at Inchicore). Presbyter 5 Grand Canal Place.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st. Revs. Joseph O'Callaghan, Patrick Brennan, James Dempsey, M.A., curates, 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. Crist. Grimes, Henry Nowlan, Michael Toher, M.A., curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

***Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green**, Revs. Patrick Ivers, James Sherwin B.A., curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.

***Chapel of Ease.**

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Brady, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.
 SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. James Macdonnell, Bernard McMahon, John Costello, curates. Presbytery, Lower, Exchange st.
 St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Byrne, Joseph Hickey, Patrick Kennedy, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
 St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Daniel Byrne, John Coffey, Michael O'Daly, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., 21 Arran-quay. Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Arran-quay. Revs. Daniel Ryan, Edward O'Callaghan, Michael Martin, William Field, Daniel O'Byrne, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.
 Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, John Larkin, curates, 83 Aughrim st.
 Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Laurence Stafford, Austin Caine, M.A., curates. Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, John O'Keeffe, Thomas O'Flordon, Kevin Brady, curates.
 Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Michael Murphy, B.A., curate.
 Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Martin O'Rourke, B.A., curates.
 Aughrim, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P.
 (Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Patrick Gavin, B.A.
 Avoca, Very Rev. Thos. O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Louis Ryan, curate.
 (Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Joseph Purfield, curate.
 Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
 Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Hea, P.P., V.F.
 Revs. John Fennelly, Joseph Killeen, curates.
 (Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.
 Ballymore-Eustace, Very Rev. T. Canon Curran, P.P., Rev. P. Bryan, curate.
 (Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
 Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.
 Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. John Healy, curate.
 (Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. John Cotter, curate.
 Blessington, Very Rev. James Carroll, P.P.
 (Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
 Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. John Ryan, curate.
 (Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.
 Boustown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Very Rev. W. J. Byrne, P.P.; Rev. James Clinton, curate.
 Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Colahan, P.P.; Revs. John C. Healy, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., curates.
 Castledermot, Very Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate.
 Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P.; Rev. Percy McGough, curate.
 Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm.; Revs. Patrick Dempsey, John Cahill, B.A., curates.
 Clontarf, Very Rev. James Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Melghan, curates.
 Clonsalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate
 (Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.
 Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Paul Rafter.
 Donabate, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P.; Rev. Michael Boylan, curate.
 Donnybrook, Very Rev. Pierce Gossan, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Molony, Augustine Farrell, B.A. Patrick Dunlea, curates.
 Drumcondra, Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P.; (Iona Road), Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., curates.
 Drumrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Revs. J. Gorman, M. O'Brien, curates.
 (Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hickey, curate.
 Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Flynn, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
 (Donard P. O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
 Edgestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.
 (Naas P. O.), Rev. Bartholomew Creagh, curate.
 Enniskerry, Very Rev. Patrick Crimmins, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, John Kelleher, curates.
 Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Canon Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Walter McDonald, curates.
 Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Very Rev. Philip Ryan, P.P.
 (St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. John Gaffney, B.A., curate.

Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; (Garristown P.O.), Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
 (Oldtown), Rev. John Byrne.
 Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. James Doherty, James Fitzgibbon, curates.
 Glashule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Edward McGough, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
 (Dalkey P.O.), Revs. John Healy, Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates.
 Glendalough (Roundwood P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Eugene Trainor, B.A., curate.
 (Glendalough, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Denis Keogh, B.A., curate.
 Greystones, Very Rev. Michael Flood, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Toole, B.A., curate.
 Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Bishop of Canea, P.P., V.G., dean; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, B.A., David McKee, James Doyle, curates.
 Howth, Very Rev. James Colahan, P.P.; Revs. James Williams, Michael Ellis, Timothy O'Callaghan, B.A., curates.
 Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. William Byrnes, P.P. (Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Denis McGrath, curate.
 Killeulen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.; Rev. Jos. Seaver, curate.
 Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P.O.), Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P. (Delgany P.O.), Rev. P. Scannell, B.A., curate.
 (Newtown-mount-Kennedy P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Russell, curate.
 Kingstown (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), Richard Shaden, Michael Hogan (5 Eblana ave.), curates.
 Lusk, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Charles Murphy, curate.
 Maynooth, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.
 (Leixlip P.O.), Rev. James Dooley, curate.
 Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, Louis Potter, curates.
 Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Very Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. Fras. Donohoe, curate.
 Narraginnery (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.
 (Kilmead, Athy P.O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
 Naul (Damastown, Naul P.O.), Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P. (Ballyboghil P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.
 Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. J. M. Clarke, B.A., curate.
 Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P. Revs. Michael Behan, B.A., Michael Bourke.
 (Bohernabreena P.O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.
 Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Canon Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar road).
 Rathmines, Ven. Archd. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Fintan Carroll, Patrick Rowan, Francis O'Loughlin (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's Cross), Rev. Richard Smyth, curates.
 Ringsend, Very Rev. Joseph Mooney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flanagan, Rev. Jos. Union, curates.
 Rush, Very Rev. Laurence O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael McSweeney, B.A., curate.
 Saggart, Very Rev. Walter Hurley, P.P.; Rev. Michael Devine, curate.
 Sandymount, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. James Sexton, curate.
 (Glancullen P.O.), Rev. Patrick J. O'Brien, curate.
 Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, Bernard Couroy, curates. Leahy's terrace.
 Skerries, Very Rev. T. Dolan, P.P.; Revs. John Hickey, James Russell, curates.
 Swords, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate.
 (Malahide P.O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
 Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P.O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, John Hooke, John Anderson, curates.
 Wicklow, Very Rev. John Canon Staples, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Clare O'Brien, Michael Cogan, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
 Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P., chaplain.
 Dublin North, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
 Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
 Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
 Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon O'Hea, P.P., chaplain.
 Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
 PRISONS: Kilmmainham, Very Rev. Canon Fee, P.P., chaplain.
 Mountjoy, Rev. John Waters, B.A., and Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A., chaplains.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., chaplain.
 Richmond, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
 HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's chaplain.
 Meath, Right Rev. Mgr. FitzPatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Westmoreland Lock: Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., chaplain.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.

HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phoenix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chapellzod Co., Dublin, chaplain

CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phoenix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain. The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers,* John st.—Very Rev. A. M. McGrath, D.D., O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. A. Walsh, D.D., O.S.A., Very Rev. Ed. Mooney, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Condon, sub-prior; Revs. James Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., J. Nowlan, O.S.A., W. O'Flynn, O.S.A., T. Kenna, D.D., H. Hederman, R. Fitzgerald, V. Foley.

Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. J. J. Cogan, provincial; Very Rev. James Beahan, prior; Very Rev. Peter M. Ward, sub-prior; Rev. John O'Reilly, Definitor; Revs. Thomas Bartley, A. E. Farrington, Thomas P. Kelly, Michael O'Reilly, Joseph Butler, D.D., Richard Dillon, William Byrne, John Dowling, Thos. Grennan, Chas. Gavin, Thos. McDermott, D. Hastings.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Thomas, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Angelus guardian; Very Rev. Father Aloysius Travers, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Paul, ex-prov.; Revs. Fathers Peter, Nicholas, Augustine, Salvator, Mark, Jarlath, Joseph, Columbus, John, B.A., Brendan, B.A.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. E. Gorman, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Alphonsus Kelly, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Joseph Coen, O.D.C., sub-prior. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st.—Very Rev. L. R. Ryan, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. H. Donegan, O.P., prior; Revs. Francis Stack, S.T.L., J. D. Fitzgibbon, Bernard Masterson, H. McInerney, Raymond Walsh, Bertrand Larkin, Thomas Barrett, Patrick O'Hara, M. A. Dalton, B.A., Reginald Walsh, Gabriel Farrell, Finbar Ryan, B.A.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. N. Baldwin, O.F.M. guardian; Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.F.M., ex-provincial. Fathers, 7.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. Thos. V. Nolan, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. M. Wreath, S.J., supr.; Revs. Joseph Wraiter, James Cullen, Thomas Murphy, John Verdon, James Walsh, Timothy O'Keefe, John Colgan, Wm. Henry, Jos. Tunney, Michael Browne, Chas. Farley, Thomas Maher, Vincent Byrne.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park.—Very Rev. A. Power, S.J., rector; Revs. Andrew Rorke, Eugene Browne, John McErlean, John Hughes, Matthew Devitt, Thomas Wheeler, Henry Fegan, Robert Kane, William Hayden, Thomas Taaffe, Michael Garahy, David Gallery, Jas. McCann, John Keane, Wm. Pennisi, Jas. Redmond. Fathers, 20.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. J. Brennan, S.J. rector; Revs. J. Whitaker, Joseph McDonnell, R. Campbell, J. Fahy, J. Byrne, H. Gill, W. Doyle, H. Potter, J. Keane.

Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius', 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. William Delany, S.J., (pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, M.A., S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J., John Gwynne, S.J., Michael Egan, S.J., M.A., T. Coreoran, M.A.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. Felix J. Watters, S.M., (superior); Rev. F. M'Vicar, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. John Kieran, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., P. Dunne, Peter J. McArdle, Edward Gunn, Patrick Lawless.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicore.—Very Rev. James O'Reilly, Provincial; Very Rev. Jos. McSherry, Superior. 8 Fathers.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Fr. Sebastian Slean, C.P., rector; Rev. Wm. Brennan, C.P., vicar. 17 Fathers.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. J. Geoghegan, supr. Fathers, 17.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. C. Whitty, and his assistants, Rev. Bros. P. J. Hennessy, H. B. O'Hagan, E. B. Barron and S. H. Butler. There are over 5,000 boys attending the Primary and Intermediate Schools conducted by the Christian Brothers in the Dublin Archdiocese; while in the Orphanages, Industrial Schools and the Institution for Deaf and Dumb under the same management there are over 1,500 boys accommodated.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. Thos. Murray, chaplain. Religious, 16.

Hospice for University Students, Marianella, Highfield road, Rathgar.—Very Rev. Thos. Walsh, C.S.S.R., supr.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West.—Mother Mary Stanislaus supr. Revs. Patrick Walsh, M.A., and Joseph Valentine, B.A., Holy Cross College, chaplains. Religious, 35.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

- Presentation Convent*, George's hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 500 poor children.
- Presentation Orphanage*, George's hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.
- Presentation Convent*, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Farrell, supr. Rev. Richard Quinn, chaplain. In Community, 13. Children in National School 750.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Baginbun st., founded 1827.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. Chaplains, parochial clergy, City-quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Sheehy, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Jervis str. Hospital, Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Mater Misericordie Hospital, Eccles st.—Mrs. M. Kostka Farrell, local-supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. Michael Burke, chaplain. Religious, 13.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. Agnes Ryan, local-supr. Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.
- Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Milltown.—Mrs. A. Gertrude Chamberlaine, superior general; Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 20. Children attending National School, 200. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.—Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Religious, 26. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children, attending National School, 900.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Upper Gardiner st.—Sister Scholastica Lyons, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 28. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st. 1500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 90.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Beds, 160. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross.—Mother Francis Ryan, supr. Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merriem.—Mrs. Vavasour, supr. Rev. Francis Gleeson, chaplain. Religious, 27. Inmates, 332.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. William Burke, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str. Mother de Sales Rodgers, supr. Religious 12, Beds, 90.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Nowlan, supr. Religious, 14. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, James st.—Mrs. McHugh, supr. Religious 12. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road.—Mrs. Harkin, prioress. Community, 9. Students attending College, 109.
- Convent of Our Lady of Sign of the Dominican Sisters*, 19 Eccles st.—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Religious, 23. Day-pupils, 200. Boarders, 100. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, North Great George's st.,—Mother Hilda, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 30. Boarders, 33. Day Scholars, 115.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Stephen's Green.—Mother M. Raphael, supr., Parochial Clergy, Westland Row, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—Sister M. Justina, Local directress. 483 children (boys and girls).
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, 800 children.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Three Poor Schools. 1000 children.
- Convent of Our Lady of Dolours*, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1200 pupils.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 16; Poor children, attending the day-schools, 1800, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr. Sisters, 21.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Cabra. Chaplain Rev. John McSwiggan. Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 10 Henrietta st. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious 4, Inmates 52.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame Maunsell, supr. Rev. Patrick Shiels, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 82. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 150.
- St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares*, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. R. Smyth, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. George Turley. Religious, 12; Penitents, 100.
- Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours"*, 64 Lower Mount st.—Madame St. Scholastica, supr. Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.
- Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor*, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain.
- Convent of the Adoration*, 54 Merriion square. — In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, parochial clergy, Westland Row. Religious, 10.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption*. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister Catherine Mary, supr. In community, 20.
- ARKLOW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 23. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.
- ARTANE.** *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—800 boys. Rev. Bro. J. C. Carroll, director.
- ATHY.** *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. D. Kieran, O.P., prior; Rev. Thos. Purcell, O.P.
- Christian Brothers*, St. John's.—Br. E. B. O'Neill, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Religious, 38. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
- BALBRIGGAN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—M. Ignatius Whitaker, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 96. Day pupils, 20.
- BALDOYLE.** *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. McMahon, dir.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.
- BLACKROCK.** *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—Very Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M., visitor; Revs. Thomas Morrissey, Anthony Boyle, C.M., Robert Rossiter, C.M., John Maher, C.M., Denis O'Sullivan, Edmond Cullen.
- St. Patrick's*.—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., prov., Very Rev. J. Botrel, supr.; Rev. Michael Hyland.
- Mount Carmel Convent*. — Mrs. Hartigan, prioress. Religious, 14.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Linden, Grove ave. — Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 14.
- St. Catherine's Dominican Convent*, Slon Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Magee, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.
- Convent of the Mother of Mercy*, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Mulhern, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses
- BRAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Mother Eugenius, supr. Chaplains parochial clergy. Religious, 42. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.
- BOOTHSTOWN.** *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Griffin, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.
- CABRA.** *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's (Deaf Mutes)*.—Bro. E. D'Alton, director, *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, Prioress, Mrs. Maher, Religious, 50; Boarders, 125. Institution for female deaf and dumb; inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, 140.
- CARRIGLEA PARK.** *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—150 boys. Bro. M. Brophy, director.
- CASTLEKNOCK.** *Mount Sackville Convent*. — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 43; postulants, 10; pupils, 90.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.
- CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare.** *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*.—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 350 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. Ed. Dunne, P.P., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.

- CLONDAIKIN.** *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Mrs. Dunne, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 18 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph.—Brother B. J. Byrne prior; Rev. M. Creedon, B.A., chaplain.
- CLONTARE.** *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 120 pupils.
- DALKEY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loreto.*—Mother Magdalen Tighe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 32. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.
- DELGANY.** *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance).—Mrs. Connee, prioress. Rev. P. Scannell, chaplain. Religious, 17.
- DONNYBROOK.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies, St. Mary's, Morehampton road.*—Very Rev. V. Finerty, O.D.C., prior; Rev. Gabriel Purcell, sub-prior. Fathers, 9.
Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's Donnybrook.—Rev. Mother Abbess, Sister M. Genevieve. Community 12. Chaplain, Rev. John Dunlea, B.A.
- DRUMCONDRA.** *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance) Hampton.—Mrs. Missett, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 21.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 64. School Children, 40. Penitents, 211.
Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College.—Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres.; Revs. William Fortune, D.D., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Jas. Moore, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, Michael O'Farrell, James Furlong, C.M., J. Leonard, C.M., John Ballesty, John Shanahan, C.M.
- St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.*—Brother John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain.
Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.—Sister Canice, supr.
- DUNDRUM.** *Mount Carmel Convent, Roebuck.*—Mrs. M. M. Ebenrecht, supr. Rev. J. L. Byrne, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 15.
Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Madame Thunder, supr. Very Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Also boarding School, attendance 100; 42 nuns.
- FAIRVIEW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's.* For the care of the insane. Sisters 18. Chaplains Parochial Clergy.
- FINGLAS.** *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.
- GLASNEVIN.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sr. M. Regis, supr. general. Sr. M. de Sales, local superior; Rev. James Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Boarders, 100. Private Day-School. Pupils, 230. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 300.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. G. T. Frisby, director. Orphans 150.
- GLENCREE.** *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. M. O'Reilly, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ed. Hunt, O.M.I.
- GREYSTONES.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.
- HOWTH.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Stella Maris.*—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Religious 7.
- INCHICORE.** *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat.*—Very Rev. James O'Reilly, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. J. McSherry, O.M.I., supr. 11 Fathers.
- KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow.**—*St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
- KILCULLEN.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother M. Stephanie, supr. Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18. Boarders, 36.
- KILMAINHAM.** *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Religious, 29. Inmates, 270. Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain.
- KINGSTOWN.** *Christian Brothers, Eblana ave.*—Br. P. S. Power, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.—Mrs. Keefe, supr.; Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., d. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.
Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Goddard, supr. Rev. Gregory Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 76.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 8.
- LITTLE BRAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Nagle, supr. Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools.
- LUCAN.** *Presentation Convent, founded in 1867.*—Mrs. Mulvin, supr. Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.
- MARINO.** *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys).* Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. T. O'Neill, supr. Rev. T. Barry, B.A., chaplain. Boys 90.
- MAYNOOTH.** *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Kavanagh, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.

- NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.
- ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM.** *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Rev. C. O'Gorman, prior; Revs. J. H. Kenny, P. Doyle, M. Hughes, Thos. Brangan.
- RAHENY.** *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.* Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Louis Foley, O.M.I., supr. 4 Fathers.
- RANELAGH.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.* — Mrs. Lane, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. T. Brennan. Religious, 13.
- RATHDRUM.** *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Talbot, local supr. Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.
- RATHFARNHAM.** *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto,* founded 1822. — Mother Michael, superior-general. Chaplains: Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126; Boarders, 140; attending National School, 170.
- RATHMINES.** *Carmelite Convent,* Tranquilla. — Mrs. Going, prioress. Rev. William Keane, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20.
- SANDYMOUNT.** *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. Thomas Flanagan, B.A., chaplain.
- SKERRIES, Co. Dublin.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Canon Dolan, P.P., chaplain.
- STILLORGAN.** *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* Belmont House. — Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Fathers 4. *Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph* (Primitive observance), Kilmacud. — Mrs. Morrissey, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 14.
- Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.* — Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 20.
- TALLAGHT.** *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. Fr. Stack, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9. *Assumption Carmelite Convent,* Firhouse. — Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10.
- TERENURE.** *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. J. Eaton, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.
- WICKLOW.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 60. Boys Preparatory School, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

- The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector.
- The Rectorial Council.* — The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges.
- Colleges of the Catholic University.* — At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several.
- In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:
- St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. — Very Rev. John F. Canon Hogan, D.D., pres.
- University College, Blackrock. — Very Rev. N. Brennan, C.S.Sp., pres.
- St. Patrick's College, Carlow. — Rev. John Foley, pres.
- Holy Cross College, Clonliffe. — Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, pres.
- School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.
- DUBLIN.** *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe* — Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, president; Rev. John Waters, B.A., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., M.A., P. Walsh, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., Messrs. Vincent O'Brien, Esq., M^r Hardy Flint, Esq., professors.
- Catholic University School,* 89 Lower Leeson st. — Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Watters, S.M., sup.
- Belvidere College,* Great Denmark st. — Society of Jesus. Very Rev. James Brennan, rector.
- BLACKROCK.** *University College.* — Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* — Very Rev. Nicholas Brennan C.S.Sp., president; Rev. Hugh O'Toole, Vice-president; Revs. J. M. Ebenrecht, Emile Julien, Jas. Keawell, T. A. Pembroke, Michael Downey, John Stephens, M. Walsh, Joseph M. Kelly, J. Kearney, James Burke, F. Senger, Martin Maloney, P. O'Shea, Baldwin, A. McDonald, T. Naughton, James Murphy.
- Scholasticate.* — Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.
- Intermediate College.* — Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.
- Day School,* attached to the Intermediate College. — Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.
- CASTLECKNOCK.** *Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College.* — Very Rev. Paul Cullen, pres.; Revs. R. Bodkin, Joseph Cussen, John Campbell, R. Macken, Patrick Kilty, John Ryan, V. McCarthy, J. Bennett, L. Laffan, W. McGlynn, A. McCarthy.

- CLONDALKIN.** *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.*—Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. P. J. Byrne, prior. Rev. M. Creedon, chaplain.
- DRUMCONDRA.** *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters.* Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. John E. Flynn, C.M., principal; Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., LL.D.; Revs. Ed. Meehan, C.M., Joseph Lavery, C.M.
- KIMMAGE.** *Holy Ghost Missionary College.*—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. John T. Murphy, provincial; Very Rev. John Stafford, superior; Rev. Daniel J. Walsh, director of senior scholastics.
- MAYNOOTH.** *St. Patrick's College.*—*Trustees:* The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Cork, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Raphoe, Achonry, Waterford, Ardagh, Kildare. *Visiting prelates:* The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Cork, Ferns, Raphoe, Cloyne, Galway. *Officials:* Very Rev. John F. Canon Hogan, D.D., president. Very Rev. Dr. McKory vice president; Revs. James McGinley, J. Doherty, deans; J. Rossiter, C.M., A. Boyle, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect. *Dunboyne Establishment.* *Faculty:* Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. John Hartly, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. M. O'Donnell, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. M. O'Donnell, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. J. McKory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Patrick Boylan, M.A., (prof. of Scripture and Oriental Languages); Rev. Joseph MacCaffrey, D.Ph., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., (Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. —, (prof. of mathematic and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Forker, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Peter Coffey, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. T. O'Neill, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, third class); Rev. Dr. Sheehan (prof. of ancient classics); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Muleahy (prof. of English rhetoric); Rev. P. McSweeney, M.A., Rev. G. J. Nolan, (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerung (Organ and Gregorian chant); Rev. Dr. Beecher (lecturer on sacred eloquence).
- RATHMINE.** *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. L. Healy, John O'Hart, J. O'Reilly, J. Kingston, P. Walshe, P. Meagher, E. O'Shea, Daniel Leen.
- TERENURE.** *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. P. L. Nolan, O.C.C., President; Revs. J. P. Wheatley, T. Reddy, J. Wagennety, O. O'Dwyer and M. Farrington, O.C.C.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- DUBLIN.** *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain.
- South Dublin Union Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ryan, supr.
- Jervis street Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Higgins, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- St. Vincent's Hospital.* St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
- North Dublin Union Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Mrs. O'Grady, supr.
- St. Joseph's Hospital,* for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.
- Hospice for the Dying,* Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Ryan, supr. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption,* Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.
- St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females,* Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Francis Gleeson, chaplain. Blind inmates, 150.
- St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females,* Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.
- St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males,* Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, supr. Rev. J. Cussen, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.
- St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females,* Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J. O'Driscoll, B.A., chaplain.
- Orphanage of the Poor Clares* (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. B. Smith, C.C., chaplain.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage,* N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.
- St. Brigid's Orphanage,* 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
- St. Mary's Industrial Training School* (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- Denmark street Orphan School.*—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., guardian.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

- Malachian Orphan Charity.*—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphanage*, Wellington st. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Wl. Burke, chaplain. 90 Orphans.
- Andreas Orphanage*, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Very Rev. J. Hatton, B.A., adm., guardian.
- The O'Brien Institution*, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. O'Neill, supr.; Rev. T. Barry, B.A., diocesan examiner, chaplain.
- House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st. Mrs. Bourke, supr.
- St. Monica's Widows' House*, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.
- St. Joseph's Night Refuge*, Brickfield-lane.—Mrs. Mooney, supr. Religious, 14. Rev. M. Burke, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.
- Sacred Heart Home*, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.
- Catholic Boys' Home*, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary*.
- Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners*, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. R. Flanagan, B.A., chaplain.
- St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith*, 116 Coombe—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
- Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity*, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Rev. George Turley, chaplain.
- Presentation Orphanage* (for girls), George's hill.—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent
- ARTANE**, *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. Carrol, dir.; parochial clergy, chaplains.
- ATHY**, *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
- BLACKROCK**, *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Carysfort Park.
- BOOHERSTOWN**, *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. Griffin, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
- BONNYBROOK**, *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Keating, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.
- BRUMCONDRA**, *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.
- Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.
- CLASNEVIN**, *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.* — Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.
- CLENCREE**, *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ed. Hunt, chaplain.
- OLDENBRIDGE**, *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Sheehy, supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.
- ELMAINHAM**, *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Ed. O'Reilly, chaplain.
- INGTOWN**, *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. G. Byrne, chaplain.
- St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. F. Fitzpatrick, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.
- IONKSTOWN**, *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Louis Potter, chaplain.
- ATHDRUM**, *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.
- ANDYMOUNT**, *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.
- Orphanage for Girls.*—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Thos. Flanagan, B.A., chaplain.
- TILLOGRAN**, *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes.....	77
Bishop.....	1	Convents.....	81
Priests.....	592	Catholic Population.....	428,593
Churches, Chapels and Oratories	193	Non-Catholic Population.....	115,244

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Conadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 3 1884; succeeded August, 1896; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John MacEvilly, February 13, 1903.—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Auxiliary Bishop—Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., P.P. Address: Castlebar.

Vicars-General—MSGR. BARRETT, P.P.; MSGR. KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.; MSGR. P. M. ALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Most Rev. M. HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., Castlebar; Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P., Dunmore; M. McDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, Mountbellew.

Commission for the Reform of Church Music in the Archdiocese—Very Rev. PRECENTOR JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., chairman; the various Vicars of the Archdiocese; Very Rev. FRANCIS McDERMOTT, adm. Tuam; Rev. JOHN MEEHAN, B.D. B.C.L.; Mr. N. J. M. HESSON, Organist at the Cathedral.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. C. CUNNINGHAM, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—MSGR. BARRETT, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—MSGR. KILKENNY, P.P., D.D., V.G., Claremorris.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON P.P., Athenry.

Theologian—Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., V. G., Castlebar.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. Canon T. F. MACKEN, P.P., V.F., Dunmore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. F. McDermott, adm., Revs. O. Hannon, J. Henegha curates.

Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. R. Canavan, adm., Revs. T. Owens, P. Patterson, curates.

Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglavin P.O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P., Rev. John Burke, C.C., curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P.O.), Rev. M. Collieran, P.P., Revs. P. Egan, J. Mullarkey, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Miltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. M. Co cannon, J. Godfrey, curates.

Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. J. Waldro curate.

Annagh (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Very Rev. John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy, M. McEvill curates.

Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P.O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. P. Nicholson, curate.

Arran Island (Arran, Galway P.O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.

Athenry, Very Rev. Joseph Canton, P.P., Rev. E. McGough.

Aughamore, Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. James Kilgarraff, curate.

Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Revs. James Jennings

William Heany, curates.

Ballynakill, Letterfrack, Galway P.O.), Very Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. J. Biggin C.C., W. Browne, C.C., curates.

(Boffin, Galway P.O.), Rev. J. Coyne, adm.

Ballinrobe, Very Rev. E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. W. Kelly, Michael Hanno curates.

Bekan (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn, T. Lynch, curates.

Burrisearra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Rev. James Heaney, J. Waldron, curates.

oyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. E. J. Higgins, curate.
 urrisooile (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. M. McDonald, P.P., V. E., Revs. James
 Campbell, P. Brett, curates.
 lare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. J. Garvey, adm.
 ong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Revs. James Prendergast,
 Mark Hannon, curates.
 rossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P.,
 Rev. W. Diskin, curate.
 onaghpatrick and Kileona (Headford P. O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey,
 curate.
 unmore, Very Rev. Canon T. F. Macken, P.P. V.E., Revs. J. Neary, P. McLoughlin, curates.
 glish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Most Rev. M. Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.G.,
 Revs. John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L., G. Prendergast, P. Madden, curates.
 landeady (Dooleague, Castiebar P. O.), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, adm., Rev.
 J. Cafferky, curate.
 eelagues (Castlebar P.O.). Rev. P. O'Flaherty, P.P.; Rev. M. Moran, adm.
 ilbride (Leenane P. O.), Rev. P. Forde, P.P., Rev. M. Lavelle.
 icolman (Claremorris P. O.), Msgr. Kilkenny, V. G., D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, A. O'Toole,
 curates.
 licommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. M. Adams,
 Thomas O'Malley, curates.
 leonly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. A. Watters, P.P.; Rev. L. Lyons, C.C.
 ilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Healy, P.P., Rev. John O'Dea, curate.
 ilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Balinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Rev. C.
 White and Rev. Thos. Brett, curates.
 ilascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P., Rev. P. Curran, curate.
 illeen (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Gibbons and Rev. J. Kenny,
 curates.
 illererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P. and Rev. W. Byrne, C.C.
 illursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Msgr. Barrett, V. G., P.P., Revs. M. Carney, P.
 Murphy, curates.
 ilmaine, Rev. John Loftus, P.P.; Rev. M. Healy, adm.
 ilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm., Rev. P. Lyons, C.C.
 ilmeena (Westport P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah O'Toole, P.P., Rev. B. Canavan, C.C., curate.
 ilmoynan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Curran, P.P.,
 Rev. W. S. Faulkner, curate.
 itullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. J. Hyland and M. Loftus.
 ilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. T. Morris, P.P., Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
 ilcock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
 ilekagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P.
 ilayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Noone, B. D., adm.
 ilcoore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. J. Reidy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, C.C., curate.
 iloylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev.
 M. Donnellan, curate.
 iloyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. M. Owens, C.C.
 ilney and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Waldron,
 J. Kelly, James Ryan, curates.
 ilntry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. R. Morrin, curate.
 ilss (Clonbur Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., J. O'Grady, curate.
 ilundstone, Rev. P. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. T. Ronayne, C.C., F. Lynch, curates.
 ilddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Heany, P.P., Rev. James Burke, curate.
 ilmpletogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. M. Fallon, adm., Rev. W. Rhatigan, C.C.
 ilrlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, P.P., Rev. James Prendergast.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

ORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. Francis McDermott, chaplain.
 Ballinrobe, Very Rev. E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.E., chaplain.
 Castlebar, Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Claremorris, Msgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, P.P., D.D., V.G., chaplain.
 Clifden, Msgr. P. McAlpine, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
 Mountbellew, Very Rev. John Fallon, chaplain.
 Westport, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., chaplain.
 DUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

JAM. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Hoctor, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Teresa O'Driscoll, supr. A Boarding School has also
 been established within the last few years.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. McDonnell, supr. Day School and House of Mercy
 HILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.

- ATHENRY** *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Mary of the Assumption Twomey, *supr.*
ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Brother Dominick Gavin, *superior*; Brother Pascal Cahill, *master of novices.*
BALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. —, *superior*; Revs. W. Butler, John Corcoran, W. S. Cotter, B. Ronayne.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. P. Brennan, *dir.* Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, *supr.*
BALLYGLUNIN (Moyne Park, Co. Galway). *Hospice for Infirm Clergy.*—In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. P. Burrus, *prior.*
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. E. A. Foran, O.S.A., *prior*; Rev. P. Brady, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Davis, *supr.*
BROOK LODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Fidelis Lynch, *supr.*
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Joseph, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Fleming, *supr.*
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Judge, *supr.*
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*—Mrs. Donnellan, *supr.*
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Paul McCabe, *supr.*
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Ambrose O'Connell, *supr.*
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo O'Donnell, *supr.*
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Columba Gaffney, *supr.*
KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Xavier Cosgrove, *supr.*
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Hanly, *supr.*
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. Seannell, *Certified Inmates*, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly, *provincial*, (assisted by Br. Jarlath Edwards, Br. Pascal Cahill, Br. Fidelis Lynch and Br. Joseph Hanley, *definitors*), Br. Bernardine Cowan, *supr.* Average daily attendance at each school during the year, 60. Rev. W. Lavelle, *chaplain.* Agricultural school now attached.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, *supr.*
PARRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Brendan Buckley, *supr.*
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Sebastian Kerr, *supr.*
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Ryan, *supr.*
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Lanigan, *dir.* Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Columba Carr, *supr.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. M. Conroy, *president*; Revs. Alexander Eaton, S. Walsh, D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, M. O'Donnell, P. Joyce, J. O'Reilly, W. Mangan *Dean*, professors; Rev. M. Walsh, *prefect of studies*; N. Hession, Esq., *professor of music*; Dr. T. B. Costello, *physician.*

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Hospital for Infirm Clergy.	1
Priests	150	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Parishes	54	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Churches	123	Convents	13
Colleges	2	Catholic Population in 1901	193,768

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911. Address—Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Edmonstown, Ballaghadereen, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. E. H. CONINGTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Venerable ROGER O'HARA.

Canons—Revs. JAMES DALY, PHILIP MULLIGAN, PATRICK STAUNTON, JOHN GUNNING, JAMES O'CONNOR, JOHN McDONNELL, MICHAEL KEVENEY, BARTHOLOMEW QUINN, JOHN O'GRADY.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. EDWARD CONINGTON, Very Rev. JOHN GUNNING.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen. Cathedral of The Annunciation. Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Rev. James Gallagher, adm.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasteredan, Rev. John O'Dowd, curate.

Church of St. Colman, Dernacantha, Rev. D. Gildea, B.D., B.C.L., curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Canon Daly, D.D., P.P.

(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Edward Henry, curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Doyle, P.P.

Succursal Church of Carhownagh, Rev. Michael Durean, curate.

(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin, Rev. Michael Durean.

Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. B. Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.

Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallaher, curate.

Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P., Rev. James McKeon, curate.

Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Dominick O'Grady. (Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.), Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.

Caracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Michael Connolly, curate.

Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Canon Mulligan, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Wm. Harte and J. Jordan.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Peter Francis Harte.

Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, P.P.

(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.

Killfee (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P.

(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilaraght, Rev. John McKeon, curate.

(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.

Kilgarvan (Bonneeconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.

Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.

Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.

Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Canon Kevaney, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Thomas P. F. Gallagher, S.T.L., curate.

Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate.

Kilmactelgue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. Felix Burke, and Michael O'Hara, curates.

Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. F. Burke, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Archdeacon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
 Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
 Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Patrick Bradley, curate.
 Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaine P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Matthew Devine, P.P.
 Strade (Strade, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Higgins, adm.
 Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick Mulligan, curate.
 Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. James Spelman, curate.
 Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Patrick Casey, curate.
 Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Gunning, P.P.
 Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Very Rev. John Gunning, chaplain.
 Swineford, Very Rev. E. H. Conington, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The College*.—Very Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, pres. and director; Rev. Ambrose Blain, Rev. M. Henry, D.D., Rev. Eugene Forhan, B.D., Mr. E. Cullen, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Dominick, dir.
 BALLYMOTE. *Select Day School and Training School* for young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy.
 KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
 SWINEFORD. *Marist Brothers School*. Brother Dorotheus, director.
 TUBBERCURRY. *Select Day-School* for young Ladies, under the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 20. Mrs. Malone, supr.
 BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary*.—Mother M. Aiden Casey, supr.
 BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 17. Mother M. Angela Walsh, supr.
 COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy*. Mother M. Peter Coleman, Superioress.
 FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 20. Mrs. Morough Bernard, supr.
 KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Community 20. Mother Antonio McHugh, supr.
 SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Community 29. Mother Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
 The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
 TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent*. Mother Anastasia, Superioress. The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300.
 BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants*.—Lace Making: 120 Workers.
 BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity*.—Industrial pupils 60; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain.
 FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.
 KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants*.—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

HOSPITALS.

FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
 SWINEFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
 TUBBERCURRY. *Hospital of St. John of God*, under the care of the Marist Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Chapels and Churches.....	41
Priests.....	55	Convents.....	9
Parishes.....	22	Catholic Population.....	88,340

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor and Venerable Archdeacon JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D. P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. GILLGAN, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. THOMAS MCGUIRE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V. F., Ferbane, King's Co.

Archdeacon—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.G., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Canons—Very Rev. MATTHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., V.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., V.F., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. P. MURRAY, P.P., Ballymachugh; Very Rev. THOMAS HOURICAN, Drumsna; Very Rev. Canon GREY; Very Rev. THOMAS LANGAN, D.D., P.P., Abbeylara, Granard; Rev. MICHAEL CORCORAN, P.P., Scrabby.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis Reynolds, adm., Revs. James Bannon, Peter O'Farrell, curates.

Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Francis Cahill, P.P., Rev. Edward Briody.

Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P.

Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. James O'Farrell,

P.P., V.G., Rev. Denis O'Kane, Rev. Patrick Kelly, curates.

Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., Jos. Goodwin, curate

Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. Joseph Guinan, P.P., Rev. James Dowdall, curate.

Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mulvihill, curate.

Clonbroney (Ballynalee P. O.), Rev. ———, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Reilly, curate.

Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, curate.

Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. M. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Francis Skelly,

curate.

Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. T. Boylan, P.P., Rev. J. J. Meehan, curate.

Cuanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P.

Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Redahan, P.P., Revs. John Duffy, Thomas Masterson, curates.

Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Jos. McGivney, P. Daly, curates.

Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. Terence Meehan, P.P., curate.

Drumluman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Henry Doyle, curate.

Drumluman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Revs. Peter Ledwith, P.P., and Michael Skelly, curate.

Fenagh, Revs. Thos. Deniston, P.P., and E. Ryan, curate.

Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. Thomas Langan, D.D., P.P., Revs.

Patrick O'Reilly, M. W. Masterson, curates.

Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.

Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire, P.P., V.F., Rev. Robert Egan, curate.

Kilcomnock Kenagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P.

Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. John A. Pinkman, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.

Killannumery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Hourican, canon.

P.P., Rev. Francis McGuire, curate.

(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Hugh Lynch, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, P.P., Rev. Edward Dalton, curate.
 Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. James Larkin, Rev. Hugh Master-
 son, curates.
 Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs.
 P. J. Manly, Patrick Newman, Wm. Khatigan, Thomas Montfort, curates.
 Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev.
 Michael Burke, curate.
 Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, adm.; Revs. Peter Kelly and Peter
 Conefry, curates.
 Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Eugene Con-
 nolly, Bernard Manning, P. Kilduff, curates.
 Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. John Curran,
 curate.
 Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb,
 P. P., Revs. John Brady and John Meehan, curates.
 Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Revs. Eugene McGuire, John Pinkman, curates.
 Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Rev. Patrick Clancy, curate.
 Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Hara, P.P.
 Ratheline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. John Kiernan, curate.
 Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
 (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. John Farrell, curate.
 Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoe, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.
 Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P.O.), Revs. Peter McGarney, P.P., Patrick Cos-
 grave, curate.
 Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs.
 Edward Brady and Bernard Columb, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. D. Reynolds, chaplain.
 Athlone, Rev. M. McCabe, adm., chaplain.
 Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.
 Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Doherty, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. T. M. Haran, guardian; Revs. Kevin O'Regan,
 M. F. O'Hanlon, Raphael McAuliffe. Brothers Pacha! Burke and Anthony Donegan,
 O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis.
Convent of Marist Brothers.—12 in community. Have charge of Boys' National School, Inter-
 mediate and Technical Schools.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Our Lady's Bower. 27 in community.
 Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for infant boys, and National School.
 BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mother Francis Whelan, Supr. The Sisters
 have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
 BANAGHER, King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs*.—Boarding and
 Day Schools. Rev. James Bannon, chaplain.
 CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent*.—Mother M. Laurence, Supr. Boarding, Day
 and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.
 DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration*. (Titular, St. Mary's of the
 Angels).—Rev. Mother St. Clare, abbess; Rev. James Manning, D.D., chaplain.
 Religious, 42.
 EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Branch of Longford. The Sisters have a National
 School and a Technical School.
 FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny*.—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding
 and Pension Schools. Mrs. O'Brien, Supr.
 GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Hoare, Supr.; Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 250.
 The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.
 LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Howley, Supr. Attendance
 in School, 400. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and
 National School.
 MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Farrell, Supr. The Sisters have charge
 of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
 MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Sullivan, Supr. The daily average attend-
 ance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
 NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Burke, Supr.
 The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Michael J. Masterson, pres.; Revs. John Goodwin, William Fallon, Patrick Gray, clerical professors; P. Murray, Esq., B.A., Maurice V. Moore, Esq., E. Nurman, Edward McCormack, lay professors.

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).

1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Daly, supr.

2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.

3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.

Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	103	Seminary.....	1
Parishes	41	Ecclesiastical Schools.....	3
Churches	75	Catholic Population in 1911.....	94,827

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK McKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars General—Very Rev. EUGENE McKENNA, P.P., Carrickmacross and Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DENIS McGRATH, B.D., B.C.L.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Precentor—Very Rev. DANIEL CANON O'CONNOR, P.P., Donaghmoyne.

Chancellor—Very Rev. BERNARD DUFFY, P.P., Flintona.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. EUGENE McKENNA, P.P., V.G., Carrickmacross.

Treasurer—Very Rev. PATRICK SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet.

Theologian—Very Rev. M. MCGLONE, P.P., Rosslea.

Canons—Very Rev. LAWRENCE KEENAN, P.P., Magheracloone; Very Rev. PATRICK CALLAN, P.P., Muckno; Very Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., P.P., Innismaesaint; Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., V.G. Enniskillen; Very Rev. PATRICK McDONNELL, P.P., Killeevan; Very Rev. CHARLES QUINN, P.P., Tydavnet.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. McPhillip, adm., Revs. James J. McNamee, Phillip Mulligan, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. O'Doherty, adm., Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.

(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Pat. McNeany, curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P., Rev. Bernard McGarvey, curate.

Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. J. J. Ward, curate.

Aghnamullen West (Latin, P.O. Ballybay), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.

Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Rev. Peter Smyth, Coonlan, Five miletown, curate.

Aughintain (P. O. Five miletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.

Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Terence Caulfield, Rev. Bernard Maguire, curates.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., Revs. Andrew Maguire, John Meenan, James Duffy, (Corduff), curates.

Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Rev. James Nolan, C.C. (P. O. Belcoo), Rev. Patrick Cullinan, curate.

Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. James O'Daly, curate.

Clones, Right Rev. Mgr. Lawrence J. O'Neill, P.P., Dean, Revs. James Marron, Eugene Hackett, Patrick McQuaid, curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Patrick Breen, P.P., Rev. Francis Hackett, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.

(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Revs. Patrick McQuaid, curate.

Donagh (P.O. Ennyvale), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. James McManus, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P. O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P.

(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblaney), Revs. Charles Eardley, Thomas J. Keenan, curates.

Donacavy (P.O. Flintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Revs. James E. McKenna, P.P. Arthur Magee, curate.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Philip McGinity, P.P., John R. Maguire, curate.

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

Drumsnat and Kilmere (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Michael J. O'Doherty, P.P.
 (Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
 Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Lawrence O'Kieran, P.P.
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Tierney, Francis McManus,
 Daniel Gormley, curates.
 Errigal Truagh (P.O. Ennyvale), Rev. John McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Owens, Rev.
 Patrick McCarney, (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), curates.
 Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Connor, adm.
 Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev.
 Edward Harte, curate.
 Iniskeen (Iniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, Rev.
 John Trainor, curates.
 Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Rev. Thomas
 Brannan, curate.
 (P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. Cornelius Tierney, curate.
 Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Owen Traynor, P.P., Rev. Thomas Murphy,
 (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.
 Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. James P. McKenna, curate.
 Kilskeery Kilserry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.
 (Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.
 Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P.
 (Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.
 Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P.
 (P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.
 Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., Revs. Mark Clinton,
 John Timoney, curates.
 Pettigo, Very Rev. George McMeel, D.D., P.P.; Rev. Michael McCarvill, curate.
 (P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. John Keelan, curate.
 Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P., Rev. James
 Hackett, Rev. Bernard Maguire, curates.
 Tempo, Rev. P. S. O'Neill, P.P.; Rev. William Cullinan, curate.
 Tullycorbet (P.O. Lillibay), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. John Kiernan,
 curate.
 Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P.
 Revs. J. Smith, James Sheil, curates.
 Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Joseph Rapmund, P.P.
 Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P.
 (P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. Lawrence Gilmartin, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.
 Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, chaplain.
 Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Castleblaney, Very Rev. Patrick Canon, chaplain.
 Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
 Clones, Right Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.
 Irvinestown, Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P., chaplain.
 Lisnaskea, Rev. Thomas Duffy, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Sister M. Antonia, supr. Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.
 BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 8. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mulhern, D.D. chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Rev. Edward Quigley, chaplain.
 CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—First-class Boarding School for young Ladies. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Community, 21. Rev. James Duffy, chaplain.
Workhouse.—Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Community, 6.
 CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 9. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Neill, P.P., chaplain.
 CASTLEBLAYNEY. *Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Community 6. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., chaplain.
 ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Aloysius supr. Community, 24. Very Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.
 BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse*.—Mrs. Coyle, in religion Sister M. Eunan, supr. Community, 4. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.
 PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg*.—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, and closes on the 15th of August.

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Eugene McAdams, pres.; Revs. Francis John Donnelly, D.D., Laurence Murray, A. H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., Francis McCaffrey, B.A., B.D., Patrick Gannon, Edward Ward professors. Professor of Music, Rev. A. H. Boylan. Drawing-master: Rev. A. H. Boylan.

Christian Brothers—Rev. Bro. Curtin, supr. 280 pupils.

CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers*.—Rev. Br. Slattery, supr. Pupils, 200.

ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery*.—Rev. Br. Aquin. supr. Pupils, 250.

Passionate Novitiate—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. Eugene Nevin, Rector; Very Rev. Mark Gavin, Master of Novices; Rev. Stanislaus Curra, vicar; Revs. Ambrose Hayes, Romuald Marlow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1901	101,162
Churches	87	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	57,178

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Feb. 13, 1910. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Gilmartin, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOS. CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna; Very Rev. T. J. JOYCE, Adm., Ballinasloe.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Brennan, adm., Revs. J. Heenan and M. O'Connor, curates.
 Abbeygormacan, and Killoaran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P.
 (Killoaran Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. M. O'Donohoe, curate.
 Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., Rev. T. O'Connor, curate.
 Ballymaeward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymaeward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, adm., Revs. P. O'Loughlin, T. Naughton, curates.
 Ballinakill, Lr. (Ballinakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. P. Nagle, C. C. Ballinakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. J. K. O'Neill, curate.
 Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
 Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. R. Callanan, curate.
 Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.
 Creagh and Killooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm.; Revs. T. Dunne, D. McHugh, M. Broderick, curates.
 Duniry and Kinelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
 Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
 Fohenagh and Kilgerrill, (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
 Kilconnickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.
 Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P., Rev. J. Spelman, adm.
 Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.
 (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. John Heagney, curate.
 Killimorologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, curate.
 Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
 Kilmalinge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Degnan, D.D., Rev. T. Porter, curates.
 Kilnadeema and Kilteskil (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
 Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. Leahy, curate.
 Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
 Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
 Tynagh, Right Rev. Mgr. John Cunningham, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. H. Brennan, chaplain.
 Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.
 Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. J. Coen, prior; Very Rev. Dominick Mangan, sub-prior and master of novices; Revs. Francis Berry, Vincent Fenerty, Alphonsus Kelly, Anthony Cagney, Brendan O'Brien, Clement O'Laue, Columba Burke.

ESKER. *St. Patrick's Athenry Redemptorists.*—Very Rev. Augustine O'Flynn, rector, Revs. Patrick Sampson, John McNamara, John B. Coyle, Michael Cagney, Michael Hanigan, Michael Geraghty, Patrick Crotty, P. Kilbride, R. Murphy, J. Coogan and P. Carroll.

LOUGHREA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Ballinasloe, Mrs. Kelly, supr.; Portunna, Mrs. Haurahan, supr.; Woodford, Mrs. Burke, supr.; Eyrecourt, Mrs. Brown, supr. 94 Sisters.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Raftery, prioress. 15 Professed Religious—living according to the primitive rule.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, The Pines, Ballinasloe. Rev. John Madden, B.A., R.U.I., rector; Rev. P. J. Connolly, B.A., Rev. T. Dempsey, B.A., B.D., Rev. T. Fahy, B.A., B.D. Messrs. Joseph McKenna, G. Gaffney, J. Magner, F. McLynn, professors. Students, 100.

St. Michael's Technical School, Ballinasloe.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught by a Head Master of technical instruction and teachers of typewriting and shorthand and of domestic economy.

St. Mary's Technical School for Girls, Portunna.—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

Primary Schools.—There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portunna, Eyrecourt and Woodford; the number of pupils on roll being respectively 335, 480, 200, 120, 160.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portunna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches, parochial and succursal.....	46
Priests.....	74	Catholic Population in 1910.....	38,000
Parishes.....	24	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	1,782

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894.
Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Middleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., Charleville.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DAVID O'KEEFFE, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable WILLIAM HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Middleton.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis O'Connor, adm., Revs. John O'Donoghue, David Kent, Peter Fouhy, Wm. F. Browne, curates.

Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. M. O'Callaghan, adm.; Revs. John Noonan, Patrick Casey, Maurice O'Connell, military chaplain.

Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Laurence Kennefick, curates.

Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Michael Fouhy, John Nagle, curates.

Aghinagh (Killinardish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Maurice Fitzgibbon, curate.

Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Henry Roche, curate.

Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bowler, curate.

Ballycogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.

(Cecilstown P.O.), Rev. Edward McCarthy, curate.

Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate.

Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. M. P. Norris, P.P., Revs. James Kelleher, James Browne, curates.

Ballyjourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. John Burton, P.P., Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, curate.

Blarney, Very Rev. Michael Canon Higgins, P.P., Rev. Michael Whelan, curate.

(Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. James Roche, curate.

Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Revs. Walter O'Brien, John Hartnett, curates.

Carigtwohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.

Castlelyons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, curate.

Castlemagner (Kanturk P.O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. James T. Browne, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Thomas Madigan, P.P., Rev. John Keating, curate.

(Ballyhooly P.O.), Rev. Thomas Wilson, curate.

Charleville, Rev. P. J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, David Dineen, D.D., curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, P.P., Revs. John Casey, Edward Shinnick, curates.

Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissey, P.P., Revs. John Fouhy, Michael Coghlan, curates.

Cloyne, Very Rev. John O'Riordan, P.P., Revs. Michael Rea, Daniel Foley, curates.

Conna (Conna, Tallow P.O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Leahy, curate.

(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. David Barrett, curate.

Doneraile, Rev. —, P. P., Revs. Thomas Shinkwin, Michael Rea, curates.

Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. David Barry, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheahan, Peter Dawson, curates.

Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, John O'Donnell, curates.

Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. John Burke, curate.

Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Keeffe, Patrick Sheehan, curates.
 Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Murphy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Shinnick, curate.
 Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
 Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Patrick D. Cronin, curates.
 Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Keeffe, Ed. Griffin, curates.
 Kildorrery, Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. John Browne, curate.
 Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.
 Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Morrison, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Murphy, Barth Curtin, curates.
 Kilnamartyra (Maerook P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Wm. Blake, curate.
 Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeney, P.P., Rev. Joseph D. Sexton, curate.
 (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.
 Lisgould (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Charles Daly, curate.
 Maerook, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Maurice Brew, Patrick Hurley, curates. Rev. Michael Irwin, chaplain.
 Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. Michael Lane, chaplain.
 Midleton, Ven. Archdeacon Huteh, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Connor, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Michael Ahern, chaplain.
 Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Francis Flannery, David O'Connell, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., curates.
 Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Very Rev. John White, P.P., Rev. William Walsh, curate.
 Newmarket, Rev. Cornelius W. Corbett, adm., Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
 Rathormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, Curate.
 Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Rev. Maurice Ronayne, curate. Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Jas. Leonard, curate.
 Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, curate.
 Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Ahern, Thomas Roche, Bartholomew O'Keeffe, D.D., Daniel Scannell, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy chaplains.
 Youghal, Rev. Daniel Scannell, chaplain.
 Maerook, Rev. Michael Irwin, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Denis O'Connor chaplain.
 Fermoy, Rev. Maurice O'Connell, chaplain.
 Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Basil Hunt, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Bernard Shattery, supr. Community, 40. Attendance in National Schools, 610; Pay School, 75; Rushbrooke National School, 115.
Convent of Bons Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes. Mother M. Cristine, supr.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. E. Delany, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Benigna Ahern, supr. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Agnes Keane, supr. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Augustine Quane, supr. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.
CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls. Boarding and Day School.
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Fitzgerald, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200.
DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Alphonsus O'Keeffe, supr. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis, supr. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Benignus, supr. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Francis, supr. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers.—Rev. Br. Columba Carroll, supr.

- MIDLETON.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. G. D. Franklin, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Dominic Ryan, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Michael Ahern, chaplain.
- MITCHELSTOWN.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. H. O'Sullivan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Agnes, supr. Community, 18. Average attendance, 300.
- YOUGHAL.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Timothy Carroll, chaplain. Community, 32. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
- St. Anne's Loretto Convent,* Clifton.—Mrs. M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. Timothy Carroll, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- FERMOY.** *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Michael Canon Barrett, D.Ph., Pres.; Rev. James A. Cotter, B.A., Rev. Thos. Tobin, Rev. Daniel O'Leary, Rev. John Kavanagh, Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., B.A., Cormac O'Kiely, Esq., Timothy Bresnan, Esq., B.A., Nicholas Prendergast, Esq., S. Powell, Esq., B.A., James McNamara, Esq., B.A. Visiting Professors:—H. Houchen, Esq., Art Master; M. P. Mannix, Esq., Elocution; Herr Tils, Music; J. Cummins, Esq., Commercial Instructor; the Staff Instructor Fermoy Barracks (Drill).
- Primary Schools.*—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Middleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	113
Priests	137	Convents	19
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1901	138,270

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886.
Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, P.P. Blackrock.

Chancellor—Very Rev. RICHARD MCCARTHY, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JEREMIAH COHALAN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. J. Martin Murphy, adm., Revs. Michael O'Sullivan, John Russell, John Murphy, Robert J. Burts, curates, Rev. Charles O'Connor, sacristan, Presbytery, Chapel st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. P. A. Roche, adm., Revs. M. McSwiney, R. J. O'Sullivan, M. Kiely, curates, Rev. James Taylor, sacristan, Presbytery, Paul st.

St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. M. Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. O. Mahony, Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Regan, curates, Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, sacristan, Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.

St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, E. O'Flynn, curates.

St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. J. A. Daly, Mark Leonard, Timothy O'Leary, curates, P. C. McSweeney, Presbytery, George's quay.

St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Dennis O'Flynn, curates.

St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.

St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.

St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.

Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.

St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. J. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. Daniel D. Donovan, curate.

Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.

Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Murray, John Coakley, curates; Rev. Rlch. Barrett, chaplain.

Bantry, Very Rev. J. Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, P. Connell, P. Daly, curates.

Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), The Venerable-Archdeacon. J. Cotter, P.P., Rev. John Sexton, curate.

Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.

Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.

Clouthead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. John Canon O'Mahony, D.D., P.P., Rev. Denis O'Mahony, curate.

Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Timothy Nunan, curate.

Desert and Enniscean (Enniscean P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, Revs. J. Taylor, Wm. O'Regan, curates.

Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Rev. Wm. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. C. M. O'Brien, curate.

Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Rev. T. O'Sullivan, Drinagh, Dunmanway; Rev. L. Callanan, curates.

Dunmanway, Rev. Thomas J. Magner, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, Daniel Cummins, curates.

Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. John Roche, curate; Rev. John Gould, curate, (Carrignavar P. O.)

Glounthane, Rev. Thomas Canon Fleming, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.

Innishannon (Upton, P. O.), Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. Denis Scallan, curate.

Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. James O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Edward Fitzgerald, James O'Callaghan, curates.

Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.

Kilmichael, Rev. Wm. Long, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, C.C.

DIOCESE OF CORK

Kilmurphy (Crookstown P.O.), Rev. Patrick Tracey, Revs. M. Cotter, T. Murphy, curates.
 Kinsale, Very Rev. R. McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. O'Donovan, Michael Carmody, curates.
 Monkstown, Rev. John Fahy, P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, J. Callanan, curates.
 Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, Mount Pleasant, Bandon, curate.
 Muintervara (Durrus, Bantry, P.O.), Rev. W. Desmond, P.P., Rev. O'Sullivan, C.C.
 Ovens (Gorvan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. C. Coakley, curate.
 Passage West, Rev. Thomas Barrett, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate.
 Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.
 Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. P. O'Donovan, Ballydehob, F. O'Connor, curates.
 Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. F. O'Mahoney, curate.
 Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Wm. Sheehan, (Glenville P. O.), curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. John Ahern and Thomas O'Toole, chaplains.
 PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
 Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
 Cork, Military Prison, Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Revs. J. C. O'Flynn, J. Fehilly, chaplains.
 BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. J. O'Regan, chaplain.
 HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. M. McSwiney, chaplain.
 Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. Chas. C. O'Connor and E. O'Flynn, chaplains.
 DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
 CLIFTON ORATORY, CLIFTON, MONTENOTTE. Rev. S. McGuckin, chaplain.
 WORKHOUSES. Kinsale, Rev. James D. Murphy, chaplain.
 Bantry, Rev. C. Gould, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Maher, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. A. Knowles, O.S.A., Rev. John McSwiney, O.S.A., Rev. Richard Connolly, O.S.A.
Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Superior, Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., Rev. Charles Gonffé, M.S.C., Rev. L. Kopp, M.S.C., Rev. J. Fitzgibbon, M.S.C., Rev. J. Gonzalez, M.S.C.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fiacre O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Matthew, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Rev. Edwin, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernardine, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clement, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stanislaus, O.M.Cap., Rev. Finbarr, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., Rev. Damascene, O.M.Cap., Rev. Lawrence, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's quay.—Rev. Houllhan, O.P., prior; C. H. Condon O.P., sub-prior; Revs. O'Kelly, O.P., McSwiney, O.P., Kean, O.P., Purfield, O.P., O'Farrell, O.P., Ayres, O.P., O'Dwyer, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. R. L. Baldwin, guardian; Rev. A. Garraghan, Rev. J. A. Greely, Rev. Jos. Wogar. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Michael Brosnahan, C.M., supr.; Revs. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Patrick O'Regan, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Fr. McDonnell, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., J. Lavery, C.M., James O'Donnell, C.M., John Kelly, C.M., Michael V. O'Farrell, C.M., Michael Gorman, C.M., and Thomas McCarthy, C.M.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. S. Kyne, supr. Nine Fathers Professors in the College.
Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Rev. Thomas Broderick, superior.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. M. McNally, dir., Rev. Joseph Scannell, B.D., chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, supr-general, Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Raymond Nealon.
Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. Alphonsus Kelly. Rev. P. O'Toole.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Aemillan Corcoran, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st. —Mother Ursula O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mother de Sales, supr. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Teresa Austin Dorgan, supr. Rev. T. O'Connor, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Sister M. A. Anastasia, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 900 poor children.

CORK—(continued).

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Sr. Madeleine Hackett, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.
- St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls*, Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity, Sr. Magdalen Harold-Barry, reetress. Rev. Edmund O'Flynn, chaplain.
- St. Angela's Ursuline Convent*, St. Patrick's Hill. — Established, 1887. Mother M. Elizabeth Dunlea, supr. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sunday's Well. — Mother of St. Francis Xavier prioress. Chaplain, Rev. Timothy Houlihan.
- African Mission Convent*, Summertown, Cork. — Sister M. Cassien, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul*, North Infirmary. — Mother Josephine Murphy, supr. Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.
- Les Secours de Bon Secours*, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Rev. C. McCarthy, chaplain.
- Ursuline Convent*, Blackrock. — Sister Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. — Home for the Aged. Rev. John McSweeney, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice*, Summerhill. — Sister Mary of St. John de Chantal, supr. Rev. John O'Connell, chaplain.
- Franciscan Missionary Sisters*. — t. Finbarr's College, Farranferries, Cork. Sister M. de Sales, supr.
- Postulate of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Thomas, of Aquin*. — Sister Hyacinth, supr., Crosshaven, Co. Cork.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Clifton, Montenotte. — Rev. S. McGuckin, chaplain. Sister of St. Magdeleen, prioress.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption*, Assumption road, Cork. — Sister Aldegande, supr. 11 nuns. Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
- BANDON.** *Presentation Convent*. — Mother M. Patrick, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.
- BANTRY.** *Convent of Mercy*. — Mother M. Cecilia O'Boyle, supr. Rev. C. Gould, chaplain.
- BLACKROCK.** *Ursuline Convent*. — M. Elizabeth Dunlea, supr., Rev. J. Cohalan, chaplain.
- CROSSHAVEN.** *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's. — Mother M. Teresa, supr. Rev. J. Crowley, chaplain.
- DUNMANWAH.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*. — Sr. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Daniel O'Shea, chaplain.
- De La Salle Brothers*. — Brother Vincent, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.
- KINSALE.** *Carmelite Convent*. — Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. Dunn, Rev. M. A. O'Grady.
- Convent of Mercy*. — Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Mother Mary Finbar Conroy, supr. Lace Room, 120 girls.
- PASSAGE.** *Convent of Mercy*. — Mother M. Evangelist Lane, supr.
- ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork.** *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery*. — House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Rev. Fr. Adrian, O.M.Cap., guardian. Very Rev. Frs. Sylvester, Kevin, Franel, Rev. Frs. Albert, Columbus, Bonaventure, Martin, Ignatius, Cyril, Coleman.
- URTON, Co. Cork.** *Order of Charity*. — St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- CORK.** *University College*. — Rev. D. Coholan, Ph. D., (dean of residence); Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., Ph.D.; professor of Scholastic Philosophy; Rev. R. Henebry, Ph. D., professor of Celtic.
- St. Finbarr's College*, Farranferries. — Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., pres.; Revs. John Murphy, B.D., Dean J. Scannell, D.D., Rev. Denis Murphy, S.T.L., Rev. Denis Deasy, professors.
- St. Anthony's Hall*, College Road. — Very Rev. Francis Maher, O.F.M., (dean of residence).
- Presentation Brothers' College*, Marydike. — Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in attendance.
- Christian Brothers College*, St. Patrick's Place. — Rev. Bro. I. P. Noonan, supr. 250 students.
- Ursuline High School*, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill. — Mother Elizabeth Dunlea, supr. Pupils, 300.
- BLACKROCK.** *The Ursuline Convent*. — Mother Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.
- DUNMANWAY.** *Brothers of the Christian Schools*. — Bro. Vincent, supr.
- KINSALE.** *Presentation Brothers School*. — Bro. de Paul Curtin, supr. 350 students.
- ROCHESTOWN.** *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.
- Industrial School for little boys*, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Monasteries.....	3
Priests.....	234	Convents.....	21
Parishes.....	35	Catholic Population in 1901.....	171,571
Churches.....	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	25,187

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MCHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. McHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. MCFaul, Waterside, Derry; Right Rev. B. McLAUGHLIN, Killygordon.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. WM. T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. JOHN O'DOHERTY, Strabane.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.

St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., Revs. W. J. O'Neill, M. Smyth and C. Kerlin, curates.

Ardstraw, E. Newtownstewart P. O.), Revs. Wm. McLaughlin, Wm. Murphy, curate.

Ardstraw, W. (Carncorn, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.

(Drumlega, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Jos. Tinney, curate.

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. Felix O'Neill C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. R. Walsh.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. Hugh Boyle, P.P., Revs. P. Mahon Jas. Kearney, curates.

Ballyseullivan (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. George Faulkner, curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McKeefry, P.P., Revs. John Coyle, John Lagan, curates.

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.

(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Thos. McConalogue.

Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Joseph Convery, John McKenna, curates.

Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P.

(Malin Head P. O.), Revs. A. Campbell and M. McMenamin.

Cloneigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Doherty, V.F., Revs. Hugh McGlynn, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. Thos. Dee, Thos. Hegarty, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. Geo. Ryan, C.C.

Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Mullin, curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. F. Fox, John F. O'Kane, curates.

Desertmartin and Kileronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Reid, C. Byrne, curates.

Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchey, P.P., Rev. Jas. McGlynn, curate.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., V.G., Revs. Neal Duggan, Jos. Devine, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.

Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. Henry Boyle, curate.

(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, C.C., Jas. Harkin, curates.

Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O.), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. Henry Doherty and Paul McKenna.

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. Thos. Agnew, P. Kelly, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefrey, P.P., Rev. John Brennan, curate.

Faughanvale (Eglinton Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. John McElDowney, Rev. Walter Hegarty.

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Devlin, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.

Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.
 Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. Charles Cullen, C.C., P. Conway.
 Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
 Langfield (Drumquin P.O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.
 Leekpatrick (Leekpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWilliams.
 Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, P. O'Callaghan, curates.
 Lower Moville, Rev. Jas. Hasson, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty and Rev. J. McLaughlin.
 Famlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P., and Rev. — McGurk.
 Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockleghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Michael McKenna, curate.
 Termonamungans, Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
 Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Mullan, H. Smith, P. O'Doherty, Wm. Elliott, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
 Carndonagh, Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P. P., chaplain.
 Castlederg, Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
 Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
 Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
 Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
 PRISON: Derry, Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. McFeely, adm., chaplain.
 Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers*.—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 31. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
 CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy*.
 MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy*.
 OMAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—220 pupils.
Loreto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
 STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.
 COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus*.—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., President; Rev. P. Duffy, Vice-Pres.; Revs. John McShane, M. Bradley, P. Devlin, T. Doyle, Professors; Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, Dean; Rev. F. Duffy, Ecclesiastical Inspector, Messrs. J. McLaughlin, T. M. E. Coulter.
Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Convents.....	
Priests.....	113	Colleges.....	
Parishes.....	39	Catholic Population in 1901.....	125,387
Churches.....	78	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	97,113

DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR

include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN TOHILL, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1908.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. John Tohill, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Archdeacon-General—Very Rev. J. HAMILL, P.P.

Archdeacons Forane—Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. W. DEMPSEY, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm., Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. B. FALOONA, P.P., Very Rev. H. LAVERTY, D.D., P.P., Very Rev. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCALLISTER, P. P., Very Rev. GEORGE CROLLY, P.P., Very Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P. P., Very Rev. B. MURPHY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MURPHY, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

T. MARY'S, Rev. P. Scally, adm., Revs. E. Kerr and H. Murray, curates.
T. PATRICK'S, Revs. John O'Neill, J. O'Brien, J. McLaverty, D. McEvoy, T. Blacker, curates.
T. MALACHY'S, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. J. Boylan, G. McKay, B. Laverty, curates.
T. MATTHEW'S, Very Rev. H. Laverty, D.D., V.F., Revs. J. McAleese, C. McKenna, J. Boyle, curates.
T. PETER'S, Revs. John Healy, adm., A. McAteer, A. Kennedy, T. McDonald, D. Mullaghan, W. P. Lagan, curates.
T. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. McCotter and Rev. J. Hassan, curate.
T. COLUMKILLE'S, Rev. E. P. Smyth, C.C.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. D. J. McWilliams, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
HOLY CROSS, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Very Rev. Hubert Caruth, C.P., rector; Revs. F. Madden, I. Whelehan, H. Gallagher.
ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. P. Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, F. Conalty, D. McCartan, A. Greaven and B. McNamee, curates.
SACRED HEART, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. Fullen, curate.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. P. O'Kelly, J. Connolly, curates.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Clonard, Very Rev. E. Laverty, C.S.S.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. E. McGowan, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. J. Nolan, P.P., Rev. D. Leyden, C.C.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzpatrick and J. Gillen.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. MacDonald, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, J. Walsh, I. B. Murray, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cumbridge, P.P., Rev. E. Dimond, C.C.
Derryagh (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzpatrick and J. Gillen.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Rev. W. Dempsey, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Toal, H. Liddy, curates.
Drummaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly.
Drumsgrove (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. P. Byrne, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Revs. F. McBride; P. McNamara, P. McLaverty, curates.
Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, P.P.; Rev. J. Napier, C.C.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Revs. R. Rawe, C. Malone.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P., Rev. P. McLaverty, C.C.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAllister, V.F., P.P., Revs. F. Burns, G. McKillop, curates.
Kilmeegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Fullen.
Kilmore (Crossgar Rev. P.O.), James McArdle, P.P., Rev. E. J. King, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. MacGowan, P. Rafferty, J. Rooney, curates.

Ligoniel, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
 Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P., Rev. C. O'Neill, C.G.
 Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
 Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. J. McIlvenny, P.P., Rev. J. M'Aulay, curate.
 Bangor, Rev. H. Boyle.
 Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P. O.), Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., Rev. A. Brady, C.C., curate.
 Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels.
 Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.
 Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P. O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. A. Walsh, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev. J. Bradley, P.P.
 Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. J. Sloan, curate.
 Armo, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.
 Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Small, P.P.
 Ballyclare, Rev. J. Marmion.
 Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Rev. M. Fullen, curate.
 Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Arthur Neeson, P.P.
 Carnlough Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
 Carrickfergus, Rev. Francis C. Henry, P.P., Rev. J. Lagan, curate.
 Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., P. Rafferty, curate.
 Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Eardley.
 Cushendall, Rev. J. M'Cartan, P.P., Rev. F. Devine.
 Cushendun, Rev. H. Skeffington and Rev. J. Taggart.
 Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Revs. C. M'Connell, and J. Ryan, curates.
 Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
 Glenarm, Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Byrne, C.C.
 Greenacastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Revs. T. H. M'Auley and M. McLaughlin, curates.
 Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. John M'Lister and J. McGlave, curates.
 Larne, Very Rev. B. Falloona, P.P., V.F., Rev. R. McCudden, curate.
 Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. —, curate.
 Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
 Portrush, Rev. John McKinley, P.P.
 Rameau (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. Black, curate.
 Randalstown, Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. D. Laverty, C.C.
 Rasharkin, Rev. J. Quinn, P.P., Rev. John McBride, C.C.
 Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.
 Skerry (Marthstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. F. Kerr.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
 Ballycastle, Rev. B. Murphy, chaplain.
 Ballymena, Rev. T. O'Donnell, chaplain.
 Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, chaplain.
 Belfast, Rev. D. McDonnell, chaplain.
 Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, chaplain.
 Downpatrick, Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
 Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. M'Alister, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Newtownards, Rev. J. F. McAuley, chaplain.
 Larne, Rev. B. Falloona, chaplain.
 Lisburn, Rev. Mark McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. McAuley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. P. Convery.
 Antrim Co., Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
 Down Co., Very Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. J. McLaverty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road. — Very Rev. F. Caruth (rector); Revs. I. Whelahan (vicar); M. Keown, H. Gallagher.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard. — Very Rev. E. O'Laverty, rector; Revs. A. O'Flynn, J. Hegarty, J. Cleere, J. McCann, T. Hogan, M. Cagney, J. Curley, P. Crotty and Mangan.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st. St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's Oxford st. — Rev. Bro. J. C. Craven, dir. Pupils, 850.
Brothers John de la Salle, Falls Road. — Brother Laurence, dir. Pupils, 500.

DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR

WOMEN.

ELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road. — Mrs. Mary Xavier Keegan, *supr.* Community, 30. Revs. Patrick J. O'Neill, J. Clenaghan, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens. — Sister M. Josephine Graham, *supr.* Community, 9. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place. — Mrs. M. Kirwan, *supr.* Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynaveigh. — Mrs. Mahony, *supr.* Penitents, 90.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road. — Mrs. Kennedy, *supr.* Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road. Sister St. Christopher, *supr.*
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynaveigh. — Mother Mary Joseph, *supr.*
Mater Inforum Hospital, Mrs. M. Ellen Neeson, *supr.*
Sacred Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby. — Sister M. Hamill, *supr.*
Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett. — Sister Mary Eugene, *supr.* Community, 15; Pupils, 500.
St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. — Sister Mary Clare, *supr.*
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, Mount St. Patrick. — M. Maguire, *supr.*
 Very Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
DSBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*. — Sect, Boarding and Day Schools. — Sister Mary Loyola, *supr.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*. — Rev. P. J. O'Neill, President, Rev. J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. James Clenaghan, B.D., D. Mageean, B.D.; J. McCaughan, B.D., J. Hendley, B.A., D.D.. Messrs. B. Gillespie, Esq., B.A., Thos. O'Gorman, Esq., Peter Branigan, Esq., B.Sc., J. A. Conway, Esq., B.A.; Joseph O'Connor, Esq., B.D.

RECAPITULATION

hop.....	1	Parishes.....	60
ular Priests.....	147	Churches.....	116
ular.....	21	Catholic Population.....	158,000

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. D. MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. M. B. McCONVILLE P.P., Lurgan; Very Rev. J. DOYLE, P.P., Ballinahinch.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES. PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Joseph Doyle, adm., Revs. Daniel Grant, F.J. O'Hare, Thomas Magrath, D. O'Hagan, James Fitzpatrick, D. Pollen, curates.
 Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, curate.
 Annaclone (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. J. Magee, curate.
 Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. H. Gallaher, curate.
 Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. M. McClorey, Rev. P. Greenan, curates.
 Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. F. Magennis, adm., Rev. D. McAllister curate.
 (Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Carr, curate.
 Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. G. McCorry, E. McGivern, curates.
 Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. John Savage, P.P.
 Dromore, (Ballela, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. J. Dargan, curate.
 Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. D. Toman, curate.
 Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. E. McAteer, curate.
 Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. J. Quail, P.P., Rev. M. O'Hare, D.D., C.C., Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P., Rev. P. Keenan, curate.
 Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. McClorey, curate.
 Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.F., Revs. Andrew Lowry, P. McEvoy, H. Doran P. Wims, curates.
 Moira (Maherallin P. O.), Rev. H. McEvoy, P.P., Rev. M. McGinn, curate.
 Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, E. McPolin, J. Gallery, curates.
 Tullylish (Laurecetown P. O.), Rev. M. McConville, D.D., P.P., Rev. H. McGivern, Rev. P. McConville, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. D. Pollen, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain. Union Workhouse.
BANBRIDGE: Rev. John Rooney, chaplain. Union Workhouse.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. D. B. Falvey, prior; Rev. P. M. O'Flaherty, su prior; Rev. P. V. Kinney, Rev. B. J. Thayne.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. P. Geoghegan, supr.; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. D. Pollen, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Burke, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st Mrs. M. Burke, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Burke, supr. Schools tached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. C. Magennis, supr.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Burke, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., president, professor of classics, Irish and Mathematics; Rev. M. Ronan, professor of English and Modern Languages; Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., assistant professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; W. J. Lynch, professor of Music; Mr. W. I. Stewart, professor of Drawing.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	42
Priests.....	56	Catholic Population.....	43,014
Parishes.....	18	Non-Catholic Population.....	71,187

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD COYNE, D.D., cons. March 30, 1913, address: Most Rev. Dr. Coyne, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; **Archdeacon**—Venerable R. Canon GEARTY, P.P., V.F.; **Precentor**—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, V.F.; **Chancellor**—Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.; **Theologian**—Very Rev. T. O'Doherty, **Penitentiary**—Very Rev. J. J. SLOANE, P.P.; **Treasurer**—Very Rev. J. FOLEY, P.P.; Very Rev. P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P., Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. T. H. CUMMINS, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. DOORLEY, Adm., and Very Rev. F. KEANE, President of College.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. R. Canon GEARTY, Strokestown; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Rev. EDWARD DOOLEY, adm. Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. J. WATERS, Sligo.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. J. CROWE, B.D., Sligo.

Consultors Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. Canon MAHER, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon GEARTY, P.P., V.F.

Examiners Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. J. KULTZ, P.P., D.D.; Very Rev. M. KELLY, P.P.; Rev. JOHN CROWE, B.D.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Edw. Dooley, adm. Revs. B. Crehan, I. Lennon, J. Smallhorne, J. Mulligan, P. Butler.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.G. Ardearne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. C. McHugh, P. O'Dowd, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. M. Shannon, P.P., Revs. J. Connaghton, P. Scott, curates.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Conry, P.P., Rev. D. Gaffney, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Morris, Thomas Hurley, P. I. O'Beirne, M. Cox, (Summerhill).

Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev. B. Keane.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. M. Creighton, P. McGowan, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.

Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Cline, P. Murray, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curates.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Very Rev. B. Currid, adm., Rev. J. Grogan, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. P. Coleman, P.P., M. McDermott, curate.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O. Rev.), J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. F. McPartland, M. I. Connellan, curates.

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan, curate.
 Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly.
 Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.
 Kileorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.
 Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin.
 Kilkeevin (Castlereagh P.O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Finan, T. Carney, Rev. T. Hanley.
 Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. Kilty, D.D., Revs. T O'Beirne, B. Hargadon curates.
 Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P.O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. M. Feehily, curate.
 Kilnarnagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. B. Kelly, curate.
 Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, P.P., T. Gallagher, curate.
 Kiltristan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., J. McGolderick, curates.
 Lisacull and Loughlynn (Loughlynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.
 Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. M. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Hennegan, D. Carney, curates.
 Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. F. Devine.
 Roscommon and Kiltewan (Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Finan, P. O'Flynn, curates; Rev. M. O'Flanagan.
 Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, N. Dolan.
 St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. G. Maguire, curate.
 Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Martin, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.
 Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. J. Mulligan, chaplain.
 Boyle, Very Rev. T. Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Castlereagh, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, P.P., chaplain.
 Strokestown, Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Rev. Edward Doorley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Murphy, O.P. (prior); Rev. Fr. McCluskey
 Rev. Fr. O'Reilly.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery
 Mrs. Woulfe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools
 for Teachers. 200 inmates. Mrs. Moore, Supr.
St. John's Hospital.—Sligo, Mrs. Pyne, supr.
House of Nazareth.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother
 Aquin, supr.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Day Schools, 300
 Pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Female Industrial Schools, 180 inmates.
 Mrs. Hynes, supr. Rev. W. Cox, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Madden, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils;
 also Laundry and Needlework School.
LOUGHLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Etc.*—Rev. M. Keane, chaplain.
 A Convent has been opened at Loughlynn for the promotion of agricultural and
 domestic industries, and has been entrusted to the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Lowe,
 supr. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic
 Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Rourke, supr. Day Schools. 200
 pupils.
SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. F. Keane, president; Revs. M. O'Donnell, P. Delgnan, P. O'Leary, M. Galvin, M. O'Flaherty, D.D., Messrs. J. Treacy, Esq., J. Delaney, Esq., W. P. Gilbert, Esq., professors. R. J. Martyn, Esq., M. D., Physician.

Marist Brothers' Institute.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Ricard.

BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers*.—Day Schools and Technical Schools.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Rosecommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlereagh and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies.....	14
Parish Priests.....	32	Convents	19
Parishes.....	33	Total population of diocese.	130 582
Churches	84	Catholics in diocese	125 748

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, P.P., V.G., D.D., New Ross.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P., Kilanerin.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P., Kilmore.

Treasurer—Very Rev. PATRICK FURLONG, P.P., V.F., Taghmon.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P., V.F., Newtownbarry.

Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P., Newbawn.

Canon Theologalis—Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P., Ferns.

Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE, P.P., Tagcoat.

Canon Penitentiary—Very Rev. PATRICK SHEILL, P.P., Bree.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, adm.; Revs. James Rossiter, John Codd, and Patrick Cummins.

Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.

(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.

(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace,

Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate.

(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.

Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.

(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.

(Caim, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, curate.

Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.

(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.

Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mermagh.

(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.

Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. John Hanton, curate.

(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.

Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. William Codd, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.

Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott and Rev. James Darcy.

Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Quigley, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.

(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.

Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. James Crosbie, curate.

Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsellah, Rev. Richard Browne, curates.

Craneфорд (Craneфорд, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.

(Craneфорд, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettitt.

Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.

(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy, curate.

Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Hartley, P.P.

(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.

(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curate.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.

(Courtmacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lemon, curate.

Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy and James Redmond.

Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P., Rev. Henry Lambert, C.C., Rev. John Butler.

Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Redmond, John Quigley, curates.

Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.

Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford, P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.

(Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crane, curate.

(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.

Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.

(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.

- Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.
 Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Thomas K. Moran, C.C.,
 Rev. Patrick Kane.
 Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
 (Ballycogley, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe, P.P.
 Manager (Manager, Ferns P.O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
 (Bonlavogue, Ferns P.O.), Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.
 New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Kavanagh, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Quigley, Andrew O'Brien,
 Aidan McCormack.
 Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P.O.), Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., V.F.
 (Kilnyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P.O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
 (Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, curate; Revs. Pierce Power
 and Richard Gaul.
 Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
 (Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. John Bruhan, curate.
 Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.
 (Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
 Piercestown, (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
 (Murriltown, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
 Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P.O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
 (Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P.O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
 Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P.
 (Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Patrick King, C.C. Rathangan, Patrick Walsh, curates.
 Rathnure (Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
 (Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John O'Connor, C.C., curate.
 Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John Roche, P.P., Revs. James Somers and
 William Harpur, curates.
 Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate
 (Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Gaul.
 Taggart (Taggart, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
 (Kilrane, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Cornelius French and Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.
 Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Isaac Scallan,
 curate. (St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate,
 (Gusserane, New Ross, P.O.).
 Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P.O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.
 (Coolfancy, Finahely, Co. Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.
 Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P.O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Lyne,
 curate.
 Wexford, Rev. James Codd, adm.; Revs. George Murphy, John Sinnott, Thomas Hore,
 Mark Byrne, Owen Kavanagh and Matthew Wickham, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. Thomas Crowe.
 Gorey, Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 New Ross, Very Rev. M. Kavanagh, V.G., chaplain.
 Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.
 Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Revs. John
 Rossiter, M.S.S., Matthew Keating, M.S.S., Robert Stephenson, M.S.S., Patrick Mur-
 phy, M.S.S., Richard Walsh, M.S.S., and James Sinnott, M.S.S.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Teresa Walsh, supr. Community, 24.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mrs. Whittaker, supr. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcege Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
 GOREY. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. M. Gibson, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29.
 Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
Mount St. Benedict's Monastery.—Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman
 GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A.,
 prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., John Creane, O.S.A.
 NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. A. Heavy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Jas. Doyle,
 O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. John Furlong, O.S.A., Rev. Ambrose Crowe, O.S.A., Rev. Michael
 O'Brien, O.S.A., Bro. Michael Kinsella.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. Cregan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Convent.—Mother Paul, supr. Community, 21.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Rotchfort, supr. Community, 15.
Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. O'Brien, supr. Community, 26.
 NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Mrs. Henihan, supr.
 Community, 30. Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

DIOCESE OF FERNS

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Bannin, supr. Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., Patrick Kavanagh, O.S.F., V. O'Grady and T. A. Moloney, Guardian.

Christian Brothers.—Mr. Madigan, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Pettit, Community, 28.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Community, 20. Rev. John Codd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.—Mrs. Furlong, supr. Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. Stafford, supr. Community, 43. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Superioress, Mrs. Creane. Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. Wm. Hanton, B.C.L., pres.: Revs. William Harpur, William Murphy, James Donovan, Martin Ryan, James Nolan, Professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools, and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	92
Priests	134	Catholic Population in 1901.....	100,000
Parochial Benefices.....	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	10,000

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrile, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmaedugh, April 29, 1909 — Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmaedugh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. B. EATON, St. Joseph's Terrace, Galway.

Bishop's Secretary—Very Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, College House, Galway.

Dean—University College—Rev. John Hynes, B.D.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. A. J. Considine, adm. V. F., Rev. P. Lydon and Rev. Thomas Cawley, curates.

Claregalway, Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P.

Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Redmond MacHugh, P.P., and Rev. John Moran, curate.

Kileummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, and Rev. Michael Morley, curates.

Killannin (Roscehill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.

Moyculien, Rev. E. Corbett, P.P., Rev. Wm. Newell, curate.

Oranmore, and Ballynacourt, (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. John O'Kelly, curate.

Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Nagle and Bernard Eaton, curates.

Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. John Francis, adm., Rev. Edw. Morahan, curate.

Shrile, Rev. John Conry, P.P.

Spiddal, Rev. M. Faherty, P.P.

St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. Nicholas O'Fegan, curate.

Absent on Diocesan business—Revs. J. Carr and J. O'Meehan, B.D.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke, P.P., Revs. A. Concannon and Denis Hehir, curates.

Ardrahan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. E. MacAllnny, Adm.

Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P. P.

Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. Andrew Nestor, P.P., V.F.

Craughwell, Rev. Bartolomew Quinn, P.P.

Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.

Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, Adm.

Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. John Keely, curate.

Kilmaedugh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jerome Fahy, D.D., V.G., P.P.,

Revs. Antony Kerrane, M.A., Thos. Burke, B.A., curates.

Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmaedugh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kileronin, (Kilnaboy P. O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, P.P.

Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. J. Moran and Michael Hynes, B.A., curates.

Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mullins, B.A., curate.

Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P., Rev. John Gibbons, curate.

Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.

New Quay (Burren P. O.), Rev. F. Sweeny, P.P.

Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Moane, curate.

Touheran (Liscannor P. O.), Rev. Martin Fahy, adm., Rev. M. Hyland, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, P.P., chaplain.
 Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., chaplain.
 Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, P.P., chaplain.
 Gort, Right Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
 Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Kieran, P.P., chaplain.
FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. Stephens, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. O'Meehan, guardian, Rev. F. V. O'Connor, ex. def., Rev. H. L. O'Neil and Brother Paschal MacGinley. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. C. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. J. C. Lyons, Ex-Prov. and Sub-Prior. Rev. J. McGovern, O.P., Rev. J. D. Roche, O.P.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Rev. Louis Brophy, prior; Rev. D. Travers, Rev. J. Frost, Rev. T. Brady.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. A. Macardle, rector; Revs. H. Foley, E. Donovan, Oliver Daly, Peter Kenny, Edw. Masterson, John Kelly, John MacDonnell, Edm. Downing, Patk. Nolan, Philip Brady, Joseph Flynn.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother Teresa Elligott, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernard Ryan, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. A. Kane, Sister-supr.
St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael O'Farrell, supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Teresa Tierney, Mother Abbess.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Mrs. Jordan Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. B. Luttrell, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Peter Kenny, supr.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Bernard Hooney, supr.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Conception Fagan, supr. Pupils, 200.
OUCHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Clare Harty, supr.
SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Brendan-Arundel, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy—Sr. Joseph Xavier MacDermott, local supr.
KINVARRA.—Sister Margaret Mary Hooney, local supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea. Very Rev. Peter Davis, pres.; Rev. Joseph Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Dep. Educ.; Rev. M. MacCarrick, M.A., Rev. P. Considine, B.A., Rev. M. Grogan, B.A.; Messrs. S. G. MacDonagh, M.A., Jos. Davis, D.Ph., P. Cusack, B.A., A. O'Dowd, A. R. C. Sc. I., professors.
Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.
Primary Schools.—Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.
Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Convents	16
Priests	79	Catholic Population in 1901.....	70,576
Churches.....	53	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	1,931

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN MANGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MANGAN, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor CARMODY.

Dean—Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Right Rev. Monsignor O'LEARY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. J. Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Castletown Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Ballylongford; Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. J. Canon CASEY, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. M. FULLER, Adm., Killarney; Very Rev. A. Canon MURPHY, P.P., Brosna.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES. PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Fuller, adm., Revs. Denis O'Connor, I. E. O'Connor, P. J. Fitzgerald.
 Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. M. Horgan, P.P., Rev. A. O'Sullivan, curate
 Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, P.P.
 Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.
 Ardfert, Rev. J. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate, and Rev. T. O'Flaherty, curate.
 Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. I. Nolan, P.P.
 Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. William O'Riordan, curate.
 Ballyheigue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.
 Ballymae Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. McCarthy O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
 Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
 Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Revs. E. Daly and M. O'Flaherty, curates.
 Cahirciveen, Very Rev. P. Canon Browne, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. O'Sullivan and I. J. O'Sullivan, curates.
 Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. M. Keane and Flor. Harrington, curates.
 Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. E. O'Connor, curate.
 Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Griffin, D. Murphy and Edward Crowley, curates.
 Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Casey, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Buckley, M. Scanlan and T. J. Lyne, curates.
 Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P., Rev. T. Curtayne, curate.
 Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. J. Aherne, curate.
 Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beazley, P.P., Rev. Chas. Power and Rev. T. Moriarty, curates.
 Glenbeigh (Rosheigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch, curate.
 Keelmachador (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. T. Jones, curate.
 Kenmare, Ven. Archd. O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Brosnan and M. Daly, curates.
 Kilaoneagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Juo. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Cronin, and C. Scannell, curates.
 Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. J. Dillon, P.P., Revs. P. Maher and N. Browne, curates.
 Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.
 Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. John Godley, P.P.
 Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., and Rev. J. Cahill curate.
 Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. M. Costelloe, curate

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Killcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. J. Prendeville, curate.
 Kilcummin E (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. P. Sheahan and M. Fitzgerald, curates.
 Kilcummin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Bric, P.P.
 Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. M. Costelloe, curate.
 Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.
 Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Tim. Kirby, curate.
 Killinney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Tim. Harrington, P.P., Rev. P. Keane curate.
 Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Revs. M. Flynn and W. Behane, curates.
 Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
 Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. H. Kerrins, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, curate.
 Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. Jer. Casey, curate.
 Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P.
 Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Connihan, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea, curate.
 Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. J. Lynch, curate.
 Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Byrne and J. Dillon, curates.
 Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Chas. O'Sullivan and John Dillon, curates.
 Molahiffe (Fries, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzmaurice, curate.
 Newtownsandess and Knockanure (Newtownsandess, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. P. Garvey, P.P., Rev. T. Trant, curate.
 Prior (Cahiriveen P.O.), Revs. Denis O'Brien, P.P. and Ed. Prendeville.
 Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Eug. O'Connor, Ed. O'Riordan, Charles Brennan, Thos. Harty, P. Finucane, curates.
 St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. John Bric, P. P.
 Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
 Valentia (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
 Cahiriveen, Very Rev. P. Canon Browne, chaplain.
 Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
 Dingle, Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
 Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon O'Leary, chaplain.
 Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.
 Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, P.P. chaplain.
 Millstreet, Very Rev. John Canon Casey, chaplain.

COUNTY PRISON.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, PP., V.G., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. Fr. Ryan, Revs. J. M. Breen, M. O'Neill and J. Dwyer.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. C. Carroll, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Magdalen Counihan, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Elizabeth Moynihan, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. Christine, supr.
 BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. Alphonsus McSweeney, supr.
 CAHIRIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Michael Hogan, supr.
 CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Laurence O'Toole, supr.
 CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. Margareth Mary Griffin, supr.
 DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. W. B. Osbaldeston, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
 KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares*.—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess.

KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary*.—Fr. Leo, guardian, Fr. Alphonsus, Fr. Dominic and Fr. Columba.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Flintan, supr.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Bride, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Scolastica Irwin, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Eugenius O'Neill, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Joseph Hogan, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Calasactius.
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent*. Mrs. Columba O'Doherty.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Dominic supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Aloysius Walsh, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Brendan Buckley, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary*. Very Rev. D. Brosnan, pres.; Rev. P. Marshall, vice-pres.; Revs. Patrick O'Carroll, C. J. Fitzgerald, J. Moynihan, D. Herlihy. Mr. J. O'Connor and Mr. R. Heffernan, masters.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College*.—Revs. John Breen, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.
TRALEE. *The Jeffer's Institute*—1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Messrs. David Quinlan, T. Enright, A. J. Maloney, D. Keane, H. O. Armstrong, J. Fisher.
Primary Schools.—Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen; Killarney and Milltown. 17 Convent Schools, in which girls are educated.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	99
Priests.....	131	Catholic Population (census 1901).....	187,346
Parishes.....	51	Non-Catholic Population (census 1901). ..	5,400

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. DR. FOLEY, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, P.P., Monasterevan; and Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rathvilly.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. LYNAM, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Gorry, adm., Revs. Thos. Burbage, B.D., A. Lynam and Patrick Donnelly, curates.

Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy and James Farrell.

Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Michael Doyle and Thomas Pendergast, curates.

Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate. Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Flanagan, Michael Bolger, curates.

Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. A. Delaney curate.

Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy, curate.

Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. William Wilson.

Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Byrne B. D. B. C. L.

Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.

Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. James Mahon, A. J. Murphy, curates.

Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, P. Doyle, curates.

Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry, curate.

Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. Patrick Broughan, curate.

Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Conroy, William Rice, curates.

Clonaslea, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Revs. M. Carton, L. O'Neill, curates.

Clonegal, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy, Patrick Doyle, curates.

Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.

Clonmore, (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.

Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.

Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.

Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, curate, Rev. Laurence J. Keogh (Ballybrittas), Monasterevan.

Graiguenamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, James Dunne, curates.

Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Loughlin and Patrick Campion, curates.

Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Mark Walsh, curate.

Kildare, Rev. P. Campion, Rev. D. Waldron, and Rev. Felix W. Ingres (Rathangan), curates.

Kill (Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, adm., John Rourke.

Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate, Rev. L. McDonald, Geashill, Killeigh.

Killeishin (Carlow), Rev. Hugh Cullen, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, B.A., curate.

Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Christ. Coyne, curate.

Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, John Kearney, Terence Birmingham, curates.

Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, M. Rice, curates.

Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. Matthew O'Brien, John Breen, curates.

Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.

Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling P.P., Rev. Patrick Hayden, curate.

Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. Hipwell, J. Tierney, curates.

Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Cullen, John Gorman, curates.

Paulstown, Rev. K. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, James O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L., curates, (Goresbridge.)

Philpstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P. P., Revs. William Byrne, John Hughes, curates.

Portarlinton, Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. J. Lennon, H. Beauchamp, curates.

Raheen, Rev. Patrick Loughlin, P.P., Rev. Luke Byrne, curate.

Rathvilly, Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. William Byrne, James P. O'Donohoe, curates.

Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. Thomas Seale, curate.
 Rosenallis, Rev. P. Dunne, P.P., Rev. William Fanning, curate.
 St. Mullin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hogan, curate.
 Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. John Kane, Patrick O'Haire, curates, Timahoe.
 Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. Andrew Fenlon, curate.
 Tinryland, Rev. J. Cullen, P.P., Rev. Edward Campton, curate.
 Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. John Killian, curate.
 Curragh Camp; Rev. W. Murphy, B.D., chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Donnelly, chaplain.
 Abbeyfeix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
 Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
 Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain.
 Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
 PRISONS. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor J. Murphy.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Gorry, chaplain.
 Maryboro, Rev. Moosr Murphy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. A. A. C. Kenna, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Marnell supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
 ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. Grace, supr.
 BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan supr.
 CLANE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Keegan, supr.
 GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. Flynn, supr.
 KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother J. G. O'Brien, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Joseph, supr.
 KILDARE. *Clongowes College*.—Very Rev. Father Nolan, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples and Rev. Jos. Quagley.
Christian Schools.—Brother A. Edmund, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Murray, supr.
 MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother M. C. Moran, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. O'Donnell, supr.
 MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother E. M. Keegan, director.
 MOUNTMELICK. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. E. Sheehan, supr.
 MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
 NAAS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother J. H. Ryan, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. O'Keefe, supr.
 NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College*.—Very Rev. P. O'Neill, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. St. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
 PHILLIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.
 PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother J. B. Lee, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
 RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
 STRADEALLY. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr.
 TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. Cassidy, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions*.
 Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean;
 Rev. Thomas Brown, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L.,
 Thomas Kehoe, B.D., M. O'Donohue, Ph.D., P. J. Doyle, professors.—Rev. P. J. Walsh,
 bursar.
 KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College*.—For lay Students. Rev. Edward O'Donohue, rector. Rev.
 Dr. Tierney, sub-rector.
 SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College*.—Very Rev. Nolan, S.J., rector.
 NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas*.—Very Rev. A. O'Neill, rector.
 MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery*.—Brother M. P. Carew, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Regular Clergy.....	32
Parishes.....	49	Churches.....	164
Secular Clergy.....	133	Catholic Population about.....	140,000

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

*Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.**Bishop*—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7th, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. M. CANNON, MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. J. CANON HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. B. M. QUIN, P.P., Easkey; Very Rev THOS. BEIRNE, Ballina.

CHAPTER OF KILLALA.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN O'HARA, P.P., V.G.*Archdeacon*—The Ven. JOHN KELLY, P.P.*Chancellor*—Very Rev. ANTHONY McHALE, P.P.*Theologian*—Very Rev. MICHAEL GALLAGHER, P.P.*Penitentiary*—Very Rev. MICHAEL MUNNELLY, P.P., V.F.*Canons*—Very Rev. PATRICK McNULTY, P.P., Very Rev. EDWARD TIMLIN, P.P., Very Rev. THOS. DOLPHIN, P.P., Rev. JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Thos. Beirne, V.F., adm., Revs. Patrick Howley, Wm. Greaney, curates.*Backs* (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Kevany, adm., Rev. Andrew Dodd, B.D. curate.*Adragool* (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Davis, curate.*Ardagh* (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.*Ballycastle* (Ballycastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Munnely, P.P.V.F., Rev. Jos. Carroll, curate.*Ballycroy* (Bangor Erris P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P.*Ballsakeery* (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward J. Doherty P.P.*Belmullet* (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Hegarty, P.P.V.F., Rev. Thos. Morris, curate.*Castleconnor* (Corballa, Ballina P. O.), Very Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.*Crossmolina* (Crossmolina P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. John O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Hewson, Michael Quin, curates.*Easkey* (Easkey P. O.), Very Rev. B. M. Quin, P.P. V.F., Rev. J. Meagher, curate.*Kilcommon Erris* (Bangor Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Antony Timlin, P.P., Rev. Robert O'Connell, curate.*Kilflan* (Killala P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Gallagher, P.P.*Kilglass* (Enniscrone, P. O.), Very Rev. Anthony McHale, P.P., Rev. Michael Tully, curate.*Killala* (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.*Kilmaeshagan* (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.*Kilmore Erris* (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Donnell, P. Giblin, curates.*Kiltane* (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.*Lackan* (Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin, curate.*Moygownagh* (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.*Skreen and Dromard* (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Revs. John O'Donohue Parick McHugh, curates.*Templeboy* (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. William Healy, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Very Rev. Thomas Beirne, adm., V.F., chaplain.

Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, P.P., chaplain.

Dromore, Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., chaplain.

Killala, Rev. F. O'Reilly, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- BALLINA.** *Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Attracta McCarrick, Supr.; Rev. B. Quin, chaplain. Between 500 and 600 children attend Convent National Schools. The Sisters also conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies.
- BELMULLET.** *Sisters of Mercy.*—Workhouse; under supervision of Mother Ballina; Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Killmore Erris.
- ERRIS** (Crossmolina P. O.). *Convent of Jesus and Mary.*—Rev. Mother M. St. Regius, Chaplains, Rev. Martin Hegarty, B.A. The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for young ladies, and for boys under ten years.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- BALLINA.** *St. Muredach's College*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Naughton, Lord Bishop of Killala.—President: Very Rev. James Tempany. Professors: Rev. Patrick O'Boyle, B.D., M. Crowne, Esq., B.A., S. J. Fahy, Esq., F. Crowne, Esq., M. Touhy, Esq. Physician: R. Macaulay, Esq. M.D.
- Primary Schools.*—In the several parishes of the Diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the Parochial Clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Professors.....	6
Parishes.....	22	Churches and Chapels.....	39
Parish Priests.....	20	College.....	1
Administrators.....	2	Convents.....	2
Curates.....	18	Catholic Population.....	61,876

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904. Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. FOGARTY, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—Venerable C. STUART, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Canon McMAHON, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. McINERNEY, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. GRACE, College, Ennis.

CHAPTER OF KILLALOE.

Dean—Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G., Roserea.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. RYAN, P.P., V.F., Tulla.

Precentor—Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P., Clare Castle.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN McMAHON, P.P., V.G., Nenagh.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN McINERNEY, P.P., V.G., Kilrush.

Theologian—Very Rev. J. F. HOGAN, D.D., Maynooth College.

Prebendaries—Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P. V.G., Very Rev. J. McNAMARA, P.P., Very Rev. M. B. CURRY, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN HANNON, P.P., Very Rev. J. McCORMACK, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES CAHIR, P.P., Very Rev. M. DONOVAN, P.P., Very Rev. T. McMAHON, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis O'Dea, adm., Revs. P. J. Hogan, W. Grace, curates.

Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. Jas. J. Hogan, adm., Revs. T. Tuohey, Jas. Smyth, curates.

Birr, Very Rev. John Scanlan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Dea, B. O'Donovan, E. Scanlan, curates.

Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. M. O'Houlihan, M. Vaughan, curates.

Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn, curate.

Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.

Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Peter Quinn, P.P., Revs. D. O'Donohue, M. Vaughan, curates.

Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Houlihan, curate.

Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Rev. M. Heenan.

Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. T. Sammon, curate.

Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. Marcus McGrath, curate.

Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.

Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. A. J. McNamara, T. Kelly, curates.

Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. M. Gilligan.

Croughjordan, Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Revs. D. O'Dea, Richard Bourke, curates.

Courofin, Very Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Rev. J. H. Molony.

Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P.

Crusheen, Rev. Jas. Monahan, adm.

Doonass and Trugh, (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Revs. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., P. Smyth, curate.

Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Meara, curate.

Dunkerrin, Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Revs. W. Molony, Geo. Lilles, curates.

Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. M. Breen, P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.

Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Smyth, curate.

Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. T. Meehan, curate.

Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Glynn, P.P., Revs. D. McNamara, J. Roche, curates.

Killaloe, Very Rev. D. Flannery, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Greed, Thomas Maher.

Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Very Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. D. O'Dea, curate.

Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., M. Foley, curate.

Kilcolman (Shanragogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, P.P.

Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.

Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.

Kilkee, Rev. P. Glynn, P.P., Revs. A. Molony, M. Dinan, curates.

Kilkeedy, (Gort P. O.), Rev. W. Scanlan, P.P.

Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Carey, P. Scanlan, L. O'Brien, curates.
 Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
 Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. F. Maguire.
 Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Rev. M. McKenna, curate.
 Kilmaeduan (Cooreclare P. O.), Very Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.
 Kilnihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
 Kilnurry-Ibrickane, Very Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs., J. O'Gorman, J. Considine, curates.
 Kilnurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. C. Culligan, curate.
 Killanave and Templeberry (Templeberry P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. J. O'Connor, J. McDonnell, curates.
 Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Rev. J. Gavin, T. F. Enright.
 Kilballyowen (Cross Co., Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., Rev. J. Austin.
 Kinnetty, Rev. P. Devaney, P. P., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
 Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
 Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. P. Spain, W. Foley, curates.
 Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, V. G., P. P., Revs. P. Gunning, M. Corcoran, Jer. Maher, curates.
 Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Dan O'Meara, P. P.
 Quin, Rev. S. Slattery, P.P., Rev. J. M. McCreedy, curate.
 Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, P. Barrett, D. Murphy, curates.
 Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. A. Lalor, curate.
 Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
 Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. T. Hogan, curate.
 Shilrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. M. Galvin, curate.
 Tulla, Very Rev. J. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Considine, J. Meade, curates.
 Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. David Flannery, T. O'Donoghue, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. Denis O'Dea, adm., chaplain.

Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.

Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.

Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, chaplain.

Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain.

Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain.

Parsonstown, Rev. M. Crowe, chaplain.

Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain.

Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. I. Scanlan, chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora-near Ennis, Rev. J. Scanlan, chaplain.

INERTRIATES HOME: Ennis, Rev. Denis O'Dea, adm., chaplain.

ENNIS CO., INFIRMARY, Rev. Denis O'Dea, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.

Christian Brothers.—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Xavier Perry, supr. Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 50; pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.

BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.*—Rev. Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. 250 in school.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Mechtildes McGrane, supr. Rev. P. J. O'Dea, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380 in schools. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.

BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Augustin, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.

COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Columba Kelly, supr.

KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.

KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Philomena Hogan supr. Very Rev. D. Flannery, chaplain. Religious, 8; Pupils, 150.

KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque, supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.

NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Curran, dir. Pupils, 301.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 18; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.

ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Righ Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.

Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain.

TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Ryan chaplain. Religious, 9.

In Blirr, Nenagh, Ennis, Corofin and Kilrush five Sisters in each Workhouse Hospital.

UCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College*.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. R. O'Connell, president; Rev. T. Molloy, B.D., Rev. W. Kennedy, B.D., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	144
Priests.....	158	Catholic Population.....	127,012
Parishes.....	57	Non-Catholic Population.....	6,866

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., Cons., Sept. 11, 1910. Address: Most Rev. Dr. PATRICK FINEGAN, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, P.P.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. BERNARD SHERIDAN, Kinelough; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMONS, Ballieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK McMORROW, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK GELCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. PATRICK SODEN, Knockninny; Very Rev. PETER BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. CHARLES FLYNN, Ballinamore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrelly, adm.
 (Castlerahan P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch.
 (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. James M'Givney.
 Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Charles McGee, adm., Revs. Martin Corney, D.D., Hugh Brady, curates.
 Annagh (Belturbet P. O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, C.C., Belturbet.
 (Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.
 Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. John F. McKeone.
 Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. Bernard Neilon, C.C.
 Ballinamore (Ballinamore P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Flynn, V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Reilly, Rev. Francis Flynn, curates.
 Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bradley, curate.
 Carrigallen (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. James McCabe, curate.
 Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Francis Brady, P.P., Rev. Stephen Clarke, C.C. curate.
 Cloonclare (Kiltyclogher, Eastkilm P. O.), Rev. James Dolan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Owen Foy, curate.
 (Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. Charles Comey.
 (Glenfarne E., P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kelly, C. C.
 Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Terence Brady
 (Kilmaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
 Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Timothy Keany, P.P., Rev. John Smith, curate.
 Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.
 Drumcong (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Chas. O'Donohue, C.C., Laurence Galligan, curates.
 Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.
 (Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Michael Cooney, and Rev. Francis McGowan, curates.
 Drumlase (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P. P., Rev. Matthew Dolan, curate.
 Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Thos. Burnan, curate.
 Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. Francis Brennan, P.P., Rev. Peter Connolly, C.C., curate.
 Drung (Bunroe, Cootehill P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P., Rev. Pat. McGriskern, curate.
 Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. B. Farrelly, C.C.
 Glennade (Kinelough P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. Owen Fay, curate.
 Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Rev. John M'Gauran, Rev. Michael McTernan, C.C.
 Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Francis McKiernan, P.P.
 (Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Edward McCauley, C.C.

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGawran, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mallon.
 (Dowra P. O.), Rev. John Keany, curate.
 Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Rev. Terence Brady, Shercock; Rev. Hugh McEntee, C.C.
 Killargue (Killargue, Shigo P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. John Brady, curate.
 Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Michael M'Loughlin curate.
 Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Joseph Meehan, P.P.
 Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. John O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Terence Small and Rev. Denis M'Manus, curates.
 Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe, curate.
 (Arva P. O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, C.C.
 Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Smith, P.P., Rev. Patrick McCabe, curate.
 Kilmore (Ballinagh P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. John Brady, C.C.
 Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Keogan, C.C.
 Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McDermott, curate.
 (Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Patrick McPhillips, curate.
 Kinlough (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Berd. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Henry Galligan, curate.
 Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.
 Knockninny (Derylen, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Soden, P.P., V.F., Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, C.C.
 (Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Michael Young, C.C.
 Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Carolan, curate.
 (Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
 Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. John Rehill, curate.
 Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
 Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.F., Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, curate.
 Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Henry McCabe, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. Mary Patrick Donnelly. Community, 27.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Community, 5. Branch house from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, *supr.*
 BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Clare Walsh, *supr.* Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Sister M. Leontia Callen, *supr.* Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Thomas Brady, chaplain.
 BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Magdalen Clancy, *supr.* Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.
 COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mrs. Markey, *supr.* Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College, Cullies.* — Under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. James Judge, president; Revs. J. Judge, Thomas Kelly, P. McManus, Patrick Rudden, Messrs. E. H. Dowling, M.A., E. Roche, T. Fogarty and Rev. Daniel McManus, professors.
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.* (Vacant).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	42
Parish Priests.....	40	Churches.....	90
Administrators.....	2	Catholic Population.....	109,319
Curates.....	59	Non Catholic Population.....	24,447

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick. The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, St. Munchin's.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle West; Very Rev. ANDREW CANON MURPHY, P.P., St. Munchin's.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CANON CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

CHAPTER OF LIMERICK.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., V.G., P.P., Newcastle West; **Theologian**—Very Rev. A. MURPHY, P.P., V.G., St. Munchin's; **Penitentiary**—Very Rev. M. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.F., Rathkeale; Very Rev. J. Carrick, P.P., V.F., Kilfinane; Very Rev. M. IRWIN, P.P., Castlemahon; Very Rev. C. McNAMARA, P.P. Bruff; Very Rev. M. CANTY, P.P., Dromin; Very Rev. J. O'SHEA, P.P., Kilmallock; Very Rev. R. O'KENEDY, P.P., Fedamore; Very Rev. J. CREGAN, P.P., Athea; Very Rev. P. LEE, Abbeyfeale.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Murphy, adm.; Revs. Robert Fitzgerald, Stephen Connolly, Thomas J. Maenamara, James Carroll, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jer. O'Connor, adm.; Revs. Patrick Thornhill, Wm. Dwane, James Carroll, Richard Devane, Michael Hannon, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. I. O'Gorman, John Rea, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Murphy, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Begley, Patrick Carroll, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. David O'Driscoll, P.P., Rev. D. Fitzpatrick, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, P.P., Revs. Christopher Halpin, David O'Riordan, curates.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Hallinan, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Very Rev. James Canon Cregan, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conway, curate.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Patrick Casey, curates.
Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville, P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles Canon McNamara, P.P., Revs. John Conway, David Barry, curates.
Bulganen and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. George Quain, P.P., Rev. Stephen Culhane, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Jas. O'Shea, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. C. McCarthy, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Canty, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll curate.

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

rumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.
 in (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Revs. George Culhane, William Harty, curate.
 edamore, Very Rev. Richard Canon O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
 enagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
 enroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.
 in, Ven. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Thomas Connolly, curates.
 idimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, curate.
 ilfinane, Very Rev. John Canon Carrick, V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius Mangan, James Moloney, curates.
 illeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. William Fenton, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lane, curate.
 imallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, P.P., Revs. Patrick V. Higgins, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
 dockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, curate.
 oughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
 ahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. Frederick Rice, Rev. James Liston, curates.
 anister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P.
 onagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.
 ungret (St. Patrick's Well P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.
 ewcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, J. Kelly, curates.
 urteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. John Maloney, curate.
 uthrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
 uthkeale, Very Rev. M. Canon O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. A. O'Leary, William O'Dwyer, curates.
 ockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
 anagolden, Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Revs. J. Wallace, William O'Shea, curates.
 onehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
 emplegantine, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
 urnalulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

ORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Murphy, V.G., chaplain.
 Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, chaplain.
 Kilmallock, Rev. James Canon O'Shea, chaplain.
 Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. Canon O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.
 RISOONS: County Jail, Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
 UNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
 ILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Patrick Thornhill, chaplain.
 LIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Joseph Hennessy, O.S.A., prior, Rev. J. Murpby, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. Thos. Brady, O.S.A.
St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. F. Powell, O.P., prior, Revs. B. Duggan, O.P., A. M. Duhig, O.P.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Bonaventure Ahern, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Nicholas Dillon, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Peter Sheehan, O.F.M.
Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, C.S.S.R., provincial; Very Rev. P. Hartigan, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Timothy Power, C.S.S.R., Albert Barry, C.S.S.R., M. Lomers, C.S.S.R., M. Collins, C.S.S.R., Edward O'Connor, C.S.S.R., Arthur Maguire, C.S.S.R., James Collier, C.S.S.R., Bernard Hackett, C.S.S.R., Bernard Manon, C.S.S.R.
College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Charles Doyle, S.J., rector; Rev. Richard Campbell, S.J., minister; Revs. Wm. Gleeson, S.J., James Jeffcoat, S.J., Stanislaus McLaughlin, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J., James Rabitt, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.
Presentation Convent.—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mother Margaret M. Thornhill, supr. Rev. J. Wall, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Angela Bourke, supr. Rev. J. Rea, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.
Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. Michael Hanon, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS—Continued.

LIMERICK. *Workhouse Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. James Hayes, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr., Rev. T. J. MacNamara, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious 14. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 11. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 10. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College*.—Very Rev. D. Keane, M.A., pres.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Wall, D. O'Brien, D.D., James Hayes, Thomas Colbert, James Madden, professors. *Mungret College*.—Very Rev. N. J. Tompkin, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilly, S.J., Wm. Ronan, S.J., Wm. Sutton, S.J., E. Cahill, S.J., Wm. Kane, S.J., Wm. O'Leary, S.J., J. Casey, S.J., James Hart, S.J., Jerome O'Mahoney, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. O'Brien, D.D., chaplain.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. Nolan, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Meagher, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School*.—Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. T. J. Macnamara, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School.—Rev. James Madden, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. James Carroll, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	94
Priests.....	161	Catholic Population	111,170
Parishes.....	48	Non Catholic Population.....	6,853

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK E. DUFFY, S.T.L. Adm. Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Deanery of Duleek; Very Rev. P. GALLAGHER, P.P., Deanery of Kells.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY, Mullingar.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. E. Duffy, J. Flynn, H. Carpenter, B. Farrell, J. Kelly, curates.

Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. J. Poland, J. O'Reilly, E. Flynn, J. O'Connor.

Ardeath, (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. Jno. Leonard, adm., Rev. J. Dunne, curate.

Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.

Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.

Ballinacargy, Rev. T. Cole, P.P., Rev. T. Buckley, curate.

Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. D. Smith, curate.

Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dumboyne P. O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. Martin Moore, curate.

Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.

Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. R. Smith, P.P., Rev. M. Behan, curate.

Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. P. O'Farrell, P.P.

Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P.

Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. T. Caffrey, curate.

Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Rev. P. Grehan, Rev. W. O'Brien, curates.

Casletown (Casletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P. O.), Rev. L. Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Caughlan, curate.

Casletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.

(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. Smith, curate.

Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. T. Donnellan, P.P.

Clara, Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Revs. J. McCormack, E. Smith, curates.

Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn.

Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, adm.; Rev. William Moran, D.D., curate.

Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P.

Delvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Revs. James Daly, F. Conlan.

Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, P.P., Revs. P. Norris, Jas. Glynn.

Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. J. Masterson, P.P., Rev. T. Murray, curate.

Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Rev. P. Reilly, curate.

Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. J. Corcoran.

Dumboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, Rev. T. O'Keeffe, curates.

Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.

Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. J. Callaghan, curate.

Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. P. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. J. Adlum, curate.

Frankford (Frankford, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, Rev. J. Martin.

Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. John Tiernan.

Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Bray, P. Casey, curates.

Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Giles, curate.

Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. M. O'Beirne, curate.

Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, curate.

Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. M. Conlan, curate.
 Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, curate.
 Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. T. Lynch, curate.
 Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Lennon, curate.
 Kinnegad, Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Revs. E. Gibbons, Joseph Fagan, curates.
 Kilskeer (Crossakiel P. O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P., Rev. J. Macken, curate.
 Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. M. Downes, curate.
 Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. J. Higgins, curate.
 Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. T. Keappock, curate.
 Moyvore, Rev. J. Conlan, P.P.
 Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connell.
 Moynalty, (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Hugh McGrath, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.
 Multifarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
 Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
 Oldecastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Geraghty, Rev. J. F. Tallon, curates.
 Oristown, (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. McCann, curate.
 Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Thos. Gilseman, P. P., Rev. P. Kiernan, curate.
 Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, Rev. J. Johnson, curates.
 Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Revs. N. Cooney, J. F. Gilmore, curates.
 Rochfortbridge, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. C. Murtagh, curate.
 Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P.
 Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Wm. Eagan, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
 Slane, Rev. J. O'Rafferty, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
 Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. M. Moore, curate.
 Stamullen (Ballbrigan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Davis, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
 Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, curate.
 Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, D. Dunne, curates.
 Tullamore, Very Rev. Phillip Callery, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Nulty, J. Lynam, E. Daly, curates.
 Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Gilseman, P.P., Rev. W. Swan,
 Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. S. Kelly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. P. E. Duffy, chaplain.

Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland, chaplain.

Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.

Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Flynn, chaplain.

Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, chaplain.

Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, chaplain.

Oldecastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain.

Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.

Tullamore, Very Rev. Phillip Callery, chaplain.

PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. J. Nulty, chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Eusebius Casey, dir. Pupils, 500.

Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Gertrude Connaughton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Boarding School with Day, Primary and intermediate Schools.

Presentation Convent.—Mother Patrick, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mother Bernard, supr. Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.

CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.

Convent of Mercy.—Mother Magdalen, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Rev. J. Clynn, chaplain.

KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of Mercy.—Mother Berchmans, supr.

KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Stanislaus Kelly, supr.

MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior; Revs. J. D. McDermott, O.C.C., and E. J. Scully.

MULTIFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Capistran Hanrahan, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Fr. Bernard Kneafsey (vicar); Rev. Fr. Paul Kelly, F. A. Grealy, (vice-rector); Revs. M. Connolly, E. Walsh, A. Clarke. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.

DIOCESE OF MEATH

RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. Gabriel D'Arcy, supr.
ROCHFORD-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Mother Gertrude Smith, supr. Institution for deaf and dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Columbia, supr.
TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate and House of Studies, St. Stanislaus College.*—Rev. Michael Browne, S.J., (rector); Revs. Chas. Doyle, S.J., James Tomkins, S.J., Jno. Keane, S.J., Wm. P. O'Reilly, S.J., H. Tunney, S.J., Wm. Power, S.J., P. Barrett, S.J., David Gallery, S.J., James Hart, S.J., John Casey.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Brigid Robinson, supr.
 The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian.*—Very Rev. T. O'Farrell, (president); Rev. M. McManus, (vice-president); Very Rev. T. O'Farrell, Rev. M. McManus, Rev. M. Hughes, Rev. Richard McCullen, Rev. W. Cooney, Rev. P. O'Connell, Rev. E. Callery, Rev. M. Weymes, (professors).
MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's College.*—Bro. Eusebius Casey, pres.
Primary Schools.—There are attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.* Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.
ROCHFORD-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondra.
Confraternity of Holy Family.—Mullingar, Rev. H. Carpenter; Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland; Tullamore, Rev. J. Lynam; Trim (male), Rev. D. Dunne; Trim (female), Rev. P. Casey; Kingscourt, Sacred Heart Association, Rev. S. Kelly.
Confraternity of the Holy Rosary.—Dunboyne, Killucan, Mullingar, Multyfarnham and Navan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes	67
Priests	152	Catholic Population.....	182,892

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop—Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Ballyragget.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, D.D., P.P., Rathdowney.

Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., V.F., Slieverue.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., P.P., V.G., St. Canice's.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. ANDREW O'KEEFE, adm., St. Mary's.

Prebendaries—Very Rev. JAMES DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PETER DOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN PURCELL, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN J. COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. NICHOLAS MURPHY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM CARRIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. D. O'HALLORAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. A. O'Keefe, adm.; Revs. John Rowe, James Power, curates.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Holohan, adm.; Revs. James Brady, Philip Moore, Edward O'Keefe, curates.

Aghaboe (Ballacoola P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.

Achaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev. L. Hoynes, curate.

Ballycathan (Kilmanagh, Callan P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. John Loughry, Joseph Gullinan, curates.

Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C., and Rev. John Doyle, P.P.

Ballyragget, Very Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., V.F., John Birch, curates.

Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.

(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.

Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Brennan, Patrick Delahunty, John Walsh, curates.

Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Revs. James Grant, Joseph Murphy, curates.

Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. E. Brennan, N. Hennessy, curates.

Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Wm. Costigan, curate.

Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. Edward Lacey, curate.

Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. Jas. Carrigan, curate.

Conahy (Jenkinson P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.

Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.

Dunnamaggin (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Edward Duddy, curate.

Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael McNamara, Michael Corcoran, curates.

Freshford (Freshford, Thurlis P. O.), Very Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael Nolan, curate.

Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. Martin Crotty, curate.

Gowran, Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.

Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Grace, Patrick Freyne, curates.

Innistoge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P.P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.

(Rower, Instistoge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.

Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Philip Comerford, curate.

Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. Michael Walsh, curate.

Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Revs. Wm. Paddle, John Dowling.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.

(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.

Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Duddy, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan, curate.

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., Revs. John Madden, Patrick Brennan, curates.
 Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Martin White, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.
 Seirkieran (Blirr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
 Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Bergin, D. Hughes, Martin Walsh, curates.
 St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Holland, John Carroll, curates.
 St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Dollard, adm. Rev. Joseph Kearns, curate.
 Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Very Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Charles Cavanagh, adm. (Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Revs. Columb Kennedy, T. Brophy, curates.
 Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Hunt, curates.
 Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, P.P.
 (Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.
 Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Wm. Walsh, P.P.
 Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. John Clohosey, Michael Hoyne, curates.
 Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. Fintan Phelan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.
 Callan, Rev. Patrick Drennan.
 Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran.
 Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
 Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
 COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Holohan, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Holohan, chaplain.
 COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey*.—Rev. E. H. Collins, O.P., prior; Rev. T. Taylor, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. J. Sullivan, O.P.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Berchmans, O.S.F.C. Cap., guardian; Rev. Chrysostom, O.S.F.C., vicar. 3 students; 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. De Sales Wilders, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. O'Flynn, supr. Rev. P. Collier, chaplain.
 Industrial school for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Harrington, supr., Rev. J. Comerford, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Lorretto Convent.—Mother Bonaface, supr., Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 69; Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. Richard Alyward, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The fever Hospital. Community, 3.
 BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.
 CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. W. Dorant, O.S.A., Jas. Thompson, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Bernard, supr. Community, 42. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
 CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
 CASTLETOWN (Mountrath, P. O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*.—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. N. Hennessy, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16.
 KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. Patrick M. J. Carr, O.C.C., prior; Rev. M. S. O'Byrne, O.C.C.; Rev. Patrick Mahr, O.C.C.
 MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Molloy, supr. Rev. Wm. Paddle, chaplain. Community, 11.
 MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph.—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.
 THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. M. Condren, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Community, 4.
 WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park.—Bro. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank.—Madame M. Perpetual Succour, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.* — Very Rev. Cornelius McNamara, president; Rev. J. Guilfoyle, dean; Rev. M. Kealy, burser; Revs. R. Aylward, J. Comerford, T. O'Reilly, P. Collier, E. Dowling, professors; Joseph Coogan, Esq., C. Sandvoss, Esq., Thos. Kelly, Esq., Patrick McKinney, Esq., Joseph Koss, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches.....	96
Priests	117	Catholic Population ...	92,399
Parishes	41	Non Catholic Population	6,000

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Eunan, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. MCGLYNN, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. P. DALY; Very Rev. J. MACFADDEN; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. J. GAVIGAN; Very Rev. P. BLAKE, P. P.; Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D. D.; Very Rev. T. SLEVIN, P. P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. J. McCafferty, adm.; Revs. J. O. Doherty; H. O'Gara, (Glenswilly), curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Gallagher, adm., Revs. J. J. Brennan, (Ardaghy P. O.), C. Boyce, (Letterbarrow, Donegal P. O.), curates.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Very Rev. T. Slevin.

(Drinioghill, Manor Cunningham P. O.), Rev. J. McMenamin, curate.

(Newtown Cunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGinley, curate.

Ardara, (Ardara P. O., Downstand P. O.), Very Rev. J. Doherty, P.P., Revs. M. McHugh.
(Ardara P. O.) J. Byrne, curates.

Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. P. A. O'Doherty, D.Ph., P.P.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Very Rev. P. Blake, P.P., (Cashelmore, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. D. Canning, curate.

Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Very Rev. Canon E. Maguire, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. McGroarty, M. Gallagher, curates.

Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. J. Crumley, curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McNulty, P.P., Rev. J. Sheridan, (Churchill, Letterkenny), curate.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Co. Donegal P. O.), Rev. J. C. Cannon, P.P., Revs. J. McAteer and James Deeney, curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. C. Cunningham, and A. O'Friel, curates. (Flintown P. O.), Rev. C. Kennedy, curate.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Rodgers and J. McDaid, curates.

Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. P. McShane, curate.

Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, P.P.

Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., J. McBride, curate.

Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., (Bruckless, Co. Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, curate.

(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. D. Coyle, curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.

(Glenvar, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Joseph Sweeney, curate.

(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.) Rev. H. Maguire, curate.

Kilmacreanan, Rev. C. McMenamin, P.P.

(Golan, Milford Co., Donegal), Rev. P. Carr, curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. P. Sheridan and A. Logue, curates.

(Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Doherty, curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. J. Gavigan, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.

Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P., (Convoy, Co. Donegal P. O.), Revs. W. Gillespie (Drimkeen, Stranorlar P. O.), and Jas. Dunleavy, curates.

Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. MacMullen, curate.

Tawnawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P. P., Rev. Bernard Cunningham, Rev. Jas. McShane, curates.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Rev. P. McCafferty, P.P.
 (Kincaslagh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Deeney, (Annagray, Letterkenny P. O.),
 Rev. J. McAteer.
 (Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. McIntyre, curate.
 Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork Letterkenny P.O.),
 Rev. John Boyle, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, (Falcarragh, P. O.) Rev. A. Ward and Rev. J.
 Kennedy, curates.
 (Tory Island, Falcarragh P.O.), Rev. C. McDevitt.
 Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P.O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Rev. J. Cunningham, Rev. James
 Burns, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. J. McCafferty, chaplain.
 Donegal, Very Rev. Mgr. Walker, chaplain.
 Dunfanaghy, Very Rev. P. Canon Blake, chaplain.
 Glenties, Very Rev. J. Canon McFadden, chaplain.
 Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
 Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent*.—Community, 18. Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. John
 O'Doherty, chaplain. Boarding School; Day National School.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Brother Placid supr.
 BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 25. Mrs. Connolly, supr.,
 Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of
 Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College and School for Intermediate Education*,
 under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. M. P. Ward, Pres.; Rev. P. D. McCaul, vice-
 pres.; Revs. Dr. McNeely, T. Molly, Ph. D., Messrs. I. P. Craig, John Ward and T.
 Cooney, Professors. Telegraphic address: College Letterkenny.
 KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School*. Rev. H. McDwyer, Manager.
Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.
 Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. Boyle, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	56
Priests.....	80	Catholic Population.....	97,575
Parishes.....	26	Non Catholic Population.....	27,369

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN DALY.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarberry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Daly, adm., Revs. T. Lawton, M. O'Callaghan, curates.
 Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hennessy, adm.
 (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. J. O'Sullivan, curate.
 Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jas. Fitzpatrick, curate.
 Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Hill, curate.
 Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Revs. Jos. O'Sullivan, Eugene Daly, curates.
 Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. John J. Sheehy, Rev. John Murray, Rev. John Collins, curates.
 Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. J. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Edmund Cotter, curate.
 Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curate.
 Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. John Lyons, P.P., (Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. William Holland, curate.
 (Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. P. Cahalane, curate.
 Rosscarberry and Lisseyard (Rosscarberry P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley and Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, curates.
 Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.

Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Revs. John O'Brien, Daniel Nyhan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
 Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist Cullen, supr. Community, 23.
 BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Florence McCarty, superintendent.
 CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Josephine. Community, 42. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
 ROSSCABERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Gonzaga Hanley, supr. Community, 15. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	28	Catholic Population	31,801
Parochial and District Churches	22	Non Catholic Population	3,026

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. R. A. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON POWER, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. PATRICK CANON DELANEY, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK FRANCIS DEAN FLYNN, P.P., Convent Hill, Waterford; the Venerable Archdeacon FLAVIN, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL C. CROTTY. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. EDWARD NAGLE, S.T.L., St. John's College, Waterford

CHAPTER OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK FRANCIS FLYNN, P.P., V.F., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Archdeacon—The Venerable CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN, P.P., V.F., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G., Dungarvan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. PATRICK DELANY, D.D., P.P. V.F., Carrick-on-Suir.

Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., P.P., V.F., Lismore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas Furlong, adm., Revs. William O'Connell, William Kehoe, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm. Revs. Henry Galvin, Laurence Ormond, Thomas Fitzgerald, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Dunphy, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan, Pat. Doocey, Thomas C. O'Donoghue, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. William Hickie, curate.

Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kearney, Edmund Quinn, curates.

Ardinnan (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Sheehy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Edmund English, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John O'Shea, curate.

Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Thomas Condon, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Thomas Galvin, curates.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P.O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P.P., Rev. John McEneiry, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, William P. Burke, curates.

Cappoquin, Rev. Philip Dunphy, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Philip Power, P.P., Rev. Thomas Gibbons, curate.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Maurice Cheasty, Edward Prendergast, curates.

Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate. Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P., Revs. Patrick Sheely, Michael Coffey, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, the Venerable Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, William Walsh, curates.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. Richard Meskil, William Ormond James Walshe, curates.

Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Michael O'Brien, Patrick O'Connor, curates.
 Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.
 Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. Philip Cusack, curate.
 Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. A. Condon, P.P., Rev. Michael Callanan, curate.
 Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Power, P.P., Rev. John Commins, curate.
 Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. Michael Norris, curate.
 Lismore, Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, D.D., P.P., Revs. James Kirwan, John Murphy, curates.
 Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
 Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Rev. Richard Power, curate.
 Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Egan, James Nugent, curates.
 Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Thomas O'Brien, curates.
 Portlaw, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
 Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard J. Casey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.
 Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Wall, P.P., Revs. William O'Mahony, Thomas Coghlan, curates.
 Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curate.
 Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmund Dunphy, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.
 Tallow, Rev. William Meagher, P.P., Rev. Matthew Carroll, curate.
 Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O. Co. Waterford, Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. James Maher, adm., Rev. Pierce Hearn, curate.
 Tramore, Very Rev. Pierce Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Daniel F. Walsh, Patrick O'Neil, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D. V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
 Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 Kilmacthomas, Rev. John McCann, P.P., chaplain.
 Lismore, Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm. Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.
 Clonmel, Rev. William Ormond, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
 DUNGARVAN, *Convent of Bon Sauveur*. Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. Michael J. Lonergan, chaplain.
 PRISONS. Waterford, Right Rev. P. F. Dean Flynn, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, the Ven. Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Right Rev. Mgr. P. F. Dean Flynn, V.F. P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, the Ven. Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. William O'Connell, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.
 CERTIFIED HOME FOR INEBRIATES. Hennessey's Road. Under care of the clergy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. D. Flood, O.P., prior, Rev. Fr. Roche, Rev. Fr. O'Sullivan, Rev. F. Kenny.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. Fr. Wogan, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. Fr. —, O.F.M., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.F.M., Rev. F. Chambers, O.F.M., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers.—Mount Sion, Br. J. J. Mullen, director; Rev. John H. Dowley, chap., The Quay. 1,500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. M. F. O'Regan, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (DeLaSalle).—Br. Ignatius, supr., Rev. M. C. Crotty, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 12; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. S. Power, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains, 400 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. of St. Raphael, supr.; Rev. Michael Dowley, chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Community, 21; 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.

WATERFORD—(Continued).

- Ursuline Convent.*—Mrs. M. J. Considine, supr. Community, 70. Rev. Jerome Coffey, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 300 pupils. St. Augustine's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools; St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.
- Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Sœur Colette de la Providence, supr. Rev. John Cullinane, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 17; having care of 175 old men and women.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—Mrs. M. of the Assumption, supr. Community, 24. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip St. Schools. Mrs. de Sales Lowry, supr. Community, 26.
- CAHIR.* *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Peter Robinson, supr. Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
- CAPPOQUIN.* *Mount Mellary Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Maurus O'Thelan, Abbot Community, 68, of whom 29 are Priests.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. J. Berchmans, supr. Community, 24. 200 pupils, Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal, Mrs. M. Gertrude Walsh, local supr.
- CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir.* *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. F. Rossiter, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. F. Begg, O.F.M., vicar.
- CARRICK-ON-SUIR.* *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Brophy, director. 450 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. I. Hartery, supr. Community, 28. 610 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Agnes Walsh, supr. Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.
- CARRIGLEA, DUNGARVAN.* *Convent of the "Bon Sauveur."* For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Mother Cros, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Michael J. Lonergan.
- CLONMEL.* *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. O'Connor, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. F. White; Rev. J. J. Kelly, vicar.
- Order of Charity, Ferrybank.*—Rev. John J. Lyons, supr., Rev. F. Mason, chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.
- Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Br. T. J. Ryan, High School Director. 450 pupils.
- Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.*—Br. C. Maher, director. 250 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. 350 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 18. 500 pupils; orphanage, 60 children.
- Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.*—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
- DUNGARVAN.* *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., prior; Rev. —, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. N. O'Keefe, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Bolger, O. S. A.
- Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. H. Moane, director. 320 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 23. 300 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. Foley, supr. Community, 33. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.
- DUNMORE, E.* *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Lowry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.
- KILMACHTHOMAS.* *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Flinter, supr. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
- LISMORE.* *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, director. 250 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Augustine Cooke, supr. Community, 21. 180 pupils.
- PORTLAW.* *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12. 220 pupils.
- Convent of St. Joseph of Clugny.*—Chaplain, Rev. P. Byrne.
- STRADBALLY, PILTOWN.* *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 16. 150 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
- TALLOW.* *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. O'Neill, prioress. Community, 16, 135 pupils.
- TRAMORE.* *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. M. Pulcheria Kelly, supr. Community, 10. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- WATERFORD.** *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Rev. Denis Whelan, D.D.; Deans, Revs. William Coffey, S.T.L., Michael Kirwan, B.A., B.D. Professors, William Coffey, S.T.L., Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L., John Storer, Mus. Doc.
- De La Salle Training College.* Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Ignatius, principal.
- Christian Brothers' College,* Waterpark, Waterford. Brother P. Hickey, principal.
- St. Joseph's Boarding School,* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

WATERFORD—(Continued).

St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.*St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science*. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.*St. Anne's Select Day Schools*, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 150.CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.*Christian Brothers' High School*, Br. Strahan, principal.DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary*.—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	39
Priests.....	167	Catholic Population	114,494
Churches and Chapels.....	76	Non-Catholic Population	6,823

ENGLAND AND WALES.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesie*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911 of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Chilton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesborough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool.

The Catholic Population of England is about 2,269,000.

PROTECTOR OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; PATRON OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

London North of the Thames, Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8., and St. Joseph, 3rd Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudenziana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. Telegraphic Address: Archevogue, London.*

Archbishop's Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*; Revs. LIONEL EVANS, GEORGE COOTE, *Assistants.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amycla; born Aug. 19, 1837, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, May 29, 1904. Res., *30 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S.W.* Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Vicars-General—The Bishop of Amycla. Res., *30 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S.W.* Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Rev. HENRY EDWARD DALY, *Chancellor*, Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant*, Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Secretary of Army Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Naval Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Prison Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M. A., Chief Inspector, 7 Howitt road, Hampstead, N. W.; Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS, Very Rev. Canon EDMUND ENGLISH.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, GEORGE H. BISHOP, C. SHEPHERD, DAVID DUNFORD.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.; assistant, F. R. KINDERSLEY, Esq.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis st., Westminster, London, S.W.*

Diocesan Master of Ceremonies—Very Rev. Mgr. G. WALLIS.

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amycla, V.G. Canons: Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian); Very Rev. WILLIAM L. GILDEA, D.D.; Rt. Rev. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., (Penitentiary); Very Rev. JOHN J. BRENNAN, Very Revs. LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, MICHAEL FANNING, Mgr. THOMAS DUNN, Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD WARD, Very Rev. GEORGE CARTER, Mgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., Very Revs. FRANCIS WYNDHAM, O.S.C., THOMAS NORRIS, W. O. SUTCLIFFE, EDMUND EGAN, EDMUND ENGLISH.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. LEOPOLD PYCKE.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Rev. CHARLES E. BROWN, Rector; Very Rev. Mgr. WALLIS; Revs. JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. McKENNA, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY WHITE, M.A., ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, JAMES J. REANY, PERCY CLUNE, PERCY HANAS WILLIAMS, FRANCIS HACKETT, JOS. H. LIEVERTZ, CHARLES SEAGER, JOSEPH COLLINGS, G. LIONEL SMITH, B.A., GEORGE CRAVEN, MAURICE BECKETT.

LONDON

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Very Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D., Adm., Rev. Charles Brown, Vice Adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D., and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.

Cathedral Choir School—Rev. James Driscoll, D.D., Rector; Rev. Herbert F. Hall.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.

SS. Mary's and Jude, Johnson's place, Lupus st., served from Cathedral.

Nursing Sisters of the Assumption, St. Edward Convent, 6 Earl st. Westminster., Rev.

L. Evans.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, 74 St. George's Square., S.W., served from

Cathedral, Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 57 Horseferry road; Rev. Charles E.

Brown, Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge-road.

Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. C. E. Rivers, 11 Alfred road.

Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45—47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles.

Very Rev. Alexander V. Miller, supr., R.D.; Revs. William French Keogh, Cuthbert

Robinson, Very Rev. Canon Francis M. Wyndham, Rev. Septimus Andrews, William

Henry Kent, Walter Sylvester, William St. Lawrence, Henry R. Blake, Joseph A. Worsley,

A. W. Bennett, Philip J. Murray.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.

Lock Hospital, Harrow road.

St. Luke's Home for the Dying, 14 Pembridge square.

Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park road. Revs. Francis

Mathis, supr., Benedict Caron (in charge of the Mission), C. Vernech, Jerome Pierson,

Gabriel Soulice.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Ambrose

O'Gorman, D.D., M. O'Herlihy, Austin Donlin. 151 Bow road.

- Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey. Bow Common lane.
- Bunhill-row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.
- Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Thos. Kennedy, Basil Booker.
- Convent of Franciscan Missionaries.
- St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.
- Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, Revs. Bernard Longstaff, James Harvey, Joseph Riley.
- Sister of Mercy, Cadogan st., Right Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, D.D.
- Our Most Holy Redeemer, Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. John Storey, M.R., Rev. Fr. Bickord, 37 Oakley st.
- Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Bl. Thomas Moore, 28 Beaufort st.
- Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, Rural Dean, M.R.; Revs. Edward T. Thornton, B. Murphy.
- St. Veronica's Retreat, served from Chiswick, Rev. Charles Jones.
- Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.
- Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
- Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, James Clayton, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
- Commercial road E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. Ring, M.R. dean: Revs. Patrick Murray, James T. MacCarthy, Calaghan J. Irwin, Joseph Arthur.
- Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Rev. O. G. Fitzgerald, 3 Gillingham road, Cricklewood lane.
- Dollis Hill, St. Andrew's Hospital, Very Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart.
- Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 189, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Rt. Rev. H. Edmund Ford, abbot; Very Rev. Thomas L. Almond, Revs. Lewis S. Cave, A. Cyril Rylance, Charles D. Gooldeen, O.S.B.
- Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine, 66 Castlebar road.
- Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing; Rev. Emanuel Bans, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W. C.
- Twyford Abbey (Wilkesden, N. W., P. O.), Alexian Brothers, Rev. A. Margueré, chaplain.
- East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward; Green street. Revs. F. C. Gahagan, John Jones. 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.
- Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1207; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity; Revs. James C. Whelan, John M. Cronin.
- Farm st. Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.; Revs. Charles Nicholson, (rector), Francis Dobson, (minister), Joseph Bampton, Michael Gavin, William Roche, Stanislaus St. John, G. Pollen, John N. Strassmaier, S. J.—At 31 Farm st., W.—Very Rev. Joseph Browne (provincial), Revs. Joseph Blackett, Francis Chew, John Gerard, Joseph Keating, Frederick King, John Pollen, Patrick Ryan, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J.
- Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. James Powell, Thomas Clayton.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
- Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Revs. M. St. J. Sellon, Joseph Cleary.
- Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor). Very Rev. F. Peter, provincial; Revs. Herbert, (guardian), Osmund, Andrew (Commissary of the Holy Land), Anthony (vicar), Ephrem, Augustine, Benedict, Paul, Isidore, Victor, Egbert, Leo, Hubert, Malachy, O.F.M.
- Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M.R. David Browne, William O'Farrell.
- Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 294 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites. (1867-75): Very Rev. A. Coventry, (provincial), Very Rev. Augustine Brugnoll, (rector), Revs. Austin Moore, (in charge of Mission), John Angelo Price, (sub-prior), James Herbert, Philip O'Neill, Andrew Kelly, Hugh Richards, Basil Wartbickler, Bernard Schofield, O.S.M.
- German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Union st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Revs. Johannes Mayer, rector; George Timpe, P.S.M.
- Golder's Green, Hendon, Revs. William Bendon, Louis Napier Hemy.
- Carmelite Convent, Bell lane.
- Convent of La Sagesse.
- Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly M.R., George A. C. Carlisle.
- Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. Chas. A. Cox, M. R., Robert E. Doran, John J. Wall.
- St. Augustine, 38 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Revs. Edward D. Reid, prior; E. W. O'Flynn, O.S.A. 9 Pailiser road, Barons court, W.
- St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. Edward Sheehy, (principal), Revs. J. Russell, Charles Bagnall, Geo. Carroll.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
- Nazareth House, Rev. Charles E. Tubbs.
- Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.
- Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Henry E. Daly.
- Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Thomas Walsh, M.R., 8 Holly place.

- lanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, William O'Brien.
- larpur st., 16 Theobald's Road W.C., Benedictines (no public chapel), Right Rev. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot-president of the English Benedictine Congregation); Rev. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
- larrow Road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Vincent Magrath.
- laverstock-Hill, N.W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Lewis Thomson (prior); Albert Buckler, Innocent Apap; Revs. Thomas R. Laws, (sub-prior); John Leather, Norbert Wyhlle, Bede Jarrett, Oswald Thornton, Wulstan McCuskern, Eustace O'Gorman.
- lendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
- lhighgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Philip Coghlan (provincial); Very Revs. Cyprian Meagher (1st consultant); Hilary Mara, (2nd consultant); Malachy Gavin, (rector); Revs. Herbert Greenan, (vicar); Wilfrid O'Hagan, Albert McKillop, Chrysostom Rothwell, Matthew Kelly, Justin Muldoon, Henry Ward, Stanislaus Curran, Robert Kelly, Celestine Whiteside.
- lolloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R. E. O'Sullivan, James McCarroll.
- lommerston, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Rev. Clement Dunn M.R.
- london, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (prior and rector of Mission); Revs. Edward O'Leary, Denis Travers, O.S.A.
- linton, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843-1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch, M.R., (dean); Revs. Philip Foley, Bernard Hyde.
- lalian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Michael Carmody, Antonio de Cristofaro. Dominic Crescitelli, jun., P.S.M.
- lensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls, (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Francis O'D. Hoare, Bernard St. Lawrence, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
- lensington, Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. W. (1872); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, Rural Dean, M. R., Revs. Aug. J. Hogan, T. Walsh, F. Macirone, 18 Cromwell crescent, Earl's Court, S.W.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-63), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial); Very Rev. B. le Page (prior); Rev. Ambrose Fatcher (sub-prior); Revs. S. T. Knapp, A. Brand, J. Elguea, V. McGuirk, A. Jackson, C. Casey, A. Forty, O.C.D.
- lenthish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.
- lilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. James O'Reilly (provincial); Revs. D. Wilkinson, (superior), Patrick McArdle, Benet O'Brien, O.M.I.
- lingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. Edw. Smith, Wm. Foley.
- licester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Revs. Maxime Robin, (supr), Edmond Charrier, J. B. Gay, Gaspar Gay, Louis Perrot, A. Poucet, S.M.
- linton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph, Primrose road. Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, dean, Rev. James Joyce.
- lintonstone, N. E., Very Rev. Canon Fleming, administrator.
- lilmelhouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley.
- lilncoln's-Inn-Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, James Campbell, 70 Lincoln's Inn-Fields.
- lithuania Church, St. Casimir, 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.
- litle Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, (temporary church), Rev. James Hazell. 58 Clarence gardens.
- liverpool, N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund, Hertford Road. Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Cheeseman, supr., Revs. Patrick Taggart, Aug. Graham, Francis Gordon, Leo Kirk, Joe Yeats, H. C. B. Campbell, C.S.S.R. Address: St. Edmunds.
- liven Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy McGucklin.
- liverpool Park, Essex, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.
- liverpool road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Very Rev. Mgr. E. Nolan, M. A., Revs. J. O'Doherty, A. Morgan, Rosary house, 21 Oxford terrace, W.
- liverpool Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park Place, W.
- liverpool End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Wm. Dempsey.
- liverpool Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, (rector), Revs. B. E. Chevillion, D.D., (vice-rector), John Sala, Leon Oosterlaan, C. Schut, Ph. D., D.D., Daniel M. Mangan, (procurator). P. Connolly, David J. Forbes, retired.
- liverpool St. Vincent's Very Rev. William Byrne, Revs. Daniel O'Sullivan, Maurice Quish, Patrick Quinn C.M.

- Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. J. O'Rafferty.
- Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Robert E. Moore, W. W. Leonard.
- Notting Hill, W. and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles. Revs. J. B. Eskridge, Th. Murray.
- St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles-square, North Kensington, W.
- Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles' square, North Kensington, Rev. Joseph Upton.
- Marylebone Infirmary. Rev. Joseph Upton.
- Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Edw. Melly, W. O'Neill, Andrew Arthur.
- The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry W. Cator, (supr.), Revs. Kenelm D. Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Edward S. Crewse, Henry J. Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald L. Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, H. A. Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, John R. McKee, Allen Ross, Ambrose Cator.
- St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.
- Palmer's Green, N. St. Monica's (1910) Rev. Patrick Gallagher.
- Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross, (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, W. Joyce (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).
- Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers st., Shadwell, E. Salesians: Rev. Peter Bulara, S.C.
- Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., W. Musgrave, Cyril Sowerby.
- Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.
- St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Brenan, (dean), M.R.; Revs. Edwin Owen, D.C.L., John F. Hitchcock.
- Church of St. John of Jerusalem.
- Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Bernard H. Pownall, Francis P. Hogan, Francis Breen.
- Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith. Rev. Joseph Gournay.
- Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, M. Hannan.
- Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing cross road, Very Rev. Canon Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. W. Attree, Hugh Melly, 21 A. Soho Sq.
- St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. Emanuel Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
- Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. John J. Wren, T. O'Doherty, Percy Clune.
- Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Very Rev. Canon Gildea, D.D., M.R., dean; Revs. K. Wigg, P. Howell, (22 George st.), A. Paine (47 Manchester st.).
- Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Bernard Killion (rector), Joseph D'Arcy (minister), William Feran, Charles Galton, Wilfred Hare, Francis Holme, Charles Newdigate, Thomas McAvoy, S.J.
- St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Thomas Conran, S.M.
- Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
- Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Phillip N. Newman, 4 St. Andrews' road.
- Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. Gregory, (guardian), Jerome, (vicar), Thaddeus, Thomas, Albert, Ignatius, Maurice.
- St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
- Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Isidore O'Leary, D.D., (vicar); Very Rev. Gilbert Higgins, (titular prior); Revs. Chas. Hannigan, Gaudentius Holden, Philip Corr, Edw. Bovenizer, C.R.L.
- Tollington Park, N., Convent of Notre Dame, Rev. William White.
- Tottenham, N. St. Francis of Sales, (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. John F. Subra, dean, Jul. Van der Ghoft.
- Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Timothy O'Ryan (supr.), Bryan O'Connell, Jos. E. Gorman, O.M.I.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.
- Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1835), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Peter Murphy, (provincial), Revs. Leo Thomas, Thos. W. Conran, Joseph Boyle, Patrick Gunning, Patrick Prendergast, Michael McKenna, C. P. Sullivan, S.M.
- Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. Aug. Davidson.
- Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. William O'Grady, John Cook, Michael O'Sullivan, Ernest Hanlin.
- St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.
- Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 53 Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Bohrer.
- Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, (1902), Revs. Charles Sims, David Coghlan.
- Warwick st., (12) Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., Thos. Corcoran, Joseph Reardon, 24 Golden Square W.

Westminster, S.W., See Westminster Cathedral.
 St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st. Rev. Francis Rusher.
 Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly,
 William Brown, 52 Harlesden Gardens.
 Willesden Green, Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linaere-road, Charge
 of Mission, Rev. Albert Parisotti, Catholic Church, Linaere road.
 Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N. W., Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector, A. B.
 Sharpe, M.A., Francis Aveling, D.D., R. Downey, D.D., Joseph Howard.
 Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, A. Reardon.
 Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Uxbridge, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road. Rev. M. W. Cave.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
 Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche,
 Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D. D., Daniel Roche.
 Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home.
 Ealing, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
 St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswite hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, (chaplain); Rev.
 Emanuel Bans, (administrator), 48 Compton street, W. C.
 Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. W. Cave.
 Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1893), Kingston road, Rev.
 John Mulcahy.
 Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. Wilfrid
 Quaife.
 Visitation Convent, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
 Harrow Weald, served from Wealdstone.
 Uxbridge, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev.—MacNamara, chaplain, Rev. E. Bans, manager,
 48 Compton street, W.C.
 Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, 94 Bath road, Rev. George Knott.
 Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F.
 Green, A. I. P. Field, M. A. St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
 St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Revs. L. Planson supr.; G. Poret, M. Lelez, J. Kelly, C.M.
 St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Baulanger, J. Beaublat, F. Campuzan.
 Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumbley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
 Retreat House of Blessed Edmund Campion, Rev. John Luck, S. J.
 Lazareth House, Richmond rd, Isleworth; Gunnersbury House, Hounslow, Mt. Rev. Edw. G.
 Bagshawe, D.D.
 North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Percy W. O'Connor.
 Uxbridge, Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Royston Park ave.
 Uxbridge, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
 Southall, St. Anselm, the Green, Rev. W. A. Wright.
 Uxbridge, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Dunn.
 Uxbridge, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. B. O'Leary.
 Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M. R.
 Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady, dean, Rev. Thos. Lloyd.
 Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, Harrow Weald road, Salvatorians. Rev. Ignatius Bethan,
 (superior); Revs. A. Schlegel, S.D.S.
 Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
 West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

ESSEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Thomas
 Lawton.
 Billericay, St. —, Rev. Martin Brassill.
 Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Ferdinand
 Boulot, Martin Klerks.
 Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris,
 M. R., dean.
 St. Charles' School, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A.
 Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. Harold Burton.
 Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rev. Cyril Shepherd.
 Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road. Revs. Arnold
 Baker, Wilfrid Gane.
 Colchester, St. James' the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M. R.
 dean, Th. W. Clarke.

Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, Rev. Chas. Carless.

Dunmow, served from Braintree.

Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. Francis Gilbert.

Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.

Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, J. A. Walton, P. Prevost.

Ingatstone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Edilberga's, Rev. Roderick Grant, M.R.

Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.

Leigh-on-Sea, Rev. J. O'Neill.

Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.

Mistley, served from Harwich.

Navestock, served from Brentwood.

New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Ed. Heery, Thomas J. Gerrard.

Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. John Caulfield.

Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.

Rainham, Cowper road, served from Grays.

Romford, St. Edward, (1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.

Saffron Walden, Lady of Compassion, Castle st. Diocesan Missionaries Our Lady of Compassion, Rev. C. F. Norgate.

Shoeburyness, Rev. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Rev. F. Ingle, adm.

Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Revs. Jules Van Meenen, William Smith.

Stanford-le-Hope, Temporary Chapel, attended by Rev. Chas. Carless.

Stock, Ingatstone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. H. Cologan.

Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. Ch. Kuypers.

Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Dock road, Rev. Jerome Deady.

Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. Frederick Smith.

Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.

Westcliffe on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliffe Revs. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Michael Galvin.

Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. W. B. Donelan.

Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1896), Franciscans: Revs. Robert, (guardian); Fidelis, Cuthbert, Bonaventure, Mark, O.F.M.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), Rev. Francis Spink.

Baldock, Rev. Basil Barton.

Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty,

Berkhamstead, Rev. H. J. Hardy.

Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorist, Revs. Michael Boyle, A. Palliola, Chas. Shea, George Stebbing, F. Campbell, C. McNelry, E. Maccabe.

Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.

Buntingford, Rev. Reg. Watt.

Bushey Heath, Rev. Richard Rider.

Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W. J. Smullen, chaplain.

Hare Street, Buntingford, Very Rev. R. H. Mgr. Benson, M.A., Reginald J. J. Watt.

Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St. Albans.

Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans Rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.

Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Very Rev. H. Monin, (superior); Revs. John Fouillet, L. Cheray, R. Landrin, Bernard Hyde.

Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. D. Dunford.

Letchworth, Garden City, Rev. A. Fortescue, D.D.

New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter; Mission Hall, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.

Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ward, dean (pres.); Revs. Edwin Burton, (vice-pres.); Ernest Nolan, John P. Arendzen, Wilfrid Thompson, J. Goggin, Joseph Tynan, Edward Myers, Vincent Cameron, F. Healy, Austin Askew, John Vance.

St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. James Ridyard.

Radlett, Temporary Chapel, served from St. Albans.

Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Revs. Henri Julien, F. Gregory, C. Armanet.

Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. H. Barton Brown.

St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. John Tower, supr., Patrick Fitzgibbon.

Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Brongsgeest.

Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.

Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, (1890), Market st., Revs. Joseph P. Keating, dean, Henry Ritter.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Blakesware, Ware; Mark Hall, Harlow, Upper Park, Dedham.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton-square, N.; Hammersmith, W.
Augustinians of the Assumption—1 Old Ford-road, N.E.; Rickmansworth.
Benedictine Fathers—Ealing, W.; 16 Harpur st., Theobald's Road, W. C.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Training College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth.
Crocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion—Willesden Green, N.W., Saffron Walden, Hatfield.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Stamford-hill, N.; Isleworth.
Marist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Braintree; St. Albans.
Orate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Orate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Italian Church, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Lower Edmonston, N.; Bishop's Stortford.
St. Edmund (of Pontigny)—Hitchin.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Mill Hill, N.W.
Trinitarians—Wealdstone.
Trinite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
Spanish Fathers—Hayes.
Alexian Brothers—Twyford Abbey, Ealing, W.
Brothers of Mercy—Highgate, N.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular Priests.....	366	Attendance at the elementary schools	
Regular Priests.....	180	present at inspection.....	29,297
Total.....	546	Average attendance.....	29,845
Public churches, chapels and stations.	183	On the books	33,639
Catholic Population of the Archdiocese (estimated) 260,000.			

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcesters. Suffragan Sees: Clifton, Menevia, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady.

Archbishop—Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879, translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—*Res., St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, DD., Bishop of Lamus; born Jan. 1, 1855; cons. by Archbishop Ilsley June 30, 1912.—*Res., Oscott College, Birmingham.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON. — *Res., St. Francis, Hunters Road, Birmingham.*

Economus—Very Rev. Canon M. F. GLANCEY.—*St. Charles Institute, Begbroke, Oxford.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rt. Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D.—*Res., Oscott College, Birmingham.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. P. J. STYCHE.—*Res., Oscott College, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS.—*Res., 96 Bradford st.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., V.G. Canons: Rt. Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D., Theologian, Very Revs. MICHAEL GLANCEY, E. J. HYMERS, JOHN CASWELL, JOS. ROBINSON, GEO. WILLIAMS, W. BARRY, D.D., CHAS. A. WHEATLEY (Penitentiary and Secretary), JAMES B. KEATING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PARKINSON, D.D. Ph.D.

Honorary Canons—Very Rev. HY. B. DAVIES, FRANCIS HOPKINS.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Chas. A. Canon Wheatley, (administrator); Revs. J. Roskell, W. O'Doherty, R. O'Reilly, D.D.

Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.

St. Anthony's Home, 69 Bath st.

St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Rev. Michael Hamlin.

St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D., V.G., Rev. M. Williams, J. F. Bromfield, A. Whittington.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.

St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Dan Ansgar.

Hoeckelmann, (Abbot); Very Rev. Henry Molitor, (prior); Revs. Pius Goeppel.

Vincent Steinhart, Lambert Nolle (in charge of Mission), Gabriel Wenger, Patrick Nolan, Maternus Spitz, Benedict Parker, Martin de Vidts, Peter Nugent, Maur.

Van Thiel, Daniel Fenling, George Bartsch, O.S.B.

Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

Mass every Sunday.

St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent.

Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington, (services not open to the public).

Boldmere, St. Nicholas. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip.

Neri; Rev. Richard G. Bellasis, supr., Revs. Francis Morgan, Joseph Bacchus, Anthony.

H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Shell, Edmund Hodgson, Archibald.

Charles Heurtley, Francis Vincent Reade, Charles Sebastian Ritchie, Henry Tristram.

St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre; Vernon Road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.

Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.

Little Oratory, Plaugh and Harrow Road, Edgbaston.

Home for Working Girls, 22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston.

Home of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, 24 Wheeley's Road.

Edgbaston.

St. Anne's, Alcester st., Rev. Arthur Villiers, M. R., Rev. J. Healey, Rev. J. J. Dal.

96 Bradford st.

St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

BIRMINGHAM.—(Continued).

St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Jos. Hogan.
 St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, M.R., Bernard J. McDonald.
 St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, C. S. Barnes.
 St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Robinson, Revs. W. Emery, W. Bunce.
 St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.
 Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
 Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
 The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan.
 St. Augustine's Oxhill Road, Rev. J. Clavin.
 St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B. Hamill.
 Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.
 Chester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Ryan, O.S.B.
 Herstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
 St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
 Iron Dasset, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
 Oddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
 Convent of Poor Clares.
 Edworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. C. A. Krauth.
 Galles, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Doran.
 Hurton Hall, Rugby, Rev. A. Emery.
 Leshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, Hubert Sandy.
 Moughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. D. Collingwood, O.S.B.
 Nentry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. S. B. Finch, O.S.B., E. A. Desimpel, O.S.B.
 St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
 Leshill, Rev. Leonard S. Emery. Res., 53 Stanley st.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
 Oxcoote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Farrell.
 Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
 Enilworth, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. John Canon Caswell.
 Hamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon Barry, D.D., M.R., Revs. J. H. Bamford, F. H. Drinkwater.
 Convent School, served from St. Peter's.
 Ireton, Paddox, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Bredin.
 Ironham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.
 Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
 Nuneaton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Albert, (guardian), Revs. Oswald, (vicar), Ambrose, Dominic, Matthew, Daniel, Brendan, D.D., Conrad, Sylvester, Hildan, Francis, Robert, O.S.F.C.
 Nuneaton, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Most Rev. Edward Isley, Archbishop of Birmingham: Right Rev. John McIntyre, (Auxiliary Bishop of Birmingham), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Rev. Jos. Whitfield, (vice-rector); Revs. Frederick Sandy, B. Miller, D.D., E. Phillips, F.R.A.S., P. J. Styche, Hinchelthorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
 Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
 Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. W. I. Campbell, O.S.B.
 Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery (provincial); Rev. S. R. Jarvis (rector); Rev. E. Hoare (vice-rector); Revs. E. King, P. Castellano, R. S. Smith.
 Rushall, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. George Canon Williams, Rev. Y. W. Stanbridge.
 Rusham, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. Walter A. Hofler.
 Rushford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.
 Rushley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
 Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph M. Lillis.
 Tappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
 Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. William Murphy.
 Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
 Wolvey, Hineley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
 Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. T. P. McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., supr., Revs. J. Bamber, S.J., John Edge, S.J., M. King, S.J.
 SS. Edmund and Frideswide, served from St. Aloysius.
 Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. Alexius, Supr., Very Rev. Joseph, Vicar, Revs. E. F. Matthew, Diego, Giles, Aidan, Francis O.S.F.C.
 Summertown, Rev. A. T. Sammons. Res., 44 King's Cross Road.
 SS. Gregory and Augustine, (Woodstock road), Rev. A. T. Sammons.
 Pope's Hall, 1 St. Giles, St. Revs. J. O'Fallon Pope, M.A., Joseph Rickaby, B.Sc., S.J.
 Parker's Hall, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. E. S. A. Parker, O.S.B., M.A., master; Rev. J. Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B. superior.
 University Catholic Oratory, Rev. ——— chaplain.
 St. Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Rev. Cuthbert, Alfred. O.S.F.C.

Banbury, St. John's (1838). Rev. E. Godwin, Ph.D.
 Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Anthony Mills, O.S.M., (prior); Rev. Ambrose McGrath, O.S.M., (sub prior); Rev. Benedict Howard, O.S.M.,
 Rev. Anselm Ross, O.S.M., Rev. Vincent Locourt, O.S.M.
 St. Charles Institute, Very Rev. M. Canon Glancey.
 Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. L. Costedoat.
 Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Revs. Willibrord Buscot, B. Rice.
 Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R., Rev. George T. C. Dolman.
 Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Stoker.
 Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. A. Bacchus.
 Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.
 Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds.
 Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
 Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hellé.
 Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
 Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
 Thame, (The Prebendal,) Rev. P. Traill.
 Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', Rev. L. Van der Kollen.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
 Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. —.
 Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. Newsome.
 Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
 Betley Hall, Rev. M. Hayden.
 Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis DeCapitain, (M.R.)
 Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. F. E. O'Hanlon, D.D., Ph.D.
 St. Paul's Convent.
 Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Emery.
 Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ellis.
 Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, F. E. James, Hall st.
 Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn, Rev. Charles McDonnell.
 Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keefe.
 Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. W. Carabin (chaplain).
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
 Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filomena's, Rev. George Brabazon.
 Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wall.
 Cheshire, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
 Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan, (M.R.).
 Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, Rev. F. Crewe (retired).
 Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
 Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
 Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.
 Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Walter Cumming.
 Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
 Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Bedwin, Ph.D.
 Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
 Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. M. O'Rourke, C. E. Evans, B.A., H. Sprague.
 Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
 Haborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Bruno Townsend, rector; Rev. Finbar Ward, vicar; Revs. Martin Byrne, Camillus Carter, Stephen Pollard, Columban Lyne, Raymond Saunders.
 Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole, M.R.
 St. Joseph's Convent.
 Hednesford, SS. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
 Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. E. O'Dowd.
 Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
 Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Rowan.
 Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., S. Myerscough, B. McGuirke.
 Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
 St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, J. J. Kennedy, R. Butler.
 Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.)
 Rev. J. Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., (vice-pres), Revs. S. Gosling, F. Hughes, F. S. Sumner,
 Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
 Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. V. J. Schobel, D.D.
 Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. W. Poulton.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. Felix Collet.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Rugeley.—(Continued).

St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Humbert Everest, S.T.B., (provincial), Very Revs. Felix Couturier, (prior), Lawrence Shapcote, S.T.L., (ex-provincial and sub prior), John Dominic Folghera, S.T.B., (regent of studies), Revs. Leo Moore, (novice master), Paul Weeks, (director of boys' college), Ethelbert Rigby, D.C.L., Austin Barker, S.T.L., Jerome Rigby, S.T.L., Denis Cuzner, Ailred Whitacre, S.T.L., James Harrison, Bertrand Pike, Bruno Walkley O.P.

St. Thomas' College.

Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Revs. J. Kelly, W. Smith.
 Sheffield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Hand.
 Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
 Smalthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
 Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Swift.
 Stafford, St. Austin's, Rev. J. B. Keating, Rev. Bernard Moore.

St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.

St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. F. J. Sutherland.

Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, T. McCarthy.
 Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis Clayton, Ph. D., P. Noonan, O. Wall.

Hospital of St. Dominic.

Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.

Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. H. Yeo.

Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.

Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Wells.

Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. F. Delaney, M.R., Peter Bierings.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin.

Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Rev. John Piris.

St. Patrick's, Portway Road.

West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.

Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.

Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Revs. W. Hanley, M.R., W. P. Bull, John James Budgen.

SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. F. J. Swift, (M.R.), J. J. Walsh.

St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, J. O'Connor.

St. Joseph's, Walsall st., served from St. Patrick's.

Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. R. A. Hart, P. Lander, J. New, Francis McShane, S.J.

Acocks Green, Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Rev. J. A. Gibbons.

Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B.

Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Isidore Whelehan, (rector); Rev. Urban Young, (vicar); Revs. Edmund McIntyre, Benedict Donegan, Anselm Nolan. L. McKiernan, Norbert Hughes, C.P.

Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.

Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Revs. J. Dospital, E. Landé, D.D., Léon Jouandou.

Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R., J. Crowley.

Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.

Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Very Rev. F. C. Doyle, O.S.B., (prior) F. H. Conrath, Revs. J. C. Griffin, R. V. Gilbertson, O.S.B.,

St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.

Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.

Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.

Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Revs. B. O'Dowd, M. Cahill.

King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Revs. Michael Dolan, J. Hughes.

Kings Norton, SS. Joseph and Helen, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.

Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. J. G. Dolan, Very Rev. James B. Murphy, O.S.B. (retired),

Northfield, Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. L. Henry.

Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.

Powyke Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.

Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.

St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.

Spetchley Hall, Worcester St. John Baptist, Rev. Norman Holly.

Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. E. B. Weld-Blundell, (chaplain), W. A. Davey, O.S.B.

Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. E. C. Delaney.

Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Jones.

Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Blackmore Park; Alcester; Coughton; Conventry; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.

Capuchin Fathers—Olton; Oxford.

Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.

Fathers of Charity—Rugby.

Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.

Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.

Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Harborne.

Servites—Begbrooke, near Oxford.

Sacred Heart Fathers—Bicester; Droitwich.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College, Grammar School, Oratory School.

OAKAMoor.—St. Wilfrid's College.

OScott.—St. Mary's Seminary.

OXford.—Franciscan College.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs.); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.

By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.

By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.

By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.

By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.

By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.

By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.

By the Sisters of Charity—Monks Kirby.

By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Oxford.

By the Sisters of St. Maur—Wolverhampton.

By the Daughters of the Cross—N. Malvern.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge, Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield.

Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society—Birmingham; Coleshill.

Catholic Working Boys Home—Birmingham.

Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.

Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.

Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford; Selly Park; Wolverhampton.

Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.

Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.

House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	196	Private and Convent Chapels.....	51
Regular Clergy.....	1012	Schools.....	118
Public Churches and Chapels.....	166	Schools conducted by Religious.....	29

Catholic Population about... ,..... 85 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Saint Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES PROVOST CARR, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *The Rectory, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM SLATTERY, JAMES NORRIS.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G.; Canons Very Revs. RICHARD HOLDEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, WILLIAM GORDON, (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK O'DONOVAN, V.F., WILLIAM PINNINGTON, (Theologian); RICHARD N. BILLINGTON, V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas-hill, E., Revs. James O'Connell, Arthur Madden, Joseph Dickinson, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. B. A. Kavanagh, D.D., vice-pres., Revs. Richard Rigby, M.A., William Formby, Joseph Murray, M.A., Thomas Flynn, B.A., professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Walter Hothersall, Michael O'Byrne, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, James O'Brien.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. Wm. Walsh, James O'Brien, Jr., 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Very Rev. William Canon Pinnington, Revs.

John Cluskey, D. Morrissey, William O'Connor, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. Thomas Austin Hind, Andrew Joseph MacDonald,

John Philip Willson, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Francis George, William

Clarkson, Edmond Keohan, Ernest Buck, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. William David Hurley, Thomas Bede

McEvoy, David Connolly, O.S.B.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Very Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Donovan, Revs. Martin

Coady, John Walsh, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Rev. John Casey, 13 Snaefell ave., E.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, Bernard Hornby.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Patrick F. McGrath, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Joseph Scannell, superior; John D. Clenaghan, James Leech, Henry Lennon, O.M.I.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Michael Bowler, B.D., the Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Maurice Hearne, Edmond Fox, Patrick Mason. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

LIVERPOOL—(Continued).

- St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Frederick Parry, (rector); Revs. Michael Kavanagh, (minister), Sebastian Sircom, Herbert Lucas, John Ross, John Ashton, Francis Ratchiffe, Philip George, Francis Coleman, Thomas Slater, Victor Boehme, James Bridge, Francis Melling, John Ravier, S.J.
- Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, V.F., Revs. Daniel McGrath, Frederick Gidlett, John Rogerson. 2 Hall lane, E.
- St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.
- St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, D. Moynihan.
- St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. Thomas O'Byrne, John Myler, William Carey, John McGowan.
- St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Walter Griffiths, John Penswick, Peter Paul Meskel, Nicholas Burke.
- St. Malachy's (1904), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Hugh Dawber, Andrew McGillway.
- St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. George B. Cox, Edward Jerome Tunnicliffe, George Clement Clarke, Thomas Woolstan Pearson, O.S.B.
- Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.
- St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Revs. Alfred, Anselm, George, Reginald, Isadore, Stephen Grant, O.F.M.
- St. Michael's (1861: church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, Joseph Commaleach, Nathaniel Smyth, Jas. Coulter, B.A.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.
- St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, M.R., Daniel Conway, William Russell, Patrick Ruddle.
- Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse. Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.
- Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Charlton, rector; Revs. William Gorman, Joseph Davidson, Frederick Lonergan, Charles Wright, J. McMullan, F. Prime, J. Howard, F. Lonergan, W. Raemers, H. Leach, J. Bradley, Edm. Howell, C.S.S.R.
- Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge).
- Convent of Mercy (Green Lane).
- Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree).
- Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, (Wavertree).
- Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney, Chesnut Grove.
- Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Edward Murphy, Henry Gillett, Michael Joyce, 25 York terrace, Everton.
- Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.
- Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Thomas Taylor, William T. Walmsley.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Philip O'Bryen, B.A., Philip Shine, Charles Higgins, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
- Parkhill City Hospital.
- Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.
- Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. John O'Brien, Bernard Skally, Herbert O'Neill, Thomas Turner. 39 Eldon place, N. Sisters of St. Catherine.
- St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Very Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. William Barnes, Nicholas Cooke, William Greene. 22 Park place, S.
- Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
- St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, Henry Shee.
- St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., George Stephen Ryan, Aired Dawson, O.S.B. 55 Seel st., W.
- St. Philip Neri (1853), (Oratory of), Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, James Leeson, Joseph Kelly, 88 Bedford, st., W.
- Catholic Institute: Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope St., under the Irish Christian Brothers.
- The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, John Noblet, B.A., 9 Park Vale Road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
- Walton Prison, Chaplain Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, 32 Walton Park, W.
- St. Sebastian's, Edge Lane, E. Rev. Edmund Clark, Rev. Charles McCabe, The Presbytery, Lilley Road, Fairfield, E.
- St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Sylvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Levin Waring, James Lonergan, David Fitzgerald.
- St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, Wilfred Alcock, H. Conway. 13 Hardy st., W.
- Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.
- Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.
- Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.

Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.
 Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
 Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Rt. Formby.
 Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Lynch.
 Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
 Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
 Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
 Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose Rd., Rev. James Foster.
 Barrow-in-Furness, St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, John Meagher, George Sargent.
 Barrow Island, Rev. James Hoey.
 Barrow, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
 Barrow, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Austin
 id.
 Barrow, Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
 Barrow, St. Mary's (1885), Revs. John Turner, James Mather. 25 Everton road.
 Barrow, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss,
 Huson, John Riley, S.J.
 Barrow, Holy Child, Layton hill.
 Barrow, St. Mary's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, J. Adamson, South shore, Blackpool.
 Barrow, St. Mary's, Newton Drive, Revs. John Blundell, Peter Walsh.
 Barrow, St. Mary's, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
 Barrow, St. Mary's, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
 Barrow, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
 Barrow, St. Mary's, near Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Joseph Keogan,
 John Southworth, James Kelly, John Crotty. St. John's road.
 Barrow, St. Mary's, Revs. J. North, W. Weston.
 Barrow, Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. Alphonse Van Wassenhove, James
 Charles Reilly, Owen Brennan, B.A.
 Barrow, St. Mary's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Louis Green, Victor Huxtable.
 Barrow, St. Mary's, near Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
 Barrow, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M.R.
 Barrow, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Henry Ainscough.
 Barrow, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, supr., Revs. Joseph Husser, B.C.L.,
 John Heelan, John Foley, C.S.SP.
 Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
 Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. George Teebay, M.R., Thos. Clarkson.
 Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's.
 Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry,
 V.F., Rev. Robert McManus, B.A.
 St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Herbert Horrabin, Thomas Holden.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. William Motherway.
 Cloughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Holden.
 Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.
 Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
 Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
 Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Barker.
 Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.
 Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. Michael Kelly.
 Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Edward J. Kelly.
 Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
 Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
 Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
 Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
 Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Alfred Isherwood, Kemp st.
 Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served
 from the Holy Sepulchre.
 Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Provost Carr, (Proto-
 notary Apostolic), V.G., Revs. John Gardner, Edward Hothersall and Maurice
 Fitzpatrick.
 Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche.
 Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
 St. Peters, School for Foreign Missions. Revs. Edmund Farmer, Frederick Wright, Robert
 Rawcliffe, Arthur McDonald, Aloysius Poell, James Downey.
 Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hen-
 nessey, James O'Dwyer.
 Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Wilfrid Carr.
 Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. Henry Milner.
 Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B.
 Whittingham County Asylum.
 Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
 Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Andrew A.
 Kelleher, B.A., B.D., Edward Sherin.
 Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Thomas Dawson.
 Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.

- Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Revs. Herbert P. Turner, D.D., Hubert Caffrey, Ph. D., O.S.B.
- Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
- Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. Martin Duffy.
- Ince, near Wigan, St. William's (1873), Revs. William Brophy, Jeremiah Russell.
- Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Denis O'Shea.
- Lancaster, St. Peter's (1749; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. Richard O. Bilsborrow, Edwin Rogerson, John Clarke.
- Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth, St. Catharine.
- St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
- Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.
- Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Joseph Martin, Theodore Evans.
- James O'Connell, Charles Redman, S.J.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. James Hall, Plank Lane.
- The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
- Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. John Unsworth, Robert Whiteside.
- Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Bernard Gibbons, O.S.B.
- Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
- Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
- Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.
- Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. George Greaves.
- Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.
- Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
- Melling, served from Maghull.
- Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
- Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Benedict Griffin, O.S.B.
- Newham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. Henry Roberts.
- Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. William O'Reilly, Patrick Devlin.
- Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Revs. James Boniface MacKinlay, Wilfrid Nevanas.
- Bede Rigby, O.S.B.
- Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1639-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
- Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. John Ildephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
- Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Patrick O'Brien.
- Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Matthew McEneroe.
- Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, J. Errington, S.J.
- Rainhill Asylum.
- Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
- Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Michael Kenna.
- Joseph Lightbound, Martin Toohey, S.J.
- Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. James Smith, Francis McKenna, Leo J. Prescott.
- Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill. Sisters of St. Catherine.
- The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, William Kelly, Thos. Rigby, Thomas Greenhouse, George Taylor.
- Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. John Catterall.
- St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. Arthur Day, Thomas Lyons, Ernest Harper, Bernard Page, Joseph Reilly, John Proctor, S.J.
- St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribblesdale lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, William Berry, Michael Walsh, Thomas Dolson.
- Convent of LaSagesse.
- St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart., S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
- St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Albert Kopp, William Minealis, Henry Anna-cher, Wilfrid Lomax, Joseph Murphy, S.J.
- St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Rev. John Wright, rector, Revs. George Canning, Theodore Ellison, John Moran, Joseph Kerr, Joseph Welsby, Thomas Kelly, Aloysius Gillow, Thomas Rigby, Francis Grafton, Sir Wm. Heathcote Bart.
- St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
- Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
- Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Rev. Richard F. Carr.
- Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
- St. Annes-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.
- St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat, (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Kevin McKeown. Revs. Francis Kelly, Ambrose Hayes, Cuthbert Hooker, Damien Arnold, Stanislaus Curran, Hermann Willis, Aloysius St. Giles, Hugh Keegan, C.P., St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Francis Carr.
- Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Thomas Baldwin, Arthur Knight, Joseph Bader, Frederick Bateman, Robert Quick, S.J.
- Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
- Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, Richard Corcoran, William Daly, Henry Fitzgerald.
- St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Revs. P. Coffey, R. Harnett, C.S.SP.
- St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. Reginald M. Riley, rector, Patrick Hayden, Ralph Swift, Gerald Tarleton, S.J.
- Convent of Notre Dame, North road,

St. Helens.—(Continued).

Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., M.R.,
Rev. Patrick Dowling, Srs. of Mercy, Srs. S. Heart of Mary.

St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Ralph Holden,
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. Arthur Jordon, O.S.B.

Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe, B. A.

Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Dwan.

Crescent road.

Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.

South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.

Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., M. R., Rev. Charles Reynolds, Rev.
Patrick Cahill, jun.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.

Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton Road,
Southport.

Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sen.

Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. James Bamber.

Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.

Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Louis Verbrughe, J. McAuley.

Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogdan Park, Rev. Laurence Kehoe.

Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley,
(rector), Revs. George Rigby, Ph.D., (vice-rector), George Gorman, Joseph Dean, D.D.
Michael Timmons, M. A., John P. Barrett, B.A., D.D.Ch.D.

Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Revs. John P. Whittle, Philip L. Buggins, O.S.B.

St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Revs. Thomas Oswald Swarbrick, Cuthbert Jackson, O.S.B.

St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Neville Vincent Wilson, Reginald B. Primavesi, Basil Mawson, O.S.B.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. Rockliff, John Murphy, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.

Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Ed-
mund Walsh, Louis Merrien, James M. Smith.

St. Edmund's, Oxford Road, served from St. Thomas's.

Augustinian Convent

Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.

Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.

Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke,
V.F. Rev. Timothy Morrissey.

St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Mark Bonney, Thomas Almond.

St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. Thomas Wareing, James Prescott.

Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. George Wilcock, Thomas McMullin,
George Pye, S.J.

St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, V.F.D.D., Rev. Benedict
Cain.

St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, Edward Punch William Westhead,
Thomas Carney.

St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. James Wade, Denis Kelly, James Speakman.

Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Thomas Walmsley.

Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow.

Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Almond.

Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Joseph Walmsley.

Warrington Industrial Schools.

Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Revs. Vincent Corney, O.S.B.

Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.

Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Vy. Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Rev. Francis Carr.

Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.

Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.

Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley
Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor—Liverpool.

Holy Ghost Fathers—Castlehead; St. Helen's.

Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescott; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.

Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.

Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.

Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.

Christian Brothers—St. Helen's.

Irish Christian Brothers—Liverpool.

Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston; Broad Green, Liverpool.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Bon Secours* (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Birchley; Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Rice House; Leyfield Poor Law School; May Place, Reformatory School; Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent. Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Broughton road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; Old Swan; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South; St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree, Blackbrook, St. Mary's, Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham; Warrington; Liverpool.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley, Wigan, St. Helens, Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catharine, V. M.—Liverpool, N; Woolton, Lancaster; Preston; Wigan.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God.—Liverpool; St. Helens, S. Saviour's Refuge, 41 Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane. Providence Hospital.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Great Grosby, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Hearts, House of Providence, Liverpool; Ormskirk.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Gl. Crosby, Ditton, Lancaster, Wavertree.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield, Carmelites.—Orrell; Knotty Ash, Liverpool.
Augustinians—Waterloo.
Poor Clares—Wavertree.
Franciscans,—Leigh.
Daughters of Wisdom—Liverpool; Preston.
Adoration Reparatrice—Liverpool.
Cenacle—Wavertree.
Benedictines—Ormskirk.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Joseph's Diocesan College*—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.
St. Edward's College—Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School—Liverpool, 26 Hope st., under the Irish Christian Brothers.
Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's; under the Christian Brothers, (De la Salle).
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, (under the Jesuit Fathers).
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Under Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

- Girls or Mixed*.—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill, Lancaster; Douglas.
 By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clares, St. Charles, St. Bernard's; St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.
 By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool; St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Birkdale; St. Theresa's; Bootle: St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr.), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan: St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
 By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary; St. Kentigern's.
 By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham Warrington, St. Mary's, Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum; Boys' Orphanage; May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield, Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
 By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. — For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.

Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford, Wavertree. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, Woodlands Road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.

Night Refuges—Everton Crescent and Limekiln Lane, Liverpool.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.

Poor Law Schools—Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knollie Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School. — For Girls: Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes. } Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.

Homes for Boys and Girls. }

Homes for Working Boys—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton Road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Canterbury st., Liverpool.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.

Home for Incurables—Nazareth House, Wavertree.

Home for Defective Children—Ormskirk.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	342	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, etc..	64
Regular Clergy.....	146	Elementary Schools.....	172
Public Churches and Chapels.....	186	Children on the Rolls.....	74,100
Catholic Population		371,000	

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*;
born at Hull, April 28th, 1852; cons. May 1st, 1902.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon HANCOCK.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN LYONS.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon WILLIAM LEE.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—Res., *St. Michael's, Shepton,
Mallett, Somerset.*

Diocesan Inspector—Rev. GEORGE BROWNE, D.D.—Res., *14a Chamberlain Street, Wells,
Somerset.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons: Very
Rev. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, Right Rev. HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), Very Rev.
SEPTIMUS COXON, Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, Very Rev. EUSTACE BARRON,
LEWIS C. COELENNIER (Theologian), R. WADMAN, WILLIAM LEE, JOSEPH CHARD,
JAMES O'SHAUGHNESSY.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm.;
Revs. John Noonan, Timothy O'Riordan.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.

Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood, Bristol.

Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol.

St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove, Clifton, Bristol.

St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. G. Carolan, S.J., A. Hulley, S.J., P.
McPhillips, S.J., Cuthbert Meyer, S.J.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.

St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Revs. T. W. Merton, J. M. Whittle.

Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, Flabor Crowley, Res., Dean Lane,
Bedminster, Bristol.

St. Joseph's Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. M. J. McGrath.

St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Revs. Malachy, O.F.M., Edmund, O.F.M., John, O.F.M.,
Thomas O.F.M.

Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. M. F. De any, D.D.

St. Gerard Majella, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory
School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. Peter Murphy.

Shirehampton, Rev. Father Gerard, O.M.C.

GLoucestershire.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.

Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Billsborrow.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.

Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. F. Thomas, O.S.B.,

A. Egerton, O.S.B.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Rev. —.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Ursuline Convent.

Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Served from St. Gerard Majellas, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. J. Groomes.

Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. Arthur Michaud.

Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.

Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.

Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Rev. W. A. Phillipson.
 Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857). Rev. Lawrence Peach, O.P., Rev. C. Halpin, O.P.
 Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
 Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
 Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. R. Moss, O.P., prior. Revs. L. O'Hanlon, Philip Darley, Francis Ware, Paulinus Sweeney, O.P.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan; Orphanage (1862); Institute, for young women (1864).

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Leo Almond, O.S.B., Rev. Fr. Knight.

Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.

Our Lady, Help of Christians. Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M.R., Harold Sugden.
 Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals, Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. T. Matthews.
 Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Very Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
 Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh V. Lean.
 Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. C. Chandler.
 Chantry, near Frome, Rev. I. W. Gurd, chaplain.
 Chard, served from Axminster.

Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. F. Aloysius, O.F.M., (guardian), Revs. Frs. Bernard, Ambrose, Reginald, O.F.M.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. E. C. Butler (Abbot), Very Rev. G. E. Kindersley (prior), Revs. J. D. Breen, O. Langdale, P. E. Horne, F. P. Whiteside, A. L. Kynaston, T. W. Pearson, H. W. Mackey, F. G. Quinlan, G. B. Hicks, T. P. Worswick, H. L. Ramsey, (Head Master of the College), E. E. Green, G. R. Hudleston, G. L. Graham, O.S.B., A. F. Fleming, C. W. Corney, L. H. March, S. D. Young, E. Butler.

East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. F. MacElmalm.

Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.

Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Fr. Fromm.

Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.

Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Revs. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., Fr. Roger, O.M.C.

Sisters of the Holy Union.

Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. C. Carroll.

Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.

Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.

Taunton, St. George's (1860), Rev. Canon James O'Shaughnessy.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (1803), Franciscan. Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier, Rev. Henri Mathieu.

Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Hancock.

Warminster, Ursulines, St. Georges, Rev. —.

Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmélites, Rev. George Browne, D.D.
 Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.

Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.

Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. F. Lamb, O.D.C.: Revs. B. Lisundia, E. Badger, A. Bach de Sciorac, L. Lamb, B. Eguren, J. Lambkin.

Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.

Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Revs. Joseph, Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. Geo. Bailey.

Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, Camille Oberson, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.

Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.

Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Revs. F. Decompoix, Thomas Morrin, Cong. S. F. de Sales.

Sisters of St. Joseph.

Martin, The Rev. Cistercian Fathers.

Very Rev. Benoit Lebrun (superior), Revs. Leon Lamache, Gerard Guerard.

Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. James Martin.

Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Revs. H. Mather, J. T. Judge.

Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.

Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.

Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. George Donzé,

Wardour Castle, Tisbury All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, John Benson, S.J., Edward

Etherington, S.J.

Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Downside; Kemerton; Knowle, Bristol.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Cistercians—Martin.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud; Nymphs Field.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury, Yeovil.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars' Minor)—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Minor Conventuals—Portishead; Shirehampton.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour; Tisbury.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Christian Brothers—Bristol.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead; Frome, Glastonbury.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington; Bristol.
Holy Union—Bath; Portishead.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury; Clifton, Wincanton.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare; Clevedon.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines—Cheltenham; Warminster.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer—Shepton Mallet.
Sisters of Christian Education—Salisbury.
Sisters of St. Gildas—Langport, Yeovil.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers College, Bristol.
Institute of Christian Education—Salisbury.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	57	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	38
Regular Clergy.....	72	Registered for Marriages.....	45
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	64	Catholics in the Diocese.....	19,750

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tyne-mouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, ROBERT THORNTON. (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, GEO. ED. HOWE.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark, Rev. Patrick Mackey.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop. Revs. Alfred Chadwick, Charles Reid, Austin Ord, George McBrearty, Ernest Wilkinson.

St. Mary's Training College for Female Teachers, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks, workhouse.

St. Andrew's (1798: new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, Michael Tuohig, George Madden. Hospital, Gaol.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Revs. John Rogers, Thomas Harker, Edmund Kane.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Stephen Fitzgerald, prior;

Very Rev. Edward O'Dea, sub-prior; Revs. John Dominic Roussele, Alan Mayo, Christopher Sweeney, Lambert Cuypers, Leonard O'Hanlon, Aug. Hogg.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Revs. Joseph Mandy, Alphonsus Hymers, O.P.

St. Patrick's, Lime Street, served from St. Dominic's.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, James Dent.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, James McShane.

St. Anthony, of Padua, Walker, Rev. J. Kay, Rev. Geo. Swales.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teacher's Centre, served from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Alfred Verity-Young.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.

Annitsford, Northumberland. St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Leo Jackson.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Revs. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B., D. P. O'Hear, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.,

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Vincent R. Leach.
 Benton, Newcastle, Revs. Geo. Jefferys, Thos. McMenamy.
 Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. Wm. M. Smythe, Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.
 Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. W. B. Buggins, O.S.B.
 Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William Mulcahy.
 Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
 Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. James Walsh.
 Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.
 Fontburn, Rothbury, served from Thropton.
 Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.
 Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. James Smits.
 Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Very Rev. Jos. Canon Dunn, D.D.
 Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. William Condon.
 Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859) Rev. Peter Corcoran.
 Ministeracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne, (1766, 1854), Rev. James Corboy.
 Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
 New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. John Aug. Mullin, O.S.B.
 North Gosforth, Sacred Heart, served from Benton.
 North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. John O'Donoghue, John Kelly, William Meagher.
 Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
 Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
 Swinburn, Barrastord, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. George Silvertop.
 Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. John Chapman.
 Tyne-mouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Very Rev. Canon Howe.
 Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. William Toner, Michael Henebery, Patrick Healy.
 Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1891), Rev. Harold Tate.
 Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. Chas. Hayes, Austin Pickering.
 Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
 Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. Geo. Knuckey, James Hennessy, Thomas Brennan, Henry Carr.
 St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. W. O'Hagan.
 Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Dunan Hill.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas, of Villanora, Rev. Marcel Maurus Blute, O.S.B.
 Cleator, Carlforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. W. W. Nevanas, O.S.B., Frederick Cuthbert Claxton, O.S.B.
 Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. A. Fishwick, O.S.B.
 Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.
 Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
 Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
 Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. H. B. Polding, O.S.B.
 Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
 Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Joseph Little.
 Silloth, served from Carlisle.
 Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B. Vincent Hildebrand Dawes, O.S.B.
 Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, Thomas Oswald Berkeley, Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.
 SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
 Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.
 Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
 Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1840; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, Thomas Theodore Turner, John Corbishley, O.S.B., Walter Stephen Dawes, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William Canon Brown.
 Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Revs. Robert Canon Thornton, Alfred Dent.
 Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
 Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1836, 1843), Revs. R. O. Campbell, J. F. O'Shaughnessy, O.S.B.
 Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, James Dent, James Walsh.
 Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Very Rev. Henry Canon Gillow, Revs. Edward Tuohy, James Wright.
 Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Revs. Thomas Hartley, James Phelan.
 Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
 Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill, Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty.

- Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne. The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Revs. John A. Wilson, John McHugh.
- Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. Denis McKeirnan.
- Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
- Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
- Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Revs. Austin Pippet, J. P. Manly.
- Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.
- Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John McGrath, John Lynch.
- House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
- Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
- SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
- St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.
- The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
- Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. Dominic Westendorp, Bernard Bucknall.
- Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Rev. John Moloney.
- Easington, Castle Eden, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Joseph Campbell.
- Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Rev. Samuel Harris.
- Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
- Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E. J. Costello, James Harney, Michael Hurley.
- Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
- Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Joseph Newsham, Alfred Watson, Charles Fleming, John Jacobs, John Cantillon.
- St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. John Goundry.
- St. Bede's House of Retreats for Men, Whinney House, Rev. P. Dinley, S.J.
- Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Revs. Lawrence Burke, John Milroy.
- Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, W. J. O'Donnell.
- Horden, served from Easington.
- Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. William Buckley, Thomas Dunne.
- Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. James O'Dowd.
- Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, William Kearney, Michael O'Herlihy, James Morrissey, James Fitzsimmons.
- Lanchester, Rev. Martin Drea.
- Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.
- Monkwearmouth, Sunderland St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Martin Hayes, (rector); Rev. Stephen Sproule, (minister); Revs. Patrick Taggart, Charles Watson, David Aherne, James E. Johnson, Francis Macnamara, Thomas Bradley.
- Murton, Rev. John Bull.
- New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Revs. Edw. J. Beech.
- New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
- Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
- Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick (1897), Revs. Eug. McGarrity, Thomas Brennan.
- Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Wilfred Downey.
- Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Jas. Hayes, Thos. Greene.
- Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
- Shildon, served from Witton Park.
- South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, Timothy Downey, Patrick Bennett, W. M. Fanning.
- Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. Wm. Smith, Rev. Peter Caufield.
- Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering and Leo Pickering.
- Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
- Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, John Holliday, Matthew Burdess.
- St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison and Patrick Devine.
- Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Canon Smith, J. Rice, C. Taylor.
- St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Daniel Verling, John Duggan.
- St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
- St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. Jos. Kinleside, Daniel McMenemy.
- Little Sisters of the Poor.
- The Spen, served from Low Westwood.
- Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. Martin McDermott.
- Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Henry Cartnell.
- Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. John O'Dwyer.
- Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, William Murphy.
- The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
- Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Revs. Jas. Bradley, J. O'Keiff.

Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Henry Brown, (president), Rev. Jos. Broadhead, (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, Thomas Kane, E. Bonney, G. Wheatley, Wm. Dunne, Gregory Pippel, Revs. C. Gelderd, Mathew Burdess, D.D., Ph.D., W. Hodson, A. Forkin, Edward Towers, D.D., William Lamb, M.A., professors and James Kenny, D.D.

Ushaw, Moot, Rev. Michael Shelly.

Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Francis Holmes.

West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867). Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Francis Marley, Joseph St. George and Michael Drea.
Convent of Faithful Companions.

Westwood (1898), Rev. William Rickaby, Rev. W. Ryan.

Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.

Wilton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. John Krajciok.

Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Vincent Revill.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Rev. George Dover.

Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Rev. Henry Brettargh.

Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.

Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. H. Walmesley.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Hartley; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.

Dominican Fathers—Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Redemptorist Fathers.—Monkwearmouth.

Jesuit Fathers—House of Retreats for Men, Whitney House, Gateshead.

Presentation Brothers.—Industrial School, Carlisle.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.

Dominion Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.—Newcastle-on-Tyne, Shieldfield Green.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Elswick; Newcastle-on-Tyne; High Barnes; Sunderland; Botcherby; Carlisle.

Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Lancaster; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.

Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Crook; Durham, St. Godries; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Seaham Harbour; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Wolsingham.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, Newcastle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, Gainford, Darlington.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Training College and Secondary School, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.

Nuns of Marie Reparatrice—Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Daughters of Wisdom—Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova—Carlisle.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teacher's Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle on Tyne.

Secondary Schools and Pupils-Teachers Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington.

Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.

Poor-Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Poor Law Schools, for boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Rhyhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington. — By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Miss Finegan 99, George st., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.
Hospital, under Dominican Sisters of Congr. of St. Rose of Lima. — The Wingate Hospital. St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham.
Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Working Boys' Home, Westmorland road—Newcastle-on-Tyne. Under Sisters of Charity.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.
Catholic Woman's League—20 Eldon sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
House of Retreats for Men—Whinney House, Low Fell, Gateshead, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. P. Dinley, S.J.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	203	Other Chapels of Communities, etc....	32
Regular Clergy.....	47	Elementary Schools conducted by Religious	33
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	145	Catholic Population.....	199,458

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.

II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD.—Res., *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN BRENNAN.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., Bishop's House, Leeds.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. MATTHEW GOSSE.—Res., *Clifford, Yorkshire.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GLOVER, AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, THOMAS WORTHY, MICHAEL McAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, JOHN BRAY, D.D., (Theologian), ED. DAWSON (Poenit), JOHN FOLEY, JOHN HEWISON, FRANCIS WOOD.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Very Rev. Thomas Shine, Revs. Leo McGuire, Tim. O'Connor, John Mulcahy, George Richardson.

Convent of Notre Dame.

Catholic College for Boys, Revs. A. Collingwood, Rector; P. Flynn, A. Kopp, J. O'Brien, F. Lacy, P. Condell, Henry Rogers, S.J.

Catholic College for Girls.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Francis Van Neste, John Canon Bray, D.D.

St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Philip Bethell, Polydore Vermeire, W. Holohan, P. Leonard.

St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Thomas Cody, W. White.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey, James Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison).

St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. D. O'Ryan, L. Roche, P. Merrick, O.M.I., A. McIntyre, Patrick Leonard, O.M.J.

St. Vincent's, Home for boys.

St. Francis' (1882), Revs. M. Canon McAuliffe, Michael Kenny.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.

Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.

The Sacred Heart, Revs. Thos. Kelly, Ig. McGuire, John Tryers, S.J.

St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.

St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.

St. Urban, served from Cathedral.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.

St. Joseph's Convent (1875), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.

Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. Theodore Turner, O.S.B.

Addingham, served from Ilkley.

Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Hemsworth.

Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. John Prendergast.

Angram, served from Masham.

Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.

Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, John Lacey, Thomas Young.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.

Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Francis Creedon.

Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.

Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. Edward W. Dawson, Edward Wilson.

- Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Michael O'Donnell, W. O'Shaughnessy, W. Appleby, Bernard McAdam.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, Nicholas Moore.
 St. Peter's, served from St. Mary's.
- St. Anne's (1873), Revs. Mich. Daly, Henry McKenna.
- St. Patrick's (1852), Very Rev. John Canon Earnshaw, Revs. Michael Farrell, C. P. Kelly, A. Kay.
- St. Bede's Grammar School, Head Master, Revs. Charles Tindall, J. Sullivan.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
- St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
- St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John Slattery, James Bradley.
- St. Williams' (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.
- Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1837), School chapel, Rev. Patrick MacMenamin.
- Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.
- Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Crowle.
- Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Hewison, Rev. John Donkers.
- Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Matthew Gosse.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. Frank Wood.
- Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Emile J. Callebert.
- Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh.
- Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. F. Mitchell, Patrick Ennis.
 St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Revs. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Thomas Bentley, Rev. J. Colgan.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Earby, served from Barnoldswick.
- Elland, served from Brighouse.
- Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
- Goldthorpe, Rev. Richard Byrne.
- Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Revs. A. Dekkers, Thomas Bell.
- Gillham, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, Revs. James Grogan, Thomas Nicholson.
 Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, John Broderick.
 Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
- Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Presentation Brothers, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
- Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. Austin Saxton (B. A.), William Bickerdike.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
- Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
- Hebden Bridge, Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
- Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
- Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux, Patrick Kane, Claude B. Warren.
- Hillsborough S. Heart School, Chapel served from St. Vincent, Sheffield.
- Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.
- Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith, Thomas Smith.
- Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. Daniel Murphy, Willibrord Donkers, Charles McGarvey.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy,
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Gallil.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Revs. Joseph Russell, Jeremiah Twomey, James Holohan.
- Knarbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.
- Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
- Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
- Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
- Maltby, cum Dinnington, Rev. Thos. Parkin.
- Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. John Carr, J. McAuliffe.
- Moorthorpe, — — —, Rev. Thos. McNiff.
- Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Dobson.
- Mortonley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.
- Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Imkamp, A. Sweeney.
- Normanton Common, served from Normanton.
- Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
- Osset (1878), Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
- Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
- Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.

Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1890), Revs. Honoré Foré, Wilfred Fitz Gibbon.

Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteyleen.

Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.

Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Ernest Levick.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Rudding Park, Knarlesbro', Holy Family (1874: Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Luke O'Keeffe.

Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.

Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Worthly, Rev. Robert I. Dunford.

Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1844), Rev. Max Hillman.

Sheffield, St. Mary's (1788, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Charles Walsh, W. C.

Hudson, W. Hayes.

St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.

St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, Thomas McEnery.

St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Conran,

supr.: Revs. P. J. Dowling, M. J. Kiernan, P. J. Hullen, J. Henry, N. J. Comerford,

J. Murray, C. Bagnall, P. McElligott.

St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey, Thomas Byrne.

St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Augenent.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls,

Howard hill.

Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. T. Terken.

Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.

Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immacu-

late: Revs. Lawrence Walshe, Patrick O'Donnell, O.M.I.

Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Revs. Richard Sharp, John Ratcliffe.

St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Sowerby Bridge, served from West Vale.

Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.

Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.

Thrybergh, Rev. W. Ward.

Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Ignatius O'Gorman, C. Ruthven, W. Thompson, Thomas

Heaney.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. William Morrissey.

West Vale, Rev. Patrick Kealey.

Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.

Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell, Blossom st.

St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knarlesboro.

Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield, Leeds.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.

Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.

Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York

Sisters of the Holy Child—Harrogate.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Ripon; Wakefield.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Red-hill, Sheffield.

Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield; Wath.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax; Ilkley.

Carmelites—Kirkedge, Sheffield.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS

Girls' Boarding Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield, Leeds.

Sisters of the Holy Child—Harrogate.

Sisters of Mercy—Clifford.

Girls' Elementary Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.

Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Sicklinghall: Leeds.

Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield

Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road Sheffield.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.

Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.

Boys St. Vincent's Cottage Home—8 Carr st., Leeds.

Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests {	Secular.....	154	Elementary Schools.....	147
	Regular.....	35	Higher and Middle Class.....	13
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		114	Schools conducted by Religious.....	70
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...		32	Catholic Population.....	116,682

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE
MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
 { II. St. David, March 1.
 St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res.,
Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham, Wales.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. EADSFORTH.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*

Chapter (erected August 10, 1903) — Provost: The Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE; Canons: The Very Revs. JOHN JENNINGS, JOHN GRIFFITHS, THOMAS McLOUGHLIN, W. J. KELLY.

Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN CANON JENNINGS, V.F.—Res.
Flint.

Religious Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE, V.F. — Res., *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Llandudno.*

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolours (1857), Revs. J. E. Quinn, W. E. Hope, T. J. Eadsforth.

Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.

Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901). Served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.

Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Revs. Willfred S. Brown and Andrew Coyle, O.M.I.

Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. C. Raymond-Barker, S.J.

Llanrwst, St. Tudwal, Station road, (1901). Rev G. M. Trebaol, O.M.I.

Ruthin, Seyved from Holywell by Rev. C. Drakes, S. J.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris. Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs. Rev. C. Roberts.

Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. Patrick Dunn and J. Morgan, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Very Rev. J. Canon Griffiths.

Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. F. Furniss.

Conway, served from Penmaenmawr.

Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Revs. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F., and Austin Pozzi.

Pwllheli, St. Joseph's Cambro-Breton Mission, Rev. Mérour, O.M.I.

Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. Augustine, O.S.F.C., Wilfrid, O.S.F.C.

Tremadoc, St Illtyd's, Rev. J. Whelan.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.

Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. X. Thompson.

Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings, V.F.

Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833). Revs. J. Ryan, J. Coogan, S.J., C. Drakes. — His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.

St. Mary's College (Holywell) Rev. P. Hook, Ph. D. and Rev. J. Jarvis, Ph. D.

Mold, St. David's, Rev. B. Walsh.

Pantasaph, Holywell, St David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Very Rev. Father William (guardian); Rev. Fr. Nicholas and Rev. Fr. David, Philip. O.S.F.C.

Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity.

*Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times.

Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
 Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. Edward Rigby, J. Dobson, C. Raymond
 Barker, S.J.
 St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. J. Donovan.
 St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. C. Town-
 send, (minister), I. Lee, C. Baeraud, J. Jaggar, H. Davis, C. Satty, G. Joyce, P. St. John,
 S.J., (Professors).
 Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
 Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. Crosse.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. Alphonsus Moore.
 Newtown. Served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. W. F. Finucane.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
 Caermaria, Benedictine Fathers. Abbot Attanasius Abignon, O.S.B.
 Cardigan, Served from Caermaria.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard Man-
 gan, C.P. (superior); Revs. George Dobson, Raymond Saunders, C.P.
 Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Carew.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Caldey, Benedictine Fathers.
 Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. G. Nightingale.
 Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Served from Caermaria.
 Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. R. Burke.
 Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. J. Canon Kelly,
 Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Very Rev. T. Canon McLoughlin.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. Kane, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*.—Hight School Con-
 vent, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Saltney and Penmaenmawr.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's, Ruthin.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay, Holyhead, Llanrwst, Pwllheli.
Passionists—Carmarthen.
Benedictines—Llechryd and Caldey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Good Saviour, Holyhead.
Sisters of Charity of Nevers, Talacre.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Sisters of Sainte Marie—Rhyl.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Pembroke Dock, Carnarvon,
 Pwllheli, Tenby.
Ursulines—Llanelly.
Benedictine, St. Bride's Priory, Milford Haven.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	27	Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	53
Regular Clergy.....	60	Population, about.....	9,400

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. MONSIGNOR C. DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*
Secretary—Rev. JULES E. CLAUS, J.C.L.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. Canon BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES PATRICK CRONIN.—Res., *St. George's, York.*
Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Monsignor CHARLES DAWSON, V.G.
Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), GERALD SHANAHAN, CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN, THOMAS O'CONNELL, BERNARD MCCABE (Theologian), SYLVESTER MCMAHON, PATRICK LYNN.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. Canon Patrick Lynn, Patrick Macken, H. O'Rourke, P. Gerrity, T. Stack.
St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. Richard Roche
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Linthorpe Road.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Revs. F. Moran, S.M., James Corcoran, S.M., F. Fox, S.M., F. Dawson, S.M., M. Purcell, S.M.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Richard Sullivan, Revs. Michael Dillon, William McKernan.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, abbot, Very Rev. J. A. Turner, prior; Revs. F. W. Sumner, J. A. Watmore, J. J. Turner, J. C. Corr, J. E. Matthews, A. M. Powell, J. Dawson, J. P. Dolan, M. D. Wilson, A. B. Hayes, B. Mawson, V. P. Nevill, S. A. Parmer, H. D. Pozzi, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Gosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Revs. Eugene Kennedy, Bernard Kelly.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.
Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, served from Barnard Castle.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cutlibert, Rev. Albert Gryspeerit.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hooghe.
Masham, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tills.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Canon Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., Ernest Lund, S.J., Arthur Yates, S.J.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connell, Rev. Gerald Quirk.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Canon Nolan, John Murphy, A. Vanden Bossche. Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Stalthes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
 Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Currie.
 Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.
 Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan
 M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
 Uthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
 Ushaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
 Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard Canon McCabe, Matthew O'Connell.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy. Chaplain, Rev. David O'Connor.
 Wyelliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
 Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters.
 Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
 Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor, C.R.L.
 Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius English.
 Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert.
 Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. William Finn.
 Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
 Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Rev. Francis Hall, R.D., Revs. Alphonse Wannyn
 and P. McAdam.
 St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
 Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain.
 St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. Thomas R. Murphy and John Murray.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. James Barry, George Walsh, and Patrick Clancy.
 St. Vincent's, Queen's Road, Revs. A. Butler and Maurice O'Regan.
 St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Thomas Wilson.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
 Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the
 Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. Thomas Wright, chaplain.
 Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
 Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
 Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. John
 Chadwick.
 St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, Edward O'Rourke, D.D.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Charles Van Poucke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Marist Fathers—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Brothers of Christian Schools—Market Weighton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Canonesses of the Lateran—Hull.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Servite Sisters. — Everingham.
Sisters of Charity—Middlesbrough; York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Charity d'Errom—Fleay.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank; Pickering.
Sœurs de la Miséricorde—Easingwold.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.

St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

Girls' Boarding Schools:

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.

Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.

Sisters of Mercy—Hull.

Ursulines—Hull.

Sisters of Charity—Filey.

Dominicans—Redcar.

Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.

Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.

Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.

Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:

Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank; Pickering.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.

Dames de Marie—Scarborough.

Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.

Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.

Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.

Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	76	Elementary Schools.....	43
Regular.....	36	Schools conducted by Religious.....	26
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	67	Estimated Catholic Population,.....	51,421

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D., born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. D. J. Quigley, Cwmbran, Mon.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. EXTON.—Res., *Llanarth, Raglan.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. J. CLEMENT FOWLER, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY, WILFRID BERNARD HAYES, FREDERICK AIDAN CROW, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, RALPH MAURUS LUCAN, JAMES MAURUS KELLY, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Aberthillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. William Coonan,
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwladys (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur Towne.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), Rev. T. Rogers.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Rev. John Fitzpatrick.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. —.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Troy House, Convent, Rev. A. Kerouanton.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, rector; Revs. E. Butcher, E. S. Hill, Thomas Nolan, Francis Ottway, Edmund Hobson, P. J. Hayes.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenilly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Risca.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. Mottay.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, Norbert James, T. Crowley.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. T. Vearncombe.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. I. Heneka.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent, Vacant.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. D. Hallahan.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. J. Clement Fowler, O.S.B., cathedral prior; Very Revs. J. J. Colgan, sub-prior; A. D. Sibley, W. B. Hayes, F. A. Crow, O.S.B., Canons.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Ledbury, Rev. F. C. Lynch.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1838), Rev. A. Rogers.

Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. J. B. Moore.
 Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1894), served from Broxwood.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Revs. Philip Kelly, M. J. Hegerty.
 Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. E. Sutherland.
 Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
 Barry Dock St. Helen's (1892), Revs. James Byrne, Francis Vaughan.
 Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. Edward Morrall, O.S.B.
 Brithdir, served from Rhymney.
 Caerphilly, Rev. A. C. Knight.
 Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, T. Flood, D. J. Hannon, E. Grieshaber.
 St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity; Rev. Michael Fennell, rector; Revs. John Hayde, Joseph O'Connor, Thomas Nunan, Francis Mason, George Elson.
 Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
 St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. M. E. Duggan, J. A. Clarke, V. L. Hayes, O.S.B.
 Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
 St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H. Brady, E. R. James.
 St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. F. Ludolph, Penylan, Cardiff.
 Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.
 Clifnyydd, served from Treforest.
 Clydach on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.
 Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
 Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. R. M. Canon Lucan, O.S.B., Revs. Thos. Noblett, O.S.B., Archibald Plaice Smith, O.S.B.
 Ferndale, Rev. W. Morgan.
 Hirwain, served from Aberdare.
 Lambethery, served from Penarth.
 Llantrisant, served from Treforest.
 Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Canon J. M. Kelly, Rev. Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
 Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Revs. I. W. Baines, O.S.B., G. E. Hind, O.S.B.
 Merthyr Vale, served weekly from Merthyr Tydvil.
 Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
 Mumbles, served from St. David's, Swansea.
 Neath, Rev. E. Blackborow.
 Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
 Penmark, served from Barry Dock.
 St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. F. Palmer, O. H. McCusker.
 Swansea, St. David's (1847), Revs. R. B. Gwydir, G. P. Rigby, T. Clement Green, H. Conrath, O.S.B. General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
 St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. M. Campbell, H. J. O'Hare, John S. Chatterton, D.D., O.S.B.
 Tony-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths.
 Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
 St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for boys.
 Troedryhlew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Canton (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil, Swansea; Clydach on Tawe
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's, St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Bullingham, (Hereford).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, (Hereford), Monmouth
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cottage Hospital, Aberdare and Cottage Hospital, Cardiff.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford, Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff and Treforest.
Sisters of Holy Family—Penarth.
Sisters of the Holy Spirit—Monmouth; Pontypool, Abergavenny.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Whitson Court, Newport.
Sisters of Providence—Cardiff. (2)
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Mary's, Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, St. Joseph's Crescent Swansea; Clydach-on-Tawe and Bridgend.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House*.—Poor Law School for Girls.
 MEREFOED. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
 TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home*. } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Secular.....	46	Catholic Elementary Schools.....	44
Priests, Regular.....	46	Number of Children on Books.....	13,182
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	57	Catholic Population.....	59,734

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

*Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire,
Norfolk and Suffolk.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. **FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING**, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; cons. February 25, 1908. *Res.*, *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. **PROVOST SCOTT**, D.D.,—*Res.*, *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. **JOSEPH S. MAYNE**.—*Res.*, *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Archivist and Treasurer—Rev. **JOSEPH TONKS**.—*Res.*, *St. Edward's, Kettering.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. **CANON ASHMOLE**.—*Res.*, *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. **CANON CARY-ELWES**.—*Res.*, *All Souls' Peterborough.*

Chapter (elected June 24, 1852).—Right Rev. Mgr. **CHRISTOPHER SCOTT**, D.D., V.G.

Canons: Very Revs. **PATRICK ROGERS**, **GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES**, **THOMAS FITZGERALD**, (Penitentiary), **BERNARD MURRAY**, **JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE**, **JOHN FREE LAND**, (Theologian), **JAMES FLINT**, **PATRICK GROGAN**, **DUDLEY CARY-ELWES** and **JOHN F. DRAKE**.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton: Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, administrator; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph Meshee, M. J. Flanagan.

St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.

Nazareth House, Leicester road.

Berry Wood Asylum. St. Andrew's Hospital. H. M. Prison.

Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.

Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.

Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.

Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Thomas FitzGerald.

Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.

Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.

Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Husband's Rosworth.

Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.

Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Canon Cary-Elwes, Inspector of Schools.

Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas O'Gorman.

Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.

Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan.

Woodford and Hinton, served from Aston-le Walls.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Freeland, M. R., R. D., Rev. William Walnwright.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

Biggleswade, St. Peter's. Served from Sheffield.

Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.

Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.

Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order), Rev. G. Durand.

Sheffield, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. Laurence Youens, Alfred Wilson.

St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.

Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.

Bletchley, served from Wolverton.

Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Clement, Alban, Victor, Sebastian, O.F.M.

Chalfont, St. Peter, served from Chesham.

Chesham, Rev. Fathers Eric, Joseph, Jerome, Joseph, O.C.D.

Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846) Rev. Arthur Tillet, M.R.

Great Missenden, served from Chesham.

Hambleton, served from Henley-on-Thames.

High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Very Revs. Canon James Flint, Charles S. Flynn.

Convent of the Dames Bernardines.

Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Robert G. Allan.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
 Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
 Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
 Convent of the Dames Bernadines, Very Rev. J. Francis Drake.
 Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
 Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Thomas Walker.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Kay.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
 Corpus Christi Chapel, Right Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
 St. Edmund's House, Rev. Thomas Williams.
 St. Benet's House, Rev. Richard H. Connolly, O.S.B.
 Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, R.D.
 Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. P. Ryan.
 March, Rev. Louis Allen.
 Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
 Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
 Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Frederick Lockyer.
 Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
 St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham served from Norwich.
 Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrel.
 Cossey, Hall Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), served from Costessey.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.
 Diss, served from Norwich.
 East Dereham, served from Fakenham.
 East Harling, served from Norwich.
 Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
 Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Yarmouth.
 Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund R.M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.
 Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
 King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles C. Eeles, M.R.
 Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.
 North Walsham, served from Cromer.
 Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Thomas Canon FitzGerald, M.R., Revs. Henry G. Hughes, Hugh Parker, Vincent Delaney, Christopher Madden, D. D.
 Norwich, St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.
 Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
 Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
 Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
 Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Carter.
 Stoke Holy Cross, served from Norwich.
 Swaffham, Rev. J. A. Vende.
 Wymondham, served from Norwich.
 Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Grogan.
 Yarmouth, (Great), St. Mary's, (1827-50). Revs. Michael Cullen, George Huggins, David Thompson, S.J.
 Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Gabriel Coltee, M.S.C.
 Beccles, St. Benedict's, (1889), Revs. T. B. Harrington, L. H. March, O.S.B. Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
 Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. A. A. Pereira, O.S.B.
 Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. Joseph O'Gorman, S.J.
 Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
 East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
 Felixtowe, St. Felix (1894), Rev. William Cooper.
 Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.

Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. McCall.

St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.

Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.

H. M. Prison: Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.

Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.

Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.

Lowestoft, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott, M.R.

Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.

Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.

Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles, M.R.

Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Francis Donovan.

Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. The Croft.

Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.

Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. F. D. Grigson.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.

Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.

Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.

Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

Carmelite Fathers—Chesham; Chalfont.

Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Aldeburgh.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.

Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, High Wycombe.

Daughters of the Cross—Yarmouth, (Great).

Dominicans (III. Order)—Luton.

Institute B.V.M.—Cambridge.

Little Sisters of the Assumption—Norwich.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.

Servites.—Beccles.

Sisters of Charity—Peterborough.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Felixstowe, Ipswich.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Northampton; Norwich.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Costessey.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Lowestoft.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—Convent of the Holy Ghost, Bedford; St. Joseph's Convent, Olney.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Sudbury.

Ursulines—Aldeburgh.

Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Sacred Heart—Cromer.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	63	Elementary Schools.....	21
Regular Clergy	19	No. of Children.....	4,138
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	44	Estimated Catholic Population.....	14,728

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

ishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1837; cons. by Cardinal Satolli as Auxillary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6th 1901.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

icar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. Canon CROFT, Protonotary Apostolic.

ecretary—Very Rev. W. J. Canon BAIGENT, the Cathedral.

egistrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shephed, Loughborough.*

ocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. W. Canon HAWKINS.—Res., *St. Mary's, Glossop.*

hapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR McKENNA, Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS, FREDERICK KIND.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. W. J. Canon Baigent, L. Moens, Joseph Power, Augustine Williamson, Augustine Birmingham, George Holland, Thomas Birmingham, James Power.

Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
 Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Revs. A. Ozanne, R. Hunter.
 St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.
 St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. C. Talagrand.
 St. Mary's, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
 Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
 Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from Cathedral.
 Leeston, Rev. M. Griffin.
 Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Farrell.
 Colston Bassett, served from Carlton.
 Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.
 Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. H. O'Reilly.
 Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
 Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
 Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
 Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
 Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rev. G. Trollope.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, M.R., Rev. T. Byrne.
 Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
 Ilfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
 Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
 Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
 Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
 Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
 Belper, Rev. J. Stewart.
 Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Wenham.
 Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Canon Kind.
 Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. Thomas Faulkner, Patrick Hasson, Chas. Beaucherk, S. J.
 Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
 Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.
 Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. W. A. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. Leo Arendzen.
 All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.

Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.
 Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. P. Quilter.
 Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.
 Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. R. de Mattos.
 Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. M. Callery.
 Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
 Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
 Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. A. Crowther.
 Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas.
 Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers Revs. Patrick Wolfe (Rector), Francis Colchester, Wm. Hague, John Barden, Joseph Bullen, Bernard Butler, James Crook, Francis de Zulucta, Francis Mayo, Edward Reeve Edward Lucas, John Redman and Stanislaus Roberts.
 New Hall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
 New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
 Staveley, Rev. P. Sweeney.
 Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, served from Mt. St. Mary's College.
 Whittington, served from Staveley.
 Wellesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington St., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. V. McNabb, O.P., prior; Revs. Peter Reader, Theodore Bull, Dominic Hugo, Martin Harrison, Albert Corcoran, O.P.
 St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. C. B. Croncher.
 Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
 St. Peter's, Noble st., (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
 Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), Rev. F. Hays.
 Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. J. Degan.
 Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. R. Barry-Doyle.
 Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
 Hinekley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. M. Browne.
 Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Holmes.
 Lindlev Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinekley.
 Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Hurley and J. Keating.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. Cormack.
 Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R. and Convent Poor Clares Colletines. Chaplain, Rev. J. Ketels.
 Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
 Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. H. E. Hunt.
 Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Earl Shilton.
 Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, William Pollard, John Burris John Keatinge.
 St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville) Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Loe's Carew (Superior); Revs. Jerome Dewhurst Prior, Joseph Power, Sub-Prior, Fidelis Tavaine, Augustine Collins, Malachy Dunne.
 Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens; Rev. Walter Louis Cooke.
 Sileby, St. Gregory's, Rev. F. Hays.
 Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
 Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. E. R. Grimes.
 Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
 Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. Cossins.
 Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C. Vermulen, C. T. Ryan, C.R.P.
 Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
 Epsworth, served from Crowle.
 Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. J. S. Brown.
 Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. L. T. Middleton.
 Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. J. Gattle, Luke Prendergast.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
 Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Bernard Hobson.
 Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Croft, Rev. W. Tonge.

Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Scully.
 Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.
 Mablethorpe, Rev. G. Bull.
 Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. D. Hengel.
 Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. E. W. Smith.
 Scunthorpe, Rev. F. Askew.
 Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
 Skegness, Rev. J. Parle.
 Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lleber.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs C.
 Tyck, F. Van Santen, Stephen Mulligan, C.R.P.
 Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.
 Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
 West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
 Woodhall Spa, Rev. J. O'Shea.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. C. Payne.
 Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Poor Clares Colletines.—Lutterworth.
Presentation Nuns—Buxton; Glossop.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Nottingham; Grimsby.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters—Melton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
 College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester, Oakview, Hathersage.
 Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
 Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
 Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
 Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham,

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick
 Mixed—Nottingham; Convent of St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	83	Mission Churches and Chapels.....	81
Regular Clergy.....	46	Catholic Population.....	37,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KELLY, D.D., fourth Bishop; cons. June 23, 1911.—*Res., Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID CANON BARRY.—*Res., Holy Cross, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD BURKE.—*Res., Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. EDWARD DAMEN.—*Res., St. John's, Tiverton.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—**Provost:** Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE POOLE, M.R.; **Canons:** Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., (Theologian); Right Rev. Mgr. LEO CROUTELLE, Very Rev. Ss. WALTER KIELY (Honorary Canon); BERNARD WADE, (Penitentiary); DANIEL KENNEDY, D.D., CHARLES BASKERWILLE LANGDON, JOHN J. HIGGINS, WARREN B. MIDDLETON, Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G., Very Revs. Michael J. BURNS, D.D., THOMAS P. KENT.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880). The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. John Kelly; Administrator, Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Burns, D.D., V.F.; Revs. Jules Ketele, Edward Burke, Maurice I. Morrissey, A. Shanahan.

St. Boniface College for boys: Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Anselm, *supr.*

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.

Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Right Rev. Mgr. D. Barry, V.G., Rev. Augustine Egan.

St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.

St. Edward, Confessor (1910), Home Park Avenue, Rev. —

Beaconfield, Chaplains: Rev. Edward Aureille, C.S.B.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.

Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.

St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions: Superior, Very Rev. C. Van den Biessen, D.D.

Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. E. Grant.

Beer, Rev. Patrick O'Toole, (Gwynfa).

Bideford, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Warren Canon Middleton.

Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.

Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Rodrigues.

Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, (abbot), Very Rev. Maurus Masse, (prior); Revs. Edmund Boussard, Mellitus Hauler, Dunstan Goetz, (D.C.L.), Ernest Graf, Winfrid Rechtsteiner, Savinian Loulsmet, Wilfrid Schneider, Joseph Buguet, Martin Brüchlen, Richard Dillenz, Augustine Kéniry, Arnold Weiler, (for the mission), John Stéphan, Thomas Plesch, Urban Bernard, (Oblate.) O.S.B.

Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Patrick Barrett.

Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Bernard Finnegan.

Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick Leahy.

Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. Philip Northcote M.A.

Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent.

Chaplain to the forces, Rev. E. Morgan.

Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1894), Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Gandy; Revs. William Hegarty, F. C. Smith.

Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. Bernard Palmer.

Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchhill, served from St. Joseph's Axminster.

Ifracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.

Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Rev. N. Woolfrey.

Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer, Revs. Patrick Kent.

Kingsbridge, served from Woodleigh.

Lynnton, Rev. Anatole Durand.

Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Edward Dewey.

St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Very Rev. John Joseph Canon Higgins.

St. Michael's Convent, Ingsden, Rev. Leon Jégou.

Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, Rev. George Barrett.

Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Revs. Michael Watters, *supr.*: Ernst Heldenstein, T. Raymond, S.M.

Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas Barney.

Tavistock, Rev. James Shore.

Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. William Dawson.

St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D.

St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, served from Buckfast Abbey.

Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. E. Damen.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Francis Haves.
 St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, Rev. David Mescal.
 Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
 Totnes: St. Mary and St. George, served from Buckfast Abbey.
 Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1871), Rev. W. Unsworth.
 Woodleigh, Loddiswell, Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton, Very Rev. J. B. Ollitrant de Keryvallan, (supr.): Revs. J. Peloquin, J. M. Olivier, J. Rebuffet, F. X. Laumailié, L. Rose, Leroy, Préchart, Moynard, O.C.R.

DORSETSHIRE.

Blindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
 Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
 Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. F. Daniels.
 Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Patrick Coghlan.
 Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
 Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. Bernard M. Sutor, O.S.B. and Rev. Odo Langdale, O.S.B.
 Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Right Rev. Mgr. Leo Canon Croutelle.
 Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
 Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
 Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
 Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
 Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Very Rev. L. Gallais, D.D., (supr. general); Revs. A. Fort, P. Dagondeau, E. Harcourt (for the mission); T. Hugonet, (master of novices); E. Gaborieau, H. Joll and E. Cadou.
 Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Albert Hawkins.
 Spetisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. Geo. A. Graham.
 Staplehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Rev. J. Fitzgerald.
 Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Cuthbert McAdam (Prior), Rev. Jos. O'Conner, C.R.L.
 Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. Anselm Loning.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Aloysius Smith, D.D.; Visitor: Very Rev. Alphonsus McElroy; Prior, and in charge of the Mission, Rev. Charles Brighton and Raymond Gallacher.
 Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Isaac Cowd.
 Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. J. S. Burns.
 Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Wm. Riley, C.R.L.
 Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Revs. John J. Corbishley, G. Hulin.
 Launceston, Very Rev. Charles B. Canon Langdon.
 Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.
 Lizard (July to Sept.).
 Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. McGuinness, C.R.L.
 Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
 St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
 St. Ives', Rev. Vincent Scully.
 Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustin Morford, C.R.L., Rev. T. Mullins, C.R.L.
 Sclerder, Polperro (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
 Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. Bruno Peters, C.R.L.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh; Lulworth.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; Hayle; St. Ives; Newquay; Swanage; Truro.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Staplehill, Wimborne, Woodbarton near Loddiswell, Devon.
Sons of Mary Immaculate—Congregation of Belmont, Shaftesbury.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Cloakham; Axminster.

ORDER OF RELIGIOUS.

- Sisters of the Assumption*—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Holy Trinity—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Broom, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanherne, St. Austine, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wincoburn, Marnhull.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order)—St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth; St. Joseph's, Teignmouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady—Palace Gate, Exeter.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
Filles de la Croix—Waverly, Torquay.
Sisters of Mercy—Bodmin; Kimberly Place, Falmouth.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—Garth House, Ilfracombe.
Sisters of Holy Ghost—Ingsdon, Newton Abbot.
Poor Clares—Prospect House, Lymington.
Holy Family—Trelawn, Mount Wise, Newquay; Sunnyside, Montpellier-road, Exmouth.
Mariist Sisters—Tower-House, Fisher st., Paignton.
Religious of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Cadleigh, Ivybridge.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Launceston; St. Joseph's Convent, Newport House.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Loretto Cottage, Axminster; Ocean st., Keyham, Devonport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth—St. Elizabeth's House, Dorchester.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—18 Fore st., Kingsbridge.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—North Down Hall, Bideford; Oaklands, Chudleigh; The Downes, Hayle.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- School for young boys*, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport, Dorset.
Elementary Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Chideock; Ilfracombe; Devonport; Exeter; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Orphanage for Girls*—Dominican Sisters; St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalescent Home—Sisters of Charity, Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	64	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	33
Regular Clergy.....	58	Registered for Marriage.....	45
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	65	Catholic Population.....	21,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON WATSON.—Res., *St. Mary's, Gosport, Berks.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD; Canons: Very Revs. LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., STEPHEN MORGAN, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian Secretary), Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN WATSON, Very Revs. ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, JOHN LONGINOTTO, WILLIAM LE GRAVE, D.S.O., JAMES DALY.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John King, Edward Sweeney, John Murphy.

Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea. Revs. Isidor Kuner, James Connelly and P. MacSwiney, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.

Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End. Rev. R. Raab.

St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy and R. O'Loughran.

Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Isidor Kuner.

Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell and R. Barrett..

SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. S. Rodgers, H. E. Day, Chaplains to the Forces.

St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. J. P. Moloney.

Military Prison.

Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.

Andover, West st., served from Basingstoke.

Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Canon Scoles and Rev. A. Mulholland.

Brighton, served from Alton.

Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. P. Travers.

Bordon Camp, Rev. W. J. Flynn.

Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, Revs. J. Clayton, Charles de la Pasture, S.J., F. Stevenson, S.J., Rev. Sidgreaves, S.J.

Convent of the Cross.

Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. W. Crofton, R. Clutton, J. Lynch, W. Strappini, P. Triggs, S.J.

Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill.

Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.

Bramshill, served from Farnborough.

Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.

Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. A. G. Coughlan.

Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. T. O'Connor.

Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.

Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. G. Hickey, D.D.

St. Mary's Home.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878). Rev. J. Molloy.

Farnborough, Revs. A. Sutherland, J. Noonan, T. Giltinan, A. Giequel, S.C.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol.

Revs. Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, Julius Souhen, G. Meunier, John Paul Péti-caud, Henry Marius Leclercq, Peter de Punich, Antony Delpech, Reginald Biron, Louis Villecourt.

Convent of Instituté of Christian Education.

Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Lawrence Doran.

Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Canon Watson, D.D. Administrator; Rev. J. Hayes.

Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.

Grayshott, Revs. L. Harvey and T. Browne.

Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Very Rev. Canon J. J. Daly.

Hayling Island, served from Havant.

Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benedict's, Rev. H. Norbert Birt, O.S.B.

Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), served from Grayshott

Lynton, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. C. G. Winder, M. R.

Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Daly.

Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. P. Bradley, chaplain to the forces.

Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.

Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. T. Claesson.

Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.

Montfort College, Rev. P. Raimbault, S.M.M., Supr.

Southampton, St. Joseph's (1890), Bugle st., Revs. George Dolman, M. R. and J. Connolly,

Shirley, served from St. Edmund's.

St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne, J. Coakley.

Convent of the Sainte Union.

Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.

Home for aged and infirm priests.

Titchborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. H. Breslin.

Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Revs. B. Morris and J. Nagle.

Woolston, St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Tremble.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Lambert Cuypers, O.P.

Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.

Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.

Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. F. Bailey.

Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1794), Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Conway, D.D.,

Rev. M. J. Mullins, D.C.I.

Parkhurst, Convent Prison.

Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.

Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Canon Mongan D.D., and Rev. J. P. Murphy.

Convent of the Cross.

Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.

Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. W. J. Flynn.

Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.

Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. A. W. Steggall, D.D., Rev. D.

Blackburn.

Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Serrant, O.S.B.

Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.

Convent of Mercy.

Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M.

Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers; Very Rev. G. Jinks,

(rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Michael

Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Blount, John Edge, M. Green, Patrick Wolfe.

Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Wokingham.

Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.

Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.

East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Canon W. LeGrave,

D.S.O., M.R.

St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.

Maldenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.

Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.

Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R., John Doran.

Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.

East Reading, served from St. James.

Stanford Place, served from Buckland.

Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto, M.R.

Wokingham and Crowthorne, Revs. James Doran and D. McCarthy.

Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. D. Hurley, O.S.B.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, J. Watson.

St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Hourigan.

St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers; Revs. L. Gullient, supr., P. Dommeau, G. Carré, O.M.I., P. Borte, J. Pitard, J. Jäger, F. Hamoniaux.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

St. Helier—(Continued).

St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. C. de Vacon, O.M.I.
 Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.
 St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. Mollat, S.J.
 Faithful Companions, David place.
 Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
 Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F.
 Revs. John Casey and M. Corbett.

At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High Class Boarding and Day
 School; also a Middle Class School.

Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.

Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.

St. Louis', L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. P. Rossot, S. C.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.

Convent of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Quarr; Farnborough; Petersfield; Woolhampton; Ventnor, Isle of
 Wight.

Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.

Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.

Salesian Fathers—Farnborough; La Chaumière, Guernsey.

African Missioners—Bishop's Waltham.

Society of Mary (Montfort)—Romsey.

Christian Brothers—Le Rohais, Vauxbillets, Southsea.

Brothers of Ploermel—Jersey.

Brothers of Christian Education.—Bitterne, Southampton,

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictines—Ryde, Cowes, Ventnor, Guernsey.

Carmelites—Jersey, Ryde.

Cenacle Nuns—Grayshott.

Faithful Companions—Jersey, Guernsey.

Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Boscombe; Ryde; Southsea.

Dominican Sisters, II Order—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

Dominican Sisters, III Order—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.

Sisters of Christian Schools—Reading.

Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Shanklin.

Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton; Shrlley.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.

Institute of Mary—Ascot.

Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.

Dames Auxiliaires—Jersey, Portsmouth.

Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Waterloo, Bitterne.

Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton; Aldershot.

Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.

Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Ventnor.

Augustinian Sisters—La Chaumière.

Sisters of the Presentation—Guernsey, Wokingham

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumière, Guernsey,
 Southsea, Farnborough.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent,
 Alderney.

Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.

Asylum for Poor—Jersey.

Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Jersey, Aldershot.

Girls—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	94	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	100
Regular Clergy.....	207	Other Chapels of Communities.....	54

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, D.D. Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; elected July, 1909; cons. at Westminster Cathedral by Archbishop Bourne, Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. LIONEL CANON O'KELLY, *St. Anne's, Manchester.*

Secretary—Rev. H. HORN, D.D., L.C.L.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. PETER CANON LONSDALE, M.R., R.D.—Res., *St. Alban's, Blackburn.*

Chief Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. CORNELIUS CANON POOL.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Heywood.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852). *Provost*: Very Rev. PATRICK LYNCH; *Canons*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Very Revs. PETER LONSDALE, JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary), Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. J. O'KELLY, V.G., Very Revs. FRANCIS DANIEL, THOS. O'CALLAGHAN, CORNELIUS POOL, THOMAS SHARROCK, JOHN WIGMAN (Theologian), and CHARLES McDERMOTT ROE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, ST. JOHN'S Cathedral (1848). The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Administrator; Revs. T. Donovan, W. Foy, P. Gorman, T. Farrell.

All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Lawrence Delaney.

St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.

St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. P. Higgins.

Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Jos. Crilly, Cuthbert Chronnell and F. Foy.

St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton, Very Rev. Placid Conway, Prior; Revs. Giles Montgomery, (sub prior); Sebastian Gates, Mark Bernasconi, Albert Knapp, Alban King, Alexis O'Brien, Andrew Lowe, (Dominicans).

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, John Bernard.

Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, William Ferris, Ellesmere st.

St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan and Charles Crisp.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. H. Aunaeker, J. Charnock, M. Molloy, R. Stevenson, S. J.

St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.

St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. Jas. Callaway.

Ashton under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. John Ward, P. Sheahan

St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, Edw. Morrissey.

Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Farley.

Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.

Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.

Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Revs. W. L. Fowler, G. Callaway and C. Crisp.

Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.

Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Very Rev. Peter Canon Lonsdale, M.R., R.D., Revs. Wilfrid

Cahalan, P. Derbyshire, P. Gorman, T. Singleton.

St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, Revs. P. J. Feeney, J. J. Brosnan, P. W. Ramsdale and J. O'Brien (Congregation of the Divine Pastor).

St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. Augustine Rose and Robert P. Halligan.

Blackburn—(Continued).

- St. Mary's, Islington, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. Joseph Dohmen and J. V. Murphy.
- St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and W. Turner, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
- Blackley Park, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Wm. Aspinall.
- Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Daniel Shea.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park.
- Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st. Very Rev. H. Averdonk, dean; Rev. F. Barton.
- St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. John Manning R. V. O'Shaughnessy.
- St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Revs. John Burke and Philip Ryan.
- Ss. Peter's and Paul's (1890), Pilkington st., Revs. Robt. Holmes, W. Fletcher, Charles Hope.
- Public Institutions, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
- Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. R. Molloy.
- Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Revs. J. A. Turner, Sigebert Cody, Paulinus Wilson, Theo. Rylande, O.S.B.
- Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Right. Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. J. Fitzgerald, James McDonnell and James Roddy.
- St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. Wm. Shine.
- St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. T. Harrison, B.A., H. Baron.
- St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. H. Bruning.
- Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Rev. P. Keighley (Adm.), Rev. J. Drescher.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. H. Egbers.
- St. Joseph's, Peter st., Rev. Chas. Morris.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottington, Rev. E. F. X. De Pauw, chaplain.
- Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
- Casleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
- Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
- Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.
- Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Revs. F. P. Holt, E. Power.
- Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.
- Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme.
- Clitheroe, Ss. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. Ignatius Robinson, S.J., J. Keating, S.J., Hugh O'Farrell, S.J.
- Colne, The Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Van der Beek and W. Isaac.
- Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, H. Atkinson.
- Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
- Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
- Denton Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Prendergast.
- Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
- Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton and W. Watts.
- Fallsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, R. DeGroot.
- Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Rev. Jas. Hanrahan.
- Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Very Rev. Patrick Provost Lynch, Revs. W. Leighton, F. A. Coupe, D.D.
- Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, M.R., C. Radcliffe.
- St. Wulstan Rev. P. Wren.
- Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Revs. John Burke and John Hardman, Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hun and J. C. Mills.
- Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. Francis Reichart and George Griffin.
- Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Very Rev. Canon Pool, Rev. F. Hampson.
- Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Revs. F. Oakes, J. Lawless, Jun.
- Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Revs. T. Moylan and Joseph Conway.
- Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
- Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. M. Eyck, Liverpool road.
- Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. F. Pippett, O.S.B.
- Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. James Moore.
- Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma Park, Revs. W. Sassen, Rene van Hissenhoven.
- Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Revs. A. Brosnan (Administrator) and P. Leavey.
- Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Andrew Ivory.
- Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
- Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
- MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
- St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., J. Delaney.
- St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Lionel Canon O'Kelly, V.G., Revs. H. Cashell, J. Rees and F. Kershaw.
- St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Mgr. Anselm Poock, D.D. M.R., V.F., Revs. A. O'Connor, P. Kelly and Joseph Butler.
- English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
- St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Rt. Rev. Bishop Vaughan, rector; Revs. Jas. Cartin, A. Wilson, W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., V. Mann, F. Gonne, M. A., R. McGuinness, J. F. McNulty, M. A., H. Morrissey, B.A.

MANCHESTER—(Continued).

- St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. W. Moran, J. Linehan.
 St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan rector; Revs. A. Bartlett and Wm. Drake.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
 St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
 Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Very Rev. Prior G. Seadon,
 Revs. G. Bertram, G. Toner, V. McGhie, Jerome Esser, C.R.P.
 St. Dunstan's, Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.
 St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., Revs. John Birch
 and G. Tighe.
 St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Croskell and Rev. J.
 O'Donnell.
 The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
 St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minors, Revs. F. Cyril (guardian), Edwin,
 Athanasius (vicar), Alexander (Commissary of Third Order) Arsenius, Charles, Daniel,
 Martin, Sylvester, S. Sebastian, O.F.M.
 St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Revs. C. Wierz, Edward Byrne.
 St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. J. Tervin.
 St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., George Swift.
 St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan and A. P. Keegan.
 The Holy Name, Oxford road, Revs. Jos. Bader, S.J., Henry Day, S.J., Edward Field, S.J.,
 George Fitzpatrick, S.J., Edward Furbrick, S.J., R. Ratcliffe, S.J. and John Ryan, S.J.
 St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. L. Cassidy, M.R., G. Maspero, Edward Mackey and
 Frederick Seed.
 St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey
 V. Marshall.
 St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. George Cobb.
 St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Rev. James Murray, M.R., Revs. C. O'Mahony, Chas.
 Dunleavy, P. Counihan, M.A.
 St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
 Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. D. Evershed.
 Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
 St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Plus de Witte.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Alex. Smith.
 Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Very Rev. Canon John W. Wigman.
 Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Dootson.
 Nelson, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith, Theodore Kelly.
 Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
 Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. P. Joyner.
 Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. O. McNulty.
 St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. G. Kean, J. Linoen.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Very Rev. Canon O'Callaghan,
 V.F., Revs. M. J. Phelan, J. Cronin.
 Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hayes, M.R.
 Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. F. J. Hart.
 Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless, Sr.
 Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, Jos. Lomax, Wm. Browne, Fairfax road.
 Lunatic Asylum.
 Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. A. J. McGrath, T. Dillon, Jr.
 Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
 Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Revs. J. W. Thomson and A. S. Wetherell, B.A.
 Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
 Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Sydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.
 Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
 Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. H. Chipp, V.F., Rev. J. Aspinall.
 St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Campion, Rev. Herbert Bonney.
 Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Cahill, chaplain.
 Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
 Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
 Samesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
 Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
 Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Fracassi.
 Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. William Bodkin, S.J., rector.
 Strefford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. Canon C. McDermott Roe.
 Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke,
 R. Walmsley.
 Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. D. Fickling.
 Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
 Urnston, The English Martyrs, Very Rev. Charles Rothwell, V.F.
 Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
 West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. R. Vereker.
 Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Very Rev. James Rowntree, V.F.
 Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt, St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall, Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Dominicans—Pendleton.
Premonstratensians—Corpus Christi, Manchester.
Congregation of the Divine Pastor—St. Anne's, Blackburn; Littleborough.
Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers—Victoria Park, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN:

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Blackley Park, Manchester.
Daughters of Jesus—Colne.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester Sedgley Park, Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loreto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Cenacle—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove; Culcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester.
Pallottine Sisters—Rochdale.
Poor Clares (Collettines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—Bignor St., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park; Rumford st.; St. Vincent's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottenham, Bury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of Christian Retreat—Chorlton-cum-Hardy.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Werneth Grange, Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Bignor st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane: 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Darwen; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Sisters of St. Joseph—The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Princess st., Blackburn; Nelson; St. Bede's College, Manchester.
Nazareth House—Heaton Park.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Chad's Convent, Manchester; Ashton; Nelson.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. W. Bodkin, S.J., Rector.
 St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Rt. Rev. Bishop Vaughan D.D., Rector.
 Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Bernardine, Rector.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Blackley Park: Daughters of the Cross.
 Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., Secondary School, Deane, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
 Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy
 Colne: Daughters of Jesus.
 Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', English Martyrs, Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M. 2. St. Augustine's and Withington P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
 Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
 Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
 Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 291 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.

Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society—For working boys: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.

For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.

For Waifs and Strays, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.

Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Foddington, Bury.

Home for Invalid Ladies—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.

Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	331	Churches and Chapels.....	260
Estimated Catholic Population.....		800,000	

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.

II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851; cons., Sept. 21, 1908, by Archbishop of Westminster at Seacombe. — Res., 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost BARRY, *Our Lady's*, Birkenhead.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. ABRAM.—Res., West Kirby.

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., Newport, Salop.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. E. ROONEY, Oswestry.

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BARRY; Canons: Very Revs. A. O'TOOLE, D.D., (Penitentiary and Secretary), WILFRID DALLOW, G. KEEGAN, JAMES O'GRADY, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMEROSE J. MORIARTY, D. D., (Theologian), JOSEPH CHAMBERS.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of the Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara. Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. R. Bleasdale.
 Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
 Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.
 Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
 Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.
 Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
 Market Drayton, S.S. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.
 Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. M. F. Morley.
 Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
 Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.
 Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.
 Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. E. O'Connor.
 Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
 Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. O'Arcy.
 Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D.D.
 Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Revs. Canon Joseph Chambers, M. Hayes, E. O'Hara, Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
 St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers, Revs. John Capistran, (guardian), Bede, Charles, seraphim, O.S.F.C.
 Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. H. Welch, Joseph Dunne, B.A.
 Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1855-57), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. W. Kinsella, Valentine Burke.
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Provost Barry, Revs. J. Coleman, D.D., G. Conroy, John Duignan.
 St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. M. C. McVeigh, A. McGeever, Thomas Murphy.
 St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. Joseph Seddon.
 Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, Rev. Joseph Kelly.
 St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Thos. Leahy, (supr.), Thos. C. Burke, Ernest Watson, James Hughes.
 Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.
 Oakwood Hall, Bomley, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Buckland, S.J., Rev. J. O'Neill, Rev. J. Redman, House of Retreats.
 Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.
 Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B. A., W. Janssen.
 Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.
 Ellesmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Rev. E. D. Kirby.

Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861). Served by Dominicans from Pendleton.
 Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. G. Carton.
 Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, W. Fogarty.
 Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. A. Morrissy.
 Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption, (1869) Revs. J. J. Tallon, A. J. Wilson.
 Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Canon Walsh, H. Sharp, Thomas Bradley.
 Lymm, served from Latchford.
 Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. P. Cleary, M. Curran.
 Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
 Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kearney, D. D.
 Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
 Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. John Ryan.
 New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, J. Porter.
 New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Baines.
 Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. F. Maguire.
 Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
 Romiley, Rev. Wm. Griffin.
 Runcorn, St. Edwards (1846-7), Rev. W. E. Jones.
 Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Thompson, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
 Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
 Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Revs. Hy. Mottram, J. J. Ryan, R. Hughes.
 Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. Canon O'Grady, Edgar A. Kirby, B. A.
 Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, John Miller, R. B. Tickle, W. O'Brien.
 St. Chad, Cheshire, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
 St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. J. H. Roche, T. Lowery, A. Byrne.
 St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
 Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
 Wallasey, English Martyrs. Rev. Edw. Byrne.
 West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram.
 Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. M. Bernasconi, O.P., of Pendleton.
 Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1875), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. John Thompson.

Sick leave and unattached: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, H. Gore, James Arkwright.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.

Capuchin Fathers—Chester.

Orate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

Jesuits—Oakwood Hall, Romiley, Stockport.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominicans—West Kirby.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Holt Hill Birkenhead.

Institute of B. V. M.—Altrincham.

Institute of our Lady of the Cenacle—New Brighton.

Little Sisters of the Assumption—Chester.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.

Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Ebron—Romiley.

Sisters of Charity of St Paul—Oswestry.

Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—Rock Ferry; Cloughton road, Birkenhead.

Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury; Bridgenorth.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; Stockport; Liscard; Stalybridge; New Brighton.

Ursuline Sisters—Crewe.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding and Day Schools for Girls—Faithful companions: Dee House, Chester; Holt-Hill Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead.

Daly Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport; Institute B.V.M., Altrincham; Dominicans, West Kirby; Sisters of Charity Romiley.

High School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines; Nantwich road, Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society — Hon. Sec., Edward R. Hoskinson, Esq., 37 King's Mount, Birkenhead; Hon. Treas., E. Singleton, Esq., Maryville, Forest road, Birkenhead.

Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.

Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.

Girls Evening Club, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Cloughton road, Birkenhead.

House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	93	Other Chapels of Communities.....	20
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	58,661

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop — Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons., March 25, 1904. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London S. E.*

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. F. BROWN. Res., *Vaurhall, London, S. E.*

Vicars Forane — Kent, Very Rev. Canon W. Keatinge, M.R., V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon HOGAN, M.R., V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon CONNELLY, M.R., V.F.

Diocesan Secretaries — REVS. WILLIAM M. CUNNINGHAM, JOHN SHEEN, CHARLES M. WESTLAKE. Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, London, S.E.*

Diocesan Finance Committee — The Vicar General, Canons HOGAN and SCANNELL, and Rev. F. SHEEHAN.

Diocesan Financial Secretary — Rev. F. H. NORTHGOTE. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Rev. A. ANDERSON. Res., *Elision Terrace, Streatham Common, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools — Rev. ALBERT E. WHIREAT, D.D. Res., *38 Addiscombe Road, Croydon.*

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund — South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev. G. LEBOSQUET; Surrey, Rev. R. V. COLLINSON; Sussex, Rev. F. HOTTER.

Chapter created July 2, 1852. — Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE. Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, WILLIAM MURRANE (Theologian), Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE. Eight Rev. Mgr. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CATERATA, (Penitentiary), THOMAS B. SCANNELL, D.D., CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. WILLIAM McAULIFFE.

LONDON.*

(London County, South of the Thames.)

SOUTHWARK. St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Canon SPRACKLING (Adm.), Revs. William V. AILAMSON, D.D., Daniel O'Meara, W. Donovan, T. Lawton, J. L. Sparling.

Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.

Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. Alfred Wright, F. Daly.

Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. Francis Cassells, E. Fennessy.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. John F. Moyulhan, John Torrance, Thomas Clifton.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Joseph Newton, Francis Freeland.

Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Rev. Chas. Macey, E. Rabagliati, W. Kelly (in charge of mission), E. Goy, J. McCourt, George Fayres, J. Flower, A. Klep, Aloysius Hawarden, John Noonan, Patrick Barry, Austin Ramsbottom, Denis McGinty, George Moss, Joseph Casey, Timothy O'Connor, Richard Horstford, Michael DeBarry, C.S.F.C., Surrey House, Surrey Lane.

Bernmondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murrane, M.R., H. Timms, J. Keogh, H. Byrne, H. G. O'Brien.

Bernmondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Southwark Park and S. Bernmondsey stations, Rev. J. Douch.

Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, F. H. Northcote.

Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. Charles J. Turner, T. O'Donoghue.

Brixton, N., Robsart st., Rev. H. T. Robins.

Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. M. L. Deydier, C. Talagrand, A.A.

Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murrane, M.R. Revs. A. P. Flanagan, M. Howard.

North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

*) For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

- Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.
 Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Revs. B. Lefebvre, Wilfrid Manser, A.A.
 Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Basil Gaisford (provincial); Very Rev. George Stebbing (rector); Revs. John Magnier, John Bennett, T. Helson, John Burke, Robert Rossall, J. Howard, J. Stack, C.S.S.R.
 Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Rev. Geo. W. Grady.
 Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D.
 Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. Felix Segesser, M.R., P. Heimans, W. Wonnacott, F. Dwyer.
 Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship-lane, Rev. George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B.
 Earlsfield, S.W., Revs. Benedict Williamson, Charles Murphy.
 Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, Revs. G. MacGregor, F. Jeffrey, R. Vaughan, C.R.L.
 Forest Hill, S.E., St. William of York, Rev. James Hayes.
 Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Revs. G. Boniface, William Evans.
 St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. Thos. Nolan, L. Bourdelot.
 Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
 Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, Rev. D. Holland.
 Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Revs. John Bernard Ward, J. O'Donoghue, 157 High st.
 Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1831; cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Charles C. Hogan, M.R., V.F., Rev. E. Larkin.
 Newington, S.E., St. Winfrid, 103 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
 Norbury, Rev. Peter Bovenizer.
 North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, served from Cathedral.
 Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.
 Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Leidig.
 Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolours (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
 Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. R. Pitts.
 Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. McCarthy, A. Trew, T. Killeen.
 Putney, Our Lady of Compassion, Rev. Joseph Livesey.
 Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Blount, rector.
 St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
 Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. Thomas Scott, J. Cuddon.
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
 Stockwell, S.E., St. Francis of Sales and St. Gertrude's, Larkhall lane, Revs. D. Cox, J. Redmond.
 Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Very Rev. Henry Canon Cafferata, Rev. G. K. Sproston.
 Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. A. Hinsley, D.D.
 Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Revs. William O'Halloran, P. Hallett, B.A.
 Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Rev. C. Donovan.
 Tulse Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.
 Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. F. Brown, V.G., Rev. David Leahy.
 Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, served from Larkhall Lane, Clapham.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. Charles Blancott.
 Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. C. Drage, W. Kenny, W. Evans, John E. Haffenden, B.A., W. Redaway.
 Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
 Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. O'Brien.
 Wandsworth East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. E. Marsh, W. Jeffery, A. Mulholland, Philip J. Williams, S.C.
 Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. James Connell, M.R., E. Brown, J. Sheedy, John Healy.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

- Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
 Anerley, S.E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. W. McLaughlin, C. Lewarne.
 Ashford, St. Teresa's, (1855), Rev. P. H. Mason.
 Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. Thompson.
 Bellingham, Rev. J. P. Golding-Bird, O.S.B.
 Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
 Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. Walter Cooksey, P. Hughes.
 Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
 Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power, Rev. E. H. Sheppard, (administrator).
 St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.

Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, W. Taunton, J. Hessenauer.
 Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
 Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
 Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Carroll, M.R.
 Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Mahoney, Ph.D., L.D., H. E. Plummer, M. Crowley.
 Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
 Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. E. Miller, M.R., J. Evans.
 St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
 Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Giffkins.
 Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
 Our Lady of the Angels, Cariton road, Capuchins.
 Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore, Rev. F. Rhead.
 Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. Coote, D. C. I., Rev. B. Lynch-Staunton.
 Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
 Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Shorncliffe road, Rev. R. F. Lecorbeuiller, chaplain.
 Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
 Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
 Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. W. Kilmartin, M. R., Chas. Dolman.
 Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
 Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Very Rev. Louis Sherwood, superior; Revs. Philip Coghlan, Edmund Hill, Hyacinth Fitzpatrick.
 Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Richard O'Gorman, (prior); Rev. Luke Patrick Maddock, O.S.A.
 Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. M. Collet.
 Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
 Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. George Le Bosquet.
 Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
 Minster in Thanet, St. Michael's, served from Ramsgate.
 Motttingham, served from Elham.
 Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. F. Hoare.
 Orpington, Holy Innocent, Rev. W. Fichter.
 Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, (Abbot Visitor), Right Rev. E. Egan, Abbot of St. Augustines.
 Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
 SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Revs. J. C. Swanson, D. O. Egan, O.S.B.
 St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Rev. G. Fournier, chaplain.
 St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ellis.
 Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
 Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
 Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. B. Wray.
 Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Keatinge, Chaplain to the Forces.
 Sidcup, Rev. S. M. Mulkern, Marist Father.
 Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, S.M. Rev. L. Fichter.
 Snodland, served from Maidstone.
 Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
 Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Chatham.
 Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
 Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.
 Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R. Rev. C. Canan D.D.
 Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, served by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
 Revs. P. Boisson, P. Hamilton, H. Dupouy.
 Westgate, Rev. A. Avignon, O.S.B.
 Whitstable, Rev. Thomas Ryan.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
 Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
 Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. J. Roe, B. Walsh, J. H. Filmer.
 Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. B. W. Kelly.
 Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. M. H. McCarthy, S.C.
 Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
 Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, M.R., Thomas Ryan, G. Sproston.
 Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Rev. F. Bullesbach.
 Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
 St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served from Farnborough, Hants.
 Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
 Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. T. McSweeney.
 Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
 Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. H. Higgins.
 Holmwood, served from Crawley.

Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. M. L. Cummins, C. P. Sullivan, John Lee, S.M., 14 Kew Gardens road.
 Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Robert Collinson, S. Hughes.
 St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. D. Thompson, Wyndham road.
 Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. Joshua Pooley.
 Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. H. Willaert.
 New Malden, St. Egbert, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
 Norwood, South. Served from Anerley.
 Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. E. Martin, B. McFadden.
 Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. Augustine O'Leary.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. de Lanversin.
 Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., C. Pedley.
 Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
 Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. G. Lutz, E. Shebbear, B.A.
 Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. W. Kelly.
 Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. E. B. Mostyn.
 Wallington, Rev. Thomas Nevill.
 Walton, St. Erconwald, Rev. W. LeGrave, D.S.O.
 Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. T. B. Canon Scannell, D.D., M.R.
 St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. J. Oswald Turner, C.J., president.
 Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. D. Considine, rector;
 Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, served from the College.
 Woking, St. Dunstan, Percy Street, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
 Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. Stanley Mason.
 Womersley, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. A. Doubleday, B.A., rector,
 Rev. A. T. Armstrong, vice-rector; Rt. Rev. Mgr. S. Bandi, D.D., Revs. W. Monk, E. Corbishley, J. Walters, L. Woodroffe, M.A., J. O. Connell, Ph.D., C. Collins, B.A., E. Brown, W. Pritchard.
 Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam.

SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. F. Flanagan, D.D.
 Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. E. von Orsbach.
 Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. A. MacCall, C. Macnamara, K. Dale-Roberts, M.A.
 Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
 Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. P. E. Ryan, D.D. Ph.D.
 Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. A. Marcellin, A.A.
 Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Kennedy, H. Cox.
 Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
 Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Right Rev. Mgr. Samuel Canon Johnston, D.D., Rev. E. Robo, Rev. C. McConville.
 St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. G. B. Tatum, M. A., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, retired.
 St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. H. M. M. Evans, Rev. A. M. Firderer.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, V.F., Rev. H. Hart.
 St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove. Served from Sacred Heart.
 Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
 Burton Hill, Petworth.—Jesuit Fathers; Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
 Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. F. Bernardine, O.S.F.C.
 Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Salesian Fathers.
 Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. T. Smith, C. O'Donoghue.
 Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
 Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
 Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs. P. Lynch, T. Nevill.
 St. Joseph's. Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
 East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. J. Mahoney, D.D.
 Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea. 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
 Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
 Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
 Horsham, St. John's (1865). Rev. B. Cassidy.
 Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. Canon W. McAuliffe.
 Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
 Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. A. Wright.
 Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. M. P. Hanlon.
 Boys' Orphanage, Rev. C. Dessoulavy. Rev. J. Castaing, (retired).
 Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. H. M. Willaert.
 Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Fathers of the Assumption.
 Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator).
 Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.
 Portslade, Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Chaplain, Rev. J. Kerwin.
 Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. F. M. Ravel.
 Rye, St. Walburga's, Rev. F. B. Scabberras, O.M.C.
 Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.

St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, M.R., J. Phillips, J. Butler.
 Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. Robert Christall.
 Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. James Doggan.
 Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
 Uckfield, St. Philip Nerl's, Rev. F. Soutton Bennett.
 Wadhurst, Novitate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, rector; Rev. J. M. Cronin.
 West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1897), Rev. R. Measures.
 Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon, M.R.
 Offington, served from Worthing; Mass every week.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Augustinians of the Assumption—Newhaven, Brockley, Charlton, Beeding.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E., Margate, Birchington, Broadstairs, Minster, Ramsgate.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Eltham.
Capuchin Fathers—Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith; Burton Park.
Fathers of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Franciscans—(Friars Minors Conventuals); Rye.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Wimbledon, Burton Hill (Petworth).
Jesuits (French), Hales Place (Canterbury); Hollington Park, (St. Leonards), Ore (Hastings).
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Fathers—Kew, Slidcup.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Faversham, Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians—Storrington, Pulborough.
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Salesian Fathers—West Battersea; Wandsworth; Burwash; Chertsey.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Keeningtonroad; Beulah Hill, Norwood S.E.
Brothers of the Presentation—Dartford; Orpington.
Marist Brothers—Peckham, S.E.; Grove Ferry.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Womersley, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society—Rev. J. F. Moynihan, (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton. Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham, Dover, Margate.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Sussex; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield; Eltham; Worthing.
Refuge for Penitents—Russell House, Streatham, Surrey, Manor House, Portslade.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); Nottingham house, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	285	Churches and Chapels.....	378
Regular Clergy.....	316	Registered for Marriages.....	148
Estimated Catholic Population.....125,000.			

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The estimated Catholic Population of Scotland is 519,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., 42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK CANON MORRIS.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN GRAY.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. T. MILEY; W. MELLON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE CANON MULLAN.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885) — Provost: Rt. Rev. PATRICK MORRIS, V.G.,

Canons—Very Revs. JAMES MACDONALD, MICHAEL J. TURNER, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, PATRICK SHIVERS, GEORGE MULLAN, JOSEPH DONLEVY, JOHN FORSYTH, WILLIAM FARQUHAR.

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. JOHN SMITH, Very Rev. JOHN MURPHY.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Cuthbert F. Chase, Michael O'Leary, Alexander H. O'Donoghue.

St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R., V.G., Revs. Ignatius McHugh, Walter Welsh, D.D., Bernard A. Smith.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Very Revs. John B. McCluskey, F. Grene, Revs. Matthew Power, Charles Widdowson, James Donlevy, S.J.

St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.

St. Cuthbert's, (1896), Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth.

St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.

St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Revs. John Gray, Edward Mellon.

St. Ninian's (1906), Restalrig road, Rev. Thomas Miley.

St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. O. Couterder.

Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.

Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 8 Ravelston Park, Rev. Peter J. Fouchet.

H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.

Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.

Piershill Barracks, Rev. Thomas Miley, chaplain.

Balerno, St. Joseph, Rev. William Mellon.

Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.

Davidson's Mains, served from S. Queensferry.

East Calder, St. Paul's, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.

Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.

Leith, St. Mary, Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. Matthew O'Reilly, superior, Revs. Charles Byrne, John O'Rourke, Thomas O'Brien, Michael McNamara, O.M.I.
 Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Patrick Green.
 Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
 Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
 Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Wood.
 Portobello, St. John's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Donlevy.
 Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
 Rosewell, St. Matthew's, served from Penicuik.
 West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. T. McDonna.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.
 Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
 Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
 Cowdenbeath, Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre.
 Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Rev. David Robertson.
 Falkland, Rev. Henry Wood.
 Inverkeithing, Rev. Antony Sweeney.
 Kelty, Rev. James Maguire.
 Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. P. Birnie.
 Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Revs. Richard Hogan, Thomas O'Keeffe.
 Lochore, Rev. James Mulhern.
 Methil, by Leven, St. Agatha, (1903), Rev. Joseph McGrail.
 Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. T. Ferrigan.
 St. Andrews, St. James', (1884), Rev. H. R. Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, (1877), Rev. Joseph Long.
 East Linton, served from Dunbar.
 Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. J. Stuart, D.D.
 North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.
 Salton, served from Haddington.
 Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Albert E. Franklin.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadales, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Edward Milley.
 Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Revs. Charles Murdoch, Richard Delaney.
 Blackburn, (1905), served from Armadales.
 Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Foley.
 Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Revs. F. Hoban, Henry Kenny.
 Froudburn, St. John's (1873), Rev. John B. Joyce.
 Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Francis O'Brien.
 S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.
 Winchburgh, Rev. John B. Joyce.

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.
 Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. George H. Bennett, D.D.
 Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. Dominic Hart.
 Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. James MacDonald.
 Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.
 Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. John Allan Gray.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
 Banknock, served from Kilsyth.
 Bridgehouse, served from Slamnanan.
 Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis MacManus.
 Bonnybridge (1910), Rev. Daniel Conway.
 Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers.
 Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Michael Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Archibald McMaster.
 Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Thomas Gillon.

Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Revs. Patrick McNamara, Edward Blake.
 Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. Peter McDaniel, James F. Tonner.
 Rumford, Rev. William Grant.
 Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. Peter Burns.
 Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. John Canon Smith, M.R., Revs. Robert J. Rattrie,
 James Heaney.
 Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown
 Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of the Incarnation—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
Sisters of Charity—26 George Square, 25 Falcon gardens and 15 Upper Gray st., Restalrig
 House, Edinburgh; Abbey gardens, Dunfermline.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Colettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—5 Drummond place, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Maria Reparatrix—216 Ferry road, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Anne's Home, Musselburgh; Boswell House, Market st.,
 Galashiels.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Lochgelly.
Dominican Sisters—Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
Carmelite Sisters—Oakley.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	82	Churches, Chapels and Stations	87
Regular Clergy	12	Congregational Day Schools	51
Catholic Population, about		70,000.	

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

the See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Beaton, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Luggon Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8, 1851; ordained March 27, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25, 1903) and received Pallium on June 26, 1903.—Address: 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Adjutor Archbishop—Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., born at Bohernin, Lochaber, Dec. 24, 1845; ordained May 31, 1871; nominated Titular Archbishop of Cherona and Coadjutor of Glasgow with the right of succession by Bulls of June 11, 1912; consecrated July 2, 1912.—Address: 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN CANON RITCHIE.—Res., 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow. Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow".

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. JAMES W. CANON MCCARTHY, GEORGE W. CANON RITCHIE, JOHN CANON MONTGOMERY, Revs. JAMES MORRISON, THOMAS CURRIE, JOHN BEERTY, ALPHONSUS OOGHE and PATRICK GALLACHER.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS N. TAYLOR.—Res., St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.

Cathedral Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE MCBREARTY, M.R., JOHN J. DYER, M.R. (Penitentiary), JOHN B. MACLUSKEY, M.R., JAMES W. MCCARTHY, JOHN RITCHIE, (Theologian), JOHN TONER, M.R., JOHN TAYLOR, THOMAS P. O'REILLY, MICHAEL HUGHES, M.R., GEORGE W. RITCHIE, EMILE DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN, M.R., JOHN MONTGOMERY.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. James W. Canon McCarthy, adm., Revs. D. Barry, J. McIlvane, J. Lyons.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 227. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 316. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average, 199.

Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. P. Diamond, T. McEwan, A. McInnes, J. Doherty.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 699. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 634. Infants' School—attendance, 543.

Industrial Schools—72 Abercromby st., Girls, 199; Sketfield, Boys, 150.

John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. John B. Canon MacLuskey, M.R., Revs. Justin White, J. J. Fleming, Alexander MacKintosh.

Three Day Schools—one for boys—attendance, 463; another for girls—attendance, 500; one for infants—attendance, 309.

St. Mary's Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, P. A. Hackett, T. Courtney.

Day School—average attendance, 547.

Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. J. Hughes, P. Gaynor.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 316. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 634.

Mary Immaculate (1849—1855), Revs. J. F. Morrison, P. Doyle, J. Stuart. Day School: average attendance, 692.

Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, S. Hayes, Edward Ellison, B. Blake, J. Crook, S. J.

Two Day Schools—boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—girls, under Sisters of Mercy and Infants, total average 1328.

- St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., A. Lynch, E. Lawton, James Kelly, D.I. C. R. Brown, M. Hackett, F. Taggart.
- Day Schools—Boys, Girls, and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance 1606 (average).
- St. Mungo's (1839), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, Revs. Raphael Nixon, Fernando Saavedra, Honorius Welsh, Antonine Hull, C. Barker, R. Marlow, C. Byrne, C.P.
- Day and Night Schools—average; boys, 557; girls and infants, 866.
- Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.
- St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. M. MacMahon (rector); Revs. I. Ireland, Bacon, E. Legros, T. Unsworth, J. J. Atkinson, S.J.
- Day School—average attendance, 675.
- St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. FitzGerald, Revs. B. Wilkes, A. McElhee, P. Wilson, R. McAleese, L. Colley, M. Cream, A. Houleroft, A. Johnstone, O.F.M.
- Day Schools—Attendance, 2052.
- The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
- The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarneock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Canon, Michael Hughes, M.R., Revs. J. Nolan, P. Laydon, M. O'Kennedy.
- Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 688; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1186.
- Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, The Most Rev. Coadjutor Archbishop, Revs. J. Cowhey, Patrick Sheehan, M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett.
- Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1505.
- St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. M. Jansen, P. Bonnyman, M. Cannon.
- Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers, average attendance, 964.
- St. Aloysius (1866), Springburn, Rev. P. Ryan, Revs. J. McKenna, W. Flanagan, R. Cron.
- Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 912.
- Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencoln.
- St. Peter's (1888), Partick, Revs. M. McNairney, M.R., John Boyle, James McBride, Power, J. Conlon, T. Rourke.
- Two Sunday-schools—one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers; average attendance, 1344.
- St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. George Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. W. O'Carroll, James Mulvenna, Henry Corr, W. Bradley.
- Day School—average attendance, 1311.
- St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. Mullen, E. O'Hanlon.
- Day School, mixed—average attendance, 467.
- The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Revs. D. Stewart, M.R., P. Cush, J. O'Donoghue, M. Murphy.
- Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 889.
- St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Revs. H. Forbes, T. Taylor, O. Claeys, M. Gordon, D.
- St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Very Rev. Canon Emilie DeBacker, Rev. L. DeBacker, Donnelly.
- School (mixed)—average attendance, 734.
- St. Charles, Revs. E. Fitzgerald, P. Loy, J. Divine, E. Macdonald.
- Day School—average, 607.
- St. Anne's, Revs. T. Currie, J. Roche, A. O'Keeffe.
- Day School—average, 1003.
- St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Ooghe, I. Murray.
- Day School—average attendance 4
- St. Luke's (1905), Revs. P. Gallacher, J. Doherty, P. Garvey, H. Delargey, F. Kiemes (for Lithuanians). Day School—attendance, 1010.
- St. Columba's (1906), served from St. Charles'. Day School—average 729.
- St. Roch's (1907), Revs. D. Collins, J. J. Crumly, P. Keating, W. Hayes.
- School—average, 1087.
- West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. J. McGrath.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
- Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. McMullen.
- Prisons, Revs. F. Saavedra, W. Molloy, chaplains.
- St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
- Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. W. Molloy prison chaplain.
- Kennure Industrial School for boys, Rev. T. Kerr, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
- Nazareth House, Paisley Road West—Served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

- Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
- Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 585.
- Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, B. Flynn.
- Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 485.
- Blackwood, Rev. A. Mullins.
- Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 84.

- Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., T. Corley, T. O'Hanlon.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1025
- Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. McMillan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 216.
Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P.B. McMullen.
- Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. D. Brown, D. Colvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 591.
- Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. P. McConnachie, G. Hartmann
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 400.
- Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, T. Kearney, G. Galbraith.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 798.
- Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. C. Webb, T. O'Kelleher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 261.
- Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. D. McBrearty, F. Dougan,
Day School—average attendance, 554.
- Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 92.
- Carntyne (1906), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, H. Macdonald, M. Morrissey, J. Power, Day school
average, 410.
- Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 368.
- Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. P. Murray, J. Dennehy.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 400.
- Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, C. Hillee, M. McKenna.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 722.
- St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Keogh, W. Stopani.
Day Schools—average attendance, 922.
- St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hackett, P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 595.
- Coatdyke (New Mission), Rev. F. A. McCann.
Day School—average, 480.
- Cranley, The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
- Clenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger, P. Flood, D.D.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 279.
- Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 98.
- Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. J. Murphy, J. Sieger.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 834.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
- Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. O'Connell, J. Roughan, P. Flood, G. Robinson, T. O'Herlihy,
T. Kickham, T. Gavin, P. Barry, J. McDonnell, C.M.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys,
one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, 303.
- Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 344.
- Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Ambrose.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 286.
- Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. F. Cronin, B. Kenneally, T. Kelleher, J. Kennedy,
J. Narbut, (for Lithuanians).
Day Schools—average attendance, 964.
- Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. John Canon Taylor, Revs. W. Orr,
J. O'Leary, H. G. Graham.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1099. Secondary School, 102.
- Newmains, Rev. J. Bird.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 277.
- Newton, St. Charles', Rev. A. McEachen.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 330.
- Overton, served from Wishaw.
- Rutherglen, St. Columbkil's (1853), Very Rev. John Canon Toner, M.R., Revs. T. Doyle, J.
Troy.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 762.
- Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 527.
- Shieldmuir, Very Rev. George Canon W. Ritchie, Revs. J. Clark, J. Durkin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 932.
- Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. R. Paterson, J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 331.
- Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 50.
- Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, Daniel Crowe, M. Quillman.
Day School (under Government Inspection) — average, 489.
- Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towle, P. Reilly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 673.
- Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. W. McLaughlin.
Day School—average attendance, 218.

Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
 Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, R. Cairns, P. Hallinan.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 556.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF)

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. W. C. Brown.
 Day School—average attendance, 76.
 Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 239.
 Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
 Day School—average, 73.
 Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McMenemy.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 68.
 Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. W. Carmichael, J. Montgomery, A. Gallacher.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 434.
 Stevenston, St. John, Rev. J. O'Neill.
 Day School—average, 277.
 West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBERTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, M. Galvin.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 446.
 Clydebank, Very Rev. John Canon Montgomery, Revs. Denis Seannell, J. O'Hanlon.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 917.
 Croy, Revs. J. M. M. Charleson, J. McKory.
 Day School—average, 428.
 Dalnair, Revs. J. Brotherhood, P. MacFarlane.
 Day School—average, 495.
 Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, W. Sheridan, T. McGrory.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1261.
 Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. B. A. Lynch.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 383.
 Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. Angus Mackintosh.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 253.
 Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Debeke, D. Duane, J. O'Connor.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 531.
 Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. W. Daly.
 Day School: average attendance, 111.
 Renton, Rev. S. A. Thornton.
 Day School—average, 267.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Hilgers, H. Symmott, M. Harrington.
 Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendance, 520 and 119.
 Blisshopton, served from Houston.
 Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Atkinson.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 80.
 Cardonald (1906), Rev. H. Edgar.
 Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
 Gourrock, St. Ninian's, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 118.
 Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R., Revs. M. O'Donoghue, M. Fitzpatrick, T. Wall, W. Ryan.
 Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1745.
 St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, M. McDonnell, N. Mulvey.
 Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 865. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
 Convent School for young ladies attendance, 33.
 Houston, St. Pillan's (1841), Rev. J. Macdonald.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 106.
 Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, J. Courtney, D. Morris.
 Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 553.
 Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. D. Gillon.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 211.
 Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 219.

Isley, St. Mirin's (1806), Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D., M.R., Revs. Francis Young, J. Clark, J. O'Mahony, C. Donnelly.
 Day Schools Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers, total average attendance, 1433.
 St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., T. Gourlay, M. Murray.
 Day School, average attendance, 763.
 St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister. Day School, average attendance, 317.
 St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, G. Stuart, J. Ryan.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 917.
 St. James' (1877), Rev. C. E. Fleming.
 Day School, mixed, (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 279.
 Cornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
 Ennys Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.

Clergy: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kilm.; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gamle, Antwerp; Rev. A. Bevaert, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. T. Caron, Glasgow; Rev. T. Healy, Glasgow.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
 Suit Fathers—Glasgow.
 Missionist Fathers—Glasgow.
 Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
 Priest Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
 Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Abercromby st., Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Lanark; Smyllum; Lanark; Tollcross; Glasgow; Rutherglen.
 The Sisters of the Poor—189 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
 Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
 Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanhill, Glasgow; and at Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
 Sisters of Nazareth—Paisley Road, Glasgow.
 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—Barrhead, by Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
 Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
 Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
 Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glasgow.
 Male Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
 Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kennure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Agdalen Asylum—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Refuge for Women in Danger—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.
 Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
 Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
 Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.
 Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
 Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
 Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—Bellevue, Rutherglen.
 Elizabeth's Home for Nurses. 172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
 Vincent's Day Shelter—22 Market st., Glasgow.
 Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
 Working Boys' Home—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
 Probation Home for Boys—22 Market st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy (including in Colleges and retired).....	244	Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....	128
Regular Clergy (including in Colleges).....	43	Congregational Schools.....	97
Missions.....	91	Children presented at Religious Examination.....	68,061
Estimated Catholic Population.....400,000.			

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. AENEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B.

Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. GEORGE NICOL, Very Rev. GEORGE GRANT.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. ALEX. THOMSON.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN J. KYLE, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER J. WEIR, Very Revs. GEO. WILSON, CHARLES DEVINE, (Theologian), ALEX. BISSET, Sen. Rev. JOHN MCINTOSH, ANDREW F. THOMSON. Right Rev. Mgr. MCGREGOR.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen: Rev. J. C. Meany, adm., Revs. William Shaw, James Bonnyman, Bernard Manders and Walter McHardy.

St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.

St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Andrew Grant, John McPherson.

St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers.

Cathedral mixed School, under certificated teachers.

Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation and Nazareth House.

Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.

Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for Intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession.

H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. George Nicol.

Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Very Rev. George Grant.

Ballater, Rev. Alexander Gerrie.

Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.

Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Two Day Schools.

Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's.

Corgarrif (1862), served from Ballater.

Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. John Simpson.

Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Wiseman.

Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.

Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. James Anton.

Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison. Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson chaplain.

Premway, served occasionally from Inverurie.

Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, dependent on Dufftown, but served temporarily by Rev. D. Chesholm.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Wm. Mulligan.

Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.

Chapelton, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. John McBain.—Day School.

Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.

Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. Chas. McDonald, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under

Sisters of Mercy

Maryhil Buckie, Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.

Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Slorach.

Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle, D.D.

Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School.

Timintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.

Beaully (1864), Rev. William Stuart, M.R.—Day School.

Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.

Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Right Rev. Sir. Oswald Hunter Blair, Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonnell (in charge of mission), Stephen Ryan, Odo Blondell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles.

St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.

St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.

St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.

St. George, served from Nairn.

Enmorrison (1841), served from Fort Augustus.

Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns,

Ardayale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.—Day School.

Fraserburgh, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Mgr. James McGregor, rector; Revs. James Hughes, Frederick R. Pirrie, John Noonan, Alex Bennet, John McKie, (professors).

Onehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

Forry, (1911), Rev. Patrick Keenan.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, V. G., M.R., Dean.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.

Dechabers (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir, Rev. Wm. Shaw.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. John Roger.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.

Wick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. Bernard Auer

Wick, served occasionally from Wick.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Wick, (1902), St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. William Fraser.

Wick, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Joseph McLennan.

Wick, Duthac and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally by clergyman from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Wick, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Blairs—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Philosophy and Theology are studied at the Scots Colleges of Rome and Valladolid (Spain), at St. Sulpice, Paris, or at the Diocesan Seminary of Glasgow. There are about 90 Students this year at Blairs College.

Industrial School for Girls } Nazareth House, Aberdeen.
 Convent for girls }
 Home for the aged }

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.

Franciscan Nuns—Inverness.

Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.

Sisters of Mercy—Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.

Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy.—Blairs College.

RECAPITULATION.

Tests	73	Congregational Schools	21
Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	12,000

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Laidy to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.: cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., Bishop's House Oban, N.B.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

Oban, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1866), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. D. Martin Day-school under Government inspection.
Ardishaig, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D. S. O.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. Canon John Macdonald — Day-school under Government inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served occasionally from Campbeltown.
Drumfin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1840), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1865), Rev. John McElmali.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Southend, attended occasionally from Campbeltown.
Taymilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1867), Rev. I. Angler.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school, (now under Government inspection) Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1861), Revs. Angus Macdonald and A. Butler.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. Canon, James Chisholm.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Colum's, (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret, (1826), Very Rev. Canon, Donald McDougall, Rev. William Gillies.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Canon, Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
Glenmuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Wilfrid Gettings.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. William Macmaster.
Mandaly, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Very Rev. Provost Donald Mackintosh.
Portree, Isle of Skye, Rev. Arthur S. Hoole.
Sanduig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Tartart, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Morar.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. Donald Walker.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. J. Macmillan.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837) Rev. John Mackintosh.
Canna, served from Elgg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. Hugh Cameron, Rev. Donald McIntyre.

Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858), Rev. William McLellan.
 Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall and Rev. Duncan Campbell.

Eigg (1844), Rev. Frederick McClymont.
 Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John Macneill.

Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
 Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

The Rev. John McDonald has retired from active service, owing to bad health:—Res. Dunoon.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel, Mount Stuart.

Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.

Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 1; Benbecula, 1.

A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	24	Congregational Day Schools.....	7
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	42	Estimated Catholic Population, ...	12,500

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, D.D., LL.D., cons. May 25, 1913.—Address: Rt. Rev. Dr. Fraser, Lord Bishop of Dunkeld, Bishops House, Dundee.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH PROVOST HOLDER, Prot. Ap.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH HOLDER; Canons: Very Revs. PETER BUTTI (Penitentiary), THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian), ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, JOHN TURNER, MICHAEL LAVELLE, JAMES V. McDONALD, THOMAS WELSH; Hon. Canons: AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). Very Rev. John Canon Turner; Revs. John T. Warren, Owen Lynch.

Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, M.R.; Revs. W. R. Stretch, Joseph Roche, John MacMahon.

Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Canon Crumly, Revs. Patrick McDaniel and James Shine.

Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.

St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost Holder, V.G., M.R.; Revs. Wm. Flynn and Joseph Brough.

Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald, Rev. John Coogan.

Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. John McDaniel—Day School.

Brechin, attached to Montrose.

Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Welsh.

Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.

Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.

Montrose, St. Margaret's (1836), Rev. Robert Russell.

Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John Stuart.

Dundee Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, Rev. Michael Fives.

Day-schools, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Edward Rowan; C.S.S.R., and other Fathers.

Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.

Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.

Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.

Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Joseph Keenan.

Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.

Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.

Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.

Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. James Canon Dowling.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.

Dunkeld, Rev. James Kennedy.

Methven, served monthly from Crieff.

Stanley, served every fortnight from Perth.

Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily

Woodhill (1855), closed temporarily.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Revs. John O'Neill, Alphonsus Roche—Day School.
 Low Valleyfield, Rev. John Kilcullen.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
 Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
 Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Roche.
 Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee, St. Joseph's, Perth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Sisters of Charity—Dundee.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	38	Day Schools.....	9
Churches, chapels and stations... ..	33	Catholic Population.....	33 000

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian, was extinct from shortly after 503, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1559 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Inspector of Schools—Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

Cathedral Chapter, (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY, JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY, (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Revs. Richard Mallins, John Murphy.

St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; chaplains, Revs. Joseph Cottet.

H. M. Prison, Mgr. O'Brien.

Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Carey.

Langholm, served from Annan.

Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.

Moffat, served during the season.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R., Rev. C. O'Malley,

Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.

Birnienknowe, Auchenieck, St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph Hogan, M.R., Robert Carmont.

Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.

Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.

Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher, Rev. W. O'Connor.

New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.

Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.

Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant, Rev. Thomas Finnegan.

Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.

Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.

Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Joyce.

Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. W. J. Trainor, Rev. James Donnelly.

Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.

Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods.

Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. William Bohan.

Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.

Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.

Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.

Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.

Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.

Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.

Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.

Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.

Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.

New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
 Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
 Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
 Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
 Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
 Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.
 Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
 Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.—Dumfries.
Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer, Irvine.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Waterside.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	34	Children presented at Religious Exam-	
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	ination	3,680
Congregational Schools	28	Estimated Catholic Population	18,469

PART V.

The Catholic Church in Various Foreign Countries.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Catholic Population, 35,570,870; $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Census of 1900.} \\ \text{Non-Catholic Population, 9,884,397.} \end{array} \right.$

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Catholic Population, 23,796,814; Non-Catholic Population, 2,353,783 (Census of 1900).

Papal Nuncio: His Excellency, Most Rev. RAPHAEL COUNT SCAPINELLI, D.D., cons. Titular Archbishop of Loadicea. Res., Vienna.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. F. G. PIFFL, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913. Res., Vienna.

Auxiliary Bishops—Rt. Rev. HERMAN ZSCHOKKE, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cesarea Philippi, December 10, 1910. Res.,—. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PFLUGER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Arpasa, December 17, 1911. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 9; Secular priests, 855; priests of Religious Orders, 541; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 523; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,400,000, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 485; priests of Religious Orders, 382; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 391; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 600,918; Non-Catholic Population, 4,767.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RUD. HITTMAYER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 660; priests of Religious Orders, 472; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 48; Catholic Population, 795,401; Non-Catholic Population, 19,855.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL KATSCHTHALER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cibistra. July 12th, 1891; promoted Dec. 17, 1900; created Cardinal June, 22, 1903. Res.,—.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. IGNAZ RIEDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sura; cons. March 19, 1911. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 491; priests of Religious Orders, 130; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 183; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 263,080; Non-Catholic Population, 1,637.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

163

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICI, D.D., cons. March 13, 1904. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 1083; priests of Religious Orders, 452; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 170; vicarships and curateships, 358; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Cath. Population, 300.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. F. EGGER, D.D., cons. June 14, 1908 Res., —.

Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg—Right Rev. SIGMUND WEITZ, D.D., cons. June 8, 1913. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 502; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 39; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 431,300; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, D. D., cons. May 12, 1901. Transferred from Salzburg, Nov. 1910. Res., *Klagenfurt*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 389; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 190; Catholic Population, 366,500; Non-Cath. Population, 18,539

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1895. Res., *Graz*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 667; priests of Religious Orders, 363; Secular (Graz) 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department Seminary, 1; preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 921,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg*.

Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 499; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 208; Catholic Population, 520,126.

CHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SEDEJ, D.D., cons. April 15, 1906. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 241,640; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897; promoted May 24, 1898. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 581; priests of Religious Orders, 108; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW KARLIN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1911. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 394,000; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TRYPHON FEDERZOLLI, D.D., cons. Oct. 5, 1913. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 131; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 56; Catholic Population, 119,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 88; priests of Religious Orders, 26; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 57,450.

DIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VINCENT PULISIC, cons. Jan. 31, 1904; promoted June 16, 1911; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity June 5, 1910. Res., —.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BORZATTI, Titular Bishop of Melevi, cons. 1907. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 11; Secular priests, 118; priests of Religious Orders, 48; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 81,750.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LUKE PAPPATAVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 27, 1911. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population 96,400, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JORDAN ZANINOVIC, O.P., D.D., cons. 1903. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 82; priests of Religious Orders, 18; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 59,026.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY GJIVOJE, D.D., cons., 1911. Res., —.

Auxiliary Bishop at Spalato — Right Rev. VINCENT PALUNKO, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rhodopolis, cons. 1904. Res., —.

Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. GEORGE CARIC, D.D., cons. Dec. 30, 1906. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 79; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 200,700; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., *prae* Titular Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 115; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 47; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 73,500; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.

Statistics—Deaneries, 4; Secular priests, 50; priests of Religious Orders, 12; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 14,300; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence LEO CARDINAL SKRIBENSKY, D.D., Primate of Bohemia, cons. Jan. 6, 1900; created Cardinal April 16, 1901. Res., —.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. W. FRIND, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908. Res., —.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FR. BRUSAK, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908. Res., —.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1306; priests of Religious Orders, 415; Secular Seminary, Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 2,206,662; Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.—Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 5; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,042,176; in Grafschaft Glatz 164,486. Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GROSS, D.D., cons. May 10, 1901. Res., —.

Statistics—Secular priests, 861; priests of Religious Orders, 136; Secular Seminary, Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,572,530; Non-Cath. Population 60,348.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DOUBRAVA, D.D.; con. June 29, 1903. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 985; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,493,000, Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOS. ANT. HULKA, cons. Jan. 6, 1908. Res., —. *Statistics*—Deaneries, 56; Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 119; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 369; vicarships and curateships, 236; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence, FRANCIS SERAFIN CARDINAL BAUER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bruenn, Aug. 15, 1882, promoted April 28, 1904; created and proclaimed Cardinal November 27, 1911. Res., —.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. CHAS. WISNAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Kallipolis, con. Dec. 18, 1904. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58 in Austria, 3 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1376 in Austria, 93 in Prussia; priests of Religious Orders, 125; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 510 in Austria, 43 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 83 in Austria, 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,748,825 (1,617,656 in Austria, 131,169 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,770 (71,229 in Austria, 7,541 in Prussia).

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

165

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL COUNT HUYN, D.D., cons. June 26, 1904. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 37; Secular priests, 782; priests of Religious Orders, 103; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 429; vicarships and curateships, 255; Population, 1,048,997; Non-Catholic Population, 53,330.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWSKI, D.D., cons. January 20, 1901. Res.,—.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. BANDURSKI, Titular Bishop of Cidonia, cons. Dec. 30, 1906. Res.,—.

Statistics—Secular priests, 426; priests of Religious Orders, 291; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 243; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 891,658; Non Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH SEBT. PELCZAR, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1899; promoted 1901. Res.,—.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons. May 19, 1901. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 538; priests of Religious Orders, 133; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 278; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,093,000; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 407; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Roman Catholic Population, 797,600; Catholics of Greek Rite, 32,500; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOS. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 28; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 3878.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER COUNT SZEPTYCE-SZEPTYCKI, D.D., cons. Sept. 17, 1899, promoted 1900. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 955; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 751; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,179,621.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR CHOMYSZYN, D.D., cons. 1904. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 537; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 933,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CONSTANTIN CZECHOWICZ, D.D., cons. Feb. 21, 1897. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 860; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,110,500.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ADAM PRINCE SAPIEHA, D.D., cons. Dec. 17, 1911. Res.,—.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30th, 1900. Res.,—.

Statistics—Deaneries, 17; Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 222; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 850,000; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1881. Res.,—.

Statistics—Archdeaneries, 12; Secular priests, 187; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 110; vicarships and curateships, 92; Catholic Population, 869,500; Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

Catholic Population, 12,913,646; Latin Rite, 10,888,138; Greek Rite, 2,025,508; Non-Catholic Population, 7,972,841 (Census of 1911).

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN CSERNOCK, D.D., Prince Primate of Hungary, cons. May 10, 1908; trans. Jan. 1, 1913. *Res. Esztergom.*

Auxiliary Bishops.—Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular Bishop Samosata, cons. 1900; Right Rev. LUDWIG RAJNER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cidessus; cons. 1906. *Res., Esztergom.*

Statistics.—Secular priests, 904; priests of Religious Orders, 227; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department (Budapest), 1; parishes, 480; vicarships and curateships, 292; Catholic Population, 1,365,938; Non-Catholic Population, 601,427.

DIOCESE OF VESZPREM. — His Eminence CHARLES CARDINAL HORNIG, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1888; created Cardinal Dec. 2, 1912. *Res. Veszprem.*

Auxiliary Bishop.—Rt. Rev. COLOM KRANTZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cyme, cons. 1907. *Res., Veszprem.*

Statistics.—Secular priests, 347; priests of Religious Orders, 112; parishes, 227, vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 626,347; Non-Catholic Population, 199,780.

DIOCESE OF PECS. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. JULIUS COUNT ZICHY, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. *Res., Pecs.*

Statistics.—Secular priests, 332; priests of Religious Orders, 38; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 89; Catholic Population, 524,160; Non-Catholic Population, 172,759.

DIOCESE OF GYOR. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. LEOPOLD A. VARADY, D.D., cons. June 18, 1911. *Res., Gyor.*

Auxiliary Bishop.—Right Rev. ERNEST KUTROVACZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marclana; cons. 1897. *Res., Gyor.*

Statistics.—Secular priests, 374; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 240; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 472,199; Non-Catholic Population, 117,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. WILLIAM COUNT BATTHYANY, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1906; succeeded March 1911. *Res., Nyitra.*

Statistics.—Secular priests, 240; priests of Religious Orders, 32; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 372,930; Non-Catholic Population, 44,923.

DIOCESE OF VACZ. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. CHARLES COUNT CSAKY DE KOEROESSZEG, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900. *Res., Vacz.*

Auxiliary Bishops.—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rosalia, *praeo.* Jan. 16, 1893. *Res., Vacz,* and Right Rev. FRANCIS JOSSMAN, D.D.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 266; priests of Religious Orders, 51; parishes, 139; vicarships and curateships, 95; Catholic Population, 779,192; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF BESZTERCEBANYA. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNAI, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904. *Res., Besztercebanya.*

Statistics.—Secular priests, 174; priests of Religious Orders, 7; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 28; Catholic Population, 221,254. Non-Catholic Population, 85,849.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHÉRVAR. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. OTTOKAR PROHASZKA, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. *Res., Szekesfehervar.*

Statistics.—Secular priests, 163; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 94; vicarships and curateships, 45; Catholic Population, 262,454; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHÉLY. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. JOHN COUNT MIKES, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. *Res., —.*

Statistics.—Secular priests, 265; priests of Religious Orders, 66; parishes, 189; Catholic Population, 463,942; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERJES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*).—Right Rev. SIMON SZABO, D.D. *Res., —.* *Statistics*.—Secular priests, 209; priests of Religious Orders, 4; parishes, 190; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 159,727. Latin Rite, 819,000.

DIOCESE OF HAJDU-DOROG (*Pure Greek Rite*). *Bishop*.—Right Rev. STEPHEN MIKLOSSEY, D.D., cons., — —. *Res., De Creator.*

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*.—Right Rev. ANTHONY PAPP, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1912. *Res., Ungvár.*

Statistics.—Secular priests, 440; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 338; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 490,237.

ARCHABBEY OF ST. MARTINS DE PANNONHALMA (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*.—Right Rev. TIBOR HAJDU, O.S.B.; elected March 28, 1910. *Res., —.*

Statistics.—Priests of Religious Orders, 48; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 26,495; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

167

ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LOUIS SZMRECSANYI, cons. Titular Bishop of Magydus, April 30, 1904., succeeded August 20, 1912. Res., *Eger*.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 4; Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 365; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 201; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 715,995; Non-Catholic Population, 653,584.

DIOCESE OF KASSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS FISCHER-COLBRIE, D.D., cons. March 12, 1905. Res., *Kassa*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 67; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 307,186.

DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LOUIS BALAS DE SIPEK, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. Res., *Rozsnyo*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 158; priests of Religious Orders, 20; parishes, 100; vicarship and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 182,785; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SZATMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TIBOR BOROMISSZA, D.D., cons. 1906. Res., *Szatmar*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 96; Catholic Population, 162,486 also 698,482 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 403,955.

DIOCESE OF SZEPES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER PARVY, cons. April 19, 1903, promoted 1904. Res., *Szepes*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 251; priests of Religious Orders, 22; parishes, 166; vicarships and curateships, 34; Catholic Population, 241,116, also 16,024 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 79,382.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA. *Archbishop*—See Vacant.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. VICTOR HORVATH, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Martyropolis, April 14, 1912. Res., *Kaloesca*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 147; parishes, 128; vicarships and curateships, 97; Catholic Population, 650,085, incl. about 10,564 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 278,870.

DIOCESE OF ERDELY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAV COUNT MAJLATH DE SZEKHELY, D.D., cons. with title of Martyropolis, May 1, 1897; succeeded July 10, 1897. Res., Gyulafehérvár (Karlsburg).
Statistics—Secular priests, 310; priests of Religious Orders, 84; parishes, 245; Catholic Population, 378,200; also 732,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DE GLATTFELDER, D.D., cons. May, 1911. Res., *Temesvar*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874. Res., —.
Statistics—Secular priests, 399; priests of Religious Orders, 92; parishes, 246; Catholic Population, 899,395, also 57,504 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,294,985.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Rit. Latin.) *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS COUNT SZECHENYI, D.D., cons. 1902; promoted April 20, 1911. Res., *Nagy Varad*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY FETSER, cons. Titular Bishop of Paleopolis, March 25, 1906. Res., *Nagy Varad*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 147; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 68; Catholic Population, 176,222; Non-Catholic Population, 874,161.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Feb. 14, 1875; transferred 1895. Res., *Balaszfalva*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 723; priests of Religious Orders, 82; parishes, 705; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumanian Rite*), 452,534.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, May 9, 1897; transferred 1903. Res., *Nagy Varad*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 210; parishes, 170; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumanian Rite*), 230,895; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian). *Bishop*—Right Rev. TRAJAN FRENTIN, D.D., cons. Jan. —, 1913. Res., —.
Statistics—Secular priests, 173; parishes, 163; Catholic Population, 97,566 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS UJVAR (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian). *Bishop*—Right Rev. BASIL HOSSZU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, 1903; transferred to Szamosujvar Dec. 16, 1911. Res., *Szamos Ujvar*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 510; priests of Religious Orders, 4; parishes, 495; Catholic Population, 512,261 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., Bishop of Zengg Modrus, cons. Aug. 27, 1876; promoted May 18, 1894. *Res., Zagrab.*
Coadjutor—Most Rev. ANTHONY BAUER, D.D., cons. Titular Archbishop of Pessinus,
Res., —.

Statistics—Secular priests, 660; priests of Religious Orders, 69; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 1,457,670.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ROCH, VUCIC, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1907. *Res., Zengg-Modrus.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 221; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 135; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 353,765; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN KRAPAC, D.D., cons. 1901. *Res., Diakovar, Slavonia.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ENGELBERT VORSAK, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Zenopolis. *Res., Diakovar.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 253,710.

DIOCESE OF KOEROS (Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECKY, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891. *Res., Koeross.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 25; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZEGOWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEWO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. *Res., Sarajewo.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SARIC, D.D., cons. May 28, 1903. *Res., —.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 115; parishes, 82; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GARIC, D.D., cons. Dec. —, 1912. *Res., —.*

Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students; Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN MIRIC, D.D., cons. April 29, 1912. *Res., —.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 3; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 36; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—*Res., —.*

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 9; Catholic Population, 20,000.

REPUBLIC OF CUBA

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Rev. ———; *Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico*. Office: Havana, Cuba, 58 Havana st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA

ESTABLISHED APRIL 22, 1522. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE JULY 16, 1804.

Comprises at present the Province of Santiago de Cuba.

Square Miles 22,463.

SEE VACANT.

Apostolic Administrator—Right Rev. AURELIO TORRES Y SANZ, O.C.D., Bishop of Cienfuegos, Res., Cienfuegos.

Secular General—Very Rev. MANUEL GARCIA Y BERNAL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. PEDRO JOSE VILLALONGA Y PONS.

Secretary—Very Rev. PEDRO JOSE VILLALONGA Y PONS.

Notary Ecclesiastic—MIGUEL MILLAN.

Cathedral Chapter—Rev. JOAQUIN CARBO, President and Dean; Rev. FRANCISCO MARCER, Canon; Very Rev. PEDRO JOSE VILLALONGA Y PONS, Canon; Rev. MAXIMILIANO SALCEDO, Canon; Rev. MANUEL GARCIA Y BERNAL, Canon Doctoral; Rev. ANTONIO SOLA Y CISNEROS, Canon.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTIAGO.

Cathedral, Assumption of the B.V. M., Pastor, Rev. Eugenio Latour.
Church of San Francisco, Residence of the Paulist Fathers.
Church of St. Thomas, Pastor, Rev. Manuel M. Junquera.
Church of the Mother of Sorrows, Pastor, Rev. ———.
Church of Sorrows, Residence of Jesuit Fathers.
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Pastor, Rev. Frutos Diaz.
Church of St. Anna, Chaplain, Rev. Manuel Junquera.
Chapel of the Benificencia, Chaplain, Paulist Father.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. Pedro Jose Villalonga y Pons.
Chapel of the Asilo de San José, Rev. Antonio Fuzué.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Baracoa, Pastor Rev. Severino Alvares.
Bayamo, Rev. Daniel de Bilbao, O. C.
Baracoa. Here was erected the first church in Cuba. Pope Leo X, in the year 1518, established the Diocese of all Cuba with the Cathedral in the city of Baracoa. Pope Adrian VI., April 22, 1522, by a Bull transferred the seat to Santiago de Cuba, which decree was not executed until the 8th of March of the following year. To this Diocese originally was attached the Spanish possessions of Florida and Louisiana. Pastor Rev. Teodoro Gomez.
Bayamo, Rev. Jose Cardone.
Bayamo, Church of the Virgin de Cibre, Rev. Enrique Fusté.
Bayamo, Pastor, Rev. Ramon Paz.
Bayamo, Pastor, Rev. Simon Domingo.
Bayamo, Pastor, Rev. Fidel Saldana.

Guantanamo, Rev. Joaquín Rodríguez.
 Holguín, Pastor, Rev. José Fernández Leston.
 Jiguaní, Pastor, Rev. Juan Fernández Huerta.
 Mansanillo, Pastor, Rev. Francisco Pérez Acevedo.
 Mayarí, Pastor, Rev. Longinos Tovar.
 Parroquia, Victoria de las Tunas, Rev. Inocencio Pitelra.
 Parroquia, de El Arriba, Rev. Antonio García.
 Puerto Padre, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Fernández.
 Sagua de Tanamo, Pastor, Rev. Juan Faura.
 Vicana, Pastor, Rev. Xaverio Vecchio.
 Santa Eulalia, Pastor, Rev. Padrez Paulez.
 Santa Florentina, Pastor, Rev. German Hilaire, O.P.
 San José de Holguín, Rev. Fernández Leston.
 San Andrés de Guabaslabo, Pastor, Rev. Luis A. de Mena.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

The Little Sisters of the Poor.

INSTITUTIONS.

SANTIAGO. *Archdiocesan Seminary of St. Basil The Great*—Administrator: Rev. Maximiliano Salcedo; Secretary, Professor of Latin: Very Rev. Pedro J. Villalonga Pous.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	Priests of Religious Orders.....
Secular Priests..... 41	Churches with Resident Priests.....
Population.....	415,949

DIOCESE OF CAMAGUEY

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 10, 1912.

Comprises the Province of Camaguey.

Square Miles

SEE VACANT.

Apostolic Administrator—Rt. Rev. AURELIO TORRES Y SANZ, O. C. D., Bishop of Cienfuegos
Res., Cienfuegos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CAMAGUEY.

Church of Sta. Maria, Rev. José Valenti, de las Escuelas Pias.
Church of Santo Cristo, Puerto Principe. Rev. Paul Gonfaus, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Carmelite Fathers.
Church La Soledad, Rev. Manuel Martinez, Pastor.
Church of St. Anne, Rev. Rafael Sosa, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Manuel Arteaga, Pastor.
Church of San José, Rev. Ricardo Arteaga, Pastor.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Arroyo Blanco, Rev. ———.
Ciego de Avila, Rev. Eugenis Latour, Pastor.
Guaimaro, Rev. Fidel Saldana, Pastor.
Moron, Rev. Valeriano Cano y Cano, Pastor.
Nuevitas, Rev. Miguel Ferrer, Pastor.
Santa Cruz del Sur, Rev. Bernardo Martin, Pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

CAMAGUEY. *The College of the Pious Schools*—A Boarding and Day School for Boys, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of St. Joseph Calasanz.
CAMAGUEY. *Community of the Carmelite Fathers*,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers, Camaguey.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Nuns Conduct a boarding and day school for girls under the title of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Plaza del Carmen, Camaguey.
The Little Sisters of Mary (Siervas de Maria, who minister to the sick in private homes), Camaguey.
The Little Sisters of the Poor, Camaguey.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	Priests of Religious Orders.....
Secular Priests..... 12	Churches with Resident Priests..... 12
Population.....	

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1903.

Comprising the Province of Santa Clara. Square Miles 9,560.

RIGHT REVEREND

AURELIO TORRES y SANZ, O.C.D.

First Bishop; consecrated May 22, 1904. Res., *Paseo de Vives y San Carlos st., Cienfuegos.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD FERRER.

Pro-Chancellor—Rev. CASIMIRO ZALDUENDO, C. D.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. EDWARD FERRER, LDO. FRANCISCO TEJO, MANUEL GALI, ANTONINO ORAA, S.J., SANTOS LEOZ, S.J., REGIS GEREST, O.P., ANGEL VERDIER, O.P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Cienfuegos, Cathedral, Purísima Concepción, Revs. Bernabé Calonge, Coadj., Juan B. Juan y Banasco.

Cienfuegos, Patriarcado de la Stma. Virgen, Rev. Angel Verdier, O.P.

Aguada de Pasajeros, Jesus Nazareno, Rev. Alberto Lloveras.

Alvarez, San Narciso, Rev. Alejo Tejerina.

Banao, San Ignacio de Loyola, Rev. Miguel Font.

Caibarién, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Servando Aramburu, C.P.

Camapaní, San José, Rev. Fausto Ruiz, Rev. Celedonio Palacio, Coadj.

Camaroneros, Nra. Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. José Barra.

Cartagena (Rodas), Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Rev. Daniel Powers.

Castlida, Santa Elena, Rev. Amideo Flogere, O.P.

Cifuentes, Santa María Magdalena, Rev. Ldo. Francisco Tejo.

Corralillo, San Pedro y San Pablo, Rev. Fernando Olavegoya.

Cruces, La Invención de la Santa Cruz, Rev. Manuel Aguado.

Cumanayagua, La Santa Cruz, Rev. J. Manuel Ramos.

Esperanza, Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, Rev. Eduardo Ferrer y Daniel.

Fomento, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. Francisco Ortuzar.

Jíbaro, San Antonio Abad, Rev. Miguel Font.

Manicaragua, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Juan Maza Pereda.

Mayajigua, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Ramiro Recio.

Palmarejo, San Blas, Rev. Francisco Ortuzar.

Palmira, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. José Barra.

Placetas, San Atanasio, Rev. Domingo L. Troya.

Quemado de Güines, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Angel Tuduri y Perera.

Remedios—Vicaría, San Juan Bautista, Rev. Juan Pujana O.F.M.

Remedios, Nuestra Señora del Buenviaje, Revs. Mario Cuende, O.F.M., F. Andueza, O.F.M.

Rio de Ay, Nuestra Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. Francisco Ortuzar.

Sagua la Grande, Purísima Concepción, Rev. J. Luis Jiménez Rojo.

Sancti-Spiritus—Vicaría, Espíritu Santo, { Rev. Pablo T. Noya.

Sancti Spiritus, Jesus Nazareno,

Sancti-Spiritus, Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Revs. Manuel Galí, Constancio de S. José, C.D., Lucio de S.J., C.D. Benito de Sta. Teresa, C.D.

Santa Clara—Vicaría, Santa Clara, Rev. Miguel de Miguel.

Santa Clara, Divina Pastora, Rev. José Justo García.

Santa Isabel de las Lajas, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Delfín Bóveda, coadj.

Santo, San Francisco de Paula, Rev. Manuel Gonzalez.

Santo Domingo, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Dr. Bernardo Scholl.

Trinidad—Vicaría, Santísima Trinidad, { Revs. Amadeo Flogere, O.P. Donaciano Brunelier,

Trinidad, San Francisco de Paula, {

O.P., Luis Devautour, O.P.

Vueltas, Nuestra Señora de los Angeles, Rev. Manuel Collada.

Yaguajayes, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. Luis Lopez.

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- CIENFUEGOS.** *College of Our Lady of Monserrate.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Antonino Oraá, S.J., rector. Priests, 12; Scholastics, 5; Pupils, 130.
Father Las Casas College.—Dominican Fathers. Rev. Gaston Level, O.P., Director. Priests, 5; Lay Brothers, 3; Pupils, 70.
Colegio Francés.—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Brother Robustiano, Director. Brothers, 7; Pupils, 136.
REMEDIOS. *College of Brothers of the Congregation of Mary.*—Brother Laureano, Director. Brothers, 3; Pupils, 60.
SAGUA LA GRANDE. *College of Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Daniel Cuadrado, S.J., rector. Priests, 7; Pupils, 110.
SANCTI SPIRITUS. *College of Christian Brothers.*—Brothers, 5; Pupils, 130.
SANTA CLARA. *College of St. Paul of the Cross*—Passionist Fathers. Rev. Norberts Echevarria, Rector. Priests, 6; Lay Brothers, 3; Pupils, 50.
TRINIDAD. *College of Dominican Fathers.*—Rev. Amadeo Flogere, Director. Priests, 2; Lay Brothers, 2; Pupils, 45.
VUeltas. *College of St. Antony.*—Rev. Celedonio Palacios, Director. Pupils, 46.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CIENFUEGOS.** *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, for girls.*—Sister Candida Martinez, Superior. Nuns, 11; Pupils, 60.
The Servants of Mary.—A sisterhood to minister to the sick. Sister Marina Sparza, Superior. Nuns, 6.
Asilo de Ancianos.—The sisters of the poor. Sister Mercedes, Superior. Nuns, 7; Aged Poor, 60.
Our Lady of the Rosary Orphanage.—Sister M. Albert, Supr.; Dominican Sisters, 6; Orphans, 21; Pupils, 35.
SANTA CLARA. *College of the Sisters of the Love of God.*—Sister Filomena, Superior. Nuns, 9; Pupils, 52.
SAGUA LA GRANDE. *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Sister Pilar de Vera, Supr. Nuns, 13; Pupils, 120.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Priests of Religious Orders.....	51
Secular Priests.....	34	Population.....	533,686

DIOCESE OF HAVANA

ESTABLISHED IN 1788.

Comprises the Province of Havana.

Square Miles ———

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER GONZALES Y ESTRADA, D.D.

Bishop of Havana; consecrated October 28, 1903. Res., 58 *Havana Street, Havana, Cuba.*
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSE F. DE TRESPALACIOS, Rt. Rev. JUAN JOSE DIAZ DE
ESPADA Y LANDA, Rt. Rev. JACINTO M. MARTINEZ, Rt. Rev. APOLINARIO SERRANO,
Rt. Rev. RAMON FERNANDEZ DE PIEROLA, Rt. Rev. MANUEL SANTANDER Y FRUTOS,
Rt. Rev. DONATO SBARRETTI Y TAZZA.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ Y BENCOMO, S.B.

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. ALBERTO MENDEZ, D.D.

Vice Chancellor—Very Rev. PEDRO SISTO.

Procurator Fiscalis and Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. FELIPE A. CABALLERO, J.C.D.

Ecclesiastical Judges—Very Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ, Y BENCOMO, S.B., Very Rev.
ALBERTO MENDEZ, D.D., and Very Rev. FELIPE A. CABALLERO, J.C.D.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. ALFREDO CABALLERO, Very Rev. SANTIAGO G. AMIGO,
S.T.L., Very Rev. ALFONSO BLAZQUEZ, S.T.B. and Very Rev. ANDRES LAGO, D.D.

Notary Mayor to the Curia—Very Rev. ENRIQUE A. ORTIZ, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. FRANCISCO REVUELTA and Rev. M. DE HOYOS.

Matrimonial Notary—Very Rev. ANTONIO ABIN.

Diocesan Archivist—Rev. M. ESPINOSA.

Censor Librorum—Rev. VALENTIN SALINERO, S.J.

Private Secretary to the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Rev. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ.

Chancery Official—Rev. SANTIAGO SAIZ DE LA MORA.

Cathedral Chapter—Very Rev. MANUEL ESPINOSA INES, U.J.D., Ph.D., Dean; Very Rev.
SEVERIANO SAINZ Y BENCOMO, S.B., Archdeacon; Very Rev. ALFREDO CABALLERO,
Precentor; Very Rev. FELIPE A. CABALLERO, J.C.D., Penitentiary; Very Rev. ALBERTO
MENDEZ, D.D., Theologian; Very Rev. SANTIAGO G. AMIGO, S.T.L., Lectoralis; Very
Rev. ENRIQUE A. ORTIZ, D.D., Doctoralis; Very Rev. ALFONSO BLAZQUEZ, S.T.B.,
Very Rev. ANTONIO ABIN, Very Rev. PEDRO SISTO and Very Rev. ANDRES LAGO, D.D.,
Canons; Rev. SANTIAGO SAIZ DE LA MORA, Secretary to the Chapter.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAVANA.

Cathedral of St. Christopher, cor. San Ignacio and Empedrado sts., Rev. Eduardo Clara, curate-vicar.

Church of the Angel Guardian, cor. Compostle and Cuarteles sts., Rev. Francis Abascal, S.T.L., pastor.

Church of the Holy Cross (Santo Christo del Buen Viaje), cor. Villegas and Amar-
gura sts., Rev. Patrick E. Moynihan, O.S.A., S.T.B., pastor; Revs. Lawrence
A. Delurey, O.S.A., D.D., Thomas A. Healy, O.S.A., S.T.B., Richard A.
Maher, O.S.A., John P. Condon, O.S.A., assistants.

Our Lady of Monserrate, cor. Galiano and Concordia sts., Rt. Rev. Emilio Fernandez, pastor;
Rev. José M. Corrales, assistant.

Our Lady of Charity, Manrique and Salud sts., Rev. Pablo Folchs, pastor; Rev. Rosendo
Mendez, assistant.

Church of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, cor. Vives and Revillagigedo sts., Rev. Manuel J. Doval,
D.D., pastor.

Church of the Holy Spirit, cor. Cuba and Acosta sts., Rev. Pedro Arambarrí, pastor.
 Church of St. Nicholas, San Nicholas st., Rev. M. Lobato, pastor.
 Church of Jesus on the Mount, Plazoleta de Jesus del Monte, Rev. Manuel Menéndez, pastor.
 Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (San Salvador), Plaza del Cerro, Rev. Joseph Viera, pastor.
 Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Vedado, Dominican Fathers; Rev. Father Francisco Vázquez, O.P., pastor; Priests, 3; Brothers, 2.

CHURCHES IN HAVANA NOT HAVING PARISH RIGHTS.

Church of St. Dominick, cor. Mercaderes and O'Reilly sts., Dominican Fathers; Rev. Faustino Fombella, O.P., rector; Rev. J. Figueras, O.P. Priests, 5; Brothers, 3.
 Church of St. Francis, cor. Amargura and Cuba sts., Franciscan Fathers; Rev. Nicolas Vicuna, O.F.M., Comisary Provincial; Casimiro Zubin, superior. Priests, 9; Brothers, 5.
 Church of St. Philip Neri, cor. Aquar and Obrapia, Carmelite Fathers; Rev. Sebastian de Jesus Maria y José, Vicar Provincial; Rev. José Maria de Jesus, Prior.
 Church of Our Lady of Mercy, cor. Merced and Cuba sts., Lazarist Fathers; Rev. Doroteo Gómez, provincial visitor and rector; Priests, 6; Brothers, 5.
 Church of St. Clare, cor. Cuba and Santa Clara sts., attached to the Convent of the Poor Clares. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.
 Church of St. Catharine, cor. O'Reilly and Compostela sts., attached to the Convent of Santa Catalina. Dominican Father, Chaplain.
 Church of St. Teresa, cor. Teniente Rey and Compostela sts., attached to the Convent of Carmelite Nuns.
 Church of St. Ursula, cor. Egidio and Sol sts., attached to Ursuline Convent, Rev. Santiago Garrote y Amigo, chaplain.
 Church of St. Francis Paula, Paula st., attached to the Hospital, Rev. Alfred Cabellero, Chaplain.
 Convent of Mt. Carmel at Vedado, Havana; 4 priests; Carmelite Order.

PARISH CHURCHES OUTSIDE CITY OF HAVANA.

Guacate, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Fernando Carro, Pastor.
 Guizar, St. Augustine's, Rev. Donato G. Abella, Pastor; Rev. M. Cuervo, assistant.
 Guranao, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Peter Sisto, Pastor.
 Itabano, St. Peter's, Rev. S. Hernandez, Pastor.
 Jucal, St. Phillip and James, Rev. Toaquin Frias, Pastor.
 Labazar, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.
 Lvario, The Holy Cross, Rev. Juan J. Robores, Pastor.
 Lno, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Manuel Rouco, Pastor.
 Laballo, San Pablo, Rev. Serafin Alvarez, Pastor.
 La Blanca, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Franciscan Fathers.
 Liguas, St. Matthew, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgaya, Pastor.
 Lalina de Guines, St. Catalina's, Rev. Tomas Arguelles, Pastor.
 Lba de Agua, San Louis', Rev. Lucio Fraguas, Pastor.
 Lbacoa, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Domingo Rodriguez, Pastor.
 Lanabacoa, The Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Mariano Osinalde, O.M., and priests of the said order, 7.
 Lanabo, St. Anne's, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgaya, Pastor.
 Lara, Holy Trinity, Rev. Simon Higuera, Pastor.
 Latao, Rev. Rafael Cortina, Pastor.
 Layabal, St. Francis Asis, Rev. Tacinto Paredes.
 Llines, St. Julian's, Rev. Pablo Espinosa, Pastor; Rev. V. Ramonich, assistant.
 Lira Melena, St. Joseph's, Rev. José Fernandes Trasanco, Pastor.
 Lruco, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgaya, Pastor.
 Lmagua, San Isidoro's, Rev. Juan J. Robores, Pastor.
 Ldruga, St. Louis, Rev. Francis de la Piedra, Pastor.
 Lerva Paz ó Los Palos, St. Jerome's, Rev. Benjamin Casas, Pastor.
 Lhalver, St. Jerome's, Rev. Mariano Osinalde, O.M., Pastor.
 Lentes Grandes, St. Jerome's, Rev. Antonio Alvarez, Pastor.
 Lplan, Holy Rosary, Rev. Victoriano Ramonich, Pastor.
 Lemados de Mariano, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ramon G. Barreras, Pastor.
 Lmican, St. Peter's, Rev. Agapito Gomez, Pastor.
 Llo, Our Lady of Regla, Pastor; Rev. Juan C. Rosell, Rev. Arnulfo Palmer, assistant.
 Llo Blanco del Norte, San Matias', Rev. Serafin Alvarez, Pastor.
 Llo Blanco del Norte, San Antonio's, Rev. Serafin Alvarez, Pastor.
 Lud, Rev. Pedro Carrellan, Pastor.
 L Antonio de las Vegas, Rev. Simon Higuera, Pastor.
 L Antonio de los Baños, Rev. Dalmacio Perez, Pastor.

San José de las Lajas, Rev. Joaquín Canal, Pastor.
 San Miguel del Padron, Bernabé Díez, Pastor.
 San Nicolás de Guines, R.-v. —, Pastor.
 Santa María del Rosario, Rev. Bernabé Díez, Pastor.
 Santiago de las Vegas, Rev. Agustín Morillas, Pastor.
 Tapaste, Immacule Conception, Rev. Félix Sánchez, Pastor.
 Vereda Nueva, Our Lady of Pillar, Rev. Lucio Fraguas, Pastor.
 Wajay, Purification of B. V. M. (Candelaria), Rev. Antonio del Río, Pastor.

ISLE OF PINES. (HAVANA PROVINCE.)

Population about 3,000.

Nueva Gerona, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Nicholas de Bari, Very Rev. John Schlie O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Haidmaier, O.S.B. Benedictine Fathers from Leo's Abbey, Florida, have charge of the entire Isle. Priests, 2; Brother, 1.

Schools—St. Charles'. Pupils, 36.

Academy. Benedictine Sisters.

Mission—Santa Fe, Our Lady of Presentation.

Stations—Los Indios.

McKinley.

San Francisco.

San Pedro.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

HAVANA, Diocesan Seminary of St. Charles (theological and preparatory), Rt. Rev. Bishop, rector; Very Rev. Alfonso Blazques, S.T.D., (pro-rector and prof. of special metaphysics); Very Rev. Andrés Lago, S.T.D., (adm. and prof. of theology and sacred Scripture); Rev. Antonio Baez Monzén, (director and secretary of studies and prof. of Latin and Geography); Rev. Enrique Pérez, (prof. of logic, general metaphysics and history); Rev. Emilio Hurtado, S.J., (prof. of Latin Greek and literature); Rev. Tomas Bue S.J., (prof. of Latin and Spanish composition); Rev. Antonio Salas, (prof. of mathematics and natural science); Rev. José Cárretera, (prof. of plain chant and Spanish composition); Rev. A. Aramburu, S.J., Spiritual Director; Very Rev. Manuel Espinosa, D.D., W.J. Ph.D., Rev. M. Revuelta, S.T.L., Seminary Consultors. 10 seminarists, taking in account the various classes now existing.

College of Bethlehem, Cor. Luz and Acosta sts., conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus: Rev. Fernando Ansoleaga, S.J., rector; Rev. A. Moran, S.J., minister; Revs. Gangolfi, S.J., S. Guezuraga, S.J., M. Santesteban, S.J., J. Camarero, S.J., F. Ober S.J., C. Arbeloa, S.J., P. Arvide, S.J., Gutierrez-Lanza, S.J., V. Salinero, S.J., Hurtado, S.J., P. Salazar, S.J., —, Remondégui, S.J., R. Díaz, S.J., A. Aramburu, S.J., J. Santillana, S.J. Priests, 17; Brothers, 18; Students, 400.

St. Augustine's College, Plaza de Cristo, Havana, conducted by the Augustinian Fathers; Rev. Edw. Moyulhan, O.S.A., President; Vice-President, Rev. J. J. Delun D.D. O.S.A., Priests, 6; Brother, 1; Pupils, 20.

College of St. Antonio, 50 San Rafael St., Havana, conducted by the Fathers of the Holy School (Escolapios); Rev. Ramon Vidal, President; Rev. Joseph Pujol, Vice-President; Rev. Francisco Vich, Rev. Vincent Sancho; Rev. Calasans Mota; Priests 5; Pupils 15.

College of La Salle, Vedado, conducted by the Christian Brothers; Rev. Brother Claudio Director; Brothers, 12; Pupils, 150.

GUANABACOA, College of the Pious Schools, conducted by the Priests of the Society of St. Joseph Calasantius; Rev. José Fabregas, S.P., Rector; Rev. Ramon Vidal; Rev. John Ponce; Rev. Calasanz Gil; Rev. Joseph Sabate; Rev. John Anguera; Rev. Thor Roig; Rev. Francis Ibanez; Rev. Joseph Eugene Latour; Rev. Joachim Gibau, Priests 14; Brothers, 4; Pupils, 450.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY WOMEN.

HAVANA, College of Our Lady of Regla, No. 4 Tejadillo St., Havana, conducted by Religious of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Madame Edwiges De la Haina, Superioress; Religious, 30; Pupils, 323; Very Rev. Alberto Méndez, D.D., Chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Buenos Aires Avenue, Cerro, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Madame Diago, Superioress. Religious, 10; Pupils, 100; Chaplain, Rev. Julio Glordani.

College of St. Francis de Sales, Cor. Oficios and Obispo sts., under episcopal supervision and directed by the Sisters of Charity: Mother Carmel Borrell, Superioress; Religious, 10; Pupils, 115; Rev. Eustasio Urrea, Ph. D., Chaplain.

College of The Apostolate, 64 Zanja St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostleship of Prayer; Mother Dolores Naranjo, Superioress, Religious 8; Pupils 127; Rev. Santiago Salz, Chaplain.

College of St. Ursula, Cor. Sol and Egido sts., Havana, conducted by the Ursuline Sisters; Religious, 21; Pupils, 100; Very Rev. Santiago G. Amigo, S.T.L., Chaplain.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 259 San Lazaro St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Clara Larrinaga, Superioress; Religious, 37; Pupils, 453; Lazarist Fathers act as chaplain.

HAVANA.—(Continued).

- College of the Sacred Heart, 73 Salud St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Mother Hurtado, Superioress; Sisters 6; Pupils 63; Rev. Ramon Vidal, Chaplain.
- College of St. Vincent de Paul, 797 Cerro, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Petra Vega, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 139; Rev. A. Salas, D.D., Chaplain.
- College of the Immaculate Conception, 102 Revallagiedo St., conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Sisters, 8; Pupils, 375. Mother Marie Campo, Superioress.
- College of Our Lady Help of Christians, No. 45 5th St., Védado, conducted by the Dominican Sisters of Albany; Sister M. Henry, superioress. Sisters 8; Pupils, 135; Chaplain, Rev. Sancho.
- College of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Calzada de Jesus del Monte 420, conducted by French Dominican Sisters; Mother Maria of the Encarnation, superioress. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 119; Rev. ———, Chaplain.
- College of St. Catharine de Sena, 29 Aguacate St., conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Convent of St. Catharine; Pupils, 45.
- Academy of Our Lady of Charity, 87 Compostela St., Havana, conducted by the Oblate Sisters of Providence, for colored girls; Sister M. Thaddeus, Superioress; Religious, 7; Pupils 142.
- Orphanage of La Domiciliaria, Plaza de Jesus del Monte, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Paulina, Superioress; Religious 9; Pupils 115; Rev. Francisco Maria Bonet.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, 541 Calzada, Cerro, Havana, Mother M. Calixta, Superioress; Religious, 13; Penitents, 80; Rev. Alcorta, chaplain.
- Reform School for Girls, Aldecoa, conducted by the Sisters of Good Shepherd under Government supervision; Sisters, 11; Mother Mary of the Guardian Angel, supr. Preservates, 50; Penitents, 47; Rev. Antonio Alvarez, Chaplain.
- Asylum for Orphan Boys, 129 Cuba St. Havana, supervised by the Priests of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Convent of the Little Servants of Mary (Siervas de Maria), 1 Cuarteles St., Havana. Mother Elisa de Diego, Superioress; Sisters, 26. Sisters minister to the sick in private homes. Rev. Angel Goldiz, Chaplain.
- Convent of the Precious Blood, 579 Cerro St., Havana, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Mother Teresa, Superioress; Religious 23; Chaplain, Rev. Teodoro Villanueva.
- Convent of "Maria Reparadora," 651 Cerro St., Havana, a community devoted to the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament; Superioress, Mother Mary St. Alice; Sisters, 7; Pupils, 23; Rev. José Cabrera, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Cerro, Havana: Mother Francis, superioress; Sisters, 9; Inmates, 240; Rev. Augustin Piteira, chaplain.
- Convent of Poor Clares, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sis., Havana; Religious, 23; Father Daniel Ibarra, O.S.F., chaplain.
- Hospital San Lazaro, St. Lazaro St., Havana, exclusively for leper patients; conducted by Sisters of charity and maintained by endowments. Rev. Antonio Abin, Chaplain.
- Hospital Paula, Paula St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Rev. Mother Valentina, superioress; Rev. Alfredo V. Cabellero, administrator and chaplain.
- GUANABACOA. College "La Milagrosa," conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Religious 6; Pupils 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Attendance	2200
Priests, Secular	100	Asylums	5
Priests, Religious Orders	80	Reform School	1
Colleges for Boys	8	Asylum for Aged People	1
Pupils in Attendance	1730	House of Good Shepherd	2
Colleges and Academies for Girls	14	Hospital for Women	1
Schools of Catechism	60	Population	550 000

DIOCESE OF MATANZAS

ESTABLISHED IN 1913.

Comprises the Province of Matanzas.

Square Miles—5,723

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES WARREN CURRIER, D.D.

Bishop of Matanzas; consecrated July 6, 1913. Res., Matanzas, Cuba.
Diocesan Curia—

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Matanzas, Cathedral of San Carlos', Rev. Federico Romen, Pastor; Rev. Raimundo Nelra, Assistant.
Amarillas, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Teófilo Balliñas, Pastor.
Alacranes, St. Francis de Paula's, Rev. Venancio Ortiz, Pastor.
Bolondron, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Esteban Faus, Pastor.
Camarloca, Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Chrysostomo —, Pastor.
Canasi, St. Matías', Rev. —, Pastor.
Cardenas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Trinitarian Father in charge.
Cimarrones, Our Lady of the Pillar, Rev. —, Pastor.
Colon, St. Joseph's, Rev. Emiliano Massuet, Pastor.
Guamitas or Hato-Nuevo, St. Hilarion's, Rev. Enrique Balust, Pastor.
Jovellanos, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Blas Perez, Pastor.
Jagley Grande, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Martín Villarrubla, Pastor.
Lagunillas, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Trinitarian Father.
Limonar, St. Cyprian's, Rev. Domingo Ugarte, Pastor.
Macurijes, St. Catharine's, Rev. Joaquín Fana, Pastor.
Puerto Escondido or Corral-Nuevo, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Discalced Carmelite Father.
Pueblo Nuevo, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Pasucal Lopez, Pastor.
Palmillas, Our Lady of Purity, Pastor, Rev. Oswaldo F. Montes, Pastor.
Ramos, St. Joseph's, Rev. Florencio Ayesa, Pastor.
Recreo, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. José Perez, Pastor.
Roque, St. Catherine's, Pastor, Rev. Juan Montaña, Pastor.
Santa Anna's, Rev. —, Pastor.
Sabanilla, Holy Cross, Rev. —, Pastor,
Seiba Mocha, Rev. Teodoro Villanueva, Pastor.
Varsalles de Matanzas, St. Peter's, Discalced Carmelite Fathers.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY MEN.

Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Cor. Macelo and 24 February sts., Matanzas, Discalced Carmelite Fathers.
College of the Sacred Heart, 48 O'Reilly St., Matanzas, Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul; Rev. Juan Álvarez, C.M., President.
College of the Most Blessed Trinity, 20 Thirteenth St., Cardenas, Trinitarian Fathers.
College of the Pious Schools, Cardenas, Priests of the Society of St. Joseph Calasanzians; Rev. Juan Solá, Superior.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY WOMEN.

College for girls, Recreo, Sisters of Charity of the Sacred Heart.
School for girls, Cardenas, Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	3
Priests, Secular	20	Schools for Girls	2
Priests, Regular	20	Population	230,000

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO

ESTABLISHED IN 1903.

Comprises the Province of Pinar del Rio.

Square Miles 5,790.

RIGHT REVEREND

MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUEZ, D.D.

Bishop of Pinar Del Rio; consecrated June 11, 1907. Res., *Maximo Gomez st., Pinar Del Rio.**Secretary*—Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS.*Diocesan Consultors*—Rev. SALVADOR NALDA, Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS, Rev. GUILLERMO G. AROCHA, Rev. FRANCIS ROVIRA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Pinar Del Rio, Parish Church, Revs. Gerardo Ortega, Juan Osset.
 Alonso Rojas, Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Consolacion del Sur.
 Artemisa, St. Mark the Evangelist, Rev. W. G. Arocha.
 Bahia Honda, St. Joseph's, Rev. Rodolfo Suarez y de la Granda.
 Baja, Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. attended from Mantua.
 Cabañas, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
 Cacarajica, Las Pozas, St. Basil's, —vacant, attended from Bahia Honda.
 Candelaria Purification of B.V.M. (Candelaria), Rev. Lucas Garteiz, O.F.M., Rev. Candido Beraza, O.F.M., Rev. Sebastian Garcia, O.F.M.
 Consolacion del Sur, Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Joseph M. Reigadas.
 Guanajay, St. Hilarion, Rev. Bernardo Ramirez, Rev. Ramon Aramburo assistant.
 Guane, St. Ildefonso, Rev. Manuel Ma Garriga.
 Guira, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel—attended from Artemisa.
 La Palma, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Salvador Nalda.
 Las Martinasy Remedios St. Isidore, Rev. Casiano Reboledo.
 Los Palacios, Jesus of Nazareth, Rev. Joseph Fernandez Suarez.
 Mangas, St. John Nepomuceno, attended from Candelaria.
 Mantua, Our Lady of Snows, Rev. Manuel Espelta.
 Mariel, St. Teresa, Rev. Balbino Ocerin-Jauregui, O.F.M.
 Pinos or San Cristobal, Holy Cross, Rev. Marcelino Herrero.
 Quiebra Hacha, Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Mariel.
 Sabalo, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Juan Lopez German.
 San Diego de los Baños, St. Diego, Rev. Juan Lopez Lermen.
 San Diego de Nunez, attended from Bahia Honda.
 San Juan y Martinez, St. John's, Rev. Augustin Miret.
 San Luis, St. Joachim, Rev. Nemesio Torbado.
 Vinales, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicanor Suarez.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PINAR DEL RIO. —*College of Our Lady of Mercy*, 4 Priests. Pupils in attendance, 160.
Convent and College of the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters. Pupils in attendance, 50.
Convent and College of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 9 Sisters. Pupils in attendance, 150.
 GUANAJAY.—*Convent and College of the Sisters of the Pious Schools*. Sisters 6. Pupils in attendance, 100.
 ARTEMISA.—*Convent and College of the Sisters of the Pious Schools*. Sisters, 6. Pupils in attendance, 60.
Pamgual School—Pupils in attendance, 28

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, secular.....	19	Churches.....	25
Priests, regular.....	8	Convents.....	4

Population of the Diocese, 173,064.

GERMAN EMPIRE

Catholic Population, 23,821,453; }
Non-Catholic Population, 41,104,540. } Census of December 1, 1910.

In the German Empire applications for matrimonial and baptismal records may be addressed to: *Erzbischoefliche or Bischoefliche Generalvikariat.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 14,581,829; Non-Catholic Population, 25,583,390).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FELIX von HARTMANN, D.D., cons. October 26, 1911; transferred to the Archdiocese of Cologne, December 2, 1912. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH MUELLER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sarepta, cons. June 7, 1903. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 53; Secular priests, 2249; priests of Religious Orders, 211; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Opladen, Rheinbach), 4; parishes and rectorates, 1125; vicarships and curateships, 911; Catholic Population, 3,152,034. Non-Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., cons. August 14, 1881. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES ERNEST SCHROD, D.D., Titular Bishop of Basilinopolis, cons. May 6, 1894. Res.,——.

Statistics—To the diocese of Trier belongs also the Principality of Birkenfeld, connected with the Grandduchy Oldenburg.

Deaneries, 46; Secular priests, 1690; priests of Religious Orders, 112; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Trier and Pruemm), 2; parishes, 757; vicarships and curateships, 229; Catholic Population, 1,314,231; Non-Catholic Population, 470,000.

BENEDICTINE ABBEY. *Maria Laach*, Rt. Rev. FIDELIS von STOTZINGEN, O.S.B., Abbot. Res.,——.

DIOCESE OF MÜNSTER. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHANNES POGGENBURG, D.D., cons.—Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr. EVERHARD ILLIGENS, D.D., Titular Bishop of Germanclana, cons. March 28, 1909. Res.,——.

Statistics—To the diocese of Münster belongs also the Duchy of Oldenburg.

Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 1421; priests of Religious Orders, 133; Seminary (Münster), 1; University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Münster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Münster), 1; parishes, 420; vicarships and curateships, 890; Catholic Population, 1,569,333; Non-Catholic Population 720,000.

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1910. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH HAEHLING von LANZENAUER, Titular Bishop of Delco, cons. October 24, 1912. Res.,——.

Statistics—To the diocese of Paderborn belong also the Principalities of Lippe, Waldeck, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen and the Duchy of Gotha.

Deaneries, 52; Secular priests, 1512; priests of Religious Orders, 98; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Paderborn, Helligensstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 544; vicarships and curateships, 670; Catholic Population, 1,566,914; Non-Catholic Population, 5,500,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—See Vacant. Res.,——.

Vicar Capitular—Rt. Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, Auxiliary-Bishop during the vacancy. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN KLOSKE, D.D., Titular Bishop of Theodosiopolis, cons. Feb. 19, 1911. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Aureopolis, cons. May 1, 1887. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 43; Secular priests, 828; Seminaries, (Gnesen, Posen), 2; Preparatory Seminaries (Gnesen, Posen, Ostrowo), 3; parishes, 553; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,436,844; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINUS ROSENRETER, D.D., cons. July 9th 1899. Res., *Pelplin*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JACOBUS KLUNDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Selymbria, cons. Sept. 15, 1907. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 541; Seminary (Pelplin), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 266. Curateships, etc., 30; Catholic Population, 860,638; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES AUGUSTIN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Diocæsarea, cons. April 25, 1910. Res.,——.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH VOLLMAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamum, cons. Nov. 9, 1903. Res., *Berlin*.

Vicar General in Austria—Right Rev. GEORGE KOLEK P.N.A. Res., *Teschen*.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommern—Right Rev. CARL KLEINEIDAM P.N.A. Res., *Berlin*.

Statistics for the German portion only—Secular priests, 1430; priests of Religious Orders, 145; Seminary (Breslau), 1; University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross-Glogau, Neisse) 5; parishes, 926; Curateships, etc., 318; Catholic Population, 3,271,404; Non-Catholic Population, 8,850,000.

Austrian portion of the Diocese of Breslau: 403,896 Catholics.

DIOCESE OF ERMALD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN BLUDAU, D.D., cons. June 20, 1909. Res., *Frauenburg*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr. EDWARD HERRMANN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cybistra; consecrated Nov. 24, 1901. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 335; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Academy with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, (Braunsberg, Koessel), 2; parishes, 145; Curateships, etc., 96; Catholic Population, 339,991; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLF BERTRAM, D.D., cons. August 15, 1906. Res.,——.

Statistics—To the diocese of Hildesheim belongs also to the Duchy of Braunschweig.

Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 264; priests of Religious Orders, 11; Seminary, (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 137; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 216,693; Non-Catholic Population, 2,100,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., cons. Oct. 8th 1899. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 299; priests of Religious Orders, 17; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 129; vicarships and curateships, 143; Catholic Population, 224,516; Non-Catholic Population, 550,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck, Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests 41; Parishes, 20; vicarships, etc., 23; Catholic Population, 53,513; Non-Catholic Population, 1,567,492.

DIOCESE OF FULDA. (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DAMIAN SCHMITT, D.D., cons. March 19th, 1907. Res.,——.

Statistics—To the diocese of Fulda belongs the Grand Duchy of Sachsen-Weimar.

Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 275; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 115; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 203,734; Non-Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG, (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN KILIAN, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1913. *Res.*, ———.
Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 385; priests of Religious Orders, 86; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 211; curateships, etc., 115; Catholic Population, 445,726; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

PRUSSIAN PORTION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OLMUEZ (Austria).
Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 84; parishes, 45; vicarships and curateships, 41; Catholic Population, 132,510; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

PRUSSIAN PORTION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE PRAGUE (Austria).
Statistics—Deaneries, —; Secular priests, 114; parishes, 52; vicarships, 53; Catholic Population, 162,872; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,270,774; Non-Catholic Population, 872,059).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th 1898. *Res.*, ———.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; cons. April 4, 1894. *Res.*, ———.
Statistics—To the archdiocese of Friburg belongs also the Prussian Province of Hohenzollern.
Deaneries, 44; Secular priests, 7,427; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; boarding Schools (Convict) for Boys (Friburg, Konstanz, Rastatt, Legmaringen and Tauberbischofsheim), 5; parishes, 887; vicarships and curateships, 430; Catholic Population, 1,337,758 (1,270,774 in Baden, 66,984 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 876,931.
ARCHABBEY, Beuron, Sigmaringen, Right Rev. ILDEFONSUS SCHÖBER, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot.

HESSE.

(Catholic Population, 397,549; Non-Catholic Population, 884,502).

DIOCESE OF MAINZ, (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE KIRSTEIN, cons. March 19, 1904. *Res.*, ———.
Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 337; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 165; Curateships, etc., 109; Catholic Population, 397,549; Non-Catholic Population, 884,502.

WUERTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 739,995; Non-Catholic Population, 1,562,184).

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG, (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL WILLIAM VON KEPPLER, D.D., cons. Jan. 18th, 1899. *Res.*, ———.
Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 1219; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 717; Vicarships, etc., 319; Catholic Population, 739,995; Non-Catholic Population, 1,562,784.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,863,233; Non-Catholic Population, 2,024,058).

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. ANDREAS FRUEHWIRTH, O.P., D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea, cons. Nov. 30th, 1907. *Res.*, ———.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS VON BETTINGER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1909. *Res.*, ———.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. B. NEUDECKER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Helenopolis, cons. March 26, 1911. *Res.*, ———.
Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 1237; priests of Religious Orders, 217; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 418; vicarships and curateships, 723; Catholic Population, 1,150,000; Non-Catholic Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON LINGG, D.D., cons. July 20th, 1902. Res.,——.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER GOEBL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sinope, cons. April 2, 1911. Res.,——.
Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 1312; priests of Religious Orders, 123; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 902; vicarships and curateships, 496; Catholic Population, 876,996; Non-Cath. Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ ANTON VON HENLE, D.D., cons. June 16th, 1901, Bishop of Passau; transferred to Regensburg, 1906. Res.,——.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREAS HIERL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Teuchira, cons. April 18, 1911. Res.,——.
Statistics—Deaneries, 33; Secular priests, 1060; priests of Religious Orders, 150; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 473; vicarships and curateships, 658; Catholic Population, 883,954. Non Catholic Population, 60,000

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGISMUND VON OW, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1902, as Auxiliary to Regensburg; transferred 1906 to Passau. Res.,——.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 521; priests of Religious Orders, 65; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 225; vicarships and curateships, 290; Catholic Population, 357,891; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JAMES VON HAUCK, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912. Res.,——.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ADAM LINGER D. D., Titular Bishop of Comana, cons. January 12, 1913. Res.,——.
Statistics—To the Archdiocese of Bamberg belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Coburg. Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 413; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 197; vicarships, etc., 196; Catholic Population, 464,103; Non-Catholic Population, 850,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND VON SCHLÖR, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898. Res.,——.
Statistics—To the diocese of Wuerzburg belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Meiningen. Deaneries, 35; Secular priests, 767; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Seminary (Würzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 417; vicarships, etc., 302; Catholic Population, 574,074; Non-Catholic Population, 120,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO VON MERGEL, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Dec. 27, 1905. Res.,——.
Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests 389; priests of Religious Orders, 40; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 206; vicarships, etc., 180; Catholic Population, 187,970; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VON FAULHABER, D.D., cons. Feb. 19, 1911. Res.,——.
Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 236; vicarships, etc., 113; Catholic Population, 428,144; Non-Catholic Population, 522,130.

SAXONY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYS SCHAEFER D.D., cons. May 16, 1906. Res.,——.
Statistics—To the Vicariate Apostolic of Saxony belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Altenburg and the Principalities of Reuss Elder Branch and Reuss Younger Branch. Secular priests, 59; College, 1; Catholic Population 4,602,408.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—FER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1906. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony. R
Statistics—Secular priests, 30; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Normal School (Bautzen), 1; Parishes, 15; vicarships
Catholic Population, 45,739; Non-Catholic Population, 397,810.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn. Res.,——.
Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 8; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 4; Catholic Population, 12,755; Non-Catholic Population, 318,373.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG, (EUTIN), MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck. *Res.*, ———.
Statistics—Secular priests 44; parishes, 19; vicarships, etc., 27; Catholic Population, 104,061; Non-Catholic Population, 2,161,068.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

(Catholic Population, 1,428,343; Non-Catholic Population, 445,671).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891. *Res.*, ———.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythraea, cons. Nov. 3rd. 1901. *Res.*, ———.

Statistics—Deaneries, 57; Secular priests, 1256; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; University theological department (Strassburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim), 1; parishes, 710; vicarships, etc., 283; Catholic Population, 867,194; Non-Catholic Population, 351,609.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIBRORD BENZLER, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28th. 1901. *Res.*, ———.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 836; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Seminary (Metz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, 640; curateships, vicarships, etc., 123; Catholic Population, 561,149; Non-Catholic Population, 94,062.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Reverend TOMAS BOGGIANI, Archbishop of Edessa. Res., *City of Mexico*, No. 18, 1 Guillermo St.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Charitable Institutions, 20; Catholic Population, —.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D., Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FULCHIERI, D. D., Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; Students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D., Res., *Tulancingo, Casa Episcopal*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 120; Priests of Religious Orders, 15; Parochial Churches, 73; Filial Churches, 355; Parochial Schools, 15; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 157; Colleges for Girls, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Sisters, 42; Catholic Population, 950,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., prae. March 18, 1905.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 158; Priests of Religious Orders, 25; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 130; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA, (directly under the Propaganda). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JOHN ROSSI. Res., *La Paz, L. C., Mexico*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 6; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE RAMON IBARRA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Chihuahua, Dec. 30, 1889; trans. to the See of Puebla, April 19, 1902; appointed Archbishop Nov. 9, 1903. Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL AMADOR, D.D., cons. March 8, 1903. Res., —.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. Most Rev. LEOPOLD RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon, Oct. 1, 1900; promoted to Linares, Sept. 14, 1907; transferred to Michoacan, Nov. 30, 1911. Res., *Morelia, State of Michoacan*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 320; Regular Priests, 50; Churches and Chapels, 250; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MANUEL RIVERA, D.D., Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 92; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. 1909. Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 243; Priests of Religious Orders, 39; Churches and Chapels, 503; Catholic Schools, 97; Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUNEZ, D.D., cons. April 29, 1909. Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 171; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; Commercial College, 1; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,600.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMINEZ, D.D., cons. May 30, 1902 and translated from Chiapas to Guadalajara, Dec. 2, 1911. Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 535; Priests of Religious Orders, 55; Parochial Churches, 86; Churches and Chapels, etc., 350; Seminaries, 4, with 1200 pupils. Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls, 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 45 Churches; 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals 6 (2 are connected with Orphan Asylums); Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 540; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. — Res., —.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELAZCO, D.D., consecrated Aug. 30, 1903. Res., —.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW SEGURA, D.D., cons. Aug. 6, 1906. Res., *Tepec, State of Tepic*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL DE LA MORA, D.D., appointed Feb. 9, 1911. Res., —.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1887; Archbishop, July 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca*.
Statistics—Priests, 206; Sisterhoods, 6; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 114; Colleges, 2; Students, 392; Catholic Schools, 68; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Foundling Asylum 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

- DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. MAXIMINO RUIZ. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*
Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary 1; Students, 50; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Sisterhoods, 5; Catholic Population, 650,000.
- DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 18; Diocesan Schools, 32; Pupils: boys, 1690; girls, 560; Catholic Population, 166,169.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. Res., *Merida, State of Yucatan.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, 17; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters, 90; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary 1, with 46 Students; Primary Schools, 17 for boys, with 3162 Students; 15 for girls, with 2606 Students; Colleges for boys, 2 with 415 pupils, and 2 for young ladies with 181 pupils; 1 Industrial School with 59 pupils; Catholic Population, about 300,000.
- DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE.** Right Rev. VINCENZO CASTELLANOS, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1912. Res. ———.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 16; Priests of Religious Orders, none; Marist Brothers, 4; Sisters, 10; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary Schools; 1 for boys with 100 Students, and 2 for girls with 120; Catholic Population, about 80,000.
- DIOCESE OF TABASCO.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO HERNANDEZ, D.D., cons. Dec. 2, 1912. Res., ———.
Statistics—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, Aug. 7, 1909. Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 125; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 250; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 50; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 80 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2. Catholic Population, about 350,000.
- DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLA P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*
Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 250; Asylums, 3; Catholic Population, 240,000.
- DIOCESE OF SINALOA.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*
Statistics—Priests, 40; Chapels and Churches, 70; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 12; Catholic Schools, 20; Pupils, 100 in each School; Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.
- DIOCESE OF SONORA.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ———. Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 25; Catholic Schools for boys, 4; Catholic Population, 200,000.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche in 1896; translated to Cuernavaca in 1899; promoted to Linares Nov. 27, 1911. Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1, Students, 20; College, 1, Students, 50; Academies, 6, Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Colleges, 3; Pupils, 3490; School of Pius X. with 50 boys; School of Christian Brothers, 1,200 Pupils. Catholic Population, 357,000.
- DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., prae. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1, (50 Sisters); in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic School for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 69; Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ESCHAVARRIA, D.D., Res.,
Saltillo, State of Coahuila.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 22; Brothers, 17; Sisters, 97; Churches (parochial), 23; Chapels, 8; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 15; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 150; Academies, 8; Total of Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 2,300; Hospitals, 6; Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 360,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OF CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DE JESUS GUZMAN, D.D. cons. Feb. 24, 1910. Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 50; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 30; Diocesan Schools, 4; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

Royal Bavarian Establishment

Mayer & Co.

By Appointment, Artists to the Holy See.

Stained Glass Windows

MUNICH—NEW YORK

References

To the Cathedrals of

Charleston, S. C.

Chicago, Ill.

Cleveland, O.

Covington, Ky.

Harrisburg, Pa.

La Crosse, Wis.

Little Rock, Ark.

Mobile, Ala.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Pittsburg, Pa.

Portland, Me.

Sioux City, Ia.

Syracuse, N. Y.

Notwithstanding the reports to the contrary, which our Reverend Patrons inform us are being circulated by certain unscrupulous representatives of competitors, we beg to state that our Munich Studios are still open and under the direction of Mr. Franz B. Mayer.



New York: 178 Madison Avenue

Frederick Pustet & Company

Publishers of the World-
renowned Ratisbon
Liturgical Books

OUR publications in this particular line require no introduction to the Rev. Clergy and Religious throughout the Catholic world.

They represent the acme of excellence in the production of these books of the Church.

Nothing that Art and Science can evolve is too good to be embodied; special type is designed; artistic, appropriate vignettes and illustrations are drawn by artists of exceptional ability, so as to offer our patrons the best publications to be had in this particular line.

Accordingly they have justly merited the title with which they were crowned — “**Edition Typica**” — Models for the World.

The excellence of these Liturgical Books has gained for the Publisher, as a recognition of merit, 8 gold Medals, and the Crosses of St. Gregory and of Pius IX. His Holiness Leo XIII. deigned to honor him, with the first gold Medal struck during his Pontificate, and with the Cross of a Commander of the Order of St. Sylvester. At the Vatican Exposition he gained a Diploma of Honor, the highest distinction awarded. The highest awards were likewise received by us at the Expositions of Chicago, Antwerp, Nürnberg, etc., up to this present date.

Frederick Pustet & Company

Sole Agents for the Famous
Statuary of
MAYER & CO.
Munich

WE beg to announce that we have taken the exclusive agency for the Statuary of Mayer & Company, Munich. We need not comment upon the artistic worth of Munich Statues — they are so well known that it will suffice to say that these statues sell on the high merit of their artistic execution alone. It is true that they are somewhat more costly than the plaster cast copies of the same, which are made and offered for sale in this country; but those who want the best — and the best is none too good for the House of the Lord — purchase the Munich Statuary, as nothing can compare with it.

FULL DETAILS ABOUT ANY
SIZE OR SUBJECT UPON
APPLICATION.

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Church Ornaments ∴ Vestments ∴ Regalia

Statues and Stations of the Cross

Carrara Marble Statues and Altars

Religious Articles and Pictures

Frederick Pustet & Co.

52 Barclay St., New York

436 Main St., Cincinnati, O.

Mission Department

"TIME IS THE REAL TEST OF MERIT!"



FOR GOING ON FIFTY YEARS we have been purveyors of mission goods, to the eminent satisfaction of our patrons, and, notwithstanding the keen competition now waging to obtain orders for **MISSION GOODS**, our list of patrons is constantly increasing. Are you on our list? If not, and if our literature thus far did not convince you, then the fault is entirely with our literature, for we have the goods, the facilities for handling the same and many years of experience, which, coupled with a determination to make our Mission Goods Department

the acme of perfection, has made us the undisputed leaders in that line.

What can the result be but satisfied customers?

If we could only make it clear to you how much annoyance and trouble we can save you, that alone would induce you to send us your order.

Our system is so perfect that every little item is taken care of and there is never any reason for doubt or dispute.

How annoying it must be, for instance, when the mission is over, the goods have been returned, the record given to you by the persons in charge, to have a bill sent you for about twice the amount that you expected. The result is disputes, disagreements and dissatisfaction. Such things are guarded against by our system.

That is only one point; there are many more. There is no good feature in the handling of mission goods that we have not thought of and applied.

We have made a careful study of these features for years and have placed this Department under the management of a competent gentleman, who gives it his personal attention, and whose services, in the way of hints and suggestions tending to a successful sale, are at your command.

We respectfully solicit your order.

FR. PUSTET & CO.

WE INVITE CORRESPONDENCE

NEW YORK AND CINCINNATI

Intelligent and Competent Treatment	Every Article Plainly Marked	No Trouble to Sell the Goods
Lowest Prices	Unsold Goods Taken Back	Our Mission Leaflet Gratis
Choice and Varied Selection	Financial Result Not in Doubt	Our Crucifixion Picture Gratis
	Our Long Experience Your Gain	Special Remembrances Gratis

Our eight-page leaflet, "Missions: Their Advantages and Fruits," which serves as remembrance and also to prepare the people; sent in sufficient quantity without charge.

Special Mission Remembrances, as, for instance, for the Missions given by the Passionist Fathers, printed in red and black, furnished gratis when goods are ordered from us.

We furnish gratis, with every Mission we supply and in sufficient quantity, our little picture of the Crucifixion (prayer-book size), "Remembrance of the Mission," printed in beautiful colors, on gold background. The reverse contains suitable admonitions or special text if desired.

We will print and furnish, free of charge to missions we supply, a leaflet containing the Order of Exercises, if the Rev. Pastors will furnish us the necessary data and the number of copies desired.

The C. Wildermann Co.

PUBLISHERS OF THE

Best Line Catholic Prayerbooks

and of the most perfect editions of
THE CATHOLIC BIBLE and THE NEW TESTAMENT
Sole Agents for the Foremost European Manufacturers of

Church-Regalia
Church-Vessels
Church-Statuary

Largest Importers of
DEVOTIONAL ARTICLES, PICTURES, ETC.

The only Catholic Church Goods House
maintaining an Office in Europe for the sole
purpose of placing its orders and seeing to
their prompt and careful execution

———— Same also supplies us with ————
THE LATEST EUROPEAN NOVELTIES IN OUR LINE

The C. Wildermann Co.

Publishers to the Holy See

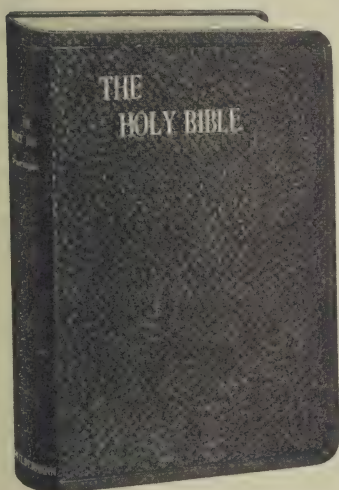
33 Barclay Street, New York

620 Penn Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The C. Wildermann Co.

The New Catholic Bible

Has the
Imprimatur
and
Approval
of
His Eminence
CARDINAL
FARLEY



If you do not
as yet
own a Bible
Order a Copy of
this New
and Perfect
Edition

DOUAY VERSION

The Wildermann Edition

IS THE BEST!

Write for List of Bindings and Prices To-Day

The C. Wildermann Co.

Publishers to *The* Holy See

33 Barclay Street, New York

620 Penn Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

B. HERDER

17 South Broadway,

St. Louis, Mo.

A LOYAL LIFE

BIOGRAPHY OF

Henry Livingston Richards

With Selections from His Letters and a Sketch of the
Catholic Movement in America

BY

J. Havens Richards, S. J.

CLOTH, 8vo, 430 PAGES, THREE PHOTOGRAPHS,
COVER DESIGN BY PROF. JOHN A. CURTIN,

Net \$2.00. Postpaid \$2.15

"Throughout the book there is a tone of appreciation, understanding and love which distinguishes this particular story of a convert from others of his class. The deep spirituality of the groping Protestant father, indeed, could never have been set forth so truly and intimately by any other but a son whose own spirituality, fervor, and broad Catholic charity could plumb the depths of a soul as beautiful as that of Henry Livingston Richards."

NEW YORK FREEMAN'S JOURNAL.

The Cure of Alcoholism

BY

Austin O'Malley, M. D., Ph. D., LL. D.

CLOTH, 8vo, 326 PAGES, Net \$1.25. Postpaid \$1.35

"The work comprises five chapters dealing with the physical side of alcoholism and the medical treatment; five others on the moral side treatment; and an appendix dealing with morphinism, cocaineism, and similar drug addictions. The standing of the author, both as a physician and an exceptionally well equipped lay theologian, renders this volume an unusually important addition to the Catholic literature of the subject discussed."

AVE MARIA, Notre Dame, Ind.



TERRA COTTA STATUARY

FOR OUTDOOR USE

Guaranteed to withstand the elements

**The Most
Reliable
and
Artistic**

Any model, any size, up to 6 feet

We are sole representatives for the U. S.
of the Carl Walter Terra Cotta Statuary

Distributors
of Church and Religious Goods

Free Importers of
Vestments, Banners, Statues and Altarware

Special Books Imported on orders

Manufacturers
of Vestments, Altar boys' Cassocks
and Surplices, Banners, Badges, etc.

Full details given upon request

Diederich Schaefer Co.
413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Christian Press Association

CARDINAL PROTECTOR

Appointed by Pope Pius X.

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Rev. Jas. L. Meagher, D. D., Pres. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. S. Duffy, Sec. M. A. Riley, Treas.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Kearney, P. R. Rev. N. J. Quinn

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS

Missals, Breviaries, Rituals, Novels and Premium Books.
Books on Theology, Philosophy, Church History, Canon Law, Etc.
Books of Devotion and Meditation.

Publishers of

"The Manual of Prayers"

The Official Prayer Book of the Catholic Church.
Prepared and Published by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore.

*Insist upon getting the book with the red and black type,
the Rubricated edition.*

Fifty Books, for \$15.00. Regular Price
75c and \$1.00 each, *net*.

"THE WONDERS OF THE UNIVERSE"; "THE CHURCH OF GOD ON
TRIAL"; "THE TEMPLES OF THE ETERNAL"; "THE RELIGIONS
OF THE WORLD".

Assorted as desired.

Not less than 50 books sold at this price. Remittance must be sent with order.

CHURCH GOODS

Domestic Vestments, Statues, Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, and Religious
Articles of all kinds. Candles, Sanctuary Oil, Etc.

We import to order, **FREE OF DUTY**, Vestments and Banners of the
finest make; also Statues and Stations of the Cross, Chalices,
Ciboriums and Ostensoriums.

ALTAR WINES

Both Dry and Sweet. Absolutely the pure product of the grape.
Sample and price list on application.

MISSION SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY

26 Barclay Street

NEW YORK



Sanctus and Procession Torches

FOR SALE BY

Joseph Schaefer
PUBLISHER and IMPORTER
23 BARCLAY ST. NEW YORK

Religious and Church Goods

Complete Stock of

B. Herder's Publications

Prayer Books, Books for Spiritual Reading,
Tracts, Leaflets, Pictures, Crucifixes, Medals,
Rosaries, etc.

"Die Christliche Mutter"

German Monthly Magazine, devoted to the
Improvement of Home Education, Official
Organ of the Archconfraternity of Chris-
tian Mothers. Subscription 50 cents a
year. Local Agents wanted.

BOOKS and ARTICLES PERTAINING
TO THE KNEIPP CURE

"Das Grosse Kneippbuch"

1314 Seiten Text, reich illustriert,
Preis, \$4.00.

ASK FOR
complete

**Catalogue of
Remedies**

Recommended by
Mgr. L. Kneipp

Ask for Descriptive Circular
of Torches

J. SCHAEFER

23 Barclay St., New York

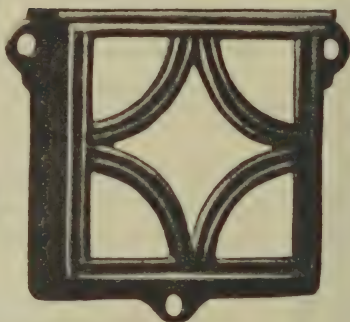
ROCHESTER NOVELTY WORKS

ESTABLISHED 1890



HAT HOLDER

Actual size of our Peerless Hat Holder. Our patent cushion will last a lifetime. No rubber to deteriorate. See hands. \$25.00 per hundred. Send 25c. for sample.



ENVELOPE HOLDER FOR CHURCH PEWS

No. 4. Size $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, $\frac{3}{8}$ in. wide, $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. deep. For envelopes and cards. Antique Copper, 12c. Japanned, 10c.



Patent applied for

O'NEILL'S SUCTION EXTINGUISHER

No-Drip Extinguisher. Improved Extinguisher and Lighter is lined with asbestos, note hand No. 1, which will not become heated, thus avoiding the dripping of wax. It is equipped with adjustable cup, note hand No. 2, which can be removed, cleaned and replaced without trouble.

Noiseless Folding Kneeling Benches, Card Frames, Pew Guards, Collection Baskets, Holy Water Bottles, Candle Extinguishers, Pew Numbers, Hat Holders, Combination Book Rack and Umbrella Holder, Holy Water Receptacles, Holy Water Fonts, Catafalque Candlesticks, Catafalques, Intention Sacred Heart, Prie Dieus, Cope Stands, Envelope Boxes, Poor Boxes, Altar Boys' Chairs, Combination Stand and Folding Steps, Banner Stands, Celebrant's Bench, Pew Collector's Stand, Coin Assorters, No-Dust Sweeping Compound, Wax Removers for Taper Holders, Confessional Registers, Diagram Frames for Church Vestibules, Charcoal Lighters, Censer Cabinets, Missal Stands, Folding Confessionals, Deacons' and Subdeacons' Chairs, Polished Brass Votive Candle Holders, Etc. *Write for our new Catalogue.*

CHURCH SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY

ROCHESTER NOVELTY WORKS

OFFICE AND FACTORY

114-120 Congress Ave.

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

We Make Special Metal Goods for Church Use

according to design or description.

Let us figure.

We replate Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, etc., in Gold.

Also plate in Silver, Brass, Nickel and Copper—plain or oxidized.

We repair Metal Goods.

We repolish and lacquer Candlesticks, Candelabras, Crucifixes, Lamps, Censers, Holy Water Pots, etc.

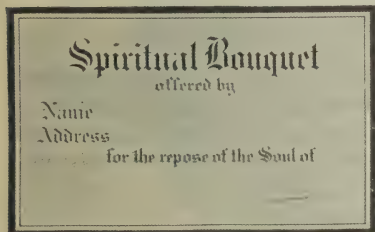
METAL FACTORY ESTABLISHED MARCH 1st, 1913



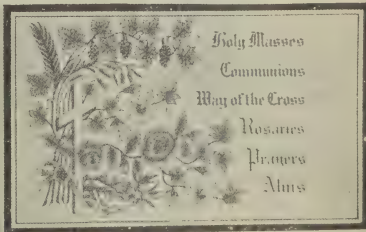
1st Page



4th Page



2nd Page



3rd Page

SPiritual Bouquets, 10 cents each 3 for 25 cents 85 cents per dozen

JOHN P. DALEIDEN CO.

Church Goods, Religious Articles
Books, Artificial Flowers

1530-32 SEDGWICK STREET

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Seiz Brothers

21 Barclay Street

P. O. BOX 1066

New York, N. Y.



CATHOLIC BOOKS AND CHURCH GOODS,
MISSION SUPPLIES, RELIGIOUS ARTICLES,
ETC., ETC.



MANUFACTURERS OF THE

"Patent Burglar Proof Poor Box"

WRITE FOR CIRCULAR

READING CHART

Containing the Sounds of the English Language

By THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH

NAZARETH ACADEMY - - ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Daily blackboard work is drudgery ; it requires an excessive and unnecessary amount of time and energy to place on the blackboard the work for daily drills, reviews in sounds, and word-building and blending. All this work is provided for by this Chart. *The Chart saves the teacher's time and energy for other important work.*

The illustrations are reproductions from old masters.

Chart, with Supporter, \$10.00

THE AMERICAN NORMAL READERS

By MAY LOUISE HARVEY

FIRST BOOK 144 pp. 30 cents THIRD BOOK 224 pp. 50 cents

SECOND BOOK 186 pp. 40 cents FOURTH BOOK 352 pp. 55 cents

FIFTH BOOK 416 pp. 60 cents

Silver, Burdett & Company

Boston

New York

Chicago

San Francisco

Maison Le Roux, Paris

(ESTABLISHED 1857)

MANUFACTURERS OF

**Vestments, Banners, Canopies, Albs, etc.
Altar Boys' Cassocks**



ONE OF OUR LATEST MODELS

**Sacred Vessels, Sanctuary Lamps, Candelabra Statues,
Stations of the Cross, Altars, Etc.**

L. BLOUET, SOLE REPRESENTATIVE

OFFICE AND SHOWROOM:

286 FIFTH AVENUE

::

NEW YORK CITY

R. F. Gorman

8 Barclay Street

New York



Religious Articles, Rosaries,
Prayer Books, Medals, Pictures,
Altar Candles, Sanctuary Oil,
Mission Supplies.

Articles for First Communion and Confirmation.

For catalogues address Dept. K.

John Markowski & Son

Manufacturers of

Art Metal Church Goods

62 Beaver Street

Brooklyn, New York



Also Makers of Patented
Adjustable Candelabras



A SPECIALTY OF OUR FACTORY

Re-plating and Re-finishing Chalice Re-plated from \$8.00 up

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA CHURCH
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

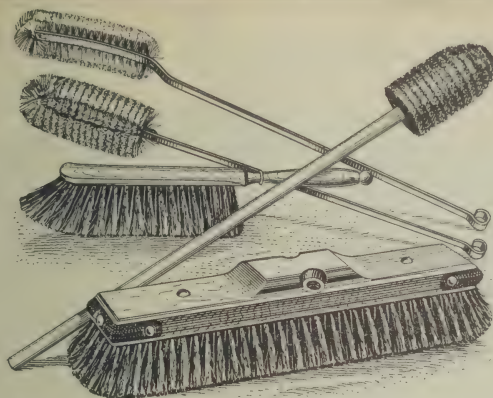
I received from John Markowski & Son all the metal goods for my new church, and I am more than pleased with their work and their prices.

I gladly recommend them to all of the Clergy who can use their services.

Respectfully, **LEO WYSIECKI. Pastor.**
Polecamy sie laskawej pamieci naszemu Duchowienstwu.

—John Markowski & Son.

WRITE FOR PRICE-LIST AND CIRCULARS



HYGIENIC BRUSH COMPANY

235 GREENWICH STREET

NEW YORK

Standard Brushes for Church, Hospital and Institution Use

EXCEPTIONAL VALUES

FLOOR BRUSH: This brush is made of the finest selected quality hair. Can be cleaned by washing in lukewarm water. Size of brush 12, 14, 16 and 18 inches long. Prices per dozen \$9.00, \$10.50, \$12.00, and \$13.50.

SANITARY OR HOPPER BRUSH: Used for cleaning out hoppers and water-closets. It does away with the unpleasant use of cloths and mop by hand. Prices per dozen \$3.50, \$4.50, and \$5.50.

RADIATOR BRUSH: A flat brush for removing every particle of dust or dirt between the coils of radiators. Prices per dozen \$2.50, \$3.50 and \$4.00.

ALTAR SET: Consisting of Altar and Statue Brushes, and Altar Duster. Price per set \$3.50. Sold separately; either brush \$1.00 each; the duster \$1.50.

Every brush sold is *absolutely guaranteed against* bristles falling out or other breakage; they are made with unusual care and of exceptionally strong and durable material.

We will cheerfully extend credit to those favoring us with their business. May we be favored with a *trial order* on approval? No matter where you are located, you can order by mail with the assurance that your orders will be given prompt attention.

QUALITY AND ECONOMICAL PRICES

HYGIENIC BRUSH COMPANY

235 GREENWICH STREET

NEW YORK



J. F. and J. R. Baya

DEALERS IN

Florida Palms

ADDRESS

31 St. George Street

St. Augustine, Fla.



High-Grade Beeswax Candles

FOR USE IN CHURCH, CHAPEL, SHRINE
OR ORATORY. Made to comply with all the
Requirements of the Rubrics.

Every style and size and color of candle known
to the trade, from a plain, slender, little wax
taper to a huge, 35-lb. highly ornamented
Paschal Candle.

Special Sizes Made to Order.

Complete line of Sanctuary Supplies :

**OILS, TAPERS, FLOATS, INCENSE,
CHARCOAL.**

CATHEDRAL CANDLE COMPANY
SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.



STYLE 41

After years of costly and tedious experimenting we have succeeded in producing fancy designs with *high relief* representations on *both sides*. Our style 41 and our new (cream) style 79 are made in this manner.



STYLE 79

*Largest Manufacturers of Religious Medals,
Artographs, and Photogravures.*

FRED. KOCH CO.,

72-82 Palisade Ave.,

West Hoboken, N. J.

Edward J. Knapp Candle Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.

The Reliable Candle Manufacturers

If It's Quality you want write us

BRANCH OFFICE:

171-173 N. La Salle St., - - - Chicago, Ill.

M. H. Wiltzius & Company

DISTRIBUTORS

Windustite

TRADE MARK

METAL WEATHER STRIPS

will reduce your fuel and decorating bills from 20 to 40%.

They give you absolute control of your ventilation, and also keep out the dust, soot, and prevent windows

from rattling. They are used extensively in schools and colleges, as well as residences and office buildings; can be installed on either old or new work. Send for catalog and prices.

AMERICAN METAL WEATHER STRIP CO.

Home Office and Factory:

Grand Rapids, Michigan, U. S. A.

BRANCH OFFICES IN ALL LARGE CENTERS



COE-YONGE MERC. CO.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN
GENERAL MERCHANDISE.

SUITABLE GOODS FOR

Fairs, Festivals, Carnivals and Picnics

Specialties in 5c and 10c Fish Pond Goods.

Pocket Knives for Knife Racks.

Walking Canes for Cane Racks.

Spindles for Jewelry, Toys and Fancy Goods.

We carry a big line of Cheap Jewelry, Small Toys, Bead Jewelry, Purses, etc., and other goods suitable for prizes. We are the Leaders in our line.

WRITE US FOR OUR
ILLUSTRATED PRICE LIST AND BUYERS' GUIDE.

905-907 Lucas Ave.

St. Louis, Mo.

THE ALBERTINUM

Fribourg, Switzerland

*Residence for Priests and Clerical Students of
the Fribourg University.*

Under the special patronage of the Pope and the supervision of the Dominican Fathers.

*"The Albertinum" Offers Rare Advantages to the American
Clergy and Students.*

INSTRUCTION. Philosophy, Theology, Canon Law, Liturgy, History, Sciences, Languages, are taught by eminent professors chosen from a dozen European nationalities. Their teaching has been **highly recommended by the Pope.** A special course of ecclesiastical music is given by the world-renowned Professor Wagner. The students are under the care of a Spiritual Director, Prince Woroniecki, Doctor of the Fribourg University.

EQUIPMENT. Large sunny rooms, steam-heated, with electric lights and baths. Spacious Grounds, etc. Excellent board. Terms, \$140 a year. The building, new, fire-proof, forms one with the residence of the professors and adjoins the lecture halls.

LOCATION. Between Basle and Geneva, unequaled mild climatic conditions, delightful the year round, in "the most picturesque city of Switzerland" (Baedeker). The official languages of the country are French, German, and Italian; the professors and students represent all the nationalities of Europe. Hence unparalleled facilities for acquiring the modern languages, especially French, German, Italian, Polish, Lithuanian and Hungarian. These advantages have made the theological faculty of the Fribourg University the largest in Europe.

¶ *For prospectus and further particulars apply to :*

Rev. A. M. Wildenberg, D. D., M. Th.

Albertinum

Fribourg, Switzerland

ITALIAN, FRENCH, GERMAN, SPANISH

Without Delay and Drudgery You Can in a Few Weeks Freely use a Foreign Language by the Wonderful

LANGUAGE - PHONE METHOD

COMBINED WITH ROSENTHAL'S PRACTICAL LINGUISTRY

WHAT IT DOES

It brings to your home, wherever you reside, the living voice of the native teacher—Nature's training for your *ear*.

With it you are provided with the printed lessons of the world's most celebrated linguistry system—Nature's training for your *eye*.

Both in conjunction impart the new language to you smoothly, easily, accurately, and almost unconsciously. Before you are aware of it fully you can read, write, speak. You are the master of another of the world's great languages. You *think* in the new language.



HOW IT DOES IT

It is not expensive—you or any member of the family may use it.

You hear the language spoken and speak it for yourself from the very first lesson.

You learn to use sentences rather than isolated words, and you avoid all the old time drudgery.

The lessons are a recreation, never a task, because they deal with interesting and practical subjects from the start.

You can have the lessons at such times as you are in the mood to listen, because the teacher is always at your service.

PRACTICE DURING SPARE MOMENTS

Any one can learn a foreign language who hears it spoken often enough; and by this method you can hear it as often as you like. You simply practice during spare moments or at convenient times, and in a surprisingly short time you speak, read and understand a new language.

DISC AND CYLINDER PRONOUNCING RECORDS

Our system is arranged on both Disc and Cylinder talking machines. The Disc records can be used on Columbia, Victor or any make of Disc talking machines. You or your children can now use your own talking machine or phonograph to acquire foreign languages.

This method is highly endorsed and recommended by the following Catholic Church dignitaries and educators:

His Eminence Cardinal Farley; Most Reverend John J. Glennon, Archbishop, St. Louis, Mo.; Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, President St. Joseph Seminary, N. Y.; Rev. J. M. Prendergast, S. J., College of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y.; Rev. James Conway, S. J., Fordham University, N. Y.; Rev. J. F. X. O'Connor, S. J., St. Joseph's College, Phila.; Brother Edward, President Manhattan College, N. Y.; Brother Tomplan, Director De La Salle Institute, N. Y.; Mother M. Dominick, R. S. U.; Rev. Mother, Convent Mount St. Ursula, N. Y.; Mother E. Mahony, Rev. Mother Superior, Convent Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N. Y. and many others.

On request we will mail Full Particulars, Interesting Booklet and Testimonial Letters

THE LANGUAGE-PHONE METHOD, 922 Putnam Building, 2 W. 45th ST., NEW YORK

The University of Notre Dame

Notre Dame, Indiana

20 Buildings

85 Professors

Over 1000 Students

OFFERS COURSES in Ancient and Modern Languages, History and Political Economy, Sociology, Journalism, General Science, Chemistry, Biology, Pharmacy, Mechanical Engineering, Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Mining Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Architecture, Law, Commerce, Music, Elocution, Oratory. Terms for Board and Tuition, \$400. An excellent Preparatory School in connection with the University gives High School, Commercial School and Grammar Grade Courses. Terms for Board and Tuition, \$400. There is a special department for boys under thirteen. Terms for Board and Tuition, \$250.

Rooms free to Seniors. Juniors or Sophomores of any college course. Freshmen and Preparatory students may secure rooms at reasonable rates.

The Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., D.D.

President



Mount Saint Mary's College and Ecclesiastical Seminary



Emmitsburg, Maryland

FOUNDED 1868

Conducted by Secular Clergymen, aided by Lay Professors

COURSES:

PREPARATORY COMMERCIAL
SCIENTIFIC CLASSICAL

ECCLESIASTICAL

SEPARATE DEPARTMENT FOR YOUNG BOYS

For catalogue, address - Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. J. BRADLEY, LL.D., President



St. Francis Solanus College
QUINCY, - - ILLINOIS

Only Catholic Students are admitted as boarders. Thorough Preparatory, Commercial, Classical and Philosophical Courses. For further particulars, address REV. FORTUNATUS HAUSSER, O. F. M., Rector.

Young Men Wanted

Xaverian Brothers Novitiate

A Card From His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons:

Baltimore, March 26, 1885
The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

BROTHER ISIDORE, Provincial,
Station D., Baltimore, Md.

In connection with above named novitiate there is a Junior-ate where boys from 14 to 16 years of age are admitted and educated with a view of joining the Brotherhood.

For further particulars apply to above address.

La Salle Academy (Old De La Salle)

ESTABLISHED 1848

Conducted by the Christian Brothers

Chartered by the State Education Department

DAY COURSES

ACADEMIC (4 Years)

Graduates from this course are admitted without further examination to the study of Law, Medicine and Dentistry, and to the leading Colleges. Successful competitors for State Scholarships.

BUSINESS (2 Years)

We turn out Expert Stenographers, Skillful Typists and Thorough Accountants. Exercises in Modern Business Methods and office routine receive careful attention.

NIGHT BUSINESS COURSES

MONDAYS, TUESDAYS and THURSDAYS

(From 7:30 to 9:30)

STENOGRAPHY, TYPEWRITING and SPANISH

The Demand for our Graduates exceeds the Supply.

BROTHER DIRECTOR 44-48 Second Street, New York City

St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis.



Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. Practical Training. Aspirants to the Priesthood enjoy special advantages.

Conducted by the

NORBERTINE (Premonstratensian) FATHERS

For Catalog apply to St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis.

Rock Hill College,

Conducted by the Brothers of
the Christian Schools.



**Ellicott City,
Howard Co., Maryland.**

A Select Boarding School for Young Men and Boys. One of the Leading Colleges of the South. A Representative Maryland School. Literary, Scientific, Commercial Courses, and a Preparatory Course for Small Boys. Students are received as Boarders or Day Scholars.

THIS Institution is situated upon the slope of one of the picturesque hills overlooking Ellicott City, within a few minutes' walk of the railroad station. It is of easy access from Baltimore and Washington. The location is considered one of the healthiest in Maryland.

Fifteen miles from Baltimore on the main line of the B. and O.

For further information and illustrated catalogue, address

Brother DOROTHEUS, President Rock Hill College,

Ellicott City, Maryland.

ST. JEROME'S COLLEGE

Berlin, Ont., Canada.

EXCELLENT BUSINESS COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

EXCELLENT HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

EXCELLENT COLLEGE OR ARTS DEPARTMENT.

NEW buildings, with latest hygienic equipments. The largest gymnasium in Canada. Running Track. Swimming pool. Shower baths. Theatre. First-class board. Comfortable sleeping rooms. All Professors hold degrees from high-class Universities.

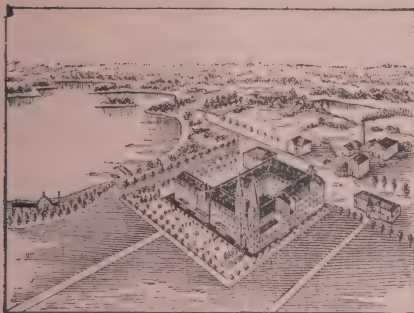
Rates moderate.

Address

Rev. A. L. ZINGER, C. R., President.

St. John's University

Collegeville, Minnesota



A Boarding School conducted by the Benedictine Fathers

Classical, Philosophical, Theological, Scientific, Commercial,
Music, Typewriting and Phonography. Healthful location.

For Catalogue apply to the REV. RECTOR

MANHATTAN COLLEGE

CHARTERED IN 1863

Broadway and 131st St., New York

Brothers of the Christian Schools

Literary, Scientific and Pedagogical Courses. Collegiate
Preparation for the Liberal Professions. College of Civil
Engineering. High School and Commercial Departments.

BOARDERS AND DAY SCHOLARS

For Catalogue address THE REGISTRAR

Carlton Academy

Summit, New Jersey

A country school for boys, in the Jersey Hills, twenty-one miles
from New York. Thorough preparation for college and for business.

A Catholic lay instructor for each five boys. Individual training
in habits of study. Personal mothering for small boys. Supervised
Athletics. Resident Chaplain.

Charles H. Schultz, A. M., Headmaster



Alexian Brothers Hospital

Belden and Racine Aves. ❧❧ CHICAGO, ILL.

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the United States. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their work of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

***The* ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.**

This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern, Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address

***The* Medical Supt. of the Sanatorium,**
Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

St. Mary's College and Academy

NOTRE DAME, ST. JOSEPH CO., INDIANA

Conducted by the SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS

One mile west of the University of Notre Dame. Two hours ride from Chicago. Two miles ride from South Bend, Indiana.



THE SCHOOL FOR YOUR DAUGHTER

Those who are interested in the education of girls and young women will find no school where they could be more fortunately placed than at St. Mary's College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind. Here are found careful training, thorough instruction, perfect discipline and surroundings which at once raise the ideal toward the highest and best in life. The practical side is not neglected and the pupils of St. Mary's acquire a foundation which is a preparation for life with its pleasures and vicissitudes.

Many features of this school of high ideals, its beautiful grounds and edifices, cannot be touched upon or illustrated in the limited space of this announcement. The Directress therefore most cordially invites correspondence from parents having daughters to educate, and will take pleasure in mailing an illustrated catalogue, which gives a complete outline of work in the Preparatory, Academic, Collegiate, Domestic Science and Normal Training Departments.

ADDRESS, THE DIRECTRESS

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE AND ACADEMY

Notre Dame P. O., St. Joseph Co., Indiana

Immaculate Conception Academy

Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Indiana

Boarding School for Girls and Young Ladies

Under the administration of the Sisters of St. Francis

Located in one of Indiana's most healthful and pictorial sections, near Batesville station, on the Big Four R. R., midway between Cincinnati and Indianapolis.

GROUNDS extensive and attractive, well-equipped for athletics and general hygienic amusements.

BUILDINGS strictly fire-proof, modern, commodious, carefully appointed for educational purposes.

COURSES, Commercial, Intermediate, Academic, Classical and Scientific, very thoroughly preparing students for a successful Christian career.

MUSIC, PAINTING, LANGUAGES, taught according to best approved methods.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE (NEEDLEWORK), fancy and plain), receives consistent attention throughout.

FEES moderate, true to the Franciscan principle.

For prospectus apply to Sister Directress.

Mercy Sanitarium Salt and Mineral Bath House

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF
THE SISTERS OF MERCY.

MANISTEE, MICHIGAN.



A resort for the treatment of Rheumatism, Stomach and Nervous troubles, St. Vitus Dance, Alcoholism, Diseases of the Skin and Kidneys, Insomnia, etc. Open all the year.

Address, Sister Superior.

NAZARETH ACADEMY, Nazareth, Kentucky

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth

Courses thorough. Methods progressive. Excellent advantages in Music and Art.

This Institution, one of Kentucky's famous boarding schools for girls, is situated on the L. & N. Railroad, two miles from historic Bardstown and thirty-eight miles from Louisville, the metropolis of the State. The climatic advantages of the location can hardly be surpassed. Free from the extreme of heat and cold, as well as from malarial influences, the atmosphere is pure and invigorating at all seasons, affording opportunities for open-air exercise almost any day of the year. Parks and groves, shaded avenues, golf links, and an extensive campus furnished with basket ball, tennis courts, etc., add to the attraction of an out-door life.

The buildings, with a frontage of a thousand feet, too extensive to be represented in a single picture, contain study and class rooms, laboratories, libraries, music rooms, dormitories, refectories, recreation halls, a spacious auditorium and a fine museum, all arranged with a view not only to the physical comfort and convenience of the students but to what is best and highest in education.

Terms moderate. For catalogue, address THE DIRECTRESS, Nazareth, Ky.

KNEIPP SANITARIUM ROME CITY, INDIANA

(OPEN ALL THE YEAR)

Equipped with all modern conveniences. Capacity 150 patients.

This institution, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I., about 35 miles northwest of Fort Wayne, Ind. The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses, and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. It is especially effectual in the treatment of nervous diseases, fevers, rheumatism, gout, obesity, all forms of catarrh, diseases of the digestive and urinary organs and disorders resulting from imperfect circulation of the blood. Booklets are sent free on application. The Kneipp treatment is more effective in winter than in summer.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

THE FRANCISCAN POOR CLARE NUNS MAKE TO ORDER Vestments, Embroidery, Altar Linens and Altar Breads

"The Princess of Poverty; or, the Life of St. Clare and History of the Order in the United States Up to the Present Time." By Fr. Marianus Fiege, O. M. Cap.

For sale at Monastery of St. Clare. Price \$1.00; postage extra, 12 cents.

ADDRESS: MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE

PHONE, OXFORD 1408

38 BENNETT STREET

BOSTON, MASS.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM

Patients without reference to their creed or nationality will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

Male patients only.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Oshkosh, Wis.

College and Academy of the Incarnate Word

ALAMO HEIGHTS, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America
WASHINGTON, D. C.

For Catalog address: - - - - SUPERIORESS

St. Mary's Springs Academy

FOND DU LAC, WISCONSIN

ACCREDITED TO THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF WISCONSIN

A select boarding school for Catholic young ladies and girls, conducted by the Sisters of St. Agnes.

Academic, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Special advantages offered in Domestic Science, Music, Art, Expression and Physical Culture. Terms Reasonable. Pupils admitted at any time. For particulars address,
"THE DIRECTRESS."

College of Saint Teresa

WINONA,
MINNESOTA

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF SAINT FRANCIS

Confers degrees in Arts, Philosophy, Science and Music. Full four year course.

Conservatory of Saint Cecilia. Piano, Violin, Voice, Organ.
Saint Clare Seminary. Full four year high school course.

Classical, Modern Language and Secretarial Courses. Departments of Art, Dramatic Expression, Household Economics.

Saint Agnes Grammar School. Normal Model and school for little girls. Special Normal Diplomas in Music, Art, Household Economics and Gymnasium Work.

Saint Teresa Normal School. Full two year courses in regular normal work. Normal diplomas granted.

Saint Mary Hospital

and Training School for Nurses

Sisters of Charity

PUEBLO, COLORADO

College of St. Elizabeth

CONVENT STATION, NEW JERSEY

Forty-five minutes from New York



*College of Liberal Arts, College of Music, School of Expression
School of Home Economics.*

Incorporated under the Laws of the State of New Jersey
with full power to confer Degrees.

"The Academy of St. Elizabeth"

Standard College Preparatory Course
General Course, Course in Music, Domestic Science

College and Academy registered by the University of the State of New York and the
New Jersey and Pennsylvania State Boards of Education.

Kennedy Circular Advertising Company

OUR LISTS AND FAC-SIMILE LETTERS
ARE GREAT AIDS IN INSTITUTIONAL
CAMPAIGNS FOR FUNDS.

154 Nassau St.

(Tribune Building)

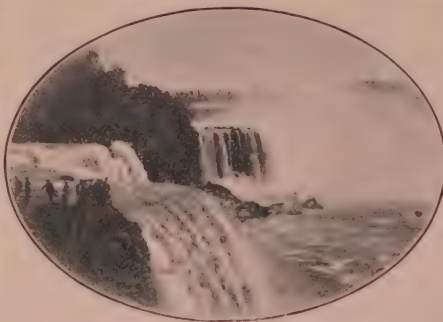
New York

H. S. Meyers.
Envelopes
*102 Chambers St.
New York City.*

¶ Every Size, Shape, Color and Quality.

¶ Plain, Printed, Lithographed, Embossed or Steel Die Stamped.

¶ We make a specialty of furnishing envelopes to Catholic Institutions, Catholic Societies, etc.



NIAGARA UNIVERSITY

*College & Seminary
of Our Lady of Angels*

Near
Niagara Falls, N. Y.

DEPARTMENTS:
*High School, College
and Theological Seminary*

THOROUGH CLASSICAL AND SCIENTIFIC COURSES APPROVED
BY REGENTS OF NEW YORK STATE.

Private Rooms, Gymnasium, Swimming Pool & Large Campus.

Founded 1856

Conducted by Vincentian Fathers.

Very Rev. M. A. DRENNAN, C. M.,

President.

CHURCH & SCHOOL PRINTING

☐ Orders for Stationery, Hymnals, Programs, Advertising Journals, Collection Lists, Bound and Loose-Leaf Record Books, Index Cards, Debt-Paying Cards and Collection Books, In Memoriam Cards, Etc., receive prompt and careful attention.

☐ A full line of Fair and Bazaar Supplies, Baptismal and Marriage Registers and Certificates, Notification Forms, Collection Envelopes, Rosary Society Leaflets, etc., carried in stock.

☐ Samples and prices on request.

☐ Mail or telephone orders prompt attention.

LOUGHLIN BROS.

1 Platt Street

Cor. Pearl St.

New York

Telephones { 684 } John
 { 2546 }



Spencer Turbine Vacuum Cleaners

are installed in a great many of the large Catholic Churches, Schools and Hospitals throughout the country.

WHY? Because they don't waste time or energy.
One pass of the tool cleans thoroughly.

Manufactured in sizes from 3/4 H. P., one-sweeper
to 40 H. P., sixteen-sweeper

Send for catalogue and installation list

Spencer Turbine Cleaner Company
Hartford, Conn.

Telephone John 1028

Large Editions
a Specialty

James N. Johnston

Book, Magazine and
Commercial Printing
33-43 Gold Street

We Refer to
P. J. Kenedy & Sons
- Publishers of this Directory

New York

J. J. DIEBOLT

O. F. ANDRLE

SPECIALIZING
CHURCH WINDOWS
ART—EXCELLENCE—QUALITY

Otto F. Andrle
Stained Glass Institute

Associated Studios {
BUFFALO, N. Y., U. S. A.
LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND
MUNICH, GERMANY

English and German Antique Figure Windows

OFFICE AND STUDIO

Johnson Park and Elmwood Ave.,

BUFFALO, N. Y.



Conducted by
F. M. BECCARI
of Rome and New York

European Tours de Luxe
Under Catholic Auspices

TO HOLY LAND, ROME, LOURDES AND THE
PRINCIPAL CITIES OF EUROPE AND
THE BRITISH ISLES.

Parties Limited to Twenty Persons

Highest endorsement by bishops and priests who
have traveled under Mr. Beccari's guidance.

SEND FOR BOOKLET

F. M. BECCARI
European Tours de Luxe

Metropolitan Bldg., 1 Madison Ave.

NEW YORK CITY

Ten years experience in conducting parties through Europe and Palestine

Dominant Texts in the School World

For the Grades

The Dodge Geographies	Language Through Nature
The Mace Histories	Literature and Art
The Little Kingdom Readers	Asia: A Geography Reader
The Century Spelling Book	Little Lives of Great Men

For High Schools

Robinson's Commercial Geography	Linebarger's Laboratory Manual
Kavana and Beatty's Composition and Rhetoric	Linebarger's Elementary Chemistry

For Teachers

Five Messages to Teachers of Primary Reading — <i>Sawyer</i>	The Teaching of Geography in Elementary Schools — <i>Dodge-Kirchwey</i>
Ideals and Democracy — <i>Chamberlain</i>	Vocational Guidance — <i>Puffer</i>

A Big Step in American Map-Making

THE GOODE SERIES OF WALL MAPS

By Professor J. Paul Goode of the University of Chicago

just issued, is superior to any set of maps offered the schools either in this country or Europe. Five years were consumed in the planning of this series, the training of men to do the work, the collection of material in all parts of the world. The first maps of the Series are

The Physical Wall Map of North America
The Political Wall Map of North America

Another map just from the press, and one of great interest to teachers is

Chamberlin's Wall Map of North America
During the Great Ice Age

By Thomas Chamberlin, Head of the Department of Geology, University of Chicago, an eminent authority on the subject.

SEND FOR MAP AND GLOBE CIRCULARS

CHICAGO **RAND McNALLY & COMPANY** NEW YORK

Lawler American History Series

Standard Textbooks for Catholic Schools

PRIMARY HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES—for grades 5 and 6. A brief, graphic narrative of our national history, in which historic incidents and anecdotes add the element of romance so necessary in a book for children.

ESSENTIALS OF AMERICAN HISTORY—for grades 7 and 8. A comprehensive account of the vital events in American history, giving due credit to the racial and religious influences which have contributed to the political, industrial, and territorial development of the country.

Course of Study and Teachers' Manual for Lawler's Histories will be sent free of charge, upon request, to schools using the Lawler Histories.

GINN AND COMPANY

*Boston
Atlanta*

*New York
Dallas*

*Chicago
Columbus*

*San Francisco
London*

Isaac Pitman's Shorthand

Exclusively adopted by the New York Board of Education,
Columbia University and New York University.

Taught in the following and hundreds of other leading institutions:

Manhattan College, (R. C.) New York
De La Salle Institute, New York
Paulist Fathers, New York
St. Ann's Academy, New York
Grace Institute, New York
St. Leonard's Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Assumption Academy, Utica, N. Y.
University of Notre Dame, Ind.
La Salle Academy, Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati, O.
St. Edward's College, Austin, Tex.

Sisters of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind.

Write for particulars of a Free Mail Course for Teachers

Isaac Pitman & Sons, - 2 West 45th Street, New York

Publishers of "Course in Isaac Pitman Shorthand," \$1.50; "Practical Course in Touch Type-writing," 75c.; "Spanish Shorthand," \$1.25; Style Book of Business English, 85c.

CAUTION! The Genuine Series of Isaac Pitman & Sons' publications can be identified by the name Isaac Pitman & Sons on the title page.

Benn Pitman Phonography.

The Standard Shorthand of America.

*Some Notable Catholic Schools in which the
Benn Pitman System is Taught.*

[SELECTED.]

- | | |
|---|--|
| Academy of Our Lady, (Longwood)
Chicago, Ill. | Immaculate Conception School, Aurora,
Ind. |
| Academy of the Holy Names, Astoria,
Oregon. | St. James' School, Baltimore, Md. |
| Academy of the Holy Rosary, New York,
N. Y. | St. John's School, Worcester, Mass. |
| Academy of the Visitation, Dubuque, Iowa. | St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. |
| All Hallows' School, Cincinnati, Ohio. | St. Joseph's Academy, Guthrie, Okla. |
| St. Ann's School, Baltimore, Md. | St. Joseph's Boarding & Day School,
Nelson, B. C., Can. |
| St. Anthony's Convent School, Pittsburg,
Pa. | St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, Buffalo,
N. Y. |
| St. Anthony's Institute, Kenton, Ohio. | St. Joseph's Convent School, Duquesne, Pa. |
| St. Benedict's Academy, St. Marys, Pa. | St. Joseph's Convent School, Nelson, B. C.,
Can. |
| Sts. Benedict & Scholastica Academy,
Chicago, Ill. | St. Joseph's Convent School, Pittsburg, Pa. |
| St. Bernard's School, Alpena, Mich. | St. Joseph's Convent School, Saint Marys,
Pa. |
| Blessed Sacrament School, Cincinnati, Ohio. | St. Joseph's Convent School, Tipton, Ind. |
| St. Bonaventure's College & Seminary,
Allegheny, N. Y. | St. Joseph's High School, Manchester,
N. H. |
| St. Boniface School, Kersey, Pa. | St. Joseph's School, Johnstown, Pa. |
| St. Bridget's School, Cleveland, Ohio. | St. Joseph's School, Logansport, Ind. |
| Cathedral High School, Portland, Me. | St. Joseph's School, Midland, Md. |
| Catholic Central High School,
Grand Rapids, Mich. | St. Joseph's School, Norman, Okla. |
| St. Cecilia's Academy, Nashville, Tenn. | Loretto Academy, Las Cruces, New Mexico. |
| Convent of Mercy School, Keyport, N. J. | St. Louis' School, Webster, Mass. |
| Convent of Mercy School, Washington, Pa. | St. Martin's Convent School, Pittsburg, Pa. |
| Convent of Notre Dame School, Somerville,
Mass. | St. Mary's Academic Institute, Chatawa,
Miss. |
| Convent of Notre Dame School, Waltham,
Mass. | St. Mary's Academy, Glens Falls, N. Y. |
| Convent of the Congregation de Notre
Dame School, Charlottetown, P. E. I.,
Can. | St. Mary's Academy, Prairie du Chien, Wis. |
| Convent of the Faithful Companions of
Jesus School, Fitchburg, Mass. | St. Mary's Convent and School, Piqua,
Ohio. |
| Convent of the Holy Cross School,
St. Laurent, P. Q., Can. | St. Mary's High School, Fort Wayne, Ind. |
| St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa. | St. Mary's High School, Pittsburg, Pa. |
| St. George Convent School, Pittsburg, Pa. | St. Mary's School, Aurora, Ind. |
| Holy Angels' Convent School, Pittsburg, Pa. | St. Mary's School, Lansing, Mich. |
| Holy Cross School, Cincinnati, Ohio. | St. Mary's School, McKees Rocks, Pa. |
| Holy Family School, Union Hill, N. J. | St. Mary's School, Sharpsburg, Pa. |
| Holy Name School, Cleveland, Ohio. | St. Mary's School, Urbana, Ohio. |
| Holy Trinity School, Middletown, Ohio. | St. Michael's College, Winooski, Vt. |
| | St. Michael's School, Montpelier, Vt. |
| | Mount Notre Dame Academy, Reading,
Ohio. |
| | Mount St. Joseph School, Rutland, Vt. |
| | Notre Dame Academy, Lowell Mass. |

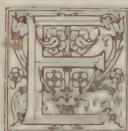
For Catalog of text-books and other information, address

The Phonographic Institute Company,
CINCINNATI, OHIO.

BENN PITMAN, Founder.

JEROME B. HOWARD, President.

Free to Music Lovers



ELSON'S Pocket Music Dictionary speaks for itself, containing all the important musical terms together with the elements of notation and a biographical list of over 500 noted names in music. This booklet will be a wonderful convenience for you. ¶ When we send you the Dictionary we will include also some interesting facts about our new plan of easy payments on

The Musicians Library

¶ This Library, as you know, is the most complete collection ever published of the masterpieces of music. Sixty-seven volumes edited by authorities and covering both piano and vocal music.

Oliver Ditson Company

150 Tremont Street

Boston, Mass.

COUPON

OLIVER DITSON COMPANY,

_____ 1914

150 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Gentlemen: Please send me postpaid a free copy of **ELSON'S POCKET MUSIC DICTIONARY** together with full particulars of your easy payment plan for The Musicians Library.

MY NAME _____

MY ADDRESS _____

NAME OF OUR PIANO TEACHER _____

ADDRESS _____

NAME OF OUR VOCAL TEACHER _____

ADDRESS _____

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

RECENTLY PUBLISHED

The Standard Catholic Readers

Eight-Book Series

By MARY E. DOYLE

Principal of the Holy Names Normal School, Seattle

A modification and expansion of these popular Readers, adapting them more perfectly to use in closely graded schools.

Burke's Political Economy for Catholic Colleges and Schools

By E. J. BURKE, S.J.

Professor of Political Economy, Fordham University

Price, \$1.40

A clear, impartial, and practical treatise, showing the Catholic doctrine wherever matters of ethics are concerned.

Correspondence is cordially invited

American Book Company
NEW YORK CINCINNATI CHICAGO

S HORTHAND TEACHERS

SIMPLIFY YOUR METHOD

A Catholic sister writes from Montreal: "I have *heard a great deal* about it during our recent holidays." Prof. Lorenz, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn., says: "The *most teachable* text I have used. It contains *all the wheat* with the chaff eliminated."

BARNES' BRIEF COURSE IN SHORTHAND

Is talked about because it teaches what the pupils need to know and what they will actually use, but omits the unnecessary.

Because it is teachable. The pupils work hard, for they are *intensely interested* and enjoy it.

Because it makes better stenographers. The pupils at the very first establish the *habit* of using the all-important little speed helps.

Because Barnes Shorthand is easily read. The Binghamton (N. Y.) School of Business says: "Our pupils were never so sure of their notes."

Because the method is a radical departure from the old way of teaching. Too big a matter to explain in a little space, but we will send any Catholic Short-

hand Teacher a complete paper-bound copy *absolutely free*, and will fully point out the new features.

St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, Ill., says: "We recommend Barnes Shorthand. We are having, and always did have, very gratifying results."

The Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary, Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich., says: "With the prestige of six years in teaching the Barnes Brief Course, we heartily indorse *all that has been said* by its advocates." They now have four High Schools teaching Barnes Shorthand.

Send *to-day* for the free copy. Specify Benn Pitman or Graham, and give name of school.

Shall we tell you about the Barnes Typewriting books?

THE ARTHUR J. BARNES PUBLISHING CO., 510 HOWARD BLDG. ST. LOUIS, MO.

WORKS BY MONSIGNOR ROBERT HUGH BENSON

The Friendship of Christ, \$1.20 net; by mail \$1.30
Confessions of a Convert, \$1.20 net; by mail \$1.28
Non-Catholic Denominations, \$1.20 net (postage extra)
Papers of a Pariah, \$1.25 net; by mail \$1.33
Paradoxes of Catholicism, \$1.25 net; by mail \$1.34
The Cost of a Crown, \$1.00 net (postage extra)
The Maid of Orleans, *Boards*, \$1.00 net (postage extra)
A Mystery Play, \$0.90
Old Testament Rhymes, \$0.75 net (postage extra)
A Child's Rule of Life, \$0.75 net; by mail, \$0.85

THE WESTMINSTER LIBRARY
A Series of Manuals for Catholic Priests
and Students

NEW VOLUMES

The Mass. By Adrian Fortescue, Ph.D., D.D.
\$1.80 net (postage extra)
The New Psalter and its Use. By Edwin Burton, D.D.,
and Edward Myers, M. A. \$1.20 net (postage extra.)

A NEW COMPLETE CATALOG OF ROMAN CATHOLIC BOOKS WILL BE MAILED UPON REQUEST.

LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO.

PUBLISHERS

FOURTH AVE. & 30TH ST.,

NEW YORK

THE CATHOLIC NEWS

ESTABLISHED 1886

A glance at the weekly contents of the Catholic News, given below, assures you that the cost of a year's subscription, one dollar, is more than repaid by the interesting and instructive matter to be found in the twenty pages of each of the 52 weekly issues.

WEEKLY CONTENTS

News of the Church Throughout the world
Articles on Special Catholic Topics
Editorial Comment on Current Events from a Catholic Viewpoint
Five-Minute Sermon by the Paulist Fathers
Letter from Rome Correspondent
Society for the Propagation of the Faith Department
League of the Sacred Heart Department

THERE ARE ALSO HOUSEHOLD, WOMAN'S FASHION AND
CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENTS BESIDES

THREE SHORT STORIES AND A SERIAL

ADVERTISING RATES ON APPLICATION

THE CATHOLIC NEWS

27 SPRUCE STREET

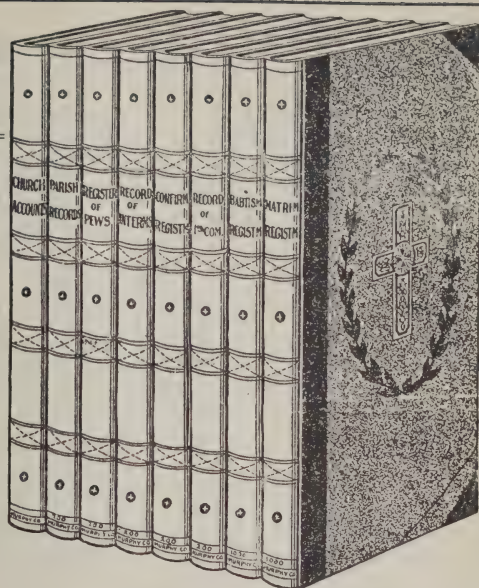
NEW YORK CITY

Church Records ..and Registers..

COMPRISING

Baptismorum Registrum
Matrimoniorum Registrum
Confirmatorum Registrum
Record of Interments
Parish Records
Record of Pews
Record of First Communion
Notification Book of Marriages
Church Account Books
Announcement Books
Pew Receipt Book
Parish Census Book

*Write for Catalog showing
specimen headings, sizes and prices*



John Murphy Co.
Baltimore, Md.

St. Basil's Hymnal

The most comprehensive book ever published for
English-speaking congregations

St. Basil's Hymnbook

A companion volume to the Hymnal containing words
of all hymns, numbered to correspond

For sale by the leading Catholic goods dealers
and music houses throughout the country

James Brennan
Medina, N. Y.

The Pilot

Official Organ of the
Archdiocese of Boston

Representing Population
of Over 900,000 Catholics

SUBSCRIPTION ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

FOREIGN, \$2.00

CANADA, \$1.50

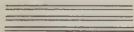
The Pilot Publishing Co.

59 TEMPLE PLACE -- BOSTON, MASS.

Catholic Men

You should join the Holy Name Society.

Write TO THE BUREAU for information about this great organization in the Catholic Church.

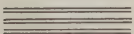


The Holy Name Journal

is the official publication of the Society. Subscriptions 50c per year.

Special rates to Clubs of twenty-five or more.

The Journal is published for Catholic men and gives all the news regarding the Society and is invaluable in the Catholic home.



For Fifty Cents

just think, for this small amount, you can have a live Catholic publication for a year.

When you compare the modern periodical with The Holy Name Journal you will be convinced that you should read Catholic Literature.

Bureau of the Holy Name Society

871 Lexington Avenue
New York.

SOCIETY OF St JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Desclée & Co.,

Publishers to the Holy See and Printers to the S. Rit. Congr.

TOURNAI (BELGIUM) and of all Catholic Booksellers.

LITURGICAL EDITIONS

BREVIARIES, MISSALS, DIURNALS

with all the modifications of the text and rubrics
according to the latest prescriptions of the Holy See.

The **Breviaries** of the Society of St John the Evangelist, DESCLÉE AND CO., which now have a world wide reputation, are in absolute conformity with the prescriptions of the *Motu proprio* concerning the Feasts, according to the latest Decrees for the recitation of the Office. The modifications of the text and rubrics are made *in their proper places*, and are in strict conformity with the MUTATIONES IN BREVIARIO ROMANO FACIENDÆ.

The **Missals**, large 4°, 4°, and small 4° sizes, all printed in bold type, contain *in their respective places* all the modifications prescribed by the latest Decrees of the Sacred Congregation of Rites.

The Catalogue with prices, and Specimens of the Breviaries and Missals, are sent free on application.

GREGORIAN CHANT BOOKS

Graduals, Vesperals, and numerous extracts from same — **Prayer Books** or **Liber usualis** with chant — **Manuals, Accompaniments, Methods, &c., &c.**

The apparition of the Vatican Edition of the **Antiphonary** has allowed of the completion, during the year 1913, of a large assortment of Chant Books in Gregorian notation with or without the Rhythmical signs of the Benedictine Monks of Solesmes and also in modern musical notation.

Ask for special Catalogue of Music Books.

J. GEO. HARSCH

1400 NORTH 43rd COURT

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Telephone Belmont 1549

MANUFACTURER OF

ZINC STATUARY

ARTISTICALLY DECORATED



We make all kinds of Church Statues, Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts, Crosses, Poor Boxes, etc.

Crosses for cemeteries are made of the best wood, and covered with zinc or copper; can be had in any design and size called for.

We box goods with utmost care.

This illustrated cross and corpus, also used for cemeteries, is the finest model of its kind in the country.

The material used in the construction of the aforesaid goods, being specially adapted for in and outdoor purposes, will give satisfaction where other materials fail.

Copyright. 1910, by J. Geo. Harsch

Will send catalogue and price list upon application

Don't fail to consult us

Hartl Optical Disc

As Designed by Prof. Hans Hartl
of Reichenberg, Austria.

The best apparatus to illustrate in a simple and perfect way all the Fundamental Laws of Optics. Easy to operate—no artificial illuminant needed. The ideal instrument for Class Demonstration. Send for Special Circular. Net \$15.00.

SEND FOR OUR CATALOGS



The Central Scientific Company
420 Orleans Street, Chicago



We guarantee that Copenhagen Snuff is now and always has been absolutely pure. We want it on sale everywhere. If your dealer does not handle it, we will deliver it to you by mail at the regular price, 5 cents a box, until your dealer can supply you. Postage stamps accepted.

WEYMAN-BRUTON COMPANY
50 Union Square
New York, N. Y.



Stained Glass Paper

¶ Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass. The richness of color is superior to the average stained glass window.

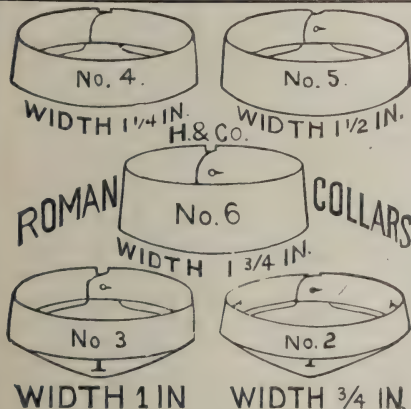
¶ Any size window or door can be covered with this paper and when complete you will have a window that will look like real stained glass. Many thousands of homes and churches have our glass paper in use. Why not you? Give it a trial by covering a transom or window and convince yourself as to its beauty.

¶ Anyone can apply our stained glass paper by following the directions sent with each order. In ordering send size of glass and pencil sketch of window. Our eight-page circular in colors furnished on application. Price of stained glass paper 10 cents per square foot. This price includes the isinglass and everything for applying the paper.

ADDRESS ALL ORDERS TO

S. H. Parrish & Co.

S.W. Cor. Clark and Adams St. : CHICAGO



H. & Co. All Linen Collars

To convince you of the difference between a common cotton collar and an all-linen, you will have to order a dozen of these and see the excellent manner in which they are made, fit, and the quality of material.

We are also making a standing collar, which closes in the back making a perfect circle. This is made in two widths: No. 10 is 1 1/2 in. deep, and No. 11 is 1 3/4 in. This collar is designed especially for plaited black silk shirts to dc away with wearing a rabbis.

H. & Co. collars are handled by all exclusive and reliable furnishing houses or will be sent direct by mail for \$2.12.

No. 2, 3/4 in. deep. No. 3, 1 in. deep. No. 4, 1 1/8 in. deep.

No. 5, 1 1/2 in. deep. No. 6, 1 3/4 in. deep.

When ordering, specify sizes and number of depth wanted from above table.

R. B. HALSEY & CO.

Est. 1859, 200 Cannon St.

Bridgeport, Conn.

The following houses carry the H. & Co. Collars: Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis.; Thos. J. Flynn & Co., Boston, Mass.; B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.; W. A. Fuchs & Co., Detroit Mich.; J. A. Jacques, Worcester, Mass.; Reese & Boehm, Baltimore, Md.; Jos. M. Tally, Providence, R. I.; F. M. Kirner, Pittsburg, Pa.; J. A. Lennon, San Francisco, Cal.; J. P. Daleiden & Co., Chicago, Ill.; M. F. Sheehan Co., Boston, Mass.



COTRELL & LEONARD

Albany, N. Y.

MAKERS OF

Academic Caps & Gowns

An Excellent Costume for Schools or Colleges
Correct Hoods for All Degrees

BULLETIN, SAMPLES, ETC., ON REQUEST

Depository of the

Intercollegiate Bureau of Academic Costume

Chartered 1902 by the Regent of the University
of the State of New York.



Pictures and Framing

We cater especially to Catholic Institutions and carry a large line of **Pictures** which we sell at very reasonable prices.

We do **Framing** very promptly and at wholesale rates. Can frame **anything** in **any size** or **style** and guarantee satisfaction in every way, including price. Ask for special quotation on any job of framing you want done. Our large catalogue contains **wholesale** prices **only** and will be gladly sent to the Head of any Institution free upon request.

E. F. McCormick Company

1731 to 1741 Wells Street - - - Chicago, Ill.

Established 20 years. Refer to your nearest Bank, also to the many Institutions which have patronized us.

Religious Pictures

OVER 500 SUBJECTS
— ALL SIZES —

Genuine Photographs

CATALOG ON REQUEST

WAYNE PUBLISHING CO.

6872 BROADWAY

DETROIT, - - - MICH.



PICTURES - PICTURES - PICTURES

FOR SCHOOLS
AND HOMES

*Photographs in Sepia Tones
and Hand Painted.*

We are the SOLE AGENTS in
United States and Canada
for the famous

RIVIÈRE COLOR PRINTS.



THE VIGIL—PETTIE

Illustrated Catalog sent on request.

Special discount to schools.

WRITE FOR FULL INFORMATION TO

The Emery School Art Company

372 BOYLSTON STREET

BOSTON, MASS.

F. GIUSTI, ROMAN ARTIST



RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS A SPECIALTY

Church Decorations treated in any Ecclesiastical character.

Sketches and Prices submitted on request

References furnished from Churches of
Chicago
Pittsburg
Philadelphia, etc.

STUDIO
2551 W. Madison St.
Chicago, Ill.

LIST OF REFERENCES ON REQUEST.



W. & F. Sturm
Artists

PAINTING & DECORATING
OF CHURCH INTERIORS
IN OIL AND FRESCO
HIGH CLASS RELIGIOUS
OIL PAINTINGS

428 East 80. Street
New York

ASK FOR OUR ESTIMATE
AND DESIGN.

**We
Manufacture
and
Import**

Gold and Silver Tinsel Trimmings,
Embroidery Bullions and Threads, Mo-
hair and Worsted Beltings, Silk Damasks
and Laces, Worsted, Linen and Silk
Cinctures, Laces, Fringes, Tassels, Veil-
ings, Church Vestments, Albs and Altar
Laces. :: :: :: :: :: ::

ALSO

Regalias, Flags, Banners, Badges, Hats,
Caps, Swords, Belts, Etc. :: :: ::

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG AND PRICE LISTS

Wm. H. Horstmann Company

Fifth and Cherry Sts., PHILADELPHIA

222 Fourth Ave., New York

38 Rue Meslay, Paris

10 Quai de Retz, Lyons

Opposite Wanamaker's

Est. 1895

C. M. ALMY
SPECIALIST

PRIESTS'-TO-ORDER

**Clothing, Cassocks
and Cloaks**

**Rainproof Cape Coats for
Priests (guaranteed) \$15 to \$35**

SAMPLES UPON REQUEST

Suits and Overcoats \$19 to \$45

10 PER CENT. CASH DISCOUNT.

REFERENCES IF DESIRED.

SAMPLES, MEASURE BLANK AND
FASHION PLATE UPON REQUEST.

Bible House :: Room 36

Astor Pl., 4th Ave., 8th and 9th Sts.

NEW YORK, N. Y.



STEEPLE JACK

R. F. ATKINSON

1415 FILBERT ST.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Church Steeples Painted and Repaired
Gold Leafing a Specialty

OUR METHOD REQUIRES NO SCAFFOLDING

HENRY PILCHER'S SONS

LOUISVILLE, KY.

BUILDERS OF
HIGH GRADE PIPE ORGANS

SUPERIORITY IN
VOICING MECHANISM AND DESIGN

HIGHEST AWARDS AT WORLDS FAIR

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

LAUNDRY ROOM EQUIPMENTS



Consisting of

Chicago Clothes Dryers,
Ironing Machines, Washing Machines, Etc.

Especially adapted for use in Schools, Colleges, Convents and small Institutions. Our engineering department is at your service gratis.

Write for our complete No. T 14 catalog.

Mailed free upon request.

CHICAGO DRYER COMPANY

509, 630 So. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.



Leading Manufacturers
in the world of

Billiard Tables

Bowling Alleys

Household Refrigerators

Billiard and Bowling

Supplies

Cash or Easy Payments

The Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., New York, Chicago, Cincinnati
Branches everywhere. Send for Price List

Mackellar's Charcoal

Packed 50 in a box—either wood or pasteboard.
Equal to any imported or domestic charcoal.
Insist on MacKELLAR'S, the advertised kind.
If your dealer will not supply you, we will, by
Parcels Post. Ask for samples and prices.

R. MacKellar's Sons Company

Established 1844

PEEKSKILL, N. Y., U. S. A.

Originators of Willow Charcoal Tablets for Dyspepsia.

HERCULES PATENT SCAFFOLDING

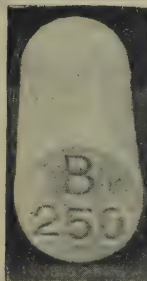
FOR INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR USE.

CHEAP—LIGHT—STRONG

We have references from Catholic
Churches and Schools who have used it.
Write us for full information and prices.

Hercules Manufacturing Company

SCAFFOLDING, LADDERS AND WOODENWARE.
BROOKVILLE, PA.



TERRA COTTA GRAVE AND LOT MARKERS

Durable as Granite, White as Marble, Cheap
as Wood. Do away with unsightly wooden
stakes in your cemetery.

Write at once for prices.

ALBRIGHT & LIGHTCAP CO.
RAVENNA, OHIO.



L. BAUMANN & COMPANY

LEADING IMPORTERS
and Manufacturers of



Artificial Flowers, Leaves, Palms, Plants, Vines and
Bouquets for Decorative Purposes.

Bridal Communion Gold and
Silver Wreaths and Bouquets.

357-359 W. Chicago Avenue
Near Sedgwick Street

- - Chicago, Ill.

FOR

Drawing Materials — Industrial Art Materials
Drawing Books — Drawing Papers
Water Color Boxes, Brushes, Pans
Books on Art Education — Colored Crayons

Write for the Prang Art Catalogue and special discount sheet

THE PRANG CO.

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

BOSTON

ATLANTA

DALLAS

Thomas J. Flynn & Co.

Catholic Church Goods
and Religious Articles

62 and 64 Essex Street - - Boston, Mass.

23 City Square, Charlestown - Boston, Mass.

The Studio of Christian Art

St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.

Send for our illustrated booklet "Christian Art"

NAZZARENO BERETTI

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

ROSARIES — MEDALS — CRUCIFIXES — PHOTOGRAPHS

Piazza della Minerva 68

Branch House: Piazza S. Pietro 96 A

ROME

Undertakes to have Religious Objects blessed by the Holy Father,
and to obtain the necessary signature for Apostolic Blessings.

Sends all kinds of religious goods C. O. D.

Credit given only with first class references.

SILKS AND VELVETS

Designer and Manufacturer of Roman Shawls

Successor of C. BIANCHI, Piazza della Minerva 75, Roma

Hotel Sherman

City Hall Square
Chicago

Chicago's most popular hotel. Every one of its seven hundred and fifty rooms has its private bath and circulating distilled iced water.

RATES:

Single Room with Bath	-	-	-	\$2, 2.50, 3, 4, 5
Double Room with Bath	-	-	-	\$3.50, 4, 5 and 6
Suite	-	-	-	\$5 to 15

— ASK YOUR DEALER FOR —

EMERY'S "VATICAN BRAND"

Moulded Wax Church Candles

Emery's Stearic Acid Church Candles

"LUXE" AND "STANDARD" BRANDS

They are the accepted "Standard of Quality" Everywhere

SOLD THROUGH DEALERS ONLY

THE EMERY CANDLE CO.

DANIEL LEARY, GENERAL AGENT
309 BROADWAY - NEW YORK

CINCINNATI, OHIO



T. M. O'Connell & Co.

Manufacturers of

Religious Statuary, Crucifixes, Sick Call Outfits

539 RACE ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

The largest selection in America of small Statuary from 12 inches to 36 inches.

We have accomplished two notable things in the manufacturing of statues and crucifixes—not usually associated—We have raised the quality and lowered the price.

Crucifixes—"To Hang" or To Stand. Natural oak or dull black wood. Composition Corpuses artistically decorated in oil colors and flesh tints. All sizes.

Crucifixes—"To Hang" highly polished black hard wood that will not chip—white ivoryite corpuses. All sizes.

We say it boldly no other concern in the Country can sell our kind of Statuary and Crucifixes at our prices.

Ecclesiastical Statuary repaired and repainted at reasonable prices; Satisfaction guaranteed. Write for prices.

Copyright June 6th 1913, by T. M. O'Connell & Co.

JOS. SVOBODA

Kewaunee, Wisconsin

Builder and Manufacturer of

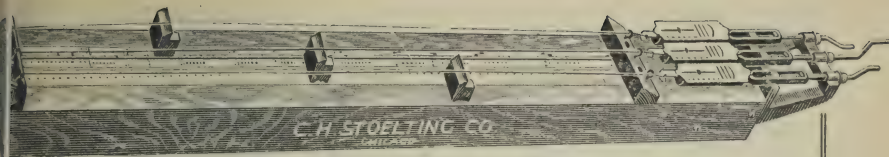
**ALTARS, PULPITS,
CONFESSIONALS,
PEWS :: :: :: ::**

Statues in Wood and
all kinds of

Church Furniture

REAL ART WORK AT VERY
REASONABLE PRICES





No. 1654. Three-String Sonometer, \$9.00

C. H. STOELTING COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF
APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

for

*PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGY,
PHYSIOLOGY AND PSYCHOLOGY.*

Projection Lanterns, Lantern Slides for Physics and Biology.

121 North Green Street

--

Chicago. Ill., U. S. A.

We Manufacture

Pulpits

Altars

TRY

CHURCH PEWS

US

Confessionals

Vestment Cases

HUNTINGTON SEATING CO.

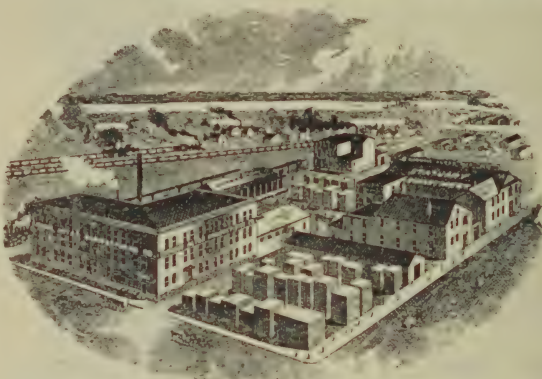
HUNTINGTON, W. VA.

Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Co.

Designers and Manufacturers of

Altars, Rails, Pulpits, Confessionals, Pews

Vestment Cases, Pedestals, Baptismal Fonts and Church Supplies
Also Statuary and Stations of the Cross



Work installed in large churches in nearly every State in the Union, also Canada and the Republic of Panama.

Our extensive list of testimonials is open for inspection.

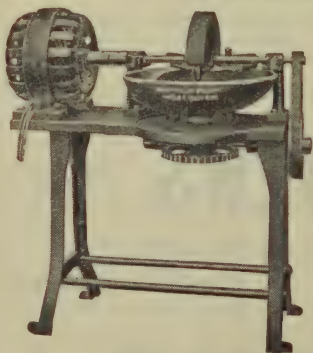
Write for illustrated catalogues, designs and estimates.

Office and Factories:
18th to 19th Streets
and

Elm to Pine Streets
DUBUQUE, IOWA

— WONDERFUL NEW —

Meat, Food and Vegetable Chopper



Chops raw meat, cooked meat, vegetables, etc. *WITHOUT MASHING.* Great Time and Labor Saver. Helps utilize food otherwise wasted.

HUNDREDS IN USE.

No Kitchen Complete Without One.

A FEW USERS:

Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kan.
St. Clara's Convent, Hartwell, Ohio
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.
Notre Dame Academy, Roxbury, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital, New York City
St. Mary's Hospital, Orange, N. J.
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio
Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Ore.

WRITE FOR PRICES AND COMPLETE LIST OF USERS

JOHN E. SMITH'S SONS CO., Buffalo, N. Y.

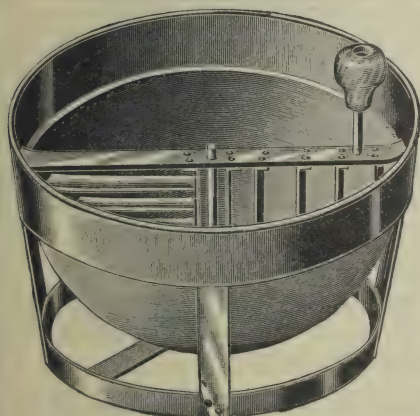
Cyclone Sanitary Fencing

Lets in fresh air and sunshine,
making gardens, flowers, lawns and children's playgrounds possible.

Many handsome patterns for churches, schools and cemeteries.

Ask for Complete Fence Catalog. Write for it now.

CYCLONE FENCE CO. - Dept. R. - Waukegan, Ill.



No. 2. Pat. Oct. 24-05—Capacity 1 Bushel.
Diameter of Bowl, 15 in. Height of Machine 12
inches, with stand 30 inches.

The merits of this wonderful invention are
so great that no Institution, Hotel, Restaurant
or Club can afford to be without one.

The "Chef" Potato Masher and Creamer.

For Institution Use

**MADE OF STEEL THRUOUT
and Heavily Tinned**

Will mash and Cream Potatoes Better,
Quicker and more Economically than
any other Machine on the Market.

Will increase the bulk, Improve the
Nutritious Value, Make them More
Digestible, More Appetizing, and will
do it in Less Time than Any Machine.

Send for Catalog and Price List

The Quadriga Mfg. Co.

**119 North Canal St.
CHICAGO, ILL.**

ARE YOU IN PAIN?

HEADACHES

MEN and women in infinite number suffer from headaches every day; thousands have headaches every week or every month, and still others have headaches occasionally, but not at regular intervals. The best doctor is often unable to find the cause of many of these headaches, and in most other cases, knowing the cause, he does not know what will remove it, so as to give a permanent cure. All he can do is to prescribe the usual pain relievers, which give temporary relief, but the headache returns as usual, and treatment is again necessary. If you suffer from headaches, no matter what their nature, and your Doctor has been unable to cure you, take Antikamnia Tablets, and the results will be satisfactory in the highest degree. You can obtain them at all druggists in any quantity, 10c worth or more. Ask for A-K Tablets.

SICK-HEADACHE

Sick-headache, the most miserable of all sicknesses, loses its terrors when A-K Tablets are taken. When you feel an attack coming on, take two tablets, and in many cases, the attack will be warded off. During an attack take one A-K Tablet every two hours. The rest and comfort which follow, can be obtained in no other way.

LA GRIPPE AND COLDS

In La Grippe and Colds, Antikamnia (A-K) Tablets are unexcelled, as they stop the pains, soothe the nerves, and bring the rest so greatly needed by nature to restore the system to health. Physicians have used these tablets for over twenty years, in the treatment of colds, fevers, and la grippe, and have found no other remedy more useful in these conditions. Antikamnia Tablets are so inexpensive, so pleasant to take, so satisfactory in their results, and so useful in all conditions where there is pain, that A-K Tablets should always be kept in the house for the time of need. Many of our ablest physicians obtain perfect results in la grippe and colds, by cleansing the system with Epsom salts, "Actoids" or other good cathartic, putting the patient on a limited diet, and administering one A-K Tablet every two, or three hours. This treatment will usually break up the worst case in a day or two, while in milder cases, ease and comfort follow almost immediately.

WHEN WOMEN SUFFER

No remedy gives greater relief than A-K Tablets in all conditions generally known as "Women's Aches and Ills." One trial will satisfy any woman that she has at last found the remedy she has so long been looking for.

INDIGESTION—DYSPEPSIA

Are you distressed after eating? Do you have nausea when riding in the cars, or on train or boat? Take an A-K Tablet and get instant relief.

Genuine A-K Tablets bear the AK monogram. All druggists have them.



Fac-Simile

For Free Samples, Address Box No. 1
The Antikamnia Chemical Co.

1624 Pine Street, ST. LOUIS, MO.



Fac-Simile

*We also make Antikamnia Salve. It is unsurpassed for all Skin Diseases.
Ask for A-K Salve.*

Hermes Brothers Limited

We Sell to the Trade Only

MANUFACTURERS OF

Glass Medallions

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

RELIGIOUS

SUBJECTS

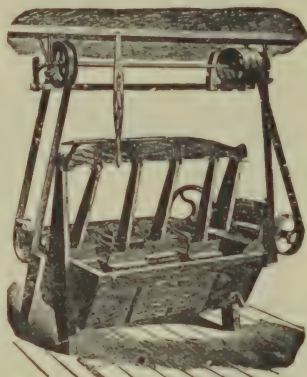
A SPECIALTY

OUR GOODS ARE FOR SALE
BY CHURCH GOODS HOUSES
EVERYWHERE

59 BANK STREET, NEW YORK

OAKLEY & KEATING

673 MANHATTAN AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.



NONPAREIL WASHING MACHINE

MANUFACTURERS OF

Laundry Machinery

ESTABLISHED 1861

Institution Work a Specialty

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

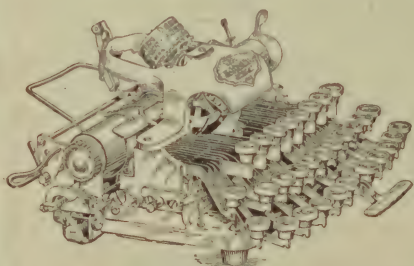
Plans and Estimates Furnished

THE BLICKENSDERFER TYPEWRITER

Especially adapted to the Clergyman's Use

HIGH GRADE

LOW PRICE



Improved Model No. 6

every way a **HIGH CLASS MACHINE.**
Universal Keyboard.

A portable typewriter, built of **Aluminum and Steel.** Weighs **only 5 pounds.** Very durable and complete in every particular.

There is no substitute for the "BLICK" in preparing your manuscript, reports or correspondence. Carbon copies of all work can be easily made and kept for future reference.

It has Roller Bearings, Automatic Pointer, Paper Release, Adjustable Margin, Tabulator, and Interchangeable Type, and is in
Either Blickensderfer Scientific or

Special discount to Clergymen.

Catalog A-122 tells all about it.

THE BLICKENSDERFER MFG. CO.

Offices in Principal Cities

- - - Stamford, Conn.

Malt-Coffee

7^c a pound
in original packages direct from the factory
SAMPLE FREE

Finest quality. Malted from the choicest Montana barley. A nerve building substitute for coffee that will make you and your children healthier and happier.

Save 10c to 30c a pound

Try Malt Coffee instead of nerve-wrecking coffee with its caffeine poison. Shipped in neat, clean sealed packages to any part of the country for 7 cents a pound, in 25, 50 and 100lb. packages. Free sample and circular on request.

Milwaukee Importing Co. Dept. 114—506 31st Street, Milwaukee, Wis



Church Seals

This cut shows exact size of picture taken from the die. Price, \$5.00. This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space outside the picture. Below is a partial list of the many subjects we make.

Seals without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin **\$2.50**

We have more than 40 dies for church seals—including the Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick, and others.

Let us make you one.

S. H. Parrish & Co.

Lakeside Bldg. Chicago, Ill.



ESTABLISHED 1842

THE E. HOWARD CLOCK CO.

MAKERS OF

TOWER CLOCKS

WATCHMAN CLOCKS

OFFICE CLOCKS

BANK CLOCKS

LIBRARY CLOCKS

SCHOOL CLOCKS

ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS

RAILROAD CLOCKS

CHURCH CLOCKS

HALL CLOCKS

MARINE CLOCKS

CLOCKS OF SPECIAL DESIGN

Boston Office, 373 Washington Street

FACTORY, 206 EUSTIS ST., ROXBURY DIST. BOSTON

NEW YORK OFFICE, 67 MAIDEN LANE

CHICAGO OFFICE, 103 STATE STREET

Some of the Tower Clocks we have furnished :

St. Francis de Sales Church, Cincinnati, Ohio
St. Michael's R. C. Church, Lorain, Ohio
Immaculate Conception Church, Ottoville, Ohio
St. Mary's Jesuit Church, Toledo, Ohio
St. Mary's R. C. Church, Portsmouth, Ohio
Mission Church, Roxbury, Mass.
Sts. Peter and Paul Church, So. Boston, Mass.
St. Lawrence's Church, New Bedford, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, New York City
St. Teresa's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary of Sorrows Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City
Our Lady of Angels Church, Albany, N. Y.
Precious Blood Church, Woonsocket, R. I.
St. Ludwig's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John the Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
St. Michael's Church, Lansford, Pa.
Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells, Pa.
Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, N. C.
St. Edward's R. C. Church, Mendon, Mich.
St. Mary's Paulist Church, San Francisco, Cal.

Beaulieu Vineyard Altar Wines

Made from grapes produced in Beaulieu Vineyard
and St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute, at
Rutherford, Napa County, California

These wines are made under the supervision of Rev. D. O. Crowley,
appointed by His Grace the Archbishop of San Francisco, to superin-
tend the making and sending out of Altar Wines throughout the country.

No better assurance can be given of the purity of these wines than
the subjoined recommendation from the Most Reverend Archbishop
P. W. Riordan.

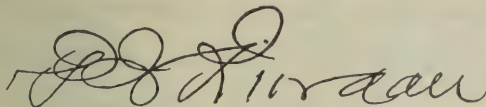
ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL,
1100 FRANKLIN STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

To Whom It May Concern:

I take pleasure in stating that Rev. D. O. Crowley, Super-
rior of St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute, Rutherford, Napa
County, California, has been appointed by me to supervise
the making of pure wine for altar purposes.

I commend the wine made under his supervision at
Beaulieu Vineyard to the Reverend Clergy, and vouch for its
absolute purity.

Yours sincerely,



Our Altar Wines are also recommended by a large number of Arch-
bishops, Bishops and Priests in the Middle West and in the Eastern
States, where we have appointed agents for the sale of same.

Among those who are our fully accredited agents are:

Jacob Dudenhoefer Co.....	Milwaukee, Wis.
Fred M. Stetter.....	Cincinnati, Ohio
The E. M. Lohmann Co.....	St. Paul, Minn.
W. A. Grainger Mercantile Co.....	Denver, Colo.
Jos. J. Meyer.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.
N. Frye Ltd.....	New Orleans, La.
L. Ardin.....	121 West 26th St., New York City

The Vineyards from which these wines are made are situated in
the best wine belt of California, which is celebrated for the finest Altar
Wines produced in California.

Beaulieu Vineyard
Per G. de Latour

St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute
Per D. O. Crowley

Brotherhood Wine Company

HOUSE FOUNDED 1839

330 to 334 Spring Street and 493 to 495 Washington Street
NEW YORK CITY

ALTAR WINES A SPECIALTY

	12 Bots.	Gal.	Bbl. Lots of 50 Gals.
Loyola Dry.....	\$4.25	\$1.25.....	\$1.00
Loyola (Moderately Sweet).....	4.25	1.25.....	1.00
Aquinas (Slightly Sweet).....	4.25	1.25.....	1.00
St. Benedict (Sweet).....	4.25	1.25.....	1.00

PRODUCERS OF THE FINEST WINES IN AMERICA.

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM PRELATES AND PRIESTS ON REQUEST.

VERAVERNA SPANISH PRIZE ALTAR WINE

In Bulk		In Glass	
13 Gals.....	\$1.95 per Gal.	12 Large Bots.....	\$ 7.50
20 ".....	1.85 "	50 ".....	33.00
40 ".....	1.75 "		

We furnish endorsements for this Spanish Wine from His Holiness Pope Pius X.

This Wine is used all through Europe.

KINDLY ASK FOR PRICE-LIST

EDWARD R. EMERSON, Pres.

L. L. FARRELL, Director
Gen'l Mgr. Altar Wine Dept.

R. KREUZBERGER, Logansport, Ind.

... Altar Wine ...

OF ANITA VINEYARD, CALIFORNIA:

OESTRICHER (Dry)—Per Gallon.....	\$ 1.00
In quantities of 50 Gallons or more, Per Gallon.....	.90
In Cases of 25 Bottles.....	7.75
In Cases of 50 Bottles.....	15.50

FROM CHRISTIAN BROTHERS, MARTINEZ, CAL.:

TRAMINER Dry—Per Gallon.....	1.25
In quantities of 50 Gallons or more, Per Gallon.....	1.15
In Cases of 25 Bottles.....	9.00
In Cases of 50 Bottles.....	18.00

ST. CROIX DU MONT (MEDIUM SWEET)

Per Case of 12 Bottles.....	4.50
Per Case of 25 Bottles.....	9.00
Per Case of 50 Bottles.....	18.00
Per Gallon in 50 Gallon Lots.....	1.15
Per Gallon in less than 50 Gallon Lots.....	1.25

REBATE FOR EMPTIES

Cases and Bottles, if returned, freight prepaid, are credited with \$2.00 per Case of twenty-five bottles, with \$4.00 per Case of fifty bottles.

REFERENCES

RT. REV. HERMAN J. ALERDING, Bishop of Fort Wayne, Ind.	REV. BERNARD C. COHAUSZ, S. J., Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.
REV. A. J. KROEGER, Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Logansport, Ind.	



Universally acknowledged to be
the most artistic
“*Stations of the Cross*”
ever designed by an
Artist

Gebhard Fugel's Stations of the Cross

- A—Edition in colors—14 Gravures in water color. Size of pictures 20.9 x 11.9"
B—Photogravure Edition—14 steel engravings. Size of pictures 13.8 x 7.8". Size of cartons 17.8 x 12.2" in elegant map.

Published by **MAX HIRMER** at Munich, Bavaria, Germany.

*May be purchased from any Catholic Church
Goods House in the United States*



CHURCH WINDOWS

AMERICAN, CLASSIC
and
ENGLISH DESIGNING

**MILWAUKEE MIRROR AND ART
GLASS WORKS**

ESTABLISHED 1887

A. F. MUELLER, Secretary and Manager

Painted Scriptural Subjects
for Memorials

*Designs and Estimates Free
to Prospective Purchasers*

203, 205, 207 BROADWAY
Milwaukee Wisconsin

Heaton, Butler & Bayne

Glass Stainers

By appointment to the late
KING EDWARD VII

Stained Glass, Mosaics, Church Decorations
Memorial Brasses, Etc.

Designs and estimates on application to

Heaton, Butler & Bayne, (N.Y.) Ltd.
437 Fifth Avenue.

Knabe Building

New York



Stained Glass for Churches

Interior Decorating
Religious Paintings

CARL REIMANN

521 Jackson Street

Half Block North of the Cathedral

Milwaukee

Wis.

*Diploma Awarded 1894
Royal Academy Weimar*

"Holy Family" Figure Section
of a Series of Windows for Rev.
B. A. Siepker, Waunakee, Wis.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS.

Designed and made especially for
CATHOLIC CHURCHES

OUR WINDOWS CAN BE SEEN IN
8 CATHOLIC CATHEDRALS AND
500 CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN 24
STATES :: :: :: ::

Designs and Prices Free upon Application

Ford Brothers Glass Co.

— STUDIOS —

Minneapolis, Minn.

OFFICES:

Chicago,

Minneapolis,

Kansas City.



- ¶ Holwell Sounding Boards are the only scientific made pulpit reflectors.
- ¶ They are not factory made, but are our own handiwork.
- ¶ They represent forty years' experiment in making possible audible preaching in Gothic and Romanesque churches.
- ¶ Their light weight—45 lbs.—and their perfect fitting metal supports and adjustments enables the church carpenter to mount work within a few hours.
- ¶ A reflector will be sent for a four weeks' free trial to any Catholic church in any part of the world, the pastor to be the judge.
- ¶ Send measurements of church and pulpit.

J. J. HOLWELL & SON

Established Forty Years

Pulpit Sounding Board Specialists

86 Oakland St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Buy Your
**Stained Glass
Windows**
from the
Von Gerichten Art Glass Co.
Columbus, Ohio
New York and Munich
4 West 20th St. Germany

As we are just opening up a new

Studio in Munich

we will be prepared to make you lower prices than heretofore and Guarantee that the Quality be even better than our former production, which at the recent world's fair was recognized by the award of the Grand Prize and 4 Gold Medals—write for photographs

Special Discounts for orders with
over one year's delivery

Stained

Glass



- Figure - Windows

One of a series
of
Windows
for the
famous Shrine
of

St. Ann
of Beaupre
Quebec, Canada

executed by

B. Leonard
Quebec, Canada

McEVOY

of New York

**Cassocks : Cloaks : Suits
Summer Coats : Vest Fronts
Black Pongee and Silk Shirts
Rabbis : Birettas : etc.**



Suits to Order

Sack Suit All Wool Cloth . \$20.00 to 35.00

Frock Suit All Wool Cloth . 30.00 to 65.00

Overcoats, Light, Medium and Heavy - \$25.00 to 50.00

**Alb Laces - Surplice Lace - Altar Laces - Gold
Laces - Banners - Galloons - Fringes
Cinctures - Altar Linens - Vestments.
Altar Cloths** made to order any size required.

AMICES : PURIFICATORS : PALLS : CORPORALS : FINGER
TOWELS : LINEN MASS SETS (Hand Embroidered) : ETC.

Special Department for Religious Community Goods includes
**Serges - Veilings - Linens - Diagonals - Drap d'etes
Cloths - Hosiery - Underwear - Blankets
Spreads - Etc.**

Your orders respectfully solicited

John F. McEvoy *Importer* **42 Barclay St.**

McEVOY

of New York

Large Assortment Ready Made Cassocks

on hand all the time



Pure Worsted Serge	-	-	-	\$12.00
Fine Worsted Serge	-	-	\$15.00, 18.00 and 20.00	
Drap d'ete	-	-	18.00, 20.00 and 22.50	
Fine Drap d'ete	-	-	25.00, 27.50 and 30.00	
Silk Cassock, weight 16 ounces.	-	-	18.00, 20.00 and 22.50	
Summer Cassock, weight 27 ounces, made of Fine French Say Cloth	-	-	20.00	
Brilliantine or Alpaca	-	-	15.00, 18.00 and 20.00	

Altar Boys' and Choir Outfits

CASSOCKS

Strong } Twill }	in Black and Red	Ordinary Sizes	\$2.50 each
Cashmere {	Black, Red and Purple	Ordinary Sizes	3.50 each
	White	Ordinary Sizes	4.50 each
Best {	Black, Red and Purple	Ordinary Sizes	4.50 each
Serge {	White, lined all through	Ordinary Sizes	5.50 each

SURPLICES

Plain Lawn, round or yoke shape	75c; Linen, \$1.50 each
Lawn and Lace Trimming	1.00, 1.25, 1.50 each
All Lace, 16 and 18 inches deep	1.75 each
All Lace, 20 and 22 inches deep	2.50 each
All Lace, 24 inches deep, made full	2.75 each
Lace ones, made of Net and Lace	1.25, 1.50, 1.75 each
Extra Fine Lace	5.00 and 6.00

John F. McEvoy *Importer* **42 Barclay St.**

High Grade Church Goods in Artistic Metal



WE MAKE THE MOST EXTENSIVE LINE ON THE MARKET OF
*Crucifixes, Combination Crucifixes, Candelabra,
Candlesticks, Busts, Statuettes—in Metal.*

Q Our Finishes, world-famed for beauty and durability, include Ormolu Gold (guaranteed 24-kt Gold Plate), French Gray Silver, Brasses, Bronzes, etc.

Circulars and Price Lists gladly sent to intending purchasers

The Art Metal Works
Factories and Main Offices
NEWARK, N. J.

NEW YORK SALESROOMS: CHICAGO SALESROOMS:
Everett Bldg., 45 E. 17th St. Kesner Bldg., Madison St. and Wabash Ave.

Edward Simmons



SCENIC ARTIST



STUDIOS AND PAINT GALLERIES

**Baldwin Avenue and Prospect Street
JERSEY CITY, N. J.**

ERECTED AND ESTABLISHED 1882

*Scenery for Opera Houses, Public Halls,
Theatres, Amateurs, Private Theatricals, etc.*

Parochial School Halls **OUR**
LEADING SPECIALTY

WE will submit prices for the painted canvas only, with instructions and drawings for making framework and mounting, which any carpenter can do from our plans, but we will furnish framework also if desired and give cost of same on application; or, we will furnish what Scenery you may want and give you estimate for everything complete placed in position in first-class condition and running order ready for entertainment. No trouble to you whatever. We will do everything and do it right. ¶ These goods roll up very compact in one bundle and ship with absolute and perfect safety to the most distant parts of the country.

Write Us for Price Lists, References and Information

CHURCH ORGANS

Specialties in

Tone Production,
Electro-Pneumatic and
Tubular Pneumatic
Actions.

Highest Artistic
Workmanship, and
Unexcelled for
Durability and
Reliability.

Correspondence Solicited



Refer to

St. Patrick's Church,
Brockton, Mass.
St. Hugh's Church,
Roxbury, Mass.
St. Rose Church,
Chelsea, Mass.
Sacred Heart Church,
Manchester, Mass.
Sacred Heart Church,
Rosindale, Mass.
St. Ann's Church,
Somerville, Mass.
St. Michael's Church,
Lowell, Mass.
St. Thomas Church,
Bridgewater, Mass.
AND MANY OTHERS

JAMES COLE AND COMPANY

Office and Factory **MELROSE (BOSTON) MASS.** Opposite B. & M. R. R. Station



Geo. Kilgen & Son

3819-3829 LACLEDE AVE.
ST. LOUIS, MO.

BUILDERS OF

Pipe Organs

Organ built with Tubular Pneumatic,
Electro Pneumatic and Direct Tracker
Action. Over 150 organs in St. Louis
Churches and 1000 others in different
parts of the United States.

**One of the largest and best equipped pipe
organ plants in the country.**

REFERENCES

St. Alphonsus, St. Francis Xavier, St. Bernard's,
St. Mark's and Visitation Churches in St. Louis;
St. Michael's and St. Alphonsus, Chicago; Cath-
edral at Wichita, Kan.; San Antonio, Texas;
St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Cal.; St. Peter's,
Montgomery, Ala.; St. Peter's the Apostle,
Laredo, Texas; Our Lady of Perpetual Help,
Kansas City, Mo.; Sisters of Providence, St. Mary
of the Woods, St. Mary, Vigo Co., Ind.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.
CATALOGUE ON APPLICATION.

The Bennett Organ Company

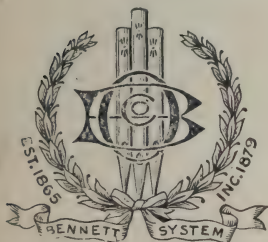
MAIN OFFICE AND WORKS - - ROCK ISLAND, ILL.

BUILDERS OF

PIPE ORGANS

on the "BENNETT SYSTEM" of Tubular and
Electro-Pneumatic Construction

FOR THE CHURCH, LODGE HALL AND RESIDENCE.



Clergymen, Church Committees and others
who are desirous of purchasing the very best
and most reliable organ obtainable—one
with unsurpassed tone quality and built
on safe and sane lines—will do well to
investigate the "BENNETT." :: :: ::

KIMBALL, SMALLMAN & FRAZEE

520 HARRISON AVENUE, BOSTON, MASS.

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS



Specifications and
Estimates for
Church, Chapel,
Chamber and Concert
Room Organs.

Electric and Tubular-
Pneumatic Organs
a Specialty.

Motors for Blowing
Organs furnished
and applied.

Send for
Catholic References.



TREU PIPE ORGAN CO.

Cor. Blair Ave. and Mullanphy St.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Builders of Electric Pneumatic, Tubular
Pneumatic and Tracker Pipe Organs

ORGANS REMODELED, TUNED AND REPAIRED

OTTO HAUSMANN & Co.

1208-1210 Kinnickinnic Ave.,

Milwaukee, Wis.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Pipe Organs for Churches

—○○○—

THE **HAUSMANN ORGANS** ARE BEING USED IN
THE FOLLOWING CHURCHES

St. Augustine's Church	-	-	-	Milwaukee, Wis.
Church of Our Lady of Vilna	-	-	-	Chicago, Ill.
Holy Redeemer	-	-	-	Madison, Wis.
St. Barnabas'	-	-	-	Mazomanie, Wis.
St. Mary's	-	-	-	Marathon City, Wis.
Holy Ghost	-	-	-	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Raphael's Church	-	-	-	Madison, Wis.

M. P. MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS



In use in eighteen hundred churches. Almost two hundred in Catholic Churches, among which are three manual instruments in Sacred Heart Cathedral, Richmond, Va.; St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.; Sacred Heart Church, Allentown, Pa.; St. Paul's Church, Portsmouth, Va.; St. Katherine's Church, Wayne, Pa.; College of Immaculate Conception (Catholic University), Washington, D. C.

We build pipe organs of all sizes and to suit any space. Moller organs are endorsed by the most eminent organists and clergymen and were awarded Gold Medals and Diplomas at six International Expositions. Every part made in our own factory and fully guaranteed. Specifications and estimates free upon request.

For Catalogues and Full Particulars Address

M. P. MÖLLER, HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND

Louis F. Mohr & Co.

2899 Valentine Avenue
New York City

127 Madison Avenue
Elizabeth, N. J.

Care and Repair of Organs

Organs kept in order by yearly agreement. A small sum spent regularly on upkeep is better economy than a great overhauling every few years.

REFERENCES

Fordham University, New York City

St. John's R. C. Church, Stamford, Conn.

St. Francis Xavier's R. C. Church, New York City

SS. Peter and Paul R. C. Ch., Towanda, Pa.

Hinners Organ Co. PEKIN, ILLINOIS

ESTABLISHED 1879

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS



Pipe Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. Unsurpassed in grandeur of tone. Highest quality throughout, at reasonable prices. We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

St. Patrick's Church, Lincoln, Ill.
THE HINNERS ORGAN CO.

Gentlemen:—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument and fulfills all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument for its size as he ever played upon. Respectfully yours,

J. T. MULGREW, Rector.

Kansas City, Kan., St. Mary's Church.

To All whom it May Concern: It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co., of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church. A number of fine organists have tried it and all pronounce it the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased to know that everybody in my parish is pleased with the organ. Respectfully,

(VERY REV.) A. KUHL, Rector.

Also large manufacturers of REED ORGANS for CHAPEL, SCHOOL or PARLOR, which we sell direct from factory at factory prices. Catalogues and information cheerfully submitted.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILLINOIS

Tellers-Sommerhof Organ Co.

ERIE.

PENNSYLVANIA



BUILDERS OF

CHURCH, CONCERT AND CHAPEL ORGANS

SPECIFICATIONS AND CATALOGUES FURNISHED ON REQUEST

Tellers-Sommerhof Organ Co.

ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA

A. B. Felgemaker, Erie Organ Co.

ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA

ESTABLISHED 1865

INCORPORATED



Three Manual Organ in St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Erie, Pa.
Rev. Fr. Peter M. Cauley, Rector.

OUR SYSTEMS OF
INDIVIDUAL TUBULAR PNEUMATIC ACTION
AND
INDIVIDUAL ELECTRO PNEUMATIC ACTION

ARE PERFECTED TO A POINT WHERE WE CAN AFFORD TO COVER THEM
FOR THE LIFETIME OF THE ORGAN WITH OUR

Unlimited and Unqualified Guarantee.

WE BUILD PIPE ORGANS OF ALL SIZES TO ORDER AND WILL FURNISH
CATALOGUES, SPECIFICATIONS AND DESIGNS UPON REQUEST.

A. B. Felgemaker, Erie Organ Co.

ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA.



Keyboard of large four-manual organ, St. Augustine's Church,
Bridgeport, Conn.

REUBEN MIDMER & SON

Works: Merrick, N. Y.

Office: 379 Fulton St.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Fifty odd years of organ building (pipe organs exclusively) on conservative lines has placed the Midmer Organ amongst the highest ranks. In our home city we have installed 154, besides we have installed organs from Maine to California. The entire instrument, even to the casting of the metal for the pipe work is manufactured in our premises, hence we are enabled to quote fair prices for a high-grade organ.

Our organs may be seen in such representative Churches as:

St. Francis Xavier's,

Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Anthony's of Padua,

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our Lady of Lourdes,

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Holy Rosary,

New York City.

St. John's, Scranton, Pa.

St. Teresa's

Brooklyn, N. Y.

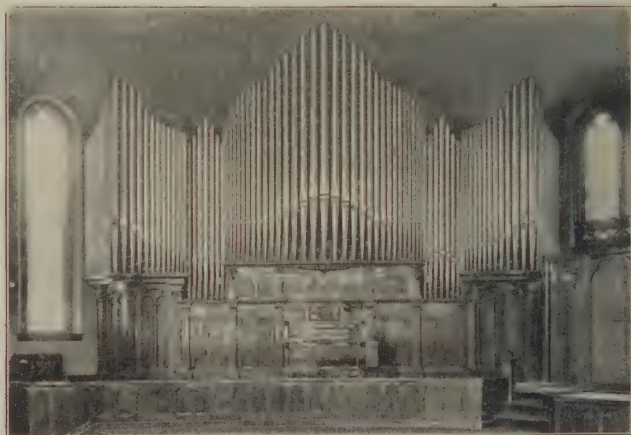
St. Augustine's

Bridgeport, Conn.

St. Margaret's (Dorchester)

Boston, Mass.

and many others.



Wicks Pipe Organ Co., Highland, Ill.

Manufacturers of Tubular and Electro-Pneumatic Pipe Organs

Write for our catalogue and prices. They will interest you.

GEO. P. AHNER, PRES.

LOUIS H. HUOT, TREAS.

ELIE J. MONEUSE, CHM.

Established Over 60 Years

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co.

43 AND 45 WOOSTER STREET, NEW YORK

1220 H Street, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

88 & 90 North Street
BOSTON, MASS.

29 & 31 N. Market Street
CHICAGO, ILL.

Imperial French Ranges and Broilers

FOR COAL AND GAS

AND COOKING APPARATUS FOR EVERY REQUIREMENT

SPECIAL KITCHEN AND BAKERY EQUIPMENTS

for Institutions, Hotels, Restaurants, etc.

We can tell you much in advance which will obviate the afterthoughts that are so expensive.

Our vast experience and knowledge of requirements have established us as authorities on
Kitchen Problems.

QUALITY GUARANTEED

ESTABLISHED 1865

— EIGHT DAY —

Sanctuary Oil

IN BARRELS AND FIVE GALLON CANS

Jerusalem Incense,
"Guillons"

Tapers and Charcoal.

WE CARRY A LARGE STOCK OF ABOVE SANCTUARY GOODS
ON HAND READY FOR PROMPT SHIPMENT. MR. B. D. BRILLES
FORMERLY WITH THE JOSEPH C. BUTLER CO. HAS CHARGE OF THIS
DEPARTMENT. WE SOLICIT CORRESPONDENCE.

N. B. COOK OIL CO.

148 FRONT STREET

NEW YORK

CABLE ADDRESS "COOKCOM"

TELEPHONE JOHN 434-435

P. J. KENE

NEW

Catholic Books

Publishers of Catholic Books of
every description.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in
Catholic and Standard Books
of All Publishers.

Catalogues and Quotations on
Application.

FOUND

Y & SONS

ORK



Religious Articles

Rosaries, Scapulars, Medals, Pictures,
Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Statues,
Candles, Sanctuary Oil, Palms,
Incense, Tapers, etc., etc.

Religious Articles of Every Description.

Mission Supplies.



1826



Greenhouses at the College of St. Elizabeth, Convent, N. J.

Greenhouse Building is Our Business

HALF a century devoted to the one thing, has given us an invaluable experience and developed a sureness and skill logically impossible were we a younger concern.

Having reached that point where we now manufacture practically everything used in building our complete greenhouses, you are certain of a uniformity of quality throughout.

If you are thinking of building, and these things seem worth while in connection with making such an investment, we would be glad of the opportunity to send you a catalog, or will come and go carefully into the question with you.

Lord & Burnham, Sales Offices:

New York
42nd St. Bldg.

Boston
Trem't Bldg.

Philadelphia

Franklin B'k Bldg.

Chicago
Rookery Bldg.

Rochester
Granite Bldg.

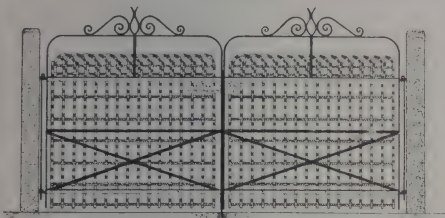
Toronto
12 Queen St., E.

Some We Have Built for:

Lady Cliff Academy, Highlands, N. Y.
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Scranton, Pa.
Conv. of St. Elizabeth, Convent, N. J.
St. Mary's School, Peekskill, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborne, Mich.
Mt. St. Alphonsus, Isopus, N. Y.

Factories:

Irvington, N. Y. Des Plaines, Ill.



FENCE PIONEERS

FOR 30 YEARS

Iron - Wire - Wood - Concrete

F FOR EVERY PURPOSE
ENCE

Churches, Schools, Play-
grounds, Cemeteries, Rail-
road Yards, Athletic
Fields, Parks, Farms,
Lawns, Fields, Residen-
ces. Cottages, Factories.

WE HAVE LED THE WAY FOR YEARS AND HAVE
DEVELOPED MODERN SCIENTIFIC IDEAS IN FENCING.

Our Concrete Posts combined with Plain or Orna-
mental Iron, Wire, Wood—have met universal favor.
Before deciding get our catalog No. 1B. :: ::

— WE MAKE FENCES EXCLUSIVELY —

Federal Combination Fence Co.

J. L. BONDY, President

General Office and Works: 2550-2556 W. Polk St.

Sales Office: - - - - 8 So. Dearborn St.

CHICAGO, ILL.





One of Our Windows on Exhibition

WE MAKE A
SPECIALTY OF

High-Grade Stained Glass Windows

For Churches

Designs in colors of
chosen subjects
cheerfully submitted
upon application
without cost to you.

We employ experi-
enced European
artists, and our work
can be seen in many
churches through-
out the United
States, of which we
will be pleased to
send a list upon
request.

*If you want win-
dows of the highest
artistic merit that
please, write to*

The Gavin Mirror and **Art Glass Works**

Milwaukee

ESTABLISHED 1892

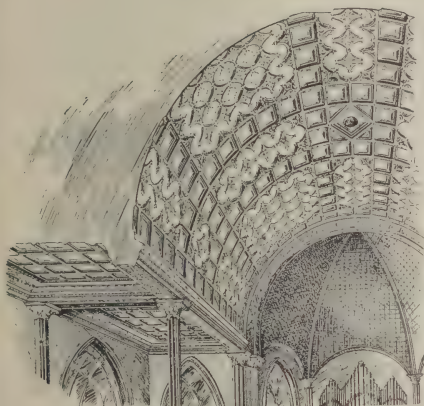
Wisconsin

Manufacturers' Home Building

Foot of Mason Street

KINNEAR'S METAL CEILINGS

QUAD-LOCK AND INTERLOCKING
SLIP JOINT CONSTRUCTION



DESIGN NO. 1199

A PRACTICAL FINISH FOR
CEILING AND WALLS IN
CHURCHES, HOSPITALS,
PUBLIC BUILDINGS
OR STORE ROOMS

ARTISTIC, DURABLE
AND SANITARY

IMPROVES ACOUSTIC
PROPERTIES

SEND US A FLOOR PLAN AND
CROSS SECTION OF YOUR
CHURCH AND LET US MAKE A
SUITABLE CEILING PLAN AND
ESTIMATE OF COST.

HOLLOW METAL DOORS FIREPROOF

APPROVED BY
UNDERWRITERS' LABORATORIES, INC.

KALAMINED DOORS AND TRIM

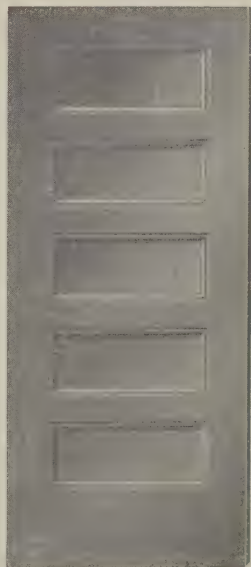
PLAIN OR BAKED ENAMELED
FINISH IN IMITATION OF
MAHOGANY OR OTHER WOOD

GIVE SIZE OF OPENINGS FOR PRICE

CATALOGUE UPON REQUEST

The Kinnear & Gager Mfg. Co.

Boston: 125 Broad St. Factory: Columbus, O.



ESTABLISHED 1866

THE WORLD FAMOUS

Moroder
Studios

IN TYROL
AUSTRIA

ARE NOW REPRESENTED IN AMERICA BY

The International Statuary Company
910 THIRD STREET, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

OUR WORK, BEING WOOD, COMPETES IN PRICE WITH THAT OF INFERIOR QUALITY.

We have supplied many of the finest Churches and Institutions in Europe and America.

PUBLISHED BY SPECIAL REQUEST OF THE UNDERSIGNED DISTINGUISHED MISSIONARY:

VILLA SARTORI
Monsignore Don Luigi Sartori

GRIGNO
TRENTINO-AUSTRIA

November 1st, 1913.

The subscriber had the pleasure of living for 35 years in the glorious United States of North America and especially in Maryland. He is a friend of the artistic family Moroder in Tyrol, Austria, and acknowledges Mr. Joseph Moroder the Academician, father of Mr. Alphonsus Moroder, as the Champion of all the famous artists living in Tyrol, Austria.

The subscriber unsolicited recommends heartily The International Statuary Co., 910 Third Street, Milwaukee Wis., for the artistic works coming from the Moroder celebrated Studios of St. Ulrich in the Groedner Valley, Tyrol, Austria.

MONSIGNOR SARTORI.
retired.

CATALOGS AND FURTHER INFORMATION ON REQUEST.

Joseph Sibbel Studio

Ecclesiastical Sculpture

214 East 26th Street

New York, N. Y.



Offering of Melchisedech. St. Elizabeth's Church, Chicago, Ill.

*Statues, Stations of the Cross and Frames, Groups, Panels, Altars,
Shrines, Baptismal Fonts, Memorial Tablets, etc.*

Correspondence Invited.

LOUIS J. KEIMIG

ARCHITECT

347 5TH AVE

N.Y.C.



CHURCHES
SCHOOLS
HOSPITALS

GUSTAVE A. BRAND & Co.

1428 Michigan Avenue

CHICAGO

ILLINOIS

INTERIOR DECORATIONS

MURAL PAINTINGS

MEMORIAL WINDOWS

ART GLASS

WE SPECIALIZE IN

CHURCH DECORATIONS

ART GLASS

and

MEMORIAL WINDOWS

Estimates and sketches furnished on application.

Hermann J. Gaul
ARCHITECT AND ENGINEER

179 W. Washington Street
CHICAGO, ILL.

CHURCHES, SCHOOLS,
HOSPITALS, ETC.
A SPECIALTY

Residence: 1530 N. Hoyne Avenue

W. H. JOHNSON & SON CO.

330-332 E. St. Joe St.,

Indianapolis, Ind.

ACME Radiator
Shields

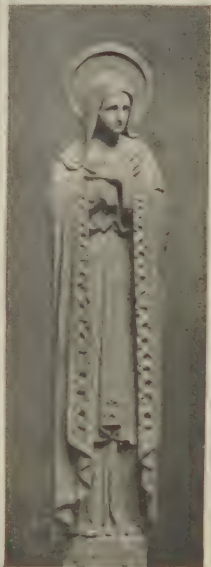
WE ARE HEATING AND VENTILATING ENGINEERS AND CONTRACTORS OF LONG AND VARIED EXPERIENCE.

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF CATHOLIC CHURCHES, SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS.

=====
WOULD YOU LIKE CLEAN WALLS AND HEALTHFUL HEAT? YOU CAN HAVE BOTH BY INSTALLING

ACME Radiator Shields
REGISTER SHIELDS





Irving & Casson

Architectural
and Ecclesiastical
Woodwork
Carving and
Furniture

Boston 150 Boylston St.
New York 576 Fifth Ave



Holy Trinity Church, Dayton, O.



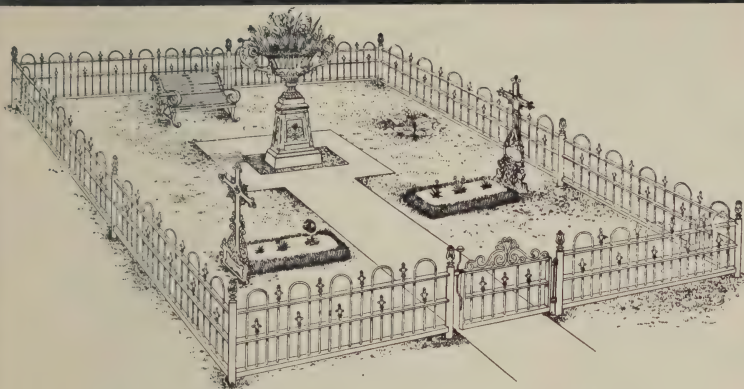
St. Stephen's Church, Hamilton, O.

J. F. SHEBLESSY,

72 BLYMYER BUILDING

Architect and Engineer

CINCINNATI, OHIO



Badger Wire & Iron Works

677-681 Muskego Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Manufacturers of

Iron Grave Crosses

Fences, Vases, Chairs and Settees. Ornamental Wire and Iron Work of all kinds.
Free Catalog on Application.



Kirker-Bender Fire Escape

Conceded by leading School Boards, Architects and Fire Chiefs to be the best in the world. All step escapes are necessarily dangerous. One falls, another stumbles over the fallen, and another, breaking limbs and crushing out lives in the mad rush from death. In the KIRKER-BENDER there is no stumbling, no falling, everybody slides to safety. Especially suited to women and children. Illustrated booklet free. Write to-day; your letter may save a life.

COVERED WITH 8 PATENTS

Dow Fire Escape Works
LOUISVILLE, KY.

ALTARS
PEWS
PULPITS
KNEELERS
CONFESSIONALS
VESTMENT CASES
SANCTUARY CHAIRS
STATION FRAMES

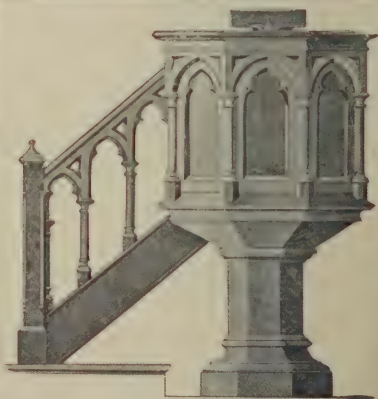


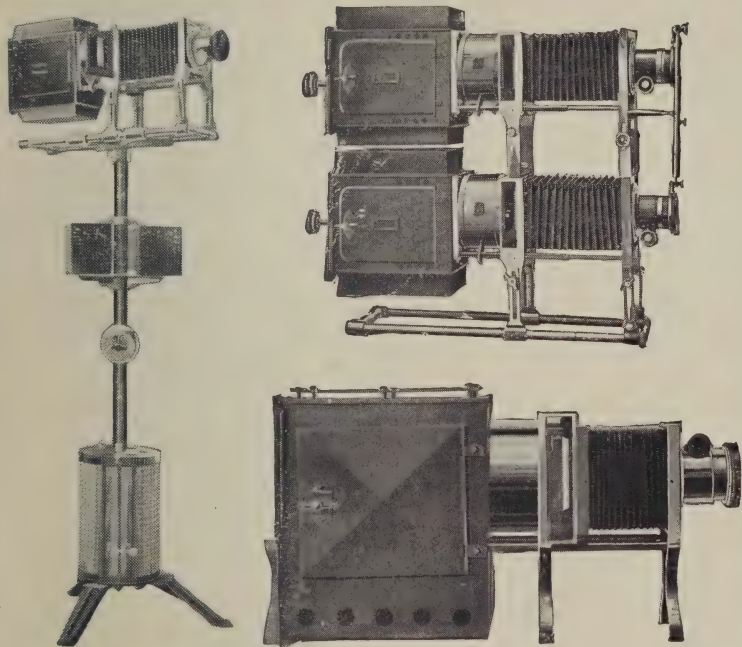
SCHOOL DESKS
TEACHERS DESKS
TEACHERS CHAIRS
BLACK BOARDS
FOLDING CHAIRS
OPERA CHAIRS
RECITATION SEATS

CHURCH—FURNITURE—SCHOOL



THE CLERGY IN CANADA ARE RESPECTFULLY INVITED TO
INQUIRE OF US REGARDING DESIGNS AND PRICES.





Brenkert Stereopticons

ATTACH TO ANY ORDINARY LIGHT SOCKET

Single and Double Dissolving outfits of latest improved type. Designed and made complete in our own fully equipped factory. Opaque Projectors and Moving Picture Machines that give a particular kind of service.

SATISFIED CUSTOMERS IS OUR ADVERTISING MEDIUM

Tell us your requirements and we will furnish information with discount prices.

Catalog and Special Pamphlets on request

Detroit Stereopticon Company
DETROIT, MICHIGAN

STANDARD LABORATORY APPARATUS

FOR

PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY
BIOLOGY, PHOTOGRAPHY
P R O J E C T I O N

SEND FOR CATALOGS.

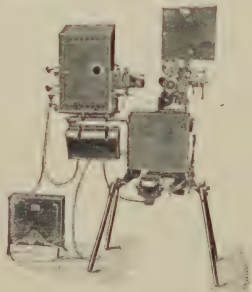
STANDARD SCIENTIFIC COMPANY
147-153 WAVERLY PLACE



THE CHURCH FAVORITE Power's Cameragraph No. 6A

THE PERFECT MOVING PICTURE

The modern method of education is through the eye. Things seen, are impressed on the memory. Teach the bible lesson by means of moving pictures.



Thousands of religious subjects have been filmed.

POWER'S CAMERAGRAPH Projects
Pictures without Flicker.

Used by many Churches, Sunday Schools,
Religious Institutions and over 65% of The
American Trade.

Nicholas Power Company
88-90 GOLD STREET
NEW YORK CITY

LEADING MAKERS OF MOTION PICTURE MACHINES.



W. W. Kimball

Company

CHICAGO, - - ILLINOIS

BUILDERS OF

Pipe Organs FOR CHURCHES

THE KIMBALL ACTIONS
(U. S. PATENT)
HAVE NO SUPERIOR.

Hundreds of Kimball Pipe Organs have
been built in prominent Churches and
Auditoriums throughout the U. S. :: ::

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED



James R. Feeley & Co.

95 Pine St., Providence, R. I.

Locketts

Rosaries

Art Medals

Pyxs

Religious Medals

Oil Stocks

Reward Medals

Pins

Crosses

Buttons

Rings

We are now manufacturing a large line of
Scapular Medals in Gold, Silver, Rolled Gold
Plate, Metal and Aluminum. Selection packages
sent to any responsible dealer.

**We manufacture for the
trade only**

C. H. BIEGEL

Church Decorator

908 Stock Exchange Building
La Salle and Washington Streets Chicago, Ill.

WE WISH to announce that since November 1st, 1913 our main office is located at Room 908 Stock Exchange Building, Chicago, where we will be pleased to receive our old as well as new patrons.

We can assure you the same efficient, courteous and prompt treatment which has characterized our firm for the past twenty years in Aurora, Illinois.

We will continue our shop and studio in Aurora, Illinois as in the past.



We decorate Churches anywhere in the United States

Some of the Churches we have recently decorated

St. Aloysius, Chicago
St. Agnes, Chicago
Immaculate Conception, 31st St., Chicago
St. Joseph's, Chicago
St. Columbanus, Chicago
St. Raphael's Chicago
St. Joseph's, Collegeville, P. O.
Rensselaer, Ind. for C. P. S.
St. Joseph's, Delphi, Ind.

Holy Guardian Angels, Brackett, Wis.
St. Joseph's, Fond du Lac, Wis.
St. Joseph's, Aurora, Ill.
St. Mary's, Aurora, Ill.
St. Charles Chapel, Aurora, Ill.
St. Flannan's, Harmon, Ill.
St. Michael's, Maytown, Ill.
Sacred Heart, Campus, Ill.
St. Charles Borromeo's, Hampshire, Ill.

St. John the Baptist, Winfield, Ill.

Richard Guthman Co.

Main Office :

1104 North American Building

State and Monroe Streets

Chicago, Ill.



*Scenic Studio,
Carpenter Shops,
Property Rooms,
Warehouses :*

1314-1328

*LOOMIS PLACE
CHICAGO, ILL.*



*We respectfully invite those requiring (for rent or purchase)
anything in the line of*

*SILKO DYE, WATER OR OIL COLOR SCENERY,
FLOATS, STAGES FULLY EQUIPPED, INTERIOR
AND EXTERIOR DECORATIONS FOR ALL OCCASIONS,
AND PAGEANT PRODUCTIONS, to communicate with us.*

*We are the largest and best equipped organization of its kind in
the country and are prepared to execute any order, large or small, at
short notice, guaranteeing entire satisfaction at the least possible ex-
pense. Catalog sent upon request.*

IN WRITING US, KINDLY MENTION THIS PUBLICATION.



Gothic Side Wall Design No. 1764

"Invisible Joint"
TRADE MARK

STEEL CEILINGS AND SIDE WALLS

THE MOST PERFECT MADE.

"Invisible Joint" steel ceilings are perfectly embossed from beautiful designs showing a complete knowledge of traditions of ornament. They are cheaper and superior to other coverings and are very extensively employed in Churches, Schools, Colleges, Etc.

Send diagram and measurement of rooms, and we shall submit, free of cost, a drawing and price of material delivered to your station.

Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN



STYLE B.

"TITELock"
TRADE MARK

METAL SHINGLES

Galvanized, Painted Tin or Copper

"TITELock" metal shingles are stamped from the best I. C. open hearth full-weight terne plates, and galvanized after they are formed.

They make the most ornamental roof and will last a lifetime.

Recommended by leading architects and contractors everywhere.

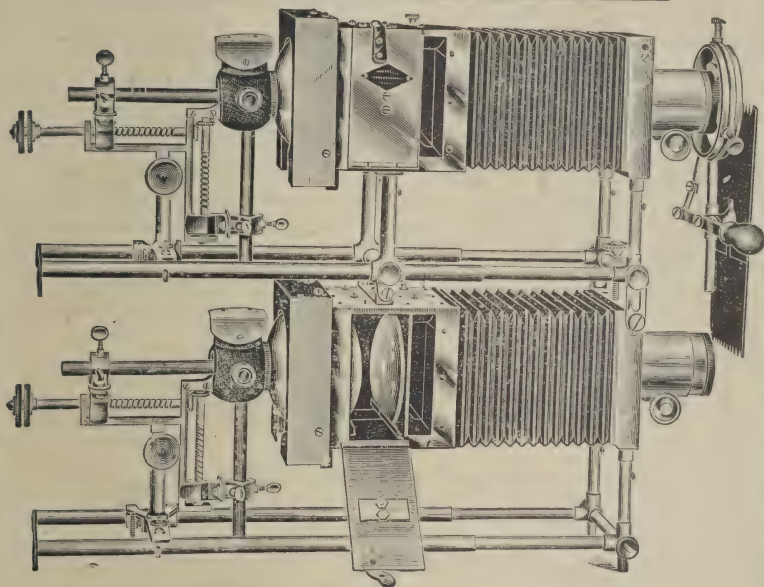
Send for Samples and Descriptive Booklet.

MILWAUKEE CORRUGATING CO.

Branch: Kansas City, Mo.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

"McIntosh Lanterns Are Honest Lanterns"



Catholic Teaching

not only in the schools—but in the parish halls—is most surely, easily and permanently done by projection. 87% of our knowledge is visual.

You can get from us slides of the Catechism and Christian Doctrine, Bible Stories, Life of Christ, Stations of the Cross, Passion Play, St. Peter's and the Vatican, Palestine, Rome, and tens of thousands besides.

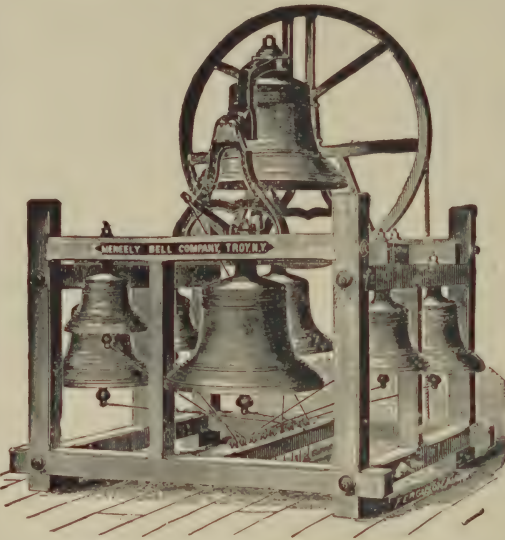
You can get the benefit of our thirty-seven years' experience to assist you in selecting a lantern for any kind of work.

Write for Catalog O. C. showing Lanterns from \$20.00 up—with the **McIntosh Guarantee** back of every one.

McIntosh Stereopticon
Company

455-470 Atlas Block

Chicago



Meneely Bell Co.

River and Front Sts.

TROY, N. Y.

— AND —

177 Broadway

NEW YORK

MANUFACTURE

Superior BELLS

WHEELING METAL CEILINGS



Have Re-Pressed Bead Joints and Die-Cut Nail Holes.

Most Modern and Economical Ceiling.

For all kinds of Buildings, Ecclesiastical or Secular.

Particularly good for Churches, Schools, Convents, Hospitals, Homes.

Fire-, Dust-, Vermin-proof, Sanitary, Permanent, Artistic, Economical.

Trade-Mark is our Honor Mark.

Full information, estimates and drawings without obligation. All stores carry heavy stocks.



WHEELING CORRUGATING COMPANY, WHEELING, W. VA.

BRANCH OFFICES AND STORES:

NEW YORK
ST. LOUIS

CHICAGO
KANSAS CITY

PHILADELPHIA
CHATTANOOGA



North German Lloyd

"THE ROUTE TO ROME"

Selected by their Eminences, Cardinals Falconio and Farley, upon the occasion of their recent trip to the Eternal City to receive the Insignia of Cardinalitial dignity. Upon the conclusion of the voyage the following testimonial was tendered:

Recognizing the splendid appointments of this steamer the Kronprinzessin Cecilie and still more appreciative of the unflinching courtesy of Captain D. Högemann, we present to him and also to his worthy officers our sincere thanks for their many acts of kindness to all the members of the suite and accompanying delegation of the two Eminent Cardinals-designate. Our best wishes are offered for the prosperity of the Captain and also for the North-German Lloyd Company which has shown us such great consideration.

November 28th 1911

Mrs. Thomas J. Shahan Mrs. John Edwards
Mrs. Richard L. Buntell Major F. Wall S.D.
Mesa. William C. Murphy Mrs. James Lewis
John H. Tuley, Secy Rev. J. J. Evans

or John J. McRorie Rev. James H. Gregg, P.R.

Daniel Burke, S.D. Joseph O. Blumelly

Rev. Charles A. Conley Rev. D. J. Waco as an

Rev. Thomas F. Murphy ~~Rev. John H. Tuley~~

John T. Kelahan Rev. W. J. Strickland
James P. Keen Francis Burke

John Cardinal Foley + D. Cardinal Falconio
apptg

"Recognizing the splendid appointments of this steamer the 'Kronprinzessin Cecilie,' and still more appreciative of the unflinching courtesy of Capt. D. Högemann, we present to him and also to his worthy officers our sincere thanks for the many acts of kindness to all the members of the suite and accompanying delegation of the two eminent Cardinals-designate. Our best wishes are offered for the prosperity of the Captain and also for the North German Lloyd Company, which has shown us such great consideration.

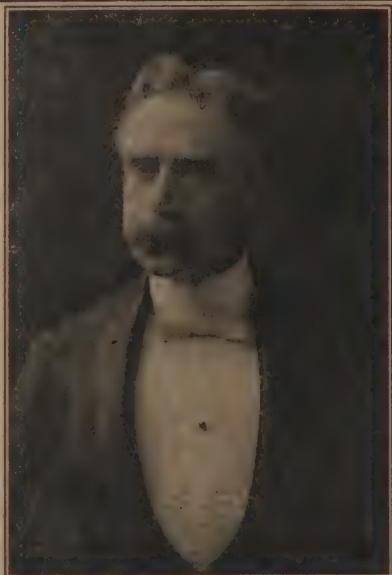
TUESDAY AND THURSDAY
SAILINGS FOR

:: London :: Paris :: Bremen

SATURDAY SAILINGS
FOR THE

:: Mediterranean

Oelrichs & Co., Gen. Agts., 5 Broadway, New York



The Donnelly Brothers

Established 1870

Valid and Licit Altar Wines

Our wines are popular because
of their proven purity and agreeable-
ness for use when fasting.

Collegiate.....Mellow and fruity
Jurancon....Delicate and Delicous
Vin de Tours.....Generous
and full-bodied

A trial order solicited.
Satisfaction guaranteed.
Please Address

The Donnelly Brothers
TROY, N. Y.



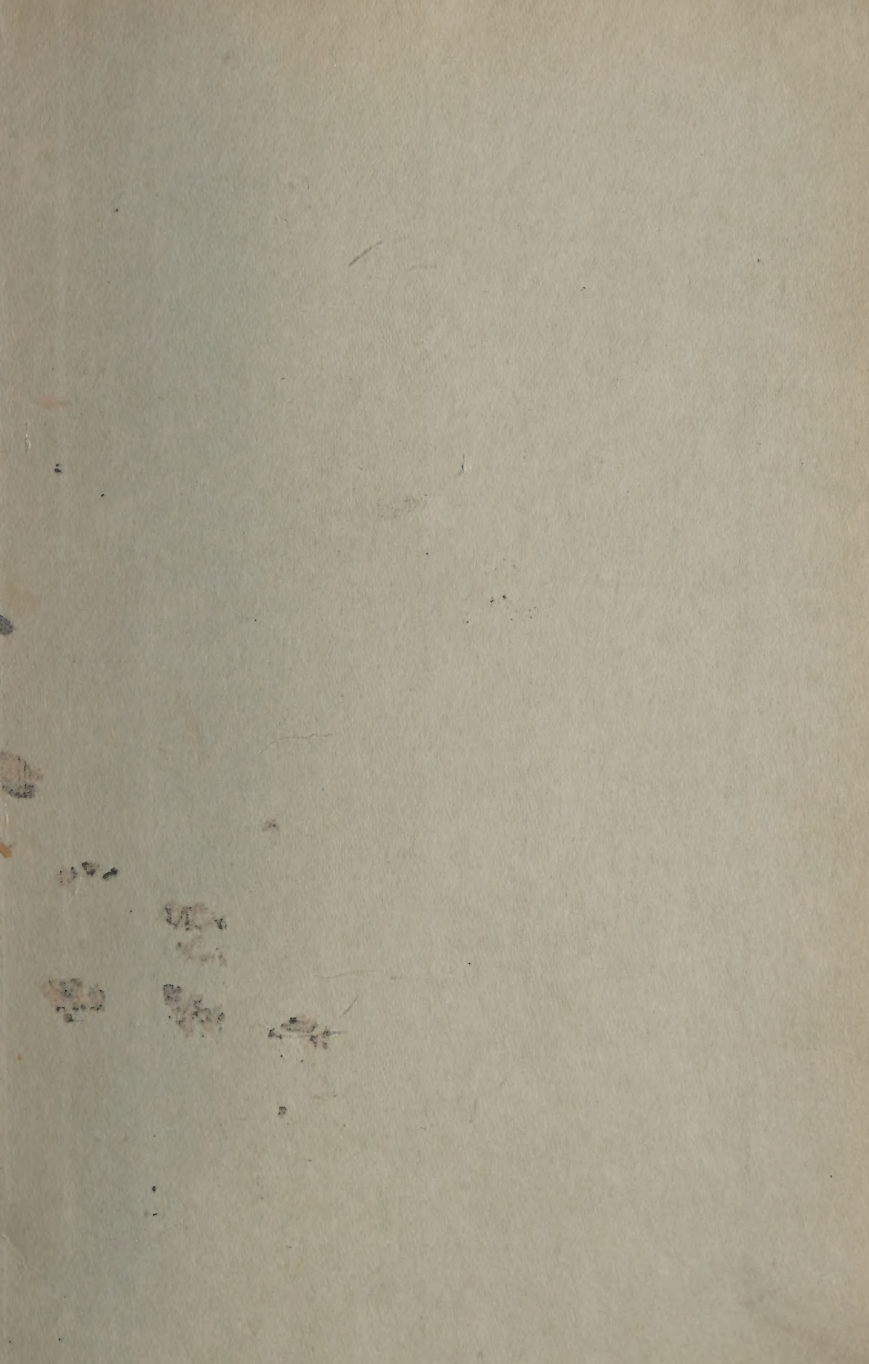
MENEELY BELL CO.

Troy, N. Y.

and

177 Broadway
New York City

Manufacture
**SUPERIOR
CHURCH
BELLS**



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08740 114 5

6 1957

